Gradus Ad Parnassum 1859

PREFACE.

In offering to the Student a New Edition of the Gradus, in which the alterations introduced are so considerable, a few words are necessary in explanation of the manner in which the editor has accomplished his task. The work, as it originally existed, though one of immense labour to its first compilers, can hardly be said to have been adapted to the end which it appeared to have in view, or to have justified its elegant, but somewhat quaint, title. Mere versification it might possibly assist; but it is not easy to conceive how a school-boy (and for school-boys the work was intended) could form any just notions of Latin poetry, or how he could derive any but a most impure and inelegant style of language, from habitually consulting a book, in which the good was indiscriminately mixed up with the bad; in which examples of the greatest elegance from the poets of the Augustan age were placed side by side with, and not by any means distinguished from, others taken at random, not only from authors who wrote in the times of the later emperors, when the purity of the language was greatly diminished, and who even then had but scanty claims to the name of poets, but even from some writers of much more recent date, and of authority far more questionable. That this was the case must be familiar to all who have been accustomed to make use of the Gradus in their system of instruction; and it must also be generally known that in numerous instances the use of the work has been discontinued in schools, its defects not being balanced by its advantages.

It seemed, however, to the present editor, that although the original construction of the work was faulty, its plan was not radically bad, and that the book might be so altered as to be made generally useful in schools, and even worthy of occasional consultation by more advanced scholars.

The Gradus had in its later editions been in some respects improved; but almost all the improvements seem to have been attempted with reference to the correctness of the quantities of syllables, which, though certainly an important object in a work of this nature, is by no means the only one requiring consideration; the choice of words and expressions being far more essential to the purity of poetical composition than the mere quantities of vowels, a knowledge of which is to be acquired from most grammars and dictionaries.

It is necessary, therefore, to state briefly what the alterations are which have been made with a view of improving the present edition. First, an English translation has been affixed to each word; and although the original intention of the editor was to give to each only its most simple and literal meaning, yet, on more mature consideration, it seemed to him, that great additional value might be given to the book, and that the attention of the student might be more frequently and beneficially drawn to it, by making these translations as complete and as poetical in their nature as the compass of the work would allow.

Secondly, the verses quoted in exemplification of each word, and which in former editions were taken indiscriminately from writers of every description, have in the present been selected entirely from poets of the highest order; uniting, by so doing, the advantage of showing the quantities of doubtful syllables with the still more important consideration of giving good authority for the use of every word.

To this point also tends the third great alteration, which consists in having expunged from the pages of the Gradus, whether as principal words, or as synonyms and epithets, a

number of words which are not to be found in the productions of any Roman writer whose works are now held by the scholar as classical authority, and which words indeed never came into use till the decline of the language, and consequently ought carefully to be avoided in poetical composition, the object of which seems to be the combining of elegance of sentiment with purity of diction, and by that means approaching as nearly as possible to the finished models left by the classic poets of Rome. In doing this, however, it by no means escaped notice that former editions, if redundant in one class of words, were deficient in another, and several hundreds of words, almost the whole of which are used by Virgil and Ovid, and including many of the most elegant and poetical in the language, have now for the first time been inserted.

The chief alteration which remains to be noticed relates to the synonyms and epithets: the former have been diminished in number by striking out objectionable words, and so classified as to render the mistakes which were continually occurring to students under the old system, unlikely, without great negligence, to occur under the present; while the epithets which formerly offered a mass of absurdities to the notice of the scholar and the critic, and were mere stumbling blocks in the way of the industrious student, have been weeded of all that were likely to lead to error, and arranged with reference to their meanings and connexion with their principal words; so that it is hoped that for the future they will be an advantage to the diligent, instead of a snare to the incautious.

The editor considers that he should not be justified in neglecting to state, that throughout the work he has continually consulted, and made copious use of, the Lexicon of Facciolatus, a book the utility of which cannot be too highly estimated; and he also feels himself called on to acknowledge with gratitude the kind and valuable hints which he has received from the masters of some of the most distinguished schools in the kingdom.

Such have been the chief objects aimed at in the preparation of this edition ; experience will decide how far they have been attained: if that decision, however, be favourable, it is confidently hoped that the numerous alterations which have been made will be deemed worthy of the name of improvements, and that the Gradus ad Parnassum will occupy a rather higher station as a work of utility, if not of elegance, than it has hitherto done.

R. B.

Short and Comprehensive List of the various Kinds of Feet used in Latin Poetry.

There are twenty-eight different feet, some of which are simple, the rest compounded.

Of the simple feet, which are twelve in number, four are of two syllables each, and eight of three.

The compounded feet, which are formed from the simple ones of two syllables, are sixteen in number, of four syllables each.

Simple Feet of Two Syllables each.

The Pyrrichius consists of two short syllables; as, ... Dĕŭs.
Spondeus, of two long.. Mūsæ.
Iambus, of a short and a long .... Dĭēs.
Trochæus or Choreus, of a long and a short............... Pānĭs.

Simple Feet of Three Syllables each.

The Tribrachys consists of three short syllables; as, ... Dŏmĭnŭs.
Molossus, of three long .... Dōctōrēs.
Anapæstus, of two short and a long .... Spĕcĭēs.
Dactylus, of a long and two short .... Cārmĭnă.
Amphibrachys, of a long between two short .... Vĭdētĕ.
Amphimacer, of a short between two long...... .... Cāstĭtās.
Bacchius, of a short and two long .... Hŏnēstās.
Antibacchius, of two long and a short .... Lūgērĕ.

Compounded Feet.

The Proceleusmaticus consists of two Pyrrhics; as, ... Hŏmĭnĭbŭs.
Dispondeus, of two Spondees.................. .... Ōrātōrēs.
Diiambus, of two Iambi .... Ămænĭtās.
Ditrochæus, of two Trochees .... Cāntĭlēnă.

Mixed Feet.

The Antispastus consists of an Iambus and a Trochee; as,... Rĕcūsārĕ.
Choriambus, of a Trochee and an Iambus.................. Pōntĭfĭcēs.
Ionicus a Majore, of a Spondee and a Pyrrhic .... Fōrtīssĭmŭs.
Ionicus a Minore, of a Pyrrhic and a Spondee............ Dĭŏmēdēs.

The Pæon consists of One Long and Three Short Syllables, variously situated.

A First Pæon consists of a Trochee and a Pyrrhic; as, ... Jūstĭtĭă.
Second Pæon, of an Iambus and a Pyrrhic .... Pŏtēntĭă.
Third Pæon, of a Pyrrhic and a Trochee .... Ălĭēnŭs.
Fourth Pæon, of a Pyrrhic and an Iambus .... Cĕlĕrĭtās.

The Epitritus consists of One Short and Three Long Syllables, variously situated.

A First Epitrite consists of an Iambus and a Spondee; as,... Săcērdōtēs.
Second Epitrite, of a Trochee and a Spondee .... Pērmănēbānt.
Third Epitrite, of a Spondee and an Iambus....... .... Dīscōrdĭæ.
Fourth Epitrite, of a Spondee and a Trochee .... Ādvēntārĕ.



GRADUS

AD

PARNASSUM

A, *From, by.—Sūspīrāns, īmōquĕ trăhēns ā pēctŏrĕ vōcem.* Virg. Æn. 1, 371.
SYN. Ăb, ăbs; ē, ēx.

*Āărōn, Āărōn, *or* Ărōn, ōnĭs. *The brother of Moses, and first high priest of the Hebrews.* SYN. Āmramīdēs, *or* Āmramĭădēs, æ. PHR. Āmramō sătŭs. Āmramō patrĕ ēdĭtŭs hērōs. Hērōs Āmramĭŭs. Sacrōrŭm āntīstēs, præsēs. Vīrgā clārŭs. Īsăcīdŭm sūmmŭs săcērdōs.

ăb. *From, by.—Ēxpĕdĭăm, prīmā rĕpĕtēns ăb ŏrīgĭnĕ, fāmăm.* Virg. G. 4, 286. See *A.*

ăbāctŭs. *Driven away; finished.—Quĭēs mĕdĭō jām nōctĭs ăbāctæ.* Virg. Æn. 8, 407. SYN. Ēxpūlsŭs, pūlsŭs, rĕmōtŭs, rējēctŭs, fŭgātŭs, ēxtōrrĭs; āctŭs, ēxāctŭs. PHR. Patrĭā fŭgātŭs. Patrĭīs ējēctŭs ăb ōrĭs. Ē rēgnī fīnĭbŭs āctŭs. VERS. Nēc dum ōmnĭs ăbāctă Paŭpĕrĭēs ēpŭlīs rēgŭm.

ăbăcŭs, i. m. *A sideboard; tablet; diceboard.—Nēc quī ăbăcō nŭmĕrōs, ēt sēctō īn pŭlvĕrĕ mētās* ...Pers. 1, 131. SYN. Tăbŭlă. Mēnsă. EPITH. Nĭtēns, nĭtĭdŭs, aŭrĕŭs, ĕbūrnĕŭs, ărgēntĕŭs, cælātŭs, mărmŏrĕŭs, ĕlĕphāntĭnŭs, pīctŭs, vāsīs ŏnĕrātŭs, ōrnātŭs; Sămĭŭs, dŏctīs nŭmĕrīs īnscrīptŭs. PHR. Mēnsă strūctōrĭă; mēnsă Pȳthăgŏrēă. VERS. Fīctīlĭbŭs tĭbĭ mēnsa ăbăcūsquĕ nĭtēscĭt ăcērnŭs. Ōrnāmēntum ăbăcī, nēcnōn ēt pārvŭlŭs īnfrā Cānthărŭs.

ăbălĭēno, ās. *To sell away; estrange from.*—See *Alieno, Vendo.*

Ābās, āntĭs. *A companion of Æneas.—Māgnī gēstāmĕn Ăbāntĭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 286. *Another* Abas *was the son of Ixion, and first of the Centaurs.—Ēt Phŏlŭs, ēt Mĕlănēus, ēt Ăbās, prædātŏr ăprōrŭm.* Ov. M. 12, 306. SYN. Īxīŏnĭdēs. EPITH. Sævŭs, fĕrōx, sēmĭfĕr. See *Centaurus.*

Ābătŏs, i. *An island near Memphis, in Egypt, so called from its being nearly inaccessible; the burial-place of Osiris.—Hīnc, Ăbătōn quăm nōstră vŏcăt vĕnĕrāndă vĕtūstās*....Luc. 10, 323. EPITH. Æ̆gȳptĭă, Mēmphītĭcă, pălūdōsă, īnāccēssă. PHR. Ŏsīrĭdĭs īnsŭlă clāră sĕpūlcrō.

ābbās, ătĭs. *The chief of a convent.*—SYN. Āntīstēs, præsŭl. EPITH. Vĕnĕrāndŭs, pĭŭs, sānctŭs, grăvĭs. PHR. Cœnŏbĭī āntīstēs. præsŭl, pătĕr. Mitră lĭtŭōquĕ dĕcōrŭs. See *Episcopus.*

Ābdērā, æ. *A city of Thrace, afterwards called Clazomenæ; the birth-place of Protagoras and Democritus.—Aūt tē dēvŏvĕăt fēstīs Ăbdēră dĭēbŭs.* Ov. in Ib. 467. SYN. Clāzŏmĕnæ. EPITH. Bīstŏnĭă, Thrăcĭă, Thrēĭcĭă. PHR. Ābdēræ mălă pāscŭă. Vērvēcŭm patrĭă. Dēmocrĭtī ŭrbs nōbĭlĭs ōrtū. Cūjŭs cōndĭtŏr Ālcīdēs. Clāzŏmĕnīs rĕpărātă cŏlōnĭă. Mălĕsānō hōrrĭdă pāstū.

Ābdērītæ, ārŭm. *The inhabitants of Abdera; they were noted for their stupidity.*—EPITH. Vēsānī, stŏlĭdī, āmēntēs. PHR. Ābdērītānŭs pŏpŭlŭs. Gēns Ābdērītānă.

B

Abdĕrītānŭs. *Of Abdera.—Abdĕrītānæ pĕctŏră plēbĭs hăbēs*, Mart. 10, 25, 4. SYN. Abdērītĭcŭs.

ăbdĭco, ās. *To disown; resign.—Sī vērsŭs făcĭl, ăbd[illegible] [illegible]tăm.* Mart. 5, 56, 7. SYN. Exŭo, ăbjĭcĭo, dēpōno, rējĭcĭo.

ăbdīco, īs, xī, ctŭm. *To refuse, reject.* See *Addico.*

ăbdĭtŭs. *Secreted, hidden.—Ăbdĭtă frŏndĕ lĕvī, dēnsā [illegible]ŭlābăr ăb ŭlmō.* Ov. M. 2, 557. SYN. Cŏndĭtŭs, ŏccŭltātŭs, ābscŏndĭtŭs, lătēns, lătĭtāns; tēctŭs, ŏbdūctŭs, vēlātŭs, ŏpērtŭs, ădŏpērtŭs; ŏpācŭs, lătebrŏsŭs, ŏbscūrŭs; ābstrūsŭs, ārcānŭs, sēcrētŭs. PHR. Lătebrīs cŏndĭtŭs. Tĕnebrīs dēfēnsŭs. Sōlĭs ĭnāccēssŭs rădĭīs. Fŭgĭēns ŏcŭlōs. Paŭcīs nōtŭs. Cŭrvīs dēfēnsŭs lătebrīs. Cæcīs ŏccŭltŭs ŭmbrīs. VERS. Lŏngīs spēlūncă rĕcēssĭbŭs īngēns, Ăbdĭtă, vix īpsīs īnvĕnĭēndă fĕrīs. Ăbdĭtăque īntŭs Spīrāmēntă ănĭmæ lēthālī vŭlnĕrĕ rūmpĭt. Pĕnĕtrālĭbŭs ăbdĭtŭs īmīs. Ăbdĭtă nŭpĕr Vĭdĕrăt Ăglaūrŏs flāvæ sēcrētă Mĭnērvæ. Indĭcĭīs mōnstrārĕ rĕcēntĭbŭs ăbdĭtă rērŭm. Tērrăi pĕnĭtŭs scrūtāntēs ăbdĭtă fērrō.

ăbdĭtŭm, ī. n. *A secret place.—Sŭppŏsĭtā cĕpīssĕ mănū, pērque ăbdĭtă lōngē.* Ov. M. 4, 777. SYN. Sēcrētŭm, lŏcŭs ăbdĭtŭs: ŏccŭltŭs sēcēssŭs: ŏbscūrŭs rĕcēssŭs: tēctæ lătebræ.

ăbdo, ĭdī, ĭtŭm. *To hide, conceal;* also, *To take away, remove.—Sēd pătĕr ŏmnĭpŏtēns spēlūncīs ăbdĭdĭt ātrīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 64.—*Et prŏcŭl ārdēntēs hīnc prĕcŏr ăbdĕ făcēs.* Tibull. 2, 1, 82. SYN. Cōndo, ābscōndo, rĕcōndo; ŏccŭlo, ŏccūlto; tĕgo, ŏbtĕgo, cŏntĕgo, ŏbdūco, vēlo, ŏpāco, īnvŏlvo, ŏpĕrĭo, cēlo; ămŏvĕo, ābstrūdo, rējĭcĭo. VERS. Cŏntĭnŭo īn mŏntēs sēse ăvĭŭs ăbdĭdĭt āltŏs. Ăbdĭdĕrăt sēse, ătque ārīs īnvīsă sĕdēbăt. Jāmquĕ fŭgā tĭmĭdŭm căpŭt ăbdĭdĭt āltē. Ēvŏlăt, ēt nātŭm frŏndōsīs mŏntĭbŭs ăbdĭt. Seū căpŭt ăbdĭdĕrāt crīstātā cūspĭdĕ pēnnīs.

ăbdōmĕn, ĭnĭs. n. *The belly; gluttony.—Ădēst ăbdōmĭnĕ tārdŭs.* Juv. 4, 107. PHR. Vēntĕr, ălvŭs; ădēps, pīnguēdo. EPITH. Tŭmĭdŭm, pīnguĕ, tŭrgēns.

ăbdūco, xī, ctŭm. *To carry off, remove, withdraw.—Illŏs ăbdūcĕrĕ Thēstўlĭs ŏrăt.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 43. SYN. Ămŏvĕo, rĕmŏvĕo, ābstrăho, āvērto; aūfĕro, ābrĭpĭo, tōllo, ăbĭgo; sŭbdūco, sŭmmŏvĕo. PHR. Vī răpĭo, fūrtō, vī tōllo. VERS. Tōllĭtĕ mē, Teūcrī, quāscŭmque ăbdūcĭtĕ tērrās. Ābscēssērĕ rĕtrō, păvĭdīque īn tērgă rĕlātōs Ăbdūxērĕ grădŭs. Ăbdūxērĕ rĕtrō lōngē căpĭta ārdŭa ăb ĭctū. Fŭgĭēns sŏmnōs ăbdūxĭt ĭmago. Grĕmĭīs ăbdūcĕrĕ păctŭs.

ăbdūctŭs, ă, ŭm.. *Carried off, removed.—Dīgnŭs hŏnōs, squālēnt ăbdūctīs ārvă cŏlōnīs.* Virg. G. 1, 577. See *Abduco.*

*Abēl, ēlĭs, *or* Abēlŭs, ī. *The second son of Adam; he was killed by his brother Cain.*

Ăbēllă, æ. *A town of Campania, celebrated for its nuts.—Et quōs mālĭfĕræ dēspēctānt mœnĭa Abēllæ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 740. EPITH. Mālĭfĕră, ēxcēlsă. PHR Nŭcŭm fĕrāx, sŭlcī paūpĕr cĕrĕālĭs.

ăbĕo, īs, ăbīvī, *or* ăbĭī, ăbĭtŭm, ăbīrĕ. *To go away, depart;* also, *To be changed, to turn into.—Tērtĭŭs Ărgŏlĭca hāc gălĕā cŏntēntŭs ăbĭto.* Virg. Æn. 5, 314. *Sīve ăbĕūnt stŭdĭa īn mŏrēs, ārtēsquĕ măgīstrās.* Ov. Ep. 15. 83. SYN. Dīscēdo, ēxcēdo, ēxĕo, mĭgro, ēgrĕdĭŏr; ēffŭo, prætĕrĕo; mūtŏr, cŏnvērtŏr PHR. Pĕdĕm ēffērrĕ; patrĭā tērrā, ŭrbĕ, tēctō, ēxcēdĕrĕ, rĕcēdĕrĕ, &c. Patrĭăm, pĕnātēs, ŭrbĕm, līnquĕrĕ, rĕlīnquĕrĕ, dēsĕrĕrĕ, fŭgĕrĕ. Sŏlŭm vērtĕrĕ. VERS. Ărdĕt ăbīrĕ fŭgā, dŭlcēsquĕ rĕlīnquĕrĕ tērrās. Sī pĕrĭtūrŭs ăbīs, ēt nōs răpe īn ŏmnĭă tēcŭm. Ăbĭīt cŏrpŭsquĕ cŏlōrquĕ. Sī tăm sēcūrŭm tēmpŭs ăbĭbĭt ĭnērs. Ēxpēctēm quī mē nūnquăm vīsūrŭs ăbīstī. Sānguĭs ăbĭt; mēntēmquĕ cālŏr cŏrpŭsquĕ rĕlīnquĭt. Pārmā prŏtēctŭs ăbīrĕt. Nōs ăbĭīssĕ răti, ēt vēntō pĕtĭīssĕ Mўcēnās. Ăbĭtŭmquĕ pārăbăt. Pŏsĭtīsque ē cŏrpŏrĕ pēnnīs In făcĭēm Cēўcīs ăbĭt.

ăbērro, ās. *To wander away from; digress.—Ădmŏnĭtū lĭbĕr ăbērrăt ămŏr.* Ov. Rem. Am. 662. SYN. Erro, văgŏr; dēflēcto; rĕcēdo, dīgrĕdĭŏr. PHR. Vĭā dēflēcto. Dēvĭŭs ērro. Vĭæ īncērtŭs, īnscĭŭs, nēscĭŭs, ăbērro. Văgābūndŭs, văgŭs, pāssĭm fĕrŏr. Nōtā rĕgĭōnĕ vĭārŭm ēxcēdo. Errōrĕ lŏcōrŭm, vĭārŭm ămbāgĕ, dēcĭpī. VERS. Hūc īllūc dēvĭŭs ērrăt. Vărĭīs hīnc īnde ērrōrĭbŭs āctŭs. Pēr nĕmŭs īgnōtŭm nōn cērtīs pāssĭbŭs ērrăt. Quō tē mălŭs ăbstŭlĭt ērrŏr? Incērtŭs quō cārpăt ĭtĕr. See *Erro vagor.*

ăbhīnc. *Ago: henceforth; hence.—Scrīptŏr, ăbhīnc ānnōs cēntūm quī dēcĭdĭt, īntĕr....*Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 36. *Aufĕr ăbhīnc lăcrўmās, bārde, ēt cōmpēscĕ quĕrēlās.* Lucr. 3, 968. SYN. Dĕhinc.

ăbhōrrĕo, rŭi. *To shrink from, dread.—Vūlgŭs ăbhōrrĕt ăb hāc.* Lucr. 1, 944. SYN. Hōrrĕo, hōrrēsco; ăbōmĭnŏr, āvērsŏr, ārĭs; fŭgĭo, rĕfŭgĭo; rēspŭo, fāstīdĭo, āspērnŏr. VERS. Rĕprĭmĭtquĕ grădūs, ēt līmĕn ăbhōrrĕt. Ā vīnō bĕnĕ pōtŭs ăbhōrrĕt.

ăbjēctŭs. *Cast off, depressed, debased;* also, *Laid, placed.—Tūm sŭpĕr ăbjēctūm pŏsĭtō pĕdĕ, nīxŭs ĕt hāstā....*Virg. Æn. 10, 736. *Udis abjectus in herbis.* Ov. Ep. 7, 1. SYN. Prōjēctŭs, rējēctŭs; pŏsĭtŭs, dēpŏsĭtŭs, jăcēns; vīlĭs, hŭmĭlĭs, dēmīssŭs, dējēctŭs, dēspēctŭs, nēglēctŭs. PHR. Pĕdĭbŭs prōtrītŭs. Hŭmī prōjēctŭs.

ăbĭēgnŭs, *or* ăbjĕgnŭs. *Made of fir.—Cærŭlă vērrēntēs ăbĭēgnīs æquŏră pālmīs.* Catull. 62, 7. *Indŭĭt ăbjĕgnæ cōrnŭă fālsă bŏvīs.* Prop. 3, 19, 12. PHR. Ex ăbjĕtĕ strūctŭs, cōntēxtŭs, īntēxtŭs.

ăbĭēs, ăbĭĕtĭs, *or* ăbjĕtĭs. *The fir-tree.—Pōpŭlŭs īn flŭvĭīs, ăbĭēs īn mōntĭbŭs āltīs.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 66. *Abjĕtĭbŭs jŭvĕnēs pătrĭīs, ēt mōntĭbŭs æquōs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 674. EPITH. Umbrōsă, ŏpācă, nigră; prŏcēră, āltă, ārdŭă, mōntānă, sŭblīmĭs; ēnōdĭs. PHR. Crēscēns īn mōntĭbŭs. Sŭpĕr æthĕră sŭrgēns. Aptă frĕtīs, ŭndīs, mărī. Utĭlĭs ārbŏr ăquīs. Cāsūs ăbĭēs vīsŭră mărīnōs. VERS. Lābĭtŭr ūnctă vădīs ăbĭēs, ēt mārmŏră sŭlcăt. Ād cœlūm rāmōs ăbĭēs ēxtēndĭt, ĕt īngēns Tōllĭtŭr. Ăbĭēs īn mōntĭbŭs āltīs Crēscĭt, năvĭfrăgōs pĕlăgī vīsŭră tŭmŭltŭs. Sēctăque īntēxūnt ăbjĕtĕ costas. Nigră nĕmŭs ăbjĕtĕ cīngūnt. Ādvērsī lōngā trānsvērbĕrăt ăbjĕtĕ pēctŭs.

ăbĭgo, ăbēgī, ăbāctūm. *To drive away.—Vēntōs ăbĭgōquĕ vŏcōquĕ.* Ov. M. 7, 202. SYN. Expēllo, pēllo, fŭgo, ārcĕo; ăbdŭco.

ăbjĭcĭo, ăbjēcī, abjēctūm. *To throw away; to debase.—Abjĭcĭtō pŏtĭŭs, quām, quō pērfērĭ ĕ jŭbĕrĭs .. Hor.* Ep. 1, 13, 7. *Hōc tŭ quām lŭbĕt ăbjĭce ēlĕvăquĕ.* Catull. 24, 9. SYN. Prōjĭcĭo, rējĭcĭo, pōno, dēpōno, ēxŭo; āspērnŏr, dēspĭcĭo, rēspŭo; dējĭcĭo, stērno, dēmitto. PHR. Ād tērrām mitto.

ăbĭtŭs, ūs. *A departure; a passage.—Amphĭtrўōnĭădēs ārmēntă, ăbĭtūmquĕ părārĕt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 214. *Omnēmque ăbĭtūm cūstōdĕ cŏrōnānt.* Virg. Æn. 9, 380. SYN. Dīscēssŭs, ēxcēssŭs, rēcēssŭs; trānsĭtŭs.

ăbjūngo, ĭs, xī, ctūm. *To unyoke; to separate.—Mærēntem ăbjūngēns frātērnā mōrtĕ jŭvēncūm.* Virg. G. 3, 518. SYN. Dĭsjūngo, sējūngo, sēpăro. PHR. Jūmēntūm cūrrū sōlvo, jŭgūm aŭfēro. VERS. Quām prĭŭs ăbjūnctōs sēdŭlă lāvĭt ĕquōs.

ăbjūro, ās. *To deny falsely with an oath.—Abstrāctæquĕ bŏvēs, ăbjūrātæquĕ răpīnæ.* Virg. Æn. 8, 263. PHR. Pērjūrŭs nĕgo.

ăblātŭs, ă, ūm. *Borne off, taken away.—Dīxĭt, ĕt īn sīlvām pēnnīs ăblātă rĕfŭgĭt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 258. SYN. Sŭblātŭs, rāptŭs, ērēptŭs. VERS. Ēt nātālĕ sŏlūm vēntīs ăblātă rĕlīnquĭt. Lĭttūsque ăblātă rĕlīctūm Rēspĭcĭt. *Metaph.* Enchanted. Hanc tāmĕn, ō dēmēns, Cōlchīsque ăblātĕ vĕnēnīs, Dīcĕrĭs Hўpsĭpўlēs præpŏsŭīssĕ tŏrō. Ov. Ep. 6, 131. See *Aufero.*

ăblēgo, ās. *To send away, banish.—Ullĭŭs sŭbĕānt ăblēgāndæ Tĭbĕrīm ūltrā.* Juv. 14, 202. SYN. Ejĭcĭo, pēllo, ēxpēllo.

ăblīgūrrĭo, īs. *To waste, lavish.—Pătrĭa ăblĭgūrrĭĕrāt bŏnă.* Ter. Eun. 2, 2, 4. See *Ligurrio.*

ăblūdo, ĭs, sī, sūm. *To differ in appearance.—Hæc ā tē nōn mūltum ăblūdĭt īmāgo.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 320. SYN. Dīscrĕpo, dĭffĕro. PHR. Dīssĭmĭlĭs, ăbsŏnŭs sūm

ăblŭo, ĭs, ŭī, ūtūm. *To wash, wash off.—Dōnĕc mē flūmĭnĕ vīvō Ablŭĕrō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 720. SYN. Lăvo, pūrgo, ēlŭo; ăbstērgo, mūndo. PHR. Ăquīs rĭgo, prōlŭo, pērfūndo. Spārgĕrĕ lўmphīs. Mērgĕrĕ cōrpŭs ăquā. Tīngĕrĕ cōrpŏră lўmphīs. Pūrō sē īn fōntĕ lăvārĕ. Undīs lābēm ēlŭĕrĕ, mūndārĕ, sōrdēs aŭfērrĕ. Artŭs līquĭdō pērfūndĕrĕ rōrĕ. Cōrpŭs flŭvĭālī spārgĕrĕ lўmphā. Cōrpŭs dēmīttĕrĕ īn ūndās. Sŭpērfūsīs tīngĕrĕ cōrpŭs ăquīs. VERS. Ablŭĕre hic ārtūs lāssātăquĕ mēmbră părābăm. Ipsĕ mănŭs haūstā vīctrīcēs ăblŭĭt ūndā. Quĭd mŏrŏr īntĕrĕā crūdēlĭă vūlnĕră lўmphīs Ablŭĕrĕ. Ēt lætūm sŏcĭīs ăblūtā cædĕ rĕmīsĭt. Ablŭĕ prætĕrĭtī pērjūrĭă tēmpŏrĭs īnquĭt: Ablŭĕ prætĕrĭtā pērfĭdă vērbă fĭdē.

ăbnăto, ăs. *To swim away.—Tūnc ēxcēptă frētō, lōngē cērvīcē rēflēxā Abnătŏt.* Stat. 1. Achill. 383. SYN. Ĕnăto. See *Nato.*

ăbnĕgo, ăs. *To deny, refuse.—Ābnĕgăt ēxcīsā vītăm prōdūcĕrĕ Trōjā.* Virg. Æn. 2, 637. SYN. Ābnŭō, rĕnŭo, rĕcūso, nĕgo. VERS. Rēx tĭbĭ cōnjūgĭum ēt quæsītās sănguĭnĕ dōtēs Ābnĕgăt. Ābnĕgăt; īncēptōque ēt sēdĭbŭs hærēt ĭn īsdēm. Sī Jūpĭtĕr ābnĕgăt īmbrēm.

ăbnōrmĭs, ĕ. *Irregular, out of rule.—Rūstĭcŭs, ăbnōrmĭs săpĭēns, crāssăquē Mĭnērvā.* Hor. S. L. 2. S. 2, 3. SYN. Ēnōrmĭs.

ăbnŭo, ăbnŭī. *To nod in dissent, to refuse.—Ābnŭĕrūm bēllo Ĭtălĭăm cōncūrrĕrĕ Teūcrīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 8. SYN. Rĕnŭo, ābnĕgo, rĕcūso. VERS. Quĭs tălĭă dēmēns Ābnŭăt. Nēc māxŭmŭs ōmĕn Ābnŭĭt Ænēās.

ăbŏlĕo, ēvī, ăbŏlĭtŭm. *To blot out, disannul, destroy.—Dā, pătĕr, hōc nōstrīs ăbŏlērī dēdĕcŭs ārmĭs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 789. SYN. Dēlĕo; ēxtĭnguo, dēstrŭo, tōllo. PHR. Īrrĭtŭm, īnfēctŭm rĕddo. VERS. Ăbŏlērĕ nĕfāndī Cūnctă vĭrī mŏnŭmēntă jŭbĕt. Fērrōquĕ tŭōs ăbŏlērĕ nĕpōtēs Aūt ūndīs ăbŏlērĕ pŏtēst, aūt vīncĕrĕ flāmmā. Nēc pŏtĕrĭt fērrum nĕc ĕdāx ăbŏlērĕ vĕtūstās.

ăbŏlēsco. *To be annihilated; to perish....Fāmă lĕvĭs, tāntīve ăbŏlēscĕt grātĭă fāctī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 232. SYN. Ăbŏlĕŏr, pĕrĕo, īntĕrĕo.

ăbŏllă, æ. *The cloak of a soldier or philosopher.—Făcĭnŭs mājōrĭs ăbōllæ.* Juv. 3, 113.

ăbōmĭnŏr, ārĭs. *To deprecate; abhor.—Sī mĕă mōrs rēdĭmēndă tŭā (quŏd ăbōmĭnŏr) ēssĕt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 104. SYN. Dēprĕcŏr, dētēstŏr, hōrrĕo, ăbhōrrĕo.

ăbŏrĭŏr, īrĭs, ăbōrtŭm. *To be born prematurely, to perish; to fail.—Āntĕ dĭēm fœtŭs ăbŏrīrī præcŏcĕ fātō.* Lucr..... *Īnfrīngī lĭnguăm vōcēmquĕ ăbŏrīrī.* Lucr. 3, 156. SYN. Pĕrĕo, mŏrĭŏr; dēfĭcĭo. PHR. Āntĕ dĭēm nāscŏr, ŏrĭŏr.

ăbōrtīvŭs. *Procuring abortion; born out of due time.—Ēt quŏd ăbōrtīvō nōn ēst ŏpŭs.* Juv. 6, 367.—*Pūllŭs ăbōrtīvō nĕc cūm pūtrēscĭt ĭn ōvō.* Mart. 6, 93. PHR. Āntĕ dĭēm nāscēns, īmmātūrō pārtū ēnīxŭs, ēmīssŭs. Præcŏcĕ fētū ăbōrtŭs.

ăbrādo, sī, sum. *To scrape off.—Tĕnĕrīs ăbrādĕrĕ mēmbrīs.* Lucr. 4, 1096. See *Rado.*

*Ābrahām, Ābrāmŭs, Ābrām, Ābrās. *The first of the patriarchs.*

ăbrēptŭs. *Taken away; torn asunder.—Nōn pŏtŭī ăbrēptŭm dīvēllĕrĕ cōrpŭs, ēt ūndīs* ...Virg. Æn. 4, 600. See *Abripio.*

ăbrĭpĭo, pŭī, rēptŭm. *To carry off by force; to become precipitous.—Ābrĭpĕre āltrīcūm grēmĭīs.* Stat. Theb. 1, 603. ...*Quā săcĕr ăbrĭpĭtūr cæcō dēscēnsŭs hĭātū.* Propert. 4, 8, 5. SYN. Ābstrăho, dīrĭpĭo, sūrrĭpĭo, tōllo, ērĭpĭo, aūfĕro; dīvēllo, dīstrăho. PHR. Vī răpĭo, trăho. Īn præcēps fērtŭr, pătĕt; ĭn ăbrūptūm dēsĭnĭt. VERS. Trēs nŏtŭs ăbrēptās ĭn săxă lătēntĭă tōrquĕt. Īncŭbŭīt Bŏrĕās, ăbrēptăquĕ vēlă tĕtēndĭt.

ăbrōdo, sī, sūm. *To gnaw off.—Crūdūm Chærēstrātŭs ūnguĕm Ābrōdēns* Pers. 5, 162. See *Rodo.*

ăbrŏgo, ăs. *To annul, detract from.—Ēt nĭmĭūm scrīptīs ăbrŏgăt ĭllĕ mĕīs.* Ov. Tr. 2, 278. SYN. Rēscīndo, ăbŏlĕo, ēxpūngo; ădĭmo, dētrăho.

ăbrŏtŏnūm *and* ăbrŏtŏnŭs. *The herb southernwood.—Ābrŏtŏnum ægrō Nōn aūdĕt, nĭsĭ quī dĭdĭcĭt dărĕ.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 114. *Fūmōquĕ grăvēm sērpēntĭbŭs ūrūnt Ābrŏtŏnūm.* Lucan. 9, 920.

ăbrūmpo, rūpī, rūptūm. *To break, break off, sever; interrupt.—Īnvīsām quærēns quāmprīmum ăbrūmpĕrĕ lūcēm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 631. SYN. Rūmpo, dīrūmpo, pērrūmpo, frāngo; ābscīndo, āvēllo. PHR. Rūmpēndō dīvĭdo, sēpăro. VERS. Nūnc, ō nūnc lĭcĕăt crūdēlem ăbrūmpĕrĕ vītăm. Fās ōmne ăbrūmpĭt. Īngēntēs āctūs ăbrūmpĕrĕ. Ēt tĕnĕrōs mănĭbŭs rāmōs ăbrūmpĕrĕ. Īndĕ dŭōs mĕdĭīs ăbrūmpĭt crīnĭbŭs ănguēs.

ăbrūptŭs. *Broken, broken off, burst asunder; interrupted; steep, precipitous.—Quālĭs ŭbi ăd tērrās ăbrūptō sīdĕrĕ nīmbŭs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 451. *Ābrūptīs ōbmūtŭĭt ōrĕ quĕrēlīs.* Stat. Theb. 6, 185. *Jāmque ĭtĕr ēxtrēmūm, cælīquĕ ăbrūptă tĕnēbāt.* Stat. Theb. 3, 262. SYN. Rūptŭs, frāctŭs, pērrūptŭs; dīrūptŭs dīvūlsŭs; īntērrūptŭs; prærūptŭs, præcēps, īnvĭŭs, ārdŭŭs, īnāccēssŭs. VERS. Īngĕmĭnānt ăbrūptīs nūbĭbŭs īgnēs. Ābrūptā lĭbĕr īrĕt

ăd ārmă quiētē. Ēt cālīgāntēs ābrūptō sōlē Mȳcēnās. Fērtūr īn ābrūptūm māgnō mōns īmprŏbŭs āctū. Sōrbēt īn ābrūptūm flūctūs.

*Ābsalŏn, *or* Ābsalo, ŏnīs. *A son of David.*

ābscēdo, cēssī. *To depart, retire.—Nōn tămĕn ābscēdīt, nĕquĕ ĕnīm vēstīgĭă cērnīt.* Ov. M. 5, 630. SYN. Rĕcēdo, dīscēdo, ēxcēdo, cēdo; ăbĕo, ēxĕo.

ābscēssŭs, ūs. *A departure.—Āt, Rŭtŭlum ābscēssū, jŭvĕnīs, tūm jūssă sŭpērbă....* Virg. Æn. 10, 445. SYN. Dīscēssŭs, rĕcēssŭs, ēxcēssŭs; ēxĭtŭs, ăbĭtŭs.

ābscīdo, ābscīdi, ābscīsum. *To cut off.—Ābscīdīt jŭgŭlō pēctŭsque hŭmĕrŭmquĕ sĭnĭstrŭm.* Ov. M. 12, 362. See *Abscindo.*

ābscĭndo, ābscĭdi, ābscĭssŭm. *To tear off; cut off; part asunder.—Tūm pĭŭs Ænēās hŭmĕrīs ābscīndĕrĕ vēstēm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 685. *Hīc plāntās tĕnĕro ābscīndēns dē cōrpŏrĕ mātrŭm.* Virg. G. 2, 23. *Nām cœlō tērrās ēt tērrīs ābscĭdīt ŭndās.* Ov. M. 1, 22. SYN. Scīndo, rēscīndo, lăcĕro, ābrŭmpo; ābscīdo, āmpŭto, rĕsĕco, ēxsĕco; dīvĭdo. VERS. Prōtĭnŭs ābscīssā plānxī mĕă pēctŏră vēstĕ. Flāvēntēsque ābscīssă cōmās. Cūrrūque ābscīsă dŭōrŭm Sūspēndīt căpĭtă. Vēnīt mĕdĭō vī pōntŭs, ĕt ŭndīs Hēspĕrĭŭm Sĭcŭlō lătŭs ābscĭdĭt.

ābscōndĭtŭs. *Hidden.—Sīlvīs ābscōndĭtă flāmmă.* Lucr. 1, 903. See *Abscondo.*

ābscōndo, cōndī, *or* cōndĭdī, cōndĭtŭm. *To conceal; to lose sight of.—Dōnĕc hŭmō tĕgĕrĕ, āc fŏvĕīs ābscōndĕrĕ dīscūnt.* Virg. G. 3, 558. *Prōtĭnŭs āĕrĭās Phæācum ābscōndĭmŭs ārcēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 291. SYN. Ābdo, cōndo, tĕgo, ŏbtĕgo, rĕcōndo, cēlo, ās. VERS. Nēc ĕgo hānc ābscōndĕrĕ fūrtō Spērāvī, nĕ fīngĕ, fŭgām. Āntĕ tĭbi Eōæ Ātlāntĭdēs ābscōndāntŭr. See *Abdo, condo.*

ābsēns. *Gone away, absent, wanting.—Illūm ābsēns ābsēntem aŭdītquĕ, vĭdētquĕ.* Virg. Æn. 4, 83. SYN. Rĕmōtŭs, āmōtŭs. VERS. Jām vĭă lōngă plăcēt, jām sūm tĭbĭ cārĭŏr ābsēns. Ābsēntēs mĕmŏrī prō sē jŭbēt ōrĕ sălūtēnt. Făvĕātquĕ prĕcāntĭbŭs ābsēns. Sævīt īn ābsēntēs. Ŭt stĕtĭt ēt frūstra ābsēntēm rēspēxīt āmīcŭm.

ābsĭlĭo, īs, ĭī, *or* ŭī. *To spring away.—Aŭt prŏcŭl ābsĭlĭēbāt, ŭt ācrem ēxīrĕt ŏdōrēm.* Lucr. 6, 1215. SYN. Exsĭlĭo, rĕsĭlĭo, dīssĭlĭō. VERS. Fŭgĕrĕ fĕræ nīdōsquĕ tĕnēntēs Ābsĭlĭūnt (mĕtŭs ŭrgĕt) ăvēs.

ābsīnthĭŭm, ĭī. *Wormwood.—Cānă prĭŭs gĕlĭdō dēsīnt ābsīnthĭă Pōntō.* Ov. Tr. 5, 13, 21. EPITH. Cānŭm, trīstĕ, ămārŭm, īngrātŭm, ăcērbŭm, Pōntĭcŭm.

ābsīsto, ābstĭtī. *To stand aloof from, depart; to relinquish; to desist.—Nēc cūstōs ābsīstīt līmĭnĕ Jānŭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 610. *Nēc vīctī pōssūnt ābsīstĕrĕ fērrō.* Virg. Æn. 11, 307. *Nēc prĭŭs ābsīstīt quām sēptem īngēntĭă vīctŏr.* Virg. Æn. 1, 192. SYN. Dīscēdo, ābscēdo, ăbĕo; rĕlīnquo, dēsīsto, ābstĭnĕo; cēsso, dēsĭno. VERS. Tōtōque ābsīstĭtĕ lūcō. Nēc prĭŭs ābstĭtĭmŭs fērrum ēxērcērĕ crŭōrĕ. Nūllæ hīc īnsĭdĭæ tālēs; ābsīstĕ mŏvērī. Dĕhīnc ābsīstĕrĕ bēllō. Hīc tĭbĭ cērtă dŏmŭs cērtī (ne ābsīstĕ) Pĕnātēs.

ābsōlvo, vī, ūtŭm. *To release, acquit.—Hīs dāmnārĕ rĕōs, īllīs ābsōlvĕrĕ cūlpă.* Ov. M. 15, 42. SYN. Sōlvo, lībĕro, dīmītto; ēxpĕdĭo, pērfĭcĭo. PHR. Crīmĭnĕ, nōxă, sōlvo. Nōxă ēxĭmo. Cūlpā lībĕro. Īnsōntēm crīmĭnĕ dūco. Vīnclīs ēxsōlvo, lībĕro. Āblūtō crīmĭnĕ, rĕmīttĕrĕ, dīmīttĕrĕ. Āblūtā rĕmīttĕrĕ cūlpā. Īnsōntēm făcĕrĕ. Nĭvĕīs lăpīllīs ābsōlvĕrĕ.

ābsōnŭs, ă, ŭm. *Discordant, out of tune.—Sī dīcēntīs ērŭnt fōrtūnīs ābsŏnă dīctă.* Hor. A. P. 112. SYN. Dīscōrs, dīssŏnŭs. PHR. Nōn cōnsŏnŭs, mălĕ sŏnāns.

ābsōrbĕo, bŭī, *or* psī, ptŭm. *To swallow, ingulph.—Ābsōrpsīt pĕnĭtŭs rūpēs.* Luc. 4, 100. See *Sorbeo, Voro, Haureo.*

ābsquĕ. *Without.—Sērvūm pĕcŭs, ābsquĕ crŭōrĕ.* Lucr. SYN. Sine.

ābstēmĭŭs. *Sober, temperate.—Vīnă fŭgīt, gaŭdētquĕ mĕrīs ābstēmĭŭs ŭndīs* Ov. M. 15, 323. PHR. Vīnī ābstĭnēns, ŏsŏr Bācchī. Vīnūm ēxŏsŭs, pērŏsŭs. Pōtŏr ăquæ. Cuī pōcŭlă sūnt fōntēs līquĭdī. Quī Bācchī mŭnĕră nōn lībăt.

ābstērgo, īs, ĕrĕ: *or* ābstērgĕo, ēs, ērĕ: sī, sūm. *To wipe off, cleanse.—Gūttīs ābstērsīsti ōmnĭbŭs ārtĭcŭlīs.* Catull. 96. 8. SYN. Dētērgo, pūrgo.

ăbstērrĕo, ŭi, ĭtŭm. *To frighten away from.—Ut cănĭs ā cŏrĭō nōn ăbstērrēbĭtŭr ūnctō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 83. SYN. Dētērrĕo. VERS. Ăt tĕnĕros ănĭmōs ălĭēna ŏpprŏbrĭă sæpĕ Ăbstērrēnt vĭtĭĭs.

ăbstĭnēns. *Temperate, sparing.—Vĭndĕx ăvāræ fraūdĭs ĕt ăbstĭnēns.* Hor. Od. 4, 9, 37. SYN. Tēmpĕrāns, sōbrĭŭs, mŏdĕrātŭs, părcŭs. PHR. Pārvō ăssuētŭs. Vĭctū făcĭlĭs. Dăpĭbŭs cōntēntŭs ĭnēmptĭs. Tĕnŭī vĭctū cōntēntŭs. Lætă sŭō pārvōquĕ dŏmŭs. Pārvō cōntēntă părātū.

ăbstĭnĕō, ŭi. *To refrain from; to desist; to keep aloof from.—Ăbstĭnŭīt tăctū pătĕr, ăvērsūsquĕ rĕfūgĭt.* Virg. Æn. 7. 618. *Nōn tămĕn ăbstĭnŭīt, nĕc vōcĭ īræquĕ pĕpērcĭt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 534. *Nōn tămĕn īdcīrcō fērrūm Trĭōpēĭŭs īllă Ăbstĭnŭīt.* Ov. M. 8, 751. SYN. Tēmpĕro, mē cōntĭnĕo, mē cŏhĭbĕo. VERS. Ēst vīrtūs plăcĭtĭs ăbstĭnŭīssĕ bŏnĭs. Ăbstĭnĕt ēt cælō. Ā fŏrtĭbŭs ăbstĭnĕt ăprĭs.

ăbsto, ās, stĭtĭ. *To stand at a distance. . . .Tē căpĭēt măgĭs; ēt quædăm, sī lōngĭŭs ăbstēs.* Hor. A. P. 362. SYN. Dīsto, ăbsŭm, rĕcēdo, ăbscēdo.

ăbstrăho, xī, ctŭm. *To drag away, take away by force.—Ērēptāmquĕ pătrī dīvērsa īn păscŭă nātām Ăbstrăhĭt.* Ov. M. 1, 665. SYN. Ăbrĭpĭo, ăvēllo, ăbdūco, ămŏvĕo, rĕmŏvĕo, aūfēro. VERS. Quăm tū dē thălămīs ăbstrăhĕrērĕ mĕīs. Nōn īllŭm Cĕrĕrīs, nōn īllŭm cūră quĭētĭs Ăbstrăhĕre īndĕ pŏtēst. Ăbstrāctæquĕ bŏvēs ăbjūrātæquĕ răpīnæ.

ăbstrūdo, ĭs, sī, sŭm. *To hide.—Aūrŭm ŭbi ăbstrūdăt sĕnĕx.* Plaut. Aul. 4, 6, 13. See *Abdo.*

ăbstrūsŭs. *Hidden.—Ŭt sĭlĭcĭs vēnĭs ăbstrūsūm ēxcūdĕrēt īgnēm.* Virg. G. 1, 135. SYN. Ăbdĭtŭs, ăbscōndĭtŭs, rĕcōndĭtŭs, ŏccūltŭs, lătēns.

ăbsŭm, ăbĕs, ăbfŭī, ăbēssĕ. *To be away; to be distant; to be wanting.—Ænēās īgnārŭs ăbēst, īgnārŭs ĕt ăbsĭt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 85. *Nēc prŏcŭl ăbfŭĕrăt tēllūrĭs Mārgĭnĕ sūmmæ.* Ov. M. 10, 55. *Nōn Chăŏnĭs ăbfŭĭt ărbŏs.* Ov. M. 10, 90. SYN. Dīsto; sŭm rĕmōtŭs, dīsjūnctŭs; dēsŭm. VERS. Nūsquăm ăbĕro, ēt tūtŭm pătrĭō tē līmĭnĕ sīstăm. Sīc te ŭt pŏsĭtă crūdēlĭs ăbēssēm. Tīthōnī prīmā quŏt ăbēst ăb ŏrīgĭnĕ Cæsăr. Tantum ăbsīt caūsă tĭmēndī. Tĭmŏr ōmnĭs ăbēsto.

ăbsūmo, ĭs, psī, ptŭm. *To consume, destroy.—Vōs ănĭmam hānc pŏtĭŭs quōcŭmquĕ ăbsūmĭtĕ lētō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 654. SYN. Cōnsūmo, cōnfĭcĭo, ēxhaūrĭo; pērdo; vŏro. PHR. Fīnēm īmpōno. VERS. Tēmpŏră cūm blāndĭs ăbsūmpsĭt ĭnānĭă vērbĭs. Ăbsūmptæ īn Teūcrōs vīrēs cælīquĕ mărīsquĕ. Ămbēsās sŭbĭgăt mălĭs ăbsūmĕrĕ mēnsās.

ăbsūrdŭs. *Inconsistent, unapt.—Ăbsūrdum ătquĕ ălĭēnum ā vītā mĕā.* Ter. Ad. 5, 8, 21. SYN. Ăbsōnŭs, nōn cōnvĕnĭēns; ĭnēptŭs, stūltŭs.

Ăbsȳrtŭs, ī. *A son of Æetes, king of Colchis. His sister Medea, as she fled with Jason, tore his body to pieces, and strewed his limbs in her father's way, to stop his pursuit. Some islands near Istria and a river falling into the Adriatic were named after him.—Cōnstĭtĭt ăb Ăbsȳrtī cædĕ fŭīssĕ lŏcō.* Ov. Tr. 3, 9. *Cōlchĭs, ēt Adrĭăcās spūmāns Ăbsȳrtŭs ĭn ūndās.* Luc. 3, 190. SYN. Ægĭăleūs, Æētĭădēs. EPITH. Īnfēlix, mĭsĕr. PHR. Mēdēæ frātĕr. Fīlĭŭs Æētæ.

ăbūndāns. *Plenteous; overflowing.—Nĭvĕī quăm lăctĭs ăbūndāns.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 20. *Īncērtīs sī mēnsĭbŭs ămnĭs ăbūndāns.* Virg. G. 1, 115. SYN. Fērāx, fērtĭlĭs, pīnguĭs, ūbĕr; dīvĕs, āfflŭēns, plēnŭs. PHR. Lārgŭs ŏpŭm, Dīvĕs ăquæ. See *Abundo.*

ăbūndāntĭă. *Plenteousness.* See *Copia.*

ăbūndē. *In abundance, enough... Tērrōrum ēt fraūdĭs ăbūnde ēst.* Virg. Æn. 7, 552. SYN. Sătĭs, săt; cōpĭōsē, āffătĭm.

ăbūndo. *To abound; to overflow.—Īgnĕ văcēt sēmpēr, cālīgĭnĕ sēmpēr ăbūndēt.* Ov. M. 2, 764. *Fērtĭlĭs æstīvā Nīlŭs ăbūndĕt ăquā.* Tibull. 1, 8, 22. SYN. Āfflŭo, ēxŭbĕro, rĕdūndo, ēxūndo. PHR. Dīvĕs sŭm, mĭhi ăbūndē ēst. VERS. Cŏr dŏlēt ătque īrā mīstŭs ăbūndăt ămŏr Īllă vĭrīs dīvĕs, dīvĕs ăbūndăt ĕquīs. Prīmŭs ăbūndāre ēt spūmāntĭă cōgĕrĕ prēssĭs Mēllă făvĭs. Rūrsŭs ăbūndăbăt flŭĭdŭs lĭquŏr. Ēccĕ, fŭgæ mĕdĭō sūmmĭs Ămăsēnŭs ăbūndāns Spūmābăt rīpĭs.

ăbūsquĕ. *From as far as.—Sĭcŭlō prospēxĭt ăbūsquĕ Păchȳnō.* Virg. Æn. 7, 289.

ăbūtŏr, ĕrĭs, ăbūsŭs sŭm. *To abuse, misuse.—Ēt Bācchĭ nōmĭne ăbūtī.* Lucr.

2, 655. PHR. Mălĕ ūtŏr, īnīquē, īndīgnē, pērvērsē ūtŏr. In mălōs ūsūs vērto, cōnvērto. In prāvōs ūsūs ădhĭbĕo.

Ăbydŏs, ī. m. *and* f.—*A city on the Asiatic shore of the Hellespont, opposite to Sestos on the European; the birthplace of Leander.* See *Sestos, Hero, Leander*.....*Sōlvĕrĕt, īn spĕcŭlīs ŏmnīs Ăbȳdŏs ĕrăt.* Ov. Ep. 18, 12. EPITH. Hēllēspōntĭăcŭs, Lēāndrĭŭs, ōstrĭfĕr. PHR. Ūrbs Ăbȳdēnă, Lēāndrī nōbĭlĭs ŏrtū. VERS. Vēl tŭă mē Sēstŏs, vēl tē mĕă sūmăt Ăbȳdŏs. Pōntŭs ĕt ōstrĭfĕri faūcēs tēntāntŭr Ăbȳdī. Flāmmām Vĕnĕrĭs Lēāndrĭă sēnsĭt Ăbȳdŏs.

Ăbȳdēnŭs. *Of Abydos.—Sēstŏn Ăbȳdēnă sēpărăt ūrbĕ frĕtŭm.* Ov. Tr. 1, 11, 28.

Ăbȳlă, æ. *A mountain of Mauritania in Africa, opposite Mount Calpe in Spain; one of the pillars of Hercules.... Maūra Ăbȳla, ēt dorsō cōnsūrgĭt Ĭbērĭcă Călpē.* Avien. EPITH. Hērcŭlĕă, Lĭbȳcă. PHR. Ăbȳlæ mōns, vērtēx, ăpēx.

ăbyssŭs, ī. *A gulph, a bottomless pit.* See *Gurges.*

ăc. *And.—Rūmōrēsquĕ sĕrĭt vărĭōs, ăc tālĭă fātŭr.* Virg. Æn. 12, 228. SYN. Ĕt, quĕ, ātquĕ, nēcnōn.

Ăcădēmīă. *Plato's school of philosophy near Athens.—Inque Ăcădēmīa ūmbrĭfĕrā, nĭtĭdōquĕ Lȳcēō.* Cic. de Divin. 1, c. 13. EPITH. Dōctă, cĕlebrĭs, āntīquă, ūmbrĭfĕră, nĕmŏrōsă. PHR. Dōctōrūm ălūmnă vĭrōrūm. Dōctæ nūtrīx tūrbæ. Plătōnĭs schŏlă. Ăcădēmī sīlvæ.

Ăcădēmĭcŭs. *Belonging to the Academia.*

Ăcădēmŭs. *The founder of the Academia; by some supposed to be Cadmus.—Ătque īntĕr sīlvās Ăcădēmī quærĕrĕ vērūm.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 45.

ăcānthĭs, ĭdĭs, *or* ăcălānthĭs, ĭdĭs. *The name of a small bird.—Lītŏrăque hālcȳŏnēm rĕsŏnānt, ĕt ăcānthĭdă, or ăcălānthĭdă dūmī.* Virg. G. 3, 333.

ăcānthŭs. *A plant, the gracefully curving leaves of which were represented in the capitals of Corinthian pillars, and in many other works of sculpture and ornament.—Mīxtăquĕ rīdēntī cŏlŏcāsĭă fūndĕt ăcānthō.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 20. EPITH. Sīdŏnĭŭs, mōllĭs; frōndēns, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns; īnflēxŭs, lēntŭs, flēxŭs, tŏrtŭs. PHR. Flōs ăcānthĭnŭs. Inflēxī vīmĕn ăcānthī. Grāmĕn ăcānthī. VERS. Et cīrcūmtēxtūm crŏcĕō vēlāmĕn ăcānthō. Et mōllī cīrcum ēst ānsās āmplēxŭs ăcānthō. Bălsămăque, ēt băccās sēmpēr frōndēntĭs ăcānthī.

Ăcārnān, ānĭs. *Belonging to Acarnania.—Quōrum āltĕr Ăcārnān.* Virg. Æn. 5, 298.

Ăcārnānĭă, æ. *A part of Epirus, separated from Ætolia by the river Achelous.*—PHR. Ăcārnānūm tērră, gēns. Ăcārnānēs pŏpŭlī.

Ăcāstŭs, ī. *A king of Magnesia, son of Pelias, and husband of Hippolyte. Deceived by the false accusations of his wife, he planned the death of Peleus, but was himself slain by him.... Cædĕ pĕr Æmŏnĭās sōlvĭt Ăcāstŭs ăquās.* Ov. Fast. 2, 40. EPITH. Crēdŭlŭs; Thēssălŭs, Æmŏnĭŭs. See *Peleus, Hippolyte.*

ăccīnto. *To sing to, or at the side of.—Sūmo ănĭmum, ēt māgnī tŭmŭlīs ăccāntŏ măgīstrī.* Stat. Silv. 4, 55. See *Canto.*

ăccēdo, ĭs, ăccēssī. *To draw near; to be added; to give way to.—Accēde, ō cōnjūx, ăccēdĕ mĭsērrĭmă, dīxĭt.* Ov. M. 4, 583. *Accēdĭt ĕōdēm Dīgnă Dĕā făcĭēs.* Ov. M. 6, 181. *Vŏlŭīt blāndīs ăccēdĕrĕ dīctīs.* Ov. M. 3, 375. SYN. Ădvĕnĭo, ădĕo, ăccūrro, ădvŏlo; ădjūngŏr, āddŏr, ădjĭcĭŏr; āssēntĭŏr. VERS. Cōncūrsu ăccēdĕrĕ māgnō. Pōrtŭs ăccēdĕt Ăvērnī. In lūstrum ăccēdĕrĕ dēbĕt. Ūt Dĕŭs ăccēdăt cœlō, tēmplīsquĕ cŏlătŭr.

ăccĕlĕro, ās. *To hasten.—Accĕlĕrēmŭs, ăīt; vĭgĭlēs sĭmŭl ēxcĭtăt: īllī....* Virg. Æn. 9, 221. SYN. Cĕlĕro, mātūro; fēstīno, prŏpĕro; ăccūrro, ădvŏlo; prĕmo, ūrgĕo. PHR. Ăccĕlĕrārĕ grădūm. Mŏrās rūmpĕrĕ, tōllĕrĕ. Præcĭpĭtī grēssū, *or* grădū, fērrī. Rŭĭt ōcȳŭs.

ăccēndo, ĭs, dī, sūm. *To set fire to; to excite.....Unctās ăccēndĭtĕ tædās.* Ov. Fast. 4, 411. *Ærĕ cĭērĕ vĭrōs, Mārtēmquĕ ăccēndĕrĕ cāntū.* Virg. Æn. 6, 165. SYN. Incēndo, īnflāmmo; ūro. Impēllo, īncīto, īnstīgo, ăcŭo, ēxcīto, ūrgĕo. PHR. Sūbdĕrĕ făcēs, īgnēm īnjĭcĭo, sūbjĭcĭo, ādmŏvĕo. Sūbjēctīs ūrĕrĕ flāmmīs. VERS. Quæ tāntum ăccēndĕrĭt īgnēm Caūsă

lătĕt. Quīn ĕtĭam āccendās vĭtĭa īrrītēsquĕ vĕtāndō. Prīmūsque ănĭmīs āccēndĭt ĭn hōstēm.

āccēnsŭs, ă, ŭm. *Set on fire; roused.—Tālĭbŭs āccēnsī fīrmāntŭr, ĕt āgmĭnĕ dēnsō....* Virg. Æn. 9, 788. See *Accendo.*

āccēptŭs, ă, ŭm. *Received, accepted; agreeable.—Dīs ĕt mēnsīs āccēptă sĕcūndīs.* Virg. G. 2, 101. SYN. Rĕcēptŭs; grātŭs, jūcūndŭs. See *Accipio.*

āccērsītŭs. See *Arcessitus.*

āccērso. See *Arcesso.*

āccēssŭs, ūs. *An approach; a pass, defile.—Pōrtŭs ăb āccēssū vēntōrum īmmōtŭs, ĕt īngēns.* Virg. Æn. 3, 570. *Ōmnēmquĕ Āccēssūm lūstrāns, hūc ōră fĕrēbăt ĕt īllūc.* Virg. Æn. 8, 228. SYN. Ădvēntŭs, ădĭtŭs.

āccĭdo, ĭs, ĭdī. *To fall; to happen.—Āccĭdĭt hæc fēssīs ĕtĭām fōrtūnă Lătīnīs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 593. SYN. Cădo, cōncĭdo; cōntingo, ōbtingo, ēvĕnĭo.

āccīdo, īdī, īsūm. *To cut down; to waste, spoil.—Cūm fērro āccīsām crēbrīsquĕ bĭpēnnĭbŭs īnstānt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 627. *Āccīsīs cōgĕt dăpĭbŭs cōnsūmĕrĕ mēnsās.* Virg. Æn. 7, 721. SYN. Cædo, cīrcūmcīdo; cōnsūmo, ābsūmo.

āccīngo, xī, ctūm. *To gird, gird on; to equip with; to be on the alert.—Lătĕrīquĕ āccīnxĕrăt ēnsēm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 489. *Ātquĕ ōmnīs făcĭbūs pūbēs āccīngĭtŭr ātrīs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 74. *Īllī sē prædæ āccīngūnt dăpĭbūsquĕ fŭtūrīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 214. SYN. Cīngo; mūnĭo, īnstrŭo, ārmo; păro, præpăro, cōmpăro. VERS. Hīc fērro āccīngōr rūrsūs, clĭpĕōquĕ sĭnīstrām Īnsērtābam āptāns. Lōrīcam īndŭĭtŭr, fīdōque āccīngĭtŭr ēnsĕ. Părĭbūsquĕ āccīngĭtŭr ārmīs. Āccīngūnt ōmnēs ŏpĕrī. Ārdēntēs āccīngăr dīcĕrĕ pūgnās. Māgnōs āccīnctūs ĭn ūsūs.

āccĭno, ĭs, ŭī. *To sing to.—Rĕpărābĭlĭs āccĭnĭt ēchō.* Pers. 1, 102. See *Concino.*

āccĭo, īs, īvī, ītūm, īre. *To send for, summon.—Sŏcĭōs sum āccīrĕ părātŭs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 38. SYN. Ārcēsso, ădvŏco.

āccĭpĭo, āccēpī. *To receive; to take, assume; to comprehend, attend to, hear.—Īllōs pōrtĭcĭbūs rēx āccĭpĭēbăt ĭn āmplīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 353. *Cūrvī fōrmam āccĭpĭt ūlmŭs ărātrī.* Virg. G. 1, 170. *Āccĭpĭēns sŏnĭtūm săxī dē vērtĭcĕ pāstŏr.* Virg. Æn. 2, 308. SYN. Rĕcĭpĭo, sūscĭpĭo, ēxcĭpĭo; căpĭo, sūmo, āssūmo; īntēllĭgo, aūdĭo, pērcĭpĭo, sēntĭo, cōgnōsco. VERS. Tē grĕmĭo āccĭpĭet. Āccĭpĭūnt vēntōs ā tērgō māllĕ cărīnæ. Quĭētūm Āccĭpĭt ĭn Teūcrōs ănĭmūm mēntēmquĕ bĕnīgnām. Āccĭpĕ nūnc Dănăūm īnsĭdĭās. Quæ pătĕr, haūd ălĭtĕr quām caūtēs mūrmŭră pōntī Āccĭpĭt. Āccĭpĭte hæc ănĭmīs.

āccĭpĭtĕr, ĭtrĭs. *A hawk.—Quām făcĭle āccĭpĭtĕr săxō săcĕr ālĭs ăb āltō.* Virg. Æn. 11, 721. EPITH. Răpāx; ăcĕr, aūdāx, īntrĕpĭdŭs; fĕrŭs, crūdēlĭs, īmmītĭs; cĭtŭs, præceps, vēlōx. PHR. Prædātrīx ālĕs. Cŏlūmbīs prædo īnfēstŭs. Ăcĕr pēnnīs, ĕt cūrvīs ŭnguĭbŭs ālĕs. Rōstrō īmmānĭs. Săcĕr ālĕs. Sævō ārmātŭs rōstrō. VERS. Āccĭpĭtĕr nūllī sătĭs æquŭs, ĭn ōmnēs Sævĭt ăvēs. Ūt fŭgĕre āccĭpĭtrēm pēnnā trĕpĭdāntĕ cŏlūmbæ, Ūt sŏlĕt āccĭpĭtĕr trĕpĭdās ăgĭtārĕ cŏlūmbās.

āccītŭs. *Summoned.—Āccītōs ālta īntrā līmĭnă cōgĭt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 235. See *Accio.*

āccītŭs, ūs. *A summons.—Rēgĭŭs, āccītū cārī gĕnĭtōrĭs, ăd ūrbēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 681.

ācclāmātĭo, ōnĭs. *A shout of applause.* See *Plausus.*

āccīāmo, ās. *To shout; to applaud.* See *Clamo, Plaudo.*

āccīīnĭs, ĭs. *Leaning against, supported by.—Ārbŏrĭs āccīīnĭs trūncō: prŏcŭl ærĕă rāmīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 835. SYN. Īnclīnātŭs, prōpēnsŭs, prōclīvĭs.

āccīīno, ās. *To lean towards, to bend forward.—Cīrcūmspēxĭt Ătyn, sēque āccīīnāvĭt ăd īllūm.* Ov. M. 5, 72. SYN. Īnclīno, mē flēcto; prōpēndeo.

āccīīvĭs, *or* āccīīvŭs. *Steep, sloping upwards.—Sīn tŭmŭlīs āccīīvĕ sŏlūm.* Virg. G. 2, 276. *Lēnĭtĕr āccīīvō cōnstĭtŭĕrĕ jŭgō.* Ov. Fast. 5, 154.

āccŏlă. *A borderer, a neighbour.—Āccŏlă Vūltūrnī, părĭtērquĕ Sătĭcŭlŭs āspĕr.* Virg. Æn. 7, 729. SYN. Vīcīnŭs: hăbĭtātŏr, īncŏlă, cŏlōnŭs.

āccŏlo, ŭī. *To dwell near....Āccŏlĕt, īmpĕrĭūmquĕ pătĕr Rōmānŭs hăbēbĭt.* Virg. Æn. 9, 449. PHR. Jūxtā cŏlo, hăbĭto.

āccōmmŏdo, ās. *To adapt, adjust; to lend, furnish.—Lătĕrīque Ārgīvum āccōmmŏdăt ēnsēm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 393. *Pūrpŭră fūlgōrēm pĭctīs āccōmmŏdăt*

ūvīs. Ov. M. 4, 398. SYN. Applĭco, ădjūngo, āpto, rĕfĕro; ăccingo. VERS. Ignōtās hŭmĕrīs ăccōmmŏdăt ălās.

ăccōmmŏdŭs. *Suitable, apt.—Est cŭrvo ănfrāctū vāllĕs, ăccōmmŏdă fraūdī.* Virg. Æn. 11, 522. SYN. Cŏmmŏdŭs, ŏppōrtūnŭs, āptŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs.

ăccrēdo, ĭs. *To give credit to.—Făcĭle hōc ăccrēdĕrĕ pōssīs.* Lucr. 3, 870. SYN. Crēdo. PHR. Crēdēndō ăssēntĭŏr. See *Credo.*

ăccrēsco, ĭs, ēvī. *To grow; to be added.—Invĭdĭa ăccrēvĭt, prīvātō quæ mĭnŏr ēssĕt.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 26. *Grĕmĭō mĭsĕrōs ăccrēscĕrĕ nātōs.* Stat. Theb. 4, 355. SYN. Crēsco, aūgĕŏr; ăddŏr, ădjūngŏr.

ăccŭbo, ās, ŭī, ĭtūm. *To lie next to; to repose, recline.—Săcră nĕmŭs ăccŭbĕt ŭmbrā.* Virg. G. 3, 334. SYN. Accūmbo; ădjăcĕo.

ăccūmbo, ĭs, ŭbŭī. *To recline at table.—Tū dās ĕpŭlīs ăccūmbĕrĕ Dīvūm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 79. SYN. Accŭbo, discūmbo, rĕcūmbo. PHR. Accūmbĕrĕ mēnsīs, ĕpŭlīs ăccūmbĕrĕ rēgūm. Tŏrīs dīscūmbĕrĕ, strātō dīscūmbĭtŭr ōstrō.

ăccŭmŭlo, ās. *To load with, to heap together.—Hīs săltem ăccŭmŭlĕm dōnīs, ĕt fūngăr ĭnānī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 886. SYN. Cōngĕro, ăggĕro; cōmpōno, cōllĭgo, cōgo; cŭmŭlo, aūgĕo. VERS. Accŭmŭlat cūrās fīlĭă părvă mĕās. Cædĕm cædi ăccŭmŭlāntēs.

ăccūrro, ĭs, ăccūrrī, ăccūrsūm. *To run, run to.—It clāmŏr cælō, prīmŭsque ăccūrrĭt Acēstēs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 451. SYN. Cūrro; ăccĕlĕro, ădvŏlo, āpprŏpĕro.

ăccūrsŭs, ūs. *A concourse; pursuit.—Ērĭgĭt ăccūrsū cōmĭtūm căpŭt.* Stat. Theb. 6, 511. *Accūrsū prædă rĕcĕptă Rĕmī.* Ov. Fast. 2, 372. SYN. Cōncūrsŭs; ĭncūrsĭo.

ăccūsātŏr, ōrĭs. *An accuser, informer.—Accūsātŏr ĕrĭt, quī vērbūm dīxĕrĭt, hĭc ĕst.* Juv. 1, 161. SYN. Dēlātŏr.

ăccūso, ās. *To impeach; to blame.—Accūsōquĕ Părĭn, prædāmque Hĕlĕnāmquĕ rĕpōsco.* Ov. M. 13, 200. *Quamlĭbĕt ăccūsēs, ēt sīs īrātă lĭcēbĭt.* Ov. Ep. 20, 71. SYN. Incūso; ărgŭo. PHR. Rĕūm ăgo, dēfĕro. Crīmĭnĭs ărgŭo. Crīmĭnĭbŭs ŏnĕrārĕ. Crīmĕn ŏbjĭcĕrĕ. Crīmĭnĭbŭs tĕrrērĕ nŏvīs. Intēntārĕ rĕō crīmĕn. Scĕlŭs rĕtĕgĕrĕ. VERS. An fălsō Pălămēdĕn crīmĭnĕ tūrpĕ Accūsāssĕ mĭhī, vōbīs dămnāssĕ dĕcōrūm ēst.

ăcĕr, *or* ăcrĭs. *Keen, brisk, bold.—Stĕtĭt ăcĕr ĭn ărmīs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 938. *Sŏlvĭtŭr ăcrĭs hĭēms.* Hor. Od. 1, 4, 1. SYN. Acūtŭs, āspĕr; vĕhĕmēns, fōrtĭs; sōllērs, gnāvŭs. VERS. Acrĭŏr ăd pūgnām rĕdĭt, ēt vīm sŭscĭtăt īrā. Ŏcŭlīs mĭcăt ăcrĭbŭs īgnĭs. Ŏvăquĕ nōn ăcrī lĕvĭtĕr vērsātă făvīllā. Acĕr ĕrāt, bēllōquĕ fĕrōx, ăd vīmquĕ părātŭs. Ut frĕmĭt ăcĕr ĕquŭs. Acĕr ĕquīs. Acērrĭmŭs ărmīs.

ăcĕr, ĕrĭs. *A maple tree ... Acĕrquĕ cōlōrĭbŭs īmpar.* Ov. M. 10, 95.

ăcērbo, ās. *To embitter; exasperate, aggravate.—Gaūdĭă ĕt īngrātūm rēgnī mĭhĭ mūnŭs ăcērbās.* Stat. Theb. 1, 75. *Fōrmīdĭnĕ crīmĕn ăcērbăt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 407. SYN. Aspĕro, ēxāspĕro, īrrĭto, ăcŭo.

ăcērbŭs. *Harsh, bitter.—Vērum ăgĕ, quāndŏquĭdēm fātīs ūrgētŭr ăcērbīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 587. SYN. Aspĕr; grăvĭs, dūrŭs, trīstĭs, sĕvērŭs; mŏlēstŭs, īncōmmŏdŭs; crūdēlĭs. VERS. Stăt, quīdquĭd ăcērbī ēst, Mōrtĕ pătī. Anĭmīs cūm sævĭt ăcērbīs. Nēptūnī cōrpŭs ăcērbūm. Exhālāns sŭb ăcērbō vūlnĕrĕ vītām.

ăcĕrnŭs. *Made of maple-wood.—Trăbĭbŭs cōntēxtŭs ăcĕrnīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 1.2.

ăcĕrōsŭs. *Mixed with chaff.—Fărre ăcĕrōso ŏlĕī dĕcūmānō pănĕ cŏēgĭt.* Lucil. 23, 4.

ăcērră. *A censer.—Cūmquĕ mĕrī pătĕrā, thūrīs ăcērră fŭĭt.* Ov. Fast. 4. 434. EPITH. Ŏdōră, ŏdōrătă, ŏlēns, rĕdŏlēns; fūmāns, ăccēnsă. PHR. Cūstōs thūrīs. VERS. Sŭpĕrōs plēnă vĕnĕrātŭr ăcērrā. Mūnĕrĭbŭsquĕ dătīs, ĕt ăcērrīs thūrĭs ădōrānt.

Acērræ, ārūm. *A town of Campania, near Naples.—Văcŭīs Clănĭŭs nōn æquŭs Acērrīs.* Virg. G. 2, 225.

ăcērvātīm. *By heaps.—Cōnfērtōs ĭta ăcērvātīm mōrs ăccŭmŭlābăt.* Lucr. 6, 1261. SYN. Cŭmŭlātīm.

ăcērvŭs. *A heap.—Nōn dŏmŭs, ĕt fūndŭs, nōn æris ăcērvŭs ĕt aūrī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 47. SYN. Cōngĕrĭēs, cŭmŭlŭs, cōpĭă.

ăcēsco. *To turn sour.—Quōdcūnque īnfūndĭs, ăcēscĭt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 54.

Ăcĕstēs. *A king of Sicily, who assisted Priam in the Trojan war, and afterwards hospitably received Æneas during his voyage, assisting him to bury his father Anchises on M. Eryx. In commemoration of this Æneas built a city in Sicily called Acesta. See* Virg. Æn. 5, 746.—*Trōjānōque ā sānguĭnĕ clārŭs Ăcĕstēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 550. EPITH. Trōjānŭs, Dārdănĭŭs, Hēctŏrēŭs, sĕnĭŏr, bŏnŭs, grāvĭs, clārŭs. PHR. Dārdănĭūs dīvīnæ stīrpĭs Ăcĕstēs. Ăcĕstēs hōrrĭdŭs īn jăcŭlīs. Rēx Sĭcŭlŭs. Hŏspĕs Ænēæ.

ăcētūm. *Vinegar.—Pōtĕt ăcētūm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 117. PHR. Vīnūm ăcĭdūm.

Ăchæmĕnēs. *A king of Persia, one of the progenitors of Cyrus.—Nūm tū, quæ tĕnŭĭt dīvĕs Ăchæmĕnēs.* Hor. Od. 2, 12, 21.

Ăchæmĕnĭdes, æ. *A companion of Ulysses.—Nōscĭt Ăchæmĕnĭdēn: īmprōvīsōquĕ rĕpērtum.* Ov. M. 14, 161.

Ăchæmĕnĭŭs. *Persian, from Achæmenes, king of Persia.—Nōn tōt Ăchæmĕnĭīs ārmāntūr Sūsă săgīttīs.* Propert. 2, 131.

Ăchæŭs, ī. *A king of Lydia, whom his subjects hung up by the feet for his extortion.—Mōrĕ vĕl īntĕrĕās căptī sūspēnsŭs Ăchæī.* Ov. in Ibin. 301.

Ăchæŭs. *Grecian.—Œbălĭōsquĕ dŭcēs, ĕt Ăchæă pĕr ōppĭdă mātrēs.* Stat. Theb 2, 164. SYN. Ăchāĭŭs, Ăchīvŭs, Græcŭs, Grāĭŭs.

Ăchāĭă, æ. *A district of the Peloponnesus, whose capital was Corinth.—Ēt quŏt Trōĭă tŭlĭt, vĕtŭs ĕt quŏt Ăchāĭă fōrmās.* Propert. 2, 21, 53. SYN. Græcĭă.

Ăchāĭăs, ădŏs. *A Greek woman.—Intĕr Ăchāĭădās lōngē pūlchērrĭmă mātrēs.* Ov. Ep. 3, 71.

Ăchāĭcŭs. *Grecian.—Et Dănăūm sŏlĭtæ nāvēs, ĕt Ăchāĭcă căstră.* Virg. Æn. 2, 462. SYN. Ăchæŭs, Ăchīvŭs, Græcŭs.

Ăchāĭs, ĭdŏs. *Grecian.—Vātĭ pĕr Ăchāĭdās ūrbēs.* Ov. M. 3, 511.

ăchātēs, æ. *The agate. Its name was taken from the river Achates, in Sicily, near which it was found.—Et pērlūcēntēm splēndēntī gūrgĭte Ăchātēn.* Sil. 14, 228.

Ăchātēs. *A companion of Æneas.—Prīmŭs cōnclāmăt Ăchātēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 523. EPITH. Fīdŭs, fōrtĭs, māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, audāx.

Ăchĕlōŭs. *A river of Epirus, having its rise in M. Pindus, and in its course dividing Acarnania from Ætolia. Achelous, the god of the river, is said to have contended with Hercules, who vanquished him when in the form of an ox, by breaking off one of his horns; which the nymphs filling with fruits and flowers, and presenting it to the goddess Copia, became the Cornu Copiæ.—Clausĭt ĭtĕr, fēcĭtquĕ mŏrās Ăchĕlōŭs ĕūntī.* Ov. M. 8, 548. SYN. Ăcārnān. EPITH. Cōrnĭgĕr, tŭmēns. PHR. Āmnĭs Ăcārnānūm, Ăchĕlōĭŭs āmnĭs, Ăchĕlōĭdĕs ūndæ. Ætōlŭs, Călȳdōnĭŭs, Naūpāctæŭs āmnĭs, ăb Hērcŭlĕ vīctŭs. VERS. Vīctŭs trūncūm căpŭt ābdĭdĭt ūndīs.

Ăchĕlōĭŭs. *Of the Achelous.—Pōcŭlăque īnvēntīs Ăchĕlōĭă mīscŭĭt ūvīs.* Virg G. 1, 9.

Ăchĕlōĭăs, ŏĭădĭs, *or* Ăchĕlōĭs, ĭdĭs. *The patronymic of the Sirens, from their father Achelous....Ăchĕlōĭădūmquĕ rĕlīnquĭt Sīrēnūm scŏpŭlōs.* Ov. M. 14, 87. *Vōbīs, Ăchĕlōĭdĕs, ūndĕ Plūmă pĕdēsque ăvĭūm, cūm vīrgĭnĭs ōră gĕrātĭs.* Ov. M. 5, 552.

Ăchĕrōn, ŏntĭs. *One of the rivers of hell, in which the souls of the dead were received.—Haūd ūllās pōrtābĭs ŏpēs Ăchĕrōntĭs ăd ūndās.* Prop. 3, 5, 13. EPITH. Tārtărĕŭs, Tænărĭŭs, īnfērnŭs; mæstŭs, īnfēlīx, trīstĭs; ātĕr, cæcŭs, tĕnĕbrōsŭs, nĭgĕr; ăvĭdŭs, īnsătĭābĭlĭs; īnvĭŭs, īrrĕmĕābĭlĭs. PHR. Ăchĕrōntĭs ūndă, flūmĕn, vōrtēx, pălūs, lăcŭs. Īnfērnă pălūs. Īnfērnŭs āmnĭs. Tārtărĕæ stāgnă pălūdĭs. VERS. Līvēntēs Ăchĕrōn ējēctăt ărēnās. Ăchĕrōn sănĭē crāssōquĕ vĕnēnō Æstŭăt, ĕt gĕlĭdam ērŭctāns cūm mūrmŭre ărēnām, Dēscēn ... nĭgrā lēntŭs pĕr stāgnă pălūdĕ. Hīc īnfērnī jānŭă Dĭtĭs Dīcĭtŭr, ĕt tĕnĕbrōsă pălūs Ăchĕrōntĕ rĕfūsō. Quī sōlŭs hŏnōs Ăchĕrōntĕ sŭb īmō ēst.

Ăchĕrōntĭă, æ. *A small town of Lucania, on the confines of Apulia.—Quīcūmquĕ cēlsæ nīdum Ăchĕrōntĭæ.* Hor. Od. 3, 4, 14.

Ăchĕrūsĭs, ĭdŏs, *or* Ăchĕrūsĭă, æ. *A marsh in Epirus, with a cavern of the same*

name; whence Hercules is said to have dragged Cerberus.—Trīstēs Ăchĕrūsĭdŏs ōrās. Val. Flac. 5, 57.

Ăchillēs, ĭs, *or* Achīlleŭs, eī. *One of the most noted heroes of Greece: he was son of Peleus, king of Thessaly, and Thetis, the daughter of Nereus. He went with the other princes of Greece to the siege of Troy, where he slew Hector, and being on the point of marriage with Polyxena, daughter of Priam, was himself killed by Paris in the Temple of Apollo.—Hīc Dŏlŏpūm mănŭs, hīc sævŭs tĕndēbăt Ăchīllēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 29. *Pērgămă, rēlĭquĭās Dănăūm ātque īmmītĭs Ăchīllēī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 87. SYN. Pēlīdēs, Æăcĭdēs. EPITH. Phthīŭs, Lārīssæŭs, Pēllæŭs, Thēssălĭcŭs, Dănăŭs, Nērēĭŭs; īmpĭgĕr, ănĭmōsŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs; fĕrōx, crūdēlĭs, īmplācābĭlĭs, sævŭs; fōrtĭs, māgnănĭmŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, aūdāx. PHR. Thēssălŭs, Æmŏnĭŭs hērōs. Dūx Pēllæŭs. Chīrōnĭs ălūmnŭs. Thĕtĭdĭs prōlēs, fīlĭŭs, nātŭs. Gĕnŭs Æăcī. Dănăūm fōrtīssĭmŭs. Prĭămī rēgnōrūm ēvērsŏr. Æăcĭdēs, căpŭt īnsŭpĕrābĭlĕ bēllō. Trōjæ pŏpŭlātŏr. Quī dĕdĭt Hēctŏră lētō. Ēxĭtĭūm Trōjæ. VERS. Scrīptŏr hŏnōrātūm sī fōrtĕ rĕpōnĭs Ăchīllēm, Īmpĭgĕr, īrācūndŭs, īnēxōrābĭlĭs, ācĕr, Jūră nĕgēt sĭbĭ nātă, nĭhīl nōn ārrŏgĕt ārmĭs. Quĭs māgnō mĕlĭŭs sūccēdăt Ăchīllī, Quām pēr quēm māgnŭs Dănăĭs sūccēssĭt Ăchīllēs.

Ăchīllēŭs. *Of Achilles.—Stīrpĭs Ăchīllēæ fāstŭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 326.

Ăchīllīdēs, æ. *The patronymic of Pyrrhus, son of Achilles.—Pȳrrhŭs Ăchīllīdēs ănĭmōsŭs īmăgĭnĕ pătrĭs.* Ov. Ep. 8, 3.

Ăchīvī, ōrūm. *The Greeks .. In caūsā prōsĭt, Ăchīvī.* Ov. M. 13, 29.

Ăchīvŭs. *Grecian.... Tūrbă cŏmĭtātŭs Ăchīvă.* Ov. Fast. 5, 645.

Ăcīdălĭă, æ. *A surname of Venus, from a fountain of the same name in Bœotia.—Mātrĭs Ăcīdălĭæ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 720.

ăcĭdŭs. *Sour.—Fērmēnto ātque ăcĭdĭs ĭmĭtāntŭr vītĕă sōrbĭs.* Virg. G. 3, 380. SYN. Ăcĕr, ăcērbŭs.

ăcĭēs, ēī. *A sharp edge or point; military array;* also, *eyesight, the eye.—Ipsă ăcĭē nōndūm fālcĭs tēntāndă, sēd ūncĭs.* Virg. G. 2, 365. *Rōmānās ăcĭēs ĭtĕrūm vĭdērĕ Phĭlĭppī.* Virg. G. 1, 490. *Hūc gĕmĭnās nūnc flēcte ăcĭēs, hānc āspĭcĕ gēntēm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 789. SYN. Ăcūmĕn, cūspĭs. Āgmĕn, ēxērcĭtŭs, cŏhōrs, phălānx, tūrmă. Ŏcŭlŭs, lūmĕn. EPITH. Tĕnŭĭs, strīctă, pēnĕtrāns. Mārtĭă, fūlgĭdă, hāstātă, clȳpĕātă, bēllĭgĕră, dēnsă. VERS. Prīmăquĕ dē sūlcĭs ăcĭēs āppārŭĭt hāstæ. Dīrēctæquĕ ăcĭēs, āc lātē flūctŭăt ōmnĭs Ærĕ rĕnīdēntī tēllŭs. Ādvērsīsquĕ părānt ăcĭēs cōncūrrĕrĕ sīgnĭs. Ūnde ăcĭem īn pĕlăgī vāstōs prōtēndĕrĕt æstŭs.

ăcīnăcēs, ĭs. *A scimitar.—Vīno ēt lūcĕrnĭs Mēdŭs ăcīnăcēs.* Hor. Od. 1, 27, 5.

ăcĭnŭs, *or* ăcĭnūm, ī. *A berry, a grape stone.—Ārĭdūm ēt ōrĕ fĕrēns ăcĭnūm.* Hor. S. 2, 6, 85. SYN. Grānūm, rācēmŭs.

ăcĭpēnsĕr, ĕrĭs, *or* ăcĭpēnsĭs, ĭs. *A sturgeon.—Gāllōnī prǣcōnĭs ĕrat ăcĭpēnsĕrĕ mēnsă.* Hor. S. 2, 2, 47. *Ad Pālātīnās ăcĭpēnsēm mīttĭtĕ mēnsās.* Mart. 13, 91.

Ăcĭs, ĭs, *or* ĭdĭs. *A shepherd of Sicily, son of Faunus and Simæthis; he was slain by Polyphemus for rivalling him in his love for Galatea, and afterwards changed into a fountain in Sicily.—Ăcĭs ĕrāt Faūnō nȳmphāquĕ Sīmæthĭdĕ crētŭs.* Ov. M. 13, 750. PHR. Sīmæthĭŭs hērōs, pŭĕr Sīcānŭs.

ăclĭs, ĭdĭs. *A short dart or arrow.—Tĕrĕtēs sūnt āclĭdĕs īllīs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 730.

ăcōnītūm, *or* ŏn, ī. *A poisonous herb growing among rocks.* (Gr. Ακονας.) *.... Scȳthĭcĭs ăcōnītōn ăb ōrĭs.* Ov. M. 7, 407. *Nēc mĭsĕrōs fāllūnt ăcōnītă lĕgēntēs.* Virg. G. 2, 152.

ăcquĭēsco, ēvī. *To repose.—Dēsīdĕrātōque ăcquĭēscĭmŭs lĕctō.* Catull. 31, 10. SYN. Quĭēsco: āccūmbo, īnnītŏr.

ăcquīrō, sīvī, sītūm. *To gain, obtain..... Vīrēsque ăcquīrĭt ĕūndo.* Virg. Æn. 4, 175. SYN. Ădĭpīscŏr, āssĕquŏr, cōmpăro, cōnsĕquŏr, īnvĕnĭo, ŏbtĭnĕo.

Ăcrăgās, āntĭs. *A mountain and town of Sicily.—Ārdŭŭs īnde Ăcrăgās ōstēntăt māxĭmă lōngē.* Virg. Æn. 3, 703.

Ăcrīsĭŭs, *or rather* Ărcēsĭŭs. *Son of Jupiter and father of Laertes.—Nām mĭhĭ Lāërtēs pătĕr ēst, Ăcrīsĭŭs īllī.* Ov. M. 13, 144.

Ăcrīsĭŭs. *A king of Argos, son of Abas, and father of Danae.—Ăcrīsĭŭs*

sŭpĕrēst, quī mœnĭbŭs ărcĕăt ūrbĭs. Ov. M. 4. 608. SYN. Inăchĭdēs. PHR. Dănăēs pătĕr. Pērsĕī ăvŭs.

Acrĭsĭōnēĭs, ĭdĭs. *The patronymic of Danae as daughter of Acrisius.—Acrĭsĭōnēĭs Dănăē fŭndāssĕ cŏlōnīs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 410. SYN. Dănăē.

Acrĭsĭōnēŭs. *Of Acrisius.—Acrĭsĭōnēās Prætūs pŏssēdĕrăt ărcēs.* Ov. M. 5, 239.

Acrĭsĭōnĭădēs. *The patronymic of Perseus as grandson of Acrisius.—Acrĭsĭōnĭădēs, ădĭgītquĕ īn pĕctŭs.* Ov. M. 5, 70.

ăcrĭtĕr. *Keenly. Ācrĭtĕr īnfēstō sēnsū, spūrcæquĕ grăvēsquĕ.* Lucr. 6, 782. SYN. Vĕhĕmēntĕr; fŏrtĭtĕr, ănĭmōsē. PHR. Intēntō ănĭmō, īntēntīs vīrĭbŭs.

Acrŏcĕraūnĭă, ōrūm, *or* Acrŏcĕraūnĭī. *Mountains separating Epirus from Macedonia, whose base projecting into the sea formed the promontory Acroceraunium, a dangerous coast for ships.—Hæ tĭbĭ sīnt Sўrtēs, hæc Acrŏcĕraūnĭă vītā.* Ov. Rem. Am. 739. *Infāmēs scŏpŭlōs Acrŏcĕraūnĭă.* Hor Od. 1, 3, 20. See *Ceraunia.*

Acrŏcŏrīnthŭs. *A mountain on the isthmus of Corinth, at the foot of which the city of Corinth is built.—Quā sūmmās tōllĭt căpŭt Acrŏcŏrīnthŭs īn aūrās.* Stat. Theb. 7, 106. EPITH. Altă, cēlsă, sacră. VERS. Altērnă gĕmĭnūm mărĕ prōtĕgĭt ūmbrā.

Acrōn, ōntĭs. *A king of the Cæninenses, slain by Romulus after the rape of the Sabine women.—Acrōn Hērcŭlĕŭs Cænīnă dŭctŏr ăb ārcĕ.* Propert. 4, 10, 9.

Acrŏtă. *A son of Tiberinus, king of Alba, brother and successor of Romulus.—Dē quō Rĕmŭlŭsquĕ fĕrōxquĕ Acrŏtă sūnt gĕnĭtī.* Ov. M. 14, 616. SYN. Agrīppă.

āctă, æ. *The sea-shore.—At prŏcŭl īn sōlā sēcrētæ Trōădĕs āctā.* Virg. Æn. 5, 613. SYN. Lītŭs, ōră. See *Litus.*

āctă, ōrūm. *Exploits.—Illĕ lĭcĕt pătrĭīs sĭnĕ fīnĕ sŭpērbĭăt āctīs.* Ov. Ep. 8, 43. SYN. Gēstă, ōrūm, rēs gēstæ, āctĭōnēs, āctŭs. EPITH. Inclўtă, īllūstrĭă.

Actæōn, ŏnĭs. *The son of Aristæus and Autonoe the daughter of Cadmus: having seen Diana bathing, he was by her changed into a stag, and destroyed by his own hounds.—Et, vĕlŭt ābsēntēm, cērtātim Actæōnă clāmānt.* Ov. M. 3, 244. SYN. Cădmī nĕpōs. Nātŭs Arĭstæī. Fīlĭŭs Aūtŏnŏēs. EPITH. Cădmēĭŭs, cŏrnĭgĕr, vēnātŏr, sīlvānŭs, văgŭs, vēlōx, cĕlĕr. VERS. Actæōn cănĭbŭs prædă fĭt īpsĕ sŭīs. Vīdĕrăt Actæōn nūdām sĭnĕ vēstĕ Dĭānām. Mŏlōssī Dīlăcĕrānt fālsā dŏmĭnūm sŭb ĭmāgĭnĕ cērvī. Actæōn ĕgŏ sūm dŏmĭnūm cōgnōscĭtĕ vēstrūm.

Actæŭs. *Athenian.—Nēc vĕhĭt Actæās Sīthŏnĭs ūndă rătēs.* Ov. Ep. 2, 6. SYN. Attĭcŭs. VERS. Sēpărăt Aŏnĭŏs Actæīs Phōcĭs ăb ārvīs. Actæōs īntĕr cōllēs ēt cāndĭdă Thēsēī.

āctĭo, ōnĭs. *An action, operation.* SYN. Făctūm, āctŭs, ūs. Ŏpŭs, ĕrĭs: aūsŭs, ūs, aūsūm, ī, lăbŏr; āctă, ōrūm, gēstă, ōrūm.

Actĭūm, ĭī. *A promontory and city of Epirus, at the mouth of the Ambracian Gulf, celebrated for the naval victory gained by Augustus over M. Antony B. C. 31. Actium was also remarkable for a temple of Apollo.—Actĭa Iŭlææ pĕlăgūs mŏnĭmēntă cărīnæ.* Prop. 4, 6, 17. PHR. Actĭăcūm cūlmĕn, Actĭăcă lītŏră, Actĭăcæ ōræ, Actĭă lītŏră. VERS. Actĭăque Ilĭăcīs cĕlĕbrāmŭs lītŏră lūdīs. *Actĭăcō quæ nūnc sŭb Apōllĭnĕ nōtă.* Ov. M. 13, 715.

āctŏr, ōrĭs. *A player.—Actōrīs pārtēs chŏrŭs, ŏffĭcĭūmquĕ vĭrīlĕ.* Hor. A. P. 193. SYN. Pērsōnă. See *Histrio.*

Actŏrĭdēs, æ. *The patronymic of Patroclus from his grandfather Actor.—Quæ fŭĭt Actŏrĭdæ cūm māgnō sēmpĕr Achīllĕ.* Ov. Tr. 1, 9, 29.

āctŭs. *Conducted, driven;* also, *done, finished;* also, *tost, agitated.—Errābūnt āctī fātīs mărĭa ōmnĭă cīrcūm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 36. SYN. Făctŭs, ēffēctŭs; dŭctŭs, pūlsŭs, īmpŭlsŭs, cŏāctŭs; ăgĭtātŭs, cōmmōtŭs; ēxāctŭs, trānsāctŭs. VERS. Vēnto hūc, vāstīs ēt flūctĭbŭs, āctī. Actă fŭrōrĕ grăvī. Mĕlĭŏr pārs āctă dĭēī ēst. Prōdĭgĭīs āctī cœlēstĭbŭs. Accĕlĕrānt părĭtĕr āctă tēstūdĭnĕ Vōlscī. Māgnīs Ithăcī clāmōrĭbŭs āctŭs.

āctŭs, ūs. *An act or division of a play;* also, *a deed, action.—Nēvĕ mĭnŏr, nēu sĭt quīntō prōdŭctĭŏr āctū.* Hor. A. P. 189. See *Actio, Acta, orum Factum.*

ăctūtūm. *Forthwith.—Tūm cætĕrā rēddēt Actūtūm plūs Ænēās.* Virg. Æn. 9, 255. SYN. Cōnfēstīm, rĕpēntĕ, cĭto, prōtĭnŭs, ēxtēmplō, cōntĭnŭō, stātīm.

ăcŭlĕātŭs. *Having a sting or prickles.—Ăcŭlĕātă sūnt, ănĭmūm fōdĭcānt.* Plaut. Bacch. 1, 1, 29. PHR. Ăcŭlĕīs, stĭmŭlīs plēnŭs, spīnīs āspĕr, ăcūmĭnātŭs, ăcūtŭs.

ăcŭlĕŭs. *A sting or prickle.—Jāmdūdum īllĕ mĕūm pēctŭs pūngĭt ăcŭlĕŭs.* Plaut. Trin. 4, 2, 158. SYN. Stĭmŭlŭs, spīnă. EPITH. Sūbtīlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, āspĕr. See *Stimulus, Spina.*

ăcūmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A point or tip.—Dōnĭcum ĭn ōbscūrūm cōnī cōndūxĭt ăcūmĕn.* Lucr. 4, 432. EPITH. Tĕnŭĕ, sūmmūm.

ăcūmĕn. *Sharpness, shrewdness......Quĭs prīscum īllŭd mīrētŭr ăcūmĕn Brūtĕ tŭūm.* Juv. 4, 102. SYN. Ingĕnĭūm, sōllērtĭă. EPITH. Ārgūtūm, sūbtīlĕ, săgāx, ăcrĕ. VERS. Ārgūtæ pĕnĕtrāt quō mēntĭs ăcūmĕn. See *Ingenium, Sales.*

ăcŭo, ĭs, ăcŭī, ăcūtūm. *To whet, sharpen......In me ăcŭī scĕlĕrātōs cērnĭtĭs ēnsēs.* Ov. M. 15, 776. SYN. Exăcŭo. *Metaph. To incite, provoke.* SYN. Excĭto, āccēndo, ănĭmo. īmpĕllo. PHR. Sūbĭgĕrĕ ĭn cōtĕ, sāxō ēxāspĕrārĕ, ăcĭēm cōtĕ nŏvārĕ. VERS. Exăcŭūnt ălĭī vāllōs, fūrcāsquĕ bĭcŏrnēs. Dēntēsquĕ Săbēllĭcŭs ēxăcŭĭt sūs. Dēntēs ăcŭĭt tĭmēndōs. Cōte ăcŭĭt tēlūm. Pōstquām vīsă sātĭs prīmōs ăcŭīssĕ fŭrōrēs. Quām Jūno hĭs ăcŭĭt vērbīs. Dīscūrrūnt māgnīsque ăcŭūnt strīdōrĭbŭs īrās. Cūrīs ăcŭēns mōrtālĭă cōrdă. Vărĭīsque ăcŭūnt rūmōrĭbŭs īrās. Ăcŭūntquĕ mĕtūm mōrtālĭbŭs ægrīs. Aūdītīsquĕ lŭpōs ăcŭūnt bālātĭbŭs īgnī.

ăcūs, ĕrĭs. *Chaff.*—SYN. Pălĕă, stĭpŭlă. EPITH. Tĕnŭĕ, sīccūm, lēvĕ.

ăcŭs, ŭs. *A needle, a bodkin.—Sēu pīngĕbăt ăcū, scīrēs ā Păllădĕ dōctām.* Ov. M. 6, 23. EPITH. Sūbtīlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, crīnālĭs, mōrdāx, mŭlĭebrĭs. VERS. Īllī mūltĭplĭcēs crīnĭs vărĭātŭr ĭn ōrbēs, Īdălĭă dīvīsŭs ăcū. Pīngĕrĕ ăcū chlămÿdēm. Sēmīrămĭă quæ vărĭūntŭr ăcū.

ăcūtŭs. *Sharp-edged, pointed.—Frōndĭbŭs hīrsūtīs ĕt cārĭcĕ pāstŭs ăcūtă.* Virg. G. 3, 321. *Metaph. Quick, clever; also, intense, piercing.* SYN. Sōllērs, săgāx ăcĕr, ārgūtŭs. VERS. Tēr ăcūtūm sūstŭlĭt ēnsēm. Ăcūtă cūspĭdĕ cōntōs. Mōtū Spārtānŭs ăcūtō Māllĕ căvēt lāpsūs cīrcūm căvă tēmpŏră mōrtēs. Cūm sĕmĕl āccēpĭt sōlēm fŭrĭbūndŭs ăcūtūm. Gĕlūquĕ Flūmĭnă cōnstĭtĕrĭnt ăcūtō.

ăd. *To, at, towards.—Hīnc ăltā sūb rūpĕ cănēt frōndātŏr ăd aūrās.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 67. SYN. In *with the accusative,* vērsŭs.

ădāctŭs. *Forced, urged.—Tālĭă dīctă dăbāt: sēd vīrĭbŭs ēnsĭs ădāctŭs......* Virg. Æn. 9, 41. SYN. Actŭs, cōāctŭs, īmpūlsŭs.

ădæstŭo, ās. *To overflow, to boil over.—Squāmīsque ĭncīsŭs ădæstŭăt āmnĭs.* Stat. Theb. 5, 517. See *Æstuo.*

ădăgĭūm. *A trite saying.* See *Proverbium.*

Adām *or* Adāmŭs. *The first created man; see the beginning of the Book of Genesis.* EPITH. Infēlīx, rĕŭs, mĭsĕr, īmprūdēns, crēdŭlŭs, tērrĭgĕnă, īncaūtŭs. PHR. Prīmævŭs pătĕr, Prīmŭs ōrbĭs īncŏlă, Hūmānæ gēntĭs ŏrīgo.

ădămāntēŭs, *or* ădămāntĭnŭs. *Of adamant.—Ecce ădămāntēĭs Vūlcānūm nārĭbŭs ēffLānt.* Ov. M. 7, 104. *Ădămāntĭnă sāxă.* Lucr. 2, 447. SYN. Dūrŭs, fīrmŭs, sŏlĭdŭs, īnfrāctŭs, pērmănēns.

ădămās, āntĭs. *The diamond; and metaph. firmness, immobility.—Sŏlĭdōquĕ ădămāntĕ cŏlūmnæ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 552. EPITH. Dūrŭs, īnfrāctŭs, splēndēns, cŏrūscŭs, lūcĭdŭs, īncōrrūptŭs, prĕtĭōsŭs, mĭcāns. Indĭcŭs, Indŭs, eōŭs, rădĭāns, dīves. PHR. Clārō nĭtōrĕ mĭcāns. Fūlgŏr ădămāntĭnŭs. Dūrĭtĭē lăpĭs īnvĭctŭs. Flāmmīs fērrōquĕ īnvĭctŭs. VERS. Pōssēs ădămāntă mŏvērĕ. Nōn ēxōrātō stānt ădămāntĕ vĭæ. Dūrō nēc ĕnim ēx ădămāntĕ crĕātī. Nīl ădĕō vălĭdūm ēst, ădămās lĭcĕt āllĭgĕt īllŭd, Ūt mănĕāt răpĭdō fīrmĭŭs īgnĕ Jŏvĭs.

ădămo, ās. *To love violently.—Stūltŭs Ăchīllĕōs nōn ădămāssĕt ĕquōs.* Ov. Tr. 3, 4, 28. See *Amo.*

ădăpĕrĭo, rĭs, rŭī, ērtūm. *To throw open.* See *Aperio.*

ădăpērtŭs. *Thrown open.—Ădăpērtăquĕ jānŭă făctūm.* Ov. M. 14, 740.

SYN. Ăpĕrtŭs, rĕsĕrātŭs, reclūsŭs, pătĕfactŭs, pătens. VERS. Ădăpertăquĕ vellĕ Ōrā lŏquī crēdās.

ădăpertĭlĭs. *That may be opened.—Lătŭs hŏc ădăpĕrtĭlĕ taūrī?* Ov. Tr. 3, 11, 46.

ădaūgēsco. *To be increased.—Nam nĕque ădaūgēscĭt quĭdquăm.* Lucr. 2, 296. SYN. Aūgĕŏr, ădŏlēsco, crēsco, ămplĭfĭcŏr. PHR. Mājŏr, ămplĭŏr fīo.

ădaūctŭs. *Enlarged.—Nēc crēscĕre ădaūctă.* Lucr. 2, 564. SYN. Aūctŭs, cŭmŭlātŭs.

ădbĭbo, ĭs. *To drink much.—Quăndo ădbĭbĕro, āllūdĭābo.* Plaut. Stich. 2, 2, 58; or *metaph. as—Nūnc ădbĭbĕ pūrō Pĕctŏrĕ vērbă pŭĕr.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 67. SYN. Bĭbo, īmbĭbo. See *Bibo.*

ăddēnsĕo, ēs; ăddēnso, ās. *To thicken, crowd.—Extrēmi ăddēnsēnt ăcĭēs: nēc tŭrbă mŏvērī.* Virg. Æn. 10, 432. SYN. Dēnso, stīpo, cōnstīpo. PHR. Dēnsūm făcĭo, rĕddo.

ăddīco, īs, xī, ctūm. *To make over, surrender.—Quĭd făcĭăt? crūdēlĕ sŭōs ăddīcĕrĕ ămōrēs.* Ov. M. 1, 617. SYN. Dēdo, sŭbmītto, trādo; āttrĭbŭo.

ăddīsco, ăddĭdĭcī. *To learn in addition.—Et quĭddăm vīsa ēst ăddĭdĭcīsse nŏvī.* Ov. Am. 2, 5, 57. See *Disco.*

ăddo, ăddĭdī, ăddĭtūm. *To add......Addĭdĕrăt sŏcĭūm, nōn īnfĕrĭŏră sĕcūtŭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 170. SYN. Ădjūngo, ădhĭbĕo, ānnēcto, jūngo, ăppōno, ădjĭcĭo.

ăddŏcĕo, ēs. *To teach in addition.—Ăddŏcĕt ărtēs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 5, 18. See *Doceo.*

ăddĭtŭs. *Added.—Crūră gĕrĭt: caūda ēst mūtātīs ăddĭtă mēmbrīs.* Ov. M. 5, 456. SYN. Ădjūnctŭs, jūnctŭs, ānnēxŭs, ădjēctŭs. Also, *Given to, bestowed on.—Mōx ĕt frūmēntīs lăbŏr ăddĭtŭs.* Virg. G. 1, 150.

ăddŭbĭto, ās. *To doubt......Nēcnĕ sĭt, ăddŭbĭtēs......*Hor. S. 1, 4, 125. See *Dubito.*

ăddūco, xī, ctūm. *To conduct, fetch......Quăm pŏstquam ăddūcĕrĕ jūssa ēst.* Ov. M. 10, 441. Also, *To draw, stretch......Addūctō cōnstĭtĭt ărcū.* Virg. Æn. 5, 507. Also, *To contract, shrivel.—Omnĭbŭs āctă sĭtīs mĭsĕrōs ăddūxĕrăt ărtūs.* Virg. G. 1, 483. SYN. Dūco, dēdūco, āffĕro; Tēndo, īntēndo, cōntēndo. VERS. Dēxtrīs ăddūcŏr lĭtŏră rēmīs. Jām nōx ăddūxĕrăt ŭmbrās. Vīdĕrăt ăddūctō flēctēntēm cŏrnŭă nērvō. Ūtquĕ vŏlāt mōlēs ăddūctō cōncĭtă nērvō. Ăddūcĭtquĕ cŭtēm măcĭēs.

ădĕdo, ădēdī, ădēsūm. *To eat up, consume.—Năm sæpĕ făvōs īgnōtŭs ădēdĭt......* Virg. G. 4, 242. SYN. Exēdo, pĕrĕdo, rōdo, ărrōdo, cōnsūmo, vŏro. See *Edo.*

ădĕo, īs, ădĭī, ădĭtūm. *To go to.—Quīn ădĕās vātēm, prĕcĭbūsque ōrācŭlă pōscās.* Virg. Æn. 3, 456. SYN. Sŭbĕo, vīso, īnvīso, ăccēdo.

ădĕo. *So, to such a degree.—Nōn ŏblūsa ădĕō gēstāmŭs pēctŏră Pœnī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 567. SYN. Tăm, ĭtă. PHR. Ūsquĕ ĕo, īn tāntūm. VERS. Nēc sum ădĕo īnfōrmĭs. Tēque ădĕō dĕcŭs hŏc ævī tē cōnsŭle īnībĭt. Hĭnc ădĕō mēdĭă ēst nōbīs vĭă.

ădĕps, ĭpĭs. *Fat.* See *Pinguedo.*

ădēsdŭm. *Come hither.—Sōsĭă ădēsdŭm.* Ter. And. 1, 1, 1. SYN. Ădsīs. Hūc ădēs.

ădēsŭs, ă, ūm. *Corroded.—Et pōstĭbŭs hæsĭt ădēsīs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 537. See *Adedo.*

ădfrīngo, ēgī. *To break or dash against.—Dūrīs ădfrīngūnt pōstĭbŭs ŭnguēs.* Stat. Theb. 10, 47.

ădgĕmo, ŭī. *To groan at.—Ădgĕmĭt Ălcīdēs, Hæmŏnĭŭsquĕ pŭĕr.* Ov. Fast. 5, 400. SYN. Gĕmo, cōndŏlĕo. VERS. Flēnt mœstī rĕtrō cŏmĭtēs, ĕt ŭtērquĕ lŏquēntī Ădgĕmĭt. Ădgĕmĭt ĕt nōstrīs īpsă cărīnă mălīs.

ădhærĕo, ădhæsī. *To stick close to, cling to.—Sīvĕ grăvĭs lătĕrī crātēræ līmŭs ădhæsĭt.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 80. SYN. Hærĕo, ădjūngŏr, ădhærēsco. Īnfīgŏr. PHR. Āffīxŭs mănĕo, ădhærēns stō, ărctē īnsīdĕo. VERS. Spīcĭfĕrăm sŭbtēr caūdăm Pīstrīcīs ădhæsĭt. Nōn īrrĭtă cūspĭs ădhæsĭt.

ădhĭbĕo, ŭī, ĭtūm. *To adopt, admit, receive.—Hōs cāstrīs ădhĭbē sŏcĭōs, ĕt fœdĕră jūngĕ.* Virg. Æn. 8, 56. SYN. Ădjĭcĭo, ădjūngo, ăddo; ădvŏco, ădmītto rĕcĭpĭo; ădmŏvĕo, ăppōno. VERS. Tē mēnsīs ădhĭbēt Dĕūm. Dūm mēdĭcās ădhĭbērĕ mănūs ăd vūlnĕră pāstŏr.

ădhīnnĭo, īs, īvi. *To neigh after.—Fēmĭnă cōrnĭpĕdī sēmpĕr ădhīnnĭt ĕquō.* Ov. Art. Am. 1, 280. SYN. Hīnnĭo, hīnnitūm rēddo.
ădhōrtŏr. *To exhort.* See *Hortor.*
ădhūc. *Thus far, as yet; still.......Nĕque ădhūc crūdēlĭbŭs ŏccŭbăt ŭmbrīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 547. *Ōrō sī quĭs ădhūc prĕcĭbūs lŏcŭs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 319. SYN. Hāctĕnŭs; ĕtĭāmnūm, ĕtĭām nūnc.
ădjăcĕo, ŭī. *To lie near to.*—SYN. Ădhærĕo, ădjūngor. PHR. Jūxtā jăcĕo, sūm vīcīnŭs, prŏpīnquŭs, prōxĭmŭs. See *Jaceo vicinus.*
ădjēctŭs, ūs. *An approach.......Et nōstrōs ădjēctu tāngĕrĕ tāctŭs.* Lucr. 1, 689.
ădĭgo, ēgī, āctūm. *To drive, thrust;* also, *To force, compel.—Vēl pătĕr ōmnĭpŏtēns ădĭgăt mē fŭlmĭnĕ ăd ūmbrās.* Virg. Æn. 4, 25. *Exĭgŭām in cĕrĕrēm pēnūrĭa ădēgĭt ĕdēndī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 114. SYN. Cŏnjĭcĭo, īmmĭtto; cōgo, cōmpello, īmpello. VERS. Quĭs Dĕŭs Ītălĭām quæ vōs clēmēntĭa ădēgĭt. Sæpĭŭs ŏccūrrēns hæc līmĭnă tēndĕre ădēgĭt.
ădjĭcĭo, ădjēcī, ădjēctūm. *To add to, apply to.......Ădjĭcĭām; făcĭāmque ōmnēs ūno ōrĕ Lătīnōs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 827. SYN. Āddo, ădjūngo, āppōno.
ădĭmo, ădēmī, ădēmptūm. *To take away.—Haūd īmpūnĕ fĕrēs; ădĭmām tĭbĭ nēmpĕ fĭgūrām.* Ov. M. 2, 474. SYN. Ērĭpĭo, aūfĕro, tōllo, sūbtrăho, ăbrĭpĭo. VERS. Ārmă Jŏvĭs fŭgĭēns, ĕt rēgnĭs ēxŭl ădēmptīs. Cuī lūmĕn ădēmptūm.
ădĭpātŭs. *Swollen.—Līvĭdă mātērnō fērvēnt ădĭpātă vĕnēnō.* Juv. 6, 630.
ădĭpīscŏr, ĕrĭs, ădēptŭs sūm. *To obtain, acquire.—Hānc ădĭpīscūntŭr cīrcūm, prætĕrquĕ fĕrūntŭr.* Lucr. 5, 633. SYN. Ăcquīro, cōnsĕquŏr, cōmpăro. VERS. Ā dŭcĕ Tārpēĭō mōns ēst cōgnōmĕn ădēptŭs.
ădĭtŭs, ūs. *An approach, entrance, access.—Innūmĕrōsque ădĭtūs, ĕt māllĕ fŏrāmĭnă tēctīs.* Ov. M. 12, 44. SYN. Ăccēssĭo, īngrēssŭs. VERS. Quō nĕquĕ sīt vēntīs ădĭtŭs Sōlă vĭrī mōllēs ădĭtūs ĕt tēmpŏră nōrās. Nūnc hōs, nūnc īllōs ădĭtūs, ōmnīmquĕ pĕrērrăt Ārtĕ lŏcūm.
ădjūdĭco, ās. *To assign, award.—Et nūnc, sī quĭd ăbēst, Ītălīs ădjūdĭcăt ārmīs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 57. SYN. Āttrĭbŭo, āddĭco.
ădjūmēntūm. *Assistance.—Hæc quŏquĕ rēs ădjūmēntō, mōtŭquĕ jŭvātŭr.* Lucr. 6, 1021. SYN. Aūxĭlĭūm, sūbsĭdĭūm, præsĭdĭūm.
ădjūngo, xī, ctūm. *To join, annex, unite......Ŭlmīsque ădjūngĕrĕ vītēs.* Virg. G. 1, 2. SYN. Āddo, cōnjūngo; āllĭgo, ānnēcto. VERS. Hăbĭlī taūrōs ădjūngĭt ărātrō. Tīgrĭbŭs ădjūnctīs aūrĕă lōră dăbăt.
ădjūro, ās. *To swear solemnly;* also, *to conjure, implore.—Prōmīsĭt pătĕr hānc; hæc ădjūrāvĭt ămāntī.* Ov. Ep. 20, 159. *Ădjūrō Stўgĭī căpŭt īmplācābĭlĕ fōntĭs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 816. SYN. Jūro; ōbtēstŏr, īnvŏco. PHR. Sūpplēx ōro, vĕhĕmēntĕr rŏgo.
ădjūtŏr, ōrĭs. *An assistant, abettor......Māgnum ădjūtōrēm, pŏssĕt quī fĕrrĕ sĕcūndās.* Hor. S. 1, 9, 46. SYN. Aūxĭlĭātŏr, faūtŏr, sŏcĭŭs.
ădjŭvo, ădjūvī, ădjūtūm. *To assist, succour.—Ădjŭvĕt, ĕt præsēns īngēnĭbŭs ānnŭăt aūsīs.* Ov. M. 7, 178. SYN. Jŭvo, aūxĭlĭŏr, sūbvĕnĭo. PHR. Ŏpēm, aūxĭlĭūm fĕro, ădjūtŏr sūm, fīo.
Ādmētŭs. *A king of Thessaly, son of Pheres and Clymene. Apollo is said to have tended his flocks for nine years, when banished from heaven; and to have obtained from the Fates, that Admetus should never die, if another person laid down his life for him, which his wife Alceste cheerfully did.—Cērnĭs ŭt Ādmētī cāntētŭr, ĕt Hēctŏrĭs ūxŏr.* Ov. Tr. 5, 14, 37. SYN. Phĕrētĭădēs. EPITH. Thēssălŭs, Æmŏnĭŭs.
ădmīrābĭlĭs. *Admirable; wonderful.—Hūjŭs ŭt āspĭcĕrēnt ŏpŭs ădmīrābĭlĕ, sæpĕ......*Ov. M. 6, 14. SYN. Mīrābĭlĭs, mīrāndŭs, mīrŭs; stŭpēndŭs.
ădmīrātĭo, ōnĭs. *Wonder.—Mīnŏr ădmīrātĭō sūmmĭs.* Juv. 6, 645.
ădmīrŏr. *To wonder at;* also, *to look at with admiration, to appreciate.—Infĕrĭŭsquĕ sŭīs frātērnōs cūrrĕrĕ Lūnă Ădmīrātŭr ĕquōs.* Ov. M. 2, 208. *Īllĕ ŏpĕrūm cŭstōs; īllum ădmīrāntŭr, ĕt ōmnēs.* Virg. G 4, 215. SYN. Mīrŏr, dēmīrŏr, stŭpĕo, ōbstŭpĕo; sūspĭcĭo. PHR. Ădmīrāns spēcto, māgnī æstĭmo. VERS. Hæc dūm Dārdănĭo Ænēæ mīrāndă vĭdēntŭr, Dūm stŭpĕt, ōbtūtūque hærĕt dēfīxŭs ĭn ūnō. Ădmīrāndă tĭbī lĕvĭūm spēctācŭlă rērūm.

ădmīscĕo, cŭī, stūm, or xtūm. *To mix together, to blend with.—Prodĭĕrit ĕt tūnsūm gūllæ ădmīscērĕ săpōrĕm.* Virg. G. 4, 267. SYN. Mīscĕo, cōmmīscĕo, īmmīscĕo.

ădmītto, īsī, īssūm. *To receive, admit;* also, *to send onward, give a loose to.—Exhālānt nĕbŭlās, nĕc sōl ădmīttĭtŭr īnfrā.* Ov. M. 13, 603. SYN. Excĭpĭo, sūscĭpĭo, īndūco; īmmītto, cōmmītto. VERS. Cōnfēstīm ălăcrēs ădmīttĭĕr ōrānt. Pēr cōlla ădmīssă jŭbăsquĕ Vōlvĭtŭr.

ădmŏnĕo, ŭī, ĭtūm. *To remind, warn, advise;* also, *to incite, stimulate.—Admŏnĕt, ĕt māgnā tēstātŭr vōcĕ pĕr ūmbrās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 619. *Pēndēns īn vērbĕră tēlō Ādmŏnŭīt bĭjŭgōs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 586. SYN. Mŏnĕo, præcĭpĭo, hŏrtŏr; māndo, jŭbĕo; īncĭto.

ădmŏnĭtŭs, ūs. *Warning, advice.—Mēns fŭgĭt ădmŏnĭtū, frīgŭsquĕ pĕrāmbŭlăt ārtūs.* Ov. Ep. 9, 135. SYN. Mŏnĭtūm, hōrtātŭs, præcēptum.

ădmŏvĕo, ōvī, ōtūm. *To bring near to, apply.—Ādmōvī jŭgŭlō tēlă pătērnă tŭō.* Ov. Ep. 14, 48. SYN. Āpplĭco, āppōno, ădhĭbĕo. VERS. Ōscŭlăque ădmŏvĕām, sī nīl cōncēdĭtŭr ūltrā. Ādmōtūs fŭgĭt ăb ărā Taūrŭs. Īllĕ sĭbi ădmōtās ā vīrgĭnĕ cōrrĭpĭt ēscās.

ădmūgĭo, īs, īī. *To low for.—Mōllĭbŭs īn prātīs ădmūgĭt fēmĭnă taūrō.* Ov. A. Am. 1, 279. SYN. Mūgĭo, mūgītūm rĕddo.

ădnīxŭs. *Striving, exerting;* also, *Leaning against.—Intōrquĕt sūmmīs ădnīxŭs vīrĭbŭs hāstām.* Virg. Æn. 9, 744. *Ădnīxă cŏlūmnæ hāstă.* Ib. 12, 92. See *Innitor.*

ădno. *To swim to.—Hūc paūcī vēstrīs ădnāvĭmŭs ōrīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 542. See *Nato.*

ădnūbĭlo, ās. *To obscure, overcast......Invĭdĕt, ĕt vēlīs ădnūbĭlăt aūră sĕcūndīs.* Stat. S. 5, 1, 149. SYN. Ōbscūrŏr. PHR. Nūbĭbŭs, nūbĕ tĕgŏr, ŏpĕrĭŏr.

ădŏlĕo, ēvī. *To burn as a sacrifice.—Spērnĕrĕt, ĕt nūllōs ărīs ădŏlērĕt hŏnōrēs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 276. SYN. Crĕmo, ūro, cōmbūro, īncēndo. PHR. Sūbjēctīs ūrĕrĕ flāmmīs, īngĕrĕrĕ fōcīs, īn īgnēm mīttĕrĕ, īgnĕ cōnsūmĕrĕ, sacrīs dărĕ flāmmīs. VERS. Vērbēnāsque ădŏlē pīnguēs, ĕt māscŭlă thūră. Jūnōnī Ārgīvæ jūssōs ădŏlēmŭs hŏnōrēs. Cāstīs ădŏlĕt dum āltărĭă tædīs. Vīscĕră quī taūrī flāmmīs ădŏlēndă dĕdīssĕt. Ădŏlēntque āltārĭă dōnīs.

ădŏlēscēns. *A youth past the age of boyhood; a young woman.—Ōptĭmæ ădŏlēscēntī făcĕre īnjūrĭām.* Ter. And. 3, 2, 8. SYN. Pūbĕr, ĕphēbŭs; jŭvĕnĭs; pŭēllă. EPITH. Aūdāx, fērvēns, fērvĭdŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs; ălăcrĭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs; lĕvĭs, īncōnstāns, văgŭs; ēffrænātŭs, īndŏcĭlĭs, īmprūdēns, īncaūtŭs, prōdĭgŭs. PHR. Vĭgēns prīmævō flōrĕ jŭvēntæ. Prīmī cuī flōrĕt tēmpŏrĭs ætās. Prīmā spārsūs lānūgĭnĕ mălās. Vĭgēns jŭvĕnīlĭbŭs ānnīs. Īnsīgnĭs flōrĕ jŭvēntæ. Prīmă ævī pārtĕ vĭrēns. Prīmæ lānūgĭnĭs ānnīs. Tĕnĕrīs īn ānnīs. Ăgēns jām trĭă lūstră pŭĕr. Tĕnĕræ vērnāns jūcūndō flōrĕ jŭvēntæ. Cuī nūllă tĕnĕrī sōrdēnt lānūgĭnĕ vūltūs. Fōrmă īnsīgnĭs vĭrĭdīquĕ jŭvēntā. Ōră pŭĕr prīmā sīgnāns īntōnsă jŭvēntā. See *Juvenis, Adolesco.*

ădŏlēscēntĭă. *Youth.* See *Juventus, Adolesco.*

ădŏlēsco, ădŏlēvī, ădūltūm. *To grow up, increase.—Āc dūm prīmă nŏvīs ădŏlēscĭt frōndĭbŭs ætās.* Virg. G. 2, 363. SYN. Aūgĕŏr, crēsco. VERS. Tēr sēnōs ădŏlēvĕrăt ānnōs. Cūm mātūra ădŏlēvĕrĭt ætās. Āt pōstquām vīrtūs ānnīs ădŏlēvĭt, īn āprōs Aūdĕt. Crēscēndō jūngī, părĭtērque ădŏlēscĕrĕ cērnăt. Also, *To burn as a sacrifice.—Panchæīs ădŏlēscūnt īgnĭbŭs āræ.* Virg. G. 4, 379. See *Adoleo.*

Ădōnĭs, ĭdĭs. *The son of Cinyras, king of Cyprus; he was beloved by Venus on account of his beauty, and being killed by a boar, whilst hunting, was by her changed into the flower called anemone.—Et fōrmōsŭs ŏvēs ăd flūmĭnă pāvĭt Ădōnĭs.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 18. EPITH. Fōrmōsŭs, pūlchĕr, vĕnūstŭs, cāndĭdŭs; vēnātŏr, săgīttĭfĕr, phărĕtrātŭs. PHR. Mÿrrhæ fīlĭŭs, nātŭs; hērōs, jŭvĕnĭs Cĭnÿrēĭŭs; Vĕnĕrĭs dēlĭcĭæ, cūră; Vĕnĕrī plōrātŭs. VERS. Cūră dĕæ, sīlvīs āptŭs Ădōnĭs ĕrăt. Abstĭnĕt ĕt cœlō; cœlō prælērtŭr Ădōnĭs.

ădŏpĕrĭŏ, īs, ŭī, pērtūm. *To cover.—Pūrpŭrĕō vĕlārĕ cŏmās ădŏpērtŭs ămĭctū.* Virg. Æn. 3, 405. SYN. Ŏpĕrĭo, tĕgo, vēlo, ōbtĕgo.

ădōptīvŭs. *Taken by adoption; engrafted.—Et fĭt ădōptīvā nōbĭlĭtātĕ tŭŭs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 22. *Fīssăque ădōptīvās ăccĭpĭt ărbŏr ŏpēs.* Ov. de Med. 6.

ădōpto, ās. *To choose, assume, take.—Bēllum ĕrăt; Hĕtrūscās Tūrnŭs ădōptăt ŏpēs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 880. SYN. Ŏpto, ēlĭgo; āssūmo.

ădŏr, ŏrĭs. *A fine sort of wheat, used in sacrifices.—Essĕt ădŏr lŏlĭūmquĕ, dăpĭs mĕlĭōră rĕlīnquēns.* Hor. Sat. 2, 6, 69. SYN. Făr, trĭtĭcūm. EPITH. Lēctūm, sēlēctūm, pūrūm.

ădōrĕă, æ. *An allowance of corn given to soldiers after a victory: hence it is used for victory itself—Quī prīmŭs ălmā rīsĭt ădōrĕā.* Hor. Od. 4, 4, 39.

ădōrĕŭs. *Made of wheat.......Ĕt ădōrĕă lībă pĕr hērbām.* Virg. Æn. 7, 109.

ădŏrĭŏr, ĕrĭs, *or* īrĭs, ŏrtūm. *To attempt, begin.—Itī dŏmĭnām Dītĭs thălămō dēdūcĕre ădōrtī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 397. PHR. Ăggrĕdĭŏr, ădōrdĭŏr, īncĭpĭō.

ădōrnō, ās. *To ornament, embellish; to prepare.* See *Orno, Paro.*

ădōro, ās. *To worship, revere; to pray, pray to.—Jūnōnĭs māgnæ prīmūm prĕcĕ nūmĕn ădōrā.* Virg. Æn. 5, 437. *Nōn tē pĕr mĕrĭtūm, quōnĭām mălĕ cēssĭt, ădōro.* Ov. Ep. 10, 141. SYN. Cŏlo, vĕnĕrŏr; Ōro, rŏgo, pĕto, prĕcŏr. PHR. Dīvīnōs pērsŏlvĕrĕ hŏnōrēs. Dīvīnō hŏnōrĕ dīgnārī. Sūpplēx ōrārĕ. Thūrĕ crĕmātō, pĕcŏrĕ vŏtīvō cŏlĕrĕ. Cūm prĕcĕ pĭă thūră dărĕ. Sōllēnnĭă vōtă rēddĕrĕ. Prĕcĭbŭs, vōtīsquĕ vŏcārĕ. VERS. Hīc vōtīs nūmĕn ădōrăt. Ēt quīsquām nūmēn Jūnōnĭs ădōrĕt, Prætĕrĕă, aūt sūpplēx ārīs īmpōnăt hŏnōrēm? Nūmĕn ădōrāndūm pĕlăgi ēst. Cŏrȳcĭdās Nȳmphās ēt nūmĭnă mōntĭs ădōrānt. Ire, ĕt ădōrātĭs vēllēt dīscēdĕrĕ Nȳmphīs. Īgnōtōsquĕ Dĕōs īgnōtī cārmĭne ădōrăt. Vŏlēns vōs Tūrnŭs ădōro. Mănĕăt sīc sēmpĕr, ădōro.

ădōrātŭs. *Worshipped.—Ărdĕt ădōrātūm pŏpŭlō căpŭt.* Juv. 10, 62. See *Adoro.*

ădōrātĭo, ōnĭs. *Worship, reverence.* See *Cultus.*

ădpōsco, ĭs. *To ask earnestly......Sī plūs ădpōscĕrĕ vīsŭs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 100.

ădrādo, ĭs, sī, sūm. *To shave, scrape.—Ădrāsūm quēndām văcŭā tōnsōrĭs īn ūmbrā.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 50.

Adrāstĭă. *Daughter of Jupiter and Necessity; also called Nemesis.—At scĕlĕre īnfāndō quŏd nĕc sĭnĭt Adrāstĭā.* Virg. Cir. 239. See *Nemesis.*

Ădrāstŭs, ī. *Son of Talaus and Eurynome, and king of Argos; he was father-in-law of Tydeus and Polynices, both of whom were slain in the war against Thebes. He first consecrated a temple to Nemesis, whence she was called Adrastia.—Pārthĕnŏpæŭs ĕt Ădrāstī pāllēntĭs ĭmāgō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 480. *Dūctōrēm bēllī, gĕnĕrūmquĕ pŏtēntĭs Ădrāstī.* Stat. EPITH. Īnăchĭŭs, Ăchæŭs, pŏtēns, pŏllēns. PHR. Hērōs Īnăchĭŭs, Tălăō sătŭs.

Adrāstēs, ĭdĭs. *The patronymic of Argia, daughter of Adrastus.—Āntĭgŏnēn, vĭdŭāmquĕ Crēōn Ădrāstĭdă lētō.* Stat. Theb. 12, 678.

ădrēpo, ĭs, rēpsī. *To steal softly to; to insinuate one's-self......Ădrēpe ŏffĭcĭōsŭs, ŭt ēt scrībārĕ sĕcūndŭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 48. SYN. Rēpo, īrrēpo, āllābŏr, īllābŏr.

Adrĭă, æ. *The Adriatic Sea......Tyrrhēnūm: sŏnăt Iŏnĭō văgŭs Adrĭă pōntō.* Luc. 6, 614. *Nōn ĕgŏ nūnc Ădrĭæ vĕrĕŏr mărĕ nōscĕrĕ tēcūm.* Prop. EPITH. Raūcŭs, văgŭs, tūmĭdŭs, mĭnāx, vēntōsŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, īnquĭētŭs. PHR. Adrĭātĭcūm, Adrĭăcūm mărĕ. Vēntōsī tūmŏr Adrĭæ.

Adrĭăcŭs, *or* Adrĭātĭcŭs. *Adriatic.—Rŭdĭs Ădrĭăcī vĕhŏr æquŏrĭs hōspĕs.* Prop. 3, 21, 17. *Ĕt hōc nĕgăt mĭnācĭs Ădrĭātĭcī.* Catull. 4, 6.

ădscīsco, ĭs, īvī, ītūm. *To receive, admit......Gĕnĕrūmque ădscīvĕrĭt ūrbī.* Virg. Æn. 11, 472. SYN. Rĕcĭpĭo, āssūmo, ādjūngo; prŏbo, sāncĭo, cōnstĭtŭo. VERS. Nēc pĕtĭt ădscītās lūxŭrĭōsă dăpēs.

ădsībĭlo, ās. *To hiss away.—Dŏmĭnīs ădsībĭlăt ārīs.* Stat. Theb. 5, 578.

ădsĭtŭs. *Planted near.—Sĕd vŏcăt ūsquĕ sŭūm, quā pŏpŭlŭs ădsĭtă cērtīs......* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 170. PHR. Jūxtā sătŭs, cōnsĭtŭs, plāntātŭs.

ădsūm, ădēs. *To be present; to assist.—Imprōvīsŭs ăīt, Cōrām quēm quærĭtĭs, ădsūm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 590. *Quīsquĭs ĕs, ō făvĕās, nōstrīsquĕ lăbōrĭbŭs ădsīs.* Ov. M. 3, 613. SYN. Intērsūm, āsto; aūxĭlĭŏr, jŭvo. PHR. Præsēns sūm. Ŏpēm, aūxĭlĭūm fĕro. VERS. Hūc ădēs, ō Mĕlĭbœĕ. Ădsīs, ō, plăcĭdŭsquĕ jŭvēs. Ērgo ădĕrăt prōmīssă dĭēs. Ēssĕ quŏque īn fātīs rĕmĭnīscĭtŭr āffŏrĕ tēmpŭs. Prōmīssīs tēstĭs ădēsto. Ădsŭmŭs, ēt pōrtŭs dēlātī īntrāmŭs ămīcōs.

ădvĕho, ĭs, ēxī, ctūm. *To bear, carry.—Bēllă, nĕc ūltrīcēs ădvĕhĭt ūndă rătēs.* Ov. Ep. 5, 90. SYN. Vĕho, īnvĕho, fĕro.

ădvēlo, ās. *To veil, cover.—Vĭrĭdīque ădvēlăt tēmpŏră laurō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 246. SYN. Vēlo, ŏpĕrio, tĕgo.

ădvĕnă, æ. *A stranger, foreigner.—Hĭc, ăĭt, ēt nōstrīs ĭllūsĕrĭt ădvĕnă rēgnīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 591. SYN. Pĕrēgrīnŭs, ēxtērnŭs. VERS. Pēnthĕă tērrēbĭt cūm tōtīs ădvĕnă Thēbīs. Ātque ŏpĕ nēscĭō quĭs sērvābĭtŭr ădvĕnă nōstrā. Quā pĕtĭt æquŏrĕās ădvĕnă Tībrĭs ăquās.

ădvĕnĕrŏr, ārĭs. *To worship.—Ŏcŭlīs pŭĕr ădvĕnĕrātŭs ĕūntēs.* Silius, 13, 704.

ădvĕnio, ădvēnī, ădvēntūm. *To come, come to, arrive.—Cōnstĭtĭt ădvĕnĭēns cīrcā līmĕnquĕ fŏrēsquĕ.* Ov. M. 7, 238. *Tȳrĭăm qui ădvĕnĕrĭs ūrbĕm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 392. SYN. Vĕnĭo; ăccēdo, pērvĕnĭo, dēvĕnĭo, ădvēnto, ădĕo. VERS. Optātăs sēdēs nŏvŭs ădvĕnĭt hŏspĕs. Tăcĭtīs hūc grēssĭbŭs āctī Pērvĕnĭūnt. Dēvēnērĕ lŏcūm. Quĭbŭs, Hēctŏr, ăb ōrĭs ēxpēctātĕ vĕnīs? Ūnde hōs ădvĕnĭās rēgnō dējēctă lăbōrēs. Ădvēnīssĕ dĭēm, quō dēbĭtă mœnĭă cōndānt. Hōs sŭpĕr ădvĕnĭt Vōlscă dē gēntĕ Cămīllă.

ădvēnto, ās. *To come on, arrive.—Ădvēntăt ăd ūrbem.* Virg. Æn. 11, 514.

ădvēntŭs, ūs. *An approach, arrival.—Phȳllĭdĭs ădvēntū nōstræ nĕmŭs ōmnĕ vĭrēbĭt.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 59. SYN. Ăccēssŭs.

ădvērbĕro, ās. *To strike.—Aūrātīs ădvērbĕrăt ūnguĭbŭs ărmōs.* Stat. Theb. 9, 686.

ădvērro, ĭs. *To dash against.—Ădvērrēnsquĕ nătāntĭă săxă.* Stat. Theb. 4, 712.

ădvērsārĭŭs. *An opponent.—Ădvērsārĭŭs ēst frātĕr; lăcŭs, Ădrĭă, dōnĕc......* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 63. SYN. Æmŭlŭs, ădvērsŭs, ŏppŏsĭtŭs. See *Hostis.*

ădvērsŏr, ārĭs. *To oppose, resist.—Nōn ădvērsātă pĕtēntī Ānnŭĭt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 127. SYN. Rĕpūgno, ōbsīsto, rĕlūctŏr.

ădvērsŭs, ă, ūm. *Opposite, adverse.—Īntĕr se ădvērsīs lūctāntŭr cōrnĭbŭs hædī.* Virg. G. 2, 526. SYN. Cōntrārĭŭs, ŏppŏsĭtŭs; īnĭmīcŭs, hōstĭs. VERS. Nōn ălĭtĕr, quăm qui ădvērsō vīx flūmĭnĕ lēmbūm Rēmĭgĭīs sŭbĭgĭt. Splēndĭdăque ădvērsōs vēnābŭlă cōndĭt ĭn ărmōs.

ădvērsŭs, ădvērsūm. *Against, towards.—Īsque ŭbĭ tēndēntēm ădvērsūm pēr grāmĭnă vīdĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 684. SYN. Cōntrā; in *with the accusative.*

ădvērto, ĭs, tī, sūm. *To turn to or towards; to observe, attend.—Īrĕt ŭt ăd mūrōs, ūrbīque ădvērtĕrĕt ăgmĕn.* Virg. Æn. 12, 555. *Cōnfĭtĕrī pŏssīt, paŭcīs, ădvērtĕ, dŏcēbo.* Virg. Æn. 4, 115. SYN. Cōnvērto; ănĭmădvērto, āttēndo, ōbsērvo.

ădvĭgĭlo, ās. *To keep watch over.—Rēgum ădvĭgĭlāntĭă sōmnīs.* Stat. Theb. 1, 147.

ădūlātĭo, ōnĭs. *Flattery.* See *Adulor, Blanditiæ.*

ădūlātŏr, ōrĭs. *A flatterer.—Cæcŭs ădūlātŏr, dīrŭsque ă pontĕ sătēllĕs.* Juv. 4, 116. SYN. Āssēntātŏr. EPITH. Mēndāx, făllāx; blāndŭs, blāndĭlŏquŭs, lĕvĭs, mēllĕŭs. PHR. Dūlcĭbŭs īnstrūctŭs vērbīs. Bȳssĭnă vērbă lŏquēns. Fāllācī ōrĕ, sŭbdŏlā līnguā, blāndĭēns. Blāndă lŏquēns. Ōmnĭă dīlaūdāns vērbīs cōmpŏsĭtīs. Dāns blāndă vērbă. Mēllĭtīs fāllĕrĕ vērbīs dōctŭs. VERS. Blæsŭs ădūlātŏr mēllĭtō mūrmŭrăt ōrĕ. *See* Juv. Sat. 3, 86.

ădūlŏr, ārĭs. *To flatter, fawn upon.—Ăgmĕn ădūlāntūm mĕdĭā prōcēdĭt ăb aūlā.* Ov. Met. 14, 46. SYN. Blāndĭŏr, āssēntŏr. PHR. Blāndă lŏquī. Dīcĕrĕ blāndĭtĭās. Ōrĕ mēllĭtō fāllĕrĕ. Dărĕ blāndă vērbă. Sŭbdŏlă vērbă lŏquī, fūndĕrĕ. Flēctĕrĕ blāndĭtĭīs.

ădūltĕr, ĕrī. *An adulterer, seducer.—Ōbrŭtŭs īnsānīs ēssĕt ădūltĕr ăquīs.* Ov. Ep. 1, 6. SYN. Mœchŭs. EPITH. Tūrpĭs, nōctūrnŭs, sēcrētŭs, ōccūltŭs, lāscīvŭs, īmpūrŭs, dŏlōsŭs. PHR. Thălămī sŏcĭālĭă fœdĕră rūmpēns. Aūsŭs thălămōs vĭŏlārĕ jŭgālēs. Cōncŭbĭtū pōllūtŭs ădūltĕr. Nūptĭās, nūptārūm fĭdēm, sōllĭcĭtārĕ, tēntārĕ aūsŭs. VERS. Ūt vĕnĕrĕ tŏrūm cōnjūx ēt ădūltĕr ĭn ūnūm. Mē dŭcĕ Dārdănĭŭs Spārtam ēxpūgnāvĭt ădūltĕr.

ădūltĕră, æ. *An adultress.—Scīlĭcĕt hōc ūnūm rēstābăt, ădūltĕră, dīxĭt.* Ov. M. 2, 471. SYN. Mœchă. EPITH. Tūrpĭs, īmpūră, īmpĭă. PHR. Cōnjūx īnfĭdă mărītō. Fĭdēī jŭgālĭs ōblītă.

ădūltĕrĭūm. *Adultery.—Quīque ŏb ădūltĕrĭūm cæsī, quīque ārmă sĕcūtī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 612. SYN. Stuprūm. EPITH. Sēcrētūm, nōctūrnūm, nĕfāndūm, īmpūrūm. PHR. Fūrtă tŏrī. Fūrtūm vĕnĕrĭs. Fūrtīvī fœdĕră lēctī.

ădūltĕro, ās; *or* ădūltĕrŏr, ārĭs. *To commit adultery; to falsify, counterfeit.—Ădūltĕrētūr ĕt cŏlūmbă mīlŭō.* Hor. Epod. 16, 32. *Īllĕ sŭām făcĭēm trānsfōrmĭs ădūltĕrăt ārtĕ.* Ov. Fast. 1, 373. SYN. Mœchŏr, stupro; cōrrūmpo, vērto, mūto. PHR. Fāllĕrĕ jūră tŏrī. Thălămōs vĭŏlārĕ jŭgālēs. Tĕmĕrārĕ cŭbīlĕ. Vĕtĭtūm sōllĭcĭtārĕ tŏrūm. Cōnjŭgĭs fāllĕrĕ fĭdēm. Fūrtīvæ Vĕnĕrī īndūlgĕrĕ. Thălămī sŏcĭālĭă fœdĕră frāngĕrĕ, vĭŏlārĕ, tĕmĕrārĕ, fāllĕrĕ. VERS. Aūsūs ĕs, hōspĭtĭī tĕmĕrātīs, ădvĕnă, sācrīs, Lēgĭtĭmām nūptæ sōllĭcĭtārĕ fĭdēm? Nōn mĕtŭīs Vĕnĕrēm tĕmĕrārĕ mărītām, Căstăquĕ lēgĭtĭmī fāllĕrĕ jūră tŏrī? Tūrpĭtĕr īllă vĭrūm cōgnōvĭt ădūltĕră vīrgo. Ārcĭnō tū cōnnūbĭālĭă jūră Vĕrtĭs ădūltĕrĭō.

ădūltŭs. *Grown up.—Spēm gĕntĭs, ădūltōs.* Virg. G. 4, 162. See *Adolescens.*

ădūmbrātīm. *Faintly, indistinctly.—Sēd quăsĭ ădūmbrātīm paūlūm sĭmŭlātă vĭdēntūr.* Lucr. 4, 363.

ădūncŭs. *Hooked, curved......Nāsō sūspēndĭs ădūncō.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 5. SYN. Cūrvŭs, īncūrvŭs.

ădvŏco, ās. *To call, call to; to employ.—Clāră dĭēs; sŏcĭōs īn cœlūm lītŏre ăb ōmnī Ādvŏcăt Ænĕās.* Virg. Æn. 5, 43. *Dēsŭpĕr Ālcīdēs tēlīs prĕmĭt, ōmnĭăque ārmă Ādvŏcăt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 249. SYN. Vŏco, ārcēsso, cōmpĕllo, ās; ādscīsco, ădhĭbĕo.

ādvŏlo, ās. *To fly to......Ādvŏlăt; haūd ălĭa ēst Tūrnī vĕnĭēntĭs īmāgo.* Virg. Æn. 10, 456. SYN. Vŏlo; Fēstīno, prŏpĕro, āccūrro. See *Festino.*

ādvŏlvo, ĭs, ādvŏlvī, ādvŏlūtūm. *To roll towards.—Ādvŏlvĕrĕ fŏcīs ŭlmōs, īgnīquĕ dĕdērĕ.* Virg. G. 3, 378. SYN. Vŏlvo; āddūco, trăho, āttrăho. PHR. Vŏlvēndo dūcĕrĕ. Mănĭbūs sūbvŏlvĕrĕ.

ădūrgĕo, ēs, sī. *To pursue, press upon.—Rēmīs ădūrgēns.* Hor. Od. 1, 37, 16. SYN. Ūrgĕo, prĕmo. PHR. Prĕmēndō, ūrgēndō sĕquŏr.

ădūro, ĭs, ūssī, ūstūm. *To burn, scorch; to parch, dry up.—Sī cĕlsĭŏr, īgnĭs ădūrăt.* Ov. M. 8, 205. *Aūt Bŏrĕæ pĕnĕtrābĭlĕ frīgŭs ădūrăt.* Virg. G. 1, 93. SYN. Ūro, ēxūro; sīcco, ēxsīcco, īndūro. VERS. Āt bĕnĕ sūccēssīt, dīgnō quŏd ădūrĭmŭr īgnī. Flēbĭt ĕt ārdōrēs vīncĕt ădūstă mĕōs. Sīc tĭbĭ nēc vērnūm nāscēntĭă frīgŭs ădūrăt Pōmă.

ădūsquĕ. *Even to, as far as.—Mĕnĕlāūs ădūsquĕ cŏlūmnās.* Virg. Æn. 11, 262.

ădŷtūm. *The most secret and sacred part of a temple* (Gr. ἄδυτον).—*Tālĭbūs ēx ădŷtō dīctīs Cūmæă Sĭbŷllă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 98. SYN. Tēmplūm, sacrūm, săcēllūm, pĕnetrālĕ, pĕnĕtrālĭă. EPITH. Sacrātūm, sānctūm, vĕnĕrābĭlĕ; lătēns, ōccūltūm; īnclŷtūm, aūgūstūm. VERS. Ætērnūmque ădŷtīs ēffĕrt pĕnĕtrālĭbūs īgnēm Sēcrētōque ădŷtō gaūdēnt ĕt cœlĭbĕ tēctō. Ex ădŷtō sōrtēs aūdīrĕ prŏfūndō. Cōrtīnăquĕ rēddĭdĭt īmō Hānc ădŷtō vōcēm, păvĕfāctăquĕ pēctŏră mōvĭt.

Ēă. *A huntress of Colchis, changed into an island to rescue her from the pursuit of her lover, the river Phasis—Bārbărŭs īn pătrĭīs sĕctātūr mōntĭbŭs Ææm Phāsĭs ămōrĕ fŭrēns.* Val. Flacc. 5, 426.

Æăcŭs, ī. *Son of Jupiter and Ægina: he was king of the island of Ænopia, and of such renown for his integrity, that he was made one of the judges of hell, with Minos and Rhadamanthus.—Æăcŭs Ægīnām gĕnĭtrīcĭs nōmĭnĕ dīxĭt.* Ov. M. 7, 474. SYN. Jūdēx, ārbĭtĕr Ōrcī. Āsōpĭădēs. EPITH. Tārtărĕūs, Stŷgĭūs, Āvērnālĭs, īnfĕrŭs. Jūstūs, æquŭs; vĕrēndŭs, sĕvērŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs; īmmĭtĭs, dūrŭs. VERS. Ūrnām Tārtărĕīs mŏvĕt Æăcŭs ūmbrīs. Cōntĭnŭō ăd pœnām jūstūs vŏcăt Æăcŭs ūmbrām. Nēc nōstrūm sērī cūrvārēnt Æăcŏn ānnī.

Æăcĭdēs, æ. *The patronymic of the descendants of Æacus, as Achilles, Pyrrhus, &c.—Sævūs ŭbĭ Æăcĭdæ tēlō jăcĕt Hēctŏr.* Virg. Æn. 1, 99. *Cōnjŭgĭo Æăcĭdæ Pŷrrhī, scēptrōquĕ pŏtītūm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 296.

Æăcĭdēĭŭs. *Pertaining to Æacus.—Æăcĭdēĭă rēgna.* Ov. M. 7, 472.

Ææă, *or* Ææē. *The island of Circe, in the Tyrrhenian Sea.*

Ææŭs. *Of Æœa, applied to Circe and her children.—Æœæque īnsŭlā Cīrcēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 386.

Æās, āntĭs. *A river of Epirus, rising in M. Pindus, and flowing into the Ionian Sea.—Pūrŭs ĭn ōccāsūm, pārvī sēd gūrgĭtĭs, Æās Īŏnĭō flŭĭt īndĕ mărī.* Luc. 6, 361.

ædēs, ĭūm. *A house.—Ædĭbŭs īn mĕdĭĭs, nūdōquĕ sŭb æthĕrĭs āxĕ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 512. SYN. Dŏmŭs, tēctūm; ātrĭă, rēgĭă, hōspĭtĭūm, pĕnātēs, sēdēs, lărēs. EPITH. Āltă, ārdŭă, ēxĭmĭă, sŭpērbă, māgnĭfĭcă. VERS. Aūt īntŭs claūsīs cūnctāntŭr ĭn ædĭbŭs ōmnēs. Cōngrēssī jūngūnt dēxtrās mēdĭĭsquĕ rĕsīdūnt Ædĭbŭs.

ædēs, ĭs. *A temple.—Est mĭhĭ mārmŏrĕā săcrātŭs ĭn ædĕ Sĭchæŭs.* Ov. Ep. 7, 99. SYN. Tēmplūm, dēlūbrūm. EPITH. Sacră, vōtīvă. VERS. Spēctēmūs văcŭām Rōmānĭs vātĭbŭs ædēm. Ēt Dĕă, mārmŏrĕā cūjŭs ĭn ædĕ sŭmŭs.

ædĭcŭlă, æ. *A cottage; a small chamber; a chapel.—Sīquĭs ĭn ædĭcŭlā dĕŭs ūnĭcŭs: hæc ĕtĕnīm sūnt.* Juv. 8, 111.

ædĭfĭcātŏr. *A builder.—Ædĭfĭcātŏr ĕrāt Cēntrōnĭŭs.* Juv. 14, 86. See *Conditor.*

ædĭfĭco, ās. *To build; to construct.—Dīrŭĭt, ædĭfĭcāt, mūtāt quādrātă rŏtūndīs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 100. *Īnstăr mōntĭs ĕquūm, dīvīnā Pāllădĭs ārtĕ Ædĭfĭcānt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 15. SYN. Ēxstrŭo, strŭo, cōndo, cōnstrŭo, mōlĭŏr, fabrĭcŏr. PHR. Mœnĭă, mūrōs, mūrōrūm mōlēs, āttōllĕrĕ, ērĭgĕrĕ, dūcĕrĕ, mōlīrī, fīgĕrĕ, jăcĕrĕ, cœlō ēdūcĕrĕ; ūrbēm, tēmplūm, dŏmūm stătŭĕrĕ, pōnĕrĕ, mōlīrī, cōnstĭtŭĕrĕ. Tēmplī, dŏmūs, ūrbĭs tēctă, strŭĕrĕ, ēxstrŭĕrĕ, lŏcārĕ, fīgĕrĕ. Fūndāmĭnă lŏcārĕ, jăcĕrĕ, pōnĕrĕ. Mœnĭă prīmă fūndārĕ. Cīngĕrĕ mūrīs ōppĭdă. Mōlīrī āggĕrĕ mūrōs. Ūrbēm mœnĭbŭs cīngĕrĕ. VERS. Quīd prōhĭbēt mūrōs jăcĕre, ēt dărĕ cīvĭbŭs ūrbēm? Ībĭquĕ mĕmēnto Prīmă lŏcārĕ mănū mōlīrique āggĕrĕ tēctă. Tēmplūm dē mārmŏrĕ pōnām. Cōndĕrĕ cœpērūnt ūrbēs, ārcēmquĕ lŏcārĕ. Īnstānt ārdēntēs Tўrĭī, pārs dūcĕrĕ mūrōs, Mōlīrique ārcem, ēt mănĭbŭs sūbvōlvĕrĕ sāxă. Hīc āltă thĕātrīs Fūndāmēntă lŏcānt ālĭī, īmmānēsquĕ cōlūmnās Rūpĭbŭs ēxcīdūnt. Ūrbēm prælārām stătŭī, mĕă mœnĭă vīdī. Fātālēs mūrōrūm āttōllĕrĕ mōlēs, Sāxăquĕ sūbvēctāre hŭmĕrīs Trōjānă jŭvābĭt. Tēmplă Dĕī sāxō vĕnĕrābăr strūctă vĕtūstō. Nōn cœptæ āssūrgūnt tūrrēs. Strūctă rĭgēnt sōlĭdō stăbŭlōrūm mœnĭă sāxō. Strūctīs ēxsūrgūnt ōppĭdă mūrīs. Prīmăs cūm cōndĕrĕt ārcēs. Pŏsŭĕre īn mōntĭbŭs ūrbēm. Ūrbēm cōnstĭtŭī, lātēquĕ pătēntĭă fīxī Mœnĭă, fīnĭtĭmīs īnvĭdĭōsă lŏcīs. Trōjāmquĕ vĭdētĭs, Quām vēstræ fĕcĕrĕ mănŭs. Hōc Īlĭum, ēt hæc lŏcă Trōjæ Ēssĕ jŭbēt. Īpse hŭmĭlī dēsīgnāt mœnĭă fōssā. Pārjētĭbŭsquĕ prĕmūnt ārctīs, ēt quātŭŏr āddūnt, Quātŭŏr ā vēntīs, ōblĭquā lūcĕ fĕnēstrās. Ædĭfĭcāt sēmpĕr, mŏdŏ līmĭnă pōnĭt. Nūnc fŏrĭbŭs clāvēs āptāt, ēmĭtquĕ sĕrās: Nūnc hās, nūnc īllās mūtāt rĕfĭcītquĕ fĕnēstrās. Tŏt ădhūc cōmpāgĭbŭs āltūm Ædĭfĭcāt căpŭt.

Ædīlĭs, ĭs. *A magistrate of Rome, who superintended public buildings, markets, &c.—Sūffĭcĭūnt tŭnĭcæ sūmmīs ædīlĭbŭs ālbæ.* Juv. 5, 179.

ædĭtŭŭs. *A keeper of a temple.—Quālēs ædĭtŭōs hăbĕăt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 230.

Æētēs, or Æētă, æ. *Son of Sol and Perseis: he was king of Colchis, and father of Medea and Absyrtus; he was possessor of the golden fleece, the object of the Argonautic expedition, and which the treachery of his daughter Medea obtained for Jason.—Dīxĕrāt Æētēs: mœstī cōnsūrgĭtĭs ōmnēs.* Ov. Ep. 12, 51. *Accĭpĭt hōspĭtĭō jŭvĕnēs Æētă Pĕlāsgōs.* Ov. Ep. 12, 29. EPITH. Sōlĭgĕnă, sōlĕ sătŭs. Phāsĭăcŭs.

Æētæŭs. *Colchian.—Phāsĭdŏs ād flūctūs, ēt fīnēs Æētæōs.* Catull. 63, 3.

Æētĭās, ădĭs, *and* Æētīnē, ēs. *The patronymics of Medea, daughter of Æetes.—Cōncĭpĭt īntĕrĕā vălĭdōs Æētĭās īgnēs.* Ov. M. 7, 9. *Nōn hæc Æsŏnĭdēs, sēd Phāsĭās Æētīnē.* Ov. Ep. 6, 103.

Ægæōn, ōnĭs. *Son of Titan and Terra; a giant with a hundred hands.* ......*Hæc cēntūmgĕmĭnī strīctōs Ægæōnĭs ēnsēs.* Stat. Achill. 1, 209. *Ægæōnă sŭīs īmmānĭă tērgă lăcērtīs.* Ov. M. 2, 10. SYN. Brĭāreŭs. EPITH. Cēntĭmănŭs, cēntūmgĕmĭnŭs; īmpĭŭs. PHR. Gīgās cēntĭmănŭs. VERS. Ægæōn quālīs cēntūm cuī brāchĭă dīcūnt, Cēntēnāsquĕ mănŭs,

quīnquāgīnta ōrĭbŭs īgnēm Pēctŏrĭbūsque ărsīssĕ, Jŏvĭs cūm fūlmĭnă cōntră
Tōt părĭbŭs strĕpĕrĕt clÿpĕĭs, tōt strīngĕrĕt ēnsēs. Virg. Æn. 10, 565.

Ægæum Mārĕ. *Part of the Mediterranean, dividing Greece from Asia Minor.* —*Nĭhĭl ŏbstăt, quīn trăbĕ văstă Ægæūm răpĭăs.* Pers. 5, 141.

ægĕr, ægră, ægrūm. *Sick, ill, faint, weak.*—*Văstōs quătĭt ægĕr ănhēlĭtŭs ărtūs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 432. SYN. Mŏrbĭdŭs, ægrōtŭs, īnvălĭdŭs, īnfīrmŭs, lăngŭĭdŭs, lănguēns. PHR. Mōrbō cōrrēptŭs, lănguēns, āffēctŭs, grăvĭs, dēcūmbēns, squālēns, tēntātŭs, āfflīctŭs, prēssŭs, ŏpprēssŭs, lăngŭĭdŭs, lănguēscēns, frāctŭs. Lăngŭĭdă mēmbră trăhēns. Mōrbī crŭcĭātĭbŭs ūstŭs. Ārtūs īnvălĭdī. Īnvălĭdūm cŏrpŭs. Ōssă mōrbō cōllăpsă. Quēm lănguŏr hăbĕt. Trăhēns mōlēm ægrăm. VERS. Jām prŏpĕ dēpŏsĭtŭs, cērtē jām frīgĭdŭs ægĕr. Cōntĭnŭō ēst ægrīs ălĭŭs cŏlŏr, hōrrĭdă vūltūm Dēfōrmăt măcĭēs. Vīctūm sĕgĕs ægră nĕgăbăt. Īllĕ sĭtīm mōrbōsquĕ fĕrēns mōrtălĭbŭs ægrīs.

Ægĕrĭă, *or rather* Ēgĕrĭă, æ. *A nymph of Aricia, in Italy, who was supposed to have instructed and favoured Numa Pompilius.*—*Ēgĕrĭa ēst, quæ præbĕt ăquās, Dĕă grātă Cămœnīs; Īllă Nŭmæ cōnjūx cōnsĭlĭūmquĕ fŭĭt.* Ov. Fast. 3, 275.

Ægeūs, ĕŏs, *and* ĕī. *Son of Pandion, and king of Athens. When his son Theseus sailed to Crete, and destroyed the Minotaur, it was agreed, that if he were successful, his ship, on its return, should carry a white sail. Ægeus watched its return, but the signal being neglected, considering that his son had perished, he threw himself from a high rock into the sea.*—*Ægĕă sīc Thēseūs, sīc Pēlĕă vīncĭt Āchīllēs.* Ov. M. 15, 856. *Līnquēntēm gnātūm vēntīs cōncrēdĕrĕt Ægeūs.* Catull. 64, 213. EPITH. Mĭsĕr, īnfēlix.

Ægīdēs, æ. *The patronymic of Theseus, son of Ægeus.*—*Pērfĭdŭs Ægīdēs dūcēntĭă fīlă sĕcūtŭs.* Ov. Ep. 4, 59.

Ægĭălē, ēs. *The wife of Diomed, and daughter of Adrastus.*—*Quēsta ēst Ægĭălē, quēsta ēst Mēlĭbœă rĕlīnquī.* Stat. Sil. 3, 5, 48.

Ægĭs, ĭdĭs. *The shield of Jupiter, made of the skin of the goat Amalthœa. Jupiter gave this shield to Minerva, who placed upon it Medusa's head, which turned to stone all who looked upon it.*—*Prō dūcĭbŭs nōstrīs ægĭdă sēmpĕr hăbē.* Ov. Fast. 3, 848. EPITH. Hōrrĭdă, tērrĭfĭcă, tērrĭbĭlĭs; Pāllădĭă. VERS. Prīmă cŏrūscāntī sīgnūm dĕdĭt ægĭdĕ vīrgo. Ēt sērpēntĭgĕrām quătĭēns vĕnĭt ægĭdă Pāllăs. Ægĭsŏnō fĕră pēctŏre vīrgo.

Description of the Ægis.

Ægidaque horriferam, turbatæ Palladis arma,
Certatim squamis serpentûm auroque polibant,
Connexosque angues, ipsamque in pectore divæ
Gorgona, desecto vertentem lumina collo.—*Virg. Æn.* 8, 435.

Ægīsthŭs. *Son of Thyestes and Pelopeia. On the return of Agamemnon from the siege of Troy, his wife Clytemnestra, with her paramour Ægisthus, murdered him, and were afterwards slain by his son Orestes.*—*Quærĭtĭs Ægīsthŭs quārē sĭt făctŭs ădūltĕr? Īn prōmptū caūsa ēst, dēsĭdĭōsŭs ĕrăt.* Ov. Rem. Am. 161. SYN. Thÿēstĭădēs, Thÿēstæ prōlēs: Thÿēstē nātŭs. EPITH. Ădūltĕr, dēsĭdĭōsŭs. VERS. Hānc tămĕn īmplēstī; jŭgŭlōque Ægīsthŭs ăpērtō Tēctă crŭēntāvĭt, quæ pătĕr āntĕ tŭŭs.

Æglē, ēs. *A nymph, daughter of Jupiter and Neæra, one of the Naiads.* *Āddĭt sē sŏcĭām, tĭmĭdīsquĕ sūpērvĕnĭt Æglē, Æglē Nāĭădūm pūlchērrĭmă.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 21.

Ægŏcĕrōs, ōtĭs, *or* Ægŏcĕrūs, ī. *The sign of the Zodiac called Capricorn.*—*Quō pācto æstĭvīs ē pārtĭbŭs Ægŏcĕrōtĭs.* Lucr. 5, 614. *Ægŏcĕrōn, Cāncrūmquĕ tĕnĕt.* Luc. 10, 213.

ægrē. *Hardly, with difficulty.*—*Cærŭlă quēm gĕnĭtrīx ægrē sōlātă dŏlēntēm.* Ov. Fast. 1, 365. SYN. Vīx, mŏlēstē, grăvĭtĕr. PHR. Ægrō, īnvītō ănĭmō.

ægrēsco. *To grow sick, grow worse.*—*Exsūpĕrăt măgĭs, ægrēscĭtquĕ mĕdēndo.* Virg. Æn. 12, 46. SYN. Īngrăvēsco. PHR Ægĕr fīo.

ægrĭmōnĭă. *Anguish.*—*Fāstĭdĭōsă trīstĭs ægrĭmōnĭă.* Hor. Ep. 17, 73.

ægrĭtūdo, ĭnĭs. *Sickness; sadness.*—SYN. Mōrbŭs, lănguŏr; ānxĭĕtās, cūră, sōllĭcĭtūdo.

ægrŏr, ōrĭs. *Disease.*—*Nĕc mĭnĭmăm părtem ĕx ăgrĭs ægrōrĭs ĭn ūrbĕm Cōnflūxĭt.* Lucr. 6, 1257. See *Morbus.*

ægrōto. *To be sick.*—*Quăm mĭhĭ dās ægrō, dăbĭs ægrōtārĕ tĭmēntī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 4. SYN. Lănguĕo, dēcūmbo, lănguēsco, dŏlĕo. PHR. Mōrbō, mōrbĭs, lăbōrārĕ, lănguērĕ, lănguēscĕrĕ, dēcūmbĕrĕ, cōnfĭcī, ēxērcērī, tĕntārī, ăffĭcī, prĕmī, vēxārī, tōrquērī, crŭcĭārī, cōnflīctārī, squālērĕ; ātrōcī prēssūm dēcūmbĕrĕ mōrbō. Grăvĭbŭs mōrbī crŭcĭātĭbŭs ūrī. Trīstēs īncēssūnt pĕctŏră mōrbī. Mĕmbră frāctă, lăssōs ărtūs, īnsōmnī tŏrō vĕrsārĕ. Gĕmĭt mōrbō mŏrĭtūrŭs ĭnērtī. Ĭmă lăbōrănt cōntĭnŭīs crŭcĭātĭbŭs ōssă. Tābĭfĭcŭs cŏrpŏră lănguŏr hăbĕt. Ægĕr sūm. Mōrbō cōrrĭpĭŏr. Ægrō sūm cŏrpŏrĕ. Ægrūm trăho cŏrpŭs. VERS. Trīstī lănguēbănt cŏrpŏră mōrbō. Sŭbĕūnt mōrbī, trīstĭsquĕ sĕnēctūs. Păllĭdă vĭx cŭbĭtō mēmbră lĕvārĕ pŏtēst. Vīs mōrbī, dīstrāctă pĕr ărtūs, Tūrbăt ăgēns ănĭmăm. Păllĭdăque ēxsănguī squālēbănt cŏrpŏră mōrbō. Mōrbŭs dēcērpĭt cŏrpŏrĕ vīrēs. Fŭrĭt, ătque ărtūs dēpāscĭtŭr ārĭdă fĕbrĭs.

ægrōtŭs. *Sick, weak.*—*Ægrōtō dŏmĭnī dēdūxĭt cŏrpŏrĕ fĕbrēs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 48. SYN. Æger, īnvălĭdŭs, īnfĭrmŭs, lănguĭdŭs, lănguēns, mōrbĭdŭs. PHR. Mōrbō, mōrbĭs grăvĭs, tĕntātŭs, lăbōrāns.

Ægȳptŭs, *or* ŏs, ī. *Egypt; an extensive country of Africa, watered by the Nile; deriving its name from Ægyptus, the brother of Danaus.*—*Dīcĭtŭr Ægȳptŭs căruīssĕ jŭvāntĭbŭs ărvă Ĭmbrĭbŭs.* Ov. Art. Am. 1, 647. EPITH. Dīvĕs, fēcūndă, fērtĭlĭs, văstă, ŏpīmă, tōrrĭdă, ēxūstă, ădūstă, călĭdă, ărdēns. PHR. Tēllūs Nīlĭăcă, Nīlōtĭcă, Mēmphĭtĭs, Mēmphĭtĭcă. Ōræ, plāgæ Nīlĭăcæ. Nīlō fēcūndă rĕgĭō. VERS. Vīctŏr ăb aūrōræ pŏpŭlīs ĕt lītŏrĕ rūbrō Ægȳptūm, vīrēs Ŏrĭēntĭs ĕt ūltĭmă sēcūm Bāctră vĕhĭt. Dōnēc fēssōs Ægȳptĭă tēllūs Cēpĕrĭt ĕt sēptēm dīscrētŭs ĭn ōstĭă Nīlŭs.

Ægȳptĭŭs, ă, um. *Egyptian.*—*Sĕquĭtūrquĕ (nĕfās) Ægȳptĭă cōnjŭx.* Virg. Æn. 8, 688.

Ægȳptĭī, orum. *The inhabitants of Egypt.*—SYN. Nīlĭgĕnæ, Phărĭī, Nīlĭcŏlæ. PHR. Gēns Phărĭă, Nīlōtĭcă.

Ăēllō, ūs. *One of the Harpies.*—*Exterrŭĭt ălĭs Ăēllo.* Ov. M. 13, 710. See *Harpyia.*

Æmŏnĭă, *or* Hæmŏnĭă, æ. *A name of Thessaly, from M. Æmus.*—*Ēst nĕmŭs Hæmŏnĭæ, prærūptă quŏd ūndĭquĕ claūdĭt.* Ov. M. 1, 568. SYN. Thēssălĭă.

æmŭlŏr, ārĭs. *To rival, envy.*—*Ipsĕ mĕās sōlās, quŏd nīl ĕst, æmŭlŏr ūmbrās.* Prop. 2, 34, 19. SYN. Īnvĭdĕo, sēctŏr.

æmŭlŭs. *Jealous, rivalling.*—*Æmŭlŭs ēxcēptūm Trĭtōn, sī crēdĕrĕ dīgnūm ēst*......Virg. Æn. 6, 175. *Innūptæque æmŭlă Phœbēs.* Ov. M. 1, 476. *Æmŭlă nēcdūm Tēmpŏrĭbŭs gĕmĭnīs cănēbăt spārsă sĕnēctūs.* Ib. 5, 416. SYN. Īnvĭdŭs, ădvērsārĭŭs, cōntrārĭŭs.

Æmŭs, *or* Hæmŭs, ī. *A mountain of Thrace, said to be the abode of Mars.*—*Ēmăthĭām, ĕt lătōs Æmī pīnguēscĕrĕ cāmpōs.* Virg. G. 1, 492. EPITH. Thrēĭcĭŭs, Thrēĭcĭŭs; gĕlĭdŭs, nĭvālĭs, nĭvĕŭs; ărdŭŭs, nūbĭgĕr. VERS. Thrēĭcĭūm Rhŏdŏpēn hăbĕt ăngŭlŭs ūnŭs, ĕt Hæmōn. Ō Quī mē gĕlĭdīs īn vāllĭbŭs Æmī Sīstăt.

Ænēās, æ. *Son of Anchises and Venus, and son-in-law of Priam. After the destruction of Troy, he sailed to Italy, and settled there, forming the first origin of Rome, as described in Virgil's celebrated poem.*—*Trōĭŭs Ænēās, pĭĕtāte īnsīgnĭs ĕt ārmīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 403. SYN. Ānchīsĭădēs, Dārdănĭdēs, Lāŏmĕdŏntĭădēs. (*from Dardanus and Laomedon, kings of Troy*). EPITH Dārdănĭŭs, Trōjānŭs, Trōĭŭs, Phrȳgĭŭs, Cȳthĕrēĭŭs, Īlĭăcŭs; īnclȳtŭs, măgnănĭmŭs, pĭŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs; fōrtĭs, aūdāx, īmpăvĭdŭs; āctŭs fātīs, prŏfŭgŭs. PHR. Dŭx, *or* hērōs Phrȳgĭŭs, Trōjānŭs, Trōĭŭs, Dārdănĭŭs; Vĕnĕrĭs fīlĭŭs, nātŭs; Ānchīsæ sŏbŏlēs, Ānchīsē gĕnĭtŭs, sătŭs. Trōs Ānchīsĭădēs. Dūx Ānchīsĭădēs. Teūcrūm, Teūcrōrūm, *or* Trōūm dūx, pătĕr, dūctŏr, Rēx pĭĕtātĕ īnsīgnĭs ĕt ārmīs. Rōmānæ stīrpĭs ŏrīgo. Vĭr măgnŭs bēllō, nūllī pĭĕtātĕ sĕcūndŭs. VERS. Glōrĭă, spēsquĕ Phrȳgŭm, quō nēc pĭĕtātĕ nĕc ārmīs, Mājŏr ĭn ōrbĕ fŭĭt. Rēx ĕrăt Ænēās nōbīs, quō

jūstiŏr āltĕr, Nēc piĕtātĕ fŭīt nēc bēllō mājŏr ĕt ārmīs. Cūm fŏrĕt Ænēæ cērvīx sūbjēctā părēntī, Dīcĭtŭr īpsă vĭrō flāmmă dĕdīssĕ lŏcūm.

Ænēās Sylvĭŭs. *A king of Alba, descended from Æneas.—Ēt Căpÿs, ēt Nŭmĭtŏr, ēt quī tē nōmĭnĕ rēddĕt Sylvĭŭs Ænēās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 769.

Ænĕădæ, ārŭm. *The Trojans, as followers of Æneas; and the Romans, as descended from him.—Quīs gĕnŭs Ænĕădūm, quīs Trōjæ nēscĭăt ūrbēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 565.

Æneīdēs, *or* Ænĕădēs, æ. *The patronymic of Iulus, son of Æneas; also given to Augustus Cæsar, and other distinguished Romans.—Sīt sătĭs Æneīdē tēlīs īmpūnĕ Nŭmānūm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 653. *Fērt lībĕr Ænĕădēn; ēt nōn ĭtĕr ōmnĕ pătēbĭt?* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 1, 35.

Æneïs, ĭdŏs. *Virgil's celebrated poem, relating the exploits and wanderings of Æneas and his followers.—Ēt tămĕn īllĕ tŭæ fēlīx Ænēĭdŏs aūctŏr.* Ov. Tr. 2, 533. *Ænēĭdŏs vātī grāndĕ fŭīssĕt ŏnŭs.* Ov. Ep ex P. 3, 4, 84.

Æneïŭs. *Of Æneas.—Hōspĭtĭa haūd īllī stăbūnt Ænēĭă pārvō.* Virg. Æn. 10, 494.

ænēŭs. *Made of brass.—Aūt ænēŭs ūt stēs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 183. See *Aheneus.*

ænīgmă, ătĭs *A riddle.—Quī jūrīs nōdŏs ēt lēgum ænīgmătă sōlvăt.* Juv. 8, 50. EPITH. Ōbscūrūm, dŭbĭūm, cæcūm, ābdĭtūm, rĕcōndĭtūm, ārcānūm.

Æŏlĭă. *A cluster of islands on the coast of Sicily, fabled by the poets to be the abode of the winds.—Æŏlĭām vĕnĭt: hīc vāstō rēx Æŏlŭs āntrō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 52. EPITH. Vēntōsă, nīmbōsă. PHR. Æŏlĭūm, Hīppŏtădæ rēgnūm. Vēntōrūm dŏmŭs, cārcĕr. See *Æolus.*

Æŏlĭdēs, æ. *The patronymic of the descendants of Æolus.—Rēddĭt ŭbī Æŏlĭdēn săxūm grăvĕ Sīsÿphŏn ūrgĕt.* Ov. M. 13, 26. VERS. Mīsēnum Æŏlĭdēn, quō nōn præstāntĭŏr āltĕr, Ærĕ cĭērĕ vĭrōs, Mārtēmque āccēndĕrĕ cāntū.

Æŏlĭs, ĭdŏs. *The patronymic of the daughters of Æolus.—Æŏlĭs īntĕrĕā tāntōrum īgnāră mălōrūm.* Ov. M. 11, 573.

Æŏlŭs. *Son of Jupiter and Sergesta, the daughter of Hippotas; supposed by the ancients to have been ruler of the winds.—Cīrcūm claūstră frĕmūnt: cēlsā sĕdĕt Æŏlŭs ārcĕ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 56. SYN. Hīppŏtădēs. EPITH. Īmpĕrĭōsŭs, mĭnāx, trĕmēndus, frĕmēns, fŭrĭōsŭs, hōrrĭdŭs. PHR. Æŏlĭŭs tÿrānnŭs. Rēx tēmpēstātūm. Vēntōrūm rēx, pătĕr, prīncēps. Vēntōs cārcĕrĕ, vīnclīs, frēnāns, cōmpēscēns, cŏhĭbēns. Nīmbōrūm pŏtēns Æquŏrĕīs vēntōs quī frēnăt īn āntrīs. Quī vēntīs vīm īncŭtĭt. Cuī vēntī părēnt. VERS. Quī mūlcērĕ pŏtēst flūctūs, ēt tōllĕrĕ vēntō. Quī cārcĕrĕ fōrtēs cōntĭnĕăt vēntōs, et, cūm ēlĭt, æquŏră plăcĕt. Claūsĕrăt Hīppŏtădēs ætērnō cārcĕrĕ vēntos. Tūm vēntīs pŏsĭtŭs cūstōs, cuī flāmĭnă cārcĕr īmpĕrĭō cōmprēssă tĕnēt. Tĕnēt īlle īnmānĭă săxă, Vēntōrūmquĕ dŏmōs. Claūsō vēntōrūm cārcĕrĕ rēgnăt. Vēntōs cūstōdĭt ĕt ārcĕt Æŏlŭs ēgrēssū. (*For a description of Æolus and Æolia, see* Virg. Æn. 1, 51.)

Æŏlĭŭs. *Æolian.—Prōtĭnŭs Æŏlĭīs Ăquĭlōnĕm claūdĭt īn āntrīs.* Ov. M. 1, 262.

æquævŭs. *Of the same age.—Ūt rēgem æquævūm crūdēlī vūlnĕrĕ vīdī......* Virg. Æn. 2, 561. SYN. Æquālĭs.

æquālĭs. *Equal, like to, similar; even, level.—Ēt nūnc æquālī tēcūm pūbēscĕrĕt ævō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 491. *Prīncĭpĭō tērrām, nē nōn æquālĭs ăb ōmnī Pārtĕ fŏrĕt.* Ov. M. 1, 34. SYN. Æquŭs, pār, cōmpār, sĭmĭlĭs; plānŭs.

æquālĭtĕr. *Equally; evenly, smoothly.—Jām vēntī pōnŭnt, strātăque æquālĭtĕr ūndă.* Ov. Ep. 7, 49. SYN. Æquē, părĭtĕr.

æquē. *Equally, alike.—Æquē paūpĕrĭbŭs prōdēst, lŏcŭplētĭbŭs æquē.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 25. SYN. Părĭtĕr, sĭmĭlĭtĕr, æquālĭtĕr, nōn sēcŭs, haūd sēcŭs, nōn ălĭtĕr, haūd ălĭtĕr.

Æquīnōctĭālĭs. *Of the Equinox.—Jām cælī fŭrŏr æquīnōctĭālĭs.* Catull. 44, 2.

Æquīnōctĭūm. *The Equinox; the time when day and night are of equal duration, which occurs twice in the year, the Vernal Equinox in March, the Autumnal in September.*—VERS. Nōx ēst æquă dĭēī. Æquă dĭēs cūm nōctĕ rĕcūrrĭt. Quæ mōră mētĭtŭr lūcēs, mētĭtŭr ĕt ūmbrās, Ēt lūx bīs sēnīs, tŏtĭdēm nōx claūdĭtŭr hōrīs.

æquĭpăro. *To make equal, to equal.—Nēc călămīs sōlum æquĭpărās, sēd vōcĕ, măgīstrūm.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 48. SYN. Æquo, exæquo, ădæquo; æquālis sūm.

æquĭtās, ātĭs. *Impartiality.* See *Justitia.*

æquo, ās. *To level, make smooth; to divide equally; to make equal.—Ārĕă cūm prīmīs ĭngĕntī æquāndă cȳlīndrō.* Virg. G. 1, 178. *Părtĭbŭs æquābăt jūstīs, aŭt sŏrtĕ trăhēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 508. *Impĕrĭūm tĕrrīs, ănĭmōs æquābĭt Ŏlȳmpō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 782. SYN. Cŏmplāno; ădæquo, ĕxæquo. PHR. Æquālĕ, pār rĕddo, făcio, ēffĭcio. Pārtĭbŭs jūstīs æquo. Nūllō dīscrīmĭnĕ hăbĕo. VERS. Ēt pĕdĭbŭs sūmmās æquābĭs ărēnās. Jūstă părī prĕmĭtūr vĕlŭtī cūm pōndĕrĕ lībră; Prōnă nĕc hāc plūs pārtĕ sĕdēt, nĕc sūrgĭt ăb īllā. Ībānt æquātī nŭmĕrō, rēgēmquĕ cănēbānt. Æquāssēt nōctī lūdum, īn lūcēmquĕ tŭlīssēt.

æquŏr, ŏrĭs. *A level surface, a plain; the surface of the sea; the sea itself.—Præcĭpĭtēmquĕ Dărēn ārdēns ăgĭt æquŏrĕ tōtō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 456. *Vāstūm mărĭs æquŏr ărāndūm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 780. *Trōjă pĕr ūndōsūm pĕtĕrĕtūr clāssĭbŭs æquŏr.* Virg. Æn. 4, 313. SYN. Plānĭtĭēs, cāmpŭs; mare, altum, pelagus, fretum. PHR. Cāmpī Nēptūnĭī; ārvă Nēptūnĭă. VERS. Suāvĕ mărī māgnō, tūrbāntĭbŭs æquŏră vēntīs. Āfflāta ēst tēllūs lātūmquĕ pĕrhōrrŭĭt æquŏr. Æquŏră cælārāt mĕdĭās cīngēntĭă tērrās. See *Mare.*

æquŏrĕŭs. *Of the sea.—Stĕrnĭt ĕt æquŏrĕās, æquŏrĕ nātă, vĭās.* Ov. Ep. 16, 190.

æquŭs. *Just, impartial; equal, similar; calm, discreet.—Vīctŏr ĕrăt quāmvīs, æquŭs īn hōstĕ fŭĭt.* Prop. 3, 19, 28. *Sĕquĭtūrquĕ pătrēm nōn pāssĭbŭs æquīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 724. *Tēntāntēm mājōră, fĕrē præsēntĭbŭs æquūm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 17, 24. SYN. Jūstŭs; æquālĭs, păr, sĭmĭlĭs; trānquīllŭs, cōnstāns PHR Ōbsērvāntīsssĭmŭs æquī. Jūstĭtĭæ fāūtŏr. Jūrĭs, æquī, dēfēnsŏr. See *Justus, Par.*

āēr, āĕrĭs. *The air, atmosphere; the weather.—Cōrrĭpŭĕrĕ vĭām, pĕdĭbūsquĕ pĕr āĕră mōtīs.* Ov. M. 2, 158. *Āērĕ nōn cērtō cŏrpŏră lāngŭŏr hăbĕt.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 318. SYN. Æthēr, æthră, Jūpĭtĕr, āūră, dīūm. EPITH. Lĭquĭdŭs, tĕnŭĭs; humidus, roscidus, udus, limpidus; spirabilis, meabilis, circumfluus. PHR. Āĕrĭs ōræ. Āĕrĭī trāctŭs. Āĕrĭī cāmpī. Āĕrĭă plăgă. Āĕrĭæ ōræ, dŏmŭs, plăgæ, aūræ. Īnānĭă cœlī. Cœlī spīrābĭlĕ lūmĕn. Jūpĭtĕr hūmĭdŭs Aūstrīs. Cœlī īn rĕgĭōnĕ sĕrēnā. Āĕrĭs īn cāmpīs lātīs. VERS. Īn æthĕrĭās vŏlŭcrīs sē sūstŭlĭt ōrās. Lăpĭs văcŭūm pĕr īnānĕ vŏlūtŭs. Gūrgĭtĕ prēssă grăvī, nĕque īn āĕră rĕddĭtă, fātō Fūnctă sŭo ēst. Vŏlăt Ĭtălă cōrnŭs Āĕră pĕr tĕnĕrūm. Āĕră pĕr văcŭūm fērrī, ătque āssūrgĕre īn aūrās. Īn nūbēm cōgĭtŭr āēr. Plŭvĭŭs tērrīs īrāscĭtŭr āēr. Trĕpĭdūm vŏlŭcrēs cōncēntĭbŭs āĕră pūlsānt. Lītŏră plāngūnt Īrātō flūctū pūlsāta, ēt nūbĭlŭs āēr Īntōnăt. Tūrgēt vēntīs nĕbŭlōsŭs āēr. Nūbĭlă sī fūlgēnt, īn tēmpŏră vērtĭtŭr āēr.

ærārĭūm. *The treasury.*—SYN. Ŏpēs pūblĭcæ; fīscŭs.

ærātŭs. *Plated or ornamented with brass, brazen.—Ærātæquĕ mĭcānt pēltæ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 743. *Ærātām quătĭēns Tārpēĭă sĕcūrēm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 656. PHR. Ærĕ tēctŭs, ōbdūctŭs, mūnītŭs, īnstrūctŭs, ārctātŭs, grăvĭs, ōrnātŭs, pūlchĕr.

ærĕŭs. *Brazen.—Mĭcăt ærĕŭs ēnsĭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 743. SYN. Ăhēnŭs, ăhēnĕŭs.

ærĭfĕr. *Brazen-armed.—Ærĭfĕræ cŏmĭtūm cōncrĕpŭērĕ mănūs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 780.

ærĭpēs, ĕdĭs. *Brazen-footed.—Fīxĕrĭt ærĭpĕdēm cērvūm lĭcĕt.* Virg Æn. 6, 802.

ærĭsŏnŭs. *Sounding like brass.—Ærĭsŏnīs Cūrētum ădvēctŭs ăb āntrīs.* Sil. 2, 93.

āĕrĭŭs. *Aerial; lofty.—Nĕc gĕmĕre āĕrĭā cēssābĭt tūrtŭr ăb ūlmō.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 59. SYN. Æthĕrĭŭs, cœlēstĭs, sīdĕrĕŭs; āltŭs, sūblīmĭs, cēlsŭs.

Āĕrŏpē, ēs. *The wife of Atreus, and paramour of his brother Thyestes.—Sī nōn Āĕrŏpēn frātĕr scĕlĕrātŭs ămāssĕt, Āvērsōs Sōlĭs nōn lĕgĕrĕmŭs ĕquōs.* Ov. Tr. 2, 391.

ærūgo, ĭnĭs. *Rust of brass; metaph. money.—Sī rĕddăt vĕtĕrēm, cūm tōta ærūgĭnĕ, fōllēm.* Juv. 13, 61. See *Rubigo.*

ærūmnă. *Hardship. care, grief.—Ærūmnīs lāssŭs dūm nōctū stērtĭt, ăd āssēm.*

Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 27. SYN. Lăbŏr, cūră; mœrŏr, dŏlŏr. See *Mœror, Miseria.*

ærūmnōsŭs. *Oppressed with care.—Ærūmnōsīquĕ Sŏlōnĕs.* Pers. 3, 79. See *Miser.*

æs, æris. *Brass, copper; money.—Excūdĕnt ălĭī spīrāntĭă mōllĭūs ærā.* Virg. Æn. 6, 843. *Nōn æris ăcērvūs ĕt aūrī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 47. SYN. Æris mĕtāllūm; pĕcūnĭă, nūmmŭs. EPITH. Dūrūm, sŏlĭdūm, splĕndĭdūm, grăvĕ, Cŏrinthĭūm. VERS. Ārgĕntī rīvōs, ærisquĕ mĕtāllă Ostĕndīt vēnīs tēllūs. Tīnnūlăque æră sŏnānt. Ārgūtă cāvīs tīnnītĭbūs æră. Cūm bēllĭcūs ærĕ cănōrō Sīgnă dĕdīt tŭbĭcĕn. Nēxæ ærĕ trăbēs. Nōn ūnquăm grăvĭs ærĕ dŏmūm mĭhĭ dēxtră rĕdībăt. Cūm vērō făcĭēm dēmptō nūdāvĕrăt ærĕ. Aūt ălĭūs Lȳsīppō dūcĕrĕt æră Fōrtĭs Ălĕxāndrī vūltūm sĭmŭlāntĭă.

Æsăcŭs, ī. *A son of Priam, who passionately loving Hesperia, and grieving at her death, threw himself into the sea, and was by Thetis changed into a cormorant.—Æsăcŏn ūmbrōsă fūrtīm pĕpĕrīssĕ sūb Īdā.* Ov. M. 11, 762.

Æsăr, ăris. *A river of Magna Græcia, falling into the sea near Crotona.—I, pĕtĕ dīvērsī lăpĭdōsās Æsărĭs ūndās.* Ov. M. 15, 22.

Æsărĕŭs. *Of the Æsar.—Invĕnĭt Æsărĕī fātālĭă flūmĭnĭs ōră.* Ov. M. 15, 54.

Æschȳlŭs, ī. *A celebrated Athenian soldier and tragedian.—Pōst hūnc pērsōnæ, pāllæquĕ rĕpērtŏr hŏnēstæ, Æschȳlŭs ĕt mŏdĭcīs īnstrāvīt pūlpĭtă tĭgnīs, Et dŏcŭīt māgnūmquĕ lŏquī, nĭtīquĕ cŏthūrnō.* Hor. A. P. 278.

Æscūlāpĭŭs. *Son of Apollo and the nymph Coronis, and worshipped as the God of Medicine.* EPITH. Sălūtĭfĕr, Phœbēĭŭs, Pĕrgămĕŭs. PHR. Dĕŭs Ĕpĭdaūrĭŭs, Cŏrōnĭdĕ nātŭs, Phœbō gĕnĭtŭs, sătŭs. Mĕdĭcīnæ rĕpērtŏr. Ārtĕ mĕdēndī clārŭs. VERS. Et Dĕŭs ēxtīnctūm crēssīs Ĕpĭdaūrĭŭs hērbīs Rēstĭtŭīt pātrĭīs Āndrŏgĕōnă fŏcīs.

æscŭlētum. *A forest of oaks.—Daūnĭă īn lătīs ălĭt æscŭlētīs.* Hor. Od. 1, 22, 14.

æscŭlĕŭs. *Of the bay-oak.—Vīcĕrăt, æscŭlĕæ căpĭēbăt frōndĭs hŏnōrĕm.* Ov. M. 1, 449. SYN. Quērnŭs, quĕrcĕŭs, īlĭcĕŭs, īlīgnŭs, īlīgnĕŭs, rōbŏrĕŭs.

æscŭlŭs, ī. *The bay-oak, or perhaps the horse-chesnut.—Æscŭlŭs īn prīmīs quæ, quāntūm vērtĭce ăd aūrās.* Virg. G. 2, 29. SYN. Quĕrcŭs, īlĕx, rōbūr. EPITH. Glāndĭfĕră, frōndēns, prōcēră.

Æsŏn, ŏnĭs. *Son of Cretheus, and brother of Pelias, king of Thessaly; he was the father of Jason, at whose request Medea is said to have restored him, when infirm with age, to the vigour of youth.—Æsŏnĭs ēffētūm prōfērrī cōrpŭs ăd aūrās.* Ov. M. 7, 252. PHR. Cŭī rĕpărātă jŭvēntūs.

Æsŏnĭdēs, æ. *The patronymic of Jason, son of Æson.—Phāsĭās Æsŏnĭdēm, Circē tĕnŭīssĕt Ŭlȳssēm.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 103.

Æsŏnĭŭs. *Of Æson.—Æsŏnĭă, dīcĕrĕ, cēdĕ dŏmō.* Ov. Ep. 12, 134.

Æsōpŭs. *A Phrygian philosopher, in the time of Crœsus, king of Lydia, who, though in the condition of a slave, delivered moral precepts of the highest excellence in the form of fables.—Quæ grăvĭs Æsōpŭs, quæ dŏctŭs Rōscĭŭs ēgĭt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 82.

æstās, ātĭs. *Summer.—Quālĭs ăpēs æstātĕ nŏvā, pēr flōrĕă rūră.* Virg. Æn. 1, 434. EPITH. Īgnĕă, călĭdă, fērvēns, fērvĭdă, sĭtĭēns, sīccă; sērēnă, flōrēns, lætă, jūcūndă, fērtĭlĭs. PHR. Æstīvī, æstĭfĕrī dĭēs. Æstīvūm tēmpŭs. Sīrĭŭs ārdŏr. Pārs fērvēntĭŏr ānnī. Călĭdīssĭmă sōlĭbŭs. Fōrmōsă mēssĭbŭs. Spīcĕă sērtă gĕrēns. Fīndēns Phœbēīs īgnĭbŭs ārvă. Vēstĭēns, ōrnāns cūlmīs Cĕrĕālĭbŭs āgrōs. Tēmpŭs quō tōrrĭdŭs æstŭăt āĕr. Cūm tērræ ārdŏrĕ dĕhīscūnt. Ārvă călōrĭbŭs hĭānt. Ūruntūr grāmĭnă cāmpīs. Dēnsæ tōrrēntūr ărīstæ. VERS. Cūm grăvĭs ēxūstōs æstŭs hĭūlcăt ăgrōs. Cūm sĭtĭūnt hērbæ, ĕt pĕcŏrī jām grātĭŏr ūmbră ēst. Ŭbĭ pūlsam hȳĕmēm Sōl aūrĕŭs ēgīt Sūb tērrās, cœlūmque æstīvā lūcĕ rĕclūsīt. Cūm pēr sūmmă pŏlī Phœbūm trăhĭt āltĭŏr æstās. Cūm călĕt, ĕt mĕdĭō Sōl ēst āltīssĭmŭs ōrbĕ. Ārĭdă cūm sĭtĭēns ēxcŏquĭt ārvă Lĕō. Cūm sīccōs Cāncĕr ădūrĭt ăgrōs. Cūm lætæ tūrgĕnt īn pālmĭtĕ gēmmæ. Spīcĕă cāmpīs cūm mēssĭs īnhōrrŭĭt. Glēbāsquĕ jăcēntēs Pūlvĕrŭlēntă cŏquĭt mātūrĭs sōlĭbŭs æstās.

æstĭfĕr. *Bringing heat, sultry.—Hōc, ŭbĭ hĭūlcă sĭtī fīndīt Cănĭs æstĭfĕr ārvă.*

Virg. G. 2, 353. *Æstĭfĕræ Lĭbyēs vīsō lĕō commīnŭs hostĕ.* Luc. 1, 206. SYN. Fervĭdŭs, æstīvŭs.

æstĭmo. *To appreciate, reckon.—Quī rēdĭt ăd fāstōs, ĕt vĭrtūtēm æstĭmăt ānnīs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 48. SYN. Jūdĭco; exīstĭmo, cēnsĕo; cōnsīdĕro.

æstīvo. *To pass the summer.—Jŭvăt æstīvārĕ sŭb Hæmō.* Stat. Theb. 5, 16.

æstīvŭs. *Of the summer.—Pāndĕre ăd æstīvŭm sōlēm.* Virg. G. 4, 28.

æstŭo. *To burn; to boil; to be agitated.—Et cum ēxūstīs ăgēr mŏrĭēntĭbŭs æstŭăt hērbīs.* Virg. G. 1, 107. *Æstŭăt ātque ōmnēm Cōcȳto ērūctăt ărēnām.* Virg. Æn. 6, 297. SYN. Fērvĕo, flagro, exæstŭo; flūctŭo, ăgĭtŏr. VERS. Quōquĕ măgĭs tĕgĭtŭr tēctŭs măgĭs æstŭăt ĭgnĭs. Æstŭăt ŭt claūsīs răpĭdŭs fōrnācĭbŭs īgnĭs. Tĕpĕfāctŭs ĭn ōssĭbŭs hūmŏr Æstŭăt. Æstŭăt īnfēlīx ăngūstō līmĭtĕ mūndī.

æstŭōsŭs. *Full of heat.—Grĕgĕm æstŭōsă tōrrĕt īmpŏtēntĭă.* Hor. Ep. 16, 62.

æstŭs, ūs. *Heat; the tide; violence.—Æstĭbŭs ăt mĕdĭīs ūmbrōsam ēxquīrĕrĕ vāllem.* Virg. G. 3, 331. *Tȳrrhēnŭsquĕ frĕtīs īmmīttĭtŭr æstŭs Ăvērnīs.* Virg. G. 2, 164. *Măgnōque īrārŭm flūctŭăt æstū.* Virg. Æn. 4, 532. SYN. Călŏr, ārdŏr, fērvŏr; flūctŭs. EPITH. Flāmmĭfĕr, ūrēns; fērvēns, fērvĭdŭs. VERS. Exsŭpĕrānt flāmmæ, fŭrĭt æstŭs ăd aūrās. Prŏpĭŭsque æstŭs īncēndĭă vōlvūnt. Æstŭs ĕrăt, măgnūsquĕ lăbŏr gĕmĭnāvĕrăt æstŭm. Aspĕrquĕ sĭti ātque ēxtērrĭtŭs æstū. Prōfŭĭt īncēnsōs æstŭs āvērtĕrĕ fĕbrĭs. Ūndĭsŏnō mōtūm mărĕ flūctŭăt æstū. Fŭrĭt æstŭs ărēnīs. Æquŏră vērrēbānt caūdīs æstūmquĕ sĕcābānt. Cūnctă vĭdēns māgnō cūrārŭm flūctŭăt æstū.

ætās, ātĭs. *An age, period of time; the time of life; a season.—Et mŏnĕt ætātĭs spĕcĭē, dŭm flōrĕăt, ūtī.* Ov. Fast. 5, 353. SYN. Ævŭm, sæcŭlŭm, ævī spătĭŭm; vītă, vītæ tēmpŭs. EPITH. Fŭgĭtīvă, īrrĕvŏcābĭlĭs, præcēps, prŏpĕră, cĭtă, īnstābĭlĭs, cădūcă, fāllāx, fŭgĭēns, lūbrĭcă. PHR. Cĭtō pĕdĕ fŭgĭēns. Sĭngŭlă vērtēns. VERS. Ōmnĭă fērt ætās. Ūtēndŭm ēst ætātĕ: cĭtō pĕdĕ lābĭtŭr ætās. Vĕnĭēt, lūstrīs lābēntĭbŭs, ætās. Lābĭtŭr ōccūltē, fāllītquĕ vŏlātĭlĭs ætās. Ætās Dēstrŭĭt, ēt cērtæ sūbmīttĭt cūnctă rŭīnæ. Nōstră brĕvĭs vēlōxque ætās ēt plēnă lăbōrŭm. Cūm mātūra ădŏlēvĕrĭt ætās. Ūbĭ quārta ăccēssĕrĭt ætās. Ānnōs vīxĭt bĭs cēntŭm, nūnc tērtĭă vīvĭtŭr ætās. See *Ævum, Vita. And for a description of the golden age, see* Virg. G. 1, 125; Ov. M. 1, 89; Tibull. 1, 3, 35.

ætērnĭtās, ātĭs. *Eternity.*—PHR. Tēmpŭs fīnĕ cărēns. Ævŭm pērpĕtŭŭm, ætērnŭm. Vītă pĕrēnnĭs. Expērs prīncĭpĭī, nēscĭă fīnĭs. Quæ spătĭō nōn claūdĭtŭr ūllō.

ætērno, ās. *To immortalize.—Pēr tĭtŭlōs mĕmŏrēsquĕ fāstōs Ætērnĕt.* Hor. Od. 4, 14, 4. PHR. Ætērnŭm, pērpĕtŭŭm rēddo.

ætērnŭm. *For ever.—Sĕdĕt, ætērnŭmquĕ sĕdēbĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 617. See *Semper.*

ætērnŭs. *Lasting for ever.—Tŭm pătĕr ætērnō fātŭr dēvīnctŭs ămōrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 8, 394. SYN. Pērpĕtŭŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, cōntĭnŭŭs, sēmpĭtērnŭs, īmmōrtālĭs. PHR. Fīnĕ cărēns. Sĭnĕ fīnĕ. VERS. Hīs ĕgŏ nēc mētās rērŭm, nēc tēmpŏră pōno: Īmpĕrĭŭm sĭnĕ fīnĕ dĕdī. Ætērnŭm nōstrōs lūctŭs ēxtēndĭt ĭn ævŭm.

æthēr, ĕrĭs. *The celestial atmosphere; the sky, air.—Indĕ mărе, īnde āēr, īnde æthēr īgnĭfĕr īpsĕ.* Lucr. 5, 499. *Scīndĭt sē nūbēs, ĕt ĭn æthĕră pūrgăt ăpērtŭm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 595. SYN. Cœlŭm, pōlŭs, Ōlȳmpŭs (see *Cælum*); āēr, ĭnānĕ. See *Aër.* EPITH. Săcĕr; īgnĕŭs, īgnĭfĕr, cāndēns, ārdēns; răpĭdŭs, rĕvōlūbĭlĭs, lĭquĭdŭs, nĭtĭdŭs; cærŭlĕŭs, stēllātŭs, aūrĕŭs, lūcĭdŭs. VERS. Rŭĭt ārdŭŭs æthēr. Gĕlĭdĭquĕ sŭb æthĕrĭs āxĕ. Grăvēs ūdō fūndūntŭr ăb æthĕrĕ nīmbī. Lætĭfĭcūsquĕ dĭēs ĕrăt ōmnĭbŭs, æthĕrĕ pūrō.

æthĕrĕŭs, *or* ĭŭs. *Of the air, sky.—Æthĕrĕŭs tēlŭm cōntōrsĭt ĭn aūrās.* Virg. Æn. 3, 520. SYN. Āĕrĭŭs; cœlēstĭs.

Æthĭŏps, ŏpĭs. *An Ethiopian; a negro.—Æthĭŏpŭm vērsēmŭs ŏvēs sŭb sīdĕrĕ Cāncrī.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 61. EPITH. Nīgrī, ātrī; nūdī, hōrrĭdī, dēfōrmēs.

Æthōn, ŏnis. *One of the horses of the sun.—Intĕrĕā vŏlŭcrēs, Pȳrŏīs, Eōŭs, ĕt Æthōn, Sōlĭs ĕquī, quārtŭsquĕ Phlĕgōn, hīnnītĭbŭs aūrās Flāmmĭfĕrīs īmplēnt.* Ov. M. 2, 153. *Also a horse of Pallas, son of king Evander, which wept at its master's funeral.—Pōst bēllātŏr ĕquŭs, pŏsĭtīs īnsīgnĭbŭs, Æthōn, It lăcrȳmāns, gūttīsque hūmēctăt grāndĭbŭs ōră.* Virg. Æn. 11, 89.

æthră, æ. *The clear sky; the air.—Nămquĕ vŏlans rŭbră fŭlvŭs Jŏvĭs ālĕs ĭn æthrū.* Virg. Æn. 12, 247. SYN. Cœlŭm, æthĕr, pŏlŭs; āĕr, ĭnānĕ, aūræ.
Ætnă. *A celebrated volcanic mountain in Sicily. The ancients supposed that the giants, when hurled down from heaven by Jupiter, were buried beneath it, and by their struggles caused the eruptions; they also believed that the forge of Vulcan and the Cyclops was beneath M. Ætna.—Āltă jăcĕt vāstī sŭpĕr ōră Tȳphōĕŏs Ætnă.* Ov. Fast. 4, 491. EPITH. Vūlcānĭă, Trīnacrĭs, Trīnacrĭă, Sĭcŭlă; flagrăns, ĭgnĕă, sūlfŭrĕă, ĭgnĭfĕră, ardens, ĭgnĭvŏmă, tŏrrĭdă; fūmāns, fūmōsă; sŏnāns, rĕsŏnāns. Ĕncĕlădī tŭmŭlŭs, sĕpŭlcrŭm. Rūpēs Trīnacrĭă, Vūlcānĭă. Caūtēs Trīnacrĭdŏs Ætnæ. Sūlfŭrĕās ērŭctāns ĭn āstră făvĭllās. Sūlfŭrĕīs ārdēns fŏrnācĭbŭs. VERS. Cūrvĭs ĭmmūgĭĭt Ætnă căvērnīs. Vīdĭmŭs ŭndāntēm rŭptīs fŏrnācĭbŭs Ætnām Flāmmārŭmquĕ glŏbŏs lĭquĕfāctăquĕ vŏlvĕrĕ săxă.

Description of Ætna.

——— Horrificis juxta tonat Ætna ruinis:
Interdumque atram prorumpit ad æthera nubem,
Turbine fumantem piceo et candente favillâ;
Attollitque globos flammarum, et sidera lambit;
Interdum scopulos, avulsaque viscera montis
Erigit eructans, liquefactaque saxa sub auras
Cum gemitu glomerat, fundoque exæstuat imo.—*Virg. Æn.* 3, 571.

Ætnæŭs. *Of Ætna.—Ætnæī Cȳclōpĕs, ĕt hūc ădvĕrtĭtĕ mĕntĕm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 440.
ævŭm. *Length of time, eternity; life; an age.—Innŭmĕrābĭlĭbŭs plāgīs vĕxātă pĕr ævŭm.* Lucr. 1, 634. *Pĕrpĕtŭŭmque ævī flōrĕm Rhădămānthŭs hăbērĕt.* Ov. M. 9, 435. *Tāntum ævī lŏngīnquă vălĕt mūtārĕ vĕtŭstās.* Virg. Æn. 3, 415. SYN. Ĭn ætērnŭm; vītă, ætăs; ævī spătĭŭm. VERS. Cŏrpŏră pĕrpĕtŭō vŏlĭtāre ĭnvĭctă pĕr ævŭm. See *Ætas.*
Afĕr, fră, frum. *African.—Armĕntārĭŭs Afĕr ăgĭt; tēctŭmquĕ lărĕmquĕ.* Virg. G. 3, 344. VERS. Nōtă mĭhī frĕtă sūnt Afrŭm frāngĕntĭă lĭttŭs. Æquŏrăque Afră lĕgĭt. See *Africa.*
āffābĭlĭs. *Courteous.—Nĕc vīsū făcĭlĭs, nĕc dĭctu āffābĭlĭs ūllī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 621. SYN. Cōmĭs, mītĭs, plăcĭdŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, ŭrbānŭs, hūmānŭs.
āffārī, ātŭs sŭm. *To address.—Tŭm sīc āffārī, ĕt cūrās hīs dēmĕrĕ dĭctīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 775. SYN. Āllŏquī, cōmpĕllārĕ. PHR. Dĭctīs āggrĕdī. VERS. Lăcrўmĭs āffābăr ŏbōrtīs. Hŏstĕm sŭpplĕx āffārĕ sŭpĕrbŭm. Affātŭrquĕ Dĕōs, ĕt sānctŭm sīdŭs ădōrăt. Sīc pŏsĭtum āffātī dīscēdĭtĕ cŏrpŭs. Īndĕ prĕcāndō Āffāmŭr Vēstăm.
āffātim. *Abundantly.*—SYN. Ābūndē, lārgē, sătĭs.
āffātŭs, ŭs. *A discourse.—Aūdĕăt āffātū, quæ prīmă ĕxōrdĭă sūmăt?* Virg. Æn. 4, 284. SYN. Āllŏquĭŭm, sĕrmo.
āffēctĭo. *An affection of the mind; a passion.* See *Affectus.*
āffēctō, ās, āvī, ātŭm. *To seek eagerly; to aim at.—Pĕr pŏpŭlŏs dăt jūră, vĭāmque āffēctăt Ŏlўmpŏ.* Virg. G. 4, 562. SYN. Cŭpĭo, āppĕto, ēxquīro, āmbĭo, ārcēssō. VERS. Plūs ĕtĭām, quām quŏd sŭpĕrīs cōntingĕrĕ fās ēst, Nēscĭŭs āffēctās. Āffēctāssĕ fĕrūnt rēgnŭm cœlēstĕ Gĭgāntās. Vērum ŭbĭ nūllă dătŭr dēxtram āffēctārĕ pŏtēstās.
āffēctŭs, ūs. *An emotion of the mind; a passion—Thēstĭăs haūd ălĭtĕr dŭbĭīs āffēctĭbŭs ērrăt.* Ov. M. 8, 473. SYN. Āffēctĭo, stŭdĭŭm. PHR. Mōtŭs ănĭmī, mēntĭs, pēctŏrĭs. VERS. Quŏd lĭcĕt āffēctū tăcĭtō lætāris. Sī rēs āmplă dŏmī, sĭmĭlĭsque āffēctĭbŭs ēssĕt.
āffĕro, āttŭlī, āllātŭm. *To bring, carry.—Fātīs hūc tē pŏscēntĭbŭs āffĕrs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 477. SYN. Fĕro, āppōrto, āddūco, mē cōnfĕro. VERS. Āttŭlĭt ĭpsĕ vĭrĭs ŏptātŭm cāsŭs hŏnōrĕm. Cōnsĭlĭo hānc ŏmnēs ănĭmīsquĕ vŏlēntĭbŭs ŭrbĕm Āffĕrĭmŭr.
āffĭcio, ēcī, ēctŭm. *To influence, make an impression on, move.—Sĕd pŏtĭŭs lārgīs āffĭcĕ mūnĕrĭbŭs.* Catull. 64, 92. *Jūpĭtĕr āffēctæ tāndĕm mĭsĕrērĕ pŭēllæ.* Prop. 2, 28, 1. SYN. Cōmmŏvĕo, mŏvĕo, tūrbo, vēxo, pērtūrbo; āfflīgo, tŏrquĕo.

āffīgō, xī, xūm. *To fix to, attach to.*—*Cōncrētūm pătĭtūr rādīcem ăffīgĕrĕ tērræ.* Virg. G. 2, 318. *Affīxūs lătĕrī, jām quærīt sīdĕra ŏpācæ.* Virg. Æn. 10, 161. SYN. Fīgo, ānnēcto, cōnnēcto, jūngo, ādjūngo, cōnjūngo.

āffīnĭs. *Related to, allied.*—*Jūs ălĭquŏd făcĭūnt āffīnĭă vīncŭlă nōbīs.* Ov. SYN. Cōgnātŭs, cōnsānguĭnĕŭs, āgnātŭs, prŏpīnquŭs.

āffīrmo. *To assert, declare.*—*Quīs tămĕn āffīrmĕt, nīl āctūm īn mōntĭbŭs, aūt īn.* Juv. 6, 58. SYN. Āssĕro, cōnfīrmo, jūro.

•āfflātŭs. *Blown upon, blasted; inspired.*—*Fūlmĭnĭs āfflātōs īntĕrdūm vīvĕrĕ tēlīs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 6, 17. *Āfflāta ēst nūmĭnĕ quāndo.* Virg. Æn. 6, 50. PHR. Nūmĭnĕ īmpūlsŭs, ăgĭtātŭs.

āfflātŭs, ūs. *A breathing upon, breath, blast.*—*Fūlmĕn ăb ōrĕ vĕnīt, frōndēs āfflātĭbŭs ārdēnt.* Ov. M. 8, 287. SYN. Flātŭs, ănhēlĭtŭs.

āfflīctŭs. *Troubled; distressed.*—*Āfflīctŭs vītam īn tĕnĕbrīs lūctūquĕ trăhēbam.* Virg. Æn. 2, 92. SYN. Īnfēlix, mĭsĕr, ānxĭŭs. PHR. Fātīs jăctātŭs īnīquīs. Fātīs ūsŭs ăcērbīs. Ōbrūtŭs īnnūmĕrīs cūrārūm flūctĭbŭs. See *Infelix.*

āfflīgo, xī, ctūm. *To dash against, overthrow; to harrass.*—*Tēr quătĕr āfflīgī sŏcĭōrūm cōrpŏră tērræ.* Ov. M. 14, 206. SYN. Prōstērno, dējĭcĭo; āllīdo; dēprĭmo, vēxo. PHR. Vī īmpēllo, stērno. Dōlōrĭbŭs, mălīs vēxo, prĕmo, cōnfĭcĭo, ūrgĕo.

āfflo, ās. *To breathe upon; to blast; to inspire.*—*Et călĭdūm mēmbrīs āffl ārĕ văpōrēm.* Lucr. 5, 508.—*Fūlmĭnĭs āfflāvĭt vēntīs, ēt cōntĭgĭt īgnī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 649. *Et quŏd, ŭbi īndōmĭtīs grĕgĭbūs Vĕnŭs āfflăt ămōrēs.* Tibull. 2, 4, 57. SYN. Īnspīro. PHR. Flātū, spīrĭtū, hālĭtū cōntīngo, āffĭcĭo. VERS. Nōs ŭbĭ prīmŭs ĕquīs Ōrĭēns āfflāvĭt ănhēlīs. Īgnĭbŭs āfflārī prōxĭmă quæquĕ sŏlēnt. Hōs nĕcăt āfflātōs fūnēstī tābĕ vĕnēnī.

āfflŭo, āfflūxī. *To flow to; to flock towards.*—*Atque hīc īngēntēm cŏmĭtūm āfflūxīssĕ nŏvōrūm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 796. SYN. Āccūrro, cōncūrro, cōnvĕnĭo.

āffūlgĕo, sī. *To shine.*—*Nōn Vĕnŭs āffūlsīt, nōn īllă Jūpĭtĕr hōrā.* Ov. Ib. 213. SYN. Rĕfūlgĕo.

āffūsŭs. *Poured upon; prostrate.*—*Spārgĭtŭr āffūsō cōrnŭă, Băcchĕ, mĕrō.* Ov. F. 1, 360. *Affūsæquĕ jăcēnt tŭmŭlo.* Ov. M. 8, 539. SYN. Fūsŭs, īnfūsŭs, āspērsŭs; strātŭs, prōstrātŭs, dīffūsŭs.

Āfrĭcă. *One of the great divisions of the world, bounded on the east by Arabia and the Red Sea; on the north by the Mediterranean; on the south and west by the ocean. It was but little known to the ancients, and supposed to be the abode of all sorts of monsters.*—*Sūb quōrūm tĭtŭlīs Āfrĭcă tōnsă jăcēt.* Prop. 4, 11, 38. SYN. Lĭbyă. EPITH. Ārĭdă, ēxūstă, ărēnōsă; dīvĕs, gēmmĭfĕră; fĕră, īncūltă, īnhōspĭtă. PHR. Tēllūs, plăgă Lĭbycă, Gætūlă Maūrūsĭă, Gărămāntĭcă, Pūnĭcă. Ōræ Lĭbycæ. Nōmădūm tēllūs. Hōrrĭdă ărēnīs ōră Æstĭfĕræ Lĭbyēs ărvă. Lĭbyæ sĭtĭēntĭs ărēnă, Mōnstrōrūm fĕrāx tērră, rĕgĭo.

Āfrĭcānŭs *African.*—*Māgnīs cēdĕrĕ cōgĭs Āfrĭcānīs.* Mart. 4, 14.

Āfrĭcŭs. *African; the south-west wind.*—*Āfrĭcă bēllă.* Sil. 17, 11. *Āfrĭcŭs; ēt vāstōs vōlvūnt ād sīdĕră flūctūs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 90. EPITH. Hūmĭdŭs, nīmbōsŭs, călĭdŭs, pēstĭfĕr, īmbrĭfĕr, īgnāvŭs, īnĕrs, pĭgĕr, ēxĭtĭālĭs, nūbĭlŭs, ūdŭs, plŭvĭŭs. PHR. Nūbĭfĕr vēntŭs, crēbērquĕ prōcēllīs. Frĕtă cōncŭtĭēns, tūrbāns. Flūctūs tōllĕrĕ pŏtēns. Quī frĕtă cōncĭtăt ācĕr Āfrĭcŭs Nūbĭfĕr Aūstrālī prōrūmpēns Āfrĭcŭs āxĕ.

Ăgămēmnōn, *or* Ăgămēmno, ŏnĭs. *Son of Atreus and Aërope, and king of Mycenæ and Argos. He commanded the Grecian army in the expedition against Troy, and on his return home was murdered by his wife Clytemnestra and her paramour Ægisthus.*—*Cōnclāmānt Dănăī, stĭmŭlātquĕ Ăgămēmnŏ vŏlēntēs.* Stat. Ach. 1, 553. *Quō fĕrŭs īnjūstō pĕtĭīt Ăgămēmnŏnă fērrō.* Ov. M. 13, 444. SYN. Tāntălĭdēs, Atrīdēs. EPITH. Græcŭs, Graīŭs, Ārgīvŭs, Ārgŏlĭcŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, pŏtēns, māgnănĭmŭs; īntrĕpĭdŭs, aūdāx, bēllātŏr; clўpĕātŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, Mārtĭŭs. PHR. Trōjæ pŏpŭlātŏr. Dănăūm dūctŏr. Māllĕ dŭcūm dūctŏr. Tēllūrĭs dĕcŭs Ārgŏlĭcæ. Tўndărĕī, *or* Tўndărī, gĕnĕr. Jŭgŭlātŭs cōnjŭgĭs āstū. Vīctĭmă cōnjŭgĭs. VERS. Īpsĕ Mўcēnæŭs māgnōrūm dūctŏr Āchīvūm. Sēd māgnī cēdēt tĭtŭlīs Ăgămēmnŏnĭs Ātreŭs.

Ăgămĕmnŏnĭdēs, æ. *The patronymic of Orestes, son of Agamemnon.—Pār Ăgămĕmnŏnĭdæ crīmĕn; sĕd causă fācĭt rēm* Juv. 8, 215.
Ăgămĕmnŏnĭŭs. *Of Agamemnon.—Ăgămĕmnŏnĭăsquĕ Mȳcēnās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 839.
Ăgănippē, ēs, *or* æ. *A fountain of Bœotia, at the foot of M. Helicon, sacred to the Muses.—Fōntĕ Mĕdūsæō, ĕt Hyăntēă Ăgănīppē.* Ov. M 5, 312. *Nēque Aŏnĭæ Ăgănīppæ.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 13. SYN. Hīppocrēnē. EPITH. Bœōtĭcă, Pērmēssĭă, Hĕlĭcōnĭă, Hyăntēă, Aŏnĭă, dūlcis, grātă, ămœnă. PHR. Fōns Ăgănīppēŭs, Pēgăsēŭs. Aŏnĭī lătĭcēs. Mūsīs săcĕr, dĭcātŭs.
Ăgănīppēŭs. *Of Aganippe. Pār Ăgănīppēæ lūdĕrĕ dōctă lўræ.* Prop. 2, 3, 20.
Ăgănīppĭs, ĭdŏs. *Of Aganippe.—Fōntēs Ăgănīppĭdŏs Hīppŏcrēnēs.* Ov. Fast. 5, 7.
ăgāso, ōnĭs. *A groom; a muleteer.—Ŭt mŏdŏ, sī pătĭnām pĕdĕ lāpsūs frăngăt ăgāso.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 72.
Ăgăthoclēs, ĭs, *or* ĕōs. *A tyrant of Sicily.*
Ăgăthoclēŭs. *Of Agathocles.—Hīc Ăgăthŏclēīs sēdēs ōrnātă trŏpæīs.* Sil. 14, 652.
Ăgăthyrsī. *A people of Scythia, who painted their hair and bodies.—Crētēsquĕ Dryŏpēsquĕ frĕmūnt, pīctīque Ăgăthyrsī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 146.
Ăgāvē, ēs. *Daughter of Cadmus, and wife of Echion. She slew her son Pentheus, with the assistance of the Bacchanals, when he attempted to put an end to the rites of Bacchus.—Adspĭcĕ, mātĕr, ăīt: vīsīs ŭlŭlāvĭt Ăgāvē.* Ov. M. 3, 725. EPITH. Cădmēă, Thēbānă, pērfĭdă, crŭēntă, fŭrēns. PHR. Fĭlĭă Cădmī. Pēnthēĭă mātĕr.
ăgĕ, ăgĕdūm, *and* ăgĕsīs. *Come, well, go to.—Dīc ăgĕ, nūm cūnctīs ĕădem ēst aūdīrĕ vŏlūntās.* Ov. M. 12, 177. *Ēn ăgĕdūm dŏmĭnæ mēntēm cōnvērtĭtĕ nōstræ.* Propert. 1, 1, 21. *Nūnc ăgĕsīs, quŏnĭām dŏcŭī nīl pōssĕ crĕārī.* Lucr. 1, 266.
ăgēllŭs. *A small piece of ground.—Quŏd nūnquam vĕrĭtī sūmŭs, ŭt pōssēssŏr ăgēllī.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 8. See *Ager.*
Ăgēnŏr, ŏrĭs. *Son of Belus, king of Phœnicia, and ancestor of Dido.—Pūnĭcă rēgnă vĭdēs, Tyrĭōs, ĕt Ăgēnŏrĭs ūrbēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 338.
Ăgēnŏrēŭs. *Of Agenor.—Dŏmūmquĕ Intrăt Ăgēnŏrĕām.* Ov. M. 3, 307.
Ăgēnŏrĭdēs, æ. *The patronymic of Cadmus, son of Agenor.—Vītăt Ăgēnŏrĭdēs; Phœbīque ōrācŭlă sūpplĕx.* Ov. M. 3, 8.
ăgĕr, agrī. *A field, farm; land.—Hūc ăgĕr īllĕ mălūs, dūlcēsque ā fōntĭbŭs ūndæ.* Virg. G. 2, 243. SYN. Cāmpŭs, ărvūm; jūgĕră, rūră; tēllūs, tērră; hŭmŭs, sŏlum. EPITH. Pīnguĭs, dīvĕs, lætŭs, fēcūndŭs, fērāx, ămœnŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, ălmŭs, cūltŭs, ūbĕr, fērtĭlĭs, lūxŭrĭōsŭs; vērnāns, flōrēns; Cĕrĕālĭs, frūgĭfĕr, trĭtĭcĕŭs, flāvēns, flāvŭs; hērbōsŭs, hērbĭfĕr, vĭrēns, grāmĭnĕŭs; lātŭs, pătēns, ăpērtŭs, aprĭcŭs; ūdŭs, līmōsŭs, ăquōsŭs rĭgŭŭs, īrrĭgŭŭs, hūmĭdŭs; ārĭdŭs, sīccŭs, stĕrĭlĭs, īngrātŭs, īncūltŭs, lăpĭdōsŭs. PHR. Jūgĕră tērræ. Cāmpōrūm æquŏr. Ăgĕr ŏnĕrātŭs mēssĭbus. Grāmĕn hăbēns. Vēstītŭs mēssĭbŭs. Rĕnŏvātŭs ărātrŏ. Frūgēs cūm fœnŏrĕ rēddēns. Fērtĭlĭs ūbĕrĕ cāmpŭs. Ămœnī jūgĕră cāmpī. Cōnsĭtŭs ărbŏrĭbŭs. Flāvēns mēssĭbŭs. Lætŏ grāmĭnĕ vērnāns. Rēddēns sătă lætă. Ad sĕgĕtēs īngĕnĭōsŭs ăgĕr. VERS. Præbēt pōmă bĕnīgnus ăgĕr. Pārtŭrĭt ălmŭs ăgĕr. Stērnĭt ăgrōs, stērnĭt sătă lætă, bŏūmquĕ lăbōrēs. Pūlvĕrŭlēntă fŭgā Rŭtŭlī dānt tērgă pĕr ăgrōs. Nēc rĕnŏvātŭs ăgĕr grăvĭdīs cānēbăt ărīstīs.
ăggĕr, ĕrĭs. *A heap, mound, bulwark.—Ăggĕrĭbŭs sēptăm cīrcum, ĕt flŭvĭālĭbŭs ūndīs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 70. SYN. Ăcērvŭs, tŭmŭlŭs; vāllūm, mūnīmĕn, prōpūgnācŭlūm. EPITH. Tērrēnŭs, fīrmŭs, cērtŭs, sēcūrŭs, īngēns, sŏlĭdŭs. VERS. Văstŏ sēptās vĭdĕt ăggĕrĕ tērrās. Sŭbĭtŭs răptī mūnīmĭnĕ cæspĭtĭs ăggĕr Præbēt sēcūrōs īntrā tēntōrĭă sōmnōs.
ăggĕro, ās, ăggĕro, ĭs. *To heap together, accumulate.—Incēndĭtque ănĭmūm dīctīs, ātque ăggĕrăt īrās.* Virg. Æn. 4, 197. *Ăggĕrĭtūr tŭmŭlŏ tēllūs; stānt Mānĭbŭs āræ.* Virg. Æn. 3, 63. SYN. Cōngĕro, cŭmŭlo, ăgglŏmĕro, ăccŭmŭlo; aŭgĕo.
ăgglŏmĕro, ās. *To crowd together, unite.—Ēt lătĕrī ăgglŏmĕrānt nŏstrŏ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 341. SYN. Applĭco, ădjūngo, cōnjūngo.

āggrăvo. *To weigh down; aggravate.—Illă mĕōs cāsūs āggrăvăt, īllă lĕvăt.* Ov. SYN. Dēprĭmo, ŏnĕro, grăvo; aūgĕo.

āggrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs, āggrēssūs. *To approach, accost; to attack; to enter upon, begin.—Hīs vūtem āggrĕdĭōr dīctīs, āc tālĭă quæsō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 358. *Ūltōrquĕ pārēntĭs Āggrĕdĭtūr Prætūm.* Ov. M. 5, 237. *Āggrĕdĕre ō māgnōs (ădĕrĭt jām tēmpŭs) hŏnōrēs.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 48. SYN. Ădĕo, ăccēdo; īnvādo, ădŏrĭŏr; sūscĭpĭo, īncĭpĭo, ōrdĭŏr. VERS. Tālĭbŭs āggrĕdĭtūr Vĕnĕrēm Sātūrnĭă dīctīs. Quīn ăspĭcĕ quāntūm Āggrĕdĭārĕ nĕfās. Mœstām dīctīs āggrēssă sŏrōrēm.

āggrĕgo. *To assemble.* See *Congrego.*

ăgĭlĭs. *Active, nimble.—Lāssābānt ăgĭlēs āspĕră bēllă vĭrōs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 516. SYN. Cĕlĕr, prōmptŭs, vēlōx, ălăcĕr, pērnīx, cĭtŭs.

ăgĭtābĭlĭs. *Light, easy to be moved.—Vŏlŭcrēs ăgĭtābĭlĭs āēr.* Ov. M. 1, 75.

ăgĭtātŏr, ōrĭs. *A driver.—Ēt ĕquōrum ăgĭtātŏr Ăchīllĭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 476.

ăgĭto, ās, āvī, ātūm. *To drive, conduct; to toss about, agitate; to pursue, chase.—Lānĭgĕrōs ăgĭtārĕ grĕgēs, hīrtāsquĕ căpēllās.* Virg. G. 3, 287. *Scĕlĕrūm fŭrĭīs ăgĭtātŭs Ŏrēstēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 331. *Fŭdĭmŭs īnsĭdĭīs tōtāque ăgĭtāvĭmŭs ūrbĕ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 421. SYN. Ăgo, dūco, pēllo; jăcto, vērso, vēxo, tūrbo; pērsĕquŏr, ūrgĕo. VERS. Cūrsū tĭmĭdōs ăgĭtābĭs ŏnăgrōs. Īntōnsōs ăgĭtārēt Ăpōllĭnĭs aūră căpīllōs. Pēr sōmnōs ăgĭtātŭs ĭmāgĭnĕ fālsā. Spūmāntēmque ăgĭtābăt ĕquūm. Cūm quĭbŭs īllă Chŏrōs lūcĭs ăgĭtābăt ĭn āltīs. Īncūrsānt rāmīs ăgĭtātăquĕ rōbŏră pūlsānt.

Aglaiă, *or* Āglăĭĕ. *One of the Graces.—Cȳnthĭŭs ĕt Mūsæ, Bācchŭs ĕt Āglăĭĕ.* Virg. Catal. See *Gratiæ.*

Āglaūrōs, ī. *Daughter of Cecrops, king of Athens. She was changed into a stone by Mercury, for opposing his love for her sister Herse.—Vīdĕrăt Āglaūrōs flāvæ sēcrētă Mĭnērvæ.* Ov. M. 2, 749.

āgmĕn, ĭnĭs. *An army in array; a multitude, number; motion, speed.—Āgmĕn āgēns Claūsūs, māgnīque īpse āgmĭnĭs īnstăr.* Virg. Æn. 7, 707. *Grānĭfĕrūmque āgmēn sūbjēctīs spārgĕre ĭn ărvīs.* Ov. M. 7, 638. *Āgmĭnĕ rēmōrūm cĕlĕrī, vēntīsquĕ vŏcātīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 211. SYN. Cătērvă, ēxērcĭtŭs, cŏhōrs, phălānx; mūltĭtūdo; īncēssŭs, mōtŭs, cūrsŭs, mănŭs. PHR. Sūccīnctūm phărĕtrīs āgmĕn. Fūlgēns īnsīgnĭbŭs ārmīs āgmĕn. VERS. Cāmpō stĕtĭt āgmĕn ăpērtō. Āgmĭnĕ făctō Īnvădūnt hōstēm. Vīdĕō pēr dēnsă vŏlāntēm Āgmĭnă dūctōrēm Lĭbyæ. Sēsĕ mĕdĭum īnjēcĭt mŏrĭtūrŭs ĭn āgmĕn. Clȳpĕātăquĕ tōtīs Āgmĭnă dēnsāntūr cāmpīs. Ĭt clāmŏr, ĕt, āgmĭnĕ făctō, Quādrŭpĕdāntĕ pūtrēm sŏnĭtū quătĭt ūngŭlă cāmpūm. Ārmātăquĕ plēnīs Āgmĭnă sē fūndūnt pōrtīs. Tūrbāmquĕ sŏnāntēm Āgmĭnĭs ālĭgĕrī. Īmmēnsūm cœlō vēnĭt āgmĕn ăquārūm. Tērna āgmĭnă dēntĭs.

āgnă, æ. *An ewe lamb.—Ipse ātrī vēllĕrĭs āgnām.* Virg. Æn. 6, 240. See *Ovis, Agnus.*

āgnātŭs. *Related, connected.* See *Cognatus.*

āgnīnŭs. *Of a lamb.—Pătĭnās cœnābăt ōmāsī Vīlĭs ĕt āgnīnī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 15, 34.

āgnōmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A surname.—Gĕnĭtīva āgnōmĭnă Cōttæ.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 2, 107.

āgnōsco, āgnōvī, āgnĭtūm. *To acknowledge, own.—Ǣnēās āgnōvĭt ĕnīm, lætūsquĕ prĕcātŭr.* Virg. Æn. 10, 874. SYN. Nōsco, cōgnōsco, pērspĭcĭo; fătĕŏr, cōnfĭtĕŏr, ădmītto. VERS. Cāsūs mĭhĭ cōgnĭtŭs ūrbĭs. Sēd cōrām āgnōscĕrĕ vūltūs, Vēlātăsquĕ cōmās præsēntĭăque ōră, vĭdēbăr.

āgnŭs. *A lamb.—Spōntĕ sŭā sāndȳx pāscēntēs vēstĭĕt āgnōs.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 45. SYN. Bālāns, bĭdēns. EPITH. Mōllĭs, lānĭgĕr, tĕnĕr, tĕnĕllŭs, tĭmĭdŭs, mītĭs, īmbēllĭs, blāndŭs. PHR. Lāscīvī sŏbŏlēs grĕgĭs. Fētŭs ŏvĭūm. VERS. Bālātūs mātrĭs pēr jūgă lōngă sĕquēns. Lūxŭrĭāns lætīs tĕnĕr āgnŭs ĭn hērbīs. Păvĭdōquĕ fŭgācĭŏr āgnō. Sūb mātrĭbŭs āgnī Bālātum ēxērcēnt.

Āgnŭs. *For Christ.*—PHR. Āgnŭs sānctŭs, săcĕr, īnnŏcēns, īnnŏxĭŭs. Mactāndŭs ăd ārām sacrām crŭcĭs. Hōstĭă, *or* vīctĭmă, dătă scĕlĕrī hŏmĭnūm plāndō. Quī sŭō crŭōrĕ sīgnāvĭt ĭtĕr ăd āstră. Quī vŏlēns cĕcĭdĭt hōstĭă sŭpĕrō Părēntī. Cūjŭs sānguĭs dēlēvĭt hŏmĭnūm crīmĭnă. See *Christus.*

ăgo, ēgī, āctŭm. *To drive, conduct; to chase, pursue; to guide, steer; to do, make, perform; to urge, compel.—Et pŏtĭm pāstās ăgĕ, Tītўre, ĕt īntĕr ăgĕndŭm.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 24. *Dēmŏlēns cŭrsū pălŭntēs Trōăs ăgēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 265. *Nāvem ăgĕre īgnārŭs nāvĭs tĭmĕt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 114. *Ardēns līmĭtem ăgĭt fērrŏ.* Virg. Æn. 10, 514. *Ăgĭt mĭsĕrāndă pŏtēstās.* Stat. Theb. 8, 262. SYN. Ăgĭto, dūco, pĕllo; ūrgĕo, pērsĕquŏr; trāctо, cūro; gĕro, făcĭo, ēffĭcĭo; ădĭgo cōgo.

Ăgōnālĭs. *Pertaining to the Agonalia, a feast and games, held in the month of January, in honour of Janus.* See *Ludi.—Jānŭs Ăgŏnālī lūcĕ pĭāndŭs ĕrĭt.* Ov. Fast. 1, 311.

agrēstĭs. *Rustic;* and metaph. *savage, rude, not human.—Cōllēctōs ārmăt ăgrēstēs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 11. *Ăgrēstēm dētrāxĭt ăb ōrĕ fĭgūrăm Jupiter.* Prop. 2, 24, 13. SYN. Rūrĭcŏlă, agrĭcŏlă. *Metaph.* Īnūrbānŭs, īncŭltŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, īncŏndĭtŭs; fĕrīnŭs.

agrĭcŏlă, æ. *A husbandman, farmer.—Māxĭmŭs Ăgrĭcŏlīs pĕlăgŏquĕ părābĭtŭr īmbĕr.* Virg. G. 1, 429. SYN. Rūrĭcŏla, ărātŏr, vīllĭcŭs, rūstĭcŭs, agrēstĭs. EPITH. Rŏbūstŭs, īmpĭgĕr; īndŏmĭtŭs, īncŭltŭs, pătĭēns, gnāvŭs, sāgāx, ānxĭŭs. PHR. Cūltŏr ăgēllī. Ārvă cŏlēns. Rūrĭs cŏlōnŭs. Cūrvī mŏdĕrātŏr ărātrī. Quī tērrăm ărātrō vērtĭt, mōlĭtŭr, scīndĭt, ēxērcēt. Rūstĭcă pūbēs, tūrbă. Cōntēntŭs pārvō. Pārvō bĕātŭs. Fōrtĭs pătĭēnsquĕ lăbōrŭm. Dīvĭtĭæ cūjŭs sūnt mēssĭs ĕt ărbŏr. Īncūrvō quī tērrăm mōlĭtŭr ărātrō, bŏvēs ărātrō ădjūngĭt, ŏnĕrī sūppōnĭt, sŭb jŭgă dūcĭt. VERS. Mĭsĕrĭs heū præscĭă lōngē Hōrrēscūnt cōrda ăgrĭcŏlīs. Dīcēndum ēt quæ sīnt dūrĭs ăgrēstĭbŭs ārmă. Ēt pĕcŭs ēt fīnēs paūpĕrĭs ăgrĭcŏlæ. Rēdĭt ăgrĭcŏlīs lăbŏr āctŭs ĭn ŏrbĕm. Ō fōrtūnātōs nĭmĭŭm, sŭă sī bŏnă nŏrīnt, Ăgrĭcŏlās.

Ăgrīppă, æ. *Son-in-law of Augustus Cæsar: he distinguished himself at the battle of Actium.—Pārte ălĭā, vēntīs ĕt Dīs Ăgrīppă sĕcūndīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 682. EPITH. Fōrtĭs, īnclўtŭs, clārŭs.

Ăgўllă. *A city of Tuscany: also called Cære.*

Ăgўllīnŭs. *Of Agylla.—Ūrbĭs Ăgўllīnæ sēdēs, ŭbĭ Lўdĭă quŏndam.* Virg. Æn. 8, 479.

āh! *Alas.—Spēm grĕgĭs, āh! sĭlĭce īn nūdā cōnnīxă rĕlīquĭt.* Virg.

ăhēnŭm. *A caldron.—Lītŏre ăhēnă lŏcānt ălĭī, flāmmāsquĕ mĭnīstrānt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 217. SYN. Lĕbēs. EPITH. Ūndāns, pătŭlŭm, tĕpĭdŭm, călĭdŭm, căvŭm, ārdēns, fērvēns, spūmāns. PHR. Īgnĭbŭs sūbjēctĭs spūmāns. VERS. Ōrdĭne ăhēnă lŏcānt ălĭī. Pārs călĭdōs lătĭcēs, ĕt ăhēna ūndāntĭă flāmmīs, Ēxpĕdĭūnt. Māgnō vĕlŭtī cŭm flāmmă sŏnōrĕ Vīrgĕă sŭggĕrĭtŭr cōstīs ūndāntĭs ăhēnī. Fŏlĭīs ūndăm tĕpĭdī dēspūmăt ăhēnī. Ārdēntī dēcōxĭt ăhēnō. Ămўclæīs mĕdĭcātŭm vēllŭs ăhēnīs.

ăhēnĕŭs, or ahēnŭs. *Brazen.—Tērtĭă pōst īllās sŭccēssĭt ăhēnĕă prōlēs.* Ov. M. 1, 125. *Indūlgēnt vīno, ĕt vērtūnt crātērăs ăhēnōs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 165. SYN. Æreŭs, ēx ærĕ.

ăhēnĭpēs, ĕdĭs. *Brazen-footed.—Nārrăt ăhēnĭpĕdēs Mārtĭs ărāssĕ bŏvēs.* Ov. Ep. 6, 32.

Ajāx, ăcĭs. (1) *Son of Telamon, and one of the bravest of the Greek leaders at Troy; after the death of Achilles, his arms were a subject of dispute between Ajax and Ulysses, and being adjudged to the latter, Ajax in his rage slew himself.—Nē quĭsquam Ajācēm pōssĭt sŭpĕrārĕ, nĭsi Ajāx.* Ov. M. 13, 390. SYN. Tĕlămōnĭădēs. EPITH. Aūdāx, īnvĭctŭs, fōrtĭs, sŭpērbŭs; īnsānŭs, fĕrox. PHR. Tĕlămōnĕ crĕātŭs, sătŭs, gĕnĭtŭs. Tĕlămōnĭă prōlēs. Tĕlămōnĭŭs, Sălămīnĭŭs hērōs. Īmpătĭēns īræ. Clўpĕī dŏmĭnŭs sēptēmplĭcĭs. Bēllō īntĕrrĭtŭs. Æmŭlŭs Ŭlўssĭs. VERS. Mārtĕ fĕrōx ĕt vīrĭbŭs Ajāx. Cuī clўpĕŭs sēptēm tērgă fŭērĕ bŏūm.

Ajāx. (2) *Son of Oïleus, king of the Locrians. Minerva, to punish his sacrilege in profaning her temple by the rape of Cassandra, visited with a storm the Greeks returning from Troy, in which Ajax perished.—Ūnĭŭs ōb nōxam ĕt fŭrĭās Ajācĭs Ŏīlĕī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 41. SYN. Ŏīlĭdēs. EPITH. Īmpūrŭs, īmprŏbŭs, nĕfāndŭs, aūdāx, sacrĭlĕgŭs, īmpĭŭs. PHR. Fūlmĭnĕ pērcūssŭs, ēxūstŭs. VERS. Illum ēxspīrāntēm trānsfīxō pēctŏrĕ flāmmās, Tūrbĭnĕ cōrrĭpŭĭt, scŏpŭlōque īnfīxĭt ăcūtō.

ăĭo, ăĭs, ăĭt, or aio. *To say.—Nŭnc, ăĭt, ūtēndŭm: vīrēs ēffŭndĭtĕ vēstrās.*

Ov. M. 1, 278. *Quĕm sĕcūm pătrĭōs aīūnt pŏrtārĕ Pĕnātēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 498. SYN. Dīco, āffīrmo, lŏquŏr.

ālă. *A wing.—Ut rĕdūcēs īllī lūdūnt strīdĕntĭbŭs ālīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 401. SYN. Pĕnnă. EPITH. Lĕvĭs, trĕmŭlă; strīdŭlă, strīdēns; extēnsă, ăgĭtātă; præcēps, aūdāx. PHR. Ālārūm rēmĭgĭūm. VERS. Vŏlăt īllĕ pĕr āĕră māgnūm Rēmĭgĭo ālārūm. In cœlūm părĭbūs sē sūstŭlĭt ālīs. Pĕdĭbūs cĕlĕr, ēt pērnīcĭbūs ālīs. Sīmŭl æthĕră vĕrbĕrăt ālīs. Rādĭt ĭtēr lĭquĭdūm, cĕlĕrēs nĕquĕ cŏmmŏvĕt ālās. Strĕpĭtāntĭbūs ādvŏlăt ālīs. Trĕpĭdās īn pēctŏră cōntrăhĭt ālās. Ācrĭīs sūblīmēm sūstŭlĭt ālīs. Ītĕ, lĕvēs mēnsēs, ālīsquĕ fŭgācĭbūs ānnī.

ălăbāstrūm. *A box for perfumes.—Quōd Cōsmī rĕdŏlēnt ălăbāstră, fŏcīquĕ Dĕōrūm.* Mart. 11, 9. EPITH. Ŏlēns, ŏdōrūm.

ălăcĕr, *or* ălăcrĭs. *Quick, prompt, active.—Sīc rŭĭt īn dēnsōs ălăcēr Mĕzēntĭŭs hōstēs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 739. *Ergo ălăcrīs, cūnctōsquĕ pŭtāns ēxcēdĕrĕ pālmā.* Ibid. 5, 380. SYN. Vēlōx, cĕlĕr; părātŭs, prōmptŭs.

Ālānī. *A people of Scythia.—Nēc tē Sārmătĭcō trānsĭt Ālānŭs ĕquō.* Mart. 7, 29.

ălăpă. *A blow on the cheek.—Māmērcōrum ălăpās.* Juv. 8, 192. SYN. Cŏlăphŭs.

Ălărīc, *or* Ălărīcŭs, ī. *A king of the Goths, who plundered Rome in the reign of Honorius.—Rūmpe ōmnēs, Ălărīcĕ, mŏrās: hōc īmpĭgĕr ānnō.* Claud. B. Get. 431.

Ălāstŏr, ŏrĭs. *One of the horses of Pluto.—Dītīsquĕ nŏtā sīgnātŭs Ălāstŏr.* Claud. Rapt. Pros. 1, 286. EPITH. Stўgĭŭs, Plūtōnĭŭs, ātĕr.

ālātŭs. *Winged.—Ŭt prīmum ālātīs tĕtĭgĭt māgālĭă plāntīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 459. SYN. Ālĭgĕr. PHR. Ālīs īnstrūctŭs, ōrnātŭs, mūnītŭs.

ălaūdă. *A lark.*—EPITH. Mātūtīnă, lĕvĭs, trĕmŭlă, lŏquāx, dūlcĭs, blāndă. PHR. Ītĕrāns dūlcēs quĕrēlās. Vărĭōs quæ dūcĭt īn āĕrĕ gўrōs. Quæ sīdĕră cārmĭnĕ mūlcĕt. Līnquēns tērrās, ĕt sīdĕră vōcĕ sĕquēns. Nūntĭă lætă lăbōrĭfĕrī vērĭs. VERS. Cāntăt, ĕt āscēndĭt, dūctōquĕ pĕr āĕră gўrō, Sē lĕvăt īn nūbēs, ĕt cārmĭnĕ sīdĕră mūlcĕt. Ōccŭlĭt īnflēxō nīdūm sĭbĭ grāmĭne ălaūdă.

Albă, *or* Albă Lōngă. *A city built in Latium by Ascanius, son of Æneas.—Lōngām mūltā vī mūnĭĕt Ālbām.* Virg. Æn. 1, 275. EPITH. Īlĭăcă, Āscănĭă, Dārdănĭă. PHR. Clārī cōgnōmĭnĭs. Ālbæ sŭīs ōmĭnĕ nātă.

ālbātŭs. *Clothed in white.—Fēstōs ālbātŭs cĕlĕbrĕt.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 61.

ălbĕo, ŭī. *To be white.—Sānguĭne ădhūc; cāmpīque īngēntēs ōssĭbŭs ălbēnt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 36. SYN. Cāndĕo, cānĕo.

ālbēsco. *To grow white.—Flāmmārūm lōngōs ā tĕrgo ālbēscĕrĕ trāctūs.* Virg. G. 1, 367. SYN. Ālbĭco, cānēsco.

ālbĭco, ās. *To become white.—Nēc prātă cānīs ālbĭcānt prŭīnīs.* Hor. Od. 1, 4, 4.

ālbĭdŭs. *Whitish.—Spūmāquĕ pēstĭfĕrōs cīrcūmflŭĭt ālbĭdă rīctūs.* Ov. M. 3, 74. SYN. Ālbŭs.

Ālbĭōn. *The island of Great Britain.* SYN. Brĭtānnĭă; Ānglĭă.

Ālbŭlă. *The ancient name of the Tiber.—Ālbŭlă, quĕm Tĭbĕrīm mērsŭs Tĭbĕrīnŭs īn ūndā.* Ov. F. 2, 389. See *Tiberis.*

Ālbŭnĕă. *A fountain and grove on a mountain near Tibur, so named from the nymph Albunea.—Lūcōsquĕ sŭb āltā Cōnsŭlĭt Ālbŭnĕā.* Virg. Æn. 7, 82. EPITH. Rĕsŏnāns, āltă, ŏpācă.

Ālbūrnŭs, ni. *A mountain of Lucania.—Plūrĭmŭs Ālbūrnum vŏlĭtāns, cuī nōmĕn ăsīlō.* Virg. G. 3, 147. EPITH. Frōndōsŭs, Lūcānŭs.

ālbŭs. *White, pale; propitious.—Sūlfŭrĕā Nār ālbŭs ăquā, fōntēsquĕ Vĕlīnī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 517. *Ālgēs, cum ēxcūssīt mēmbrīs tīmŏr ālbŭs ărīstās.* Pers. 3, 115. *Sēd cūrrēnt ālbūsquĕ dĭēs, hōræquĕ sĕrēnæ.* Pers. 1, 110. SYN. Cāndĭdŭs, cānŭs, ālbēscēns, cāndēscēns, lāctĕŭs, ĕbūrnĕŭs, ĕbūrnŭs, nĭvĕŭs; pāllĭdŭs; faūstŭs, lætŭs, fēlīx aūspĭcātŭs. PHR. Cāndĭdĭŏr nĭvĭbŭs. Quī cāndōrĕ nĭvēs, cāndōre ānteīrĕt ŏlōrēs. Cuī pār nĭtŏr īntāctīs nĭvĭbŭs. Nōn cālcātā cāndĭdĭōră nĭvĕ. Cāndĭdĭŏr cўcnō. VERS. Sīgnātŭs tĕnŭī mĕdĭa īntĕr cōrnŭă nīgrō: Ūnă fŭīt lābēs; cætĕrā lāctĭs ĕrānt. Pūrpŭrĕāsquĕ nŏtās fīlīs īntēxŭĭt ālbīs. Quī cŏlŏr ālbŭs ĕrăt, nūnc ēst cōntrārĭŭs ālbō. Strўmŏnĭāmquĕ grŭem, aūt ālbūm dējēcĭt ŏlōrēm.

Alcæŭs. *A lyric poet of Mitylene, in the isle of Lesbos.—Tĕmpĕrăt Alcæŭs; sĕd rēbŭs ĕt ōrdĭnĕ dīspăr.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 28. EPITH. Lēsbĭŭs.

ălcēdo, ĭnĭs. *A kingfisher.* See *Alcyon.*

Alcēstĭs, ĭs, *or* Alcēstē, ēs. *The wife of Admetus, king of Thessaly, who died to preserve her husband, and was brought back from the shades by Hercules.—Alcēstim ĕt sĭmĭlĭs sī pĕrmūtātĭō dĕtŭr.* Juv 6, 652. EPITH. Thēssălă, Păgăsæă. VERS. Fātă Phĕrētĭădæ cōnjūx Păgăsæă rĕdēmĭt. Fēmĭnĕæ vīrtūtĭs ŏpūs, quōd, pēctŏrĕ fōrtī, Cāstă mărītālī sūccēssĭt Thēssălă fātō: Īnquĕ sŭōs mīgrārĕ vĭrūm nōn ābnŭĭt ānnōs.

Alcīdēs, æ. *The patronymic of Hercules, from his grandfather Alceus.—Nĕc vēro Alcīdēs tāntūm tēllūrĭs ŏbīvĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 801. See *Hercules.*

Alcĭmĕdē. *The wife of Æson, and mother of Jason.—Vōx tămĕn Alcĭmĕdēs plānctūs sŭpĕrēmĭnĕt ōmnēs.* Val. Flacc. 1, 317.

Alcĭmĕdōn, ōntĭs. *A celebrated sculptor.—Et nōbīs īdĕm Alcĭmĕdōn dŭŏ pōcŭlă fēcĭt.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 44.

Alcĭnŏŭs, ŏī. *Son of Nausithous, and king of the Phæacians, in the isle of Corcyra.—Pōmăquĕ ĕt Alcĭnŏī sīlvæ.* Virg. G. 2, 87. EPITH. Cōrcȳræŭs, nōbĭlĭs. PHR. Hōrtōrūm cultŏr.

Alcĭthŏē, ēs. *Daughter of Minyas: she was changed into a bat by Bacchus for disdaining his orgies.—At nōn Alcĭthŏē Mĭnyēĭăs ōrgĭă cēnsĕt.* Ov. M. 4, 1.

Alcmēnă, *or* Alcmēnē. *The wife of Amphitryon, and mother of Hercules.—Nām quōd tē jāctās Alcmēnā mātrĕ crĕātūm.* Ov M. 9, 23. EPITH. Ărgŏlĭs, Hērcŭlĕă, īnclȳtă, clāră, nōbĭlĭs. PHR. Alcīdæ mātĕr, gĕnĭtrīx, părēns. Mātĕr Hērcŭlĕă.

Alcmæōn, ŏnĭs *Son of Amphiaraus and Eriphile: at the instigation of his father he slew his mother; in punishment for which crime he was afterwards tormented by the Furies.*—SYN. Amphĭlŏchī frātĕr. Amphĭărāïdēs. VERS. Mœstāmque Ĕrīphȳlēn Crūdēlĭs nātī mōnstrāntēm vūlnĕra cerno. *Virg. Æn.* 6, 445.

Alcmæŏnĭŭs. *Of Alcmæon.—Aūt Alcmæŏnĭæ fŭrĭæ, aūt jējūnĭă Phīneī.* Prop. 3, 3, 63.

Alcōn, ōnĭs. *A son of Erectheus, celebrated for his archery: when a serpent attacked his son, he shot it without injuring the child.—Aūt Alcōnĭs hăbēs laūdēs, aūt jūrgĭă Cōdrī.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 11.

ălcȳōn, ŏnĭs. *A kingfisher.—Nūnc ĕgŏ dēsērtās āllŏquŏr ālcȳŏnās.* Prop. 1, 17, 2. SYN. Alcēdo. EPITH. Æquŏrĕă, dēsērtă, mœstă. VERS. Tĕpĭdūm ăd sōlēm pēnnās īn lītŏrĕ pāndūnt Dīlēctæ Thĕtĭdi ălcȳŏnēs. Pēndēntĭbŭs æquŏrĕ nīdĭs Īncŭbăt hībērnō tēmpŏrĕ.

Alcȳŏnē, ēs. *Daughter of Æolus, and wife of Ceyx; hearing of the death of her husband by shipwreck, she threw herself into the sea, where they were both changed to kingfishers.—Nīl ŏpĭs, Alcȳŏnē, nōbīs tŭă vōtă tŭlērūnt.* Ov. M. 11, 661. EPITH. Mœstă, vĭdŭă, trīstĭs, dŏlēns, mĭsĕră. PHR. Cēȳcĭs cōnjūx. VERS. Mĭsĕrūm răpĭdās gĕmĭnăt Cēȳcă pĕr ūndās. Alcȳŏnēsquĕ dăbānt mœstūm pĕr lītŏră cārmĕn. Cēȳcĭs ăvēs rĕpĕtūnt ăd lītŏră quēstūs.

ălcȳŏnēus. *Of the kingfisher.—Alcȳŏnēă vŏcānt.* Ov. M. F. 77.

ălĕă. *A die, dice; chance, luck.—Sūnt ălĭīs scrīptæ, quĭbŭs ălĕă lūdĭtŭr, ărtēs.* Ov. Tr. 2, 471. EPITH. Pĕrīcŭlōsă, vĕtĭtă, præcēps, fāllāx, dāmnōsă, ăncēps, dŭbĭă, fŭgĭēndă. VERS. Lūdĭtŭr ălĕă pērnōx. Nōn mē tĕnĕt ălĕă fāllāx.

ălĕātŏr, ōrĭs. *A dice-player, gamester.—Ædīlēm vŏcăt ūdŭs ălĕātŏr.* Mart. 3, 85, 5. SYN. Alĕo. EPITH. Turpĭs, fāllāx.

Alēcto, ūs. *One of the Furies, daughter of Acheron and Nox.—Lūctĭfĭcam Alēctō dīrārum ăb sēdĕ sŏrōrūm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 234. EPITH. Stȳgĭă, Cōcȳtĭă, īnfērnă; ātră, fŭrĭbūndă, crūdēlĭs, tōrvă. PHR. Vīrgo sătă Nōctĕ. Vīrgo ēdĭtă Nōctĕ. See *Furiæ.*

Alēĭŭs. *Lycian.—Quīque ăb ĕquō præcēps īn Alēĭă dēcĭdĭt ārvă.* Ov. Ib. 257

Alĕmānnī, *or* Alămānnī. *The Almains, a people of Germany.—Hæc Alămānnōrūm spŏlĭīs, Aūstrālĭbŭs īllă.* Claud. See *Germani.*

ălĕō, ōnĭs. *A dicer.—Nīsi īmpŭdīcŭs, ĕt vŏrāx, ĕt ălĕo.* Catull. SYN. Alĕātŏr.

ălĕs, ĭtĭs. *A bird.—Nūmquĕ vŏlāns rūbrā fūlvŭs Jŏvĭs ālĕs īn æthrā.* Virg. Æn.

12, 247. SYN. Ăvĭs, vŏlucrĭs. VERS. Ūt sērpēns, quām rēgĭă sūstĭnĕt ālĕs. Nūnc quŏque ĭn ālĭtĭbūs făcūndĭă prīscă rĕmānsĭt. Ālĭtĭs ĭn părvæ sŭbĭtām cōnlēctă fĭgūrām.

ālĕs, ĭtĭs. Adj. *Winged, swift.—Indĕ rĕvērtēntēs Dēūs āspĭcĭt ālĕs; ĭtĕrquĕ.* Ov. M. 2, 714. SYN. Ālĭgĕr, vŏlāns, vŏlucrĭs; vēlōx, cĭtŭs, cĕlĕr, præceps. VERS. Pāssū vŏlăt ālĭtĕ vĭrgo. Fūndā bēllă gĕrēns Bălĕārĭs ĕt ālĭtĕ plūmbō. Chlōrĭdŏs ālĕs ĕquŭs.

Ălĕxāndĕr, drī. *Son of Philip, king of Macedon, and conqueror of Persia; he was surnamed the Great.—Fŏrtĭs Ălĕxāndrī vūltūm sĭmŭlāntĭă; quōd sī.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 241. EPITH. Māgnŭs, aūdāx, pŏtēns, bēllĭgĕr, īnsīgnĭs, īntrĕpĭdŭs, fēlīx, strēnŭŭs. PHR. Pēllæŭs jŭvĕnĭs, dūx, hērōs, *from Pella, a city of Macedonia.* Pēllæă rēx nātŭs ĭn ūrbĕ. Īnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs ārmĭs. Cuī fōrtĭs dēxtĕră bēllō. Īmpătĭēns īræ. VERS. Ūnŭs Pēllæō jŭvĕnī nōn sūffĭcĭt ōrbĭs, Æstŭăt īnfēlīx āngūstō līmĭtĕ mūndī.

Ălĕxāndrīă, *or* Ălĕxāndrēă. *A city of Egypt, near the mouth of the Nile, built by Alexander.—Pōrtŭs, Ălĕxāndrīă sūpplēx.* Hor. Od. 4, 14, 34.

Ălĕxĭrhŏē, ēs. *A nymph, the daughter of the river Granicus......Fērtŭr Ălĕxĭrhŏē, Grānīcō nātă bĭcōrnī.* Ov. M. 11, 763.

Ălĕxĭs. *A youth on whom Virgil wrote his second Eclogue.—Fōrmōsūm păstŏr Cŏrȳdōn ārdēbăt Ălĕxĭn.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 1.

ālgă, æ. *Sea-weed.—Săxă frĕmūnt, lătĕrīque ĭllīsă rĕfūndĭtŭr ālgă.* Virg. Æn. 7, 590. EPITH. Mărīnă, lītŏrĕă; vīlĭs, putrĭs, prōjēctă.

ālgĕo, ālsī, ālsūm. *To be cold.—Mūltă tŭlĭt fēcĭtquĕ pŭĕr; sūdāvĭt ĕt ālsĭt.* Hor. A. P. 413. SYN. Frīgĕo, ālgēsco, frīgēsco. See *Frigeo.*

ālgĭdŭs. *Cold.—Ĕgŏ vĭrĭdĭs ālgĭda Idæ nĭve ămĭctă lŏcă cŏlām.* Catull. 62, 70. SYN. Frīgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs.

Ālgĭdum, i. *A mountain in Etruria.—Quæque Ăvēntīnūm tĕnĕt, Ālgĭdūmquĕ.* Hor. Carm. Sæc. 69. EPITH. Frigĭdum, nĭvālĕ, frōndōsum.

ălĭās. *Otherwise.—Ălĭās jūstūm sĭt, nĕcnĕ pŏēmă.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 63.

ălĭbī. *Elsewhere.—Nĕc tām præsēntēs ălĭbī cōgnōscĕrĕ Dīvōs.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 42.

ălĭēnĭgĕnă, æ. *A stranger; foreign.—Et nērvōs ălĭēnĭgĕnĭs ēx pārtĭbŭs ēssĕ.* Lucr. 1, 861. SYN. Ēxtērnŭs, ēxtĕrŭs.

ălĭēno. *To part with, sell, estrange.*—SYN. Vēndo; sēpăro; rĕmŏvĕo.

ălĭēnŭs. *Strange, foreign; belonging to another.—Hīc ălĭēnŭs ŏvēs cūstōs bĭs mūlgĕt ĭn hōră.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 5.

ālĭfĕr. *Winged.—Ālĭfĕrō tōllĭtŭr āxĕ Cĕrēs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 562. See *Aliger.*

ālĭgĕr. *Winged.—Ergo hĭs ălĭgĕrūm dīctĭs āffātŭr Ămōrēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 663. SYN. Ālātŭs, ālĕs, pēnnātŭs. PHR. Ālās gerens. Pēnnĭs, ālĭs īnstrūctŭs.

ălĭmēntūm. *Food.—Atque īpsæ vĭtĭīs sūnt ălĭmēntă vĭcēs* Ov. Fast. 1, 214. SYN. Pābŭlūm, ēscă, cĭbŭs; nūtrīmēntūm. VERS. Ipse ălĭmēntă sĭbī māxĭmă præbĕt ămŏr. Dēsĭdĭæ mōllēs vĭtĭīs ălĭmēntă mĭnīstrānt. Lāctīsque ălĭmēntă dĕdērĕ. Ādspĭcĕre, ēt mĭscĕrō præbēre ălĭmēntă fŭrōrī. Nēc tāntūm sĕgĕtēs, ălĭmēntăquĕ dēbĭtă, dīvĕs Pōscēbātŭr hūmŭs.

ălĭō. *To another place.—Ātquĕ sătās ălĭō vīdī trādūcĕrĕ mēssēs.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 99.

ălĭōquī, *or* ălĭōquīn. *In other respects.—Aūt ălĭōquī Fāmōsŭs.* Hor. S. 1, 4, 4.

ālĭpēs, ĕdĭs. *Having winged feet, swift.—Ālĭpĕdī vĭtŭlŭs, taūrŭs tĭbĭ, sūmmĕ Dĕōrūm.* Ov. M. 4, 756. *Ālĭpĕdūmquĕ fŭgām cūrsū tēntāvĭt ĕquōrūm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 484. SYN. Ālĭgĕr, ālātŭs, ālĕs; pērnīx, vēlōx.

ălīptēs, æ. *One who anoints with oil.—Geōmētrēs, pĭctŏr, ălīptēs.* Juv. 3, 79.

ălĭquāndo. *Sometimes.—Ŏrbātūră pătrēs ălĭquāndō fūlmĭnă pōnăt.* Ov. M. 2, 391. SYN. Nōnnūnquām, īntērdūm, quāndŏquĕ.

ălĭquāntūm. *Somewhat.—Ūtquĕ mĕī vērsūs ălĭquāntūm nōctĭs hăbēbūnt.* Ov. Ib. 61. SYN. Paūlūm, nōnnĭhĭl, lĕvĭtĕr, paūlīspĕr.

ălĭquĭd. *Something.—Ēst ălĭquĭd nūpsīssĕ Jŏvī, Jŏvĭs ēssĕ sŏrōrēm.* Ov. Fast. 6, 27. SYN. Quĭd, nōnnĭhĭl.

ălĭquĭs. *Some, some one.—Aūt ălĭquĭs lătĕt ērrŏr: ĕquō nē crēdĭtĕ, Teūcrī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 48. *Indĕ mănŭs ălĭquĭs dēspēctŭs ăd æthĕră tōllēns.* Ov. M 3, 404. SYN. Quĭs, quīdām, nonnūllŭs.

ălĭquŏt. *Some, a few.—Pōst ălĭquŏt, mĕă rēgnă vĭdēns, mīrābŏr, ărīstās.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 70. SYN. Quīdăm, nōnnūllī, ălĭquī.

ălĭtĕr. *In any other way.—Sĕd quĭă nōn ălĭtĕr vīrēs dăbĭt ōmnĭbŭs æquās.* Virg. G. 3, 286. SYN. Sĕcŭs, ălĭās. PHR. Ălĭa rătĭōnĕ, ălĭō mŏdō.

ălĭūndĕ. *From another place.—Sīve, ălĭūndĕ flŭēns.* Lucr. 5, 523.

ălĭŭs, ă, ŭd. *Gen.* ălĭŭs. *Another, other.—Nōn ălĭōs prīmā crēscēntĭs ŏrīgĭnĕ mŭndī.* Virg. G. 2, 336. *Ipsă dĭēs ălĭōs ălĭō dĕdĭt ōrdĭnĕ Lūnă.* Virg. G. 1, 276.

āllābŏr, ĕrĭs. *To glide by; to arrive at; reach.—Sēd măre ĭnōffēnsŭm crēscēntī āllābĭtŭr æstū.* Virg. Æn. 10, 292.—*Āntīquīs Cūrētum āllābĭmŭr ōrīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 131. SYN. Jūxtā lābŏr, flŭo. Accēdo, advenio. VERS. Nūntĭă fāmă rŭit mātrīsque āllābĭtŭr aūrēs. Eccĕ, vĭro strīdēns ālīs āllāpsă săgĭtta ēst.

āllăbōro. *To labour at; to add with care.—Sĭmplĭcī mўrtō nĭhĭl āllăbōrēs.* Hor. Od. 1, 38, 5. See *Laboro.*

āllātro, ăs. *To bark at.—Āllātrēs lĭcĕt ūsquĕ nōs.* Mart. 5, 61, 1. See *Latro.*

āllātŭs. *Brought to; offered.* See *Affero.*

āllēgo, ās *To adduce in proof.—Āllēgāntquĕ sŭōs ŭtrōque ā sānguĭnĕ Dīvōs.* Stat. Ach. 2, 225.

āllĕgo, ĭs. *To choose, admit.* See *Eligo.*

āllēgŏrĭă. (Gr. ἀλληγορία.) *An allegory.*

āllĕvo, ās. *To assuage, relieve.—Is mĕă mēmbră tĕnēt; nĕc vīrĭbŭs āllĕvŏr ūllīs.* Ov. Tr. 3, 8, 31. *Āllĕvăt, ĕt lōngās pēr brāchĭă pōrrĭgĭt ālās.* Ov. M. 8, 544. SYN. Lĕvo, sūblĕvo, mĭtĭgo, mōllĭo, lēnĭo; tōllo, ērĭgo.

Āllĭă. *A river running into the Tiber, near Rome, celebrated for a decisive victory gained there by Brennus and the Gauls over the Romans.—Quōsquĕ sĕcāns īnfaūstum īntērlŭĭt Āllĭă nōmēn.* Virg. Æn. 7, 717. EPITH. Flēbĭlĭs, grăvĭs, īnfaūstŭs. VERS. Ēt dāmnātă dĭū Rōmānīs Āllĭă fāstīs. Mājŏr ĕt hōrrĭfĭcīs sēse ēxtŭlĭt Āllĭă rīpīs.

āllĭcĭo, ēxī, ēctŭm. *To invite, entice.—Āllĭcĭŭnt sōmnōs tēmpŭs, mōtūsquĕ, mĕrūmquĕ.* Ov. Fast. 6, 981. SYN. Īnvīto, trăho, āttrăho, īndūco, īllĭcĭo.

āllīdo, ĭs, sī, sŭm. *To dash down.—Crētĕă pērsōna, āllīdāt pīlævĕ trăbīvĕ.* Lucr. 4, 297. SYN. Īllīdo, īmpīngo.

āllĭgo, ās. *To bind to, hold fast.—Ūncō nōn āllĭgăt āncŏră mōrsŭ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 175. SYN. Lĭgo, cōllĭgo, vīncĭo; strīngo, āstrīngo, ōbstrīngo. VERS. Tōrpŏr grăvĭs āllĭgăt ārtūs. Tārdăquĕ pălūs īnămābĭlĭs ūndă Āllĭgăt, ĕt nŏvĭēs Stўx īntērfūsă cŏērcĕt.

āllĭno, ĭnī, *or* ēvī, ĭtŭm. *To besmear, bedaub.—Incōmptīs āllĭnĕt ātrŭm.* Hor. A. P. 446. SYN. Lĭno, ūngo.

āllĭŭm. *Garlic.—Āllĭă sērpўllŭmque, hērbās cōntūndĭt ŏlēntēs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 11. EPITH. Ŏlēns, rĕdŏlēns, ācrĕ, grăvĕŏlēns. PHR. Grăvēm spīrāns ŏdōrēm. Grăvĭtĕr rĕdŏlēns.

Āllobrŏgĕs, ŭm, *and* Āllobrŏx, ŏgĭs. *A warlike people of Gallia Narbonensis.—Rŭfūm, quī tŏtĭēs Cĭcĕrōnem Āllŏbrŏgă dīxĭt.* Juv. 7, 114. *Nŏvīsquĕ rēbŭs īnfĭdēlĭs Āllŏbrŏx.* Hor. Epod. 16, 6. EPITH. Īncūltī, rŭdēs, bārbărī, mōntĭcŏlæ, mōntānī. PHR. Rhŏdănĭĭ pūbēs.

āllŏquŏr, ĕrĭs, lŏcūtŭs. *To speak to, address, accost.—Ēxtrēmā mŏrĭēns tămĕn āllŏquŏr hōrā.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 20. SYN. Cōmpēllo, ās. PHR. Āggrĕdĭŏr dīctīs. VERS. Tālĭbŭs āllŏquĭtŭr rĕpĕtēns sŭspīrĭă dīctīs. Tāndem hīs Ænēān cōmpēllăt vōcĭbŭs ūltrō. Tūm sīc rēgīnam āllŏquĭtŭr, cūnctīsquĕ rĕpēntĕ Īmprōvīsŭs ăīt.

āllŏquĭŭm. *A conference, conversation.—Aūsŭs ĕs āllŏquĭō sūstĭnŭīssĕ tŭō.* Ov. Tr. 1, 4, 3. SYN. Cōllŏquĭŭm, āffātŭs, vērbă.

āllūcĕo, āllūxī. *To shine.* See *Luceo.*

āllūdo, ĭs, sī. *To sport with, jest.—Nĕc plūra, āllūdēns: ĕă vōx aūdītă lābōrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 117. SYN. Lūdo, jŏcŏr.

āllŭo, ĭs, ŭī. *To flow near; to wash upon.—Ān mărĕ, quŏd sūprā, mĕmŏrēm, quŏdque āllŭĭt īnfrā.* Virg. G. 2, 158. SYN. Prætērflŭo, āllābŏr, hūmēcto, īrrĭgo.

āllŭvĭēs, ĭēī. *A land-flood.* See *Diluvium.*

Ālmo, ōnĭs. *A tributary stream of the Tiber.—Quāsque Ănĭēnĭs ăquæ, cūrsūquĕ brĕvĭssĭmŭs Ālmo.* Ov. M. 14, 329.

ălnŭs, ī. *The alder.—Mālă fĕrānt quĕrcūs: nārcīssō flōrĕăt ălnŭs.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 53. EPITH. Flūmĭnĕă, flŭvĭālĭs; vĭrĭdāns, lōngă. PHR. Flūctĭbŭs āptĭŏr. Ămīcă frĕtĭs; āptă mărī, ūndĭs. VERS. Ātquĕ sōlō prōcērŭs ērĭgĭt ălnos. Quāntūm vērĕ nŏvō vĭrĭdĭs sē sūrrĭgĭt ălnŭs. Prōcūmbĭtquĕ tĕrĕs vŭlsĭs rādīcĭbŭs ălnŭs. Sūbmīsĭt cānās ălnŭs ŏpācă cŏmās.

ălo, ălŭi, ălĭtūm, et āltūm. *To feed, maintain, increase.—Bīnōs ălĭt ūbĕrĕ fētūs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 30. SYN. Nūtrĭo, pāsco. PHR. Ălĭmēntă dō, pōrrĭgo, sūbmĭnĭstro, sūppĕdĭto. Fĕrrĕ cĭbūm. VERS. Dīvĭtĭīs ălĭtūr lŭxŭrĭōsŭs ămŏr. Mōntĕ dēcūrrēns vĕlūt āmnĭs, īmbrēs Quēm sūpĕr nōtās ălŭĕrĕ rīpās. Lōngăque ălĭt āssuētūdĭnĕ flāmmās.

ălŏē, ēs. *The aloe;* metaph. *bitterness.—Plūs ălŏēs quām mēllĭs hăbĕt.* Juv. 6, 180. SYN. Ămāră, īngrātă.

Ălōeŭs, ĕōs, or ĕi. *A giant, son of Titan and Terra.—Īmpĭŭs hānc prōlēm sŭpĕrīs īmmīsĭt Ălōeŭs.* Luc. 6, 410.

Ălōīdēs, æ. *The patronymic of Otus and Ephialtes, sons of Aloeus.—Hīc ĕt Ălōīdās gĕmĭnōs, īmmānĭă vīdī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 582.

Ālpēs, ĭūm. *A range of lofty mountains, separating Italy from France.—Ātque Ālpēs īmmīttĕt ăpērtās.* Virg. Æn. 10, 13. EPITH. Āĕrĭæ, nūbĭfĕræ, nīmbōsæ, cēlsæ, ēxcēlsæ, cānæ, ăspērtæ, āltæ, dēsērtæ, hōrrĭdæ. PHR. Ālpīnī mōntēs. Ālpīnă jŭgă, căcūmĭnă. Ālpīnæ rūpēs. Ārdŭă mōntĭs Ālpīnī făcĭēs. VERS. Āĕrĭæque Ālpēs, ĕt nūbĭfĕr Āpēnnīnŭs. Gĕlātās trānsvŏlăt Ālpēs. Gĕlĭdās Cæsăr cūrsū sŭpĕrāvĕrăt Ālpēs. Ūt prīmum æthĕrĕās trānscēndēns āttĭgĭt Ālpēs. *The word is sometimes, but rarely, used in the singular number.*—Nec quot apes Hyble, nec quot in Alpe feræ. *Ov. Ar. Am.* 3, 150.

Ālphēĭās, ădĭs.—*Cūm căpūt Ēlēīs Ālphēĭās ēxtŭlĭt ūndīs.* Ov. M. 5, 487. See *Arethusa.*

Ālphēŭs, ĕī. *A river of Elis in the Peloponnesus, supposed by the ancients to be united with the fountain Arethusa in Sicily, by a secret passage under the sea. The Olympic games were celebrated near it.—Cūnctă mĭhī, Ālphēūm līnquēns, lūcōsquĕ Mŏlōrchī.* Virg. G. 3, 19. EPITH. Cĕlĕr, răpĭdŭs, ōccūltŭs, rĕcōndĭtŭs, fŭgāx, ābdĭtŭs. PHR. Pŭlvĕrĕ nōtŭs Ōlympĭcō. VERS. Ālphēūm fāmă ēst hūc, Ēlĭdĭs āmnēm, Ōccūltās ēgīssĕ vĭās sŭbtēr mărĕ; quī nūnc, Ōre, Ārĕthūsă, tŭō, Sĭcŭlīs cōnfūndĭtŭr ūndīs. Ālphēŭs, Gĕtĭcĭs āngūstŭs ăcērvĭs, Tārdĭŏr ăd Sĭcŭlōs ĕtĭāmnūm pērgĭt ămōrēs.

Ālphēŭs, ă, ūm. *Of the Alpheus.—Aūt Ālphēă rŏtīs prælābī flūmĭnă Pīsæ.* Virg. G. 3, 180.

Ālpīnŭs. *Of the Alps.—Āddĕ trŭcēs Lĕpĭdī mōtūs, Ālpīnăquĕ bēllă.* Luc. 8, 808.

āltārĕ, ĭs. *An altar.—Bīs sēnōs cuī nōstră dĭēs āltārĭă fūmānt.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 44. SYN. Ără. EPITH. Fūmĭdūm, thūrĕūm, săcrūm. See *Ara.*

āltē. *On high.—Nōn tămĕn hæc āltē vŏlŭcrīs sŭă cōrpŏră tōllĭt.* Ov. M. 8, 256. SYN. Ēxcēlsē, sūblīmē.

āltĕr, āltĕrĭŭs. *One of two; the second, the next.—Bīsquĕ dĭē nūmĕrānt āmbō pĕcŭs, āltĕr ĕt hædōs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 34. *Āltĕr ăb ūndĕcĭmō tūm mē jām cēpĕrăt ānnŭs.* Virg. *Ēt pōssūm āltĕrĭŭs cūrās sānārĕ rĕcēntēs.* Propert. 1, 10, 17. SYN. Ălĭŭs; sĕcūndŭs.

āltērcātĭo, ōnĭs. *A wrangling, dispute.* See *Jurgium, Rixa.*

āltērcŏr, ārĭs. *To contend, dispute.—Āltērcāntĕ lĭbīdĭnĭbŭs trĕmĭs ōssă păvōrĕ.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 57. SYN. Rīxŏr, jūrgŏr, cōntēndo, cērto.

āltērnātŭs. *Taken by turns.—Ātque āltērnātōs sŏcĭātō cōnsŭlĕ fāscēs.* Sil. 11, 60.

āltērno, ās. *To take by turns.—Hæc āltērnāntī pŏtĭŏr sēntēntĭă vīsa ēst.* Virg. Æn. 4, 287. *Āltērnārĕ vĭcēs.* Ov. M. 15, 409. SYN. Āltērnīs ăgo, dīco; vărĭo.

āltērnŭs. *By turns; one after another.—Vīx hōstem, āltērnī sī cōngrĕdĭāmŭr, hăbēmŭs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 233.

āltĕrŭtĕr, utriŭs. *One or the other.—Ēt, quŏd ăb āltĕrŭtră dētrāxĭt pārtĕ, rĕpōnĭt.* Lucr. 5, 684.

Althæă, æ. *Wife of Æneus, king of Ætolia, and mother of Meleager.* See *Meleager.*—*Cŭm vĭdĕt ĕxtīnctōs frātrēs Althæă rĕfērrī.* Ov. M. 8, 446.

ăltĭlĭs. *Fat, rich.*—*Nĕc sŏmnŭm plēbĭs laŭdō sătŭr ăltĭlĭŭm; nĕc.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 35.

āltĭsŏnŭs. *High-sounding.*—*Mărōnĭs Altĭsŏnī dŭbĭăm făcĭēntĭă cărmĭnă pălmăm.* Juv. 11, 178. PHR. Āltē sŏnāns, rĕsŏnāns.

āltĭtŏnāns. *High-thundering.*—*Altĭtŏnāns Vŭltŭrnŭs, ĕt Aŭstĕr fŭlmĭnĕ pŏllēns.* Lucr. 5, 744.

āltĭtūdo, ĭnĭs. *Height.* See *Cacumen, Fastigium.*

ăltĭvŏlāns. *Soaring.*—*Altĭvŏlāns pŏtĕrăt, nĕquĕ măgnī sīdĕră mūndī.* Lucr. 5, 434.

āltrīx, īcĭs. *A nurse.*—*Et tĕrram ăltrīcĕm sævi ĕxĕcrāmŭr Ŭlyssĭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 273. SYN. Nūtrīx.

āltŭm, ī. *The deep.*—*Vix ē cōnspĕctū Sĭcŭlæ tēllūrĭs ĭn āltŭm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 34. See *Mare.*

āltŭs. *High; deep; profound; noble, lofty.*—*Mājōrēsquĕ cădūnt āltīs dē mōntĭbŭs ŭmbræ.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 84. *Quŏd mŏdŏ pōntŭs ĕrăt; quŏsque āltŭm tĕxĕrăt æquŏr.* Ov. M. 2, 263. *Altĭtŭăm pĕcūdŭmquĕ gĕnŭs sŏpŏr āltŭs hăbēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 27. *Tē sĭnĕ nīl āltŭm mēns īnchŏăt.* Virg. G. 3, 42. SYN. Cēlsŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, præcēlsŭs, sŭmmŭs, ēlātŭs, sŭblīmĭs, prŏcērŭs, suprēmŭs, ēdĭtŭs, ārdŭŭs, āĕrĭŭs; prŏfŭndŭs, īmŭs; māgnŭs, ēxcēllēns, nōbĭlĭs, grāndĭs. PHR. Sīdĕră tāngēns, ĭn āstră sŭrgēns, ăd sīdĕră ērēctŭs. Sīdĕră vērtĭcĕ pŭlsāns. VERS. Stābăt ăcūtă sĭlēx, āltīssĭmă vīsū. Tŭrrĭs ĕrăt vāstō sūspēctu ĕt pōntĭbŭs āltĭs. Ætnēŏs frātrēs cœlō căpĭta āltă fĕrēntēs. Ĭpse ārdŭŭs, āltăquĕ pŭlsăt Sīdĕră. Dŭm călĕt, ēt mĕdĭō Sōl ēst āltīssĭmŭs ŏrbĕ. Ēxpŭlĭt hānc sānguĭs, sēque ējăcŭlātŭs ĭn āltŭm Ēmĭcăt. Rēgĭă Sōlĭs ĕrăt sŭblīmĭbŭs āltă cŏlŭmnĭs. Nŭllō quō vērtĭcĕ tēllŭs Āltĭŭs Īntŭmŭĭt, prŏpĭŭsque ăccēssĭt Ŏlympō. Sŭblīmĭquĕ mĭnāns āssŭrgĭt ăd æthĕră tēctō, Ŏstēntāns āltăm, Phărŏs ŭt Mēmphĭtĭcă, tŭrrĭm. Sīc tŭrrĭbŭs āltĭs Ardĕa, ŭt āĕrĭās īntrēnt făstīgĭă nŭbēs. Pērquĕ lăcŭs āltŏs, ĕt ŏlēntĭă sūlfŭrĕ fērtŭr Stāgnă. Nōn āltō rĕpĕtĭt Păphŏn æquŏrĕ cīnctăm. Quĭd me āltă sĭlēntĭă cōgĭs Rŭmpĕrĕ. Mănĕt āltā mēntĕ rĕpŏstŭm.

ălvĕārĭŭm, *or by Synæresis* ălveārĭŭm, ī. *A bee-hive.*—*Seu lēntō fŭĕrīnt ālveārĭă vīmĭnĕ tēxtă.* Virg. G. 4, 34. EPITH. Ŏlēns, rĕdŏlēns, pīnguĕ, vīmĭnĕŭm, mēllĭflŭŭm. PHR. Āpŭm sēdēs, dŏmŭs, cŭbĭlĕ. Cērĕă tēctă, căstră. See *Apes.*

ălvĕŭs, ī. *The channel or bed of a river, a trench; the hold of a ship, a ship; a bowl.*—*Prōnō răpĭt ălvĕŭs āmnī.* Virg. G. 1, 203. *Pŏrtābăt sānctōs ălvĕŭs īllĕ vĭrōs.* Prop. 3, 5, 32. *Ĕrăt ălvĕŭs īllĭc Făgĭnĕŭs.* Ov. M. 8, 652. SYN. Fŏssă; fŭndŭs nāvĭs. VERS. Plēnŏs căpĭt ălvĕŭs āmnēs. Āssuētæ rīpĭs vŏlŭcrēs, ēt flŭmĭnĭs ălveō (*by Synæresis for* ălvĕō). Āntīquō sŭă flŭmĭnă rēddĭdĭt ălveō. Āssĭlĭŭnt flŭctŭs, īmōque ā gŭrgĭtĕ pōntŭs Vērtĭtŭr, ĕt cānās ălvĕŭs haŭrĭt ăquās.

ălŭmnŭs, ī, *and* ălŭmnă, æ, f. *A nursling, pupil.*—*Rīsĭt, ĕt, Hōs ūsŭs præstĕt tĭbī, dīxĭt, ălŭmnŭs.* Ov. M. 13, 524. *Gaŭdē, mĕă, dīxĭt ălŭmnă.* Ov. M. 10, 442. SYN. Dīscĭpŭlŭs.

ălūtă. *Leather; a shoe.*—*Appŏsĭtăm nĭgræ lūnăm sŭbtēxĭt ălūtæ.* Juv. 7, 192.

ālvŭs, ī. *The belly; the womb.*—*Argŭtŭmquĕ căpŭt, brĕvĭs ālvŭs, ŏbēsăquĕ tĕrgă.* Virg. G. 3, 80. *Cēū mātrĭs ĭn ālvō Crēvērūnt.* Ov. M. 1, 420. SYN. Vēntĕr; vīscĕră, īlĭă. EPITH. Căpāx, dūră. VERS. Tŭmĭdăm sīc ēxplĭcăt ālvŭm. Cĭbōs ăvĭdăm cōndēbăt ĭn ālvŭm.

ămābĭlĭs. *Lovely, desirable.*—*Rēspōndērĕ părās, seū cōndĭs ămābĭlĕ cărmĕn.* Hor. Ep. 1, 3, 24. SYN. Āmāndŭs, dŭlcĭs, grātŭs, jūcŭndŭs, suāvĭs. PHR. Dīgnŭs ămārī. Mŭltō dīgnĭāndŭs ămōrĕ. Frōntĕ ĕt mēntĕ bĕnīgnŭs. Quī sĭbĭ cōncĭlĭăt mēntēs. Quī pēctŏră mŭlcĕt, dēlēnĭt, răpĭt, āllĭcĭt. Ŏcŭlĭs quī spīrăt ămōrēm.

ămābĭlĭtĕr. *Amiably, sweetly.*—*Lūsĭt ămābĭlĭtĕr.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 148.

Āmălthēă. *Daughter of Melissus, king of Crete; she fed the infant Jupiter on goats' milk in the isle of Crete.*—*Nāĭs Āmălthēă Crētæă nōbĭlĭs Īdā.* Ov. Fast. 5, 115. PHR. Jŏvĭs nūtrīx.

ămans, antĭs. *A lover.—Jūpĭtĕr ĕx altō pērjūrĭă rīdĕt ămāntūm.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 633. *Sūm dēcēptă tŭīs, ĕt ămāns, ĕt fœmĭnă, vērbīs.* Ov. Ep. 2, 65. SYN. Ămātŏr; prŏcŭs. PHR. Stĭmŭlīs ăgĭtātŭs ămōrīs. Ămōrĕ căptŭs, răptŭs, ārdēns. Quēm mōllĭtĕr ērĭt ămŏr. Saūcĭŭs cūpĭdĭnĕ. See *Amo.*

ămārăcŭs, *or* ămārăcĭnūm. *The herb sweet-marjoram.—Ŭbĭ mōllĭs ămārăcŭs īllūm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 697. *Pōstēs quĕ sūpērbōs Ūngĭt ămārăcĭnō.* Lucr. 4, 1170. SYN. Sāmpsūchūm. EPITH. Suāvĭs, dūlcĭs, ŏlēns, ŏdōrātŭs. VERS. Spīrĕt ĕt ē nĭtĭdīs gĕnĭālĭs ămārăcŭs ārīs. Cāmpōs præmōllĭs ămārăcŭs āmbĭt.

ămărāntŭs. *The amaranth, an everlasting flower.—Hās, hўăcīnthĕ, tĕnēs; īllās, ămărāntĕ, mŏrārĭs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 439. EPITH. Īmmōrtālĭs, ætērnŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, pērpĕtŭŭs; flōrēns, pūrpŭrĕŭs, ămœnŭs, grātŭs. PHR. Mārcēscĕrĕ nēscĭŭs. Nūnquām mārcēscēns. Cuī flōs pērpĕtŭŭs.

ămārĭtĭēs, ĭēī. *Bitterness.—Quæ dūlcēm cūrīs mīscĕt ămārĭtĭēm.* Catull. 68, 18.

ămārŏr, ōrĭs. *Bitterness.—Trīstĭă tēntāntūm sēnsū tōrquēbĭt ămārŏr.* Virg. G. 2, 247. SYN. Ămārĭtĭēs.

ămārŭs. *Bitter;* metaph. *sad, unpleasant.—Flōrēntēm cўtĭsūm, ĕt sălĭcēs cārpētĭs ămārās.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 79. *Nūnc ĕt ămāră dĭēs, ĕt nōctĭs ămārĭŏr ūmbră.* Tib. 2, 4, 11. SYN. Ăcērbŭs. *Metaph.* Mœstŭs, trīstĭs, īngrātŭs, mŏlēstŭs.

Ămărўllĭs, ĭdĭs. *The name of a country girl.—Rĕsŏnārĕ dŏcēs Ămărўllĭdă sīlvās.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 5. EPITH. Fōrmōsă, pūlchră, vĕnūstă, sĭmplēx.

Ămăsēnŭs. *A river of Italy, falling into the Tyrrhenian Sea not far from Tarracina.—Ēccĕ, fŭgæ mĕdĭō, sūmmīs Ămăsēnŭs ăbūndāns.* Virg. Æn. 11, 547.

Amāsĭs, ĭs. *A king of Egypt.—Nōn mĭhĭ pўrămĭdūm tŭmŭlīs ēvūlsŭs Ămāsĭs* Luc. 9, 155.

Ămăthūs, thūntĭs. *A city of Cyprus, sacred to Venus; whence her epithets Amathuntia, Amathusia.—Ēst Ămăthūs, ēst cēlsă mĭhī Păphŏs, ātquĕ Cўthēră.* Virg. Æn. 10, 51.

Ămăthūsĭăcŭs. *Of Amathus.—Ămăthūsĭăcāsquĕ bĭdēntēs.* Ov. M. 10, 227.

ămātŏr, ōrĭs. *A lover, friend.—Invĕnĭās: cæcūm vērsăt ămātŏr ĭtĕr.* Prop. 3, 14, 32. SYN. Ămāns; ămīcŭs.

ămātŭs. *Loved, dear.—Sūblīmīs cūpĭdūsquĕ, ĕt ămātă rĕlīnquĕrĕ pērnīx.* Hor. A. P. 165. SYN. Dīlēctŭs, cārŭs, ămīcŭs.

Ămāzōn, ŏnĭs, *or* Ămāzŏnĭs, ĭdĭs. *An Amazon: these were a nation of warlike females, who inhabited a part of Scythia near the river Tanais, and afterwards a part of Cappadocia near the Thermodon.—Pīctīs bēllāntŭr Ămāzŏnĕs ārmīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 660. *Dūcĭt Ămāzŏnĭdūm lūnātīs āgmĭnă pēltīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 490. EPITH. Māvōrtĭæ, Mārtĭæ, Scўthĭcæ, Thrēĭcĭæ, Thērmōdōntĭăcæ; aūdācēs, īmpăvĭdæ, īntrĕpĭdæ, bēllĭcōsæ, vĭrīlēs; crīstātæ, sēcūrĭgĕræ, pēltĭgĕræ, pēltātæ, săgīttĭfĕræ, scūtĭfĕræ, phărĕtrātæ; crūdēlēs, īmmītēs. PHR. Tūrmă, cŏhōrs, cătērvă Thērmōdōntĭăcă. Pēltĭgĕră, pēltātă cŏhōrs. Scўthĭcæ pŭēllæ. Pēltīs ārmātă cătērvă. Lūnātīs āgmĭnă pēltīs. VERS. Māscŭlă pēltātās cŏmĭtēs ēdūxĭt Ămāzōn. Scўthĭcæ lōngīs bēllāntŭr Ămāzŏnĕs hāstīs. Mĕdĭās īntēr cædēs ēxsūltāt Ămāzōn.

Ămāzŏnĭŭs. *Of an Amazon.—Āltĕr Ămāzŏnĭām phărĕtrām plēnāmquĕ săgīttīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 311.

āmbāgēs, ūm. *Turnings, windings; evasions.—Dædălŭs īpsĕ dŏlōs tēctī āmbāgēsquĕ rĕsōlvĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 29. *Obscūræ sōrtīs pătrēs āmbāgĭbŭs ērrānt.* Ov. Fast. 4, 261. SYN. Mæāndrī, sĭnūs, flēxūs, gўrī, spīræ. EPITH. Ōbscūræ, ōblīquæ, Lăbўrīnthĭăcæ, pērplēxæ, flēxæ, īnvĭæ, cæcæ, fāllācēs, lătebrōsæ. VERS. Hōrrēndās cănĭt āmbāgēs, āntrōquĕ rĕmūgĭt. Cōnnēxās rērūm āmbāgēs āc fātă rĕsōlvĭt. Nōn hīc tē cārmĭnĕ fīctō, Ātquĕ pēr āmbāgēs ēt lōngă ēxōrsă, tĕnēbo. *The word is used occasionally in the ablative singular.* Dūcĭt ĭn ērrōrēm vărĭārum āmbāgĕ vĭārūm. *Ov. M.* 8, 161.

āmbĕdo, ēdī, ēsūm. *To consume, waste.—Flāmmīsquĕ āmbēsă rĕpōnūnt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 752. SYN. Rōdo, ărrōdo, cōrrōdo.

āmbĭgo, ĭgĭs. *To doubt, hesitate.—Āmbĭgĭtŭr quŏtĭēs ŭtĕr ŭtrō sĭt prĭŏr; aūfert.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 55. See *Dubito.*

ămbĭgŭē. *Doubtfully, obscurely.—Argŭĕt ambĭgŭē dictum; mūtāndă nŏtābĭt.* Hor. A. P. 449. SYN. Dŭbĭē, vărĭē.

ămbĭgŭŭs. *Doubtful, uncertain; not to be relied on.—Dŭm cūræ ămbĭgŭæ, dŭm spēs incērtă fŭtūrī.* Virg. Æn. 8, 580. *Quĭppĕ dŏmŭm tĭmĕt ămbĭgŭăm, Tўrĭōsquĕ bĭlīnguĕs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 661. SYN. Dŭbĭŭs, incērtŭs, ănceps. VERS. Ēst spĕcŭs in mĕdĭō; nātūrā fāctŭs, ăn ārtĕ, Ambĭgŭŭm. Āgnōvĭt prōlem ămbĭgŭăm, gĕmĭnōsquĕ părēntēs. Ămbĭgŭŭs fuĕrĭt, mŏdŏ vĭr, mŏdŏ fœmĭnă, Scȳthōn. Ămbĭgŭīs sŭspēctŭs ăquīs. Spārgĕrĕ vōcēs In vŭlgum ămbĭgŭās.

ămbĭo, īs, īvi, *or* ĭī, ītŭm. *To go round; to surround, encompass; to solicit; to circumvent.—Ambībăt Sĭcŭlæ caūtŭs fŭndămĭnă tĕrræ.* Ov. M. 5, 361. *Atque ōrās ămbĭĭt aūrō.* Virg. Æn. 10, 243. *Quō nŭnc rēgīnam ămbīrĕ fŭrēntĕm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 284. *Neŭ cōnnūbĭīs ămbīrĕ Lătīnŭm Ænĕădæ pŏssīnt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 333. SYN. Cĭrcŭmĕo; cīrcŭmdo, cīngo; pĕto, rŏgo, quæro, sēctŏr, căpto.

ămbĭtĭo, ōnĭs. *Ambition, desire, pride.—Sōllĭcĭtæquĕ fŭgāx ămbĭtĭōnĭs ĕrăm.* Ov. Tr. 4, 10, 38. SYN. Vānĭtās, fāstŭs, sŭpērbĭă, ămbĭtŭs. EPITH. Impătĭēns, ārdēns, īnflātă, ēlātă, vānă, īnsānă, aŭdāx. PHR. Hŏnōrŭm dīră cŭpīdo. Quærēndī nōmĭnĭs ārdŏr. Ămbĭtĭōnĭs ămŏr. Dŏmĭnāndī vēsānă sĭtĭs, lĭbīdo. Immēnsŭs ămŏr laūdĭs. Laūdŭm ārrēctă cŭpīdo. Vānō splēndĭdă fāstū. Mōrtālĭă cōrdă ēxăgĭtăt, tōrquĕt, sōllĭcĭtăt, ăccēndĭt, fătīgăt. Măgnōs sĭbĭ pōscĭt hŏnōrēs. VERS. Heū! pēstĭs dămnōsa hŏmĭni ēt fŭnēstă lĭbīdo Nōmĭnĭs. Ămbĭtĭōnĕ măla aŭt ărgēntī păllĕt ămōrĕ. Ambĭtĭō mēntēs ăgĭtăt vēsānă sŭpērbās.

ămbĭtĭōsŭs. *Eager for distinction; of much pretence.—Nōtă quĭdĕm, sĕd nōn ămbĭtĭōsă dŏmŭs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 9, 18. SYN. Vānŭs, sŭpērbŭs, tŭmĭdŭs. PHR. Ămbĭtĭōnĕ lăbōrāns, fŭrēns, tŭmēns. Vānīs hŏnōrĭbŭs īnhĭāns. Căptātŏr pŏpŭlārĭs aūræ. Laūdŭm măgnō pērcŭlsŭs ămōrĕ, laūdĭs ămōrĕ. Quēm ămbĭtĭo tōrquĕt, sōllĭcĭtăt. Quēm tăngĭt quærēndī nōmĭnĭs ārdŏr. Quī vānōs hŏnōrēs ămbĭt, căptăt, sēctātŭr. Fāmăm căptāns ēt nōmĭnĭs aūrăm. Quēm laūdĭs ămŏr īncēndĭt, ăgĭtăt, ēxcĭtăt, īmpēllĭt. Quēm fāmæ laūdŭmvĕ cŭpīdo ēxăgĭtăt. Æternæ quærēns præcōnĭă fāmæ. Quēm prĕmĭt laūdĭs ănhēlă sĭtĭs. VERS. Scĭlĭcĕt īdcīrcō prō nātō cærŭlă mātĕr. Ambĭtĭōsă sŭō fŭĭt. Prō nōstrīs ŭt sīs ămbĭtĭōsă mălīs. Tŭrbăquĕ cœlēstēs ămbĭtĭōsă sŭmŭs.

ămbĭtŭs, ūs. *A circuit, course.—Et prōpĕrāntĭs ăquæ pĕr ămœnōs ămbĭtŭs ăgrōs.* Hor. A. P. 17. SYN. Cīrcŭĭtŭs.

ămbo, ămbæ, ămbo. *Both; the two.—Ambō flōrēntēs ætātĭbŭs, Ărcădĕs ambō.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 4. *In pārtēsque ēmĭnĕt ămbās.* Ov. M. 5, 139. SYN. Dŭo, ŭtērquĕ.

Ambrăcĭă, æ. *A city of Epirus, from which the Sinus Ambracius took its name.*

Ămbrăcĭŭs. *Of Ambracia.—Ūrĕrĭs, Ambrăcĭa ēst tērră pĕtēndă mĭhi.* Ov. Ep. 15, 164.

ămbrŏsĭă, æ. *The food and perfume of the gods.—Līquĭdum ămbrŏsĭæ dĭffŭdĭt ŏdōrĕm.* Virg. G. 4, 415. EPITH. Cœlēstĭs, dŭlcĭs, ŏdōră, ŏdōrātă, æthĕrĕă, ætērnă, ŏdōrĭfĕră, sacră. PHR. Dĕōrŭm cĭbŭs, cĭbī. Cœlēstĭă păbŭlă. Dīvŭm cĭbī. Sălūbrĭs ămbrŏsĭæ sŭccī. Nēctăr ĕt ămbrŏsĭăm, lătĭcēs ĕpŭlăsquĕ Dĕōrŭm.

ămbrŏsĭŭs. *Ambrosial, fragrant, divine.—Ambrŏsĭæquĕ cŏmæ dīvīnŭm vērtĭce ŏdōrĕm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 403. SYN. Dŭlcĭs, fragrāns; dīvīnŭs.

ămbŭlātŏr, ōrĭs. *A vagrant, rambler.—Trānstĭbĕrīnŭs ămbŭlātŏr.* Mart. 1, 42.

ămbŭlo, ās. *To walk.—Ambŭlăt; ēt sŭbĭtō mīrāntŭr fŭnŭs ămīcī.* Prop. 2, 4, 13. SYN. Incēdo, īngrĕdĭŏr, grădĭŏr, prōgrĕdĭŏr.

ămbūro, ūssi, ūstŭm. *To burn, scorch.—Ambūstăquĕ nūbĭlă fūmănt.* Ov. M. 2, 209. SYN. Ūro, ădūro, ēxūro.

ămēllŭs, ī. *The name of a shrub or flower.—Est ĕtĭăm flōs in prātīs, cuī nōmĕn ămēllo.* Virg. G. 4, 271.

āmēns. *Out of one's mind, distracted, foolish.—Cōllĭgĭt āmēntēs, ĕt ădhŭc tĕrrōrĕ păvēntēs.* Ov. M. 2, 398. SYN. Dēmēns, īnsānŭs, īnsĭpĭēns; stūltŭs, stŏlĭdŭs, fătŭŭs; vēcōrs, ēxcōrs. PHR. Mēntĕ căptŭs. Impŏs sŭī. Rătĭōnĕ cărēns. Mēntĭs ĭnŏps. VERS. Lūgūbrĭs, ĕt āmēns, Et lănĭātă sĭnūs tōtăm

pĕrcēnsŭĭt ŭrbĕm. Ārma āmēns căpĭō nĕc sāt rătĭōnĭs ĭn ārmīs. Āspectu ōbmūtŭĭt āmēns.

āmēntĭă. *Distraction, madness.—Pūlsă grăvī grăvĭs ēst āmēntĭă.* Ov. M. 5, 511. SYN. Dēmēntĭă, vēcōrdĭă.

āmēnto, ās. *To hurl by means of a thong.—Cūm jăcŭlūm părvā Lĭbȳs āmēntāvĭt hăbēnā.* Luc. 6, 221. PHR. Āmēntō jăcŭlŏr, tōrquĕo.

āmēntūm, ī. *A thong by means of which javelins were hurled; a javelin, dart.—Insĕrĭt āmēntō dĭgĭtōs, nĕc plūră mŏrātŭs, In jŭvĕnēm tōrsĭt jăcŭlūm.* Ov. M. 12, 321. *Intēndūnt ăcrēs ārcūs, āmēntăquĕ tōrquēnt.* Virg. Æn. 9, 665. SYN. Lōrūm; jăcŭlūm, tēlūm.

ămĕs, ĭtĭs. *A fowler's staff.—Aūt ămĭtĕ lævī rără tēndĭt rētĭă.* Hor. Ep. 2, 33.

Ămĕthȳstūs, ī. *The amethyst.—Hīc Păphĭās mȳrtōs, hīc pūrpŭrĕōs ămĕthȳstōs.* Ov. Ar. Am 3, 181. See *Gemma.*

ămĕthȳstĭnŭs. *Of the colour of the amethyst.—Caūsĭdĭcūm, vēndūnt ămĕthȳstĭnă; cōnvĕnĭt īllīs.* Juv. 7, 135. SYN. Pūrpŭrĕūs.

ămīcă. *A mistress.—Tē tĕnĕt īn tĕpĭdō mōllĭs ămīcă sĭnū.* Ov. Ep. 3, 114. EPITH. Fōrmōsă, mōllĭs, fāllāx, tĕnĕră, dīlēctă, blāndă, lĕvĭs. PHR. Lĕvĭŏr fŏlĭīs, aūrāquĕ īncērtĭŏr. Blāndĭs vērbĭs ănĭmōs mūlcēns. Quæ īncāutōs dĭdĭcĭt fāllĕrĕ ămāntēs. Vērbĭs blāndĭlŏquīs dōctă mŏvērĕ.

ămĭcĭo, īs, ŭī, *or* īxī, ĭctūm. *To cover, clothe, wrap.—Et pĭpĕr, ĕt quĭdquĭd chārtĭs ămĭcītŭr ĭnĕptīs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 270. SYN. Vĕstĭo, tĕgo, ŏpĕrĭo, īnvōlvo, vēlo. VERS. Ămĭcītŭr vītĭbŭs ārbŏs. Ămĭctæ vītĭbŭs ŭlmī. Nūbĕ cāndēntēs hŭmĕrōs ămĭctŭs. Ībāt ŏvĭs lānā cōrpŭs ămĭctă sŭā.

ămĭctŭs, ūs. *A garment, robe; clothing.—Pūrpŭrĕōs mŏrĭtūră mănū dēscēndĭt ămĭctūs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 602. SYN. Vēstĭs, chlămȳs, vēlāmĕn, tĕgmĕn, tŭnĭcă, vēstīmēntūm, tŏgă, pāllĭūm; pāllă, pĕplūm. EPITH. Pūrpŭrĕūs, nĭvĕūs, crŏcĕūs, aūrātūs, pūnĭcĕūs, nĭtĭdūs, pĭctūs.

ămīcĭtĭă, æ *Friendship.—Cōlchĭs ămīcĭtĭæ mēndăcĭs ĭmāgĭnĕ cēpĭt* Ov. M. 7, 301. SYN. Cōncōrdĭă, fœdŭs, ămŏr. EPITH. Sŏcĭālĭs, sānctă, sīncēră, vēră, fĭdēlĭs, hŏnēstă, cōnstāns, īntĕmĕrātă, pērpĕtŭă, tĕnāx, fīrmă, mūtŭă, ŏptātă, fīdă. PHR. Fœdŭs ămōrĭs. Vīncŭlă ămōrĭs. Fœdŭs, nēxŭs ămīcĭtĭæ. Lōngă fĭdēs. VERS. Dīc, ĭn ămīcĭtĭam cŏĕānt ĕt fœdĕră jūngānt. Nūllŭs ămŏr tālī cōnjūnxĭt fœdĕre ămāntēs, Quālĭs ădēst Thĕtĭdī, quālĭs cōncōrdĭă Pēleō. Ūsŭs ămīcĭtĭæ vīnclĭs ĕt fœdĕrĕ cērtō Hīc tĕnŏr, hæc vĭrĭdī cōncōrdĭă cœptă jŭvēntā, Vēnĭt ăd ălbēntēs īllābĕfāctă cōmās. Tē mōvĭt ămīcĭtĭæ cōnstāntĭă lōngæ, Āntĕ tŭōs ōrtūs quæ mĭhĭ cœptă fŭĭt Fœdŭs ămīcĭtĭæ nōn vīs, cārīssĭmĕ, nōstræ, Nĕc, sī fōrtĕ vĕlīs, dīssĭmŭlārĕ pŏtēs. Plēnă fŭĭt vōbīs ōmnī cōncōrdĭă vītā: Ēt stĕtĭt ăd fīnēm lōngă tĕnāxquĕ fĭdēs. Hæc ōmnĭs rĕgĭo, ĕt cēlsī plăgă pīnĕă mōntĭs Cēdăt ămīcĭtĭæ Teūcrōrum: ĕt fœdĕrĭs æquās Dīcāmŭs lēgēs, sŏcĭōsque īn rēgnă vŏcēmŭs.

ămīcŭlŭs, ī. *A dear friend.—Dŏcēndŭs ădhūc, quæ cēnsĕt ămīcŭlŭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 17, 3.

ămīcŭs, ī. *A friend.—Occūrrĭt; vĕtĕrem Anchīsēn ăgnōscĭt ămīcūm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 82. EPITH. Fīdŭs, mĕmŏr, pūrŭs, cērtŭs, ūnănĭmĭs, cōnstāns, tĕnāx, fĭdēlĭs, pĕrēnnĭs, cōncōrs, sīncērŭs, cārŭs. PHR. Jūnctŭs ămīcĭtĭă. Dēvīnctŭs ămōrĕ. Lōngō cōnjūnctŭs ămōrĕ. Quō nōn ēst cārĭŏr āltĕr. Lōngō cōgnĭtŭs ūsū. Prīmĭs jūnctŭs ăb ānnīs. Cārōs nōn ūltĭmŭs īntĕr ămīcōs Ănĭmæ dīmĭdĭūm mĕæ. Pārs ănĭmī. Ănĭmæ pārs mĕlĭŏr. Rēbŭs ĭn ădvērsĭs cōnstāns. VERS. Nīl ĕgŏ cōntŭlĕrīm jūcūndō sānŭs ămīcō. Hĭs ămŏr ūnŭs ĕrăt. Ō pĕnĭtŭs tōtō cōrdĕ rĕcēptĕ mĭhī. Tū quŏquĕ nōstrārūm quōndām fīdŭcĭă rērūm; Quī mĭhĭ cōnfŭgĭūm, quī mĭhĭ pōrtŭs ĕrās. Tū tămĕn, ō nōbīs ūsū jūnctīssĭmĕ lōngō, Pārs dēsīdĕrĭī māxĭmă pænĕ mĕī. Nōn mĭhĭ, quām frātrī frātĕr, ămātĕ mĭnŭs. Ō mĭhĭ cārĕ quĭdēm sēmpĕr sēd tēmpŏrĕ dūrō Cōgnĭtĕ, rēs pōstquām prōcŭbŭērĕ mĕæ. Nūllŭs dīsjūngĕt ămōrēs: Ībĭmŭs ūnă ămbō flēntēs, ĕt pāssĭbŭs īisdĕm, Ībĭmŭs ætērnō cōnnēxī fœdĕrĕ. Tū cŏmĕs āntīquūs, tū prīmĭs jūnctŭs ăb ānnīs. Ō mĭhĭ pōst ūllōs nūnquām mĕmŏrāndĕ sŏdālēs; Ō, cuī præcĭpŭē sōrs mĕă vīsă sŭa ēst. Quĭd nĭsĭ tŏt lūsūs, ĕt tōt mĕă sērĭă nōssēs? Quōsque ĕgŏ dīlēxī frātērnō mōrĕ sŏdālēs. Ō mĭhĭ Thēsēă pēctŏră jūnctă fĭdē. Quī dŭŏ cōrpŏrĭbŭs, mēntĭbŭs ūnŭs ĕrānt. Cārĕ mĭhĭ ānte ălĭōs. Tūnc quŏquĕ, sī fōrsān nŏr-

trūm dēlēvĭt ămōrem Tempŭs, ĕrăm nĭmĭō jūnctŭs ămōrĕ tĭbī. Ūnŭs ĕrăt Pȳlădēs, ūnŭs quī māllĕt Ŏrestēs Ipsĕ mŏrī. Æquævūmque ăb hŭmō mĭsĕrāns āttōllĭt ămīcŭm.

ămīcŭs, ă, ŭm. *Friendly, acceptable.—Ā Tĕnĕdō tăcĭtæ pĕr ămīcă sĭlēntĭă Lūnæ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 255. Grātŭs, jūcŭndŭs, dīlēctŭs, cārŭs.•

ămĭtă. *An aunt.—Jăm rĕlĭqua ēx ămĭtīs, pătrŭēlīs nūllă, prōnēptĭs.* Pers. 6, 53.

ămittō, āmīsī, ămīssŭm. *To dismiss, lose, let slip.—Tŭm quōs ămīsĭt ĭnūltŭs ămōrēs.* Virg. G 3, 227. SYN. Dīmĭtto, ăbjĭcĭo; pērdo.

Ămmŏn, ŏnĭs. *The name under which Jupiter was worshipped in the sandy deserts of Libya, from αμμος, sand. The fable is, that Bacchus, leading his victorious army through Libya, and suffering from thirst, prayed to Jupiter for help. A ram appeared, and guided him to a spring, on which he established the worship of Jupiter under the form of a ram.—Hĭc Ammōnĕ sătŭs, raptā Gărămāntĭdĕ nȳmphā.* Virg. Æn. 4, 198. SYN. Jūpĭtĕr. EPITH. Cŏrnĭgĕr, Sȳrtĭcŭs, Lĭbȳcŭs. VERS. Āndrŏmĕdăm pœnās ĭnjūstŭs jŭssĕrăt Āmmōn. Ūnde rĕcūrvīs Nūnc quŏquĕ fōrmātŭs Lĭbȳs ēst cūm cōrnĭbŭs Āmmōn.

āmnĭcŏlă, æ. *Dwelling or growing near rivers.—Āmnĭcŏlæquĕ sĭmŭl sălĭcēs, ĕt ăquātĭcă lōtŏs.* Ov M. 10, 96 SYN. Flūmĭnĭs īncŏlă.

āmnĭs, ĭs. *A river, stream.—Dōnĕc ărēnōsī plăcĭtūm Lădōnĭs ăd āmnēm.* Ov. M. 1, 702. SYN. Flūmĕn, flŭvĭŭs, rīvŭs, ūndă. EPITH. Ămœnŭs, līmpĭdŭs, pēllūcĭdŭs, văgŭs. VERS. Dīvērsīs lāpsī dē fōntĭbŭs āmnēs. Sĕcūndō dēflŭĭt āmnī. Rŭūnt dē mōntĭbŭs āmnēs. Dānt sŏnĭtūm spūmōsi āmnēs ĕt ĭn æquŏră cūrrūnt.

ămo, ās. *To love.—Nēmpĕ tĕnēns quŏd ămō, grĕmĭōque ĭn Iăsŏnĭs hærēns.* Ov. M. 7, 66. SYN. Dīlĭgo; ārdĕo. PHR. Ămōrĕ flăgro, ūrŏr, īncēndŏr, tĕnĕŏr, căpĭŏr, cōrrĭpĭŏr, īnflāmmŏr. Cārŭm hăbĕo. Cŏmplēctŏr ămōrĕ. Īllŭm tūrbăt, ūrgĕt ămŏr. Sŭccŭmbĕre ămōrī. Tōtō pēctŏrĕ flāmmăs cōncĭpĕrĕ. Pēctŏrĕ spīrăt ămōrem. Dīlĭgo lūcĕ măgĭs. Īn pēctŏrĕ rēgnăt ămŏr. Hūnc ămŏr ēxērcĕt nŏctēsquĕ dĭēsquĕ, Mōllĭtĕr ūrĭt ămŏr. Māgnŭm huĭc vērsăt ĭn ōssĭbŭs īgnem īnfēlix mŏr. Ămōrī īndŭlgērĕ. Flāmmīs tăcĭtīs, ărdēntĭbŭs, ūrī. Tōtīs ōssĭbŭs īgnēs pērcĭpĕrĕ, sēntīrĕ. Gĕrĕrĕ saŭcĭă cōrdă tēlīs Cŭpīdĭnĭs. Sēntīrĕ Cŭpīdĭnĭs ărcŭs. Nŏvās āssūmĕrĕ flāmmās. Răpĭ, cōrrĭpi, ĭmāgĭnĕ fōrmæ. Sūccēndī cŭpīdĭnĕ. Cŏlĭt măgĭs ōmnĭbŭs ūnŭm. VERS. Plūs quŏquĕ, quăm rēddī quŏd mĭhĭ pŏssĭt, ămō. Dēbĭtŭs ŭt cōnjūx, nōn ŭt ădūltĕr ămō. Quĕrŏr īnfĭdŭm, quēstăquĕ pējŭs ămō. Hæsērŭnt tĕnŭēs īn cōrdĕ săgīttæ. Tăcĭtŭm nūtrĭt sŭb pēctŏrĕ vūlnŭs. Ārdĕt ămāns Dīdō, trāxītquĕ pēr ōssă fŭrōrem. Tăcĭtæ sērpūnt pēr vīscĕră flāmmæ. Īgnēs īn pēctŏrĕ crēscūnt, Ŭt sŏlĕt āccēnsō crēscĕrĕ flāmmă rŏgō. Quĭd crīmen dīcĭs, prætĕr ămāssĕ mĕūm. Dīc mĭhĭ quĭd fēcī, nĭsĭ nōn săpĭēntĕr ămāvi.

ămœnŭs. *Pleasant, delightful.—Dēvēnērĕ lŏcōs lætōs, ĕt ămœnă vĭrētă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 638. SYN. Jūcūndŭs, grātŭs, rīdēns. PHR. Dēlĭcĭīs plēnŭs.

āmōlĭŏr, īrĭs. *To remove with effort.—Hŭmĕrīs jăm pōndĕrĕ fēssīs Āmōlītŭr ŏnŭs.* Luc. 5, 354. SYN. Āmŏvĕo, rĕmŏvĕo. PHR. Cōnātū dīmŏvĕo.

Ămōmŭm. *A fragrant shrub growing in Assyria, by some supposed to be cinnamon.—Spīssăquĕ dē nĭtĭdīs tērgĭt ămōmă cŏmīs.* Ov. Ep. 21, 166. EPITH. Sȳrĭŭm, Ărmĕnĭŭm, Săbæŭm, ēōŭm; rĕdŏlēns, ŏlēns, ŏdōrŭm. VERS. Āssȳrĭūm vūlgō nāscētŭr ămōmŭm. Īndŭs ŏdōrĭfĕrō crīnem mădĕfāctŭs ămōmō. Vīcŭs ŏdōrātō lātē spīrābĭt ămōmō.

ămŏr, ōrĭs. *Love, affection.—Sēmpĕr ămĕt, frūctū sēmpĕr ămōrĭs ĕgēns.* Prop. 3, 23, 30. EPITH. Dūlcĭs, blāndŭs, jūcūndŭs, suāvĭs, grātŭs; flagrāns, ăcĕr, fērvĭdŭs, vĕhĕmēns, īndŏmĭtŭs, fērvēns, ūrēns; ānxĭŭs, vĭgĭlāns, ăpērtŭs, īmpĭgĕr, mūtŭŭs. PHR. Æstŭs, ărdŏr, flāmmă, fāx, īncēndĭă, ămōrĭs Pēctŏrĭs æstŭs. Vīs ămōrĭs. Pēctŭs ădūrēns. Præcŏrdĭă īnflāmmāns. Ūrēns mĕdūllās. VERS Ŏmnĭă vīncĭt ămŏr. Ŏccūltō pēctŭs cōmbūrĭtŭr īgnĕ. Īllĕ mĕōs, prīmŭs quī mē sĭbĭ jūnxĭt, ămōrēs Ābstŭlĭt. See *Amo*.

amor (in a good sense).—SYN. Stŭdĭŭm, cārĭtās, pĭĕtās. EPITH. Sānctŭs,

pūrŭs, săcĕr, cōnstāns, pĕrēnnĭs, cōncōrs, fīdŭs, sīncērŭs, fīdēlĭs, æternŭs, vērŭs, mūtŭŭs, sŏcĭālĭs. PHR. Cāstŭs, pūrŭs ĭgnĭs. Sīncērī ămōrĭs ārdŏr. Vīncŭlă ămōrĭs. Lēgĭtĭmō fœdĕrĕ jūnctŭs ămŏr. VERS. Hīs ămŏr ūnŭs ĕrăt. Pār fŭĭt hīs ætās ĕt ămŏr. Cāstō mēntēm dēvīnctŭs ămōrĕ. Fēlīcēs tĕr ĕt āmplĭŭs, Quōs īrrūptă tĕnēt cōpŭlă. See *Amicitia*.

amor (*in a bad sense*).—SYN. Cŭpīdo, lĭbīdo, ārdŏr, Vĕnŭs. EPITH. Ægĕr, āmēns, dēmēns, mălĕsānŭs, īnsānŭs, vēsānŭs, tūrpĭs, īmpătĭēns, īrrĕquĭētŭs, ēffrēnŭs, īnfēlīx, fāllāx, văgŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, stūltŭs, dŏlōsŭs, īmprŏbŭs, fērvĭdŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, cālĭdŭs. PHR. Cæcŭs ĭgnĭs. Lāscīvŭs fŭrŏr. Ămōrĭs stĭmŭlī. Cæcī Cŭpīdĭnĭs ĭgnēs. Pēctŏrĭs æstŭs. Tēlă Cŭpīdĭnĭs. VERS. Flāmmĕŭs āccēnsīs ĭgnĭbŭs ārdĕt ămŏr. Ăt rēgīnă, grăvī jāmdūdūm saūcĭă cūrā, Vūlnŭs ălĭt vēnĭs, ĕt cæcō cārpĭtŭr ĭgnī. Nūllā sēdĕ mănēns, mōbĭlĭs ērrăt ămŏr. Dīvĭtĭīs ălĭtūr lūxŭrĭōsŭs ămŏr. Tūm Vĕnŭs ēt călĭdī scīntīllāt fērvŏr ămōrĭs. Nōstră Cŭpīdĭnĕūs pēctŏră tōrquĕt ămŏr. Nōn sĕcŭs ēxārsīt cōnspēctā vīrgĭnĕ Tēreŭs, quām sī quĭs cānĭs ĭgnēm sūppōnăt ărĭstĭs. Ūrĭtŭr īnfēlīx Dīdō, tōtāquĕ văgātŭr Ūrbĕ fŭrēns. Ŭt sŏlĕt ā vēntīs ălĭmēntă rĕsūmĕrĕ, quæquĕ Pārvă sŭb īndūctā lătŭīt scīntīllă făvīllā, Crēscĕre, ĕt īn vĕtĕrēs ăgĭtātă rĕsūrgĕrĕ vīrēs; Sīc jām lēnĭs ămōr, jām quēm lānguērĕ pŭtārēs, Ūt vīdĭt jŭvĕnēm, spĕcĭē præsēntĭs īnārsĭt. Pŭdŏr ēst quī suādĕăt īllīnc; Hīnc dīssuādĕt ămŏr; vīctŭs pŭdŏr ēssĕt ămōrĕ. Hæc mĭhĭ fērrĕ părum ēst; pĕrĕgrīnōs āddĭs ămōrēs. See *Libido*, *Amo*.

Amor (*personified as the god of love*). See *Cupido*.

Amori resisto.—PHR. Excŭtĕrĕ ĭgnēs, flāmmās, āmorēm. Extīnguĕrĕ flāmmās. Frēnārĕ cŭpīdĭnĭs æstūs. Ămōrĭs flāmmās cōmpēscĕrĕ. VERS. Ŭt ēxcŭtĕrēt dīrōs, sī pōssĕt, ămōrēs. Æstŭs cōmprēssīt ămōrĭs. Vīcĭmŭs, ēt dŏmĭtūm pĕdĭbŭs cālcāmŭs ămōrēm. Ūtĭlĕ prŏpŏsĭtum ēst sævās ēxtīnguĕrĕ flāmmās. Dūm nŏvŭs ēst, cœptō pŏtĭŭs pūgnēmŭs ămōrī. Clāmāvĭt, cĕlĕr hīnc fŭgĭās, scĕlĕrātĕ Cŭpīdo. Ēt tāntōs rūmpī nōn spērĕt ămōrēs. Plăcĭtōne ĕtĭām pūgnābĭs ămōrī?

āmŏvĕo, āmōvī, ōtŭm. *To take away, withdraw.*—*Prætĕrĕā quæcūmquĕ vĕtūstāte ămŏvĕt ætās*. Lucr. 1, 226. SYN. Aŭféro, rĕmŏvĕo

Amphĭărāŭs. *Son of Œcleus: he was famous for his knowledge of futurity, and foreseeing his own fate, was unwilling to join the expedition against Thebes; but his concealment being betrayed by his wife Eriphyle, he was forced to go, and perished there, the earth opening and swallowing him and his chariot.*—*Nōtŭs hŭmō mērsīs Amphĭărāŭs ĕquīs*. Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 1, 52. SYN. Œclides. EPITH. Laŭrĭgĕr, Ārgŏlĭcŭs, aŭgŭr, săcĕr. PHR. Quēm īmpĭă prōdĭdĭt ūxŏr. Haŭsĭt hŭmŭs mĭsĕrŭm.

Amphĭărīădēs, æ. *The patronymic of Alcmæon, son of Amphiaraus.*—*Amphĭărăīdēs Naŭpāctōō Ăchĕlōō, Sōlvĕ nĕfās, dīxĭt*. Ov. Fast. 2, 43.

Amphĭărēŭs. *Of Amphiaraus.*—*Amphĭărēæ nīl prōsūnt fātă quădrīgæ*. Prop. 2, 34, 39.

Amphīōn, ŏnĭs. *Son of Jupiter and Antiope: his skill in music was so great, that the very stones were said to have been wrought upon by his lyre, and of themselves to have built the walls of Thebes.*—*Dīctŭs ĕt Amphīōn, Thēbānæ cōndĭtŏr ārcĭs*. Hor. A. P. 394. EPITH. Cĭthărœdŭs, mūsĭcŭs, fācūndŭs, dūlcĭsŏnŭs. PHR. Vātēs Thēbānŭs, Dīrcæŭs. Nātŭs Jŏvĕ. Dūcēns dūrās tēstūdĭnĕ cautēs. Thēbānæ cōndĭtŏr ūrbĭs. Quī lăpĭdēs flēxīssĕ cănēndo Dīcĭtŭr. VERS. Sāxă mŏvēns sŏnō tēstūdĭnĭs, ēt prĕcĕ blāndā Dūcēns quō vēllĕt. Āŏnĭŭs vātēs, ănĭmāns tēstūdĭnĕ sāxă.

Amphīŏnĭŭs. *Of Amphion.*—*Aŭt Amphīŏnĭæ mœnĭă flērĕ lўræ*. Prop. 1, 9, 10.

āmphīsbænă, æ. *An African serpent, supposed from the peculiar formation of the tail to have two heads.*—*Ēt grăvĭs īn gĕmĭnūm sūrgēns căpŭt āmphīsbænă*. Luc. 9, 710. EPITH. Bĭcēps, tōrtĭlĭs. See *Serpens*.

āmphĭthĕātrūm. *A circular or oval building for public exhibitions and spectacles.*—*Ōmnĭs Cæsărĕō cēdāt lăbŏr āmphĭthĕātrō*. Mart. Spect. 7. PHR. Thĕātrī cīrcŭs.

āmphĭthĕātrālĭs. *Of the amphitheatre.*—*Amphĭthĕātrālēs īntĕr nūtrītă măgĭstros*. Mart. 11, 70, 1.

Ămphĭtrītē, ēs. *The daughter of Oceanus and Doris, goddess of the sea; and frequently used for the sea itself.—Mārgĭnĕ tērrārūm pōrrēxērăt Ămphĭtrītē.* Ov. M. 1, 14. EPITH. Nēptūnĭă, Nērēĭă; cœrŭlĕă, æquŏrĕă, mărīnă. PHR. Dĕă mărĭs. Nēptūnĭă cōnjŭx, ūxŏr. Nēptūnī cōnjŭx. Dīvĕs ăquīs. Cœrŭlĕō pōllēns cōnjŭx Nēptūnĭă rēgnō.

Ămphĭtrўō, *or* Ămphĭtrўōn, ōnĭs. *A Theban prince, son of Alcæus, and husband of Alcmena.* See *Alcmena.—Ămphĭtrўōn fŭĕrĭt, cūm tē, Tīrўnthĭă, cēpĭt.* Ov. M. 6, 112.

Ămphĭtrўōnĭădēs, æ. *The patronymic of Hercules, from Amphitryon, his reputed father.—Ămphĭtrўōnĭădēs ărmēntă ăbĭtūmquĕ părābăt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 214

ămphŏră, æ. *A flagon, bottle.—Ămphŏră nōn mĕrŭĭt tām prĕtĭōsă mŏrī.* Mart. 1, 19, 8. EPITH. Căpāx, căvă, cōncăvă, vīnārĭă.

Ămphrўsŭs, ī. *A small river in Thessaly, on the banks of which Apollo, during his exile upon earth, tended the herds of King Admetus.—Ăpĭdănūsquĕ sĕnēx, lēnĭsque Ămphrўsūs ĕt Æās.* Ov. M. 1, 580 EPITH. Lēnĭs, grātŭs, īrrĭgŭŭs. VERS. Īrrĭgăt Ămphrўsūs fămŭlāntĭs pāscŭă Phœbī.

Ămphrўsĭŭs *and* Ămphrўsĭăcŭs. *Of the Amphrysus; of Apollo.—Quæ cōntrā brĕvĭtĕr fātă ĕst Ămphrўsĭă vātēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 394. *Aūt Ămphrўsĭăcō pāstŏr dē grāmĭnĕ cārpsī.* Stat. Silv. 1, 4, 105.

āmplēctŏr, ĕrĭs, ēxūm. *To embrace, encircle, enclose.—Nōx rŭĭt, ĕt fūscīs tēllūrem āmplēctĭtŭr ālīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 369. SYN. Āmplēxŏr, ārĭs: cōmplēctŏr. PHR. Cōmplēxū tĕnĕo, fŏvĕo, cīngo, āmbĭo, ēxcĭpĭo. Āmplēxūs pĕto. Dō āmplēxūs. Dō cīrcūm brāchĭă cōllō. Fŏvĕo īn ūlnīs. Cōllō hærĕo. Ĕo īn āmplēxūs. Cōllă īnvādo, pĕto, tĕnĕo. Hŭmĕrīs, cōllō, brāchĭă pōno, īmpōno, fĕro, īnjĭcĭo, īmplĭco. Cōllă lăcērtīs căpto, cōmplēctŏr, īmplĭco, nēcto, īnnēcto, prĕmo VERS. Ōptātōs dēdĭt āmplēxūs. Tēr cōnātūs ĭbī cōllō dărĕ brāchĭă cīrcūm. Sēmĭănĭmēmquĕ sĭnū gērmānam āmplēxă tĕnēbăt. Īlle ŭbĭ cōmplēxū Ænēæ cōllōquĕ pĕpēndĭt. Cōmplēxi īntēr sē nōctēmquĕ dĭēmquĕ mŏrāntŭr. Tē tĕnĕt, āmplēxū pērfrŭĭtūrquĕ tŭō. Vūltquĕ sŭb āmplēxūs īrĕ pŭēllă tŭōs. Sīc mĕmŏrāns, hŭmĕrōs dēxtrāsquĕ tĕnēbăt Ămbōrūm. Trĕpĭdæ mātrēs prēssēre ăd pēctŏră nātōs. Hīc ălăcēr cōllă āmplēxūs mātērnă pĕtēbăt. Ēxcĭpĭt āmplēxū, fēlĭcĭăque ōscŭlă jūngĭt. Flēntēm flēntēs āmplēctĭmŭr īllūm, Hærēmūsquĕ dŭcīs cōllō. Īnvĕnĭt Eūrўdĭcēn, cŭpĭdīsque āmplēctĭtŭr ūlnīs.

āmplēxŏr, ārĭs. *To embrace.* See *Amplector.*

āmplēxūs, ūs. *An embrace.—Cūm dăbĭt āmplēxūs, ātque ōscŭlă dūlcĭă fīgĕt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 687. SYN. Cōmplēxūs. EPITH. Mōllĭs, tĕnāx, cārŭs, plăcĭdŭs, mūtŭŭs, cāstŭs, fēlīx, sānctŭs, cōncōrs, grātŭs, strĭctŭs, ōptātŭs. VERS. Quĭs tē nōstrĭs āmplēxĭbŭs ārcĕt? Nōn ĕgŏ nūnc dūlcī āmplēxū dīvēllĕrĕr ūnquām, Nātĕ, tŭō. Ēxcŭtĭt āmplēxūs, āddūctăquĕ brāchĭă sōlvĭt. Tē tĕnĕt, āmplēxū pērfrŭĭtūrquĕ tŭō.

āmplĭfĭco. *To enlarge, increase.* See *Augeo.*

āmplĭo. *To increase, aggrandize.—Sūmmā dēpērdăt mĕtŭēns, aūt āmplĭĕt ūt rēm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 23. See *Augeo.*

āmplĭŭs. *More, further.—Āmplĭŭs ōbjēctām pāssūs trānsīrĕ pălūdēm.* Virg. G. 4, 503. SYN. Măgĭs, plūs; īnsŭpĕr.

āmplŭs. *Extensive, large.—Ēgrĕgĭām vērō laūdem, ĕt spŏlĭă āmplă rĕfērtĭs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 93. SYN. Lātŭs; īngēns, māgnŭs; spătĭōsŭs, pătēns.

āmpūllă, æ. *A leathern bottle; a thing inflated.—Prōjĭcĭt āmpūllās, et sēsquĭpĕdālĭă verbă.* Hor. A. P. 97. EPITH. Căvă, tŭmĭdă, tūrgĭdă.

āmpūllŏr, ārĭs. *To swell, rant.—An trăgĭcā dēsævĭt ĕt āmpūllātŭr ĭn ārtĕ?* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 14. SYN. Tŭmēsco, tūrgēsco, īnflŏr.

āmpŭto, ās. *To cut off; to prune.—Frāctōsque āspēr rĭgŏr āmpŭtăt ārtūs.* Sil. 3, 553. SYN. Sĕco, rĕsĕco, scĭndo, rēscĭndo, ābscĭndo, ēxsĕco.

Ămsānctūs, ī. *A marshy and wooded district in the country of the Herpini, the waters of which were strongly impregnated with sulphur.—Ămsānctī vāllēs; dēnsīs hūnc frōndĭbŭs ātrūm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 565. EPITH. Ūmbrōsŭs, sūlfŭrĕŭs. VERS. Hīc spĕcŭs hōrrēndum ĕt sævī spīrācŭlă Dītĭs Mōnstrāntŭr; rūptōque īngēns Ăchĕrōntĕ vŏrāgo Pēstĭfĕrās ăpĕrĭt faūcēs. *Virg. Æn.* 7, 568.

Ămūlĭŭs, ī. *Son of Procas, and king of Alba, having dispossessed his brother Numitor, who was entitled to the throne. Numitor was restored by his grandsons Romulus and Remus, who put Amulius to death.—Rōmŭlĕōquĕ cădĭt trājectŭs Ămūlĭŭs ēnsĕ.* Ov. Fast. 3, 67.

ămūrcă. *The lees of oil.—Et nĭtrō prĭŭs ĕt nĭgrā pĕrfūndĕrĕ ămūrcā.* Virg. G. 1, 194. PHR. Fæx ŏlĕī. EPITH. Ātră, spīssă, nigră, pūtrĭs.

Ămȳclæ, ārūm. *A city of Laconia, the birthplace of Castor and Pollux. Also a city of Campania, mentioned by Virgil.—Tăcĭtīs rēgnāvĭt Ămȳclīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 564. EPITH. Āntīquæ, Grāīæ, Ăpōllĭnĕæ, Phœbēæ, Lēdēæ.

Ămȳclæŭs *Of Amyclæ —Ămȳclæūmquĕ cănēm, Crēssămquĕ phărĕtrăm.* Virg. G. 3, 345.

Ămȳcŭs. *Son of Neptune, and king of the Bebrycii.—Bĕbrȳcĭă vĕnĭēns Ămȳcī dē gĕntĕ fĕrēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 373.

ămȳgdălŭm, ī. *An almond.—Nĕc glāndēs, Ămăryllĭ, tŭæ, nĕc ămȳgdălă dēsūnt.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 183.

Ămȳntŏr, ŏrĭs. *King of the Dolopes, and father of Phœnix.—Vēnĕrūnt ăd tē Tĕlămōnĕ, ĕt Ămȳntŏrĕ nātī.* Ov. Ep. 3, 27.

Ămȳntŏrĭdēs, æ. *The patronymic of Phœnix, son of Amyntor.—Flēvĭt Ămȳntŏrĭdēs pĕr ĭnānĭă lūmĭnă Phœnīx.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 337.

ămȳstĭs, ĭdĭs. *A Thracian method of drinking, without drawing the breath.—Bāssūm Thrēĭcĭă vīncăt ămȳstĭdĕ.* Hor. Od. 1, 36, 15.

ăn, ānnĕ. *Whether, or.—Quĭs scĭt ăn ădjĭcĭānt hŏdĭērnæ crāstĭnă sūmmæ?* Hor. Od. 4, 7, 17. SYN. Utrūm, ānnĕ, nūmquĭd.

Ănăcrĕōn, ōntĭs. *A celebrated lyric poet of Teos.—Nĕc, sī quĭd ōlĭm lūsĭt Ănăcrĕōn.* Hor. Od. 4, 9, 9. EPITH. Tēĭŭs, lyrĭcŭs, vīnōsŭs, Cŭpīdĭnĕŭs. VERS. Vīnōsī Tēĭă Mūsă sĕnĭs. Quĭd nĭsĭ cūm mūltō Vĕnĕrēm cōnfūndĕrĕ vīnō, Præcēpĭt lyrĭcī Tēĭă Mūsă sĕnĭs?

ănădēmă, ătĭs. *A garland, fillet.—Et bĕnĕ părtă pătrŭm fīūnt ănădēmătă, mītræ.* Lucr. 4, 1123. SYN. Tænĭă, cŏrōnă, fāscĭă.

ănaglȳptă, ōrūm. *Vessels chased or embossed.—Nĕc mēnsīs ănăglȳptă dē pătērnīs.* Mart. 4, 39.

ănălēctă, ōrūm. *Crumbs.—Sĕd prĕtĭūm scōpīs nūnc ănălēctă dăbūnt.* Mart. 14, 82.

ănălēctĭs, ĭdĭs. *A pad.—Tĕnŭēs scăpŭlīs ănălēctĭdĕs āltīs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 273.

ănăs, ătĭs. *A duck.—Tōtă quĭdēm pōnātŭr ănăs, sĕd pēctŏrĕ tāntūm.* Mart. 13, 52. EPITH. Flūvĭālĭs, ăquōsă, lātĭpēs, pălūstrĭs, ūndĭvăgă, ăquātĭcă.

Ănāxăgŏrās, æ. *A philosopher of Clazomenæ, who disregarded wealth and honours.—Nūnc ĕt Ănāxăgŏræ scrūtēmŭr hŏmœŏmĕrīān.* Lucr. EPITH. Măgnănĭmŭs, Clāzŏmĕnĭŭs.

āncēps, āncĭpĭtĭs. *Doubtful, uncertain; having two heads; two-edged.—Tūm vēro āncĭpĭtī mēntēm fōrmīdĭnĕ prēssŭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 47. *Tūm săcĕr āncĭpĭtī mīrāndŭs ĭmāgĭnĕ Jānŭs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 95. *Āncĭpĭtēmquĕ mănū tōllēns ūtrāquĕ sĕcūrĭm.* Ov. M. 8, 397. SYN. Dŭbĭŭs, āmbĭgŭŭs, ānxĭŭs; bĭcēps.

Ānchīsēs, æ. *Son of Capys, and father of Æneas by Venus. At the sacking of Troy, Æneas saved his father by carrying him out of the burning city on his shoulders. He accompanied his son as far as Drepanum in Sicily, where he died.—Occūrrĭt; vĕtĕrem Ānchīsēn āgnōscĭt ămīcūm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 82. EPITH. Dārdănĭŭs, Trōĭŭs, Phrȳx, Phrȳgĭŭs; pĭŭs, măgnănĭmŭs, grāvĭs, sĕnēx, ānnōsŭs. PHR. Ænēæ pătĕr, gĕnĭtŏr. Sĕnēx Phrȳx, sărcĭnă nātī. VERS. Cuī mātĕr ămōrūm Gaūdĕt ĭn Idæīs cōncŭbŭīssĕ jŭgīs. Cōnjŭgĭo Ānchīsă Vĕnĕrĭs dīgnātĕ sŭpērbō.

Ānchīsēŭs. *Of Anchises.—Et lūcŭs lātē săcĕr āddĭtŭr Ānchīsēō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 762.

Ānchīsĭădēs, æ. *The patronymic of Æneas, son of Anchises.—Ænēās Ānchīsĭădēs, ĕt fīdŭs Ăchātēs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 521.

āncīlĕ, ĭs. *A small oval shield.—Lævāque āncīlĕ gĕrēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 188. SYN. Clȳpĕŭs, scūtūm. EPITH. Săcrūm, Rōmānūm, cœlēstĕ, dīvīnūm.

āncĭllă, æ. *A maid-servant.—Sūbsĕquŏr āncĭllām fūrtĭm, fămŭlūmvĕ, rĕquīrēns.*

Ov. Ep. 20, 131. SYN. Fămŭlă, mĭnistră. EPITH. Fĭdēlĭs, vĭgĭl. PHR. Ŏpĕrŭm haūd īgnāră Mĭnērvæ. Dŏmĭnæ māndātă ōbsērvāns.

ăncŏră. *Ancŏră jăm nōstrăm nōn tĕnĕt ūllă rătēm.* Ov. Tr. 5, 2, 42. EPITH. Mōrdāx, cūrvă, rĕcūrvă, ădūncă, naūtĭcă, mărīnă, æquŏrĕă; fērrĕă, grăvĭs, pōndĕrōsă. PHR. Dēns fērrĕŭs. Fērrĕŭs ūncŭs. Ăncŏræ dēns. Ădūncŭs ăncŏræ mōrsŭs. Nēxū ăncŏră cūrvō. VERS. Hīc fēssās nōn vīncŭlă nāvēs ūllă tĕnēnt. Tūm dēntĕ tĕnācī ăncŏră fūndābāt nāvēs. Nāvēs ūncō āllĭgăt ăncŏră mōrsū. Tĕnāx ūncō clāssēm prĕmĭt ăncŏră rōstrō. Hīc tĕnĕăt nōstrās ăncŏră jāctă rătēs. Ăncŏră dē prōrā jăcĭtūr, stānt lītŏrĕ pūppēs.

Ancŭs Mārtĭŭs. *The fourth king of Rome.—Quēm jūxtā sĕquĭtūr jăctāntĭŏr Ancŭs, Nūnc quŏquĕ jām nĭmĭūm gaūdēns pŏpŭlārĭbŭs aūrĭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 816.

Andrŏgĕōs, ō, *or* Andrŏgĕŭs, ī. *Son of Minos, king of Crete, and Pasiphae: he was slain by the Athenians and Megarensians, in jealousy of his skill in wrestling; and in revenge for his death Minos insisted on the annual tribute of seven youths for the Minotaur.—Vīvĕrĕt Andrŏgĕōs ŭtĭnăm, nĕc făctă lŭīssēs.* Ov. Ep. 10, 99. *In fŏrĭbŭs lētūm Andrŏgĕī, tūm pēndĕrĕ pœnās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 20. PHR. Mīnōĭă prōlēs, sŏbŏlēs.

Andrŏmăchē, ēs. *Daughter of Æetion, king of Thebes, and wife of Hector.—Lībābăt cĭnĕrī Andrŏmăchē, mānēsquĕ vŏcābăt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 303.

Andrŏmĕdē, ēs, *or* Andrŏmĕdă, æ. *Daughter of Cepheus, king of Æthiopia, and Cassiope. She was ordered by the oracle to be chained to a rock, and exposed to a sea monster, in expiation of her mother's crime, in boasting that her own beauty surpassed that of the Nereids: Perseus, however, slew the monster, delivered, and married her.—Prōtĭnŭs Andrŏmĕdān, ĕt tāntī prǣmĭă făctī.* Ov. M. 4, 757. *Andrŏmĕdām pœnās īnjūstŭs jūssĕrăt Ammŏn.* Ov. M. 4, 671. SYN. Cēphēĭs. EPITH. Fōrmōsă, vĕnūstă, pūlchră; mœrēns, īnfēlix. PHR. Pērsĕĭă cōnjūx. Mōnstrīs ōbjēctă mărīnīs. Pœnās mātērnæ pēndĕrĕ līnguæ jūssă. VERS. Cāndĭdă sī nōn sūm, plăcŭīt Cēphēĭă Pērsĕō Andrŏmĕdē, pătrĭæ fūscă cŏlōrĕ sŭæ. Lībĕră jām dūrīs caūtĭbŭs Andrŏmĕdē.

Andrŏs, *or* Andrŭs, ī. *One of the Cyclades.—Et tŏtĭdēm nātīs Andrŏs frātērnă pĕtītă ēst.* Ov. M. 13, 661.

Ănĕmōnē, ēs. *The flower into which Adonis was changed.* See *Adonis.*

ănēthŭm, ī. *Anise.—Nārcīssum ĕt flōrēm jŭngīt bĕnĕ ōlēntĭs ănēthī.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 48. EPITH. Ŏlēns, ŏdōrĭfĕrūm, rĕdŏlēns, vĭrĭdĕ, ŏdōrŭm. PHR. Ănēthī flōs, grāmĕn.

ānfrāctŭs, ūs. *A winding or turning.—Est cūrvo ānfrāctū vāllēs ăccōmmŏdă fraūdī.* Virg. Æn. 11, 522. SYN. Ămbāgēs, flēxŭs. EPITH. Ŏbscūrŭs, cæcŭs, īnflēxŭs, ŏblīquŭs, dĭffĭcĭlĭs, tŏrtŭs, īrrĕmĕābĭlĭs, ămbĭgŭŭs.

ăngĕlŭs, ī. *A celestial messenger.*—EPITH. Ǣthĕrĕŭs, sīdĕrĕŭs, pēnnĭgĕr, cĕlĕr, ālĕs, ālĭgĕr. PHR. Cœlēstĭs nūntĭŭs aūlæ. Pēnnātŭs jŭvĕnĭs, cœlī dēmīssŭs ăb ārcĕ. Aūlæ cœlēstĭs ălūmnŭs. Ālĭtĭbŭs dē frātrĭbŭs ūnŭs. Sīdĕrĕă mīssŭs nūntĭŭs ārcĕ. Quī jūssă Dĕī rītĕ mĭnīstĕr ăgĭt. Ālĕs jŭvĕnĭs cœlō dēmīssŭs ăb āltō. Vŏlŭcĕr dēmīssŭs ăb æthĕrĕ præco. Dĕī pōrtāns māndātă pĕr aūrās.

angelus (for a guardian angel).—PHR. Fīdŭs nōbīs cŏmĕs, tūtŏr. Cuī cūstōdĭă crēdĭtă nōstrī. Quī nōstræ sălūtī vĭgĭl ēxcŭbăt. Cuī Tārtărĕōs prŏcŭl ā nōbīs āvērtĕrĕ mānēs Cūră ēst.

angeli (for the heavenly host).—PHR. Cœlēstēs Gĕnĭī. Ăngĕlĭcŭs cœtŭs. Vŏlucrēs sĭnĕ cōrpŏrĕ mēntēs. Ālĭgĕrī chŏrī, ālĭpĕdēs cœlī jŭvĕnēs. Tūrbă mĭnīstră Dĕī. Sīdĕrĕæ mēntēs, tūrmæ, phălāngēs. Cœlĭvăgī jŭvĕnēs. Ālĭgĕrūm pēnnātă mănŭs. Cŏhōrs fēlīcĭs Ŏlŷmpī. Ālĭgĕrī jŭvĕnēs. Gēns īncŏlă cœlī. Ālĭtŭūm, cœlēstūm, ăcĭēs. Gēns æthĕrĕ nātă. VERS. Vĭdĕō mĕdĭūm dīscēdĕrĕ cœlūm, Pēnnātāsque ăcĭēs, pŏpŭlōs fēlīcĭs Ŏlŷmpī, Ēxūltārĕ pŏlō, Sŭpĕrūmque āpplaūdĕrĕ Rēgī. Cœlĭtŭūm glŏmĕrātă phălānx căvă nūbĭlă pēnnīs Plaūdĭt.

ăngĭpōrtŭs, ūs. *A lane, alley.—Flēbĭs īn sōlō lĕvĭs ăngĭpōrtū.* Hor. Od. 1, 25, 10.

Angĭtĭă, æ. *Daughter of Æetes, and sister to Medea, but supposed by some to*

be Medea herself. She was worshipped as a goddess by the Marsi, having shown them the virtues of herbs and remedies against poison.—Tē nĕmŭs Angĭtĭæ, vitrĕā tē Fūcĭnŭs ūndā. Virg. Æn. 7, 759. VERS. Æētæ prōlem Angĭtĭām mălă grāmĭnă prīmām Mōnstrāvīssĕ fĕrūnt, tāctūquĕ dŏmārĕ vĕnēnă. *Virg. Æn.* 7, 750.

Anglĭă, æ. *England.* See *Britannia.*

Anglī, ōrūm. *The English.* See *Britanni.*

ango, ĭs, ānxī. *To stifle, choke, torment.—Tūssĭs ănhēlă sŭēs, āc faūcĭbŭs āngĭt ŏbēsĭs.* Virg. G. 3, 497. SYN. Sūffŏco, cōnstrĭngo; tŏrquĕo, vĕxo, crŭcĭo. VERS. Cŏrrĭpĭt ĭn nōdūm cōmplēxŭs, ĕt āngĭt ĭnhærēns Elĭsŏs ŏcŭlŏs ĕt sĭccūm sānguĭnĕ gūttŭr.

āngŏr, ōrĭs. *Grief, anguish.—Dīssōlvūnt ănĭmī māgnō se āngŏrĕ, mĕtūquĕ.* Lucr. SYN. Dŏlŏr, mœrŏr, trīstĭtĭă.

ānguīllă, æ. *An eel.—Vōs ānguīllă mănĕt, lōngæ cōgnātă cŏlūbræ.* Juv. 5, 103. EPITH. Lūbrĭcă, vŏlūbĭlĭs. VERS. Flēxĭbŭs īnnŭmĕrĭs ānguīllæ ĭn lĭtŏrĕ rēpūnt.

ānguĭs. *A snake.—Frīgĭdŭs (ō pŭĕrī! fŭgĭte hīnc) lătĕt ānguĭs ĭn hĕrbā.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 93. SYN. Sĕrpēns, drăco, cŏlŭbĕr. EPITH. Frīgĭdŭs, tŏrtĭlĭs, squāmĕŭs, reflēxŭs, lūbrĭcŭs, tŏrtŭs, īntŏrtŭs, sĭnŭōsŭs. VERS. Frīgĭdŭs ĭn prātĭs cāntāndō rūmpĭtŭr ānguĭs. Māxĭmŭs hĭc flēxū sĭnŭōso ēlābĭtŭr ānguĭs.

ānguĭcŏmŭs. *With snaky hair.—Gŏrgŏnĭs ānguĭcŏmæ Pērseŭs sŭpĕrātŏr, ĕt ālĭs.* Ov. M. 4, 699. PHR. Ānguĭnĕĭs cŏmĭs hŏrrēns. Ānguĭnĕĭs rĕdĭmītŭs căpīllĭs. Cuī căpŭt ānguĭbŭs hŏrrēns.

ānguĭfĕr. *Snake-bearing.—Gŏrgŏnĭs ānguĭfĕræ pēctŭs ŏpērtă cŏmĭs.* Prop. 2, 2, 8.

ānguĭgĕnă, æ. *Snake-engendered.—Quĭs fŭrŏr, ānguĭgĕnæ, prōlēs Māvŏrtĭă, vēstrās.* Ov. M. 3, 531.

ānguĭmănŭs, ī. *An epithet of the elephant, from the flexibility of its proboscis. The word is also used for the elephant itself.—In gĕnĕre ānguĭmănōs ĕlĕphāntōs, Indĭă quorum.* Lucr. 2, 536. *Anguĭmănōs bēllī dŏcŭērūnt vūlnĕră Pœni.* Lucr. 5, 1303. See *Elephas.*

ānguĭnĕŭs. *Snaky.—Gŏrgŏnĭs ānguĭnĕĭs cīnctă fŭīssĕ cŏmĭs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 7, 12.

ānguĭpēs, ĕdĭs. *Snake-footed, an epithet of the giants.—Injĭcĕre ānguĭpĕdūm căptīvō brāchĭă cœlō.* Ov. M. 1, 184.

āngŭlŭs, ī. *An angle, corner, nook.—Quī sŭpĕrēst sōlŭs Cĭnÿrān hăbĕt āngŭlŭs ŏrbūm.* Ov. M. 6, 98.

āngŭstĭæ, ārūm. *A narrow pass; want, grief.*—SYN. Āngŭstī ădĭtŭs, faūcēs; mœrŏr, āngŏr, ærūmnă. EPITH. Ārctæ, dĭffĭcĭlēs; grāvēs, sōllĭcĭtæ.

āngŭsto, ās. *To straiten.—Quā mărĭs āngŭstăt faūcēs săxōsă Cărÿstŏs.* Luc. 5, 232.

āngŭstŭs. *Narrow, confined, scanty.—Ingēntēs ănĭmōs āngŭsto ĭn pēctŏrĕ vērsānt.* Virg. G. 4, 83. SYN. Ārctŭs, cōntrāctŭs, strīctŭs. VERS. Āngŭstæquĕ fĕrūnt faūcēs, ădĭtūsquĕ mălīgnī. Obsēdēre ălĭī tēlĭs āngŭstă vĭārūm. Quōd cŏĭt āngŭstĭs īnclūsūm cŏrnĭbŭs æquŏr. Rēs āngŭstă dŏmī.

ănhēlĭtŭs, ūs. *A panting, gasping.—Fēssōs quătĭt ăcĕr ănhēlĭtŭs ărtŭs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 814. SYN. Hālĭtŭs, flātŭs. EPITH. Lāngŭĭdŭs, dĭffĭcĭlĭs, lēntŭs; fērvēns, fērvĭdŭs. PHR. Æthĕrĭs haūstŭs. VERS. Tūm crēbĕr ănhēlĭtŭs ărtŭs, Ārĭdăque ōră quătĭt.

ănhēlo, ās, āvī, ātūm. *To pant, gasp.—Nūllŭs ănhēlābăt sŭb ădūncō vōmĕrĕ taūrŭs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 295. SYN. Rēspīro, spīro. PHR. Spīrĭtūm, aūrām, trāhĕrĕ, dūcĕrĕ. Aūrās căpĕrĕ, căptārĕ, haūrīrĕ. VERS. Pēctŏră raūcă gĕmūnt, quæ crēbĕr ănhēlĭtŭs ūrgĕt. Prīncĭpĭō clīvī vēstĕr ănhēlăt ĕquŭs. Fōrnācĭbŭs īgnĭs ănhēlăt.

ănhēlŭs. *Out of breath, panting.—Nōsque ŭbĭ prīmŭs ĕquĭs ŏrĭens āfflāvĭt ănhēlĭs.* Virg. G. 1, 250. SYN. Ănhēlāns.

Ănĭēn, ēnĭs, *or* Ănĭo, ōnĭs, *or* Ănĭēnŭs, ī. *A Sabine river, running into the Tiber, about three miles from Rome.—Quāsque Ănĭēnĭs ăquæ, cūrsūquĕ brĕvīssĭmŭs Almo.* Ov. M. 14, 329. *Quām præcēps Ănĭo, āc Tībūrnī lūcŭs, ĕt ūdă.* Hor. Od. 1, 7, 13. *Accēssĭt rīpæ laŭs, Ănĭēnĕ, tŭæ.* Prop. 4, 7, 8.

Ănĭēnŭs. *Of the Anio.—Ūnde Ănĭēnă flŭēntă.* Virg. G. 4, 369.

Ănĭgrŭs, *or* ŏs, ī. *A river of Thessaly, in which the Centaurs, when conquered by Hercules, washed their wounds.*—*Fūndĭt Ănĭgrŏs ăquăs.* Ov. M. 15, 282.

ănīlĭs. *Of an old woman, aged, weak.*—*Ad lĭttŭs păssū prŏcēssĭt ănīlī.* Ov. M. 13, 533. *Sĕd mŏvĕt ōbrēpēns sōmnŭs ănīlĕ căpŭt.* Ov.

ănīlĭtās, ātĭs. *Age, dotage.*—*Cānă tēmpŭs ănīlĭtās.* Catull. 60, 161.

ănĭmă, æ. *The air, a breeze; breath; life; the soul.*—*Aurārūmquĕ lĕvēs ănĭmæ, călĭdīquĕ văpōrēs.* Lucr. 5, 237. *Vīpĕrĕam īnspīrāns ănĭmăm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 351. *Accēdēnt ănĭmæ tēmpŏră părvă mĕæ.* Ov. Tr. 3, 3, 42. SYN. Ănĭmŭs, vītă; spīrĭtŭs, hālĭtŭs; āēr, vēntŭs. EPITH. Vīvāx, īmmōrtālĭs, dīvīnă, ætērnă, pĕrēnnĭs, cœlēstĭs, æthĕrĕă, săgāx, sōllērs, mĕmŏr. PHR. Spīrācŭlă vītæ. Spīrāmēntă ănĭmæ. Quæ, dīffūsă pĕr ārtŭs, cŏrpŏrĕăm mōlēm rĕgĭt, ăgĭtăt. Tōtō sē cŏrpŏrĕ mĭscĕt. Vītæ fōns, ŏrīgo. Spīrĭtŭs īntŭs ălēns cŏrpŏră. Vīs ārtŭs ănĭmāns, vĕgĕtāns. See *Animus, Vita, Ventus, Spiritus.*

ănĭmădvērto, tī, sŭm. *To notice, consider.*—*Hīs ănĭmădvērsīs, tērrăm mūltō āntĕ mĕmēnto.* Virg. G. 2, 259. SYN. Ădvērto, ōbsērvo, pērspĭcĭo, cŏgnōsco, īntēllĭgo, sēntĭo, vĭdĕo.

ănĭmăl, ālĭs. *A living creature.*—*Prōnăquĕ cŭm spĕctēnt ănĭmālĭă cætĕră tērrăm.* Ov. M. 1, 84. SYN. Ănĭmāns.

ănĭmālĭs. *Having life.*—*Unde ănĭmālĕ gĕnŭs gĕnĕrātim īn lūmĭnă vītæ.* Lucr. 1, 227.

ănĭmāns. *Having life.*—*Dīssĭpăt īn cŏrpŭs sēsē cĭbŭs ōmne ănĭmāntŭm.* Lucr. 1, 350. *Crēscĕrĕ nōn pōssūnt frūgēs, ărbŭsta, ănĭmāntēs.* Lucr.

ănĭmo, ās. *To give life to.*—*Quās hŭmŭs ēxcēptās vărĭōs ănĭmāvĭt ĭn āngues.* Ov. M. 4, 619.

ănĭmōsŭs. *Blowing strong; animate, alive; bold, spirited.*—*Quās ănĭmōsi Eūri āssĭdŭē frāngūntquĕ, fĕrūntquĕ.* Virg. G. 2, 441. *Glōrĭă Lȳsĭppo ēst ănĭmōsa ēffīngĕrĕ sīgnă.* Prop. 3, 7, 9. *At frātrēs, ănĭmōsă phălānx.* Virg. Æn. 12, 277. SYN. Fōrtĭs, audāx, māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, īntrĕpĭdŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs. PHR. Præstāns ănĭmī.

ănĭmŭs, ī. *The mind, reason; courage, vigour.*—*Māgnăm cuī mēntem ănĭmūmquĕ Dēlĭŭs īnspīrăt vātēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 11. *Ultro ănĭmōs tōllĭt dīctīs, ātque īncrĕpăt ūltro.* Virg. Æn. 9, 127. SYN. Mēns, rătĭo; fōrtĭtūdo, vīrtūs; cōnstāntĭă, vĭgŏr, vīs, ārdŏr. EPITH. Īmmōrtālĭs, dīvīnŭs, ăcĕr, sŭbtīlĭs, sōllērs, mĕmŏr; ārdēns, īmpăvĭdŭs, fōrtĭs, vīrīlĭs, māscŭlŭs. PHR. Ănĭmī vīs, vĭgŏr. Fātī nēscĭŭs. Dīvīnō sēmĭnĕ crētŭs. Pārs mĕlĭŏr nōstrī. Pārs īgnĕă nōstrī. Mēns cōgnātă pŏlō, Æthĕrĕ nātă, Mōrtĕ cărēns, Pōst fātă sŭpērstēs, Dīvīnĭtŭs ōrtă, Cœlō dēbĭtă. VERS. Nūnc sī cuī vīrtūs, ănĭmŭsque īn pēctŏrĕ præsēns. Īngēntēs ănĭmōs āngūsto īn pēctŏrĕ vērsānt. Nūnc ănĭmīs ŏpŭs, Ænēă, nūnc pēctŏrĕ fīrmō. Cēcĭdēre īllīs ănĭmīquĕ, mănŭsquĕ. Mŏnĭtīs ănĭmōs ădvērtĭtĕ nōstrīs. Nūnc ănĭmīs audī vērbă mĭnōră mĕīs.

Ănĭŭs, ĭī. *King of Delos, and priest of Apollo.*—*Rēx Ănĭŭs, rēx īdem hŏmĭnŭm, Phœbīquĕ săcērdōs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 80. EPITH. Dēlĭŭs, clārŭs.

Ānnă, æ. *Daughter of Belus, and sister of Dido, queen of Carthage.*—*Ānnă, (fătĕbŏr ĕnīm) mĭsĕrī pōst fātă Sĭchæī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 20. PHR. Īnfēlīx Ĕlīsæ sŏrŏr.

ānnālēs, ĭŭm. *Chronicles.*—*Săcră rĕcōgnōscēs ānnālĭbŭs ērŭtă prīscīs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 7. SYN. Hīstŏrĭæ, scrīptă. EPITH. Vērī, āntīquī, mĕmŏrēs, prīscī, īmmōrtālēs, vērācēs. VERS. Sī vōlvĕrĕ prīscōs ānnālēs lŭbĕăt. Et văcĕt ānnālēs nōstrōrum audīrĕ lăbōrum.

ānnēcto, ĭs, xŭī, *or* xī, xŭm. *To connect, attach, fasten.*—*Nūm nĕquĕ tāntŏpĕre ānnēctī pŏtŭīssĕ pŭtāndŭm.* Lucr. 3, 688. SYN. Nēcto, līgo, āllĭgo, cōnjūngo.

ānnēllŭs, *or* ănēllŭs, ī. *A small ring.*—*Est ĕtĭăm quăsi ŭt ānnēllīs, hāmīsquĕ plĭcātă.* Lucr. 6, 1085. SYN. Ānnŭlŭs.

Ānnĭbăl, ălĭs. *A celebrated Carthaginian general, son of Amilcar; he led an army over the Alps into Italy, and was victorious over the Romans at Cannæ, but was afterwards defeated by Scipio.*—*Ānnĭbălĭs spŏlĭa, ĕt vīctī mōnĭmēntă Sȳphăcĭs.* Prop. 3, 11, 61. EPITH. Āfĕr, Pœnŭs, Pūnĭcŭs, Lĭbȳcŭs; trūx,

bēllĭgĕr, īnfēstŭs. PHR. Rēctŏr Lĭbўæ. Dūx, dŭctŏr, Pœnŭs, Pūnĭcŭs, Lĭbўcŭs, Sīdonĭŭs, Tўrĭŭs. Spŏlĭīs īnsīgnĭs ŏpīmīs. Dīrŭs Āfĕr. Săgūntī dŏmĭtŏr, vāstātŏr. Săgūntīnæ vāstātŏr bārbărŭs ūrbĭs. VERS. Ānnĭbăl Aūsŏnĭă gĕnĭtŭs sī sēdĕ fŭīssĕt. Hēspĕrĭæ dŏmĭtŏr, quī, Gāllĭcă rūră pĕrāgrāns, Frēgĭt īnăccēssās Ālpēs, căllēmquĕ nĭvōsăm. Ōlĭm Rōmŭlĕăm bēllō quī tērrŭĭt ūrbēm.

ānnītŏr, ĕrĭs, xūm, *or* sūm. *To strive; lean against.—Quĕm pĕtĭt ĕt sūmmīs ānnīxūs vīrĭbŭs ūrgĕt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 226. SYN. Cōnŏr, nītŏr, ādmŏlĭŏr, īnnītŏr.

ānnōnă. *Provisions.—Hīs ŏpĭbŭs nūnquām cāra ēst ānnōnă vĕnēnī.* Juv. 9, 100.

ānnōsŭs. *Aged, full of years.—Pōntĭfĭcūm lĭbrōs, ānnōsă vŏlūmĭnă vātūm.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 26. SYN. Āntīquŭs, vĕtūstŭs, prīscŭs, lōngævŭs, grāndævŭs. PHR. Ævō, ānnīs grăvĭs, cōnfēctŭs, frāctŭs. Ævi mātūrŭs. VERS. Ĕt tămĕn ānnōsæ pēllēm pŏsŭērĕ sĕnēctæ. Tēmpĕrăt ānnōsūm Martĭă lўmphă mĕrūm.

ānnŭlŭs, *or* ānŭlŭs, ī. *A ring.—Ānnŭlŭs īn dĭgĭtō sŭbtērtĭnŭātŭr hăbēndō.* Lucr. 1, 313. SYN. Ānnēllŭs.

ānnŭmĕro, ās. *To number, count.—Sē quŏque ĭn ēxēmplīs ānnŭmĕrārĕ sŏlĕt.* Ov. Tr. 5, 4, 20. SYN. Āscrībo, āccēnsĕo. PHR. Īn nŭmĕrŭm rĕfĕro, ĭn nŭmĕrō pōno.

ānnŭo, ĭs, ānnŭī. *To nod in assent; to consent, agree.—Ānnŭĭt, ātquĕ dŏlīs rīsīt Cўthĕrēă rĕpērtīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 128. SYN. Āssēntĭŏr, cōncēdo, cōnsēntĭo.

ānnŭs, ī. *A year.—Ātque īn sē sŭă pēr vēstīgĭă vŏlvĭtŭr ānnŭs.* Virg. G. 2, 402. EPITH. Lābēns, lūbrĭcŭs, vērtēns, fŭgāx, vŏlŭcĕr, vēlōx, præcēps, prŏpĕrāns, prŏfŭgŭs, tăcĭtŭs, fŭgĭēns; rĕvērtēns, rĕdĭēns, rĕcūrrēns. PHR. Ānnī vĭcēs, ānnī spătĭŭm, mŏră, cūrsŭs, tēmpŏră. Ānnŭă mŏră, ānnŭŭs ōrbĭs. Cūrsŭs rĕvŏlūbĭlĭs. Ānnī ānnŭă spătĭă. VERS. Ānnŭs ăgīt cērtā lūcĭdă sīgnă vĭcĕ. Īntĕrĕā māgnŭm Sōl cīrcŭmvŏlvĭtŭr ānnŭm. Tēmpŏră lābūntŭr, tăcĭtīsquĕ sĕnēscĭmŭs ānnīs. Prīncĭpĭŭm căpĭŭnt Phœbŭsĕt ānnŭs ĭdēm.

Poetical methods of enumerating years.—1. Ānnŭŭs, ēxāctīs bĭs sēnīs mēnsĭbŭs, ōrbĭs. Sōl dŭŏdēnă pĕrēgĭt Sīgnă. Ānnŭă nōs īllīc tĕnŭĭt mŏră. Ēmĕrĭtīs ībăt cūrsĭbŭs ānnŭs.

2. Bīs frūgĭbŭs ārĕă trīta ēst; Dīssĭlŭĭt nūdō prēssă bĭs ūvă pĕdĕ. Hīc mĭhĭ bĭsque æstās, bĭsquĕ cŭcūrrĭt hĭēms. Bĭs Sōl dŭŏdēnă pĕrēgĭt Sīgnă. Bĭs mē Sōl ădĭĭt gĕlĭdæ pōst frīgŏră brūmæ, Bĭsquĕ suŭm, tāctō Pīscĕ, pĕrēgĭt ĭtĕr.

3. Ūt sŭmŭs īn Pōntō, tēr frīgŏrĕ cōnstĭtĭt Īstĕr. Tērtĭŭs ēxāctīs cōmplētŭr mēnsĭbŭs ānnŭs. Tērtĭă jām fālcĕ dēcŭbŭĭt Cĕrēs. Brūmă tēr pŏsŭĭt nĭvēs.

4. Quārtă rĕdīt dūrīs hæc jām mēssōrĭbŭs æstās, ēt tŏtĭēs cānō brūmă gĕlū rĭgŭĭt. Ūt mē Pōntŭs hăbēt, quātĕr ārvă cŏlōnŭs ărīstīs Nūdāvĭt, quātĕr ēst fālcĕ rĕsēctă Cĕrēs.

5. Īn Scўthĭă nōbīs, quīnquēnnĭs Ōlўmpĭăs ācta ēst. Jām tēmpŭs lūstrī trānsĭt ĭn āltĕrĭŭs. Quīnquĕ pĕr aūtūmnōs rĕpĕtītīs dūxĕrăt ānnīs Sīgnă Dĕŭs.

6. Mē jām, Cārĕ, nĭvālī Sēxtă rĕlēgātŭm brūmă sŭb āxĕ vĭdĕt. Bĭs tērtĭă dūcĭtŭr æstās.

7. Jām sēptĭmă vērtĭtŭr æstās. Pēr mărĕ, pēr tērrās, sēptĭmă jāctăt hĭēms.

8. Īn sēse ŏctāvŭs rĕvŏlvĭtŭr ānnŭs. Jām mĭhĭ pōst lūstrŭm tērtĭă mēssĭs ĕrăt. Jāmque ŏctāvă mĭhī rĕvŏlūtīs mēnsĭbŭs æstōs Ībăt, ĕt ŏctāvīs ārvŭm flōrēbăt ărīstīs.

9. Ānnŭŭs ēt nōnŭm jăm Sōl cōnfēcĕrăt ōrbēm. Jām nŏvĭēs ēmēnsŭs ĭtĕr cœlēstĭă Phœbŭs Trānsĭĕrăt sīgna, ēt cūrsū lūstrārăt ānhēlō.

10. Dĕcĭmŭm mŏdŏ cœpĕrăt ānnŭm Ēxcēssīssĕ pŭĕr. Jāmquĕ fĕrē trāctō dŭŏ pēr quīnquēnnĭă bēllō, Jāctātŭs dŭbĭō pēr dŭŏ lūstră mărī.

11. Jāmque ūnŭs lūstrīs gĕmĭnīs āccēssĕrăt ānnŭs. Āltēr pōst dĕcĭmŭm jām cœpĕrăt īrĕ ānnŭs. Ūndĕcĭmŭs pōstquām Sōl cīrcŭmvŏlvĭtŭr ōrbēm. Ūndĕcĭmum āgglŏmĕrăt rĕvŏlūtīs mēnsĭbŭs ānnŭm Phœbŭs. Ūndĕcĭmī mētăm Sōl cīrcŭmflēxĕrăt ānnī.

12. Altĕr ăb ūndĕcĭmō tūm mē jām cepĕrăt ānnus. Bĭs sēnīs ānnīs pĕrāctīs.
13. Tērtĭūs īntĕrĕā dĕcĭmō sūccēssĕrăt ānnūs. Tērtĭūs ā dĕcĭmō glōmĕrātīs ōrbĭbŭs ānnūs Lābĭtūr.
14. Bis sēptēm flōrŭit ānnōs. Jām bĭs sēptēnō pūbēs īncēpĕrăt ānnō. Jām pōst lūstră dŭō quārtūs mĭhī lābĭtŭr ānnūs.
15. Tēr quīnquĕ fĕrēns nātālĭbŭs ānnōs
16. Jāmquĕ tĕr ăd quīnōs ūnūm Cēphīsĭūs ānnūm Addĭdĕrăt. Bĭs ădhūc ōctōnīs īntĕgĕr ānnīs.
17, 18, 19. Sĕcūndă, tērtĭă, quārtă, trĭbūs lūstrīs āddĭtă mēssīs ĕrăt. Tēr sēnōs ădŏlēvĕrăt ānnōs.
20. Jāmquĕ dĕcēm vītæ frātĕr gĕmĭnāvĕrăt ānnōs. Mĭsĕrō stĕtĕrăt vīgēsĭmŭs ānnŭs.
30. Tēcūm tēr dēnās nŭmĕrāvī, Pōstŭmĕ, brūmās. Trīgīntā māgnōs vōlvēndīs mēnsĭbŭs ōrbēs.
40. Jām quătĕr īn sēsē dĕcĭmī rĕdĭērĕ lăbōrēs Sōlīs. Jām quătĕr īn dĕcĭmūm Sōl sē cōnvōlvĕrăt ōrbēm.
50. Jāmquĕ mĭhī lūstrīs bĭs quīnquĕ pĕrāctīs. Jām lūstră dĕcēm Sōl cōnfēcĕrăt.
100. Tītān cēntūm rĕnŏvāvĕrăt ānnōs. Sī nŭmĕrō nōn fāllŏr, ăīt, cēntēsĭmă cūrrĭt brūmă.
200, 300. Vīxi ānnōs bĭs cēntūm. Jām tērtĭă vīvĭtŭr ætās. Hīc jām tērcēntūm tōtōs rēgnāvĕrăt ānnōs.
1000. Dēna ēmēnsŭs ĕrăt Sōl sæcŭlă cūrsū.

ānnŭŭs. *Yearly.—Ānnŭŭs ēxāctīs cōmplētŭr mēnsĭbŭs ōrbīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 46.

ānsă, æ. *A handle, hook.—Et grăvĭs āttrītā pēndēbăt cānthărŭs ānsā.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 17. VERS. Tōrtĭlis ē dĭgĭtīs ēxcĭdĭt ānsă mĕīs. Crūstātūm strīngit tōrtĭlĭs ānsă lătŭs. Cūrvă clāvō sūspēnsŭs ăb ānsă.

ānsĕr, ĕrĭs. *A goose, gander.—Ūnĭcŭs ānsĕr ĕrăt, mĭnĭmæ cūstōdĭă vīllæ.* Ov. M. 8, 684. *Ānsĕrĭs ēt tūtūm vōcĕ fŭīssĕ Jŏvēm.* Prop. 3, 3, 12. EPITH. Raūcŭs, strīdŭlŭs, cānōrŭs, ărgūtŭs, pălūstrĭs, flŭvĭālĭs, ĕquōsŭs, īnglŭvĭōsŭs, sēgnĭs, tārdŭs, ĭnērs, lātĭpēs, āmnĭcŏlă. PHR. Ăquĭs gaūdēns. Tārpēiæ quōndām cūstōdĭă rūpĭs. Cĭmbrĭs săgācĭŏr ānsĕr. Rōmānæ sērvātŏr cāndĭdŭs ārcĭs. Quæ sērvāvĭt ăvĭs Tārpēĭī tēmplă Tŏnāntĭs. VERS. Strĕpĭt hīc ēt ăquātĭcŭs ānsĕr. Sēnōnēs dum gărrŭlŭs ānsĕr Nūntĭăt.

Āntæŭs, ī. *A giant, son of Neptune and Terra: Hercules wrestled with him, and as he received new strength every time he touched the earth, the hero lifted him up in the air, and strangled him.* See *Lucan*, 4, 641.—*Āntæī quæ rēgnă vŏcăt nōn vānă vĕtūstās.* Luc. 4, 590. VERS. Hĕrcŭlĕĭs prēssūm, sīc fāmā, lăcērtīs, Tērrĭgĕnām sudāssĕ Lĭbȳn. Quālĭs ĭn ōccĭdŭā pūgnāx Āntæŭs ărēnā.

āntĕ. *Before.—Āntĕ Jŏvēm nūllī sŭbĭgēbānt ārvă cŏlōnī.* Virg. G. 1, 125. SYN. *præp.* Præ; *adv.* Āntĕā, prĭŭs.

āntĕă. *Before, formerly.—Pēttī, nĭhĭl mĕ, sīcŭt āntĕā, jŭvăt.* Hor. Ep. 11, 1.

āntĕāctŭs, *or* āntĕāctŭs. *Gone by, spent.—Et vĕlŭt āntĕāctō nīl tēmpŏrĕ sēnsĭmŭs ægrī.* Lucr. 3, 844. SYN. Prætĕrĭtus, ēlāpsŭs, ēxāctŭs, trānsāctŭs.

āntĕcăpĭo, cēpī, cāptūm. *To pre-occupy.—Āntĕ lŏcūm căpĭēs ŏcŭlīs.* Virg. G. 2, 230. SYN. Ōccŭpo, præōccŭpo, antĭcĭpo, prĭŏr ōccŭpo.

āntĕcēdo, ēssī. *To go before, get the start of.—Rāro āntĕcēdēntēm scĕlēstūm Dēsĕrŭīt pĕdĕ pœnă clāŭdō.* Hor. Od. 3, 2, 31. SYN. Præcēdo, præĕo, āntĕĕo, āntegrĕdĭŏr.

āntĕĕo, ĭs. *To precede, surpass.—Quī cāndōrĕ nĭvēs āntĕīrēnt, cūrsĭbŭs aūrās.* Virg. Æn. 12, 84. SYN. Āntĕcēdo, præĕo; sŭpĕro, ēxcēllo.

āntĕfĕro, tŭlī. *To set before, give the preference to.—Quæ quĭbŭs āntĕfĕrām? jām jām nĕc māxĭmă Jūnō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 371. SYN. Āntĕpōno, præfĕro.

āntēnnă. *The sail-yard.—Prōvĭdŭs āntēnnæ sūffīxĭt lintĕă sūmmæ.* Luc. 9, 528. EPITH. Vēlĭfĕră. VERS. Cōrnŭă vēlātārum ōbvērtĭmŭs āntēnnārūm.

Āntēnŏr, ŏrĭs. *A king of Thrace, who came with his sons to the assistance of Troy; he was suspected of treachery and secret correspondence with the Greeks. On the capture of Troy he escaped to Italy, and founded Padua.—Āntēnŏr pŏtŭīt mĕdĭīs ēlāpsŭs Ăchīvīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 246. *Adjĭcĕ Trōjānæ suāsōrem Āntēnŏră pācĭs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 75. EPITH. Phrȳgĭŭs, Trō-

jānŭs, Māvŏrtĭŭs; prŏfŭgŭs. PHR. Trōjānæ prōdĭtŏr ărcĭs. Pătăvī quī cōndĭdĭt ărcēs.

āntĕpōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm. *To prefer.*—SYN. Āntĕfĕro, præfĕro, præpōno.

āntĕquām. *Before that.—Āntĕ, pŭdŏr, quām tē vĭŏlo, aŭt tŭă jūră rĕsŏlvo.* Virg. Æn. 4, 27. SYN. Prĭŭsquām. VERS. Āntĕ nŏvīs rŭbĕānt quām prātă cŏlōrĭbŭs.

āntēs, ĭŭm. *Front rows.—Jām cănĭt ēxtrēmōs ĕffœtŭs vīnĭtŏr āntēs.* Virg. G. 2, 417.

āntēsto, *or* āntīsto, ās. *To excel.—Hērcŭlĭs āntīstāre aŭtēm sī făctă pŭtābĭs.* Lucr. 5, 22. See *Excello.*

āntĕvĕnĭo, ēnī. *To get before, get the start of.—Āntĕvĕnī; ēt sŏbŏlēm ārmēnto sōrtīrĕ quŏtānnīs.* Virg. G. 3, 71. SYN. Prævĕnĭo, āntĕcēdo.

āntĕvŏlo, ās. *To rush forward.—Tūrnŭs, ŭt āntĕvŏlāns tārdūm præcēssĕrăt ăgmĕn.* Virg. Æn. 9, 47. SYN. Prævērto, præcŭrro, prævĕnĭo.

ānthrōpŏphăgŭs, ī. (*Gr.* Ἀνθρωποφάγος.) *A man-eater, cannibal.*

āntĭcĭpo. *To anticipate, forestall.—Āntĭcĭpāssĕ vĭām: nĕcnōn ēt Thēssălĭŭs hērōs.* Stat. Theb. 6, 442. SYN. Præŏccŭpo, āntĕvērto. PHR. Prĭŏr ŏccŭpo, căpĭo.

Āntĭcȳră, æ. *An island in the Ægean Sea, producing the best hellebore.—Nēscĭo ān Āntĭcȳrām rătĭo īllīs dēstĭnĕt ōmnēm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 83. VERS. I, bĭbĕ, dīxīssēm, pūrgāntēs pēctŏră sūccōs, Quĭdquĭd ēt īn tōtā nāscĭtŭr Āntĭcȳrā.

Āntĭgŏnē, ēs. *Daughter of Œdipus: she performed funeral rites for her brother Polynices contrary to the orders of Creon, who commanded her to be buried alive; but she destroyed herself before the orders were executed.—Āntĭgŏnē dēvōtă mălīs sūspēctăquĕ rēgī.* Stat. Theb. 12, 350. EPITH. Pĭă, Thēbānă.

Āntĭŏpă, æ. *Daughter of Nictæus, and wife of Lycus, king of Thebes; she was the mother of Amphion and Zethus by Jupiter.—Āntĭŏpa ærūmnīs cŏr lūctĭfĭcābĭlĕ fūltă.* Pers. 1, 77.

Āntĭphătēs, æ. *A king of the Lestrygones, who were cannibals.—Vēnĭmŭs; Āntĭphătēs tērrā rēgnābăt ĭn īllā.* Ov. M. 14, 233. EPITH. Crŭĕntŭs, trūx, hōrrēndŭs, fĕrŭs. PHR. Lāmĭdēs. Lāmō gĕnĭtōrĕ crĕātŭs.

āntĭpŏdēs, ŭm. *The inhabitants of that part of the earth which is directly opposite to us.*—PHR. Quī nōstrīs advērsā prĕmūnt vēstīgĭă plāntīs.

āntīquārĭŭs. *Studious of antiquity.—Tĕnĕt āntīquārĭă vērsŭs.* Juv. 6, 454.

āntīquĭtās. *Ancientness.* See *Vetustas.*

āntīquĭtŭs. *Of old.—Fūndāmēntă Căpȳn pŏsŭīsse āntīquĭtŭs ūrbī.* Sil. SYN. Āntīquē, quōndăm, ōlĭm.

āntīquŭs. *Old, ancient.—Jūpĭtĕr āntīquī cōntrāxĭt tēmpŏră vērĭs.* Ov. M. 1, 116. SYN. Prīscŭs, vĕtŭstŭs, vĕtŭs; lōngævŭs.

āntīstĕs, ĭtĭs. *A chief, head; high-priest.—Cūltŏr ĕt āntīstēs dŏctōrŭm sānctĕ vĭrōrŭm.* Ov. Tr. 3, 14, 1. SYN. Præsŭl; săcērdōs; ĕpĭscŏpŭs. EPITH. Cōnspĭcŭŭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, pĭŭs. PHR. Săcrōrŭm āntīstēs. Săcrōrŭm mōrŭmquĕ măgĭstĕr. See *Sacerdos, Episcopus.*

āntīstĭtă, æ. *A priestess.—Trāctātă cōmīs āntīstĭtă Phœbi.* Ov. M. 13, 410.

Āntĭŭm, ĭī. *A town of Latium, about thirty miles from Rome, celebrated for a temple of Fortune.—Ō, Dīvă grātŭm quæ rĕgĭs Āntĭŭm.* Hor. Od. 1, 35, 1.

āntlĭă. *A pump.—Cŭrvă lābōrātās āntlĭă tōllĭt ăquās.* Mart. 9, 19.

āntrŭm, ī. *A cave, grotto.—Tūm prīmŭm sŭbĭērĕ dŏmōs: dŏmŭs āntră fŭērŭnt.* Ov. M. 1, 121. SYN. Spĕcŭs, căvērnă, spēlūncă; lătebră, crȳptă. EPITH. Ŏpācŭm, cæcŭm, ōbscūrŭm; ārcānŭm, ŏccŭltŭm, ābdĭtŭm, sēcrētŭm, lătebrōsŭm; dēclīvĕ, cūrvŭm, căvŭm, sīnŭōsŭm, prŏfŭndŭm; frōndōsŭm, nĕmŏrōsŭm, vĭrĭdĕ, vĭrēns; ūmbrōsŭm, fūscŭm, nigrŭm, nigrāns, frīgēns, gĕlĭdŭm; rōrāns, ūdŭm, mūscōsŭm. PHR. Dŏmŭs ātră fĕrārŭm. Āntră vĭrēntĭă mūscō. Āntră quĭbŭs nĕc Sōl mĕdĭō sēntĭtŭr ĭn æstū. Lūcĕ cărēns. Sōlĭs īnăccēssŭm rădĭīs. Rŭpĭs ēxēsæ căvŭm. Lōngō spēlūncă rĕcēssū. Căvŭm sāxŭm. Rōrāntĭă fōntĭbŭs āntră. Căvă rŭpēs. Căvātă sĭlēx. Pēndēntĭă sāxō āntră. VERS. In cōnvēxō nĕmŏrŭm, sŭb rŭpĕ căvātā. Mōrĕ fĕræ sĭlvīs dēgĕbăt ĕt āntrīs. Prōquĕ dŏmō lōngīs spēlūncā rĕcēssĭbŭs īngēns, Ābdĭtă, vīx īpsīs īnvĕnĭēndă fĕrīs. Spēlūnca āltă fŭĭt, vāstōque īmmānĭs hĭātū, Scrŭpĕă, tūtă lăcū nĭgrō nĕmŏrŭmquĕ tĕnĕbrīs. Est

spĕcūs in mĕdiō virgis ăc vīminĕ dēnsūs, Effĭcĭēns hŭmĭlēm lăpĭdūm cōm păgĭbūs ărcūm, Cūjūs in ĕxtrēmo ēst āntrūm nĕmŏrālĕ rĕcēssū, Artĕ lăbōrātūm nūllā; sĭmŭlāvĕrăt ārtēm Ingĕnĭō nātūrā sŭō: nām pūmĭcĕ vīvō, Et lĕvĭbūs tōphīs nātīvūm dūxĕrăt ărcūm. Stăbăt ăcūtă sĭlēx præcīsīs ūndĭquĕ săxīs, Spēlūncæ dōrso īnsūrgēns, āltīssĭmă vīsū. Sūnt mĭhĭ pārs mōntīs vīvō pēndēntĭă săxō Antră; quĭbūs nēc Sōl mĕdiō sēntītŭr ĭn æstū, nēc sēntītŭr hyĕms. In quĭbūs āntră vĭdēt quæ mūltă nūbĭlă sĭlvă, Et lēvĭbūs stāgnīs mūnīāntĭă.

Ănūbĭs, ĭdĭs. *An Egyptian deity, worshipped under the form of a dog.—Omnĭgĕnūmquĕ dĕūm mōnstra ĕt lātrātŏr Ănūbĭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 698. *Pĕr tŭă sīstră prĕcŏr, pĕr Ănūbĭdĭs ōră vĕrēndī.* Ov. Am. 2, 13, 11. PHR. Latrāns nūmĕn. EPITH. Lātrātŏr, lātrāns.

Ănŭs, ūs. *An old woman.—Pōllĭcĕ quūs trĕmŭlō cōnscĭă sīccăt ănŭs.* Ov. Ep. 19, 26. SYN. Vĕtŭlă. EPITH. Trĕmēns, rūgōsă, cūrvă, sēgnĭs, lānguĭdă, sōrdĭdă; mūltĭlŏquă, sēdŭlă. PHR. Grăvĭs ānnīs. Annōsă părēns. Grāndĭŏr ævō. Cuī frōns rūgĭs cōntrāctă. Invălĭdīs ēnērvātă lăcērtīs.

ānxĭĕtās, ātĭs. *Care, perplexity.—Ānxĭĕtātĕ cărēns ănĭmūs făcĭt.* Juv. See *Cura.*

ānxĭŭs. *Troubled, uneasy.—Prōquĕ tŏt ānnōrūm cūrā, quăs ānxĭŭs ēgī.* Ov. Ep. 13, 371. See *Sollicitus.*

Ānxŭr, ŭrĭs. *A city in Campania, now Terracina.—Impŏsĭtūm săxīs lātĕ cāndēntĭbŭs Ānxūr.* Hor. Sat. 1, 5, 26.

Ăŏnēs, um. *Mountains in Bœotia, one of which was M. Helicon, sacred to the Muses.—Ăŏnăs ĭn mōntēs ŭt dūxĕrĭt ūnă sŏrōrum.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 64.

Ăŏnĭdēs, ūm. *A name of the Muses, from their residence in M. Helicon.—Pōscĭmŭr Ăŏnĭdēs; sĕd fōrsĭtăn ōtĭă nōn sūnt.* Ov. M. 5, 333.

Ăŏnĭŭs, ă, ūm. *Bœotian; sacred to the Muses.—Prōtĭnŭs Ăŏnĭīs īmmīttĭtŭr āltĕră Thēbīs.* Ov. M. 7, 763. *Cūm lĕvĭs Ăŏnĭăs ūngŭlă fŏdĭt ăquās.* Ov. Fast. 3, 456. SYN. Bœōtĭcŭs. Bœōtŭs; Hĕlĭcōnĭŭs, Pĭĕrĭŭs, Cāstălĭŭs, Pērmēssĭŭs.

Ăpēllēs, ĭs. *A famous painter in the time of Alexander the Great; he was a native of the isle of Cos.—Ēdĭctō vĕtŭĭt nĕ quĭs sē prætĕr Ăpēllēm.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 239. EPITH. Insīgnĭs, clārŭs, mīrāndŭs, īllūstrĭs, pĕrītŭs, mīrābĭlĭs. PHR. Pīctōrūm lūmĕn, dĕcŭs, glōrĭă. Ingĕnĭō tăbŭlīsquĕ sŭīs īnsīgnĭs. VERS. Sī nūnquăm Vĕnĕrēm Cōŭs pīnxīssĕt Ăpēllēs, Mērsă sŭb æquŏrĕīs īllă lătērĕt ăquīs.

Ăpēllēŭs. *Of Apelles.—Quālĭs Ăpēllēīs ēst cŏlŏr ĭn tăbŭlīs.* Prop. 1, 2, 22.

Ăpēnnīnĭcŏlă, æ. *An inhabitant of the Apennines.—Ăpēnnīnĭcŏlæ bēllātŏr fīlĭŭs Aunī.* Virg. Æn. 11, 700.

Āppēnnīnĭgĕnă, æ. *Born in the Apennines.—Ăpēnnīnĭgĕnæ quæ prōxĭmă Tībrĭdĭs ūndĭs.* Ov. M. 15, 432.

Āppēnnīnŭs, ī. *A range of mountains running through the centre of Italy from north to south.—Aērĭæque Ălpēs, ĕt nūbĭfĕr Ăpēnnīnŭs.* Ov. M. 2, 226. EPITH. Cēlsŭs, nūbĭfĕr, āĕrĭŭs, nĭvālĭs, āspĕr.

ăpĕr, aprī. *A boar.—Trūx ăpĕr īnsĕquĭtŭr; tōtōsquĕ sŭb īnguĭnĕ dēntēs.* Ov. M. 10, 715. SYN. Sūs. EPITH. Fĕrŭs, tōrvŭs, fŭrēns, vĭŏlēntŭs, fĕrōx, frĕmēns, răbĭdŭs, vāstātŏr, trūx, trŭcŭlēntŭs; hīrtŭs, sĕtĭgĕr, sĕtōsŭs, hīrsūtŭs, dēntātŭs, hōrrĭdŭs; spūmāns, spūmōsŭs, spūmĕŭs. PHR. Dēns īmmānĭs aprī. Oblīquō dēntĕ tĭmēndŭs. Dēntĕ mĭnāx. Vūlnĭfĭcŭs ăcŭēns dēntēs. Vāstāns rūră cŏlōnīs. Immēnsā mēmbrōrūm mōlĕ trŭcūlēntŭs. VERS. Sævŭs ăpĕr, lōngē sīlvīs frōndēntĭbŭs āctŭs, Fūlmĭnĕō cĕlĕrēs dīssīpăt ōrĕ cănēs. Fūlmĕn hăbēnt ācrēs ĭn ădūncīs dēntĭbŭs āprī. Aūt spūmāntĭs ăprī cūrsūm clāmōrĕ prĕmēntēm. Optăt ăprum, aūt fūlvūm dēscēndĕrĕ mōntĕ lĕōnĕm.

Description of a Boar.—Ov. M. 8, 284.

> Sanguine et igne micant oculi: riget ard ua cervix;
> Et setæ, densis similes hastilibus, horrent.
> Fervida cum rauco latos stridore per armos
> Spuma fluit: dentes æquantur dentibus Indis.
> Fulmen ab ore venit: frondes afflatibus ardent.

ăpĕrĭo, īs, ŭī, ĕrtūm. *To open, discover.—Tĕrrăm īntĕr flūctūs ăpĕrīt; fŭrīt æstūs ărēnīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 107. SYN. Păndo, ĕxplĭco, rĕsĕro, reclūdo, rĕtĕgo.

ăpĕrtē. *Openly, clearly.—Nĕc quĭbŭs īd făcĭānt plāgīs ăppārĕt ăpĕrtē.* Lucr. 2, 140. SYN. Pălăm, mănĭfēstē.

ăpĕrtŭs. *Open, set open; evident, manifest.—Cāmpō stĕtĭt āgmĕn ăpĕrtō.* Virg. G. 2, 280. *Quĭd mĭsĕrōs tŏtĭēs īn ăpĕrtă pĕrīcŭlă cīvēs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 360. SYN. Reclūsŭs, pătĕfāctŭs, rĕsĕrātŭs, pătēns; mănĭfēstŭs, clārŭs.

ăpēs, *or* ăpĭs. *Pl.* Ăpēs, ūm, *or* ĭūm. *A bee.—Cĕcrŏpĭās īnnātŭs ăpēs ămŏr ūrgĕt hăbēndī.* Virg. G. 4, 177. EPITH. Mĕllĭfĕræ, sēdŭlæ, īngĕnĭōsæ, mĕllĭflŭæ, vĭgĭlēs, sōllĭcĭtæ, mĕllĭtæ, pērvĭgĭlēs, grăcĭlēs; Āttĭcæ, Cecrŏpĭæ (*from Cecrops, king of Attica, in which was M. Hymettus, famous for its bees*), Hȳblææ (*from M. Hybla, in Sicily*). PHR. Vŏlucrēs Hȳblææ, Cecrŏpĭæ, mĕllĭfĭcæ. Ăpūm āgmĕn, ĕxāmĕn, ēxĕrcĭtŭs. Thȳmō pāstæ. Mĕllĕ grăvĭdæ. Flōrūm stŭdĭōsă cŏhōrs. VERS. Cārpĭt ăpĭs stŭdĭōsă thȳmūm. Dēnsă pĕr hĕrbōsōs vŏlĭtānt ĕxāmĭnă cāmpōs. Flōrĭbŭs īnsīdūnt vărĭīs, rōrĕmquĕ mădĕntēm Ōrĕ lĕgūnt. Mĕllĭs ăpēs ăvĭdæ vŏlĭtānt pĕr ămœnă vĭrētă Rūrĭs ŏdōrĭfĕrī. Sīcănĭās dētĭnĕt hōrtŭs ăpēs. Cērăsquĕ līquĕntēs Cōnfĭcĭūnt, dūlcēsquĕ lărēs īn pūmĭcĕ fīgūnt. Ămīssō dŭbĭæ rĕgĕ văgāntŭr ăpēs. Ŏmnĭbŭs ūnă quĭēs ŏpĕrūm, lăbŏr ōmnĭbŭs īdĕm.

Descriptions of Bees from Virgil.

Qualis apes æstate novâ per florea rura
Exercet sub sole labor, cum gentis adultos
Educunt fetus, aut cum liquentia mella
Stipant, et dulci distendunt nectare cellas,
Aut onera accipiunt venientûm, aut, agmine facto,
Ignavum, fucos, pecus a præsepibus arcent.
Fervet opus, redolentque thymo fragrantia mella. *Æn.* 1, 434.

Ac veluti in pratis ubi apes æstate serenâ
Floribus insidunt variis, et candida circum
Lilia funduntur: strepit omnis murmure campus. *Æn.* 6, 707.

Venturæque hiemis memores, æstate laborem
Experiuntur, et in medium quæsita reponunt.
Namque aliæ victû invigilant, et fœdere pacto
Exercentur agris; pars, intra septa domorum,
Narcissi lacrymam, et lentum de cortice gluten,
Prima favis ponunt fundamina; deinde tenaces
Suspendunt ceras: aliæ, spem gentis, adultos
Educunt fetus: aliæ purissima mella
Stipant, et liquido distendunt nectare cellas. *Georg.* 4, 156.

.... Grandævis oppida curæ,
Et munire favos, et dædala fingere tecta.
At fessæ multâ referunt se nocte minores,
Crura thymo plenæ: pascuntur et arbuta passim,
Et glaucas salices, casiamque, crocumque rubentem,
Et pinguem tiliam, et ferrugineos hyacinthos. *Geor.* 4, 178.

ăpĕx, ĭcĭs. *A peak, summit.—Jāmquĕ vŏlāns ăpĭcem ĕt lătĕra ārdŭă cērnĭt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 246. SYN. Fāstīgĭūm, vērtēx, căcūmĕn, cūlmĕn. EPITH. Āltŭs, ĕxcēlsŭs, ārdŭŭs, sūmmŭs, cēlsŭs, sūblīmĭs.

Ăphrŏdītă, æ. *A name of Venus, from* ἀφρὸς, *foam.* See *Venus.*

Ăpīcĭŭs. *A wealthy Roman in the time of Tiberius, remarkable for his gluttony.—Quă nōn Fābrĭcĭŭs, sĕd vĕllĕt Ăpīcĭŭs ūtī.* Mart. 10, 70. EPITH. Dīvĕs, hĕllŭo, gŭlōsŭs.

Āpĭs, ĭs. *The sacred ox, worshipped by the Egyptians.—Et cŏmĕs īn pōmpā*

cōrnĭgĕr Āpĭs ĕrăt. Ov. Am. 2, 13, 14. EPITH. Săcĕr. PHR. Bōs Ægȳptĭŭs, Mĕmphītĭcŭs.

ăpīscŏr, ĕrĭs. *To get.—Ānĭmūs prægĕstĭt ăpīscī.* Catull. 63, 145. See *Adipiscor.*

ăpĭūm, ĭī. *Parsley.—Ēt vĭrĭdēs ăpĭō rīpæ, tōrtūsquĕ pĕr hērbăm.* Virg. G. 4, 121. EPITH. Āmārūm, vĭrĭdĕ, vĭrēns, vīvāx, ūdūm, vĭrĭdāns.

aplūstrĕ, *pl.* aplūstră, *or* aplūstrĭă. *The flagstaff of a ship.—Grăīūmque aūdāx ăplūstrĕ rĕtēntăt.* Luc. 3, 585.

Āpōllĭnĕūs *and* Āpōllĭnārĭs. *Of Apollo.—Aūsūs Āpōllĭnĕōs præ sē cōntēmnĕrĕ cāntūs.* Ov. M. 11, 155. *Laūrĕā dōnāndūs Āpōllĭnārī.* Hor. Od. 4, 2, 9. SYN. Phœbēūs.

Āpōllo, ĭnĭs. *Son of Jupiter and Latona; his birth-place was Delos: he was one of the most celebrated of the heathen deities, and presided over song, music, and medicine: the sun was supposed to be under his guidance: he was the god of prophecy, and his most celebrated oracle was at Delphi.—Taūrūm Nēptūnō, taūrūm tĭbĭ pūlchĕr Āpōllō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 119. SYN. Phœbūs, Cȳnthĭūs, Dēlĭūs, Pȳthĭūs, Sōl. EPITH. Lātōnĭūs; Clărĭūs, Cȳrrhæūs, Dēlphĭcūs, Pătăreūs, Lȳcĭūs, Thȳmbræūs, Smīntheūs, Chrȳsæūs, Thĕrāpnæūs, Grȳnæūs (*from the places where he was chiefly worshipped*). Pārnāssĭūs Hĕlĭcōnĭūs; Āmphrȳsĭăcūs; fōrmōsūs, pūlchĕr, īntōnsūs, crīnītūs, pūlchrĭcŏmūs; ārcĭtĕnēns, laūrĭgĕr; făcūndūs, dōctūs, sōllērs; aūgŭr, fātĭdĭcūs, fātĭcĭnūs; cĭthăræ̆dūs, mūsĭcūs; mĕdĭcūs, ŏpĭfĕr. PHR. Mūsārūm præsēs. Cārmĭnĭs aūctŏr. Lātōnĭă prōlēs. Crīnĭbūs īnsīgnĭs. Cĭthăræ pūlsātŏr. Inclȳtūs ārcū. Mĕdĭcīnæ īnvēntŏr. Pāstŏr ăb Āmphrȳsō. VERS. Quī cĭthărām nērvīs, quī nērvīs tēmpĕrăt ārcūm. Cuī Dēlphĭcă tēllūs, ēt Clărōs, ēt Tĕnĕdōs, Pătărēăquĕ rēgĭă sērvĭt. Mĭhĭ flāvūs Āpōllo Pōcŭlă Cāstălĭă plēnă mĭnīstrăt ăquā. Fātă vĭam īnvĕnĭēnt, ădĕrītquĕ vŏcātūs Āpōllo. Dēxtrō făcĭātĭs Āpōllĭnĕ cārmĕn. Māgnām cuī mēntem ănĭmūmquĕ Dēlĭūs īnspīrăt vātēs, ăpĕrītquĕ fŭtūră.

ăpōstătă, æ. *A deserter, an apostate.*

Āpōstŏlūs, ī. *An apostle. Twelve were chosen by Christ to preach his Gospel.*—PHR. Bīs sēnī cŏmĭtēs Chrīstī. Bīs sēnī prōcĕrēs. Cœtūs Āpōstŏlĭcūs. Tūrbă dŭŏdēnă. Bīs sēnă vĭrūm vīs. Chrīstī cŏmĭtēsquĕ vĭæ, tēstēsquĕ lăbōrūm.

Āpōstŏlĭcūs. *Of the Apostles.*

ăpŏthēcă, æ. *A repository.—Aūt ăpŏthēcă prōcīs īntācta ēst.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 7.

āppărātūs, ūs. *Equipage.—Pērsĭcōs ōdī, pŭĕr āppărātūs.* Hor. Od. 1, 38, 1.

āppārĕo, ŭī. *To appear, be in sight.—Āppārēnt rārī nāntēs īn gūrgĭtĕ vāstō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 118. SYN. Vĭdĕŏr, cōmpārĕo.

āppārĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A beadle, pursuivant.* See *Lictor, Satelles.*

āppăro. *To make ready, prepare.—Dēsĭlŭīt Tūrnūs bĭjŭgĭs; pĕdēs āppărăt īrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 10, 453. SYN. Păro, cōmpăro.

āppēllo, ās. *To call by name; term; to accost.—Ēt prīmūm āntĕ ălĭōs vīctōrem āppēllăt Ăcēstēn.* Virg. Æn. 5, 540. *Nēc aūdēt Āppēllārĕ vĭrūm vīrgō.* Ov. M. 4, 681. SYN. Vŏco, nōmĭno; cōmpēllo, ās, āllŏquŏr. PHR. Nōmĭnĕ dīco. Nōmĭnĕ clāmo. Rĕfĕro nōmĕn.

āppēllo, ĭs, āppŭlī, āppūlsūm. *To drive to or towards.—Aūt quĭs tē īgnārūm nōstrīs Dĕūs āppŭlĭt ōrīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 338. SYN. Ādmŏvĕo, āpplĭco.

āppĕto, īvī, *or* ĭī, ītūm. *To aim at, attack; to covet.—Pōssīm ĕgŏ, quīn ŏcŭlōs āppĕtăt īllă mĕōs.* Tib. 1, 6, 70. *Āppĕtĕrēs tālēm vĕl nōn jūrātă mărītūm.* Ov. Ep. 20, 227. SYN. Īnvādo, ēxŏpto, ēxpĕto, pĕrŏpto. VERS. Cūm fērrō cœlēstĭă cōrpŏră dēmēns Āppĕtĭī ēt Vĕnĕrĭs vĭŏlāvī vūlnĕrĕ dēxtrām.

āpplaūdo, ĭs, sī, sūm. *To clap, strike gently.—Īllĕ căvīs vēlōx āpplaūsō cōrpŏrĕ pālmīs.* Ov. M. 4, 352. *To applaud.* See *Plaudo.*

āpplĭco, ās, ŭī, ĭtūm. *To bring in contact with, join; to direct, steer, drive.—Āpplĭcăt hīnc hŭmĕrōs ăd māgnæ sāxă cŏlūmnæ.* Ov. M. 5, 160. *Quæ vīs īmmānĭbūs āpplĭcăt ōrīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 616. SYN. Ādmŏvĕo, jūngo, ādjūngo, āddo; āppēllo, ĭs. VERS. Imprēssōquĕ gĕnū nītēns tērræ āpplĭcăt īpsūm. Āpplĭcŏr īn tērrās, Œbălĕ nȳmphă, tŭās. Dīæ tēllūrĭs ăd ōrās Āpplĭcŏr, ēt dēxtrīs āddūcŏr lītŏră rēmīs.

ăpplōro, ās. *To lament.*—*Quĕrēbăr ăpplōrāns tĭbĭ.* Hor. Ep. 11, 13. See *Ploro.*
ăppōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm. *To place near; add; set down.*—*Pābŭlăque ĭn fŏrĭbŭs plēnīs ăppōnĕ cănīstrīs.* Virg. G. 4, 280. SYN. Ădmŏvĕo, jūxtā pōno; ădjūngo, āscrībo.
ăppōrrēctŭs. *Extended near.*—*Ăppōrrēctŭmquĕ drăcōnĕm.* Ov. M. 2, 561.
ăppŏsĭtŭs. *Fit, suitable.* See *Aptus.*
ăpprĕcŏr, ārīs. *To pray to.*—*Rītĕ dĕōs prĭŭs ăpprĕcātī.* Hor. Od. 4, 15, 28.
ăpprīmē, ăpprīmā, *or* ad prīmā. *First of all.*—*Flōs ăpprīmă tĕnāx: ănĭmăs, ĕt ŏlēntĭă Mēdī.* Virg. G. 2, 134.
ăpprŏbo, ās. *To commend, praise.* See *Probo, Laudo.*
ăpprŏpĕro, ās. *To hasten, hurry.*—*Pōrtūsque īntrārĕ pătēntēs Ăpprŏpĕrā.* Ov. M. 15, 583. SYN. Prŏpĕro, fēstīno, ădvŏlo, cūrro; ăccĕlĕro, mātūro.
ăpprŏpīnquo, ās. *To draw near.* See *Propinquo, Advento.*
aprīcŏr, ārīs. *To bask in the sun.*—PHR. Īn aprīcō spătĭŏr, sĕdĕo, quĭēsco.
aprīcŭs. *Sunny.*—*Trāns pōntŭm fŭgăt, ĕt tĕrrīs īmmĭttĭt ăprīcīs.* Virg. Æn. 6 312. *Dūcĕrĕt ăprīcīs īn cōllĭbŭs ŭvă cŏlōrĕm.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 49. PHR. Sōlī ēxpŏsĭtŭs, *or* ēxpŏstŭs, pătēns, ōbnŏxĭŭs.
Aprīlĭs. *The month of April.*—*Aprīlĕm mĕmŏrānt ăb ăpĕrtō tĕmpŏrĕ dĭctŭm.* Ov. Fast. 4, 89. *Fīndĭt Ăprīlĕm.* Hor. Od. 4, 11, 16. PHR. Mēnsĭs Cўthĕrēĭŭs. Mēnsĭs quō vĕr cūnctă ăpĕrĭt. VERS. Aprīlĕm Vĕnĕrī săcrŭm fēcērĕ Quĭrītēs. Cūm lætīs dĕcŏrāntŭr flōrĭbŭs hōrtī. Cūm jăm gărrīrĕ vŏlŭcrēs īncĭpĭūnt. Quō mēnse ărbŏr hăbēt frōndēs, ĕt pābŭlă tēllŭs.
āptē. *Fitly.*—*Sēmpĕr ĭn hīs ăptē nărrāntĭă vērbă rĕsīstŭnt.* Ov. Ep. 13, 121.
āpto, ās. *To fit, adapt, adjust.*—*Mīlĕs ĕt ărmĭfĕrās ăptāt ăd ărmă mănŭs.* Ov. Am. 1, 13, 14. SYN. Ăccōmmŏdo, cōmpōno, ădăpto; īnstrŭo, ōrno, păro. VERS. Nērvōque ăptārĕ săgīttās. Hæc răpĭt ātque hŭmĕrīs nĕquĭdquăm fōrtĭbŭs ăptăt. Clāssĕm vēlīs ăptārĕ jŭbēbăt. Dīxĭt: ĕt ăptātō pēctŭs mūcrōnĕ sŭb ūnŭm Īncŭbŭĭt fērrō.
āptŭs. *Fit, convenient; adhering closely.*—*Vēntŭs ĕrăt naūtīs ăptŭs, nōn ăptŭs ămāntī.* Ov. Ep. 13, 11. *Crēscēbānt ŭtĕrī tērræ rădīcĭbŭs ăptī.* Lucr. 5, 806. SYN. Cōmmŏdŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs, ăppŏsĭtŭs, cōnvĕnĭēns, cōngrŭŭs; cōnnēxŭs, cŏhærēns. VERS. Fōrmās dĕŭs ăptŭs ĭn ōmnēs. Īnvērtĭt cœlŭm stēllīs fūlgēntĭbŭs ăptŭm.
ăpŭd. *At, near.*—*Vīctŏr ăpŭd răpĭdŭm Sīmŏēntă.* Virg. Æn. 5, 261. SYN. Jūxtă, ĭn.
Ăpūlĭă, *or* Ăppūlĭă, æ. *A district of Italy, near the Adriatic, in the kingdom of Naples.*—*Ăltrīcĭs ēxtrā līmĕn Ăpūlĭæ.* Hor. Od. 3, 4, 10. *Īncĭpĭt ēx īllō mōntēs Ăppūlĭă nōtōs.* Hor. Sat 1, 5, 77.
ăquă, æ. *Water.*—*Cōncĭpĭt Īrĭs ăquās, ălĭmēntăquĕ nūbĭbŭs ăffĕrt.* Ov. M. 1, 271. SYN. Lўmphă, ūndă, lătēx, hūmŏr, lĭquŏr. EPITH. Flŭvĭālĭs, plŭvĭālĭs, fōntānă, æquŏrĕă; dūlcĭs, ămœnă, vīvă, pūră, līmpĭdă, clāră, blāndă. PHR. Lĭquŏrēs gĕlĭdī. Flūmĭnĕī lătĭcēs. Ăquă dē flūmĭnĕ sūmptă; fōntĭbŭs haūstă. Mōllī lāpsū pĕr săxă sŏnāns. Rīvŭlŭs sērpēntĭs lēnĭtĕr ăquæ. Fōns pūrŭs ăquīs lēntē sŏnāntĭbŭs. Plăcĭdūsquĕ sŏnōræ lāpsŭs ăquæ. VERS. Tēllūrĕ rĕfōssā, Ōccūltōs lătĭcēs, ābstrūsăquĕ flūmĭnă quærūnt. Mănĭbŭs lĭquĭdōs dānt ōrdĭnĕ fōntēs. Tēmpĕrĭē blāndārŭm căptŭs ăquārŭm.
Ăquārĭŭs. *One of the signs of the Zodiac.*—*Jăm lĕvĭs ōblīquā sŭbsīdĭt Ăquārĭŭs ūrnā.* Ov. Fast. 2, 457. SYN. Gănўmēdēs, Ūrnĭgĕr. EPITH. Hūmĭdŭs, lĭquēns, īrrĭgŭŭs, ūdŭs, trīstĭs, īmbrĭfĕr, nīmbĭfĕr, nīmbōsŭs, plŭvĭōsŭs, hūmēns; frīgēns, frīgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs. PHR. Ūndĕcĭmŭm sīgnŭm. Fūsŏr ăquæ pŭĕr Īlĭădēs. Sīdŭs Ăquārĭī. Jŭvĕnĭs gēstātŏr ăquæ. Jŭvĕnĭs sīgnă rĕgēntĭs ăquās. VERS. Īnflēxām dĭffūndĭt Ăquārĭŭs ūrnām. Phrўx pŭĕr īnflēxā lўmphās ēffūndĭt ăb ūrnā. Gĕlĭdōs pōrtēndĭt Ăquārĭŭs īmbrēs.
ăquātĭcŭs. *Watery, rainy; growing or living in the water.*—*Nēc sōlvĭt ăquātĭcŭs Aūstĕr.* Ov. M. 1, 853. *Flōrēbăt ăquātĭcă lōtŏs.* Ov. M. 9, 341. SYN. Ăquōsŭs, hūmĭdŭs.
ăquĭlă, æ. *An eagle.*—*Chāŏnĭās dīcŭnt, ăquĭlă vĕnĭēntĕ, cŏlŭmbās.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 13. EPITH. Rēgĭă, rēgālĭs; præpĕs, præcēps, cĭtă, vēlōx; āltĭvŏlāns,

sŭblīmĭs, nūbĭvăgă, āĕrĭă; fĕrōx, ădūncă, prædātrīx, bēllātrīx; gĕnĕrōsă, māgnănĭmă, īmpăvĭdă; fŭlvă. PHR. Jŏvĭs ārmĭgĕr ālēs. Jŏvĭs ālēs ădūncŭs. Jŏvĭs āltĭsŏnī pēnnātă sătēllēs. Cūstōs fŭlmĭnĭs, ālēs sacră Jŏvī. Fīdă mĭnīstră Jŏvĭs. Tŏnāntĭs ārmĭgĕr. Ālĭtŭŭm rēgīnă. Rēgnātŏr vŏlŭcrŭm. Prædātŏr Jŏvĭs ālēs. VERS. Ūtquĕ vŏlāns āltē rāptŭm cŭm fŭlvă drăcōnĕm Fĕrt ăquĭla, īmplĭcŭītquĕ pĕdēs, ātque ŭnguĭbŭs hæsĭt Sōlĕm ăspēctū nōn cālīgāntĕ tŭētŭr. Jŏvĭs quæ fŭlmĭnă cūrvĭs Fĕrrĕ sŏlĕt pĕdĭbŭs. Vēnātrīx prædām rōstrō rīmātŭr ădūncō. Ăcrĕm īntēndēns ăcĭēm, rădĭāntĭs lūmĭnă sōlĭs Sŭspĭcĭt, ōbtūtūque ŏcŭlōs fīxa hærĕt ăcūtō.

ăquĭlă. *The standard of a Roman legion, surmounted with the eagle.—Vĭctrīcēs ăquĭlās ălĭŭm lătūrŭs ĭn ŏrbĕm.* Luc. 5, 238. EPITH. Rōmānă, bēllātrīx, Mārtĭa.

Ăquĭleĭă, æ. *A city on the northern coast of the Adriatic.—Nēcnōn cūm Vĕnĕtĭs Ăquĭleĭă sŭpērflŭĭt ārmĭs.* Sil. 8, 606.

Ăquĭlo, ōnĭs. *The North Wind.—Aŭt āctŭm cœlō māgnĭs Ăquĭlōnĭbŭs īmbrĕm.* Virg. G. 2, 234. SYN. Bŏrĕās. EPITH. Gĕlĭdŭs, glăcĭālĭs, nĭvālĭs, nĭvōsŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, ālgēns; raŭcŭs, sŏnōrŭs, mĭnāx, prŏcēllōsŭs, præcēps, sævŭs, tĕrrĭbĭlĭs, ĭnīquŭs; Gĕtĭcŭs, Thrēĭcĭŭs, Rhīpæŭs, Scȳthĭcŭs, Bŏrĕālĭs. PHR. Vīs, răbĭēs, ĭmpĕtŭs, Ăquĭlōnĭs. Ăb āxĕ hībērnō fŭrēns. Nĭvēs spārgēns. Gĕlĭdā băcchātŭs ăb ārctō. Ārmātŭs tŭrbĭnĕ. Cōncrētŭs grāndĭnĕ pēnnās. VERS. Quī gĕlĭdām Scȳthĭcō spārgĭt ăb āxĕ nĭvĕm. Frīgĭdŭs ēt sĭlvĭs Ăquĭlō dēcŭssĭt hŏnōrĕm. Quālĭs Hȳpĕrbŏrĕĭs Ăquĭlō cūm dēnsŭs ăb ōrĭs Īncŭbŭĭt, Scȳthĭæque hĭĕmēs, ātque ārĭdă dĭffĕrt Nūbĭlă. Āĕrĭŭs răpĭdo pērvērtēns tŭrbĭnĕ cāmpōs. Cūm dĕfōrmĭs hĭĕms răpĭdĭs Ăquĭlōnĭbŭs hōrrĕt. Cūm glăcĭālĭs hĭĕms Ăquĭlōnĭbŭs āspĕrăt ūndās. Tālĭă jāctāntī strīdēns Ăquĭlōnĕ prŏcēllă Vēlum ădvērsă fĕrĭt flūctūsque ăd sīdĕră tōllĭt. Prōtĭnŭs Æŏlĭĭs Ăquĭlōnĕm claūdĭt ĭn āntrĭs. Dēsĭĕrānt īmbrĭs, vĭctōque Ăquĭlōnĭbŭs Aūstrō, Fŭscă rĕpūrgātō fŭgĭĕbānt nūbĭlă cœlō. Cūm grăvĭs ārmātŭr Bŏrĕās glăcĭēquĕ nĭvālī Hīspĭdŭs. Cūm Bŏrĕās Scȳthĭcō strīdŭlŭs āxĕ fŭrĭt. Bŏrĕās īncēndĭă mīscĕt, Flāmmārŭmque æstŭs tōllĭt vĭŏlēntŭs ăd aūrās. Rĕsŏnānt Bŏrĕā īnsūltāntĕ rŭdēntēs.

Ăquĭlōnĭŭs. *Of the north wind.—Ăquĭlōnĭă prōlēs.* Prop. 1, 20, 25.

ăquŏr, ārĭs. *To draw or fetch water.—Sēd cīrcŭm tūtæ sŭb mœnĭbŭs ūrbĭs ăquāntŭr.* Virg. G. 4, 193. PHR. Ăquām haūrĭo, trăho. Pōtŭm dūco. Ăquās mĭnīstro, præbĕo.

ăquōsŭs. *Watery, rainy.—Dūm pĕlăgō dēsævĭt hĭēms, ĕt ăquōsŭs Ŏrīōn.* Virg. Æn. 4, 52. SYN. Hūmĭdŭs, plŭvĭŭs, ăquātĭcŭs.

ără. *An altar.—Āntĕ fŏrēs hōrŭm stăbăt Jŏvĭs hōspĭtĭs āră.* Ov. M. 10, 223. SYN. Āltārĕ. EPITH. Sōllēnnĭs, pīnguĭs, flagrāns, fŭmōsă, fŭlgēns, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, īnvĭŏlābĭlĭs, sānctă, sacră, pĭă, ŏdōră, fragrāns, fūmans, thūrĭcrĕmă, thūrĭfĕră, sacrĭfĭcă, ārdēns, cŏrōnātă. PHR. Flāmmĭs lūcēns. Īmbūtă crŭōrĕ. Mūltō quæ fūmăt ŏdōrĕ. Frōndĭbŭs ōrnātă. Frōndĕ cŏrōnātă. Sērtĭs rĕdŏlēntĭbŭs hālāns. Tĕpĭdō taurōrŭm īmbūtă crŭōrĕ. Fūmāns sacrĭs īgnĭbŭs. VERS. Sūrgĭt ŏdōrātĭs sŭblīmĭs fūmŭs ăb ārĭs. Ără vĕtŭs stabăt, trĕmŭlĭs cīrcūmdătă caūnĭs.

Āræ, ārŭm. *Rocks in the sea between Sardinia and Africa.—Săxă, vŏcānt Ĭtălī, mĕdĭĭs quæ ĭn flūctĭbŭs Ărās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 113.

Ărābs, bĭs. *An Arabian.—Pālmĭfĕrōs Ărăbās, Pānchæăquĕ rūră rĕlīnquĭt.* Ov. M. 10, 478. SYN. Săbæŭs. EPITH. Mōllĭs, ŏdōrātŭs, pālmĭfĕr, gēmmĭfĕr, bārbărŭs, ēōŭs, ŏpŭlēntŭs, fēlīx, rĕmōtŭs, mĭtrātŭs. PHR. Īnnŭmĕrī dīvĕs ŏdōrĭs Ărābs. VERS. Ŏdōrēs, Quōs tĕnĕr ē tērrā dīvĭtĕ mīttĭt Ărābs.

Ărăbĭă, *and by poetic license* Ărābĭă, æ. *A region of Asia, bounded on the north by Syria and the Euphrates, on the east by the Persian Gulph, on the south and west by the Indian Ocean. There are three divisions of Arabia, Felix, Petræa, and Deserta.—Et dŏmŭs īntāctæ tĕ trĕmĭt Ărăbĭæ.* Prop. 2, 10, 16. SYN. Pānchāĭă. EPITH. Dīvĕs, thūrĭfĕră, pālmĭfĕră. PHR. Pānchæă, Pānchāĭă, Pānchāĭcă tēllūs, Ărăbŭm rĕgĭo, plăgă, tērră, tēllūs. Săbæī dīvĕs ŏdōrĭs. Ārvă Săbæă, Năbăthæă rēgnă. Pānchāĭă rūră, ārvă. Ŏdōrŭm tērră fĕrāx. Rĕgĭo thūrĭs ăbūndāns.

Ărăbĭcŭs, Ărăbĭŭs, *and by poetic license* Ărābĭŭs *and* Ărābŭs. *Arabian.—Nēc sī qua Ărăbĭō lŭcĕt bōmbȳcĕ pŭēllă.* Prop. 2, 2, 25. *Nōn Ărăbō nōstĕr rōrĕ*

căpillīs ĭtīt. Ov. Ep. 15, 76. SYN. Pānchæŭs, Săbæŭs, Năbăthæŭs, Pānchāĭŭs, Pānchāĭcŭs.

Ărāchnē, ēs. *A girl of Lydia, changed into a spider by Minerva for daring to contend with her in spinning.—Nēc tămĕn ădmŏnĭta ēst pœnā pŏpŭlāris Ărāchnēs.* Ov. M. 6, 150. EPITH. Ŏpĕrōsă, sōllĕrs, pĕrītă, aūdāx, ănĭmōsă, sŭpērbă; Mæŏnĭă, Lȳdă, Lȳdĭă. PHR. Vīrgo Mæŏnĭă, Īdmŏnĭă. Pāllădĭs æmŭlă. Īnvīsă Mĭnērvæ. Rădĭō pērcŭssă Mĭnērvæ. VERS. Cūjŭs ŭt ăspĭcĕrēnt ŏpŭs ădmīrābĭlĕ, sæpĕ Dēsĕrŭērĕ sŭās Nymphæ Pāctōlĭdĕs ūndās. Tēr, quătĕr Īdmŏnĭæ frōntēm pērcūssĭt Ărāchnēs.

ărānĕă, æ, *and* ărānĕŭs, ī. *A spider.—In fŏrĭbŭs lāxōs sŭspēndĭt ărānĕă cāssēs.* Virg. G. 4, 248. EPITH. Văgă, pēndŭlă, īngĕnĭōsă, ărtĭfēx, sŭbdŏlă, ăĕrĭă, sŭspēnsă, pēndēns, stŭdĭōsă, tŭmĭdă, ŏpĭfēx. VERS. Tĕnŭī stāmēr dē pēctŏrĕ dūcĭt. Pĕdĕ quæ grăcĭlī dēdūcĭt ărānĕă fīlūm, Ēt lĕvĕ dēsērtā sŭb trăbĕ fīgĭt ŏpŭs. Sūmmō pēndĕt ărānĕă tīgnō. Īncaūtās fīgĭt ărānĕă mūscās. Āntīquās ēxērcĕt ărānĕă tēlās.

ărānĕŏlŭs, ī. *A small spider.—Ātque, ŭt ărānĕŏlī tĕnŭēm fōrmāvĭmŭs ōrsŭm.* Virg. in Cul. 2.

Ărăr, *or* Ărărĭs. *A river of Gaul, now the Saone.—Aūt Ărărīm Pārthŭs bĭbĕt, aūt Gērmānĭă Tĭgrīm.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 63. EPITH. Sēgnĭs, lēnĭs, tăcĭtŭs, pĭgĕr, tārdŭs, lēntŭs, Gāllĭcŭs. VERS. Cœrŭlĕŭs plăcĭdĭs pēr vădă sērpĭt ăquĭs.

ărātŏr, ōrĭs. *A ploughman, farmer.—Tēmpŏră, quæ mēssŏr, quæ cūrvŭs ărātŏr hăbērĕt.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 42. SYN. Cŏlōnŭs, ăgrĭcŏlă, rūrĭcŏlă, rūstĭcŭs, agrēstĭs, vīllĭcŭs. VERS. Rōbūstŭs quŏquĕ jām taūrĭs jŭgă sōlvĭt ărātŏr. *Arator is also applied to the animal drawing the plough.—Cēdēbăt taūrŭs ărātŏr ĕquō.* Ov. Fast. 1, 698.

ărātrŭm. *A plough.—Āspĭce; ărātră jŭgō rĕfĕrūnt sŭspēnsă jŭvēncī.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 66. SYN. Vōmĕr. EPITH. Flēxŭm, īncūrvŭm, dēprēssŭm, ōblīquŭm, ūncŭm, vălĭdŭm, mōrdāx, fērrĕŭm, ădūncŭm. PHR. Cūrvī pōndŭs ărātrī. Īnflēxī grăvĕ rōbŭr ărātrī. Dēns vōmĕrĭs. Tērrām rĕnŏvāns, scīndēns. Glēbās vērtēns. Sūlcō āttrītŭs vōmĕr. VERS. Prīmŭs ărātră mănū sōllērtī fēcĭt Ŏsīrĭs, Ēt tĕnĕrām fērrō sōllĭcĭtāvĭt hŭmŭm.

Ărātŭs, ī. *A Greek poet of Cilicia in the time of Antigonus Gonatus, king of Macedonia.—Cūm sōle ĕt lūnā sēmpĕr Ărātŭs ĕrĭt.* Ov. Am. 1, 15, 26.

Ărāxēs, ĭs. *A river dividing Armenia from Media.—Īndŏmĭtīque Dăhæ, ĕt pōntem īndīgnātŭs Ărāxēs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 278. EPITH. Bărbărŭs, Ārmĕnĭŭs, Scȳthĭcŭs, Mēdŭs.

ărbĭtĕr, itrī. *A judge, umpire.—Ārbĭtĕr ēs fōrmæ: cērtāmĭnă sīstĕ Dĕārŭm.* Ov. Ep. 16, 69. SYN. Jūdēx. PHR. Quēm pĕnĕs ărbĭtrĭŭm ēst. VERS. Rēs ēst ărbĭtrĭō nōn dĭrĭmēndă mĕō.

ărbĭtrĭŭm. *A decision, determination; the will.—Quēm pĕnĕs ărbĭtrĭŭm ēst, ĕt jūs ĕt nōrmă lŏquēndī.* Hor. A. P. 72. SYN. Vŏlūntās, jūdĭcĭŭm, sēntēntĭă.

ărbĭtrŏr, ārĭs. *To judge, think.—Tēstēs făctōrŭm stāre ărbĭtrābĕrĕ Dīvōs.* Sil. SYN. Pŭto, jūdĭco, cēnsĕo, sēntĭo, crēdo, ēxīstĭmo.

ărbŏr, *or* ărbŏs, ŏrĭs. *A tree.—Ŭt nūnc nīgră fĕrăt cōntāctū sānguĭnĭs ărbŏr.* Ov. M. 4, 52. SYN. Ārbūstŭm, vīrgūltŭm, rāmī, frōndēs. EPITH. Sīlvēstrĭs, ūmbrōsă, ŏpācă, pătŭlă, vĭrĭdĭs, frōndēns, vīrēns, fŏlĭātă; āltă, prōcēră, rāmōsă, ărdŭă, cēlsă; frūctŭōsă, ămœnă, lūxŭrĭōsă. PHR. Pāndēns, ēxtēndēns, lātē sŭă brāchĭă. Rāmĭs dīffūsă. Sūblīmī vērtĭcĕ nūtāns. Īnfīxĭs āltē rādīcĭbŭs hærēns. Pătŭlĭs lūxŭrĭōsă cōmĭs. Īngēntēm quæ sŭstĭnĕt ūmbrām. Vīrgĭs frūctĭbŭs ŏnĕrātă, ŏnūstă. Ūbērrĭmă pōmĭs. Frōndĭbŭs ărbōs Lūxŭrĭăt fēcūndă nŏvĭs. Ăvĭbŭs frōndōsă præbēns hōspĭtĭă. Frūctĭbŭs dĕcōră. Ēxcēlsōs tēndēns, ăd sīdĕră rāmōs. Tōllēns sē vērtĭcĕ ăd aūrās. Nŏvĭs cōllūcēns, *or* dĕcōrātă, flōrĭbŭs ărbōs.

ărbŏrĕŭs. *Of trees.—Ărbŏrĕī fētūs ălĭbi, ătque īnjūssă vīrēscūnt.* Virg. G. 1, 55.

ărbŏrētŭm. *A copse, grove.* See *Arbustum, Nemus.*

ărbūstŭm. *A shrub; a shrubbery.—Nōn ōmnēs ărbūstă jŭvānt, hŭmĭlēsquĕ mȳrīcæ.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 2. SYN. Frŭtēx, vīrgūltŭm. EPITH. Lætŭm, ūmbrāns, vīrēns, frōndōsŭm, vĭrĭdĕ, dēnsŭm, ŏpācŭm, ūmbrĭfĕrŭm, frōndēns,

ămœnūm, tĕnĕrūm, vērnūm, frūtĭcōsūm, ūmbrōsūm. VERS. Vīx aūdēns tĕnŭēs āttōllĕrĕ rāmōs. Pūllŭlăt ărbūstūm rāmīs fēlīcĭbŭs. Ipsī tē fōntēs, īpsa hæc ărbūstă vŏcăbānt.

ărbŭtūm. *The fruit of the arbutus; the wild strawberry.—Glāndĕ sŭēs lætī rĕdĕūnt; dānt ărbŭtă sīlvæ.* Virg. G. 2, 520.

ărbŭtĕŭs. *Of the arbutus.—Ărbŭtĕīs tĕxūnt vīrgīs ēt vīmĭnĕ quērnō.* Virg. Æn. 11, 65.

ărbŭtŭs, ī. *The strawberry-tree.—Ărbŭtŭs, ēt lēntæ, vīctōrīs præmĭă pālmæ.* Ov. M. 10, 102. SYN. Vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrĭdāns, vĭrēscēns, frōndēns; ŏpācă, ūmbrōsă, ūmbrĭfĕră, pōmĭfĕră, fēcūndă; hōrrĭdă.

ărcă. *A chest, coffer; a coffin.—Sĭmŭl āc nūmmōs cōntēmplŏr ĭn ărcā.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 6, 7. *Dă vīlēm Măgnō plēbēīī fūnĕrĭs ărcām.* Luc. 8, 736. SYN. Căpsă, căpsŭlă, ărcŭlă, scrīnĭūm; lŏcŭlŭs.

Ărcăs, ădĭs. *An Arcadian.—Ămbō flōrēntēs ætātĭbŭs, Ărcădĕs āmbo.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 4. See *Arcadius.*

Ărcădĭă. *A district in the centre of the Peloponnesus: the Arcadians were a pastoral people, and proud of their antiquity.—Prōtĭnŭs Ărcădĭæ gĕlĭdōs īnvīsĕrĕ fīnēs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 159. PHR. Tēllūs Ĕrўmānthĭdŏs ūrsæ. Tēllūs Mænălĭă, Nōnăcrĭă. Mænălĭs ōră. Pārrhăsĭs ōră.

Ărcădĭcŭs. *Arcadian.—Nīl sălĭt Ărcădĭcō jŭvĕnī, cūjūs mĭhĭ sēxtă.* Juv. 7, 160.

Ărcădĭŭs. *Arcadian.—Ărcădĭo īnfēlīx tēlō dăt pēctŭs ĭnērmūm.* Virg. Æn. 10, 425. SYN. Mænălĭŭs, Lўcæŭs, Nōnăcrīnŭs, Nōnăcrĭŭs, Cўllēnæŭs, Pārrhăsĭŭs, Tĕgĕæŭs, Ĕrўmānthĕŭs.

ărcānŭs. *Secret, hidden, private.—Pēr trĭplĭcēs vūltŭs ărcānăquĕ săcră Dĭānæ.* Ov. Ep. 12, 79. SYN. Sēcrētŭs, ōccūltŭs, ăbdĭtŭs, ābscōndĭtŭs; lătēns, ābstrūsŭs, ŏpērtŭs, rĕcōndĭtŭs, lătĭtāns. VERS. Tē cŏlĕre, ărcānōs ĕtĭām tĭbĭ crēdĕrĕ sēnsūs. Ānchīsēs fātōrum ărcānă rĕlīquĭt. Ōmĭnăque ărcānā nōctĕ pĕtītă mŏvēnt.

ărcĕo, ărcŭī. *To keep off, drive away.—Ărcēbăt lōngē Lătĭō; mūltōsquĕ pĕr ānnōs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 31. SYN. Ăbārcĕo, āmŏvĕo, āvērto, prŏhĭbĕo; ēxpēllo.

ărcēsso, ĭs, īvī, ītūm. *To call, invite, summon.—Quēmquĕ sĭbī tĕnŭēs nāscēntem ărcēssĕrĕ vītās.* Virg. G. 4, 214. SYN. Vŏco, ădvŏco, ăccĭo. VERS. Ărcēssītŭs ĕrĭt sōmnŭs ĭn ōssă mĕă. Ītĕ bŏnīs ăvĭbŭs, prōlēmque ărcēssītĕ nōstrām.

ărchĕtўpŭs. *An original copy.—Ărchĕtўpōs plūtĕūm sērvārĕ Clĕānthās.* Juv. 2, 7.

Ărchĭlŏchŭs. *A satirical poet of Greece.—Ărchĭlŏchūm prŏprĭō răbĭēs ărmāvĭt ĭāmbō.* Hor. A. P. 79.

ărchĭmăgīrŭs. *A chief cook.—Fīnxērūnt părĭtēr lĭbrārĭŭs, ărchĭmăgīrī.* Juv. 9, 109.

Ărchĭmēdēs, ĭs. *A celebrated geometrician of Syracuse: at the taking the city he was slain whilst intently employed drawing figures on the ground.* EPITH. Sўrācŏsĭŭs, dŏctŭs, cĕlĕbĕr, īngĕnĭōsŭs, săgāx, sōllērs, mīrābĭlĭs, īllūstrĭs.

ărchĭtēctŭs, ī. *A builder.—Præcōnēm făcĭās, vēl ărchĭtēctūm.* Mart.

Ărchўtăs, æ. *An astronomer and geometrician of Tarentum.—Tē mărĭs, ēt tērræ, nŭmĕrōquĕ cărēntĭs ărēnæ Mēnsōrēm cŏhĭbēnt Ărchўtă.* Hor. Od. 1, 28, 1. EPITH. Tărēntīnŭs, dŏctŭs, sōllērs.

ărcĭpŏtēns. *Skilled in archery.* (*An epithet of Apollo.*)*—Ărcĭpŏtēns, ădvērtĕ, prĕcōr, nūnc dēnĭque, Ăpōllo.* Val. Flacc. 5, 17.

ărcĭtĕnēns. *The Bow-bearer.* (*An epithet of Apollo.*)*—Quām pĭŭs Ărcĭtĕnēns, ōrās ēt lĭtŏră cīrcūm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 75.

Ărctĭcŭs. *Northern.* See *Arctous.*

ărcto, ās. *To confine, strain, crowd.—Īnēxhaūstīs ărctāntŭr tēlă phărĕtrīs.* Stat. Theb. 4, 156. SYN. Strīngo, cōnstrīngo, cŏărcto, cōmprĭmo.

Ărctŏphўlāx, ăcĭs. *A constellation near the Great Bear.—Ărctŏphўlāx fōrmām tērgă sĕquēntĭs hăbĕt.* Ov. Fast. 2, 190. See *Bootes, Arcturus.*

Ărctŏs. *The Bear: there were two constellations so called, the Greater Bear, also called* Plaustrum, *and the Lesser Bear, also called* Cynosura.*—Ēssĕ dŭās*

Arctōs; quārūm Cȳnŏsūrā pĕtātŭr Sīdŏnĭīs. Hĕlĭcēn Graīā cărīnā nŏtăt. Ov. Fast. 3, 107. SYN. Ŭrsă Pārrhăsĭs, Hĕlĭcē, plaūstrūm; Cȳnŏsūră. EPITH. Mænălĭă, Mænălĭs, Lȳcāŏnĭă, frīgēns, gĕlĭdă, glăcĭālĭs, frĕmēns, vēntōsă, Sīthŏnĭă. Scȳthĭcă, prŭīnōsă, æthĕrĕă, ālgēns, hībērnă. PHR. Gĕlĭdō prōxĭmă sīgnă pŏlō. Pārrhăsĭdēs stēllæ. Māgnă Mīnōrquĕ fĕræ. VERS. Mænălĭām tāctīs nē lăvĕt Ărctŏn ăquīs. Ărctŏs Ōcĕănī mĕtŭēntēs æquŏrĕ tīngī. Plēĭădās, Hȳădās, clārāmquĕ Lȳcāŏnĭs Ărctŏn.

Ărctōŭs. *Northern.—Sēd nĕque ĭn Ărctōō sēdēm tĭbĭ lĕgĕrĭs ōrbĕ.* Luc. 1, 53. SYN. Ărctĭcŭs, Sēptēntrĭōnālĭs, Ăquĭlōnĭŭs, Bŏrĕālĭs.

Ărctūrŭs. *A star in the constellation Bootes.—Prætĕrĕā tām sūnt Ărctūrī sīdĕră nōbīs.* Virg. G. 1, 204. See *Bootes.*

ărctŭs, ă, ūm. *Tight, narrow, close.—Ipsĕ vĭrō prīmŭs mānĭcās ātquĕ ărctă lĕvārī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 146. SYN. Ăngūstŭs, cōntrāctŭs, strīctŭs, cōnstrīctŭs, cōmprēssŭs, ărctātŭs. VERS. Dīræ fērro ēt cōmpāgĭbŭs ărctīs Claūdēntŭr bēllī pōrtæ. Fĭt lūmĭnĭs ărctĭŏr ōrbĭs. Ărctĭŭs ātque hĕdĕră prōcēra ădstrīngĭtŭr īlēx. Quī rēbŭs ĭn ărctīs Fērrĕ mĭhī nūllām tūrpĕ pŭtāstĭs ŏpēm.

ărcŭs, ūs. *A bow.—Cōrnĕŭs hūic ărcŭs, sī nōn fŭĭt aūrĕŭs īllī.* Ov. M. 1, 697. SYN. Cōrnū, nērvŭs. EPITH. Lētĭfĕr, cērtŭs, cōrnĕŭs, sĭnŭātŭs, ădūncŭs, flēxĭbĭlĭs, tēnsŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, lēntŭs, flēxĭlĭs, cūrvŭs, sŏnōrŭs, săgĭttĭfĕr, aūrātŭs, Ăpōllĭnĕŭs, Hērcŭlĕŭs, rĭgĭdŭs. PHR. Ārmă Dĭānæ. Flēxĭlĕ cōrnū. VERS. Nĭtĭdō spēctābĭlĭs ărcū. Hŭmĕrīs dē mōre hăbĭlēm sūspēndĕrăt ărcūm. Aūrĕŭs ēx hŭmĕrīs sŏnăt ărcŭs. Cōnstĭtĭt hīc, ărcūmquĕ mănū cĕlĕrēsquĕ săgĭttās Cōrrĭpŭĭt. Sōlvī cūrvātōs īmpĕrăt ărcŭs. Ăddūctō cūrvāns cōrnŭă nērvō.

arcum tendere. *To draw the bow.*—PHR. Ărcūm cōntēndĕrĕ, īntēndĕrĕ, ăddūcĕrĕ, sĭnŭārĕ, cūrvārĕ, flēctĕrĕ, īncūrvārĕ. Ărcūm ăddūctō flēctĕrĕ nērvō. Vălĭdīs īnflēctĕrĕ vīrĭbŭs ărcūm. VERS. Tūm vălĭdīs flēxōs īncūrvānt vīrĭbŭs ărcŭs. Mnēstheŭs ăddūctō cōnstĭtĭt ărcū. Ărcū cōntēntă părātō Tēlă tĕnēt. Īntēndūnt ăcrēs ărcŭs, ēt spīcŭlă vībrānt. Nōn tŭlĭt Ăscănĭŭs, nērvōque ōbvērsŭs ĕquīnō Cōntēndĭt tēlūm, dīvērsăquĕ brāchĭă dūcēns, Cōnstĭtĭt āntĕ Jŏvēm. Dīxĕrăt; īnsŏnŭĭt cōntēntō nērvŭs ăb ărcū. Lūnāvĭtquĕ gĕnū sĭnŭōsūm fōrtĭtĕr ărcūm. Īmpŏsĭtō cālămō pătŭlōs sĭnŭāvĕrăt ărcŭs. Vīdĕrăt ăddūctō tōrquēntēm cōrnŭă nērvō. Strīctō stăt prōxĭmŭs ărmĭgĕr ărcū.

arcu sagittam emittere. *To shoot with the bow.*—SYN. Ărcū, nērvō, cōrnū, spīcŭlă, săgĭttās, călămōs, tēlă, mīttĕrĕ, tōrquērĕ, dīrĭgĕrĕ, īmpēllĕrĕ, cōntōrquērĕ. VERS. Cūrvō dīrēxĭt spīcŭlă cōrnū. Spīcŭlă tōrquēbăt Lȳcĭō Gōrtȳnĭă cōrnū. Spīcŭlă cōnvērsō fŭgĭēntĭă dīrĭgĭt ărcū. Nērvō pēr nūbem īmpūlsă săgĭttă. Æthĕrĭās tēlūm cōntōrsĭt ĭn aūrās, Ōstēntāns ărtēm părĭtēr, ărcūmquĕ sŏnāntēm. Cūm tēnto cōncĭtă cōrnū, Sīcŭt ĕrānt jūnctī, trājēcĭt ŭtrūmquĕ săgĭttă.

arcus cœlestis. *The rainbow.*—SYN. Īrĭs. EPITH. Pīctŭs, plŭvĭŭs, nūbĭlŭs, īmbrĭfĕr, pūrpŭrĕŭs, mūltĭcŏlŏr. PHR. Vărĭātă lūcĕ rŭbēns, mĭcāns. VERS. Nūbĭbŭs ărcŭs Mīllĕ trăhĭt vărĭōs, ădvērsō sōlĕ, cŏlōrēs. Sŭōs ărcŭs pēr nūbĭlă cīrcĭnăt Īrĭs. Pūrpŭrĕŭs plŭvĭās cūm bĭbĭt ărcŭs ăquās. Plŭvĭŭs cœlō dēscrībĭtŭr ărcŭs. See *Iris.*

ărdĕă, æ. *A heron.—Ŭrbĭs; ĕt ĭpsă sŭīs dēplāngĭtŭr ărdĕă pēnnīs.* Ov. M. 14, 580. EPITH. Tĕnŭĭs, ăĕrĭă, āltĭvŏlāns. VERS. Nōtāsquĕ pălūdēs Dēsĕrĭt, ātque āltūm sūprā vŏlăt ărdĕă nūbēm. Aūsă vŏlārĕ Ărdĕă sūblīmĭs, pēnnæ cōnfīsă nătāntī.

ārdĕlĭo, ōnĭs. *A busy-body.—Vīs dīcām, quĭd sīs? Māgnŭs ĕs ārdĕlĭō.* Mart. 2, 7.

ārdĕo, sī, sūm. *To burn, be on fire; to be in love.—Īlĭŏn ārdēbāt; nĕque ădhūc cōnsēdĕrăt īgnĭs.* Ov. M. 13, 408. *Fōrmōsūm pāstŏr Cŏrȳdōn ārdēbăt Ălēxĭn.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 1. SYN. Crĕmŏr, īncēndŏr, ăccēndŏr, īnflāmmŏr, flagro, cōnflagro, ārdēsco, ēxārdēsco, ūrŏr; fērvĕo, æstŭo, īncăndēsco: cŭpĭo, dēsīdĕro, ŏpto, ēxŏpto, ăppĕto; dēpĕrĕo, ămo. PHR. Flāmmīs, īgnĭbŭs cōrrĭpĭŏr, ūrŏr, cōnsūmŏr, ăbsūmŏr, pĕrĕo, īgnēm ăccĭpĭo, cōncĭpĭo Cōnsīdĕrĕ ĭn īgnēs. Īncăndēscĕrĕ flāmmīs. Cōncĭpĕrĕ flāmmās. Flāmmīs crĕpĭtārĕ. VERS. Rŏgūmquĕ părārī Pēnsĭt ĕt ārsūrōs sūprēmīs īgnĭbŭs

ărcŭs. Nē fŏrtĕ săcĕr tŏt ăb īgnĭbŭs æthĕr Cōncĭpĕrĕt flāmmās, lōngŭsque ārdēscĕrĕt āxĭs. Ŏrŏr, ŭt, īndŏmĭtīs īgnem ĕxĕrcēntĭbŭs Eŭrīs, Fērtĭlĭs, āccēnsĭs mēssĭbŭs, ārdĕt ăgĕr. Īmplērī mēntēm nĕquĭt, ārdēscĭtquĕ tŭēndo. Ārdĕt ămāns Dīdō, trăxĭtquĕ pĕr ŏssă fŭrōrĕm. Ēx æquō căptīs ārdēbānt mēntĭbŭs ămbo. Ārdēmŭs scītāri, ĕt quærĕrĕ caūsās.

ārdēns. *Burning, fiery.—Sōlĕ sŭb ārdēntī rĕsŏnānt ărbŭstă cĭcādīs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 13. SYN. Flagrāns, īgnītŭs, flāmmāns; fērvēns, fērvĭdŭs, ārdēscēns, īnflāmmātŭs, īncēnsŭs. PHR. Īgnĭbŭs, flāmmīs, āccēnsŭs, ūstŭs. Flāmmīs cōllūcēns. Dīră fĕrēns īncēndĭă.

ārdēsco, ĭs. *To be on fire.—Ardēscĭtquĕ tŭēndo.* Virg. Æn. 1, 717. See *Ardeo.*

ārdŏr, ōrĭs. *Heat; ardour, passion.—Idem ōmnēs sĭmŭl ārdŏr hăbĕt: răpĭūntquĕ, rŭūntque.* Virg. Æn. 4, 581. SYN. Æstŭs, călŏr, fērvŏr; ămŏr, dēsīdĕrĭūm, cŭpīdo. EPITH. Flāmmĕŭs, tŭrbĭdŭs, ănhēlŭs, rădĭāns, æstīvŭs, fērvĭdŭs, tŏrrēns, fērvēscēns, ūrēns, vĕhĕmēns. PHR. Īgnĕŭs ārdŏr ĭnēst. Tērræquĕ ārdōrĕ dĕhīscūnt. Cūm lētĭfĕrōs āccēndēns Sīrĭŭs īgnēs, Tŏrrĕt ănhēlāntēm sævīs ārdōrĭbŭs ōrbēm.

ărdŭŭs. *Lofty, tall; difficult, hard.—Hīnc bēllātŏr ĕquŭs cāmpō sēse ărdŭŭs īnfĕrt.* Virg. G. 2, 145. *Æquām mĕmēntō rēbŭs īn ărdŭīs Sērvārĕ mēntēm.* Hor. Od. 2, 3, 1. SYN. Cēlsŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, sūblīmĭs, āltŭs; dĭffĭcĭlĭs, mŏlēstŭs.

ārĕă. *A barn floor; a court, yard.—Nēquīdquām pīnguēs pălĕā tĕrĕt ārĕă cūlmōs.* Virg. G. 1, 192. SYN. Plătĕă. EPITH. Lātă, pătēns, căpāx, āmplă; trĭtĭcĕă. PHR. Æquātō plānă ārĕă tērgō. VERS. Strātăque ărēnōsīs īnclūdĭtŭr ārĕă sēptīs. Ārĕă cūm prīmīs īngēnti æquāndă cȳlīndrō.

ārēfăcĭo, ēcī. *To dry, parch.* See *Sicco.*

ărēnă, æ. *Sand; the shore; a place of public exhibition.—Cōllēctum hūmōrēm bĭbŭlā dēdūcĭt ărēnā.* Virg. G. 1, 114. *Et tăndēm lætī nōtæ ādvērtūntŭr ărēnæ.* Virg. Æn. 5, 34. *Fīgēbăt Nŭmĭdās Albānā nūdŭs ărēnā.* Juv. 4, 100. SYN. Lītŭs; cāmpŭs. EPITH. Stĕrĭlĭs, fūlvă, flāvēns; grăcĭlĭs, lītŏrĕă, flūmĭnĕă, æquŏrĕă, mărīnă, āttrītă, līmōsă, mōllĭs, pūlvĕrĕă; ārdēns, sīccă, ārĭdă, tōstă, ūrēns, tōrrĭdă. PHR. Āggĕr ărēnæ. Nŭmĕrō cărēns. VERS. Spīssă cāmpōs pērfūndĭt ărēnā. Āltă pŭēllārēs tārdăt ărēnă pĕdēs. Īn nōstrās quŏnĭām nŏvă pŭppĭs ărēnās Vĕnĕrăt. Māgnō tēllūrĭs ămōrĕ Ēgrēssi ŏptātā pŏtĭūntŭr Trōēs ărēnā. Hōspĭtĭō prŏhĭbēmŭr ărēnæ.

ărēnĭvăgŭs. *Wandering on the shore.—Vīdĭt ărēnĭvăgūm sūrgēns fŭgĭēnsquĕ Cătōnēm.* Luc. 9, 944.

ărēnōsŭs. *Sandy.—Lītŭs ărēnōsūm Lĭbyæ, vēntōsquĕ, sĕcăbăt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 257. PHR. Ărēnīs tēctŭs, ŏbdūctŭs, crēbĕr.

ārĕo, ēs, ārŭī. *To be dry, thirsty.—Gārrŭlŭs īn mĕdĭā Tāntălŭs ārĕt ăquā.* Ov. Art. 2, 606. SYN. Ārēsco, ārēfīo, sīccŏr, ēxsīccŏr, mārcēsco.

Arēŏpăgŭs, ī. *The Hill of Mars at Athens, on which the celebrated council of judges was held.* (*Gr.* Ἀρειόπαγος.)

ārēsco. *To grow dry.—Exĭgŭīs ārēscūnt sūlfŭră fūmīs.* Ov. M. 15, 351. See *Areo.*

ărĕtālŏgŭs, ī. *A babbler.—Mōvĕrăt, ŭt mēndāx ărētālŏgŭs.* Juv. 12, 16.

Ărĕthūsă. *A fountain of Sicily.* See *Alpheus.—Ore, Ărĕthūsă, tŭō Sīcŭlīs cōnfūndĭtŭr ūndīs.* Virg. EPITH. Sīcŭlă, frīgĭdă, fŭgāx. PHR. Ărcădĭă vīrgo. Fōns Ărĕthūsĭŭs, Ărĕthūsĭdĕs ūndæ. Ărĕthūsæī lătĭcēs.

ărgēntātŭs. *Plated with silver.—Argēntātă tŭōs ĕtĭām săndălĭă tālōs.* Albinov. 2, 65. PHR. Ărgēntō tēctŭs, īndūctŭs, fūlgēns, mīcāns.

ărgēntĕŭs. *Of silver.—Atque hīc aūrātīs vŏlĭtāns ărgēntĕŭs ānsĕr.* Virg. Æn. 8, 655. SYN. Ărgēntō fāctŭs, grăvĭs, sŏlĭdŭs, mīcāns; ālbŭs, cāndĭdŭs, nĭtēns. VERS. Nĭtĭdīs ărgēntĕŭs ūndīs.

ărgēntūm, ī. *Silver.—Argēntūm, Părĭūsvĕ lăpīs, cīrcūmdătŭr aūrō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 597. EPITH. Clārūm, nĭtēns, nĭtĭdūm, splēndēns, prĕtĭōsūm, pāllĭdūm, ālbūm. PHR. Ărgēntī lāmĭnă, mĕtāllūm. Ărgēntī pōndŭs. Ărgēntī splēndŏr. VERS. Ărgēntī văscŭlă pūrī. Ărgēntō fūlgēbăt ŏpŭs. Cȳmbĭăque ărgēntō pērfēcta, ătque ăspĕră sīgnīs. Ărgēntī bĭfŏrēs rădĭābănt lūmĭnĕ vālvæ.

Argīlētūm, ī. *A street in Rome, which was originally a grove.—Nēcnōn ĕt săcrī mōnstrăt nĕmŭs Argīlĕtī.* Virg. Æn. 8, 345.

ărgīllă, æ. *Clay, potter's earth.—Sīstĭtŭr ărgīllā crātĕr, făbrĭcātăquĕ făgō.* Ov. M. 8, 669. EPITH. Mōllĭs, ūdă.

Argīvūs. *Grecian.—Et jām Argīvă phălānx īnstrūctīs nāvĭbŭs ībăt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 254. SYN. Argŏlĭcūs, Achīvūs, Achæūs, Achāīcūs, Græcūs, Pĕlāsgūs.

Argō, ūs. *The ship in which Jason and the Argonauts sailed to Colchis to fetch the golden fleece.* See *Argonautæ.—Nūnc sĕdĕt Ortўgĭē: tĭmŭĭt cōncūrsĭbŭs Argō.* Ov. M. 15, 337. EPITH. Ardŭă, vēlōx; nōbĭlĭs, flūctĭvăgă, bēllĭgĕră, Thēssălĭcă, Păgăsæă. PHR. Thēssălă pŭppĭs, rătĭs, nāvĭs, pīnŭs, cărīnă. Rătĭs Argŏlĭcă, Iăsŏnĭă, Păgăsæă, Argōă, Pĕlĭăcă. Rătĭs Mĭnērvæ. Nāvĭs quæ vēxĭt hērōās, ĕt Iăsŏnĕm. Aūdāx hērōūm nāvĭs. VERS. Argō săxă păvēns pōstquām Scўllēĭă lēgĭt.

Argŏlĭcūs. *Grecian.—Spārsĕrăt Argŏlĭcās nōmĕn văgă fāmă pĕr ūrbēs.* Ov. M. 8, 267. See *Argivus.*

Argŏlĭs, ĭdĭs. *The name of a district of the Peloponnesus; a Grecian woman—Argŏlĭs Alcmēnē, quēstūs ŭbĭ pōnăt ănīlēs.* Ov. M. 9, 276. SYN. Pĕlăsgĭs, Pĕlăsgĭăs, Argīvă.

Argŏnaūtæ, ārūm. *The 54 Grecian heroes who sailed to Colchis in the ship Argo to fetch the golden fleece. The chiefs were Jason, Hercules, Theseus, Castor, and Pollux.—Nōn naūtās pŭtō vōs, sĕd Argŏnaūtās.* Mart. 3, 67. EPITH. Sēmĭdĕī, Iăsŏnĭī, Pĕlăsgī, Thēssălī, Thēssălĭcī, Graīī, *a diversis Græciæ,* gĕnĕrōsī, īmpăvĭdī, măgnănĭmī, aūdācēs, clārī, īmmōrtălēs, cĕlĕbrēs. PHR. Hērōēs, jŭvĕnēs, naūtæ, Æmŏnĭī. Hērōēs, naūtæ, Argōī, Argŏlĭcī, Pĕlăsgī, Iăsŏnĭī. Prīmī naūtæ. Argīvæ rōbŏră pūbĭs. VERS. Aūrĭcŏmam hērōēs cōnātī ăvēllĕrĕ pēllĕm, Īnsuētūm pĕr ĭtĕr nōn nōta ăd lītŏră tēndūnt. Ăt sĕmĕl īn nōstrās quŏnĭām nŏvă pŭppĭs ărēnās Vēnĕrăt, aūdācēs āttŭlĕrātquĕ vĭrōs.

Argŏs, *and pl.* Argī, ōrūm. *A district and city of the Peloponnesus.—Sēcūrūmquĕ quĭēs āltă pĕr Argŏs ĕrăt.* Ov. Ep. 14, 34. *Ecce aūtem Īnăchĭŭs sēsē rĕfĕrēbăt ăb Argīs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 286. EPITH. Nōbĭlĕ, sŭpērbūm, Īnăchĭūm, clārūm, pŏtēns, īndŏmĭtūm, āntīquūm, cĕlebrĕ. VERS. Aptūm dīcĭt ĕquīs Argōs dītēsque Mўcēnās. Nūpĕr Ăbāntēīs tēmplō Jūnōnĭs ĭn Argīs.

Argōŭs. *Of the Argo.—Nōn hūc Argōă cōntēndĭt rēmĭgĕ pīnŭs.* Hor. Epod. 16, 57.

ārgūmēntūm. *A proof, sign, reason; a device, subject.—Scūtăquĕ cīngēbānt vōtī ārgūmēntă pŏtēntĭs.* Ov. M. 8, 745. *Mўlēŭs, ēt lōngō cælāvĕrăt ārgūmēntō.* Ov. M. 13, 684. SYN. Sīgnūm, īndĭcĭūm, mŏnĭmēntūm, nōtă; făbŭlă. VERS. Ĕt vĕtŭs īn tēlā dēdūcĭtŭr ārgūmēntūm. Ăt lĕvĕm clўpĕūm sūblātĭs cōrnĭbŭs Īō Aūro īnsignībăt, jām sētĭs ŏbsĭtă, jām bōs; Ārgūmēntūm īngēns. *Virg. Æn.* 7, 791.

ārgŭo, ŭī, ūtūm. *To blame, accuse; to prove, show.—Ārgŭĭtŭr tămĕn, ătque īnjūstă vŏcātŭr.* Ov. M. 11, 173. *Mē nūllă dĭēs tām fōrtĭbŭs aūsīs Dīssĭmĭlem ārgŭĕrĭt.* Virg. Æn. 9, 281. SYN. Īnsĭmŭlo, īncūso, rĕprĕhēndo, īncrĕpo, āccūso; ōstēndo, rĕdārgŭo, cōnvīnco.

Argŭs, ī. *Son of Aristor: he had a hundred eyes: he was set by Juno to watch Io, whom Jupiter had changed into a heifer, but was slain by Mercury at the command of Jupiter.—Cēntūm lūmĭnĭbŭs cīnctūm căpŭt Argŭs hăbēbăt.* Ov. M. 1, 625. SYN. Ărīstŏrĭdēs. EPITH. Vĭgĭl, vĭgĭlāns, pērvĭgĭl, īnsōmnĭs, fīdŭs, fĭdēlĭs. PHR. Pāstŏr cēntŏcŭlŭs. Pāstŏr Æmŏnĭŭs, Thēssălŭs, Jūnōnĭŭs. Cūstōs Jūnōnĭŭs. Cūstōs vīrgĭnĭs Argŭs. Cēntēnō lūmĭnĕ cīnctŭs.

ārgūtŭs. *Shrewd, acute; shrill, noisy.—Jūdĭcĭs ārgūtūm quæ nōn fōrmīdăt ăcūmĕn.* Hor. A. P. 364. *Cōgŏr ăd ārgūtās dīcĕrĕ sōlŭs ăvēs.* Prop. 1, 18, 30. SYN. Sūbtīlĭs, sōllērs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, ăcūtŭs; strīdŭlŭs, cānōrŭs, gārrŭlŭs.

Ărĭădnă, æ, *and* Ărĭădnē, ēs. *Daughter of Minos, king of Crete: she gave Theseus the clue to the celebrated labyrinth, and fled with him, but was deserted by him, and left on the island of Chios.—Quāntum īn tē, Thēseū, vŏlŭcrēs Ărĭădnă mărīnās.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 35. SYN. Gnōssĭăs, Gnōssĭs (*from Gnossus, a city of Crete*), Mīnōĭs. EPITH. Gnōssĭă, Crē-

tēnsĭs, Crēssă. PHR. Vīrgo, pŭēllă Crēssă. Gnōssĭă vīrgo. VERS. Sīccĭnĕ mē pătrĭīs ăbdūctăm, pērfĭde, ăb ōrīs, Pērfĭdĕ, dēsērtō līquīstī īn lītŏrĕ, Thēseū?

Ărīcĭă. *A city of Latium, near which was the grove of the nymph Egeria.—Dīstăt ăb ēxcēlsă nĕmŏrālĭs Ărīcĭă Rōmă.* Luc. 6, 74.

Ărīcīnŭs. *Of Aricia.—Vāllĭs Ărīcīnæ dēnsīs lătĕt ăbdĭtă sīlvīs.* Ov. M. 15, 488.

ārĭdŭlŭs. *Dryish.—Lānĕăque ārĭdŭlīs hærēbănt mōrsă lăbēllīs.* Catull. 63, 316.

ārĭdŭs. *Dry, parched.—Ōssă sŭb īncūrvīs ēxstābănt ārĭdă lūmbīs.* Ov. M. 8, 804. SYN. Mārcĭdŭs, sīccŭs, ărēns, ărēscēns, sīccātŭs. PHR. Hūmŏrĭs ĕgēns, ĕgēnŭs, ēxpērs.

ărĭēs, ărĭĕtĭs, *or, by poetic licence,* ărjĕtĭs. *A ram.—Hæc săcrīs sēdēs ĕpŭlīs; hīc ărjĕtĕ cæsō.* Virg. Æn. 7, 175. EPITH. Cōrnĭgĕr, pūgnāx, tōrvŭs, lānĭgĕr, pĕtŭlāns, præcēps. PHR. Dŭx ŏvĭŭm. Īnnŏcŭī pĕcŏrĭs tūtēlă. Lānĭgĕrī grĕgĭs dēfēnsŏr. Ărĭēs vīllōsŭs, ĕt hīrtīs cōrnĭbŭs. Bēllātŏr, cōrnūquĕ fĕrōx.

Ărĭēs. *One of the signs of the Zodiac.—Vēr hĭĕmĕm; Pīscīque Ărĭēs sŭccēdĭt ăquōsō.* Ov. M. 10, 165. EPITH. Cœlēstĭs, sūblīmĭs; æthĕrĕŭs. PHR. Sīgnōrŭm prīncēps. Cōrnĭgĕr āstrōrŭm dūctŏr. Tēr sēnīs vărĭātŭs cōrpŏră stēllīs. VERS. Aūrātō prīncēps Ărĭēs īn vēllĕrĕ fūlgĕt. Tēmpŏră nōctūrnīs æquă dĭūrnă făcĭt. Prīmŭs ăd Aūrōrăm, cīrcŭm căvă tēmpŏră, flēxă Cōrnŭă cōntōrquēns Ărĭēs, cœlēstĭă pāndĭt Līmĭnă sīgnōrŭm, dūctōrque ēt jānĭtŏr ānnī.

ărĭēs. *A battering ram.—Mœnĭă, quīque īmōs pūlsābănt ărjĕtĕ mūrōs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 706. EPITH. Fērrĕŭs, dūrŭs, mĭnāx, stŭpēndŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs, vălĭdŭs, fērrātŭs. PHR. Māchĭnă bēllĭcă. Vīx mūrīs tŏlĕrāndă lŭēs. VERS. Ărĭĕtĕ crēbrō Pūlsāntŭr mūrī. Lăbăt ărĭĕtĕ crēbrō Jānŭa, ĕt ēmōtī prōcūmbūnt cārdĭnĕ pōstēs. Ărĭĕtĕ dīssĭlĭūnt mūrī, dīsjēctăquĕ sāxīs Sāxă lăbānt. Ărĭēs cōrnū mūrŭm pūsābăt ăhēnō. Tūrrĭfrăgĭs ărĭēs ēxtēmplō cōrnĭbŭs āltă Sāxă quătĭt.

ărĭĕto, *or, by poetic licence,* ărjĕto. *To butt as a ram; to batter.—Ārjĕtăt īn pōrtās, ĕt dūrōs ōbjĭcĕ pōstēs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 890. SYN. Quătĭo, cōncŭtĭo; cōrnĭbŭs īmpĕto, vērbĕro, fĕrĭo.

Ărīmāspŭs. *An inhabitant of a part of Scythia on the banks of the Arimaspias, celebrated for its golden sands.—Quōd lĕgĭt dīvēs sūmmīs Ărīmāspŭs ărēnīs.* Luc. 7, 756.

Ărīōn, ŏnĭs. *A celebrated musician of Lesbos. To escape the treachery of his shipmates, who planned his death, he threw himself into the sea with his lyre, and was carried ashore by a dolphin.—Quōd mărĕ nōn nōvĭt, quæ nēscĭt Ărīŏnă tēllŭs?* Ov. Fast. 2, 83. EPITH. Vōcālĭs, Ăpōllĭnĕŭs, Phœbēĭŭs, cĭthărīstă, dūlcĭsŏnŭs, cănōrŭs. PHR. Lēsbĭŭs, Mēthȳmnæŭs vātēs. Cāntū īnsīgnĭs. VERS. Cĭthără tŭmĭdīs dēlphīnăs īn ūndīs Mūlcēbăt. Quēm. cĭthăræ tāngēntēm fīlă cănōra, Impŏsĭtŭm dōrsō vēxĭt pēr cœrŭlă dēlphīn. Dēlphīnī īnsĭdēns vădă cœrŭlă sūlcăt Ărīōn. See *Ov. Fast.* 2, 80.

Ărīŏnĭŭs. *Of Arion.—Quī, pŭto, Ărīŏnĭăm vēxērăt āntĕ lȳrăm.* Prop. 2, 26, 18.

ărīstă, æ. *The beard of corn, an ear of corn, corn.—Mōllī paūlātīm flāvēscĕt cāmpŭs ărīstă.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 28. SYN. Spīcæ, cūlmī; sĕgĕs, mēssĭs, frūgēs. EPITH. Pīnguĭs, æstīvă; grăcĭlĭs, frăgĭlĭs; dīvĕs, frūgĭfĕră, fēcūnda, lætă, ŏpīmă, Cĕrĕālĭs; flāvēns, flāvă, aūrātă, aūrĕă. VERS. Grăvĭdĭs prōcūmbĭt cūlmŭs ărīstīs. Cānĭs flāvēscĭt cūlmŭs ărīstīs. Cōrtĭcĕ sŭb mōllī tĕnŭēs glŏmĕrāntŭr ărīstæ. Chāŏnĭăm pīnguī glāndēm mūtāvĭt ărīstā. Mātūrĭs ălbēscĭt mēssĭs ărīstīs.

Ărīstæŭs. *A shepherd of Arcadia, son of Apollo: he first directed his attention to the tending of bees.—Pāstŏr Ărīstæŭs, fŭgĭēns Pēnēĭă Tēmpē.* Virg. G. 4, 317. EPITH. Ărcădĭŭs, Ăpōllĭnĕŭs. PHR. Cȳrēnĭŭs hērōs. Cūltŏr nĕmŏrŭm. Rĕnŏvātŏr ăpŭm. Ărcădĭŭs măgīstĕr. See *Virg. Geor.* 4, 317, &c.

Ărīstārchŭs. *A celebrated grammarian and critic of Samos.—Māgnŭs Ărīstārchō mājŏr Hŏmērŭs ĕrăt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 9, 24. EPITH. Dōctŭs, sĕvērŭs.

Ărīstīdēs, ĭs. *A celebrated Athenian, son of Lysimachus: he received the honourable appellation of the Just, from his strict integrity; but displeasing the populace, he was banished by ostracism.—Pŭlsŭs Ărīstīdēs pătrĭā, Lăcĕdæmŏnă fūgit.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 3, 71. EPITH. Jūstŭs, æquŭs.

Ărīstĭppŭs. *A philosopher of Cyrene, pupil of Socrates.—Nūnc ĭn Ărīstĭppī fūrtīm præcĕptă rĕlābŏr.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 18.

Ărīstŏphănēs, ĭs. *A celebrated comic poet of Athens.—Eŭpŏlĭs, ātquĕ Crătīnŭs, Ărīstŏphănēsquĕ pŏētæ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 1. EPITH. Mŏrdāx, sălsŭs, dĭsērtŭs.

Ărīstŏrĭdēs, æ. *The patronymic of Argus, son of Aristor.—Dŏnĕc Ărīstŏrĭdæ sērvāndăm trādĭdĭt Ărgō.* Ov. M. 1, 624.

Ărīstŏtĕlēs, ĭs. *A celebrated Grecian philosopher, born at Stagira.—Sī quĭs Ărīstŏtĕlēm sĭmĭlēm, vel Pĭttăcŏn, ēmĭt.* Juv. 2, 7. SYN. Stăgīrītēs. PHR. Stăgīræŭs sŏphŭs. Sŏphŏrūm prīncĕps, dŭx. EPITH. Dīvīnŭs, dŏctŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, sŭbtīlĭs, săgāx, sŏllērs, pĕrītŭs; cĕlebrĭs, īmmŏrtālĭs.

ărmă, ōrŭm. *Arms, weapons; instruments, tackle.—Ārmă, vĭrŭmquĕ cănō, Trōjæ quī prīmŭs ăb ōrīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 1. *Dīcēndum ĕt quæ sīnt dūrīs ăgrestĭbŭs ārmă.* Virg. G. 1, 160. SYN. Fĕrrŭm, ēnsĭs, glădĭŭs, tēlŭm, hāstă, frāxĭnŭs, jăcŭlŭm. EPITH. Fŭlgĕntĭă, Vŭlcānĭă, rădĭāntĭă; grăvĭă, fōrtĭă; pĭctă, aūrātă, Māvōrtĭă, bēllĭcă, Mārtĭă, mĭnācĭă, strĕpĕntĭă, sŏnāntĭă, ăhēnă, fĕrrĕă. PHR. Ārmŏrŭm vīrēs. Īnvīsă mātrĭbŭs ārmă. Cædĕ călēntĭă. Aūrō cælātă. Săngŭĭnĕ fœdă. Īnfēctă tābō. Tūtă mūnīmēntă cŏrpŏrĭs. VERS. Ārmă rĕpērcŭssō fŭlgēnt rŭtĭlāntĭă Phœbō. Ārmŏrŭm crīspō rădĭātŭr lūmĭnĕ cāmpŭs. Clārēscūnt sŏnĭtŭs, ărmŏrŭmque īngrŭĭt hōrrŏr. Tērrĭtŭs hŏstĕ nŏvō Cādmŭs căpĕre ārmă părābăt. Āt Laūsŭm sŏcĭi ēxănĭmēm sŭpĕr ārmă fĕrēbānt. Sŏcĭōs sĭmŭl īnstrŭĭt ārmĭs. Īn flāmmās ĕt ĭn ārmă fĕrŏr. Fŭrŏr ārmă mĭnīstrăt. Hōrrĭfĭcŭm cōntrā Bŏrĕān ŏvĭs ārmă mĭnīstrăt. Cĕrĕālĭăque ārmă Ēxpĕdĭūnt. Cŏllĭgĕre ārmă jŭbĕt, vălĭdīsque īncŭmbĕrĕ rēmīs.

ārmāmēntă, ōrŭm. *Tackle, rigging.—Āplārīquĕ sŭīs pīnŭm jŭbĕt ārmāmēntīs.* Ov. M. 11, 456.

ārmāmēntārĭŭm, ĭī. *An arsenal.—Tēlŏrum ārmāmēntārĭă cælī.* Juv. 13, 83.

ārmārĭŭm. *A chest, safe.—Stāntĭbŭs, œnŏphŏrŭm, trĭpŏdēs, ārmārĭă, cīstās.* Juv. SYN. Căpsă, ārcă.

ārmātūră, æ. *The mode of arming.—Spārsă pĕr ēxtrēmōs lēvĭs ārmātūră mănīplōs.* Luc.

Ārmĕnĭă, æ. *A country of Asia between M. Taurus and M. Caucasus.—Ārmĕnĭā, Pōntīquĕ fĕrās pĕr lĭtŏră gĕntēs.* Luc. 2, 639.

Ārmĕnĭŭs. *Of Armenia.—Dăphnĭs ĕt Ārmĕnĭās cūrrū sŭbjŭngĕrĕ tĭgrēs.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 29.

ārmēntālĭs. *Of a herd.—Ārmēntālĭs ĕquæ māmmīs, ĕt lāctĕ fĕrīnō.* Virg. Æn. 11, 571.

ārmēntārĭŭs. *A herdsman.—Ārmēntārĭŭs Āfĕr ăgĭt tēctŭmquĕ lărēmquĕ.* Virg. G. 3, 344. SYN. Bŭbŭlcŭs, pāstŏr.

ārmēntŭm. *A herd of cattle.—Căntō, quæ sŏlĭtŭs, sī quāndo ārmēntă vŏcābăt.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 23. SYN. Grĕx, pĕcŭs. EPITH. Lætŭm, pĭnguĕ, ērrāns, nŭmĕrōsŭm, fōrtĕ, cōrnĭgĕrŭm, tārdŭm, pĭgrŭm, ĕdāx, ŏbēsŭm. VERS. Vălĭda ĭn sĭlvīs rĕbŏānt ārmēntă. Pāscūntŭr vĭrĭdēs ārmēntă pĕr ăgrōs.

ārmĭfĕr. *In arms.—Ārmĭfĕr ārmĭfĕræ cōrrēptŭs ămōrĕ Mĭnērvæ.* Ov. Fast. 3, 681.

ārmĭgĕr. *An armour-bearer.—Ārmĭgĕr āntĕ fŭĭt, fīdŭsque ăd līmĭnă cŭstōs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 648. *Ārmĭgĕræ Dĭctŷnnă tŭæ, cuī sæpĕ dĕdīstī.* Ov. M. 5, 619.

ārmĭpŏtēns. *Powerful in arms.—Ipsŭmque Æăcĭdēn, gĕnŭs ārmĭpŏtēntĭs Ăchĭllĕī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 839.

ārmĭsŏnŭs. *Resounding in arms.—Pāllădĭs ārmĭsŏnæ, quæ prīma ēxcēpĭt ŏvāntēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 544. PHR. Ārmĭs sŏnāns, ārmă cŏrŭscāns.

ārmo, ās. *To arm, equip.—Lætă făcĭt: spŏlĭīs sē quīsquĕ rĕcēntĭbŭs ārmăt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 395. PHR. Ārmĭs īndŭo, cīngo, īnstrŭo, mūnĭo.

ārmŏr, ārĭs. *To be armed, equipped.—Bēllo ārmāntŭr ĕquī: bēllum hæc ār-*

mēntă tĕnūantŭr. Virg. Æn. 3, 540. PHR. Ārmīs īndŭŏr, īnstrŭŏr, mūnĭŏr, cīngŏr, āccīngŏr. Armă căpēsso, căpĭo, īndŭo, sūmo. Cīngŏr fūlgēntĭbŭs ārmīs. Ārmă hŭmĕrīs ăpto, cīrcūmdo. Ārmārī īn prœlĭă. Pūgnæ sē părārĕ. Ārmōrūm lūcĕ cŏrūscāns. Īnstrūctŭs fērrō. Cōllūcēns īnsīgnĭbŭs ārmīs. Thōrācă īndūtŭs. Īnsīgnīs gălĕă ēt fūlgēntĭbŭs ārmīs. Ærĕ căpŭt fūlgēns. Crīstīs rŭtĭlŭs. VERS. Hīc fērro āccīngŏr rūrsŭs, clȳpĕōquĕ sĭnīstrām Īnsērtābăm ăptāns. Lătĕrīque āccōmmŏdăt ēnsēm. Lōrīcam īndŭĭtūr, fīdōque āccīngĭtŭr ēnsĕ. Ēnsēm cōllō sūspēndĭt ĕbūrnūm. Ŭnănĭmēs īn prœlĭă frātrēs Ārmāntŭr. Īndŭĕre ārmă vĭrōs, vĭŏlēntăquĕ sūmĕrĕ tēlă, Rēx jŭbĕt. Ārdŭŭs ārmātōs mĕdĭīs īn mœnĭbŭs ădstāns Fūndĭt ĕquŭs. Ipsi īntŭs dēxtrā āc lævā prō tūrrĭbŭs āstānt, Ārmātī fērro, et crīstīs căpĭta āltă fĕrēntēs. Clȳpĕūmque aūrōquĕ trĭlīcēm Lōrīcam īndŭĭtūr, vălĭdōque āccīngĭtŭr ēnsĕ. Pārs pĕdēs īrĕ părăt cāmpīs; pārs ārdŭŭs āltīs Pŭlvĕrŭlēntŭs ĕquīs fŭrĭt; ōmnēs ārmă rĕquīrūnt. Ārma ănĭmīs, ārma ōrĕ prĕmūnt. Spŏlĭīs sē quīsquĕ rĕcēntĭbŭs ārmăt. Nēc gălĕă tĕgĭmŭr nēc ăcūtō cīngĭmŭr ēnsĕ. Mănūsque āmbās jăcŭlīs ŏnĕrāvĭt ăcūtīs. Tĕrrĭbĭlī fūlmĭnăt ēnsĕ mănŭs.

ārmŭs, ī. *The shoulder, arm.—In lătŭs ā dēxtrō paūlātīm dēflŭĭt ārmō.* Ov. M. 6, 229. *Lūdūntquĕ jŭbæ pēr cōllă, pēr ārmōs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 497. See *Humerus.*

ăro, ās. *To plough; to till, cultivate.—Lĭtŭs ărānt, Rŭtŭlōsque ēxērcēnt vōmĕrĕ cōllēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 798. PHR. Tērrām, tēllūrēm, hŭmūm, ārvă, ărātrō cŏlo. Tērrām ărātrō, vōmĕrĕ, fērrō, rāstrīs, lĭgōnĕ cŏlo. Tērrām ărātrō sŭbĭgo, scīndo, vērto, īnvērto, vērso, ēxērcĕo, rūmpo, fŏdĭo, rĕnŏvō. Ēxērcērĕ sŏlūm sŭb vōmĕrĕ. Vōmĕrĭs īctū agrōs sŭlco. Jŭvēncīs sŏlūm ēxērcĕo. Īncūmbĕrĕ ărātrō. Glēbās lĭgōnĕ, rāstrō, dīrūmpĕrĕ, cōnvēllĕrĕ. Rāstrīs tērrām rīmārī. Tēllūrī īnfīndĕrĕ sŭlcōs. VERS. Prīmă Cĕrēs ūncō glēbām dīmōvĭt ărātrō. Āntĕ Jŏvēm nūllī sŭbĭgēbānt ārvă cŏlōnī. Pīnguĕ sŏlūm prīmīs ēxtēmplo ā mēnsĭbŭs ānnī Fōrtēs īnvērtānt taŭrī. Dūcĭt ărātūrōs sŭb jŭgă cūrvă bŏvēs. Tŭă cūm mūltī vērsārēnt rūră cŏlōnī. Rūrăquĕ cēntēnō scīndăt ŏpīmă bŏvĕ. Tērrām cēntūm vērtēbăt ărātrīs. Sŭppŏsĭtōsquĕ jŭgō pōndŭs grăvĕ cōgĭt ărātrī Dūcĕre, ēt īnsuētūm fērrō prōscīndĕrĕ cāmpūm. Dēprēsso īncĭpĭăt jām tūm mĭhī taŭrŭs ărātrō Īngĕmĕre, ēt sūlco āttrītŭs splēndēscĕrĕ vōmĕr. Cōllă jŭbē dŏmĭtōs ŏnĕrī sŭppōnĕrĕ taŭrōs, Saŭcĭĕt ŭt dūrām vōmĕr ădūncŭs hŭmūm. Ōbrŭĕ vērsātā Cĕrĕălĭă sēmĭnă tērrā, Quæ tĭbĭ cūm mūltō fœnŏrĕ rēddăt ăgĕr. Rāstrōque īntāctă, nēc ūllīs Saūcĭă vōmĕrĭbŭs pēr sē dăbăt ōmnĭă tēllŭs. Nōn ērgō prēssō tēllŭs cōnsūrgĭt ărātrō: Rūră cŏlĭt nēmō, mōllēscūnt cōllă jŭvēncīs: Nōn glēbām prōnō cōnvēllĭt vōmĕrĕ taŭrŭs: Squālĭdă dēsērtīs rūbīgo īnfērtŭr ărātrīs. Vāstūm mărīs æquŏr ărāndūm.

Ārpī, ōrūm. *A city of Apulia, founded by Diomed.—Atque ĭtĕrum īn Teūcrōs Ætōlīs sūrgĭt ăb Ārpīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 28.

ārquātŭs. *Arched, curved.—Īrīs ēt ārquātō cœlūm cūrvāmĭnĕ sīgnāns.* Ov. M. 11, 590.

ārrēctŭs. *Erect, straight; roused, excited.—Cōnstĭtĭt īn dĭgĭtōs ēxtēmplo ārrēctŭs ŭtērquĕ.* Virg. Æn. 5, 246. SYN. Ērēctŭs, rēctŭs; ēxcĭtātŭs, īntēntŭs. PHR. Ārrēctīs aūrĭbŭs āstāns. Ārrēctæque hōrrōrĕ cōmæ. Ārrēctīs spēctāns ănĭmīs.

ārrīdĕo, īsī. *To smile at, approve.—Ŭt rīdēntĭbŭs ārrīdēnt, ĭtă flēntĭbŭs ădflēnt.* Hor. A. P. 101. SYN. Sŭbrīdĕo. VERS. Lætŭs ēt aūgūstō fēlīx ārrīdĕăt ōrĕ. Seū pŭĕr ārrīsĭt, sīvĕ pŭēllă tĭbī. Ēt quāndōquĕ mĭhī fōrtūnæ ārrīsĕrĭt hōră.

ārrīgo, īs, ēxī, ēctūm. *To set up, raise.—Gaūdĕt hĭānā īmmānĕ, cōmāsque ārrēxĭt, ēt hærĕt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 726. SYN. Ērīgo, āttōllo, sŭbrīgo.

ārrĭpĭo, ĭpŭī, ēptūm. *To take by force, snatch, seize.—Ārrĭpŭĭtque lŏcum, ēt sĭlvīs īnsēdĭt ĭnīquīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 531. SYN. Sŭbrĭpĭo, răpĭo, căpĭo, prĕhēndo; īnvādo, ōccŭpo. VERS. Sĭmŭl ārrĭpĭt īpsūm Pēndēntem ēt māgnā mūrī cūm pārtĕ rĕvēllĭt. Rūmpĕ mŏrās ōmnēs, ēt tūrbāta ārrĭpĕ cāstră. Ēccĕ tĭbī Aūsŏnĭæ tēllūs; hānc ārrĭpĕ vēlīs.

ārrŏgāns. *Haughty.—Tāngĕ Chlŏēn sĕmĕl ārrŏgāntem.* Hor. Od. 3, 26, 12. See *Superbus.*

ărrŏgo, ās. *To claim, attribute.—Jūră nĕgĕt sĭbĭ nātă, nĭhĭl nōn ărrŏgĕt ărmīs.* Hor. A. P. 122. SYN. Assūmo, sūmo, ăscisco, vindĭco, trĭbŭo.

ārs. *Art, skill; craft, wiles.—Artĕ nŏvā vōcĭsquĕ dĕūm dūlcēdĭnĕ căptūm.* Ov. M. 1, 709. *Illĕ dŏlīs īnstrūctŭs ĕt ārtĕ Pĕlāsgā.* Virg. Æn. 2, 152. SYN. Făcūltās, scĭentĭă, dŏctrīnă, stŭdĭŭm; fraūs, dŏlŭs. EPITH. Mīră, āptă; ŏpĕrōsă, clāră, nŏvă, īngĕnĭōsă, sōllĭcĭtă; dŏlōsă, vērsūtă. PHR. Invēntrīx ŏpĕrūm. Ingĕnĭī fētūs. Nātūræ æmŭlă, ĭmĭtātrīx. VERS. Nōn hæc hūmānīs ŏpĭbūs, nōn ārtĕ măgīstrā, Prōvĕnĭūnt. Quĭs Dĕŭs hānc, Mūsæ, quĭs nōbīs ēxtūdĭt ārtēm. Ārtĕ cĭtæ vēlōquĕ rătēs rēmōquĕ mŏvēntūr. Ārtĕ lăbōrātæ vēstēs. Ăt Cўthĕrēă nŏvās ārtēs, nŏvă pēctŏrĕ vērsăt Cōnsĭlĭă.

artes liberales.—EPITH. Ingĕnŭæ, ēgrĕgĭæ, præclāræ, dōctæ. PHR. Mūsārūm ĕt Ăpōllĭnĭs ārtēs. VERS Ipsĕ sŭās ārtēs, sŭă mūnĕră lætŭs Ăpōllo, Aūgŭrĭūm cĭthărāmquĕ, dăbăt. Āddĕ, quŏd īngĕnŭās dĭdĭcīssĕ fĭdēlĭtĕr ārtēs, Ēmōllĭt mōrēs, nēc sĭnĭt ēssĕ fĕrōs. Dīscĕ bŏnās ārtēs, mŏnĕō, Rōmānă jŭvēntūs. Scīlĭcĕt īngĕnĭūm plăcĭdā mōllītŭr ăb ārtĕ. Tū rĕgĕre īmpĕrĭō pŏpŭlōs, Rōmānĕ, mĕmēnto: Hæ tĭbi ĕrūnt ārtēs. Ŭt vărĭōs ūsūs mĕdĭtāndō ēxtūndĕrĕt ārtēs.

Ărtĕmĭsĭă, æ. *Wife of Mausolus, king of Caria; she was celebrated for her strong affection to her husband, at whose death she erected a splendid tomb for his remains, called Mausoleum, and drank his ashes mixed with wine.* EPITH. Căstă, nōbĭlĭs, fōrtĭs, pŭdīcă, mœstă. PHR. Maūsōlī cōnjūx, ūxŏr. Cārĭă rēgīnă. VERS. Maūsōlī cĭnĕrēs ūxōr cārīssĭmă vīnō Cōmmīxtōs bĭbĭt, ēt tŭmŭlō mĕlĭōrĕ rĕcōndĭt, Ŭt, pōst fāta, īmō cōnjūx īn pēctŏrĕ vīvăt.

ārtĕrĭă, æ, *or* ōrūm. *The gullet.—Āspĕrĭōră, fŏrās grădĭēns, ārtĕrĭă clāmŏr.* Lucr. 4, 530.

ārtĭcŭlātīm. *Piece-meal.—Plānc ēxaūdīrī, dīscērnīque ārtĭcŭlātīm.* Lucr. 4, 558.

ārtĭcŭlo. *To pronounce.—Mōbĭlĭs ārtĭcŭlăt vērbōrūm dædălă līnguă.* Lucr. 4, 550.

ārtĭcŭlŭs. *A small joint, a finger.—Nēc prĕmĭt ārtĭcŭlōs lūcĭdă gēmmă mĕōs.* Ov. SYN. Dĭgĭtŭs. EPITH. Mōllĭs, tĕnŭĭs, nĭtĭdŭs.

ārtĭfĕx, ĭcĭs. *An artist, artificer; cunning, artful.—Ēxcĭtăt ārtĭfĭcēm sīmŭlātōrēmquĕ fĭgūræ.* Ov. M. 11, 634. *Ārtĭfĭcēm mĕdĭīs īmmīttūm Tērrā flāmmīs.* Ov. M. 6, 615. SYN. Ŏpĭfēx; văfĕr, cāllĭdŭs, āstūtŭs. EPITH. Pĕrītŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, săgāx, sōllērs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, mīrābĭlĭs. PHR. Ēxpĕrĭēntĭă dōctī ārtĭfĭcĭs. Ēgrĕgĭŭs lăbŏr ārtĭfĭcĭs.

ārtocrĕăs, ătĭs. *A meat-pie.—Ŏlĕūm, ārtŏcrĕăsquĕ pŏpēllo.* Pers. 6, 50.

ārtūs, ŭūm, ŭbŭs. *The joints, limbs.—Cōntĭcŭērĕ; sōpōr fēssōs cōmplēctĭtŭr ārtūs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 253. *Ārtŭbŭs īnfīrmīs tĕnĕrās lāscīvă pĕr hērbās.* Lucr. 1, 261. SYN. Mēmbră. EPITH. Rōbūstī, fōrtēs, pūlchrī, vălĭdī, fōrmōsī. PHR. Cōrpŏrĭs ārtūs. Māgnī mēmbrōrūm ārtūs.

ārvīnă, æ. *Suet.—Ārvīnā pīnguī, sŭbĭgūntque īn cōtĕ sĕcūrēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 627.

ărūndĭfĕr. *Bearing reeds.—Tĭbrĭs ărūndĭfĕrūm mĕdĭo căpŭt ēxtŭlĭt ălveō.* Ov. Fast. 5, 637. PHR. Ărūndĭnĭbŭs frĕquēns, tēctŭs, ŏpērtŭs.

ărūndĭnĕŭs. *Made of reeds.—Pāstŏr ărūndĭnĕō cārmĭnĕ mūlcĕt ŏvēs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 1, 12.

ărūndĭnōsŭs. *Abounding in reeds.—Quæque Ancōnă, Cnĭdūmque ărūndĭnōsūm.* Catull. 36, 13. PHR. Mūltā ărūndĭnĕ crēbĕr, frĕquēns, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdāns, tēctŭs, ŏpērtŭs. Crēbĕr ărūndĭnĭbŭs.

ărūndo, ĭnĭs. *A reed, cane.—Cæpĭt, īnōrnātōs rĕdĭmītŭs ărūndĭnĕ crīnēs.* Ov. M. 9, 3. SYN. Ăvēnă, călămŭs, cānnă. EPITH. Flŭvĭālĭs, pălūstrĭs, prōcēră, frăgĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, ăquātĭcă, flūmĭnĕă, īncōnstāns, ăgĭtātă, glaūcă. VERS. Ŭtquĕ lĕvī Zĕphўrō grăcĭlĭs vībrātŭr ărūndo. Hīc vĭrĭdēs tĕnĕrā prætēxĭt ărūndĭnĕ rīpās. Crēbĕr ărūndĭnĭbŭs trĕmŭlĭs ĭbĭ sūrgĕrĕ lūcŭs Cœpĭt.

ărūndo. (*For a pipe.*)—*Mĕdĭtābŏr ărūndĭnĕ mūsām.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 8. See *Fistula.*

ărūndo. (*For an arrow.*)—*Hærĕt lătĕrī lētālĭs ărūndo.* Virg. Æn. 4, 73. See *Sagitta.*

ărūspĕx, ĭcis. *A soothsayer: one who foretold future events by inspecting the entrails of victims.—Hīc ămŏr, hōc stŭdĭŭm; dŭm săcrŭ sĕcūndŭs ărūspĕx.* Virg. Æn. 11, 739. SYN. Aūgŭr, vātēs. EPITH. Săcĕr, sānctŭs, dīvīnŭs, vērŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, săgāx, sēdŭlŭs, prōvĭdŭs, pĕrītŭs, ănceps, ōbscūrŭs, īncērtŭs, dŭbĭŭs. See *Augur.*

ărvŭm. *A field.—Antĕ Jŏvĕm nūllī sŭbĭgēbānt ărvă cŏlōnī.* Virg. G. 1, 125. See *Ager.*

ărx, ărcis. *A height, summit of a hill; a fortress, citadel.—Mŭndŭs ŭt ād Scy̆thĭăm Rīphæăsque ărdŭŭs ărcēs.* Virg. G. 1, 240. *Aŭdĭĕrăt, Ty̆rĭăs ōlĭm quæ vērtĕrĕt ărcēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 20. SYN. Mūnīmĕn, vāllŭm, tūrrĭs, cāstrŭm, cāstēllŭm, prōpŭgnăcŭlŭm. EPITH. Sŭmmă, sŭpērbă, ăĕrĭă, ēlātă, sŭblīmĭs, ărdŭă, āltă, cēlsă, ēxcēlsă, tūrrītă, tūrrĭgĕră, vălĭdă, fōrtĭs, mūnītă, vāllātă. PHR. Ăd aūrās sūrgēns. Ēdūctă sŭb aūrās. Ūrbĭs tūtāmĕn. Īn āstră sūrgēns. VERS. Īmpĭgĕr ūmbrōsă Pārnāssī cōnstĭtĭt ārcĕ. Ābrūptā quā plūrĭmŭs ārcĕ Cĭthærōn Ōccūrrĭt cœlō. Nōs tŭă prōgĕnĭēs cœlī quĭbŭs ānnŭĭs ărcĕm. See *Turris.*

ăs, āssĭs. *A pound weight; a Roman coin.—In trĭvĭĭs fīxŭm cŭm sē dēmĭttĭt ŏb āssĕm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 16, 64.

Ăscălăphŭs. *Son of Acheron and Orphne: he was changed into an owl for betraying Proserpine.—Vīdĕrăt Ăscălăphŭs: quĕm quōndăm dīcĭtŭr Ŏrphnē.* Ov. M. 5, 539.

Ăscănĭŭs. *Son of Æneas and Creusa.—Ăscănĭō fĕrăt hæc, īpsŭmque ăd mœnĭă dŭcăt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 645. SYN. Īlŭs, Īūlŭs, Æneīdēs. EPITH. Dārdănĭŭs, Trōĭŭs, pūlchĕr, Ālbānŭs. PHR. Dārdănĭŭs pŭĕr. Cōndĭtŏr Ālbæ. Māgnæ spēs āltĕră Rōmæ. Dārdănĭŭs nĕpōs Vĕnĕrĭs. VERS. Āt pŭĕr Ăscănĭŭs, cŭī nūnc cōgnōmĕn Īūlō Āddĭtŭr, Īlŭs ĕrăt dŭm rēs stĕtĭt Īlĭă rēgnō. *Virg. Æn.* 1, 271.

ăscēndo, dī, sŭm. *To mount, climb up to.—Et cēlsăm Būthrōtī ăscēndĭmŭs ūrbĕm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 293. SYN. Scāndo, cōnscēndo. PHR. Ăscēnsū sŭpĕro, ēxsŭpĕro. Mōntĕm ăscēnsū vīncĕrĕ. Cūrsū pĕtĕrĕ ărdŭă mōntĭs. Ēvādĕrĕ ăd sŭmmī fāstīgĭă mōntĭs. Mōntĭs ĭn ărdŭă nītī. Pĕdĭbŭs sŭpĕrārĕ căcūmĭnă mōntĭs. Īn cœlŭm tōllī, fērrī. Sē tōllĕrĕ sūrsŭm. Sēsē āttōllĕrĕ ĭn aūrās. Sŭpĕrās ēvādĕrĕ ĭn aūrās. VERS. Sæpe īllŭc sŏlĭta ēst ăscēndĕrĕ fīlĭă Nīsī. Māgnănĭmī Jŏvĭs īngrātum ăscēndĕrĕ cŭbīlĕ. Īnquĕ dŏmōs sŭpĕrās scāndĕrĕ cūră fŭĭt. Ēt sē Prōtĭnŭs æthĕrĕă tōllĭt ĭn āstră vĭā.

ăscēnsŭs, ūs. *An ascent.—Tmōlŭs ĭn ăscēnsŭ, clīvōque ēxtēntŭs ŭtrōquĕ.* Ov. M. 11, 150.

ăscīsco, īvī, ītŭm. *To admit, receive.—Gĕnĕrŭmque ăscīvĕrĭt ūrbī.* Virg. Æn. 11, 472. SYN. Vŏco, ădvŏco, ărcēsso, ăccĭo; ăscrībo, ădjūngo.

Ăscră, æ. *A village in Bœotia, near M. Helicon; the birth-place of Hesiod.—Ēssĕt pĕrpĕtŭō sŭă quām vītābĭlĭs Ăscră.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 14, 31. EPITH. Vĕtŭs, Pārnāssĭs, Hĕlĭcōnĭă.

Ăscræŭs. *Of Ascra; an epithet of Hesiod.—Ăscræō quōs āntĕ sĕnī; quĭbŭs īllĕ sōlēbăt.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 70.

ăscrībo, ĭs. *To annex; to attribute, impute.—Rĕstăt, ŭt ăscrībăt lĭtĕră nōstră Vălĕ.* Ov. Ep. 21, 244. SYN. Sŭbscrībo, āssīgno; trĭbŭo, āttrĭbŭo, īmpōnō.

Ăsdrŭbăl, ălis. *A Carthaginian chief.—Et cĕcĭdĭt tēlĭs Ăsdrŭbăl īpsĕ sŭĭs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 770.

ăsēllŭs. *A little ass.—Ăgĭtātŏr ăsēllī.* Virg. G. 1, 273. See *Asinus.*

Ăsĭă. *One of the great divisions of the world.—Āddăm ūrbēs Ăsĭæ dŏmĭtās, pūlsŭmquĕ Nīphātēn.* Virg. G. 3, 30. EPITH. Dīvĕs, lātă, fĕrāx, fēcūndă, ŏpŭlēntă, fērtĭlĭs. PHR. Tērră Ăsĭæ, Ăsĭātĭcă tēllŭs, ōră, rēgĭo, plāgă.

Ăsĭă. *A marsh in Mysia; hence* Ăsĭŭs, ă, ŭm.—*Jām vărĭās pĕlăgī vŏlŭcrēs, ēt quæ Ăsĭă cīrcŭm Dūlcĭbŭs īn stăgnīs rīmāntŭr prātă Căy̆strī.* Virg. G. 1, 383. VERS. Sŏnăt āmnĭs ĕt Ăsĭă lōngē Pūlsă pălŭs. *Virg. Æn.* 7, 701.

Ăsĭănŭs *and* Ăsĭătĭcŭs. *Asiatic.—Hæc Ăsĭănōrŭm vĕtĕra ōrnāmēntă Dĕōrŭm.* Juv.

ăsīlŭs, ī. *The gad-fly.*—SYN. Œstrŭm. VERS. Ēst, lūcōs Sĭlărī circa, īlĭcĭbŭsquĕ vĭrēntĕm Plūrĭmŭs Ālbūrnum vŏlĭtāns, cŭī nōmĕn ăsīlō Rōmānum

ĕst, œstrŏn Grāji vertĕrĕ vŏcāntĕs, Āspĕr, ăcĕrbă sŏnāns, quō tōtă ĕxtĕrrĭtă sĭlvīs Dĭffŭgĭŭnt ărmĕntă. *Virg. G.* 3, 147.

ăsĭnŭs, ĭ. *An ass.*—*Āpta ăsĭnī flāmmĭs īndĭcĭs ĕxtă dămŭs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 346. SYN. Ăsĕllŭs. EPITH. Tārdŭs, vīlĭs, sēgnĭs, īgnāvŭs, pĭgĕr, īnĕrs, aūrītŭs. PHR. Ārcădĭŭm pĕcŭs. Āssĭdŭō vērbĕrĕ dŏmĭtŭs. Sīlēnī vēctŏr ăsĕllŭs.

ăspărăgŭs, ĭ. *Asparagus.*—*Āspărăgī, pŏsĭtō quōs lēgĭt vīllĭcă fūsō.* Juv. 11, 69. EPITH. Mōllĭs, tĕnĕr, suāvĭs, vĭrĭdĭs.

āspēcto, ās. *To look at; to overlook.*—*Ādvērsāsque ăspēctăt dēsŭpĕr ărcēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 245. SYN. Spēcto, ăspĭcĭo.

ăspēctŭs, ŭs. *A beholding; sight; countenance, appearance.*—*Ōbstŭpŭĭt prīmō āspēctū Sīdōnĭă Dīdō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 617. *Mōrtālēs mĕdĭo ăspēctūs sērmōnĕ rĕlīquĭt.* Virg. Æn. 9, 657. *Fēcĕrăt hōrrēndās ăspēctū, scŭlpĕrĕ tērrăm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 8, 26. SYN. Cōnspēctŭs, ōbtūtŭs; vīsŭs; făcĭēs, vūltŭs, ōs, frōns. VERS. Sīc īstă vĕnūstō Splēndŭĭt ăspēctū. Dūm vāgŏr ăspēctū, vīsūmquĕ pĕr ōmnĭă dūco. Sīstĕ grădūm, tēque ăspēctū nē sūbtrăhĕ nōstro. Lūm[illegible] īn ăspēctū tū mŏdŏ sēmpĕr hăbĕ. Ēt tămĕn ăspēctūs sūstĭnĕt īllĕ mĕōs.

ăspĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm. *Rough, rugged; strict, harsh, cruel.*—*Āh! tĭbĭ nē tĕnĕrās glăcĭēs sēcĕt ăspĕră plāntās.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 49. SYN. Scăbĕr; ăcĕrbŭs, dūrŭs, grăvĭs, īnjūcūndŭs, īngrātŭs; hōrrĭdŭs, īnfēstŭs, crūdēlĭs. VERS. Cȳmbĭăque ărgēntō pērfēcta, ătque ăspĕră sīgnīs Pōcŭlă. Rēbūsquĕ vĕnī nōn ăspĕr ĕgēnīs. Āspĕră tūm pŏsĭtīs mītēscēnt sæcŭlă bēllīs. Stŭdĭīs ăspērrĭmă bēllī Cædĕ lŭpŭs pērstăt dūlcēdĭnĕ sānguĭnĭs ăspĕr.

ăspĕrĭtās, ātĭs. *Roughness, harshness.*—*Āspĕrĭtās ăgrēstĭs, ĕt īncōncīnnă, grăvīsquĕ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 6.

ăspĕro, ās. *To roughen; to irritate.*—*Ēt glăcĭālĭs hĭēms ăquĭlōnĭbŭs ăspĕrăt ūndās.* Virg. Æn. 3, 285. *Āspĕrăt īndŏmĭtōs præcēps dĭscōrdĭă frātrēs.* Stat. Theb. 1, 137.

ăspērgo, īs, sī, sūm. *To sprinkle, scatter.*—*Hūc tū jūssōs ăspērgĕ săpōrēs.* Virg. G. 4, 62. SYN. Spārgo, rĭgo, pērfūndo. VERS. Sănĭēque ăspērsă nătārēnt Līmĭnă.

ăspērgo, ĭnĭs. *A sprinkling, the spray.*—*Ōbjēctæ sālsā spūmānt ăspērgĭnĕ caūtēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 534.

ăspērnŏr, ārĭs. *To shun, reject.*—*Nēc Pēlūsĭăcæ cūrăm ăspērnābĕrĕ lēntĭs.* Virg. G. 1, 228. SYN. Spērno, tēmno, cōntēmno, fāstīdĭo; rēspŭo, nēglĭgo, ăbjĭcĭo, dēspĭcĭo. PHR. Pārvī, nĭhĭlī dūco, æstĭmo, pēndo, făcĭo. Nōn cūro. Mĭnĭmē cūro.

Āsphāltītēs, æ, *or* Āsphāltītēs lăcŭs. *The Dead Sea.*

ăspĭcĭo, ēxī, ēctŭm. *To behold, see, look upon.*—*Ēxtrēmō vĕnĭēns Sōl ăspĭcĭēbăt Ōlȳmpō.* Virg. Æn. 7, 218. SYN. Vĭdĕo; tŭĕŏr, īntŭĕŏr; cērno, cōnspĭcĭo; spēcto, ăspēcto. PHR. Ŏcŭlōs, lūmĭnă vērto, flēcto, vōlvo, tōllo, āttōllo, tēndo, ăd, īn; ŏcŭlōs, vūltūs ādvērto; ŏcŭlōs fīgo, dēfīgo; ŏcŭlīs lūstrō, pērlūstro. Ŏcŭlīs lēgo, pērlēgo, ŏbĕo, mētĭŏr; ŏcŭlīs sĕquŏr, prōsĕquŏr. Ŏcŭlōs hūc īllūc vōlvō, pēr sīngŭlă vōlvo; ōmnĭă cīrcŭm fērrĕ ŏcŭlōs. Cœlūm sūspĭcĭo. Ŏcŭlōs ăd sīdĕră tōllo. Āttōllo lūmĭnă cœlō. Fērrĕ ăd æthĕră vūltūs. Ŏcŭlōs tērræ dēfīgo. Lūmĭnă fīxă tĕnērĕ sōlō. Fīgĕrĕ lūmĭnă tērræ. Ŏcŭlōs īn hŭmūm dēflēctĕrĕ. VERS. Āspēxĭt; părĭtērque ănĭmo ēst ŏcŭlīsquĕ sĕcūtŭs. Ŏcŭlīs pătĕr ăspĭcĭt æquīs. Hūc gĕmĭnās, hūc flēctĕ ăcĭēs, hānc ăspĭcĕ gēntēm. Jūpĭtĕr ōmnĭpŏtēns prĕcĭbūs sī flēctĕrĭs ūllīs Āspĭcĕ nōs. Mīrātŭr făcĭlēs que ŏcŭlōs fērt ōmnĭă cīrcŭm. Tērră tĭbĭ, nōbīs ăspĭcĭūntŭr ăquæ. Mĕdĭăm căptīvă pĕr ūrbēm Īnvītīs ŏcŭlīs ăspĭcĭēndă vĕnĭt. Quĭscūmque ăspĭcĭēs, lăcrȳmæ fēcērĕ, lĭtūras. Ŏcŭlōrum ōrbēs ăd mœnĭă tōrsĭt. Cōnvērsī īntĕr sē ŏcŭlōs ătque ōră tĕnēbānt. Īn quămcūnquĕ dŏmūs ādvērtō lūmĭnă pārtēm, Īmmēnsæ spēctāntŭr ŏpēs. Ænēāsque ŏcŭlīs sēmpĕr vĭgĭlāntĭbūs hærĕt.

ăspīro, ās. ***To breathe upon; to favour, be propitious to; to inspire.***—***Vōs, ō Căllĭŏpē, prĕcŏr, ăspīrātĕ cănēntī.*** Virg. SYN. Āfflo, spīro; făvĕo; īnspīro. VERS. Ŭbĭ mōllĭs ămārăcŭs īllūm Flōrĭbūs ēt dūlci ăspīrāns cōmplēctĭtŭr ūmbrā. Āspīrāt prīmō fōrtūnă lăbōrī. Dīctīs dīvīnūm ăspīrāt ămōrēm.

āspĭs, ĭdĭs. *An asp.—Aspĭdă sēmnĭfĕrăm tŭmĭdă cērvīcĕ lĕvāvĭt.* Luc. 9, 701. EPITH. Ægyptĭă; lētĭfĕră, sīccă, vĕnēnōsă, lūbrĭcă, tūrgĭdă, tŭmēscēns. PHR. Fōrmīdābĭlĭs ictū. Tŭmĭdā cērvīcĕ mĭnāx. See *Serpens.*

āspōrtō, ās. *To carry or conduct away.—Evĕnĭūnt: nĕc te hīnc cŏmĭtĕm āspōrtārĕ Crĕūsăm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 778. SYN. Aūfĕro, āvĕho; ābdūco.

Āssărăcŭs, ī. *The father of Capys, and grandfather of Anchises.—Ilūsque, Āssărăcūsque, ēt Trōjæ Dărdănŭs aūctŏr.* Virg. Æn. 6, 650.

āssēctŏr, āris. *To follow, wait upon.—Cum āssēctārĕtūr, Nūmquĭd vĭs? ŏccŭpo: ăt īllĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 9, 6. SYN. Sĕquŏr; cŏmĭtŏr.

āssĕcŭlă, *or* āssecla, æ. *A menial, slave.—Vōs hŭmĭli āssĕcŭlæ, vōs īndūlgēbĭtĭs ūnquăm.* Juv. 9, 48.

āssēnsŭs, ūs. *Assent, approbation.—Et vōx āssēnsū nĕmŏrum īngĕmĭnātă rĕmūgĭt.* Virg. G. 3, 45. SYN. Cōnsēnsŭs.

āssēntātĭo, ōnĭs. *Flattery.* See *Adulatio.*

āssēntātŏr, ōrĭs. *A flatterer, parasite.—Āssēntātōrēs jŭbĕt ăd lūcrum īrĕ pŏētă.* Hor. A. P. 400.

āssēntĭo, ĭs, sī, *and* ĭŏr, īrĭs, sŭs. *To assent, approve.*—SYN. Cōnsēntĭo, ānnŭo.

āssĕquŏr, ĕrĭs. *To come up with, reach, attain.*—SYN. Cōnsĕquŏr, ădĭpīscŏr, ăcquīro, păro, cŏmpăro.

āssĕr, ĕrĭs. *A pole, plank.—Pĕrquĕ fŏrŭm jŭvĕnēs lŏngō prĕmĭt āssĕrĕ Mĕdōs.* Juv. 7, 132.

āssĕro, ŭi, ērtŭm. *To assert, assign, claim.—Edĕ nŏtăm tāntī gĕnĕrĭs, mĕque āssĕrĕ cœlō.* Ov. M. 1, 761. SYN. Āffīrmo; āddīco, ădjŭngo, trĭbŭo, vīndĭco.

āssērtŏr, ōrĭs. *An asserter of one's liberty; a supporter, advocate.—Āssērtŏr vīctō rĕdĕās ŭt Cæsărĕ, cērtĕ.* Luc. 4, 214. SYN. Vīndēx, dĕfēnsŏr.

āssērvo, ās. *To take care of.—Prædam āssērvābānt, hūc ūndĭquĕ Trōĭă găză.* Virg. Æn. 2, 763. SYN. Sērvo; cōnsērvo, tŭĕŏr, cūstōdĭo.

āssĭdĕo, ēs, ēdī. *To sit by, sit near.—Āssĭdĕt īllĕ quĭdĕm, quāntūm pērmīttĭtŭr īllī.* Ov. Ep. 21, 191. SYN. Cōnsīdĕo, āssīdo, cōnsīdo. PHR. Jūxtā, prŏpĕ sĕdĕo.

āssĭdŭē. *Constantly.—Hī bēllum āssĭdŭē dūcūnt cūm gēntĕ Lătīnā.* Virg. Æn. 8, 55. SYN. Usquĕ, cōntĭnŭō, sēmpĕr.

āssĭdŭŭs. *Continual, unceasing.—Ipsă quŏque āssĭdŭō lābūntŭr tēmpŏră mōtū.* Ov. M. 15, 179. SYN. Pērpĕtŭŭs, cōntĭnŭŭs, frĕquēns. VERS. Āssĭdŭā răpĭtŭr vĕrtīgĭnĕ cœlūm. Haūd sĕcŭs āssĭdŭīs hīnc ātque hīnc vōcĭbŭs hērōs Tūndĭtŭr. Nōn fĕrĕt āssĭdŭās pŏtĭōrī tē dărĕ nōctēs.

āssīgno, ās. *To allot, distribute.—Cōmpōnūnt, āgrōs āssīgnānt, ōppĭdă cōndūnt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 8. SYN. Āscrībo, āttrĭbŭo.

āssĭlĭo, ŭi, ūltŭm. *To leap upon.—Cŭm sæpe āssĭlŭīt dĕfēnsæ mœnĭbŭs ūrbĭs.* Ov. M. 11, 526. SYN. Āssūlto.

āssĭmĭlĭs. *Like.—Āssĭmĭlēmquĕ sŭī lōnga āssuētūdĭnĕ fēcĭt.* Ov. Tr. 1, 5, 27.

āssĭmĭlo, ās. *To liken, compare.—Āssĭmĭlārĕ frĕtō pōssĭs; quōd sævă quĭētūm.* Ov. M. 5, 5. SYN. Cōnsĭmĭlo, cōmpăro, cōnfĕro, cōmpōno.

āssĭmŭlo, ās. *To feign, take the appearance of.—Āssĭmŭlāvĭt ănūm, cūltōsque īntrāvĭt ĭn hōrtōs.* Ov. M. 14, 656. SYN. Fingo, sĭmŭlo. VERS. Clȳpĕūmquĕ jŭbāsquĕ Dīvīnī āssĭmŭlāt căpĭtĭs.

āssīsto, āstĭtī. *To stand near.—Trādĭt ĕquūm cŏmĭtī, părĭbūsque āssīstĭt ĭn ārmīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 610. SYN. Ādsŭm, āsto.

āsso, ās. *To roast.* See *Torreo.*

āssŏcĭo, ās. *To accompany.—Āssŏcĭāt pāssūs, dŭbĭūm cuī dēxtĕr Āpōllo.* Stat. Theb. 3, 454. PHR. Sŏcĭūm ădjŭngo, āddo.

āssŏno, ās, ŭī. *To respond.—Plānxērĕ ĕt Drȳădēs: plāngēntĭbŭs āssŏnăt Ēchō.* Ov. M. 3, 507. PHR. Sŏno sĭmŭl. Sŏnāntī rēspŏndĕo. See *Echo.*

āssŭēsco, ēvī, ētūm. *To accustom one's-self.—Īngrĕdĕrĕ; ĕt vōtīs jām nūnc āssŭēscĕ vŏcārī.* Virg. G. 1, 42. SYN. Cōnsuēsco, sŏlĕo. PHR. Mĭhī mōs ēst. VERS. Ādĕo ā tĕnĕrīs āssuēscĕrĕ mūltūm ēst. Īllĕ mănūm pătĭēns, mēnsæque āssuētŭs hĕrīlī. Pătĭēns ŏpĕrūm, pārvōque āssuētă jŭvēntŭs. Vīrgĭnĭbŭs Tȳrĭīs mōs ēst gēstārĕ phărētrăm. Fōrtĭtĕr ēdīscŏ trīstĭă pōssĕ pătī. Nē pŭĕrī, nē tānta ănĭmīs āssuēscĭtĕ bēllă.

ăssuētūdo, ĭnĭs. *Use, habit.—Issĕ cōmēs; lōngăque ālĭt ăssuētūdĭnĕ flāmmās.* Ov. M. 10, 173. SYN. Mōs, ūsŭs, cōnsuētūdo. EPITH. Lōngă, făcĭlĭs, tĕnāx.

ăssūltŭs, ūs. *An assault, attack.—Ărtĕ lŏcūm, ĕt vărĭīs ăssūltĭbŭs īrrĭtŭs ūrgĕt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 442.

ăssūmo, sūmpsī, ptūm. *To take, assume, adopt.—Cērnĭmŭs, ătque īllās ăssūmĕrĕ rōbŏră gēntēs.* Ov. M. 15, 421. SYN. Căpĭō, ăccĭpĭo.

ăssŭo, ŭī, ūtūm. *To sew to.—Ăssŭĭtŭr pānnŭs; cūm lūcŭs ĕt ără Dĭānæ.* Hor. A. P. 15. SYN. Cōnsŭo.

ăssūrgo, ăssūrrēxī. *To rise, grow, increase.—Nōn cœptæ ăssūrgūnt tūrrēs, nōn ārmă jŭvēntūs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 86. SYN. Sūrgo, cōnsūrgo; crēsco, ēxcrēsco, aūgĕŏr. PHR. Sē tōllĕrĕ sūrsūm. VERS. Sēptēmque ăssūrgĭt ĭn ūlnās. Āĕră pĕr văcŭūm fērri, ătque ăssūrgĕre ĭn aūrās.

ăssŭs. *Roasted.—At sĭmŭl ăssīs Mĭscŭĕrīs ēlīxă, sĭmŭl cōnchȳlĭă tūrdīs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 73. SYN. Ăssătŭs.

Ăssȳrĭă, æ. *A district of Asia, separated from Mesopotamia by the Tigris.—Eōīque Ărăbēs, dīvĕs ĕt Ăssȳrĭă.* Tib. 3, 2, 24.

Ăssȳrius. *Assyrian.—Albă nĕc Ăssȳrĭō fūcātŭr lānă vĕnēnō.* Virg. G. 2, 465.

ăst. *But.—Ăst ŭbĭ blāndĭtĭīs ăgĭtūr nĭhĭl, hōrrĭdŭs īră.* Ov. M. 6, 685. SYN. Ăt, sĕd.

ăsto, ĭtī. *To stand.—Tūm mĭhĭ cœrŭlĕŭs sūprā căpŭt ăstĭtĭt ĭmbĕr.* Virg. Æn. 3, 194. SYN. Stō, ădsūm, īntērsūm, ăssīstō.

ăstră, ōrūm. *The stars, constellations.—Ătquĕ Dĕōs ătque ăstră vŏcăt crūdēlĭă mātĕr.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 23. SYN. Stēllæ, sīdĕră. EPITH. Cœlēstĭă, īgnĕă, rădĭāntĭă, lūcĭdă, ārdēntĭă, nĭtĭdă, pūră, clāră, aūrĕă, lūcēntĭă; æthĕrĕa, pĕrēnnĭă, īnsīgnĭă, cōnspĭcŭă, splēndĭdă, sūblīmĭă; nōctĭvăgă, ērrāntĭă, cœlĭvăgă, văgă. PHR. Æthĕrĕæ făcēs, tædæ. Sīdĕrĕæ flāmmæ. Ăstrōrūm īgnēs. Ætērnī īgnēs. Sīgnōrūm flāmmĕŭs ōrdo. Īgnēs æthĕrĕī, sīdĕrĕī. Stēllæ līquĭdūm pĕr ĭnānĕ mĭcāntēs. Æthĕrĭs īgnēs. Īgnĕŭs ăstrōrūm chŏrŭs. Cœlĭvăgæ flāmmæ. Nōctĭvăgæquĕ făcēs cœlī, flāmmæquĕ vŏlāntēs. Splēndēntĭă cœlī Sīdĕră. Nūllīs ōbscūrātă tĕnēbrīs. Cœlō fūlgēntĭă. Nōctĕ mĭcāntĭă. Nōctīsquĕ ŏrĭēntĭă sīgnă. VERS. Tōllēbānt rūtĭlās ăstră dĕcōră făcēs. Lūcēntēmquĕ glŏbūm lūnæ, Tītānĭăque ăstră. Vōs ō clārīssĭmă mūndī Lūmĭnă lābēntēm cœlō quæ dūcĭtĭs ānnūm. Pēr dŭŏdēnă rĕgĭt mūndī sōl aūrĕŭs ăstră. Mōns ĭbĭ vērtĭcĭbŭs pĕtĭt ārdŭŭs ăstră dŭōbŭs. Tēr spūmam ēlīsam, ĕt rōrāntĭă vĭdĭmŭs ăstră. Dāphnĭn ăd ăstră fĕrēmŭs. Āvērsō cēdēns Cănĭs ōccĭdĭt ăstrō. Nātālĕ cŏmēs quī tēmpĕrăt ăstrūm.

Ăstrææ, æ. *Daughter of Jupiter and Themus: she was the Goddess of Justice, and was supposed to have resided on the earth during the golden age.—Ūltĭmă cœlēstūm tērrās Ăstrææ rĕlīquĭt.* Ov. M. 1, 149. SYN. Jūstĭtĭă. EPITH. Æquă, sānctă, īnclȳtă, dīvīnă, cœlēstĭs.

ăstrĭfĕr, *or* ăstrĭgĕr. *Star-bearing.—Ăstrĭfĕrōs īnclīnăt Jūpĭtĕr ăxēs.* Stat. Theb. 8, 83. *Cōmmĭnŭs ăstrĭgĕrōs Căpănĕŭs tōllēndŭs ĭn ăxēs.* Stat. Theb. 10, 828. SYN. Stēllĭfĕr, stēllătŭs.

ăstrīngo, īnxī, ĭctūm. *To straiten, tighten.—Seū dūrăt măgĭs, ĕt vēnās ăstrīngĭt hĭāntēs.* Virg. G. 1, 91. SYN. Strīngo, cōnstrīngo, lĭgo, cŏărcto; cōgo. PHR. Ărctō nĕxū, firmīs vīnclīs, rĕtĭnĕo. Lăquĕō vīnclōquĕ tĕnācī nēctĕrĕ. VERS. Ĕt cŏĭt ăstrĭctīs bārbărŭs Īstĕr ăquīs. Ăstrīctūm gĕlĭdō frīgŏrĕ pēctŭs ĕrăt.

ăstrŏlŏgŭs, ī. *An astrologer.—Dīxĕrĭt ăstrŏlŏgŭs, crēdēnt ā fōntĕ rĕlătūm.* Juv. 6, 552. EPITH. Vĭgĭl, præsăgŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, præscĭŭs, săgāx, pĕrītŭs; ăncēps, dŭbĭŭs, īncērtŭs. PHR. Cœlī ăstrōrūmquĕ pĕrītŭs. Cœlī ōbsērvătŏr. Stēllārum ăspĭcĭēns cūrsūm, cœlīquĕ mĕātŭs. Ōbsērvāns cūrsūm ăstrōrūm. Cœlī mēnsōs ĕt sīdĕră sīgnăt.

ăstrūm, ī. *A star, constellation.—Eccĕ Dĭōnæī prōcēssĭt Cæsărĭs ăstrūm.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 47. See *Astra.*

ăstrŭo, ūxī, ūctūm, *or rather* ădstrŭo. *To build near; to annex, adjoin.—Jam mōlīre ănĭmūm quī dūrĕt, ĕt ădstrŭĕ fōrmæ.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 119. SYN. Cōnstrŭo, ædĭfĭco, cōmpōno.

ăstŭpĕo, *or* ădstŭpĕo. *To be amazed at.......Ădstŭpĕt ōrāntī: Tȳrĭŭsque ăccēndĭtŭr ēxŭl.* Stat. Theb. 3, 405

ăstŭs, ūs, *and* **ăstūtĭă**, æ. *Craft, cunning.—Cōnsĭlĭō vērsārĕ dŏlōs ĭngrĕssūs ĕt ăstū.* Virg. Æn. 11, 704. SYN. Fraūs, dŏlūs, fāllăcĭă, cāllĭdĭtās. EPITH. Vērsūtă, fāllāx, cāllĭdă, dŏlōsă; lătēns, ārcānă; tăcĭtă, sūbdŏlă, īnsĭdĭōsă, fīctă; sōllērs, săgāx.

ăstūtŭs. *Cunning, sagacious.—Āc nōn īncaūtō, fīctum, āstūtūmquĕ vŏcāmŭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 62. SYN. Vērsūtŭs, văfĕr, cāllĭdŭs, caūtŭs, dŏlōsŭs.

Ăstyănāx, ăctĭs. *Son of Hector and Andromache.—Ō mĭhĭ sōlă mĕī sūpĕr Ăstyănăctĭs ĭmāgo.* Virg. Æn. 3, 489. SYN. Scămāndĕr.

ăsȳlūm. *A sanctuary, place of refuge.—Ĕt jām pōrtĭcĭbŭs văcŭīs Jūnōnĭs ăsȳlō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 762. EPITH. Săcrūm, tūtūm, sēcūrūm. VERS. Quō vĕlŭt ād tūtūm cōnfūgĕrăt hōstĭs ăsȳlūm. Hĭnc lūcum īngēntem, quem Rōmŭlŭs ăcĕr ăsȳlūm Rĕtŭlĭt. Vīcīnī lūcūs cĕlĕbrātŭr ăsȳlī.

ăt. *But.—Ăt rēgīnă grăvī jāmdūdūm saūcĭă cūrā.* Virg. Æn. 4, 1. SYN. Ast, sĕd, vērūm, āttămĕn.

Ătălāntă. *Daughter of Schœneus, or, as some say, of Iasius: she declared that she would marry no one who could not vanquish her in the race, which was effected by Hippomenes, son of Macareus, who threw in her path three golden apples. She was also present at the hunting of the celebrated Calydonian boar.—Ĕt lĕgĭtūr fēstā vīctrīx Ătălāntă cŏrōnā.* Ov. M. 10, 598. SYN. Schœnēĭs. EPITH. Ărcădĭa, Nōnăcrĭă, cĭtă, vēlōx. PHR. Schœnēĭă vīrgo, pūēllă. Vēnātrīx Ărcădĭcă. VERS. Ŭt tŭlĭt Hĭppŏmĕnēs Schœnēĭdă, præmĭă cūrsūs.

ătăvŭs, ī. *A fourth grandfather.—Tūrnŭs ăvīs ătăvīsquĕ pŏtēns.* Virg. Æn. 7, 56.

ātĕr. *Black, dark.—Cālcŭlŭs īmmĭtēm dēmĭttĭtŭr ātĕr ĭn ūrnām.* Ov. M. 15, 44. SYN. Nĭgĕr, fūscŭs, nigrāns, nigrēscēns. See *Niger.*

Ăthămās, āntĭs. *Son of Æolus, and king of Thebes: he married first Nephele, and by her had Phryxus and Helle; and afterwards Ino, by whom he had Learchus and Melicerte. Having incurred the anger of Juno, he was by her driven mad.—Hūnc ăvŭs, hūnc Ăthămās, hūnc cætĕră tūrbă sŭōrūm.* Ov. M. 3, 564. EPITH. Īnfēlīx, mĭsĕr; īnsānŭs, fŭrēns. VERS. Hĭnc ăgĭtŭr fŭrĭīs Ăthămās, ĕt ĭmāgĭnĕ fālsā.

Ăthămāntēŭs. *Of Athamas.—Īnōōsquĕ sĭnŭs, Ăthămāntēōsquĕ pĕrērrānt.* Ov. M. 4, 496.

Ăthēnæ, ārum. *The most celebrated city of Greece, situated in Attica, between the rivers Cephisus and Ilissus. Athens was under the especial protection of Minerva, who gave her name* Ἀθήνη *to it.—Quīd Pāndīŏnĭæ rēstānt, nĭsĭ nōmĕn, Ăthēnæ?* Ov. M. 15, 430. EPITH. Pāllădĭæ, Cecrŏpĭæ, Ĕrēchthēæ; dōctæ, sūblīmēs, īllūstrēs, vĕtĕrēs, clāræ, cĕlĕbrēs, āntīquæ. PHR. Mūsārūm ūrbs nūtrīx. Mūsārūm dŏmŭs. Ūrbs stŭdĭīs clārīssĭmă. Pāllădĭs, Trītōnĭdŏs ārcēs. Ārcēs Cecrŏpĭæ. Cecrŏpĭī pōrtŭs. Ārtĭbŭs īllūstrēs. Ūrbs āddĭctă Mĭnērvæ. Dĭctæ ā Pāllădĕ tērræ. Glōrĭă Græcōrūm. Ārcēs queīs Pāllăs præsīdĕt.

Ăthēnæŭs. *Athenian.—Ēst ĕt Ăthēnæīs īn mœnĭbŭs, ārcĭs ĭn īpsō.* Lucr. 6, 749. SYN. Cecrŏpĭŭs, Pāndīŏnĭŭs, Pāllădĭŭs.

Ăthēnĭēnsēs, ĭūm. *The Athenians.*—SYN. Cecrŏpĭdæ, Thēseīdæ, Ĕrēchthæī, Cecrŏpĭī, Āttĭcī.

āthlētă, æ. *A wrestler; one who exhibited in the public games.—Nūnc āthlētārūm stŭdĭīs, nūnc ārsĭt ĕquōrūm.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 95. SYN. Pŭgĭl, lūctātŏr, glădĭātŏr. EPITH. Gymnĭcŭs, īntrĕpĭdŭs, lăcērtōsŭs, nērvōsŭs, ūnctŭs, aūdāx, rōbūstŭs. PHR. Pŏtēns āthlētă lăcērtīs. Ācĕr ĭn hōstēm.

Ăthōs, *or* **Ăthō.** *A lofty mountain of Macedonia, forming a sort of peninsula running into the Ægean Sea.—Quāntŭs Ăthōs, aūt quāntŭs Ĕryx, quāntūsquĕ, cŏrūscīs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 701. *Aūt Ăthō, aūt Rhŏdŏpēn, aūt āltă Cĕraūnĭă tēlō.* Virg. G. 1, 332. EPITH. Vāstŭs, Æmŏnĭŭs, prærūptŭs, vēlĭfĭcātŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, sūblīmĭs. VERS. Crēdĭtŭr ōlĭm Vēlĭfĭcātŭs Ăthōs. *Juv.*

Ătlāntēŭs. *Of Atlas.—Gūrgĭte Ătlāntēō pĕlăgī, sūb vāllĕ sŏnōrā.* Stat. Achill. 1, 223. *Quīs tūnc aūt Hyădās, aūt Plēĭădās Ătlāntēās.* Ov. Fast. 3, 105.

Ătlāntĭăcŭs *and* **Ătlāntĭcŭs.** *Atlantic.—Quālĭs Ătlāntĭăcō mĕmŏrātŭr lītŏrĕ*

quŏndăm. Sil. 13, 200. *Et sŭbĭt Ætōlŏs Atlantĭcŭs ăccŏlă cămpŏs.* Sil. 10, 185.

Atlantĭădēs. *The patronymic of Mercury, from his grandfather Atlas.—Vēnĭt Atlantĭădēs pŏsĭtĭs cădūcĭfĕr ălĭs.* Ov. M. 8, 627. See *Mercurius.*

Atlantĭdēs, ŭm. *The daughters of Atlas, the Pleiades.—Antĕ tĭbi Eōæ Atlantĭdēs ăbscŏndŭntŭr.* Virg. G. 1, 221. EPITH. Eōæ, imbrĭfĕræ. See *Pleiades.*

Atlās, antĭs. *Son of Iapetus and Clymene, and king of Mauritania; on his refusing hospitality to Perseus, he was changed into a mountain, so lofty that the ancients imagined that the heavens rested upon it, and that Atlas supported the world on his shoulders.—Quāntŭs ĕrăt mōns făctŭs Ătlās; jăm bărbă cŏmæquĕ.* Ov. M. 4, 657. *Cōnstĭtĭt Hĕspĕrĭō rēgnīs Atlāntĭs ĭn ōrbĕ.* Ov. M. 4, 628. EPITH. Maūrūsĭŭs, Maūrŭs, Lĭbycŭs, Āfrĭcŭs; cœlĭfĕr, āstrĭfĕr, nūbĭfĕr; ārdŭŭs, sūblīmĭs; vălĭdŭs, fōrtĭs. PHR. Hŭmĕrīs cœlūm quī sūstĭnĕt. Quī cœlūm vērtĭcĕ fūlcĭt. Tāngēns vērtĭcĕ cœlūm. Căpŭt ĭntĕr nūbĭlă cōndēns. Āĕrĭīs quī fĕrĭt āstră jŭgīs. Hŭmĕrīs quī sūstĭnĕt āstră. Hŭmĕrōs ŏnĕrātŭs Ŏlympō. Āstrōrūm pōndĕrĕ prēssŭs. VERS. Ēt fēssōs ēxcĭpĭt āxēs Ătlās, sūbdŭctō trāctūrŭs vērtĭcĕ cœlūm. Ŭbi cœlĭfĕr Ătlās Āxem hŭmĕrō tōrquĕt stēllīs ārdēntĭbŭs āptūm.

Description of M. Atlas.

......Jamque, volans, apicem et latera ardua cernit
Atlantis duri, cœlum qui vertice fulcit;
Atlantis, cinctum assidue cui nubibus atris
Piniferum caput et vento pulsatur et imbri.
Nix humeros infusa tegit: tum flumina mento
Præcipitant senis; et glacie riget horrida barba. *Virg. Æn.* 4, 246.

ātquĕ. *And.—Ātquĕ Dĕōs, ātque āstră vŏcăt crūdēlĭă mātĕr.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 23. SYN. Āc, ĕt, quĕ; nĕcnŏn.

ātquī. *But, but yet.—Invērtīssĕ grăvēs? ātquī nōn Māssĭcă Băcchī.* Virg. G. 3, 526. SYN. Sĕd, ăt, ĕt ĕnĭm, sĕd ĕnĭm, āst, vērŭm.

ātrāmēntŭm, ī. *Ink.—Ātrāmēntă, fĕrē scrīptōrēs cărmĭnĕ fœdō.* Hor Ep. 2, 1, 236. SYN. Sēpĭă, sūccŭs ātĕr. EPITH. Nigrŭm.

ātrātŭs *Blackened, clothed in black.—Sōlĭs ĕt ātrātīs lūxĕrĭt ōrbĭs ĕquīs.* Prop. 3, 3, 66. PHR. Ātră vēstĕ ĭndūtŭs.

Atreūs, trĕī, *or* trĕŏs. *Son of Pelops and Hippodamia, and king of Mycenæ. he was husband of Aerope, brother of Thyestes, and father of Agamemnon and Menelaus.—Quĭd quŏd ăvŭs nōbīs ĭdēm Pĕlŏpēĭŭs Atrĕŭs?* Ov. Ep. 8, 27. SYN. Tāntălĭdēs: Thȳēstæ frātĕr: Pĕlŏpēĭŭs hērōs. EPITH. Fĕrŭs, dīrŭs, fĕrōx, īmmānĭs, sānguĭnĕūs, cruēntŭs, crūdēlĭs.

Atrēŭs. *Of Atreus.—Ī prĕcŏr, Ātrĕī sī quĭd tĭbĭ sānguĭnĭs ūnquăm.* Stat. Theb. 8, 743.

ātrĭcŏlŏr, ōrĭs. *Of a black or dark colour.—Plūmĕŭs, ātrĭcŏlŏr, pūllō vēlāmĭnĕ tēctŭs.* Ov. M. 11, 611.

Atrīdēs, æ. *The patronymic of Agamemnon and Menelaus, sons of Atreus.—Hōc Ĭthăcŭs vĕlĭt, ĕt măgnō mĕrcēntŭr Ātrīdæ.* Virg Æn. 2, 104. *Ātrīdās, Prĭămūmque, ĕt sævum āmbŏbŭs Ăchīllēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 458. *Sī tĭbi ăb Ātrīdă prĕtĭō rĕdĭmēndă fŭīssēm.* Ov. Ep. 3, 39. EPITH. Fōrtĭs, māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, clārŭs. PHR. Ārgīvūm lūmĕn. Trōjæ pŏpŭlātŏr. Græcōrūm glōrĭă quōndăm. See *Agamemnon, Menelaus.*

ātrĭŭm. *A court, court-yard, hall.—Pōrtĭcĭbŭs lōngīs fŭgĭt, ĕt văcŭă ātrĭă lūstrăt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 528. SYN. Pōrtĭcŭs, vēstĭbŭlūm. EPITH Ærātūm, mārmŏrĕūm, sūblīmĕ, nŏbĭlĕ, lātūm, spătĭōsūm, lōngūm.

Atrŏpŏs. *One of the Fates, daughter of Erebus and Nox.—Ātrŏpŏs, ātque ōmnĭs scrībĭtŭr hōră tĭbi.* Mart. 10, 44. See *Parcæ.*

ătrōx, ōcĭs. *Fierce, savage.—Ecce ĭnĭmīcŭs ătrōx măgnō strīdōrĕ pĕr aūrās.* Virg. G. 1, 407. SYN. Dīrŭs, crūdēlĭs, īmmītĭs, fĕrōx.

āttāctŭs, ūs. *A touch.—Vōlvĭtŭr āttāctū nūllō, fāllĭtquĕ fŭrēntēm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 350. SYN. Tāctŭs, cōntāctŭs.

Āttălĭcŭs. *Of Attalus.—An vĕnĭt ĭn vōtŭm Āttălĭcīs ĕx ŭrbĭbŭs ŭnă.* Hor. Ep. 1, 11, 5. SYN. Pĕrgămēŭs.

Āttălŭs. *A king of Pergamus in Asia, celebrated for his wealth.—Nĕque Āttălī Ignōtŭs hærēs rēgĭam ŏccŭpāvī.* Hor. Od. 2, 18, 5.

āttămĕn. *But, however.—Nīl mĭhĭ rĕscrībās āttămĕn; ĭpsĕ vĕnī.* Ov. Ep. I, 2. SYN. Āt, ăst, sĕd.

āttĕgĭă, æ. *A Moorish cottage.—Dīrŭĕ Maūrōrum āttĕgĭās, cāstĕllă Brĭgāntŭm.* Juv. 14, 196.

āttĕndo, dī, tŭm. *To attend, listen to, observe.—Sæcŭlă Rōmānōs nūnquăm tăcĭtūră lăbōrēs Āttĕndūnt.* Luc. 8, 622. SYN. Īntĕndo, aūdĭo, ădvērto, aūscŭlto. PHR. Dĭctīs ădvērtĕrĕ mĕntĕm. Vōcĭbŭs aūrēs āccōmmŏdārĕ, præbērĕ. Mĕntĕm ădjĭcĕrĕ. Dĭctă ănĭmīs fīgĕrĕ. VERS. Quŏd sī quĭs mŏnĭtīs tārdās ădvērtĕrĭt aūrēs. Āccĭpĭte ērgo ănĭmīs, ătque hæc mĕă fīgĭtĕ dĭctă. Nōstrăm nūnc āccĭpĕ mĕntĕm. Sī nōstrīs præbērĕ văcăt tĭbĭ cāntĭbŭs aūrēs. Cōntĭcŭēre ŏmnēs, īntĕntīque ōră tĕnēbānt. Nārrāntĭs cōnjŭx pĕndĕt ăb ōrĕ vĭrī. Tū te āttĕntŭm dĭctīs præbērĕ mĕmĕnto

āttĕnto, ās. *To attempt, try; to tempt, pervert.—Āttĕntāre ălĭquĕm lăcrȳmīs ĕt sŭpplĭcĕ dĕxtrā.* Val. Flacc. 4, 11. *Sī tămĕn āttĕntās mēcŭm făcĭēntĭă jūră.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 23. SYN. Tĕnto, pērtĕnto, ĕxpĕrĭŏr.

āttĕntŭs. *Attentive, listening.—Vērbă pĕr āttĕntăm nōn ĭbūnt Cæsărĭs aūrĕm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 1, 19. PHR. Āttĕntă mĕntĕ sĭlēns. Āttĕntĭs hærēns ănĭmīs.

āttĕnŭo. *To lessen, reduce.—Āttĕnŭānt vĭgĭlēs cŏrpŭs mĭsĕrābĭlĕ cūræ.* Ov. M. 3, 396. SYN. Tĕnŭo, ĕxtĕnŭo, dĭmĭnŭo.

āttĕro, āttrīvī, ītŭm. *To rub against, bruise, crush.—Ēxcŭtĭăt rōrem, ĕt sŭrgēntēs āttĕrăt hērbās.* Virg. G. 4, 12. SYN. Tĕro, prōtĕro, cōntĕro; cālco, cōncŭlco, prōcŭlco.

Āttlhĭs, ĭdĭs. *An Athenian woman; the nightingale.—Ītălĭdēs pŏssūnt Āttlhĭdĭs ēssĕ sŭām.* Mart. 11, 54. *Āttlhĭdēs; ĭn nĭdĭs ŭnă rĕmānsĭt ăvĭs.* Mart. 5, 67.

Āttĭcŭs. *Athenian.—Āttĭcă pŭppĭs ădēst, ĕt pōrtŭs īntrăt ămīcōs.* Ov. M. 7, 492. SYN. Āthēnĭēnsĭs, Āctæus.

āttĭnĕo, ŭī. (*Used impers.*) *To pertain, signify.—Āttĭnĕt? īngĕntēs pārtŭrĭt īrĭ mĭnās.* Ov. Ep. 12, 208. SYN. Pērtĭnĕt, spĕctăt. PHR. Ād mē āttĭnĕt.

āttĭngo, tĭgī, āctŭm. *To touch, reach.—Lībāvĭt quădrŭpēs, nĕc grāmĭnĭs āttĭgĭt hērbăm.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 26. SYN. Tango, pērtĭngo; vĕnĭo, āccēdo.

āttōllo, sūstŭlī, sŭblātŭm. *To lift up, raise.—Āttōllĭtquĕ glŏbōs flāmmārum, ĕt sīdĕră lāmbĭt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 574. SYN. Ērĭgo, ēvĕho, ēffĕro, tōllo. VERS. Pūnĭcă sē quāntīs āttōllĕt glōrĭă rēbŭs. Āttōllĭt sē dīvă Lăcĭnĭă cōntrā. Sūstŭlĭt ŏmnĭfĕrōs cōllō tĕnŭs ărĭdă vūltŭs. Ādjĕcī sŭblātō pŏndĕrĕ nīdō.

āttŏnĭtŭs. *Amazed, alarmed.—Āttŏnĭtī nŏvĭtātĕ păvēnt, mănĭbŭsquĕ sŭpīnīs.* Ov. M. 8, 681. SYN. Tērrĭtus, pērcŭlsus; stŭpĕfāctŭs, stŭpēns.

āttŏno, ās, ŭī. *To astound.—Nūmĭnĕ cōntāctās āttŏnŭĭrĕ sŭō.* Ov. Ep. 4, 50.

āttrăho, āttrāxī, ctŭm. *To draw; to attract.—Āttrăhĭt īllĕ pŭĕr cōntĕntīs fōrtĭŭs ārcūs.* Ov. Rem. Am. 435. *Dĭscĭpŭlōs āttrăhĭt īllă nŏvōs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 830. SYN. Traho, āddūco, āllĭcĭo.

āttrĕcto, ās. *To touch, handle.—Āttrēctārĕ nĕfās, dōnĕc mē flūmĭnĕ vīvō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 719. SYN. Tracto, tango.

āttrĕmo, ĭs, ŭī. *To tremble at.—Āttrĕmŭīt ŏrănti; sŭăque ĕt quæ dēsŭpĕr ūrgĕt.* Stat. Theb. 8, 81.

āttrĭbŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm. *To assign, ascribe.—Ātque ĭllă āttrĭbŭĭt, mūtārīque ōrdĭnĕ quædăm.* Lucr. 1, 682. SYN. Trĭbŭo, āssīgno, āddīco, āscrībo, dō.

āttrītŭs. *Rubbed, worn.—Ĕt grăvĭs āttrītā pĕndēbăt cānthărŭs ānsă.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 17. SYN. Trītŭs, prōtrītŭs; āttĕnŭātŭs, cōnsūmptŭs.

Ātȳs, *or* **Āttȳs,** ȳŏs. *A boy of Phrygia, beloved by Cybele: he was changed into a fir-tree.—Grātă Dĕŭm mātrī; sīquĭdem Cȳbĕlēĭŭs Ātȳs.* Ov. M. 10, 104. PHR. Pŭĕr Cȳbĕlēĭŭs, Bĕrĕcȳntĭŭs, Săngărĭŭs.

ăvārĭtĭă, æ, *or* **ăvārĭtĭēs,** ēī. *Avarice, covetousness.—Fērvĕt ăvārĭtĭā, mĭsĕrāquĕ cŭpīdĭnĕ pĕctŭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 33. *Dēnĭque ăvārĭtĭēs, ĕt hŏnōrŭm cæcă*

cŭpīdo. Lucr. 3, 59. EPITH. Cŭpĭdă, trīstĭs, sōllĭcĭtă, tūrpĭs, fœdă, ārdēns, īnsōmnĭs, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, răpāx, pārcă, ĕgēnă. PHR. Nūmmōrūm, *or* aūrī, sĭtĭs, cŭpīdo, fămēs. Ŏpūm fŭrĭōsă cŭpīdo. Ămŏr īmmŏdĕrātŭs, vēsānŭs, hăbēndī. Tūrpĭs ămŏr nūmmī. Fŭrŏr ēxĭtĭālĭs hăbēndī. Aūrī īmpĕrĭōsă fămēs. Aūrī cæcŭs ămŏr. Trīstĭs ăvārĭtĭæ răbĭēs. Aūrī vēsānă cŭpīdo. Ŏpūm dīră fămēs. Nūmmōrūm fœdă lĭbīdo. Īnēxplētæ pāllŏr ăvārĭtĭæ. VERS. Quĭd nōn mōrtālĭă pēctŏră cōgĭs, Aūrī săcră fămēs? Crēscĭt ămŏr nūmmī, quāntum īpsă pĕcūnĭă crēscĭt. Īnsătĭābĭlĕ mōnstrūm, Ŏrcŭs ăvārĭtĭām Stўgĭīs ēmīsĭt ăb āntrīs.

ăvārŭs. *Covetous, greedy, sordid.—Ădjĭcĭssĕt ŏpēs, ănĭmi, īrrītāmĕn ăvārī.* Ov. M. 13, 434. SYN. Ăvĭdŭs, cŭpĭdŭs; pārcŭs, tĕnāx, sōrdĭdŭs. PHR. Pĕcūnĭæ, nūmmī, āppĕtēns, ăvĭdŭs. Aūrī quēm dīră cŭpīdo Sōllĭcĭtăt. Cuī pēctŭs fērvĕt ăvārĭtĭă. Quēm nōctēs ătquĕ dĭēs fērvēns ămŏr ūrgĕt hăbēndī. Aūrī īnflāmmātŭs ămōrĕ. Lucrī cŭpĭdĭnĕ fērvēns. Cŭmŭlāndī ārdōrĕ æstŭăt, tābēscĭt. VERS. Nūmmōs Nūmĭnĭs īnstăr hăbĕt. Īntĕr ŏpēs mēndĭcŭs ŏpūm. Tūrpĭs ăvārŭs Quærĭt, ĕt īnvēntīs mĭsĕr ābstĭnĕt, āc tĭmĕt ūtī. Cōngēstō paūpĕr ĭn aūrō, Sēmpĕr ĭnŏps, ĕt ămŏr cuī sēmpĕr crēscĭt hăbēndī. Cōndĭt ăvārŭs ŏpēs, dēfōssōque īncŭbăt aūrō. Nōn Tārtēssĭăcĭs īllūm sătĭārĕt ărēnĭs Tēmpēstās prĕtĭōsă Tăgī, nōn stāgnă rŭbēntĭs Aūrĕă Pāctōlī: tōtūmque ēxhaūsĕrĭt Hērmūm, Ārdēbĭt mājōrĕ sĭtī. Quæsītīquĕ tĕnāx, ĕt quōd quæsītă rĕsērvĕt. Āddūnt ăvārō dīvĭtĭās mārī. Strĕpĭtūmque Ăchĕrōntĭs ăvārī.

aūcēps, aūcŭpĭs. *A fowler.—Nōn ăvĭs aūcŭpĭbŭs mōnstrăt, quā pārtĕ pĕtātŭr.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 669. PHR. Aūcŭpĭī dōctŭs, pĕrītŭs. Fāllācēs tēndēns lăquĕōs. Vŏlucrūm, ăvĭūm, vēnātŏr. Vŏlucrēs fāllēns lăquĕĭs, vīscōquĕ tĕnācī. Quī cāntū dēlūdĭt ăvēs. Quī fīctæ vŏlucrēs dēlūdĭt īmāgĭnĕ vōcĭs.

aūctŏr, ōrĭs. *A maker, creator; a founder, head.—Aūctōrĕm frūgūm, tēmpēstātūmquĕ pŏtēntēm.* Virg. G. 1, 27. *Nēc tĭbĭ Dīvă părēns, gĕnĕrĭs nĕc Dārdănŭs aūctŏr.* Virg. Æn. 4, 375. SYN. Prīncēps, dūx, căpŭt; ŏrīgo, fōns; suāsŏr, īmpūlsŏr, hōrtātŏr.

aūctōrĭtās, ātĭs. *Authority, power, jurisdiction.* See *Potestas, Imperium.*

aūctōro, ās. *To hire.—Aūctōrātŭs ĕās, ān tūrpī claūsŭs ĭn ārcă.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 59.

aūctŭs, ūs. *Increase, growth.—Nēc lōrīcă tĕnĕt dīstēntī cōrpŏrĭs aūctūm.* Luc. 9, 797.

aūctŭs. *Enlarged, promoted.—Ĕt vīxīssĕ prŏbōs, āmplīs ĕt hŏnōrĭbŭs aūctōs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 11. SYN. Ădaūctŭs, āmplĭŏr, mājŏr, āmplĭfĭcātŭs.

aūcŭpĭūm. *Fowling.—Faūnŭs plūmōsō sūm Dĕŭs aūcŭpĭo.* Prop. 4, 2, 34. PHR. Ăvĭūm vēnātĭo.

aūcŭpŏr, ārĭs. *To go fowling; to hunt after.—Aūcŭpŏr īnfēlīx īncērtæ mūrmŭră fāmæ.* Ov. Ep. 9, 41. PHR. Ăvēs căpto. Vēnātū ăvēs sĕquŏr, ăgĭto. Īnsĭdĭās ăvĭbŭs pōno, mōlĭŏr. Ăvēs lăquĕō, pĕdĭcīs, călămō, āmĭtĕ, vīscō, līnō, căpĭo. Ăvēs dēcĭpĭo, fāllo. Ăvĭbŭs rētĭă, lăquĕōs, tēndĕrĕ.

aūdācĭtĕr, *and by syncope,* aūdāctĕr. *Daringly, boldly.—Ĕt mĭnŭs aūdāctĕr blāndītŭr, ĕt ōscŭlă rāră.* Ov. Ep. 21, 195. SYN. Aūdēntĕr; fōrtĭtĕr, ănĭmōsē.

aūdāx, ācĭs. *Bold, resolute; daring, desperate.—Īnquĭt; ĭn aūdācēs nōn ēst aūdācĭă tūtă.* Ov. M. 10, 544. *Īllă mălo ēst aūdāx: stăbānt cūm vēstĭbŭs ātrīs.* Ov. M. 6, 288. SYN. Aūdēns, īntērrĭtŭs, īmpērtērrĭtŭs, īntrĕpĭdŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, fōrtĭs; tĕmĕrārĭŭs, īncōnsūltŭs. PHR. Tērrōrĭs ēxpērs. Tērrōrĕ cărēns. Tĭmērĕ nēscĭŭs. Fīdēns ănĭmī. Ănĭmō fōrtĭs. Quēm nūllŭs ūrgĕt mĕtŭs. Quī mĕtūm pēctŏrĕ ēxcŭssĭt, ējēcĭt. Audāx cūnctă pătī. Ănĭmī præcēps. VERS. Pūgnāntēs ănĭmīs aūdācĭbŭs īmplēnt. Dī făcĭlēm cūrsum, ātque aūdācĭbŭs ānnŭĕ cœptīs. Dūrī pŭĕr ōrĭs ĕt aūdāx Cōnstĭtĭt āntĕ Dĕām. Aūdāx cāntātæ lēgēs īmpōnĕrĕ lūnæ. Aūdāx ōmnĭă pērpĕtī Gēns hūmānă rŭĭt pēr vĕtĭtūm nĕfās.

aūdācĭă, æ. *Boldness, daring.—Aūt mĭhĭ cōntĭnŭĕt fēlīx aūdācĭă sālvō.* Ov. Ep. 18, 195. PHR. Īmpătĭēns, īndŏcĭlĭs ănĭmŭs. Īngēntēs ănĭmī. Ārdŏr ănĭmī. Vīrtŭs ăccēnsă. Aūdācēs ănĭmī. EPITH. Præsēns, vălĭdă; pūgnāx, Mārtĭă, bēllĭcă; fīdēns, fōrtĭs; tĕmĕrārĭă, īntrĕpĭdă; ārdēns, ăc-

cēnsā. VERS. Nūllā mĕōs trāxit pĕtŭlāns aūdăcĭā sēnsūs. Nēc cæcā mĕās aūdăcĭā vīrēs Fāllit. Præcēps aūdăcĭā crēvit. Cōrdăquĕ lānguĕntēm dēdĭdĭcērĕ mĕtūm.

aūdĕo, aūsūs sūm. *To dare.—Flēctĭtŭr īn gўrūm; nēc lōngĭŭs aūdĕt ăbīrĕ.* Ov. M. 2, 718. Aūdāx sūm. Nōn tĭmĕo. Sūm īntrĕpĭdūs. Nōn dŭbĭto. VERS. Aūdēndum ēst: fōrtēs ădjŭvăt īpsĕ Dĕūs. Aūdēntēs fōrtūnă jŭvăt. Prō tē vĕl răpĭdās aūsīm mărĭs īrĕ pĕr ūndās, Prō tē vĕl sōlūs dēnsīs ōbsīstĕrĕ tŭrmīs.

aūdĭo, īvī, *or* īī, ītūm. *To hear; listen to; to heed.—Aūdĭăt hæc Gĕnĭtŏr, quī fœdĕră fūlmĭnĕ sāncīt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 200. *Fērtŭr ĕquīs aūrīgă, nĕc aūdĭt cūrrūs hăbēnās.* Virg. G. 1, 514. SYN. Aūscūlto; ēxaūdĭo, ŏbēdĭo. PHR Aūrĕ sŏnōs, sŏnĭtūm, haūrĭo, pĕrcĭpĭo, ăccĭpĭo, căpĭo. Sŏnūs ăd aūrēs fērtŭr, vĕnĭt, pērvĕnĭt. Sŏnūs, vōx, aūrēs pēllĭt, pĕnĕtrăt, ŏccŭpăt, vērbĕrăt. Vōx aūrĭbŭs īnstrĕpĭt. Vōx fērtŭr ăd aūrēs. Vōcĭbŭs aūrēm prægbĕo, ăccōmmŏdo. VERS. Fāndō sī fōrtĕ tŭās pērvēnĭt ăd aūrēs. Vōcēmque hīs aūrĭbūs haūsī. Sŭbĭtō cūm crēbĕr ăd aūrēs Vīsūs ădēssĕ pĕdūm sŏnĭtūs. Gĕmĭtūs lăcrўmābĭlĭs īmō Aūdītŭr tŭmŭlo, ĕt vōx rēddĭtă fērtŭr ăd aūrēs. Pēndĕt nărrāntĭs ăb ōrĕ. Cōntĭgĕrăt nōstrās īnfāmĭă tēmpŏrĭs aūrēs. Cōnstĭtĭt Ænēās, strĕpĭtūmque ēxtērrĭtūs haūsĭt. Aūrĭbūs īntĕrdūm vōcēs căptāmūs, ĕt ōmnēm Ădvēntūs strĕpĭtūm crēdĭmūs ēssĕ tŭī. Aūdĭĭt ēt Trĭvĭæ lōngē lăcŭs, aūdĭĭt āmnĭs Sūlphŭrĕā Nār ālbŭs ăquā.

aūdītŏr, ōrĭs. *A hearer.—Ēt, quōcūmquĕ vŏlēnt, ănĭmum aūdĭtōrĭs ăgūntō.* Hor. A. P. 100. SYN. Aūdĭēns; dĭscĭpŭlūs.

ăvē. *Hail.—Ēt mătūtīnūm pōrtăt īnĕptŭs ăvē.* Mart. 1, 56. SYN. Sălvē. • PHR. Jŭbĕo sălvērĕ. Sălūtēm dĭco, nūntĭo, fĕro, āffĕro. Tē sălūto.

ăvĕho, ăvēxi, ăvēctūm. *To carry off.—Jŭvēncūm dūrās ăvēxĭt pāstŏr ăd ărās.* Stat. Theb. 6, 188. SYN. Vĕho, dēvĕho.

ăvēllo, vēllī, vūlsūm. *To tear or drag away.—Fătāle ăggrēssī săcrāto ăvēllĕrĕ tēmplō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 165. SYN. Vēllo, cōnvēllo; ābstrăho, aūfĕro.

ăvēnă, æ. *Oats; oaten straw; a reed; a shepherd's pipe.—Ūrĭt ĕnīm cāmpūm līnī sĕgĕs, ūrĭt ăvēnæ.* Virg. G. 1, 77. *Sīlvēstrēm tĕnŭī Mūsām mĕdĭtārĭs ăvēnā.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 2. SYN. Călămūs, ărūndo, cĭcūtă, cŭlmūs. EPITH. Exīlĭs, grăcĭlĭs; ūdă, bĭbŭlă; ărgūtă, rĕsŏnāns; Phœbēă, rūstĭcă, sīlvēstrĭs. VERS. Īnfēlix lŏlĭum ĕt stĕrĭlēs dŏmĭnāntŭr ăvēnæ. Ēxpēctātă sĕgĕs vānīs ēlūsĭt ăvēnīs. Fīstŭlă dīspărĭbūs sēptēm cōnsūrgĭt ăvēnīs. See *Fistula.*

Ăvēntīnūs, ī. *One of the seven hills on which Rome was built.—Cōllĭs Ăvēntīnī sīlvā quēm Rhĕă săcērdōs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 659. *Sometimes used as an adjective.—Căcūs Ăvēntīnăm sānguĭnĕ tīnxĭt hŭmūm.* Ov. Fast. 6, 82.

ăvĕo, ēs. *To long for, desire.—Ē quĭbūs ūnūs ăvĕt quăvīs ăspērgĕrĕ cūnctōs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 87. SYN. Cŭpĭo, ŏpto, ēxŏpto.

Ăvērnūs, ī. *A lake in Campania, supposed by the ancients to be the entrance of the infernal regions: it is frequently used for hell itself.—Trōs Ănchīsĭădē, făcĭlĭs dēscēnsūs Ăvērnō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 126. SYN. Ŏrcūs, īnfērnūs, Tārtărūs. EPITH. Tārtărĕūs, Stўgĭūs, Ăchĕrōntēūs; trīstĭs, nĭgĕr, īnvīsūs; cæcūs, ŏbscūrūs, ūmbrōsūs, lūrĭdūs; pĭgĕr, sĭlēns, tăcĭtūs; tētĕr, fœtĭdūs, ŏlēns. PHR. Tārtărĕæ sēdēs. Rēgnă Plūtōnĭă, Stўgĭă, Tārtărĕă, Lēthæă. Ŏrcī ădĭtūs. Faūcēs grăvĕŏlēntĭs Ăvērnī. See *Infernus. Sometimes used as an adjective.—Fūlgēntēm rāmūm sīlvă Jūnōnĭs Ăvērnæ.* Ov. M. 14, 114.

Ăvērnālĭs. *Of Avernus.—Īntēr Ăvērnālēs haūd īgnōtīssĭmă Nўmphās.* Ov. M. 5, 540. SYN. Ăvērnĭcūs. Tārtărĕūs, īnfērnūs, Stўgĭūs, Tænărĭūs, Phlĕgĕthōntæūs, Ăchĕrōntĭcūs.

ăvērsŏr, ārĭs. *To shun, abhor.—Ītem fāctīs, āfflīctūm nōn ăvērsātūs ămīcūm.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 3, 5. SYN. Fŭgĭo, rēfŭgĭo, ŏdī, dētēstŏr, ăbōmĭnŏr, ēxecrŏr. PHR. Ŏdĭō prōsĕquŏr, ŏdĭō hăbĕo.

ăvērsūs. *Turned away; rendered hostile.—Dīvă sŏlō fīxōs ŏcŭlōs ăvērsă tĕnēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 482. *Ēstĕ bŏnī; quŏnĭām Sŭpĕrīs ăvērsă vŏlūntās.* Virg. Æn. 12, 647. SYN. Ălĭēnūs, īnĭmīcūs, īnfēnsūs.

ăvērto, tī, sūm. *To turn away, withdraw.—Quō rēgnūm Ītălĭæ Lĭbўcās ăvērtĕrĕt ōrās.* Virg. Æn. 4, 106. SYN. Ăbdūco ăvĕho āmŏvĕo. VERS.

Dīī, tālem āvērtītĕ cāsūm. Nēc pŏsse Ĭtălĭā Teūcrōrum āvērtĕrĕ rēgem.

aūfĕro, ābstŭlī, āblātūm. *To carry off, take away.—Obvĭŭs īrĕ pŏlīs nē tē vĭtŭs aūfĕrăt ărīs.* Ov. M. 2, 75. *Ānnŭlĭt ōrăntĭ Nēptūnŭs, ĕt ābstŭlĭt īllīs.* Ov. M. 4, 539. *Sōlvĕre, ĕt āblātūm tĕrrīs īmpōnĕrĕ cœlō.* Ov. M. 14, 811. SYN. Tŏllo, ērĭpĭo, ădĭmo, răpĭo, ābrĭpĭo.

aūfŭgĭo, aūfūgī. *To fly from, shun.—Quīsquĭs ĕs, assĭdŭās aūfŭgĕ blăndĭtĭās.* Prop. 1, 9, 30. SYN. Fŭgĭo, dīffŭgĭo; vīto.

aūgĕo, xī, ctūm. *To increase, enlarge.—Aūgĕt ŭtērquĕ sŭās ēxtērnō rōbŏrĕ vīrēs.* Ov. M. 14, 454. *Ēt quōdcūmquĕ sŭă Jūpĭtĕr aūgĕt ŏpĕ.* Ov. SYN. Ădaūgĕo, ēxaūgĕo, āmplĭfĭco; ēxtēndo; cŭmŭlo, ăccŭmŭlo.

aūgēsco, ĭs. *To grow, increase.—Aūgēscūnt ălĭæ gēntēs, ălĭæ mĭnŭūntŭr.* Lucr. 2, 76. SYN. Crēsco, aūgĕŏr.

aūgmĕn, ĭnĭs. *Increase.—Cūm nŏctēs aūgmĭnă sūmūnt.* Lucr. 5, 680.

aūgŭr, ŭrĭs. *A soothsayer.—Vānă dĭū vīsa ēst vōx aūgŭrĭs: ēxĭtŭs īllām.* Ov. M. 3, 349. SYN. Ărūspēx, vātēs, aūspēx. EPITH. Pĕrītŭs, prōvĭdŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, Phœbēĭŭs, præscĭŭs. PHR. Ōs fātĭdĭcūm. Præscĭă līngŭă. Īntērprēs Dīvūm. Fātă cănēns. Ēventūră vĭdēns. Plēnŭs Phœbō. Vērī prōvĭdŭs aūgŭr. VERS. Quī vŏlŭcrūm tráctūs sōllērti īndāgĭnĕ sīgnăt. Cuī pĕcŭdūm fībræ, cœlī cuī sīdĕră pārēnt, Ēt līnguæ vŏlŭcrum, ĕt præsāgī fūlmĭnĭs īgnēs. Nōvĭt, quæ mōx vēntūră trăhāntŭr. Cuī fātōrūm lēgēs, ævīquĕ fŭtūrī Ēventūră pătēr pōssĕ vĭdērĕ dĕdĭt.

aūgŭrĭūm. *Divination, augury.—Nī frūstra aūgŭrĭūm vānī dŏcŭērĕ părēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 392. SYN. Vātĭcĭnĭūm, aūspĭcĭūm. EPITH. Fātĭdĭcūm, cæcūm, fātālĕ, ăncēps, dŭbĭūm, præsāgūm. PHR. Vātūm præsāgĭă, prædĭctă, ōrācŭlă. Dīvīnī mŏnĭtūs.

aūgŭrŏr, ārĭs, *or* aūgŭro, ās. *To predict, presage.—Jāmquĕ dĭēs ădĕrăt, jāmque haūd prŏcŭl aūgŭrŏr ēssĕ.* Ov. M. 3, 519. *Ēt vĕŏr, ĕt, sī quĭd vērī mēns aūgŭrăt, ōpto.* Virg. Æn. 7, 274. SYN. Vātĭcĭnŏr, prædīco, ĭs. PHR. Fŭtūră ăpĕrĭo, căno. Cāsūs fŭtūrōs pāndo, ăpĕrĭo, nūntĭo, ēxpĕdĭo. VERS. Pāndĕrĕ fātĭdĭcīs vēnĭēntĭă sæcŭlă vērbīs. Tālĭă dīvīnō fūdērūnt cārmĭnĕ fātă.

Aūgūstŭs, ī. *Augustus Octavianus Cæsar, nephew of Julius Cæsar, and second emperor of Rome.—Hīnc Aūgūstŭs ăgēns Ĭtălōs īn prœlĭă Cæsăr.* Virg. Æn. 8, 678. SYN. Cæsăr. EPITH. Vīctŏr, fēlīx, īndŏmĭtŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, īnvīctŭs, pĭŭs. VERS. Aūgūstŭs Cæsăr, Dīvūm gĕnŭs; aūrĕă cōndĕt Sæcŭlă quī rūrsŭs Lătĭō, rēgnātă pĕr ārvă Sātūrnō quōndām, sŭpĕr ĕt Gărămāntăs ĕt Īndōs Prōfĕrĕt īmpĕrĭūm. *Virg. Æn.* 6, 793.

Aūgūstŭs, ī. *The sixth month of the Roman year, so called from Augustus Cæsar.—Ŏrbĭs, ĕt Aūgūstō rĕcĭtāntēs mēnsĕ pŏētæ.* Juv. 3, 9. SYN. Sēxtĭlĭs. EPITH. Spīcĕŭs, frūgĭfĕr, trĭtĭcĕus; călĭdŭs, tōrrĭdŭs, ārĭdŭs, ūstŭs, fērvēns; sĭtĭbūndŭs, pūlvĕrŭlēntŭs. PHR. Mēnsĭs nōmĭnĕ Cæsărĕō gaūdēns. Cæsăre ăb Aūgūstō dūcēns sŭă nōmĭnă mēnsĭs. Ārĭdă quō sĭtĭēns ēxcŏquĭt ārvă Lĕo. Quō Phœbŭs sīccī tērgă Lĕōnĭs ădĭt.

aūgūstŭs. *Venerable, sacred, grand.—Tēctum aūgūstum, īngēns, cēntūm sūblīmĕ cŏlūmnīs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 170. SYN. Vĕnĕrāndŭs, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, cŏlēndŭs, sānctŭs, săcĕr, sacrātŭs; grāndĭs, vāstŭs. PHR. Mājēstātĕ plēnŭs. VERS. Mājōrquĕ vĭdērī Cœpĭt ĕt aūgūstī fĭĕrī grāvĭtātĕ vĕrēndŭs.

ăvĭă, æ. *A grandmother.—Dūm vĕtĕrēs ăvĭās tĭbĭ dē pūlmōnĕ rĕvēllo.* Pers. 5, 92.

ăvĭārĭūm. *A bird's roost.—Sānguĭnĕīsque īncūltă rŭbēnt ăvĭārĭă bāccīs.* Virg. G. 2, 430.

ăvĭdĭtās, ātĭs. *Eagerness, ardent desire.* See *Cupido, Ardor.*

ăvĭdŭs. *Eager, greedy.—Cōntēmptrīx sŭpĕrūm, sævæque ăvĭdīssĭmă cædĭs.* Ov. M. 1, 161. SYN. Cŭpĭdus, stŭdĭōsŭs, ĭnānĭs, āppĕtēns.

ăvĭs, ĭs. *A bird.—Sērpēntēs ăvĭbūs gĕmĭnūntŭr, tīgrĭbŭs āgnī.* Hor. A. P. 13. Metaph. *An omen.—Ēstĕ bŏnīs ăvĭbūs vīsī nătōquĕ pătrīquĕ.* Ov. Fast. 1, 513. EPITH. Gărrŭlă, ārgūtă; văgă, nūbĭvăgă, āĕrĭă, præpēs, ālĭgĕră, răpĭdă, lēvĭs, cĭtă, pēnnātă, pēnnĭgĕră. PHR. Ālĭtŭūm gĕnŭs. Vŏlucrūm, ālĭtŭūm, pēnnātă cŏhōrs. Pēnnĭgĕrī grĕgēs. Ăvēs sōlātĭă rūrĭs. Āssuētūm sĭlvīs īnnŏcŭūmquĕ gĕnŭs. VERS. Pāssīmquĕ văgāntēs, Dūlcĕ sŏnānt

tĕnŭī gŭttŭrĕ cărmĕn ăvēs. Rĕsŏnănt ăvĭbŭs vĭrgūltă cănōrĭs. Ēt cĕcĭnĭt mœstŭm dēvĭă cărmĕn ăvĭs. Innŭmĕræ cŏmĭtāntŭr ăvēs, stīpātquĕ vŏlāntŭm Ālĭtŭŭm sŭspēnsă cŏhōrs. Quăm mūltă īn sīlvĭs ăvĭŭm sē mīllĭă cōndŭnt. Quăm mūltæ glŏmĕrāntŭr ăvēs, ēt īn æthĕrĕ pūrō Ēffĭngŭnt văriōs lūsŭs. See *Ales, Volucris ; Omen.*

ăvītŭs. *Of an ancestor, ancient.—Impĕrăt, ĕt sŏlĭō mĕdĭŭs cōnsēdĭt ăvītō.* Virg. Æn. 7, 169. SYN. Patrĭŭs, pătērnŭs; āntīquŭs.

āvĭŭs. *Trackless, lonely.—Avĭă tŭm rĕsŏnănt ăvĭbŭs vĭrgūltă cănōrĭs.* Virg. G. 2, 328. SYN. Invĭŭs, īmpērvĭŭs, dēvĭŭs. PHR. Plēnŭs āmbāgĭbŭs. Dēcĭpĭēns ērrōrĕ lŏcōrŭm.

aūlă, æ. *A hall, court.—Prōtĭnŭs Æŏlĭdēs mĕdĭā fŭrĭbūndŭs ĭn aūlā.* Ov. M. 4, 512. SYN. Ātrĭŭm. EPITH. Sŭblīmĭs, pătēns, aūgūstă, spătĭōsă, sŭpērbă, clāră.

aūlæă, ōrŭm. *Arras, tapestry ; the curtain of a theatre.—Cŭm vĕnĭt aūlæīs jăm sē rēgīnă sŭpērbīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 697. *Sīc ŭbĭ tōllūntŭr fēstīs aūlæă thĕātrīs.* Ov. M. 3, 111. SYN. Tăpēs. EPITH. Sŭspēnsă, sŭpērbă, vărĭātă, pēndēntĭă, pīctă, īnsīgnĭă, splēndēntĭă; Băbȳlōnĭcă, Tȳrĭă, Āttălĭcă. PHR. Aūrō grăvĭă. Spīrāntĭă sīgnīs.

Aūlĭs, ĭdĭs. *A city of Eubœa, where the Greeks assembled before the Trojan war.—Aūlĭdĕ tē fāma ēst vēntō rĕtĭnēntĕ mŏrārī.* Ov. Ep. 13, 3. EPITH. Eŭbŏĭcă, Bœōtă, Bœōtĭcă.

ăvŏco. *To call off.*—SYN. Āvērto, ăbdūco, ābstrăho, rĕvŏco.

āvŏlo, ās. *To fly away ; to hasten.—Āt jŭvĕnīs vīcīssĕ dŏlō rātŭs, ăvŏlăt īpsĕ.* Virg. Æn. 11, 712. SYN. Ēvŏlo, aūfŭgĭo, aūfĕrŏr.

aūră. *The air, a breeze.—Ōmnēs vēntōsī cĕcĭdērŭnt mūrmŭrĭs aūræ.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 53. SYN. Āēr, æthēr; vēntŭs, flātŭs, flāmĕn. EPITH. Tĕpēns, dĭffūsă, æthĕrĕă, spīrāns, flŭēns, lĭquĭdă, tĕnŭĭs, lĕvĭs, văgă, mōbĭlĭs, tĕnĕră, mītĭs, lēnĭs.

aūrātŭs. *Gilded, decked with gold.—Aūrātī bĭs sēx rădĭī fŭlgēntĭă cīngŭnt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 163. PHR. Aūrō īllĭtŭs, dĕcŏrŭs, pērfūsŭs, ārdēns, spēctābĭlĭs, īnsīgnĭs, fūlgēns, fŭlvŭs, flāvŭs, rŭtĭlāns, rŭtĭlŭs, tēctŭs, ŏpērtŭs, cīrcŭmdătŭs. Aūrō dīvēs. VERS. Ōccŭrrĭt tēlŭmque aūrāta ăd tēmpŏră tŏrquĕt. Vēstĭbŭs īntēxtō Phrȳgĭīs spēctābĭlĭs aūrō.

aūrĕŏlŭs, i. *A gold coin.—Aūrĕŏlōs ūltrō quāttŭŏr īpsă pĕtĭt.* Mart. 5, 20.

aūrĕŭs. *Golden.—Aūrĕŭs āxĭs ĕrăt, tēmo aūrĕŭs, aūrĕă sūmmæ.* Ov. M. 2, 107. PHR. Aūro fāctŭs, ēffēctŭs, sŏlĭdŭs, grăvĭs.

aūrĭcŏmŭs. *Golden-haired.—Jăm pŭĕr aūrĭcŏmō pērfōrmīdātĕ Bătāvō.* Sil. 3, 608.

aūrĭcŭlă. *The ear.—Dēmītto aūrĭcŭlās, ŭt īnīquæ mēntĭs ăsēllŭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 9, 77.

aūrĭfĕr. *Bearing gold.—Fūlvōs aūrĭfĕrā sērvāntēs ărbŏrĕ rāmōs.* Sil. 4, 639.

aūrīgă, æ. *A charioteer.—Hīc sĭtŭs ēst Phăĕthōn cūrrūs aūrīgă pătērnī.* Ov. M. 2, 327. EPITH. Dŏcĭlĭs, pĕrītŭs, prūdēns, sōllĭcĭtŭs, rōbūstŭs, īmpĭgĕr. PHR. Ēquōrŭm dūctŏr, rēctŏr, mŏdĕrātŏr, ăgĭtātŏr. Mănĭbŭs quī flēctĭt hābēnās.

aūrĭgĕnă, æ. *Sprung from gold.—Hāctĕnŭs aūrĭgĕnæ cŏmĭtēm Trītōnĭă frātrī.* Ov. M. 5, 250.

aūrĭgĕr. *Bearing gold.—Aūrĭgĕrīs Dīvŭm plācāntēs nūmĭnă taūrīs.* Cicero. SYN. Aūrĭfĕr, aūrātŭs. PHR. Fērtĭlĭs aūrī.

aūrĭs, ĭs. *The ear.—Cōnspēxērĕ, sĭlēnt, ārrēctīsque aūrĭbŭs ădstānt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 152. SYN. Aūrĭcŭlă. EPITH. Ăcūtă, āttēntă, vĭgĭl. VERS. Cȳnthĭŭs aūrēm Vēllĭt ĕt ădmŏnŭĭt.

aūrītŭs. *Having long or quick ears.—Aūrītōsquĕ sĕquī lĕpŏrēs ; ĕt fīgĕrĕ dāmās.* Virg. G. 1, 308. PHR. Aūrĭbŭs ăcēr, ăcūtās aūrēs hăbēns.

Aūrōră, æ. *Daughter of Hyperion and Thia, or, as some say, of Titan and Terra ; she was the goddess of morning, and was supposed to open the gates of heaven, and to prepare the chariot of the sun.—Tīthōnī crŏcĕŭm līnquēns Aūrōră cŭbīlĕ.* Virg. Æn. 4, 585. SYN. Ēōs, Pāllāntĭăs, Pāllāntĭs. EPITH. Tīthōnĭă, hūmĭdă, ālmă, rŭtĭlāns, fūlgĭdă, rŏsĕă, clāră, lūcĭfĕră, crŏcĕă, stēllĭfŭgă. PHR. Tīthōni cōnjūx. Aūrōræ lūmĭnă. Pāllāntĭdŏs ōrtŭs. Lūcĭs nūntĭă, prænūntĭă. Crŏcĕō vēlāmĭnĕ fūlgēns. Āstră fŭgāns.

Rŏsĕō spĕctābĭlĭs ōrĕ. VERS. Pūnĭcĕīs invĕctă rŏtīs Aūrōră rŭbēbăt. Rōscĭdă pūnĭcĕō Pāllăntĭăs ēxĭt ămĭctū. Eccĕ vĭgĭl rūtĭlō pătĕfēcĭt ăb ōrtū Pūrpūrĕās Aūrōră fŏrēs. Pūlchră sŭōs Aūrōră cŏlōrēs Ēxplĭcăt. Rĕvŏcătque Aūrōră lăbōrēm. Dĭēmque Aūrōră rĕdūcĭt. Jāmquĕ rŭbēscēbăt stēllīs Aūrōră fŭgātīs. Hūmēntēmque Aūrōră pŏlō dīmōvĕrăt ūmbrăm. Ōcĕănum īntĕrĕā sūrgēns Aūrōră rĕlīquĭt. Et jăm prīmă nŏvō spārgēbăt lūmĭnĕ tērrās. Aūrōra īn crŏcĕīs fūlgēbăt lūtĕă bīgīs. Aūrōra īntĕrĕă mĭsĕrīs mōrtālĭbūs ālmăm Ēxtŭlĕrăt lūcēm, rĕfĕrēns ŏpĕra ātquĕ lăbōrēs. Aūrĕă fūlgēbăt rŏsĕīs Aūrōră căpīllīs. Prævĭă flāmmĭfĕrī cūrsūs Aūrōră rŭbēbăt. Nōndūm mānĕ rŭbēns pūlchrōs Aūrōră cŏlōrēs Īndŭĕrăt. Īnde ŭbĭ flāvă rŭbēt tĕnĕbrīs Aūrōră fŭgātīs. Jăm rŭbĭcūndă văgōs ĕōō lītŏrĕ cūrrūs Āptăbăt vēntūră dĭēs, Aūrōrăquĕ nōctīs Căndĭdă pēllēbăt tĕnĕbrās. Prōxĭmă vĭctrĭcēm cūm Rōmam īnspēxĕrĭt Ēōs, Et dĕdĕrĭt Phœbō stēllă fŭgātă lŏcūm.

aūrŭm. *Gold.—Thēsaūrōs, īgnōtum ărgēntī pōndŭs ĕt aūrī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 359. EPITH. Rēgālĕ, cŏrūscāns, fūlgēns, mĭcāns, clārūm, sŏlĭdūm, dīvĕs; rŭtĭlūm, rŭtĭlāns; nōbĭlĕ, pŏtēns; prĕtĭōsūm; flāvūm, fūlvūm. PHR. Aūrī mĕtāllūm. Aūrī pōndŭs. Aūrī lāmĭnă. Fūlvūm. mĕtāllūm. Aūrī tălēntă. Flāvă vĭscĕră tērræ. Māgnī pōndĕrĭs aūrūm. VERS. Clāră mĭcānte aūrō, flāmmāsque īmĭtāntĕ pȳrōpō. Bĭs cōnātūs ĕrăt cāsūs ēffīngĕre īn aūrō. Sūnt aūrī pōndĕră făctī Īnfēctīquĕ mĭhĭ. Quĭd nōn mōrtālĭă pēctŏră cōgĭs Aūrī săcră fămēs.

aūscūlto, ās. *To listen.—Jāmdūdum aūsculto, ĕt cŭpĭēns tĭbĭ dīcĕrĕ, sērvŭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 1. SYN. Aūdĭo, ădvērto. PHR. Ārrēctīs aūrĭbŭs ădsto. Dĭctīs mēntēm, aūrēs, ănĭmūm, cōrdă, ădvērto. Dĭctīs, vōcĭbŭs, aūrēs ăccōmmŏdo, præbĕo. Dĭctīs ădjĭcĭo mēntēm. VERS. Sĕd căpĕ dĭctă mĕmŏr. Īntēntīque ōră tĕnēbānt. Paūcīs, ădvērtĕ, dŏcēbo.

Aūsŏnĭă. *A name of Italy.—Ārvă nĕque Aūsŏnĭæ sēmpĕr cēdēntĭă rĕtrō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 496. SYN. Ītălĭă, Lătĭūm. PHR. Aūsŏnĭī fīnēs. Ītălă tēllūs. Sātūrnĭă rēgnă. See *Italia.*

Aūsŏnĭdæ, ārūm. *The people of Italy.—Aūsŏnĭdæ Phrȳgĭbūs; Rōmānăquĕ Pērgămă sūrgēnt.* Luc. 9, 999. SYN. Aūsŏnĭī, Lătīnī, Lătīī, Ītălī. See *Italia.*

Aūsŏnĭŭs. *Of Italy.—Nĕc nōn Aūsŏnĭī, Trōjă gēns mīssă, cŏlōnī.* Virg. G. 2, 385.

aūspĕx, ĭcĭs. *A soothsayer; a guide.—Dīs ĕquĭdem aūspĭcĭbūs, rĕŏr, ĕt Jūnōnĕ sĕcūndā.* Virg. Æn. 4, 45. SYN. Aūgŭr; aūctŏr, dūx. VERS. Nīl dēspērāndūm Teūcrō dŭce, ĕt aūspĭcĕ Teūcrō. See *Augur.*

aūspĭcĭūm. *Augury; power, will.—Cōmmūnem hūnc ĕrgō pŏpŭlūm, părĭbūsquĕ rĕgāmŭs Aūspĭcĭīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 102. See *Augurium, Potestas, Arbitrium.*

aūspĭcŏr, ārĭs. *To take the auspices.* See *Auguror.*

aūspĭcātŭs. *Auspicious.—Nōn aūspĭcātōs cōntŭdĭt īmpĕtūs.* Hor. Od. 3, 6, 10. SYN. Faūstŭs, prōspĕr, fēlīx, făvēns.

Aūstĕr, strī. *The South Wind.—Intĕrclūsĭt hĭēms, ĕt tĕrrŭĭt Aūstĕr ĕūntēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 111. SYN. Nŏtŭs. EPITH. Hūmĭdŭs, nūbĭlŭs, plŭvĭŭs, hūmēns, mădĭdŭs, īmbrĭfĕr, mădēns; nŏxĭŭs, nŏcēns, nŏcŭŭs; tūrbĭdŭs, vălĭdŭs, īnsānŭs, præcēps. PHR. Vĭŏlēntĭŏr Aūstrī vīs. Nĭgĕr īmbrĭbŭs Aūstĕr. Nīmbīs, īmbrĭbŭs grăvĭs. VERS. Plūrĭmŭs Aūstĕr Īnglŏmĕrăt nōctēm. Tĕnĕbrōsă vŏlūmĭnă tŏrquĕt, Dīffūndĭtque īmbrēs. Bārbă grăvĭs nīmbīs; cānīs flŭĭt ūndă căpīllīs; Frōntĕ sĕdēnt nĕbŭlæ; rōrānt pēnnæquĕ sĭnūsquĕ: Ŭtquĕ mănū lătā pēndēntĭă nūbĭlă prēssĭt, Fĭt frăgŏr, ĕt dēnsī fūndūntŭr ăb æthĕrĕ nīmbī. Pĕlăgōquĕ ătrōx dēsævĭt ĕt Aūstĕr. Frīgĭdŭs ūt quōndām sĭlvīs īmmūrmŭrăt Aūstĕr.

aūstērŭs. *Harsh, severe, strict.—Quālĭbĕt aūstērās dĕ mē fērăt ūrnă tăbēllās.* Prop. 4, 11, 49. SYN. Sĕvērŭs, grăvĭs, dūrŭs, āspĕr, īmmītĭs.

Aūstrālĭs. *Southern.—Aūstrālĭbŭs hūmĭdă nīmbīs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 4, 1.

Aūstrīnŭs. *Southern.—Aūstrīnōs tŭlĕrĭt, quæ tērga ōbvērtĕrĭt āxī.* Virg. G. 2, 271.

aūsŭs, ūs, *and* aūsūm, ī. *An attempt, enterprise.—Jamquĕ mŏræ īmpătĭēns, cūnctāntēs īncrĕpăt aūsūs.* Val. Flacc. 3, 613. *At tĭbĭ prō scĕlĕre ēxclāmăt,*

prō tālĭbŭs aūsīs. Virg. Æn. 2, 535. VERS. Aūdācēs cōmpēscŭĭt aūsūs. Māgnănĭmōs aūsūs ĭmĭtātă părēntūm. En, ăgĕ, sī quĭd ĭnēst ănĭmō pār fōrtĭbŭs aūsīs.

aūt. *Either, or.*—*Aūt ārīs sērvīrĕ săcrōs, aūt scīndĕrĕ tērrām.* Virg. G. 3, 160. SYN. Vĕl, seū,-sīvĕ, vĕ.

Aūtŏlўcŭs, ī. *Son of Mercury, and maternal grandfather of Ulysses.*—*Nāscĭtŭr Aūtŏlўcŭs, fūrtum īngĕnĭōsŭs ăd ōmnĕ.* Ov. M. 11, 313.

aūtūmnālĭs. *Of autumn.*—*Cōndĭtăque īn lĭquĭdā cōrna aūtūmnālĭă fæcĕ.* Ov. M. 8, 665.

Aūtūmnŭs. *Autumn.*—*Stābăt ĕt aūtūmnŭs cālcātĭs sōrdĭdŭs ūvīs.* Ov. M. 2, 29. EPITH. Pāmpĭnĕŭs, răcēmĭfĕr, pōmĭfĕr, grāvĭdŭs, fēlix, frūgĭfĕr, fērtĭlĭs, fērāx, fēcūndŭs, dīvĕs; nīmbōsŭs, ūdŭs, mădēns, plŭvĭŭs. PHR. Exŏnĕrāns vĭrĭdēs ūvīs pēndēntĭbŭs ūlmōs. Æquāns cūm lūcĭbŭs ūmbrās. Tĕnĕrō dāns pālmĭtĕ frūctūm. Pūrpŭrĕō cŏlōrĕ răcēmōs dīstĭnguēns. Extrēmās mīttēns ĭn hōrrĕă frūgēs. VERS. Vītĕ cŏrōnātās Aūtūmnŭs dēgrăvăt ūlmōs. Dăt mūstō grăvĭdās Aūtūmnŭs pōmĭfĕr ūvās. Pĭgĕr Aūtūmnŭs sēctīs sūccēdĭt ărīstīs.

Autumni tempore.—Cūm jām tūrgēscūnt mātūræ vītĭbŭs ūvæ. Ebrĭă cālcātīs spūmānt cūm prælă răcēmīs. Cūm fēcūndīssĭmŭs ānnŭs. Plēnăquĕ pūrpŭrĕō sūbrŭbĕt ūvă mĕrō. Cūm mātūrām rūstĭcŭs ūvām Cōllĭgĭt, ēt nūdō sūb pĕdĕ mūstă flŭūnt. Pāmpĭnĕō grăvĭdŭs Aūtūmnō Flōrĕt ăgĕr, spūmāt plēnīs vīndēmĭă lăbrīs. Cūm vărĭōs pōnĭt fetūs Aūtūmnŭs, ĕt āltē Mītĭs ĭn āprīcīs cŏquĭtūr vīndēmĭă sāxīs. Cūm făcĭt hūmēntēs Plēĭăs ōrtă dĭēs. Cūm lūcēm vīncĕrĕ nōctēs īncĭpĭūnt.

Sub finem autumni.—Aūtūmnī frīgŏrĕ prīmō. Prīma Aūtūmnī sūb frīgŏră. Cūm răpĭdŭs Sōl Nōndum hĭēmēm cōntīngĭt ĕquīs, jām prætĕrĭt æstās. Sērās pŏsŭĭt cūm vīnĕă frōndēs. Frīgĭdŭs ēt sīlvīs Aquĭlō dēcūssĭt hŏnōrēm.

aūtūmo, ās. *To think, suppose.*—*Aūtūmăt: hæc pŏpŭlōs, hæc māgnōs fōrmŭlă rēgēs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 45. SYN. Pŭto, ēxīstĭmo, ŏpīnŏr, jūdĭco, cēnsĕo.

ăvūncŭlŭs. *A maternal uncle.*—*Et pătĕr Ænēās ĕt ăvūncŭlŭs ēxcĭtăt Hēctŏr.* Virg. Æn. 3, 343.

ăvŭs, i. *A grandfather.*—*Cuī Pīlūmnŭs ăvŭs, cuī dīvă Vēnīlĭă mātĕr.* Virg. Æn. 10, 76. EPITH. Lōngævŭs, vĕtūstŭs, grăvĭs, sĕnĭŏr, vĕnĕrāndŭs. VERS. Tūrnŭs ăvīs ătăvīsquĕ pŏtēns. Dūm prŏăvōs ătăvōsquĕ rĕfērs, ēt nōmĭnă māllĕ. Māxĭmŭs Atlās Est ăvŭs æthĕrĭūm quī fērt cērvīcĭbŭs āxēm Jūpĭtĕr āltĕr ăvŭs, sŏcĕrō quŏquĕ glōrĭŏr īllō.

aūxĭlĭārĭs. *Aiding.*—*Cærŭlĕŭs frātĕr jŭvăt aūxĭlĭārĭbŭs ūndīs.* Ov. M. 1, 275.

aūxĭlĭātŏr, ōrĭs. *An assistant.*—*Aūxĭlĭātŏr ădēst, ēt fēstīnāntĭă sīstēns.* Stat. Silv. 3, 4, 24. SYN. Ădjūtŏr, faūtŏr.

aūxĭlĭŏr, ārĭs. *To assist, help.*—*Nēc fōrmīdātīs aūxĭlĭātŭr ăquīs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 3, 23. SYN. Jŭvo, ădsūm, sūccūrro, sūbvĕnĭo, sūblĕvo, ădjŭvo, făvĕo. PHR. Aūxĭlĭūm, sūppĕtĭās, ŏpēm, sūbsĭdĭūm, fĕro, āffĕro, dō. Aūxĭlĭō sūbĕo, vĕnĭo. Essĕ sūbsĭdĭō. Rēbŭs sūccūrrĕrĕ lāpsīs. VERS. Aūxĭlĭō tūtōs dīmīttām, ŏpĭbŭsquĕ jŭvābo. Rēgĭă, crēdĕ mĭhī, rēs ēst sūccūrrĕrĕ lāpsīs. Quām pŏtēs, āffĕr ŏpēm. Sēmĭnĕcēm Stўgĭă rĕvŏcāstī sōlŭs ăb ūndā. Rēspĭcĭs ābsēntēm lāpsīs īn rēbŭs ămīcūm; Fōmēntīsquĕ jŭvās vūlnĕră nōstră tŭīs. Părcĕ pĭō gĕnĕrī, ēt prŏpĭŭs rēs āspĭcĕ nōstrās. Quĭd dŭbĭtās ūnām fērrĕ dŭōbŭs ŏpēm?

Auxiliari in bello.—PHR. Sŏcĭă ārmă sĕquī. Jūngĕrĕ vīrēs. Tūrmās ădjūngĕrĕ. Āddĕrĕ sē sŏcĭūm. Mīttĕrĕ ŏpēs. Dărĕ tūrmās. VERS. Ădĕro, ēt sŏcĭă ārmă jŭvābo. Huic ēt pătrĭā dē sēdĕ vŏlēntēs Ādvēnĕrĕ vĭrī. Bœōtī cŏĭērĕ dŭcēs. Quī bēllo ēxcĭtī rēgēs, quæ quēmquĕ sēcūtæ Cōmplērīnt cāmpōs ăcĭēs. Ipsĕ părēns ănĭmōs Dănăīs vīrēsquĕ sĕcūndās Sūffĭcĭt.

aūxĭlĭūm. *Help, succour.*—*Aūxĭlĭō tūtōs dīmīttam, ŏpĭbŭsquĕ jŭvābo.* Virg. Æn. 1, 571. SYN. Sūbsĭdĭūm, sūppĕtĭæ, ădjūmēntūm, sōlāmĕn, præsĭdĭūm, jŭvāmĕn, lĕvāmĕn, sōlātĭūm. EPITH. Præsēns, pĕtītūm, făvēns, ămīcūm, spērātūm, prōmptūm. PHR. Rēbŭs sōlāmĕn ĭn ārctīs. Rērūm tūtēla mĕārūm. VERS. Nōstrīs pōrtŭs ĕt āră mălīs. Tū quŏquĕ nōstrūrūm quōndām fīdūcĭă rērūm. Sōlă sălūtĭs Spēs, cŏlūmĕn, vītæ præsĭdĭūmquĕ mĕæ. Tū clўpĕŭs, tūtēlă mĭhī, tū cērtă sălūtĭs Āncŏră, tū stătĭō tūtī plăcĭ-

dissĭmă pōrtŭs. Præsĭdĭŭm, spēs, ĕt rēbŭs sōlāmĕn ĭn ărctĭs. Quī mĭhĭ pērfŭgĭŭm, quī mĭhĭ pōrtŭs ĕrās.

Auxilium implorare.—PHR. Ŏpĕm, aŭxĭlĭŭm, pōscĕrĕ, rŏgārĕ, pĕtĕrĕ. Aŭxĭlĭō vŏcārĕ. VERS. O făvĕās, nōstrīsquĕ lăbōrĭbŭs ădsīs. O, dŭbĭīs nē dēfĭcĕ rēbŭs. In tē jăm spēs ūnă mĭhī; sŭccūrrĕ rŭēntī. Ădsīs, ō, plăcĭdŭsquĕ jŭvēs. Prĕcĭbŭs sī flēctĕrĭs ūllīs, Aspĭcĕ nōs. Tū præsēns nōstrō sŭccūrrĕ lăbōrī. Aŭxĭlĭŭmquĕ rŏgăt mĭsĕrīs. Quō fĕrăr? ūndĕ pĕtăm lăpsīs sōlātĭă rēbŭs? Cōllŏque ĭnfūsă mărītī Mīttăt ŭt aŭxĭlĭŭm sĭnĕ sē vērbīsquĕ prĕcātŭr Et lăcrȳmīs. Mĭsĕrērĕ dŭārŭm Aŭxĭlĭōquĕ jŭvā.

ăxĭs, ĭs. *An axletree; a chariot; the pole; the heavens.*—*Aūrĕŭs ăxĭs ĕrăt, tēmo aūrĕŭs, aūrĕă sūmmæ.* Ov. M. 2, 107. *Pūrpŭrĕō tĕpĭdŭm quī mŏvĕt ăxĕ dĭēm.* Ov. Ep. 4, 160. *Ăxem hŭmĕrō tōrquĕt stēllīs ārdēntĭbŭs ăptŭm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 482. EPITH. Rēctŭs, sŏnōrŭs, fērvĭdŭs, cĭtŭs, cĭtātŭs. See *Currus, Cœlum.*

Ăzān. *A mountain of Arcadia, sacred to Cybele.*—*Vēnĭt ĕt Idæīs ŭlŭlātĭbŭs æmŭlŭs Ăzān.* Stat. Theb. 4, 292.

B

Băbȳlōn, ōnĭs. *The principal city of Chaldea, in Assyria, situated on the river Euphrates. it was built by Belus, and restored and enlarged by Semiramis.* —*Quæ rădĭō cīngĭt Băbȳlōn.* Sil. 14, 658. EPITH. Sŭpērbă, āltă, āntīquă, ŏpŭlēntă, pŏtēns, cĕlĕbrĭs, măgnĭfĭcă, tŭrrītă; Chāldæă, Ăssȳrĭă, Pērsĕă. PHR. Ărdŭă mūrīs. Dīvĕs ŏpŭm. Băbȳlōnĭă mœnĭă. Urbs Băbȳlōnĭă, Sĕmīrămĭă. Băbȳlōnĭs ārcēs. Sĕmīrămĭdĭs ārcēs. Ŏpĭbŭs sŭpērbă. Ăssȳrĭī pălātĭă cēlsă tȳrānnī. Urbs căpŭt Ăssȳrĭæ gēntĭs. Āltī tŭrrī fāmōsă ūrbs. VERS. Cūjŭs frăgĭlī cīngŭntŭr mœnĭă tēstā. Cōndĭdĭt hās ōlĭm gĕnĕrōsă Sĕmīrămĭs ārcēs, Prīmăquĕ cōctĭlĭbŭs pŏsŭĭt fūndāmĭnă mūrīs.

Băbȳlōnĭŭs *and* Băbȳlōnĭcŭs. *Of Babylon.*—*Mœnĭă mīrēntŭr rĕfŭgī Băbȳlōnĭă Pārthī.* Luc. 6, 50. *Nōn ĕgŏ prætŭlĕrīm Băbȳlōnĭcă pĭctă sŭpērbē.* Mart. 8, 28. EPITH. Ăssȳrĭŭs, Chāldæŭs.

băccă, æ. *A berry.*—*Vēnĭt hĭēms; tĕrĭtŭr Sĭcȳōnĭă băccă trăpētīs.* Virg. G. 2, 519. EPITH. Sĭlvēstrĭs, vĭrēns, ărbŏrĕă.

băccă, æ. *A pearl.*—*Aūrĭbŭs ĭn gĕmĭnīs cīrcŭm căvă tēmpŏră băccæ.* Ov. M. 10, 117. SYN. Unĭo. EPITH. Fŭlgĭdă, cāndĭdă, īnsīgnĭs, Nērēĭă, lævĭs, rŏtūndă. PHR. Nĭtĭdō fŭlgōrĕ cŏrŭscāns. Ălbēntēs, cōnchārŭm gērmĭnă, băccæ. Cōnchĕă băccă mărīs. VERS. Lūdēbānt nĭtĭdæ pēr cōlla ărgēntĕă băccæ. Băccīs ŏnĕrăt cāndēntĭbŭs aūrēs.

băccăr, ărĭs, n. *or* băccărĭs, ĭs, f.—*Errāntēs hĕdĕrās pāssĭm, cŭm băccărĕ, tēllŭs* Virg. Ecl. 4, 19. EPITH. Frōndēns, vĭrĭdĭs, ŏdōrătă, suāvĭs, sălūtĭfĕră. VERS. Băccărĕ frōntĕm Cīngĭtĕ, nē vātī nŏcĕăt mălă līnguă fŭtūrō.

băccātŭs. *Set with pearls.*—*Hīc, Phrȳgĭăm vēstem, ĕt băccātum īndūtă mŏnīlĕ.* Sil. 8, 134. PHR. Băccīs ōrnātŭs, dĕcōrŭs, dīvĕs, nĭtēns.

Băcchă, æ, *or* Băcchē es. *A Bacchanal: the Bacchanals were the inspired priestesses of Bacchus, who celebrated his triennial orgies on the mountains, of which the principal were M. Cithæron near Thebes, Ismenus in Bœotia, Ismarus and others in Thrace.*—*Dūm sĕquĭtŭr Băcchās, Băcchæ fŭgĭūntquĕ pĕtūntquĕ.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 545. SYN. Băcchāntēs, Mænădĕs, Thȳădĕs, Mĭmāllŏnĭdĕs, Trĭĕtērĭdĕs. EPITH. Thēbānæ, Ŏgȳgĭæ, Thrēĭcĭæ, Ismărĭæ, fŭrēntēs. lȳmphātæ, fŭrĭōsæ, Thȳrsĭgĕræ, Mĭmāllŏnĕæ. PHR. Băcchī cŏmĭtēs. Mātrēs Thēbānæ, Cădmēæ, Thrēĭcĭæ, cĕlĕbrāntēs ōrgĭă Băcchī. Băcchō ăgĭtātæ, āfflātæ. Băcchī cōrnĭbŭs ĭctæ. Băcchī fŭrĭīs āctæ. Tūrbă Ăŏnĭī cōrnĭbŭs ĭctă Dĕī. VERS. Ŏgȳgĭæ cĕlĕbrānt rĕpĕtītă trĭēnnĭă Băcchæ. Nūnc fĕrŏr, ŭt Băcchī fŭrĭīs Ĕlĕlēĭdĕs āctæ. Ălăcrēs lȳmphātă mēntĕ fŭrēbānt. Mūltăquĕ raŭcĭsŏnōs ēfflābānt cōrnŭă bōmbōs; Bărbărăque hōrrĭbĭlī strīdēbăt tībĭă cāntū.

Băcchānālĭă, ĭum, *or* lorum. *The rites or festivals of Bacchus.*—*Quī Cŭrĭōs

Simulant, et Bacchanalia vivunt. Juv. 2, 3. SYN. Orgia. EPITH. Sollennia, furiosa, insana. PHR. Bacchi sacra. Tempora Baccho sacra. Orgia Bacchi. Baccho festa dies, sacra lux. Festa tempora Bacchi.

Bacchantes, um. *Bacchanals.—Cantibus, et clara Bacchantum voce sonabat.* Ov. M. 3, 703. See *Baccha.*

bacchatus. *Inspired like a Bacchanal, raging, running wild.—Sperchiusque, et virginibus bacchata Lacænis.* Virg. G. 2, 487. SYN. Furens, furiosus, lymphatus, insanus. PHR. Baccho plenus. Lenæo mentem correptus ab œstro. Bacchi furore correptus.

Baccheis, idis, *or* idos. *Of Bacchus,* fœm.—*Qualis, si subeas Ephyres Baccheidos altum.* Stat. S. 2, 2, 34.

Baccheius, Baccheus, Bacchius, *and* Bacchicus. *Of Bacchus, Bacchic.—Quid memorandum æque Baccheia dona tulerunt?* Virg. G. 2, 454. *Deserit et pingues Baccheo sanguine colles.* Stat. Theb. 1, 329. *Orbus, ait, fueres, ne Bacchia sacra videres.* Ov. M. 3, 513. *Deme meis hederas, Bacchica serta comis.* Ov. Tr. 1, 6, 2.

bacchor, aris. *To be inspired like a Bacchanal; to rage, run riot.—Bacchatur vates, magnum si pectore possit.* Virg. Æn. 6, 78. SYN. Furo, insanio. PHR. Furore corripior. Bacchi furiis agitor. VERS. Sævit inops animi, totamque incensa per urbem Bacchatur. Mente fertur insana. Molles sumere thyrsos Incipiunt.

Bacchus, i. *Son of Jupiter and Semele, the daughter of Cadmus; he was nurtured by the nymphs of Nysa: on arriving at maturity, he conquered India, and most of the countries of the east: he was the god of wine amongst the ancients, and was represented as drawn in his chariot by lions and tigers, crowned with vine and ivy leaves, and attended by Bacchanals and satyrs.—Adsit lætitiæ Bacchus dator, et bona Juno.* Virg. Æn. 1, 734. SYN. Liber, Bassareus, Lyæus, Evan, Bromius, Iacchus, Lenæus. EPITH. Mitis, candidus, nitidus, mollis, benignus, blandus, lætificus; intonsus, imberbis, juvenis; nocturnus, racemifer, spumans, ebrius, titubans, cornigér, rubicundus, calens; generosus, audax; Dircæus; Bicornigér, bimatér, .gnigena. PHR. Semeleia proles. Pater Lenæus. Deus Aonius, Ogygius, thyrsigér. Thebanæ Semeles puer. Semeleius Evan. Bassaridum rotator Evan. Lætitiæ Bacchus dator. Sileni alumnus. Dirces alumnus. Genialis consitor uvæ, Jovis progenies. Cingens viridi tempora pampino. Pampineis ornatus tempora sertis. Pampinea redimitus fronde capillos. Racemiferis frontem circumdatus uvis. Crinali florens hedera. Vini repertor. VERS. Liber agens celso Nysæ de vertice tigres. Bacchumque vocant, Bromiumque, Lyæumque, Ignigenamque, satumque iterum, solumque bimatrem. Odit Lenæus tristia verba pater. Tutaque bis geniti sunt incunabula Bacchi. Cui tu lacte favos, et miti dilue Baccho (*wine*). See *Vinum.* Bacchus (*the vine*) amat colles, Aquilonem et frigora taxi. See *Vitis.*

baccifer. *Bearing berries; fruitful in olives.—Bellatrix gens baccifero nutrita Sabino.* Sil. 3, 596.

bacillum. *A stick.—Porto meis, nullo dextram subeunte bacillo.* Juv. 3, 28.

Bactra, orum. *A city and country on the borders of Assyria.—Laudibus Italiæ certent; non Bactra, neque Indi.* Virg. G. 2, 138.

baculus, *or* baculum, i. *A staff, stick.—Tum Deus incumbens baculo, quem dextra gerebat.* Ov. Fast. 1, 177. *Baculumque tenens agreste sinistra.* Ov. M. 15, 655. SYN. Fustis, stipes, bacillum, arundo. EPITH. Nodosus, durus, rectus, agrestis, acernus, quernus, firmus. VERS. Lente graditur baculo-que innixus acerno. Lassa manus tereti male sustentata bacillo. Trunca manum pinus regit, et vestigia firmat.

Bætis, is. *A celebrated river of Spain, now called the Guadalquiver.—Bætis olivifera frontem redimite corona.* Mart. 12, 100. EPITH. Iberus, olivifer, placidus.

Baiæ, arum. *A city on the coast of Campania, in Italy, celebrated for its warm baths.—Humida Baiarum stagna tepentis aquæ.* Prop. 3, 18, 2. EPITH. Liquidæ, amœnæ, tepentes, calentes, felices, molles, salubres. VERS. Nullus in orbe sinus Baiis prælucet amœnis.

bælæna, æ. *A species of whale.—Quanto delphinis balæna Britannica major.*

Juv. 10, 14. EPITH. Stŭpēndă, ūndĭvăgă, mărīnă, Nēptūnĭă. PHR. Immānī cōrpŏrĕ cētūs. Māgnā sē mōlĕ mŏvēns. Immānĭs bēllŭă pōntī. Ūndās ingēntī pēctŏrĕ sūlcāns. VERS. Bălænārūmquĕ prĕmēntēm Ægæōnă sŭīs īmmānĭă tērgă lăcērtīs.

bālāns, āntĭs. *A sheep, so called from its bleating.—Bālāntūmquĕ grĕgēm flŭvĭō mērsārĕ sălūbrī.* Virg. G. 1, 457. See *Ovis.*

bălănŭs, ī. *A species of nut or mast, from which a perfume was extracted.—Prēssă tŭīs bălănŭs căpīllīs.* Hor. Od. 3, 29, 4.

bălătro, ōnĭs. *A worthless person.—Mēndīcī, mīmæ, bălătrōnēs, hōc gĕnŭs ōmnĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 2, 2.

bālātŭs, ūs. *The bleating of sheep.—Bālātū pĕcŏrum, ēt crēbrīs mūgītĭbŭs āmnēs.* Virg. G. 3, 554.

bălbŭs. *Stammering, lisping.—Ōs tĕnĕrūm pŭĕrī, bălbūmquĕ pŏētă fĭgūrăt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 126.

bălbūtĭo. *To stammer.—Bălbūtĭt Scaūrūm, prāvīs fūltūm mălĕ tālīs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 48. SYN. Līnguā, hæsito, hærĕo. PHR. Bălbās dăt ōrĕ lŏquēlās. Bălbās rĕfĕrēbăt pēctŏrĕ vōcēs. Mălĕ vōcēs ēxprĭmĭt ōrĕ. Dĭffĭcĭlēs dĕdĭt ōrĕ sŏnōs.

Bălĕārĭcŭs *and* Bălĕārĭs. *Of the Balearic islands (Majorca and Minorca).—Nōn sēcŭs ēxārsĭt, quăm cūm Bălĕārĭcă plūmbūm.* Ov. M. 2, 727. *Stūppĕă tōrquēntēm Bălĕārĭs vērbĕră fūndæ.* Virg. G. 1, 309.

bāllīstă, æ. *A military engine for throwing darts and stones.—Quăm grăvĕ bāllīstæ mœnĭă pūlsăt ŏnŭs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 2, 50. SYN. Cătăpūltă. EPITH. Tōrtă, bēllĭcă, Mārtĭă, Māvōrtĭă, īmmītĭs, vălĭdă, tūrrifrăgă, trūx, ēxĭtĭōsă, ēxĭtĭālĭs. VERS. Strīdēntēs tōrquēt bāllīstă mŏlārēs. Ēffūndĭt vāstōs bāllīstă mŏlārēs, Ătque ĕādem, īngēntīs mūtātō pōndĕrĕ tēlī, Fērrātam ēxcūtĭēns ōrnūm, mĕdĭă ăgmĭnă rūmpĭt. Nĕc ĕnīm sōlīs ēxcūssă lăcērtīs Lāncĕă, sēd dēnsō bāllīstæ tūrbĭnĕ rāptă.

bālnĕārĭŭs. *Of a bath.—Ō fūrum ōptĭmĕ bālnĕārĭōrūm.* Catull. 34, 1.

bālnĕŏlūm. *A small bath.—Bālnĕŏlūm Găbĭīs, Rōmæ cōndūcĕrĕ fūrnōs.* Juv. 7, 4.

bālnĕūm. *A bath.—Nūnc ūrbem ēt lūdōs ēt bālnĕă vīllĭcŭs ōptăs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 14, 15. SYN. Thērmæ. EPITH. Dūlcĕ, mūlcēns, călĭdūm, tĕpĭdūm, hūmĭdūm, fērvĭdūm, sălūtĭfĕrūm, ămœnūm, ōptātūm, sălūbrĕ. PHR. Călĭdīs sūdāntĭă thērmīs Bālnĕă. VERS. Quæ dē călĭdō sūlfŭrĕ fūmăt ăquă. Nĭtĭdās vărĭō dē mārmŏrĕ thērmās Ēxtrūxĭt. Nĭtĭdīs īmmērgĭtŭr ūndīs. Mēmbră lăvātūrās mānĕ pĕtēbăt ăquās.

bālo, ās. *To bleat.—Tāctăquĕ fūmāntī sūlfūrĕ bālĕt ŏvĭs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 740. PHR. Bālātūm dō, ēdo, fūndo. Bālātĭbŭs agrōs īmplĕo. Bālātū caūlās replĕo.

bālsămūm. *Balm; both the plant and the juice or gum.—Bālsămăque, ēt bāccās sēmpēr frōndēntĭs ăcānthī.* Virg. G. 2, 119. EPITH. Ŏdōrūm, rĕdŏlēns, grātūm, ŏdōrĭfĕrūm, pīnguĕ, ărōmătĭcūm, ŏdōrātūm, fragrāns, gĕnĭālĕ, sălūtārĕ, dūlcĕ. PHR. Lætōs spīrāns ŏdōrēs. Ŏdōrātō stīllāntĭă bālsămă lĭgnō. Bālsămă Nīlĭăcō, sūdāntĭă cōrtĭcĕ. Bālsămĕūs ŏdōr.

bāltĕūs, ī. *A belt, girdle.—Bāltĕūs, ēt tĕrĕtī sūbnēctĭt fībŭlă gēmmā.* Virg. Æn. 5, 513. SYN. Cīngŭlūm. PHR. Lātō bāltĕūs aūrō. Nōbĭlĭbūs gēmmīs ēt mūltō lūcĭdŭs aūrō Bāltĕūs. Prĕtĭōsă cīngŭlă gēmmīs. Bāltĕō lūmbōs cīngĕrĕ, īlĭă rĕlĭgārĕ. VERS. Hŭmĕrō cum āppārŭĭt āltō Bāltĕūs, ēt nōtīs fūlsērūnt cīngŭlă būllīs. Āllĭgăt ā lævā fūlgēntēm bāltĕūs ēnsēm.

Bāptæ, ārūm. *The priests of Cotytto, the goddess of lewdness.—Cēcrŏpĭām sŏlĭtī Bāptæ lāssārĕ Cŏtyttō.* Juv. 2, 92.

Bāptīsmă, ătĭs, *or* Bāptīsmŭs, i. *The rite of baptism.......Ăbŏlēns bāptīsmătĕ lābēm.* Prud. Psych. 103. EPITH. Sānctūm, sacrūm. PHR. Sacrūm lăvācrūm. Ūndă sălūtĭfĕrī flūmĭnĭs. Lūstrālĭs ūndă, ăquă, lўmphă. Ūndă tōllēns crīmĭnă. Ūndă lăvāns prīmæ vēstīgĭă cūlpæ. Sacră bāptīsmătĭs ūndă. Sacræ lўmphæ āspĕrgo, īnĭs. Flūmĭnă bāptīsmī. Cœlī prīmĭtĭæ făcĭlēs, cœlēstĕ lăvăcrūm.

bāptīzo. *To baptise.*—PHR. Mērgo, īmmērgo, tīngo, āblŭo, lăvo, āspērgo, sacrā bāptīsmătĭs ūndā. Āblŭo sacrō fōntĕ, sacrō flūmĭnĕ, sānctō lăvăcrō, lūstrālĭbŭs ūndīs, sacrīs lўmphīs, sacrī fōntĕ lăvăcrī. Pūrgāntĭbŭs lўmphīs

ăblŭĕrĕ. Tingĕrĕ sacris ŭndīs. Săcrō pērfŭndĕrĕ flūmĭnĕ cŏrpŭs. Săcrō pūrgārĕ, rĕnŏvārĕ, lăvācrō. Sacris ăspērgĕrĕ lўmphīs.

bărathrŭm. *A gulph, abyss.—Obsīdĕt; ătque īmō bărăthrī tĕr gūrgĭtĕ văstōs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 421. *Pāllĭdă, Dīs invīsă: sŭpērque īmmānĕ bărăthrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 245. SYN. Vŏrāgo, vŏrtĕx, gūrgĕs. EPITH. Tārtărĕūm, cæcūm, ăbrūptūm, præcēps, nigrūm, lātūm, īnfērnūm, fērālĕ, Stўgĭūm, tētrūm, prŏfūndūm, ŏpācūm, cālīgāns, hōrrēndum, ŏbscūrūm. PHR. Tēllūrĭs hĭātŭs. Tērră dĕhīscēns. Văstă vŏrāgĭnĕ gūrgĕs. Văstæ faūcēs. VERS. Sē pōstquam Ætnæ mērsĭt cāndēntĕ bărăthrō.

bărbă. *The beard.—Cāndĭdĭŏr pōstquām tōndēntī bărbă cădēbăt.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 29. EPITH. Cūltă, sĕnīlĭs, cānă, cāndĭdă, nĭvĕă, hīrtă, ăspĕră, lōngă, cŏmāns, vĕnĕrāndă. PHR. Gĕnās, mālās, ŏrnāns, ēxōrnāns, tĕgēns, pīngēns. Mălīs, gĕnīs īnsērpēns. Ārgūmēntă vĭrī. VERS. Nōscō crīnēs, īncānăquĕ mēntă. In pēctŭs sōrdĭdă bărbă cădĭt. Cuī plūrĭmă mēntō Cānĭtĭēs īncūltă jăcĕt. Sūmmō cădĭt hīspĭdă mēntō Bărbă. Pāssŭs ĕrăt mœstām mălīs īncrēscĕrĕ bărbām. Īllĕ mănū mūlcēt prōpēxam ăd pēctŏră bărbām. Et părĭtĕr mōllēm mălīs dēmīttĕrĕ bărbām. Jām lĭbĕt hīrsūtām tĭbĭ fălcĕ rĕcīdĕrĕ bărbām. Pēctŏrĭs īndĭcĭūm lĭcĕt hōrrĭdă bărbă sĕvērī Prætbĕăt.

bărbărĭă, æ, *and* bărbărĭēs, ĕī. *A country of barbarians; savageness, cruelty.—Quĭd tĭbĭ bărbărĭēm gēntēs ăb ŭtrōquĕ jăcēntēs.* Ov. M. 15, 829. *Intĕr ĭnhūmānæ nōmĭnă bărbărĭæ.* Ov. Tr. 3, 9, 2. SYN. Crūdēlĭtās, sævĭtĭă, fĕrĭtās, sævĭtĭēs. EPITH. Īnhūmānă, fĕrīnă, hōrrĭdă, fĕră, īmmānĭs, crŭēntă, atrōx, crūdēlĭs, hōrrēndă, fĕrōx, ēffĕră, ēffrēnĭs, īmpătĭēns, tĕmĕrārĭă, īmpĭă, ăcērbă, ăspĕră, crūdă. PHR. Dīssŏnă rītū Bărbărĭēs. Fĕrĭtās īnămābĭlĭs. Hōrrĭdă rūstĭcĭtās.

bărbărĭcŭs. *Barbaric; savage.—Bărbărĭcō pōstēs aūrō spŏlĭīsquĕ sŭpērbī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 504. SYN. Bărbărŭs. VERS. Vīx bĕnĕ bărbărĭcă Græcă nŏtātă mănū. Hīnc ŏpĕ bărbărĭcă, vărĭīsque Antōnĭŭs ārmīs.

bărbărŭs. *Barbarian; wild, savage.—Bărbărŭs hīc ĕgŏ sūm, quĭă nōn īntēllĭgŏr ūllī.* Ov. Tr. 5, 10, 37. SYN. Īmmānĭs, ăspĕr, atrōx, fĕrōx, īmmītĭs. PHR. Gēns dūră ătque ăspĕră cūltū. VERS. Gēnsquĕ vĭrūm trūncīs ēt dūrō rōbŏrĕ nātă, Queīs nĕquĕ mōs nĕquĕ cūltŭs ĕrăt. Is gĕnŭs īndŏcĭle ăc dīspērsūm mōntĭbŭs āltīs Cōmpŏsŭĭt.

bărbātŭs. *Bearded.—Rēm pŏpŭlī trāctās? bărbātum hæc crēdĕ măgīstrūm.* Pers. 4, 1. SYN. Bărbĭgĕr. PHR. Cuī plūrĭmă mēntūm Bărbă tĕgĭt. Mūltă tēctŭs lānūgĭnĕ mălās.

bărbĭgĕr. *Having a beard.—Bărbĭgĕrās pĕcŭdēs.* Lucr. 5, 898.

bărbĭtŏs, *and* barbiton, i. *A lyre, lute.—Nōn făcĭt ăd lăcrўmās bărbĭtŏs ūllă mĕās.* Ov. Ep. 15, 8. SYN. Tēstūdo, lўră, cĭthără, chĕlўs. EPITH. Făcĭlĭs, quĕrŭlă, cănōră, Æŏlĭă, Āŏnĭă, dūlcĭs, sŏnōră, ārgūtă. See *Cithara.*

Bārcæī, ōrūm. *A people of Africa, so called from the town of Barce.—Hīnc dēsērtă sĭtī rĕgĭō, lātēquĕ fŭrēntēs Bārcæī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 42.

bārdŭs. *Dull, stupid.—Aūfĕr ăbhīnc lăcrўmās, bārde, ēt cōmpēscĕ quĕrēlās.* Lucr. 3, 968. SYN. Stŭpĭdŭs, stŏlĭdŭs, hĕbĕs, tārdŭs.

băsĭātĭo, ōnĭs. *A kiss.—Quærĭs quŏt mĭhĭ băsĭātĭōnēs.* Catull. 7, 1. See *Osculum.*

băsĭlĭscŭs, ī. *The basilisk; a species of serpent of a very poisonous description inhabiting the deserts of Africa.—Quĭd prōdēst mĭsĕrī băsĭlĭscŭs cūspĭdĕ Mūrrī.* Luc. 9, 828. EPITH. Mōrtĭfĕr, vĕnĕnōsŭs, vĕnēnĭfĕr, vūlnĭfĭcŭs, lētālĭs, pēstĭfĕr; lūbrĭcŭs; crīstātŭs; Lĭbўcŭs. VERS. Vūlnĕrăt ăspēctū, lūmĭnĭbūsquĕ nĕcăt. Sībĭlă cōllă Ārdŭŭs āttōllĭt. Āttōllēntem īrās (*basiliscum*) ēt cœrŭlă cōllă tŭmēntēm Āspēxĭt. Fūnĕrĕŭs Lĭbўcă vĕlŭtī băsĭlĭscŭs ărēnă Sībĭlăt hōrrēndūm. Sĭbĭlăque ēffūndēns cūnctās tērrēntĭă pēstēs, Āntĕ vĕnēnă, nŏcēns, lātē sĭbĭ sūbmŏvĕt ōmnĕ Vūlgŭs; ĕt īn văcŭă rēgnăt băsĭlĭscŭs ărēnă.

băsĭs, ĭs. *A pedestal.—Quŏquĕ mĭnŭs dŭbĭtēs, stăt băsĭs ōrbă Dĕă.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 2, 52. SYN. Fūndāmēntūm, fūndāmĕn, fūlcīmēntūm. EPITH. Sŏlĭdă, ætērnă, pĕrēnnĭs.

băsĭo, ās. *To kiss.—Tūm tē băsĭă mūltă băsĭārĕ.* Catull. 7, 9.

bāsĭūm. *A kiss.—Mūltăquĕ dēvēxæ jūctārēt bāsĭă rhēdæ.* Juv. 4, 414. SYN. Ōscŭlūm, suāvĭūm: āmplēxŭs. See *Osculum.*

Băssărеūs, ī. *Bacchus.—Cāndĭdĕ Bāssărеū.* Hor. Od. 1, 18, 11. See *Bacchus.*

Băssărĭcŭs. *Of Bacchus.—Cīngĕt Băssărĭcŭs Lȳdĭă mĭtră cŏmās.* Prop. 3, 17, 30.

Băssăris, ĭdĭs. *A Bacchanal.—Băssărĭs, ĕt lȳncēm Mænās flēxūră cŏrȳmbĭs.* Pers. 1, 100. See *Baccha.*

Bătavī, ōrūm. *The Hollanders.—Vāngĭŏnēs, Bătāvīquĕ trŭcēs, quōs ærĕ rĕcūrvō.* Luc. 1, 431. *Hīc pĕtĭt Eūphrātēn jŭvĕnĭs, dŏmĭtīquĕ Bătāvī.* Juv. 8, 51. EPITH. Fĕrōcēs, īndŏmĭtī, bēllĭgĕrī, Mārtĭī, aūdācēs, īmpăvĭdī.

Băttŭs. *A shepherd, changed into a stone by Mercury for his treachery.—Et læsūs līnguā Băttūs ăb īpsĕ sŭā.* Ov. in Ib. 586.

Baŭcĭs, ĭdĭs. *A poor old woman, who, with her husband Philemon, hospitably entertained Jupiter and Mercury.—Sēd pĭă Baŭcĭs ănūs, părĭlīque ætātĕ Phĭlēmōn.* Ov. M. 8, 631. EPITH. Paŭpĕr, vĕtŭlă.

bĕātŭlŭs. *A little happy.—Hīnc tŭbă, cāndēlæ: tāndēmquĕ bĕātŭlŭs āltō.* Pers. 3, 103.

bĕātŭs. *Happy; blessed; rich.—Prīvātusquĕ măgīs vīvām tē rēgĕ bĕātŭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 142. SYN. Fēlīx, fōrtūnātŭs. See *Felix, Dives.*

Bebrycĭă, æ. *A district of Asia Minor, afterwards called Bithynia.—Aūt ārvă fŭrēntĭs Bēbrȳcĭæ spērnēndŭs ădī.* Val. Flacc. 5, 502.

Bebrycĭŭs. *Bebrycian.—Bēbrȳcĭă vĕnĭēns Ămȳcī dē gēntĕ fĕrēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 373.

Bebrȳx, ycĭs. *A Bebrycian.—Bēbrȳcĭs ēt Scȳthĭcī prŏcŭl īnclēmentia sacri.* Val. Flacc. *Pŏssēssūs Băcchō sævā Bēbrȳcĭs ĭn aūlā.* Sil. 3, 423.

Bēlgă, æ. *A Belgian.—Et dŏcĭlĭs rēctŏr rōstrātī Bēlgă cŏvīnī.* Luc. 1, 426.

Bēlgĭcŭs. *Of Belgium.—Bēlgĭcă vēl mōllī mĕlĭŭs fērĕt ēssĕdă cōllō.* Virg. G. 3, 204.

Bēlīdēs, æ. *The patronymic of Palamedes and other descendants of Belus.—Bēlīdæ nōmēn Pălămēdĭs, ēt īnclȳtă fāmă.* Virg. Æn. 2, 81.

Bēlīdēs, ūm. *The patronymic of the fifty daughters of Danaus, from their grandfather Belus: they married the fifty sons of their uncle Ægyptus, and by command of their father each slew her husband on the wedding night, except Hypermnestra, who spared Lynceus: for this crime their punishment in the infernal regions was, to be continually filling a vessel, through the holes in which the water ran out as fast as they poured it in.—Assĭdŭæ rēpĕtūnt, quās pērdānt, Bēlīdēs ūndās.* Ov. M. 4, 462. SYN. Dănăĭdēs, Bēlĭădēs. EPITH. Īmpĭæ, scĕlēstæ, crŭēntæ, fēræ, crūdēlēs, scĕlĕrātæ, īmmītēs, īnfēlīcēs. PHR. Dănăī pŭēllæ. Dănăī prōlēs. Sŭīs mōlīrī lētūm pătrŭēlĭbŭs aūsæ. Scĕlēstæ sŏrōrēs. Quæ frūstrā tēntānt lȳmphās rĕtĭnērĕ fŭgācēs. Tūrbă mărītālī pērnĭcĭōsă nĕcĕ. Aūsæ lētūm īnfērrĕ mărītīs.

bēllārĭă, ōrūm. *Sweetmeats, cates.—Jām bēllārĭă ădōrĕă plŭēbānt.* Stat. S. 1, 6, 10. EPITH. Mēllītă, laūtă, mōllĭă, quæsītă.

bēllātŏr, ōrĭs. *A warrior.—Intĕrĕā ēxtrēmō bēllātŏr ĭn æquŏrĕ Tūrnŭs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 614. SYN. Bēllĭgĕr, bēllĭcōsŭs, bēllĭcŭs, bēllĭpŏtēns. PHR. Bēllī pĕrītŭs. Ūtĭlĭs ārmīs. Ēxpērs tērrōrĭs. Bēllō māgnŭs, clārŭs, præclārŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, fōrtĭs. Bēllō māgnŭs ĕt ārmīs. Ārmīs ēgrĕgĭŭs, īnclȳtŭs, īnsīgnĭs, præstāns, āspĕr, ăcĕr. Prōmptŭs ăd ārmă. Sævĭs ăgĭtātŭs ĭn ārmīs. Fōrtĭă bēllō pĕctŏră. Vīvĭdă bēllō dēxtĕră. Īnvīctăquĕ bēllō dēxtĕră. Dēxtĕră bēllō ūtĭlĭs. Căpŭt īnsŭpĕrābĭlĕ bēllō. Gĕnŭs īntrāctābĭlĕ bēllō. Ăcērrĭmŭs ārmīs. Mārtĕ fĕrōx. Vīncī nēscĭŭs ārmīs. Māvōrtĭŭs hērōs. Ăcĕr ĕrăt, bēllōquĕ fĕrōx, ăd vīmquĕ părātŭs. Nūllī cēssūrŭs ĭn ārmīs. Ārmōrūm præstāns, ănĭmīquĕ. Īnsīgnĭs fāmā ĕt fēlīcĭbŭs ārmīs. Rōbūstŭs ăcrī mīlĭtĭā pŭĕr. Fūlmĕn bēllī. Ēxpērtī bēllō jŭvĕnēs. Cuī bēllātŏr ănĭmōs Dĕŭs īncĭdĭt. VERS. Prīmŭs ĭnīrĕ mănū, pōstrēmŭs pōnĕrĕ Mārtĕm. Prōdĭgă gēns ănĭmæ, stŭdĭīsque āspērrĭmă bēllī. Nōn īllī quĭsquām bēllō sē cōnfĕrăt hērōs. Tālĭs ăpŭd Trōjām, Dănăīs prō nāvĭbŭs, Ājāx Dīcĭtŭr Hēctŏrĕās sūstĭnŭīssĕ făcēs. Gĕmĭnōs duŏ fūlmĭnă bēllī Scīpĭădās clādēm Lĭbȳæ. Nĕquĕ tērgă īrā dăre aūt vīrtūs

pătĭtŭr. Quī se īn bēllă sĕquāntŭr, Præstāntēs vīrtūtĕ lĕgĭt. Sēd nōn īn Cæsărĕ tāntūm Nōmĕn ĕrāt nēc fāmă dŭcis; sēd nēscĭă vīrtūs Stārĕ lŏcō, sōlūsquĕ pŭdōr nōn vīncĕrĕ bēllō. Ălĭŭs sīt fōrtĭs īn ārmīs, Stērnāt ĕt ădvērsōs Mārtĕ făvēntĕ dŭcēs. Dēlētīs ūndĭquĕ tūrmīs, Cæsōrum īmplēbāt sōlūs lŏcă. Nēc tē mīssă sŭpēr jăcŭlōrūm tūrbă mŏrātŭr; Nēc quæ vīpĕrĕō tēlă crŭōrĕ mădēnt. Ūt prōpĭūs vēntum ēst, ădmōtăquĕ dēxtĕră dēxtræ, Rēsquĕ fĕrō pŏtŭīt cōmmīnŭs ēnsĕ gĕrī, Dīcĕrĕ dīffĭcĭle ēst, quĭd Mārs tŭŭs ēgĕrĭt īllīc, Quōtquĕ nĕcī dĕdĕrīs, quōsquĕ, quĭbūsquĕ mŏdīs. Ēnsĕ tŭō fāctōs călcābās vīctŏr ăcērvōs, Īmpŏsĭtōquĕ Gĕtēs sūb pĕdĕ mūltūs ĕrāt. Sūnt nōbīs fōrtĭă bēllō Pēctŏră, sūnt ănĭmi, ēt rēbūs spēctātă jŭvēntūs. Hīnc bēllātŏr ĕquūs cāmpō sēse ārdŭŭs īnfērt. Nēc bēllātōrĭs tērgă prĕmūntŭr ĕquī.

bēllātrīx, īcĭs. *A female warrior.—Bēllātrīx, aūdētquĕ vĭrīs cōncūrrĕrĕ vĭrgo.* Virg. Æn. 1, 493.

bēllāx, ācĭs. *Warlike.—Īllīc bēllācī cōnfīsūs gēntĕ Cŭrētūm.* Luc. 4, 406. SYN. Bēllātŏr, bēllĭgĕr.

Bēllĕrŏphōn, ōntĭs, *or* Bēllĕrŏphōntēs, æ. *Son of Glaucus, king of Ephyre: Sthenobœa, wife of Prætus, king of Argos, falsely accused him of attempts upon her virtue, on which Prætus sent him to Iobates, king of Lycia, with a letter requesting Iobates to put him to death: Iobates sent him against the Chimæra, but, by the assistance of Minerva, and the aid of Pegasus, he vanquished the monster. Other attempts of Iobates against his life also failed.—Hīppŏlŷtō grăvĕ prōpŏsĭtūm? quĭd Bēllĕrŏphōntī.* Juv. 10, 325. EPITH. Cāstŭs, pŭdīcŭs, vīctŏr, aūdāx, gĕnĕrōsŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, cōnstāns. PHR. Chĭmæræ dŏmĭtŏr. Glaūcī cāstīssĭmă prōlēs. Cūī prædă Chĭmæră fŭĭt. VERS. Vīctŏr ăb ōpprēssā rĕdĭīt cūm laūdĕ Chĭmærā. Bēllĕrŏphōn ŭt fōrtĭs ĕquēs sŭpĕrārĕ Chĭmærām, ēt Lŷcĭī pŏtŭīt stērnĕrĕ mōnstră sŏlī.

Bēllĕrŏphōntēūs. *Of Bellerophon.—Bēllĕrŏphōntēī quā flŭĭt hūmŏr ĕquī.* Prop. 3, 3, 2.

bēllĭcōsŭs. *Warlike.—Quĭd bēllĭcōsŭs Cāntăbĕr, ēt Scŷthēs.* Hor. 2, 11, 1.

bēllĭcŭs. *Of war.—Ensĭbŭs ēxsērtīs bēllĭcă læta Dĕa ēst.* Ov. Fast. 3, 814. SYN. Mārtĭŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs.

bēllĭgĕr. *Waging war, warlike.—Sīc ĕgŏ bēllĭgĕrīs ā gēntĭbŭs ūndĭquĕ sēptŭs.* Ov. Tr. 3, 11, 13. *Et măgĭcæ fraūdēs? ŭt quōs nōn bēllĭgĕr ēnsĭs.* Ov. M. 3, 534.

bēllĭgĕro, ās. *To wage war.* See *Bellum gerere.*

bēllĭpŏtēns. *Powerful in war.—Bēllĭpŏtēns: āptāt rōrāntēs sāngŭĭnĕ crīstās.* Virg. Æn. 11, 8. See *Bellator.*

bēllo, ās. *To war, fight.—Bēllātōrquĕ, sŭā prēnsūs sĭnĕ cōmpărĕ, bēllāt.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 359. SYN. Bēllĭgĕro, pūgno.

Bēllōnă. *Sister of Mars, and goddess of war.—Quām cūm sāngŭĭnĕō sĕquĭtŭr Bēllōnă flăgēllō.* Virg. Æn. 8, 703. SYN. Ēnyo. EPITH. Fŭrēns, ārdēns, fĕrōx, atrōx, sævă, mĕtŭēndă, hōrrēndă; vīndēx, īmplācābĭlĭs, dīscōrs, mĭnāx; hāstātă, tōrvă, ātră. PHR. Bēllōrūm Dĕă. Ārmōrūm præsēs. Māvōrtĭă Dĕă. Mārtĭs sŏrŏr. Bēllōnæ īmplācābĭlĕ nūmĕn. VERS. Sāngŭĭnĕa ēxcūrrīt Bēllōna ūtrūmquĕ pĕr āgmĕn. Vēl fĕră vōs ăgĭtēt dīrō Bēllōnă flăgēllō. Hūnc cīrcūmtŏnŭīt gaūdēns Bēllōnă crŭēntīs.

bēllŭă, æ. *A large beast.—Brĭărēŭs, āc bēllŭă Lērnæ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 287. See *Fera.*

bēllūm. *War, battle.—Assuētī lōngō mūrōs dēfēndĕrĕ bēllō.* Virg. Æn. 9, 511. SYN. Prœlĭūm, cērtāmĕn, cōnflīctŭs, pūgnă, Mārs, ārmă, mīlĭtĭă. EPITH. Trīstĕ, fūnēstūm, lētālĕ, dīrūm, ēxĭtĭālĕ, dīscōrs, īmmānĕ, īnfaūstūm, crŭēntūm, fērrĕūm, fōrtĕ, ātrūm, sāngŭĭnĕūm, ăcērbūm, aūdāx, ārmĭsŏnum, tērrĭbĭlĕ. PHR. Rĭgĭdī cērtāmĭnă Mārtĭs. Grăvĕ, dūrūm Mārtĭs ŏpŭs. Bēllī răbĭēs, fŭrŏr, tūrbo, nūbēs, fērrĕă tēmpēstās. Bēllōrūm flŭctūs, ūndæ, prŏcēllæ. Bēllī pērīcŭlă, dīscrīmĭnă. Īnvīsă mātrĭbūs ārmă. Flēndă cŏlōnīs ārmă. Dūrī cērtāmĭnă bēllī. VERS. Sævīt ămŏr fērri, ēt scĕlĕrāta īnsānĭă bēllī. Sævīt tōtō Mārs īmpĭŭs ōrbĕ. Ātrām bēllīs ārcēssĕrĕ mŏrtēm. Bēlla, hōrrĭdă bēllă, Ēt Tŷbrĭm mūltō spūmāntēm sāngŭĭnĕ cērno. Lāssābānt ăgĭlēs āspĕră bēllă vĭrōs. Frĕmĭtūt cūm Thrācĭă bēllī Tēmpēstās. Bēllă tŏnānt, tōtūmquĕ quătĭt dīscōrdĭă mūndūm. Īnfēstō nōs Mārtĕ

pĕtĕt. Incēndāmque ănĭmōs īnsānī Mārtĭs ămōrĕ. Quĭd ĭn ārmă fŭrēntĕm Impŭlĕrĭt pŏpŭlūm, quĭd pācem ēxcūssĕrĭt ōrbī. Sīnĕ mīlĭtĭs ūsū Mōllĭă sēcūræ pĕrăgēbānt ōtĭă gēntēs. Ēmērsūră brĕvī flăgrāntĭă bēllă pĕr ōrbēm. Quæ nĕqueūnt sēcūm fērre aūt ābdūcĕrĕ pērdūnt; Ēt crĕmăt īnsōntēs hōstĭcă flāmmă căsās. Squālēnt ābdūctīs ārvă cŏlōnīs. Heū quāntum īntēr sē bēllūm, sī lūmĭnă vītæ Āttĭgĕrīnt, quāntās ăcĭēs strāgēmquĕ cĭēbūnt.

Bellum gerere.—SYN. Bēllo, pūgno, cērto, dīmĭco, cōnflīgo, cōngrĕdĭŏr. PHR. Dēcērnĕrĕ fērrō. Lăcēssĕrĕ bēllō. Īn ārmă, ĭn fērrūm rŭĕrĕ. Bēllō cōntēndĕrĕ, cōncūrrĕrĕ. Glŏmĕrārĕ mănūm bēllō. Prœlĭă cōnsĕrĕrĕ, cōmmīttĕrĕ, mīscērĕ. Bēllă cĭērĕ, mŏvērĕ. Mănūm cōnfērrĕ, cōmmīttĕrĕ. Ārmīs cōncūrrĕrĕ cāmpō. VERS. Ūndĭquĕ cōllēctī cŏeūnt, Mārtēmquĕ fătīgānt. Cæsăr dūm māgnŭs ăd āltūm Fūlmĭnăt Eūphrātēn bēllō. Aūdēt prīmă mănū tēntārĕ pĕrīcŭlă bēllī. Sŏcĭīs tūnc, ārmă căpēssānt, Ēdīco, ēt dīrā bēllūm cūm gēntĕ gĕrēndūm. Cūm prīmă mŏvēnt īn prœlĭă Mārtēm. Fērrĕă sānguĭnĕā bēllă mŏvērĕ mănū. Clŷpĕātăquĕ tōtīs Āgmĭnă dēnsāntūr cāmpīs. Ārdēnt ănĭmī, pūlchrūmquĕ mŏrī sūccūrrĭt īn ārmīs. Tūrnŭs ĭn ārmă vĭrōs, ārmīs cīrcūmdătŭs īpsĕ, Sūscĭtăt, ærātāsque ăcĭēs īn prœlĭă cōgĭt. Hī bēllūm āssĭdŭē dūcūnt cūm gēntĕ Lătīnā. Ænĕădæ īn fērrūm prō lībērtātĕ rŭēbānt. Bēllūm īngēns gĕrĕt Ītălĭā, pŏpŭlōsquĕ fĕrōcēs Cōntūndĕt. Īllī īntēr sēsē dūrī cērtāmĭnă bēllī Cōntŭlĕrānt. Quæ caūsă fŭĭt cōnsūrgĕre ĭn ārmă Eūrōpāmque Āsĭāmquĕ? Hīnc mŏvĕt Eūphrātēs, īllīnc Gērmānĭă bēllūm: Vīcīnæ rūptīs īntēr sē lēgĭbŭs, ūrbēs Ārmă fĕrūnt: sævĭt tōtīs Mārs īmpĭŭs ārvīs. Nē, pŭĕrī, nē tānta ănĭmīs āssuēscĭtĕ bēllă, Neū pătrĭæ vălĭdās īn vīscĕră vērtĭtĕ vīrēs. Sīgnăquĕ fērrĕ jŭvăt, sŏnĭtūsque aūdīrĕ tŭbārūm. Ōptātās aūdīrĕ tŭbās, cāmpīquĕ crŭēntā Tēmpēstātĕ frŭī. Mārtĭŭs īlle ærĭs raūcī cănŏr īncrĕpăt, ēt vōx Aūdītūr, frāctōs sŏnĭtūs īmĭtātă tŭbārūm. Tū pŏtēs ūnănĭmōs ārmāre īn prœlĭă frātrēs. Dīsjĭcĕ cōmpŏsĭtām pācēm; sĕrĕ crīmĭnă bēllī. Nōn nōs ōdĭūm rēgnīquĕ cŭpīdo Īmpŭlĭt ăd bēllūm: prō cōnjŭgĕ mŏvĭmŭs ārmă. Mīscēntŭr, māgnīsquĕ vŏcānt clāmōrĭbŭs hōstēm. Sēd vīctæ fĕră bēllă dĕæ vēxērĕ pĕr æquŏr.

Bello finem imponere.—PHR. Dēsīstĕrĕ bēllō, ābsīstĕrĕ. Sēcēdĕrĕ ăb ārmīs. Ārmă pōnĕrĕ, dēpōnĕrĕ, rĕpōnĕrĕ. Dīscēdĕrĕ pĕrīclīs īncērtī Mārtĭs. Claūdĕrĕ bēllī pōrtās. Scĕlĕrātă dēvŏvĕt ārmă. VERS. Nūnc īmprŏbă, fœdĕrĕ pāctō, Ārmă rĕpōnēndă. Dēfīgūnt tēllūre hāstās, ēt scūtă rĕpōnūnt. Gĕnŭs hūmānūm pŏsĭtīs sĭbī cōnsŭlăt ārmīs. See *Pax.*

bēllŭōsŭs. *Abounding in monsters.*—*Tē bēllŭōsŭs quī rĕmōtīs.* Hor. Od. 4, 14, 47.

bēllŭs. *Fine, elegant.*—SYN. Pūlchĕr, vĕnūstŭs.

Bēlŭs, ī. *Son of Ninus, the first king of Assyria.*—*Aūxĭlĭō Bēlī; gĕnĭtŏr tūm Bēlŭs ŏpīmām.* Virg. Æn. 1, 621.

Bēnācŭs, ī. *A lake near Verona, from which the river Mincius takes its rise.* —*Quōs, pătrĕ Bēnācō, vēlātŭs ărūndĭnĕ glaūcā.* Virg. Æn. 10, 205. EPITH. Vōrtĭcōsŭs, pīscōsŭs, sŏnāns, flūctŭōsŭs. VERS. Flūctĭbŭs ēt frĕmĭtu āssūrgēns, Bēnācĕ mărīnō.

bĕnĕ. *Well.*—*Et mĕmŏrēm fāmăm, quŏd bĕnĕ cēssĭt, hăbĕt.* Ov. Fast. 2, 380. SYN. Rēctē, prŏbē.

bĕnĕdīco, ĭs. *To speak well of; commend.*—*Nēc tĭbī cēssārĕt dŏctŭs bĕnĕ dīcĕrĕ lēctŏr.* Ov. Tr. 5, 9, 9. SYN. Bĕnĕ vŏlo, bĕnĕ cŭpĭo, bĕnĕ prĕcŏr, faūstă prĕcŏr.

bĕnĕfăcĭo, fēcī. *To confer a favour; do well.*—*Si chărtæ sĭlĕānt, quŏd bĕnĕ fēcĕrĭs.* Hor. Od. 4, 8, 21. PHR. Mūnĕră dōno, cōnfĕro, dō, trĭbŭo.

bĕnĕfāctūm, ī. *A benefit.*—*Cīmbrōrūmquĕ mĭnās ēt bĕnĕfāctă Mărī.* Prop. 2, 1, 24.

bĕnĕfĭcĭūm. *A kindness, favour.*—*Quăsī ēxprŏbrātĭo ēst īmmĕmŏrĭs bĕnĕfĭcī.* Ter. And. 1, 1, 17. SYN. Dōnūm, mūnŭs, bĕnĕfāctūm. EPITH. Grātūm, prĕtĭōsūm, āmplūm.

bĕnĕfĭcŭs. *Bountiful, liberal.*—SYN. Mūnĭfĭcŭs, lībĕrālĭs, lārgŭs, bĕnīgnŭs.

bĕnĕvŏlēntĭă. *Good-will.*—SYN. Stŭdĭūm, ămŏr, ămīcă vŏlūntās.

bĕnĕvŏlŭs, *and* bĕnĕvŏlēns. *Kind, benevolent.*—SYN. Ămīcŭs, stŭdĭōsŭs.

bĕnīgnĭtās, ātĭs. *Kindness, bounty, courtesy.*—*Sătĭs sŭpērquĕ mē bĕnīgnĭtās tŭă.* Hor. Ep. 1, 31. SYN. Bŏnĭtās, lēnĭtās, mānsuētūdo, clēmēntĭă. EPITH. Clēmēns, grātă, mĭtĭs.

bĕnīgnŭs. *Kind, liberal.—Ănĭmŭm, mēntēmquĕ bĕnīgnăm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 508
SYN. Cōmĭs, ŭrbānŭs, făcĭlĭs, blāndŭs, hūmānŭs, mānsuētŭs, lēnĭs, mītĭs, plăcĭdŭs, bŏnŭs.

bĕo, ās. *To make happy, bless.—Fēstōs rĕclīnātŭm bĕārĭs.* Hor. Od. 2, 3, 6.

Bĕrĕcȳntĭus. *Of M. Berecyntus: it is generally applied to Cybele and her rites, to whom the mountain was sacred.—Clāmŏr ĕt īnflātō Bĕrĕcȳntĭă tĭbĭă cōrnū.* Ov. M. 11, 16. See *Cybele.*

bērȳllŭs, ī. *The beryl, a precious stone.—Et sŏlĭtūm dīgĭtō bērȳllŏn ădēdĕrăt īgnĭs.* Prop. 4, 7, 9. EPITH. Vĭrĭdĭs, glaŭcŭs; Īndŭs, Īndĭcŭs.

bēstĭă, æ. *A beast, wild animal.—Sīmĭă quăm sĭmĭlĭs, tūrpīssĭma bēstĭă, nōbīs!* Ennius, ap Cic. N. D. 1, 35. SYN. Ănĭmăl, bēllŭă, fĕră, quadrŭpēs: *in plur.* pĕcŭdēs, brūtă. PHR. Mūtŭm, stŏlĭdŭm pĕcŭs. Rătĭōnĭs ĕgēns. See *Fera.*

bētă, æ. *The herb beet.—Ŭt săpĭānt fătŭæ, fābrōrŭm prāndĭă, bētæ.* Mart. 13, 13.

Bethlehĕm, Bethlĕm, Bethlĕhĕmă, Bethlĕmă, *or* Bethlĕ, ĭs. *The city of Judah, in which our Saviour Jesus Christ was born.*—EPITH. Sacră, sānctă, clāră, fēlīx, vĕnĕrāndă, cŏlēndă. PHR. Ŭrbs Bethlemĭcă, Bethlemītĭcă tērră, sēdēs. Vīrgĭnĕō īnclȳtă pārtū. Sacră mœnĭă Bethlĕm. Pārvă Bethlēs tēctă.

bĭbo, bĭbī, bĭbĭtŭm. *To drink.—Lāc făcĭtōtĕ bĭbăt; nōstrăquĕ sŭb ărbŏrĕ lūdăt.* Ov. M. 9, 377. *Claŭdĭtĕ jăm rīvōs pŭĕrī: sāt prātă bĭbērūnt.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 111. SYN. Pōto, haŭrĭo. PHR. Ămnĕm, ăquăm, fōntĕm, flūmĭnă bĭbo, haŭrĭo. Sĭtīm rēstĭnguo, ēxtĭnguo, ēxplĕo, sēdo, cōmpēsco, lĕvo, rĕlĕvo. Lȳmphīs sĭtīm recrĕārĕ. Ŭndīs sĭtīm sēdārĕ. Sĭccām fōntĕ lĕvārĕ sĭtīm. VERS. Haŭd ălĭtĕr tĭtŭbăt, quăm sī mĕră vīnă bĭbīssĕt. Nōctĕ nŏrēnt pōtæ; sĭnĕ nōxā lūcĕ bĭbūntŭr. Ăt pōstquam ēxhaŭstō jăm flūmĭnĕ vīcĕrăt æstŭm. Ărdēntēm nōn lĕvăt ŭndă sĭtīm. Nūllă sĭtīm fīnīrĕt cōpĭă lȳmphæ. See *Poto.*

bĭblĭŏpōlă, æ. *A bookseller.—Sĕd, quī mē vēndĭt, bĭblĭŏpōlă pŭtăt.* Mart. 14, 194.

bĭblĭŏthēcă, æ. *A library.—Quēm mĕă nōn tōtŭm bĭblĭŏthēcă căpĭt.* Mart. 14, 190.

bĭblŭs, ī. *An Egyptian plant, called also papyrus, of the bark of which paper was first made.—Nōndŭm flūmĭnĕās Mēmphīs cōntēxĕrĕ bĭblōs.* Luc. 3, 222. See *Papyrus.*

bĭbŭlŭs. *Soaking, thirsty.—Cōllēctum hūmōrēm bĭbŭlā dēdūcĭt ărēnā?* Virg. G. 1, 114.

bĭcēps, bĭcĭpĭtĭs. *Having two heads.—Jānĕ bĭcēps, ānnī tăcĭtē lābēntĭs ŏrīgo.* Ov. Fast. 1, 65. SYN. Bĭvērtēx, bĭfrōns. VERS. Jānĕ bĭcēps, sōlŭs quī tŭă tērgă vĭdēs.

bĭcŏlŏr, ōrĭs. *Party-coloured.—Mȳrtĕă sīlvă sŭbēst bĭcŏlōrĭbŭs ōbsĭtă bāccīs.* Ov. M. 12, 234. PHR. Gĕmĭnō cŏlōrĕ dīstinctŭs, clārŭs, īnsīgnĭs. VERS. Pōnĭtŭr hīc bĭcŏlŏr sincēræ bāccă Mĭnērvæ. Quĕm Thrăcĭŭs ălbĭs Pōrtăt ĕquŭs bĭcŏlŏr măcŭlĭs.

Bĭcōrnĭgĕr. *Having two horns, an epithet of Bacchus.* See *Bacchus.—Ut, quās pāmpĭnĕā tĕtĭgīssĕ Bĭcōrnĭgĕr hāstā.* Ov. Ep. 13, 33.

bĭcōrnĭs. *Having two horns or two prongs.—Exăcŭūnt ălĭī vāllōs, fŭrcāsquĕ bĭcōrnēs.* Virg. G. 2, 264. PHR. Gĕmĭnō cōrnū hōrrĭbĭlĭs. VERS. Dērēptă bĭcōrnī Tērgă căprō. Sĕmĭdĕæ Drȳădēs, Faŭnīquĕ bĭcōrnēs. Lūnă bĭcōrnĭs.

bĭdēns. *Having two teeth. The word is applied to a sort of hoe or prong to break clods with, and also to a sheep of two years old.—Vērsārēm vălĭdō pīnguĕ bĭdēntĕ sŏlūm.* Tib. 2, 3, 6. *Māctānt lēctās dē mōrĕ bĭdēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 57. See *Ovis.*

bĭdēntăl. *A place blasted by lightning; so called because sheep,* bidentes, *were sacrificed there in expiation.—Trīstĕ jăcēs lūcīs, ēvītāndūmquĕ bĭdēntăl.* Pers. 2, 27. EPITH. Sacrŭm, hōrrēndŭm.

bĭdŭŭm. *For two days.—Īn hōc bĭdŭŭm Thăīs vălē.* Ter. Eun. 1, 2, 110.

bĭfārĭăm. *Into two parts.—Ŭt dīspērtīrem ōbsōnĭum hōc bĭfārĭăm.* Plaut. Aul. 2, 4, 3.

bĭfĕr. *Producing two crops.—Bĭfĕrīquĕ rŏsārĭă Pæstī.* Virg. G. 4, 119.
bĭfĭdŭs. *Split into two parts.—Ērĭgĭmŭr; sētæquĕ cădūnt bĭfĭdōsquĕ rĕlīnquĭt.* Ov. M. 14, 303. SYN. Fissŭs, scissŭs.
bĭfŏrĭs. *Having two doors, openings, or holes; discordant.—Nōx ĕrăt, ĕt bĭfŏrēs īntrābăt lūnă fĕnēstrās.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 3, 5. *Dīndўmă, ŭbĭ ăssuētīs bĭfŏrēm dăt tĭbĭă căntŭm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 618. SYN. Bĭpătēns.
bĭfōrmĭs. *Double-shaped.—Pāsĭphăē, mīxtūmquĕ gĕnŭs, prōlēsquĕ bĭfōrmĭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 25. SYN. Bĭmēmbrĭs.
bĭfrōns. *With two faces.—Sātūrnŭsquĕ sĕnēx, Jānīque bĭfrōntĭs ĭmāgo.* Virg. Æn. 7, 180. SYN. Bĭcĕps.
bĭfūrcŭs. *Having two prongs, forked.—Ēnsĕ jăcēnt nŏstrō; rāmūm prĭŏr īllĕ bĭfūrcŭm.* Ov. M. 12, 442. SYN. Bĭsŭlcŭs, bĭfĭdŭs.
bīgæ, ārŭm. *A chariot drawn by two horses; a pair of horses.—Ēt nōx ătră pŏlŭm bīgīs sŭbvĕctă tĕnēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 721. SYN. Bĭjŭgēs, bĭjŭgī cūrrŭs. EPITH. Cĭtæ, cōncĭtæ, răpĭdæ, spūmāntēs, ālĭpĕdēs, vēlōcēs. See *Currus.*
bĭjŭgĭs, *or* bĭjŭgŭs. *Drawn by two horses; yoked as a pair.—Mārtĭs ĕquī bĭjŭgēs, ĕt māgnī cūrrŭs Ăchīllĭs.* Virg. G. 3, 91. *Pārs cŏmĭtŭm bĭjŭgō cūrrū, pārs cætĕră dŏrsō.* Sil. 2, 82.
bĭlībrĭs. *Weighing two pounds.—Rhŏmbŭm, mūllŭmvĕ bĭlībrēm.* Mart. 3, 3, 5.
bĭlīnguĭs. *Double-tongued.—Quīppĕ dŏmŭm tĭmĕt āmbĭgŭām, Tўrĭōsquĕ bĭlīnguēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 665. SYN. Gĕmĭnā hōrrēns cŭspĭdĕ līnguæ; mēndāx.
bīlĭs, ĭs. *Bile, choler.—Naūsĕăt, ătque ŏcŭlīs bīlēm sūbstrīngĭt ŏpērtīs.* Juv. 6, 432. SYN. Īră, īrācūndĭă. EPITH. Dĭffĭcĭlĭs, ămāră, ārdēscēns, hōrrĭdă, īnīquă, pĕrūrēns, fērvĭdă, ăcērbă, ăcūtă, īrācūndă. See *Ira.*
bĭlīx, īcĭs. *Woven with a double thread; made double.—Lānceă cōnsĕquĭtūr, rūmpĭtque īnfīxă bĭlīcēm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 375.
bĭlūstrĭs. *Of ten years.—Pērgămă cūm cĕcĭdērĕnt bēllō sŭpĕrātă bĭlūstrī.* Ov. Am. 2, 12, 9. SYN. Dĕcēnnĭs. PHR. Pēr dŭŏ lūstră mănēns.
bĭmărĭs. *Lying between two seas.—Quī vīrtūtĕ sŭā bĭmărēm pācāvĕrăt Īsthmŏn.* Ov. M. 7, 105. PHR. Īntĕr bīnă lŏcātŭs æquŏră. Gĕmĭnō mărī cīnctŭs.
bĭmātĕr. *Having two mothers, an epithet of Bacchus.—Sătŭmque ĭtĕrūm, sōlūmquĕ bĭmātrēm.* Ov. M. 4, 12.
bĭmēmbrĭs. *Double-limbed.—Ēt dŏmĭtæ bēllō Thēbæ, fūsīquĕ bĭmēmbrēs.* Ov. Ep. 2, 7. SYN. Bĭfōrmĭs.
bĭmēstrĭs. *Of two months.—Ēxtăquĕ dē pōrcă crūdă bĭmēstrĕ tĕnēt.* Ov. Fast. 6, 158.
bīmŭs. *Two years old.—Tūm vĭtŭlŭs, bīmā cūrvāns jăm cōrnŭă frōntĕ.* Virg. G. 4, 299. PHR. Dŭōs ānnōs nātŭs.
bĭnōmĭnĭs. *Having two names.—Stăt vĕtŭs ūrbs, rīpæ vīcīnă bĭnōmĭnĭs Īstrī.* Ov. Pont. 1, 8, 11. PHR. Gĕmĭnō nōmĭnĕ dĭctŭs, āppēllātŭs.
bīnŭs. *Two, double.—Pōcŭlă bīnă nŏvō spūmāntĭă lāctĕ quŏtānnīs.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 67. SYN. Gĕmĭnŭs, duplēx, dŭo.
bĭpārtītŭs. *Divided into two parts.—Sēctă bĭpārtītō cūm mēns dīscūrrĭt ŭtrōquĕ.* Ov. Rem. Am. 443. PHR. Īn dŭās pārtēs dīvīsŭs.
bĭpătēns. *Open both ways; having two entrances.—Pōrtīs ălĭī bĭpătēntĭbŭs ădsūnt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 330. SYN. Bĭfŏrĭs.
bĭpĕdālĭs. *Two feet long or wide.—Ad sūmmŭm, tōtŭs mŏdŭlī bĭpĕdālĭs; ĕt īdēm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 308.
bĭpēnnĭs. *Double-edged; a double-edged weapon.—Tūnc vălĭdām dēxtrā răpĭt īndēfēssă bĭpēnnēm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 651. SYN. Sĕcūrĭs. EPITH. Vălĭdă, ærātă, fērrĕă, rĭgĭdă. VERS. Fērrō sŏnăt ĭctă bĭpēnnī Frāxĭnŭs. Īlle īntĕr prīmōs cŏrrēptā dūrā bĭpēnnī Līmĭnă pērrūmpĭt, pōstēsque ā cārdĭnĕ vēllĭt.
bĭpēnnĭfĕr. *Bearing a battle-axe.—Cōntră sŭă fātă bĭpēnnĭfĕr Ārcăs.* Ov. M. 8, 391. PHR. Sĕcūrī ārmātŭs, īnstrūctŭs, mūnītŭs.
bĭpēs, ĕdĭs. *Two-footed.—Ēt jūnctō bĭpĕdŭm cūrrū mētītŭr ĕquōrŭm.* Virg. G. 4, 389. PHR. Gĕmĭnō pĕdĕ nīxŭs, īnnīxŭs.
bĭrēmĭs. *A ship with two rows of oars.—Sīc mĕmŏrăt, gĕmĭnāsquĕ lĕgĭt dĕ clāssĕ bĭrēmēs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 79. See *Navis.*

bĭs. *Twice.—Tūm bĭs ăd Occāsūm, bĭs sē cōnvērtĭt ăd Ortūm.* Ov. M. 14, 386.

Bĭsāltæ, ārūm. *A people of Macedonia, near the borders of Thrace, on the river Strymon.—Bĭsāltæ quō mōrĕ sŏlēnt, ācērquĕ Gĕlōnŭs.* Virg. G. 3, 461. EPITH. Fĕrī, sævī, crūdēlēs.

bĭsōn, ōntĭs. *A wild ox, buffalo.—Illī cēssĭt ătrōx būbălŭs ātquĕ bĭsōn.* Mart. Spect. 23, 4. EPITH. Fĕrŭs, vīllōsŭs, hīrsūtŭs.

bĭssēnŭs. *Twelve.—Bĭssēnōs cuī nōstră dĭēs ăltārĭă fūmānt.* Virg. Ecl 1, 44. *Bĭssēnō prĕmĭt ōră dĭē.* Stat. Theb. 3, 574. SYN. Dŭŏdēnŭs, bĭs sĕx.

Bĭstŏnĕs, ūm. *The Thracians.—Lūnātīs Bĭstŏnĕs ārmīs.* Sil. 2, 76.

Bĭstŏnĭs, ĭdĭs, *fœm. and* Bĭstŏnĭŭs. *Thracian.—Et tūta ā bēllō Bĭstŏnĭs ōră fŭĭt.* Ov. Ep. 16, 344. *Bĭstŏnĭīs hăbĭtātă vĭrīs: Pŏlÿmnēstŏrĭs īllīc.* Ov. M. 13, 430.

bĭsŭlcŭs. *Cloven, forked.—Pūlvĕrĕūmquĕ sŏlūm pĕdĕ pūlsāvērĕ bĭsūlcō.* Ov. M. 1, 113. SYN. Bĭfŭrcŭs, bĭfĭdŭs.

Bīthȳnĭă, æ. *A country of Asia Minor, on the shore of the Euxine: it was originally called Bebrycia.—Thȳnī Thrācĕs ĕrānt quæ nūnc Bīthȳnĭă fērtŭr.* Claud. Eut. 2, 247.

Bīthȳnĭs, ĭdĭs, *fœm.* Bīthȳnŭs, *and* Bīthȳnĭcŭs. *Bithynian.—Ināchŭs īn Mĕlĭē Bīthȳnĭdĕ pāllĭdŭs īssĕ.* Ov. Am. 3, 6, 25. *Dōnĕc Bīthȳnō lĭbĕăt vĭgĭlārĕ tÿrānnō.* Juv. 10, 162. *Quĭs nēscĭt, Vŏlŭsī Bīthȳnĭcĕ, quālĭă dēmēns.* Juv. 15, 1.

bĭtūmĕn, ĭnĭs. *Bitumen.—Incēndūntquĕ căvās fūmāntĕ bĭtūmĭnĕ vēnās.* Ov. M. 14, 792. EPITH. Ātrūm, pīnguĕ, lēntūm, fūmāns, nīgrūm.

bĭtūmĭnĕŭs. *Bituminous.—Sīvĕ bĭtūmĭnĕæ răpĭūnt īncēndĭă vīrēs.* Ov. M. 13, 350.

bĭvērtĕx, ĭcĭs. *Having two heads or summits.—Dēlĭŭs īnsūrgĭt, sūmmāquĕ bĭvērtĭcĭs ūmbrā.* Stat. Theb. 1, 628. SYN. Bĭcēps.

bĭvĭŭs. *Having two roads; doubtful.—Ut bĭvĭās ārmāto ōbsīdām mīlĭtĕ faŭcēs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 516. EPITH. Āncēps, dŭbĭūm; sēctūm, scīssūm. PHR. Ĭtĕr āmbĭgŭūm, āncēps. Āmbĭgŭōs pāndēns sēmĭtă càllēs. Quā sē pārtĭs vĭă fīndĭt īn āmbās.

blæsŭs. *Stammering, lisping.—Rēddēbās blæsō tām bĕnĕ vērbă sŏnō.* Ov. Am. 2, 6, 24. SYN. Bălbŭs.

blāndīmēntūm. *An allurement; fawning.—Cūr blāndīmēntă, prĕcēsquĕ.* Ov. M. 2, 815. See *Blanditiæ.*

blāndĭŏr, īrĭs. *To flatter, fawn upon.—Mēntīrĭs, vānōquĕ tĭbī blāndīrĭs hŏnōrĕ.* Mart. 11, 32. PHR. Blāndĭs dĭctĭs mūlcĕo, dēlēnĭo, căpto, fāllo. See *Adulor.*

blāndĭtĭæ, ārūm. *Flattery, caresses.—Mĭxtāquĕ blāndĭtĭīs pŭĕrīlĭbŭs ōscŭlă jūnxĭt.* Ov. M. 6, 626. SYN. Īllĕcĕbræ, blāndīmēntă. EPITH. Mōllēs, blāndæ, dūlcēs, mēllītæ, tĕnĕræ. PHR. Bȳssĭnă vērbă. Dūlcĭă vērbă. Aūrēs mūlcēntĭă vērbă. Blāndæ vōcēs. Mītīssĭmă vērbă. Blāndă dĭctă. Mēllītæ vōcēs.

blāndŭs. *Kind, gentle, flattering.—Hīnc măgĭs ātquĕ măgīs blāndīs gaūdērĕ măgīstrī.* Virg. G. 3, 185. SYN. Jūcūndŭs, suāvĭs, lēnĭs, plăcēns, grātŭs. VERS. Āt mĭhĭ Pēgăsĭdēs blāndīssĭmă cārmĭnă dīctānt. Tēmpĕrĭē blāndārūm căptŭs ăquārūm. Īrēnt blāndæ sūb vīncŭlă tĭgrēs. Tūm blāndī sōlēs, īgnōtāquĕ prōdĭt hĭrūndo.

blāsphēmĭūm *and* blāsphēmĭă. *Blasphemy.—Nōn tŭlĭt ūltĕrĭŭs căptī blāsphēmĭă mōnstrī.* Prud. Psych. 715.

blāsphēmo, ās. *To blaspheme.—Blāsphēmās dŏmĭnūm, gēns īngrātīssĭmă, Chrīstūm.* Prud. Apoth. 347.

blāsphēmŭs. *Blasphemous; a blasphemer.—Chārtŭlās blāsphēmŭs ōlīm nām sătēllĕs ābstŭlĭt.* Prud. Peri St. 1, 75.

blătĕro, ās. *To babble.—Cūm māgnō blătĕrās clāmōrĕ, fŭrīsquĕ.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 35.

blāttă, æ. *A black-beetle.—Blāttārum, ēt tĭnĕārum ĕpŭlæ, pūtrēscĭt ĭn ārcā.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 118.

bŏārĭŭs. *Of oxen.—Ārvāquĕ mūgītū sāncītĕ bŏārĭă lōngō.* Prop. 4, 9, 19.

Bœbē, ēs. *A city of Thessaly, near the marsh Bœbeis.—Jūncōsăquĕ lītŏră Bœbēs.* Ov. M. 7, 231.

Bœbēĭs, ĭdĭs. *A marsh or lake of Thessaly, at the foot of M. Ossa.—Īrĕ pĕr Ōssæām răpĭdūs Bœbēĭdă sānguĭs.* Luc. 7, 176.

Bœbēĭūs. *Of Bœbe; Thessalian.—Prærēptūm quāntō prōlēs Bœbēĭă quēstū.* Val. Flacc. 3, 543. SYN. Thēssălŭs.

Bœōtĭă, æ. *A district of Greece, lying between Attica and Phocis, celebrated for its capital city Thebes, M. Helicon, M. Cithæron, and the fountains of Dirce, Hippocrene, and Aganippe.—Dēflēvērĕ cŏmīs: quĕrĭtūr Bœōtĭă Dīrcēn.* Ov. M. 2, 239. SYN. Āŏnĭă, Hȳāntĭs, Ōgȳgĭă. PHR. Tēllūs Bœōtĭă. Hȳāntĭă tērră.

Bœōtĭūs, or Bœōtūs. *Bœotian.—Quĭd? nōn Antĭgŏnēs tŭmŭlō Bœōtĭŭs Hæmōn.* Prop. 2, 8, 81. *Invĭă fēcīssēnt vēntī; Bœōtăquĕ tēllūs.* Ov. M. 12, 9. SYN. Āŏnĭūs, Hȳāntĭūs, Ōgȳgĭūs.

bōlētūs, ī. *A mushroom.—Bōlētūs dŏmĭnō, sēd quālēm Claūdĭūs ēdĭt.* Juv. 5, 147.

*bōmbărdă. *A cannon, mortar. (A word of modern invention).*—EPITH. Bēllĭcă, Mārtĭă, Vūlcānĭă, ænēă, fērrĕă. PHR. Æs căvūm, īgnĭvŏmūm. Māchĭnă fūlmĭnĭs æmŭlă. Fātĭfĕrām glāndēm ōrĕ vŏmēns. Ingēntēm lātō vŏmĭt ōrĕ făvīllām, Vīx mūrīs tŏlĕrāndă lŭēs. Quæ raūcĭs jăcĭt ænĕă fūlmĭnă bōmbīs. Lētĭfĕram ēructăt nōn cāssō vūlnĕrĕ sphærām. Fūlmĭnĕō vălĭdōs quæ dējĭcĭt īmpĕtĕ mūrōs. Ingēntī fūlmĭnĕ mūrōs Cōncŭtĭt īgnĭvŏmō pūlsūs ăb ærĕ glŏbūs.

bōmbĭto, ās. *To buzz, hum like a bee.—Bōmbĭtăt ōrĕ lĕgēns mūnĕră mēllĭs ăpĭs.* Auct. Philom. 36. [*also written* bon.bilo.]

bōmbūs, ī. *A humming, buzzing; the sound of a trumpet.—Ēt rĕbŏāns raūcūm rĕtrŏcĭtă bărbără bōmbūm.* Lucr. 4, 550. EPITH. Grăvĭs, raūcĭsŏnūs, rĕsŏnāns, tŭmĭdūs, hōrrĭsŏnūs. VERS. Multi raucisonis efflabant cornua bombis.

bōmbȳcĭnūs. *Silken.—Dēlĭcĭās ĕt pānnĭcŭlūs bōmbȳcĭnŭs ūrĭt.* Juv. 6, 259.

bōmbȳx, ȳcĭs. *The silk-worm.—Nēc sī quă Ărăbĭō lūcēt bōmbȳcĕ pŭēllă.* Prop. 2, 3, 15. EPITH. Lānĭfĕx, Indĭcūs, lānĭvŏmūs. PHR. Vērmĭs lānĭfĕx, lānĭvŏmūs. Ēffūndēns quæsītă pĕr ævūm Stāmĭnă, dītĭs ŏpēs ūtĕrī. Dūcēns, ēdēns, nĭtĭdūm dē pēctŏrĕ fīlūm. Fīlă tĕnācĭă Sērūm ōrĕ vŏmēns.

bŏnă. *Goods, wealth.—In cĭcĕre ătquĕ făbā bŏnă tū pērdāsquĕ lŭpīnīs!* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 182. See *Divitiæ.*

Bŏnă Dĕă. *A goddess worshipped at Rome, at whose rites none but females were allowed to be present.—Săcră Bŏnæ, mărĭbūs nōn ădĕūndă, Dĕæ.* Tib. 1, 7, 22.

bŏnĭtās, ātĭs. *Goodness; kindness.—Cēcrŏpĭūm sŭpĕrās quī bŏnĭtātĕ sĕnēm.* Mart. 10, 33, 2. SYN. Prŏbĭtās. EPITH. Pĭă, mītĭs, clēmēns, ămābĭlĭs, cāndĭdă.

bŏnūs. *Good.—Nēc bŏnŭs Eūrȳtĭōn prælātō īnvīdĭt hŏnōrī.* Virg. Æn. 5, 541. SYN. Cāstūs, prŏbūs, rēctūs, īntĕgĕr. PHR. Fāllĕrĕ nēscĭūs. Ămāns æquī. Æquī cŭltŏr. Vĭtĭō cărēns. Rēctī cūstōs. Imĭtātŏr hŏnēstī. Intĕgĕr vītæ scĕlĕrĭsquĕ pūrŭs. Expērs dŏlī.

bŏo, ās. *To roar, bellow.—Rēddĕ mĕūm, tōtō vōcĕ bŏāntĕ fŏrō.* Ov. de A. Am. 3, 449. SYN. Rĕbŏo, mūgĭo.

Bŏōtēs, æ. *A constellation near the Great Bear, called also Arctophylax.—Haūd ōbscūră cădēns mīttēt tĭbĭ sīgnă Bŏōtēs.* Virg. G. 1, 229. *Frīgĭdă cīrcūmăgūnt pīgrī sārrācă Bŏōtæ.* Juv. 5, 23. PHR. Ārctūrūs, Ārctŏphȳlăx. EPITH. Ārctōūs, Hȳpērbŏrĕūs, Scȳthĭcūs, Cāspĭūs, gĕlĭdūs, rīgĭdūs, glăcĭālĭs, frīgĭdūs, ălgēns, nĭvōsūs, ălgĭdūs, frīgēns. PHR. Cūstōs Ērȳmānthĭdŏs ūrsæ. Sīdūs Hȳpērbŏrĕūm. VERS. Flēxĕrăt ōblīquō plaūstrum tēmōnĕ Bŏōtēs. Aūfĕrăt ēx ŏcŭlīs vĕnĭēns Aūrōră Bŏōtēn.

Bŏrĕās, æ. *The North Wind.—Aūt Bŏrĕæ pĕnētrābĭlĕ frīgŭs ădūrăt.* Virg. G. 1, 93. SYN. Ăquĭlo. EPITH. Frīgĭdūs, gĕlĭdūs, hībērnūs, nĭvōsūs; prŏcēllōsūs, nīmbōsūs, vĭŏlēntūs, īmmītĭs, præcēps, răpĭdūs, sŏnōrūs; Ārctōūs, Cāspĭūs, Scȳthĭūs. PHR. Vī, trīstĭă nūbĭlă pēllēns, frētă cōncŭtĭēns, nōdōsă vērtēns rōbŏră. Nĭvēs īndūrāns. Tērrās grāndĭnĕ pūlsāns. See *Aquilo.*

Bŏrēŭs. *Of the north wind; northern.—Vītă prŏcŭl pătrĭā pĕrăgēndă sŭb ăxĕ Bŏrēō.* Ov. Tr. 4, 8, 41. SYN. Ăquĭlōnĭŭs, Bŏrĕālĭs; Sēptēntrĭōnālĭs.
Bŏrysthĕnēs, ĭs. *A large river of Scythia, now called the Dnieper.*
Bŏrysthĕnĭdæ, ārŭm. *The inhabitants of Scythia, on the banks of the Borysthenes.—Glōrĭa ăd hўbērnōs lātă Bŏrysthĕnĭdās.* Prop. 2, 6, 18.
Bŏrysthĕnĭŭs. *Of the Borysthenes.—Cŭmquĕ Bŏrysthĕnĭō līquĭdĭssĭmŭs āmnĕ Dўrāspēs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 10, 53.
bōs, bŏvĭs. *An ox or cow.—Quæ bōs ēx hŏmĭne ēst, ēx bŏvĕ făctă Dĕă.* Ov. Ep. 14, 86. *Fōrdă fĕrēns bōs ēst fœcūndăquĕ, dīctă fĕrēndō.* Ov. Fast. 4, 631. SYN. Taŭrŭs, jŭvēncŭs; vāccă, jŭvēncă. EPITH. Cŏrnĭgĕr, tārdŭs, pĭgĕr, hīrsūtŭs, ărātŏr, rūrĭcŏlă; mĭnāx, fĕrŭs, tŏrvŭs, trŭx, dūrŭs. PHR. Cŏrnū, frōntĕ mĭnāx. Tērrĭfĭcĭs mūgītĭbŭs āĕră cōmplēns. Dŏcĭlĭs tērrām prōscīndĕrĕ ărātrō. Cūltŏr ăgrī. VERS. Fōrtĭs ărăt vălĭdō rūstĭcŭs ārvă bŏvĕ. Bŏūm gĕmĭtū nĕmŭs ōmnĕ rĕmūgĭt. Sīvĕ bŏūm, sīve ēst cuī grātĭŏr ūsŭs ĕquōrūm. Nēc quĭcquām jūnctĭs dēbēntĭă bŏbŭs. Văgāntŭr Īncūstōdĭtæ lætă pĕr ārvă bŏvēs. See *Vacca.*
Bŏspŏrŭs, ī. *There were two narrow straits so called, one the Cimmerian, which joined the Palus Mæotis to the Euxine; the other, the Thracian, now called the Straits of Constantinople, united the Euxine and the Propontis.—Sīc stăt ĭnērs Scўthĭcās ăstrīngēns Bŏspŏrŭs ūndās.* Luc. 5, 436. EPITH. Thrāx, Thrācĭŭs, Thrēĭcĭŭs; Cīmmĕrĭŭs; āngŭstŭs, rĕflŭŭs.
Bŏspŏrĭcŭs, Bŏspŏrĭŭs, *and* Bŏspŏrānŭs. *Of the Bosporus.—Ēgĕrĭt Iŏnĭō Bŏspŏrĭōquĕ mărī.* Ov. Tr. 2, 289.
brācă, *or* braccă, æ. *A covering for the thighs, breeches.—Prō pătrĭō cūltū, Pērsĭcă brācă tĕgĭt.* Ov. Tr. 5, 10, 34. *Pēllĭbŭs ēt lāxĭs ārcēnt mălă frīgŏră brācĭs.* Ov. Tr. 5, 7, 49.
brācātŭs, *or* brāccātŭs. *Wearing breeches.—Tēlă fŭgācĭs ĕqui, ēt brāchātī mīlĭtĭs ārcŭs.* Prop. 3, 4, 17.
brāchĭă, ōrŭm. *The arms.—Illi īntĕr sēsē māgnā vī brāchĭă tōllūnt.* Virg. G. 4, 174. SYN. Lăcērtī, ūlnæ. EPITH. Fōrtĭă, vĕnūstă, fīrmă, vălĭdă. VERS. Īntēndĕrĕ brāchĭă rēmĭs. Brāchĭă cōllō īnjĭcĭt. Cōntēndĭt tēlŭm, dīvērsăquĕ brāchĭă dūcĭt. Ostēndĭt lātōs hŭmĕrōs, āltērnăquĕ jāctăt Brāchĭă prōtēndēns, ēt vērbērăt īctĭbŭs aūrās.
brāchĭŏlŭm. *A little arm.—Māllĕ brāchĭŏlūm tĕrēs.* Catull. 59, 181.
brāctĕă. *A thin leaf or plate of metal.—Ilĭcĕ, sīc lēnī crĕpĭtābăt brāctĕă vēntō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 209. EPITH. Aūrĕă; ărgēntĕă; splēndēns, mĭcāns.
brāctĕŏlă. *A small plate of metal.—Nēptūnī; qui brāctĕŏlām dē Căstŏrĕ dūcăt.* Juv. 13, 152.
brāssĭcă, æ. *A cabbage.—Mē nŏtăt, ēt jūncō brāssĭcă vīnctă lĕvī.* Prop. 4, 2, 44. SYN. Caūlĭs.
Brēnnŭs, ī. *A leader of the Gauls, who conquered the Romans at Allia.—Tōrrĭdă săcrĭlĕgūm tēstāntŭr līmĭnă Brēnnūm.* Prop. 3, 13, 51. EPITH. Māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, fōrtĭs, pŏtēns, aūdāx.
brĕvĭs. *Short.—Tītўrĕ, dūm rĕdĕō, brĕvĭs ēst vĭă, pāscĕ căpēllās.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 23. SYN. Pārvŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, āngŭstŭs, cōntrāctŭs, cōncīsŭs. VERS. Nōn tē lōngō sērmōnĕ mŏrābŏr. Paūcĭs mūltă rĕfērt. Mūltă plăcēnt brĕvĭtātĕ lŏquēndī.
brĕvĭă, ŭm. *Shoals.—In brĕvĭă ēt sўrtēs ūrgēt, mĭsĕrābĭlĕ vīsū.* Virg. Æn. 1, 115.
brĕvĭtās, ātĭs. *Shortness.—Nōn lĭcĕt hīc vītæ dē brĕvĭtātĕ quĕrī.* Mart. 11, 92.
brĕvĭtĕr. *Shortly.—Tūm brĕvĭtĕr Dīdō, vūltum dēmīssă, prŏfātŭr.* Virg. Æn. 1, 561. SYN. Cōncīsē.
Brĭărēŭs, ĕī, *or* ĕŏs. *A giant with an hundred hands, called also Ægæon; he was struck with lightning by Jupiter, and buried under M. Ætna.—Ēt cēntūmgĕmĭnŭs Brĭărēŭs, āc bēllŭă Lērnæ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 287. SYN. Ægæōn. EPITH. Vāstŭs, īmmānĭs. PHR. Gĭgās cēntĭmănŭs. Ætnæ sūppŏsĭtŭs. Sūb Ætnā gĕmēns. See *Gigas, Ægæon.*
Brīsēĭs, ĭdĭs. *A girl of Lyrnessus, so called from her father Brises, her name being Hippodamia: at the taking of Lyrnessus by the Greeks, she was allotted to Achilles, but was taken from him by Agamemnon.—Hēsĭŏnēn Tĕlămōn, Brīsēĭdă cēpĭt Ăchīllēs.* Ov. Ep. 20, 69. EPITH. Trōĭs, Lyr-

nĕssīs, Trōjānā, Phrȳgĭă; pŭlchră, fōrmōsă, vĕnŭstă. PHR. Brīsē sătă. VERS. Trōĭăque īn căstrīs sēgnēm Brīsēĭs Ăchīllēm Dētĭnŭĭt.

Brĭtānnī, ōrŭm. *The Britons.—Et pĕnĭtŭs tōtō dīvīsōs ōrbĕ Brĭtānnōs.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 67. SYN. Anglī. EPITH. Flāvī, fĕrī, pŭgnācēs, aŭdācēs, dūrī, fĕrōcēs; rĕmōtī, sēpŏsĭtī, ēxtrēmī.

Brĭtānnĭă, æ. *Great Britain.—Dīcĭtŭr ēt nōstrōs căntārĕ Brĭtānnĭă vērsūs.* Mart. 11, 4, 5. SYN. Ānglĭă. VERS. Nōstrō dīdūctă Brĭtānnĭă mūndō.

Brĭtānnĭcŭs, *or* Brĭtānnŭs. *British.—Quāntō dēlphīnīs bālænă Brĭtānnĭcă mājŏr.* Juv. 10, 14. *Essĕdă cælātīs sīstĕ Brĭtānnă jŭgīs.* Prop. 2, 1, 76. SYN. Ānglĭcŭs.

Brĭtonēs, ŭm. *A people of Gaul.—Quā nēc tērrĭbĭlēs Cīmbrī, nēc Brĭtŏnēs ūnquām.* Juv. 15, 12. *Quām vĕtĕrēs brāchæ Brĭtōnīs paŭpĕrĭs, ēt quām.* Mart. 11, 22, 9. SYN. Ārmŏrĭcī.

Brŏmĭŭs. *A name of Bacchus.—Thūrăquĕ dānt, Bācchūmquĕ vŏcānt, Brŏmĭŭmquĕ, Lyæūm.* Ov. M. 4, 11. See *Bacchus.*

Brŏntēs, æ. *One of the Cyclopes.—Brŏntēsquĕ, Stĕrŏpēsque, et nūdūs mēmbră Pȳrăcmōn.* Virg. Æn. 8, 425. See *Cyclopes.*

brūmă. *The winter solstice; winter.—Brūmă nŏvī prīma ēst, vĕtĕrīsquĕ nŏvīssĭmă Sōlīs.* Ov. F. 1, 168. SYN. Hiēms. EPITH. Intrāctābĭlĭs, frīgĭdă, gĕlĭdă, cānă, nīmbōsă, rīgĭdă, ālgĭdă, rĭgēns. VERS. Brūmă dĭēm spătĭīs brĕvĭōrĭbŭs ārctăt. Sūb Jŏvĕ nūdŭs ăgō glăcĭālĭs frīgŏrĕ brūmæ. Ipsĕ Dĕcēmbrālēs brūmās ēt frīgŏră Jānī Pērtŭlĭt. Brūmām Căprĭcōrnŭs Īnērtēm Pēr mīnĭmās cōgĭt lūcēs, ēt māxĭmă nōctĭs Tēmpŏră. See *Hiems.*

brūmālĭs. *Wintry.—Quālĕ sŏlēt sīlvīs brūmālī frīgŏrĕ vīscūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 205. SYN. Hībērnŭs, hĭĕmālĭs.

Brūndŭsĭŭm, *or* Brūndĭsĭŭm, ī. *A town and port of Calabria, on the shore of the Adriatic.—Brūndĭsĭī tūtūs cōncēdĭt Māgnŭs ĭn ārcēs.* Luc. 2, 609.

brūtŭs. *Brutish, insensible, stupid.—Nām cădĕre aūt brūtō dēbērēnt pōndĕrĕ prēssæ.* Luc. 6, 105. PHR. Sēnsū īmmōtŭs. VERS. Quō brūtă tēllūs, ēt văgă flūmĭnă.

būbălŭs, ī. *A buffalo.—Illī cēssĭt ătrōx būbălŭs, ātquĕ bĭsōn.* Mart. Spect. 23.

būbo, ōnĭs. *The horned owl.—Ignāvŭs būbō, dīrūm mōrtālĭbŭs ōmēn.* Ov. M. 5, 550. *Illă dĕdĭt tūrpēs raūcīs būbōnĭbŭs ūmbrās.* Ov. Am. 1, 12, 19. EPITH. Sĭnĭstĕr, prŏfānŭs, fūnĕrĕŭs, Stȳgĭŭs, raūcŭs, īnfēstŭs, dīrŭs, lūctĭfĕr, mœstŭs, trīstĭs; fœdŭs, īgnāvŭs, nōctūrnŭs. PHR. Nōctĭs ăvĭs. Trīstĕ cănēns. Vēntūrī nūntĭă lūctūs. Pāllădĭs ālĕs. Lūctūs prænūntĭŭs ālēs. Quī dīræ mōrtĭs nūntĭŭs ēssĕ sŏlĕt. Hūmānō gĕnĕrī trīstĭă fātă cănēns. VERS. Vīsŭs fĕrālī cārmĭnĕ būbo Sæpĕ quĕrī, ēt lōngās īn flētŭm dūcĕrĕ vōcēs. Trīstĭă mīllĕ lŏcīs Stȳgĭŭs dĕdĭt ōmĭnă būbo. Sēdĭt ĭn ădvērsō nōctūrnŭs cūlmĭnĕ būbo, Fūnĕrĕōquĕ grăvēs ēdĭdĭt ōrĕ sŏnōs. Cūm būbōnĕ grăvī nūnc Phĭlŏmēlă sŏnăt. See *Noctua, Strix.*

būbŭlcŭs, ī. *A herdsman.—Vēnĭt ēt ūpĭlĭō, tārdī vēnērĕ būbŭlcī.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 19. SYN. Ārmēntārĭŭs. EPITH. Dūrŭs, vĭgĭl, rūstĭcŭs, īncūltŭs, hīrsūtŭs, sōrdĭdŭs. PHR. Bŏūm, ārmēntī cūstōs, măgĭstĕr, pāstŏr.

būccă, æ. *The inner part of the cheek.—Irātŭs būccās īnflēt, nĕquĕ sē fŏrĕ pōsthāc.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 21. EPITH. Tŭmēns, tŭmĭdă, tūrgēns, tŭmĕfāctă. PHR. Tōllĕrĕ tūrgēntēs būccās, ēt grāndĭă vērbă. Būccīsquĕ tŭmēntĭbŭs haŭrĭt.

būccĭnă, æ. *A trumpet, horn.—Tūm vēro ād vōcēm cĕlĕrēs, quā būccĭnă sīgnūm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 519. SYN. Tŭbă, cōrnū, lĭtŭŭs. EPITH. Raūcă, īnflātă, cănōră, sŏnāns, rĕsŏnāns, rĕsŏnă, clāngēns; bēllĭcă, Mārtĭă, ănĭmāns; tōrtĭlĭs. VERS. Bēllō dăt sīgnūm raūcă crŭēntūm Būccĭnă. Ēxcĭtăt īnfēstōs tūrmālĭs būccĭnă sōmnōs. Căvă būccĭnă sūmĭtŭr īllī Tōrtĭlĭs, īn lātūm quæ tūrbĭnĕ crēscĭt ăb īmō: Būccĭnă quæ mĕdĭō cōncēpĭt ŭt āĕră pōntō, Lītŏră vōcĕ rĕplēt sŭb ŭtrōquĕ jăcēntĭă Phœbō. *Ov. M.* 1, 335.

būcĕrĭŭs, *or* būcĕrŭs. *Of oxen, cattle.—Būcĕrĭæquĕ grĕgēs, sŭb ĕōdēm tĕgmĭnĕ cælī.* Lucr. 2, 662. *Lānĭgĕrōsquĕ grĕgēs, ārmēntăquĕ būcĕră păvĭt.* Ov. M. 6, 393.

būcŏlĭcŭs. *Pastoral.—Būcŏlĭcīs jŭvĕnīs lūsĕrăt āntĕ mŏdīs.* Ov. Tr. 2, 538. SYN. Păstōrālĭs, agrēstĭs, rūstĭcŭs.

bŭcŭlă, æ. *A heifer.—Pēr nĕmŏra ātque āltōs quærēndō būcŭlă lūcōs.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 86.

būfo, ōnĭs. *A toad.—Invēntūsquĕ căvīs būfo, ēt quæ plūrĭmă tērræ.* Virg. G. 1, 184. EPITH. Tŭmĭdŭs, fœdŭs, fœtĭdŭs, vĕnĕnōsŭs, tŭrgĭdŭs, tŭrpĭs.

būlbŭs. *A bulbous root; a leek, onion.—Būlbŭs, ĕt ēx hōrtō quæ venĭt hērbă sălāx.* Ov. A. Am. 2, 422. SYN. Ālliŭm.

būllă. *A bubble; a stud, boss. The* bulla *was worn by Roman children till they attained the age of seventeen.—Ūt plŭvĭō pērlūcĭdă cœlō Sūrgĕrĕ būllă sŏlet.* Ov. M. 10, 733. *Būllă sŭpēr frōntēm părvīs ărgēntĕă lōrīs.* Ov. M. 10, 114. EPITH. Tŭmēns, tŭmĭdă.

būllātŭs. *Wearing the* bulla; *childish.—Nōn ĕquĭdem hōc stŭdĕō, būllātīs ūt mĭhĭ nūgīs.* Pers. 5, 19.

būllĭo, īs, īvī, ītŭm. *To bubble, boil.—Dēmērsŭs, sūmmā nōn rūrsŭs būllĭt ĭn ūndā.* Pers. 3, 34. SYN. Ēbūllĭo, fērvĕo.

būrĭs, ĭs, *or* būra, æ. *The plough-tail.—In būrim, ēt cūrvī fōrmam ăccĭpĭt ŭlmŭs ărātrī.* Virg. G. 1, 170. See *Aratrum*.

Būsīrĭs, ĭdĭs. *A king of Egypt, who put all strangers to death: he was slain by Hercules.—Sævĭŏr ēs trīstī Būsīrĭdĕ, sævĭŏr īllō.* Ov. Tr. 3, 11, 39. EPITH. Crŭēntŭs, fĕrŭs, dīrŭs, crūdēlĭs, trūx, pērfĭdŭs; Nīlĭăcŭs, Mărĕōtĭcŭs, Āfĕr. VERS. Quĭs aūt Eūrȳsthĕă dūrŭm, Aūt īllaūdātī nĕscĭt Būsīrĭdĭs ārās? Ērgo ĕgŏ fœdāntēm pĕrĕgrīnō tēmplă crŭōrĕ Būsīrĭn dŏmŭī?

būstŭm. *A tomb; a funeral pile.—Rēgĭs Dērcēnnī tērrēno ēx ăggĕrĕ būstŭm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 850. SYN. Sĕpŭlcrŭm, tŭmŭlŭs; pȳră, rŏgŭs. See *Sepulchrum, Rogus*.

Būthrōtŭm, *or* Būthrōtŭs, ī. *A town on the coast of Epirus, a Roman colony.—Cēlsŭm Būthrōtī āscēndĭmŭs ūrbēm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 293.

būxētŭm. *A plantation of box-wood.—Tēpĭdæ būxētă rĕcūrrĭt.* Mart. 2, 14.

būxĕŭs. *Of box-wood.—Sēd plānē pĭcĕīquĕ, būxĕīquĕ.* Mart. 2, 41.

būxĭfĕr. *Producing box-trees.—Āmāstrĭ Pōntĭca ĕt Cȳtōrĕ būxĭfĕr.* Catu. 4, 13.

būxŭs, ī. *The box-tree.—Pērpĕtŭōquĕ vĭrēns būxŭs, tĕnŭēsquĕ mȳrīcæ.* Ov. M. 10, 97. EPITH. Vĭrēns, pāllēns, tōnsĭlĭs, pāllĭdă, crīspă, vĭrĭdĭs, frōndēns, frōndōsă, ŏpācă. VERS. Flāvăquĕ pĕrpĕtŭō būxŭs hŏnōrĕ vĭrĕt.

Bȳrsă. *A name of Carthage, which was so called from* βυρσα, *a bull's hide, because Iarbas granted Dido as much land, on which to build her city, as she could surround with a bull's hide.—Mĕrcātīquĕ sŏlŭm, făctī dē nōmĭnĕ Bȳrsăm, Taūrīnō quāntŭm pŏssēnt cīrcŭmdărĕ tĕrgō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 372. See *Carthago*.

bȳssĭnŭs. *Made of flax, linen.*

bȳssŭs, ī. *A sort of fine flax.*—SYN. Līnŭm. EPITH. Tĕnŭĭs, cănēns, ālbă, cāndĭdă, nĭtēns, tēxtĭlĭs, tĕrēs.

Bȳzāntĭăcŭs *and* Bȳzāntĭŭs. *Byzantian.—Aūt Bȳzāntĭăcōs cōlŭnt lăcērtōs.* Stat. S. 4, 19, 13. *Quīquĕ tĕnēnt pōntī Bȳzāntĭă lītŏră faūcēs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 9, 31.

Bȳzāntĭŭm. *A city on the Thracian Bosphorus, to which Constantine moved the seat of the Roman empire, and gave the name of Constantinople.*—SYN. Cōnstāntīnŏpŏlĭs. EPITH. Sŭpērbŭm, nōbĭlĕ, īnsīgnĕ, măgnĭfĭcŭm, pŏtēns, āltŭm. PHR. Bȳzāntĭă lītŏră, mœnĭă. Bȳzāntĭæ ārcēs. Nŏvă Rōmă. VERS. Ŏpĭbŭs rēgum ēxōrnātă; pŏtēntī Impĕrĭō, fāmăque īngēns, măgnæ æmŭlă Rōmæ. Hīc lŏcŭs ēst gĕmĭnī jānŭă vāstă mărĭs. See *Constantinopolis*.

C.

Căbāllīnŭs. *Of a horse.—Nēc fōntĕ lābră prōlŭī căbāllīnō.* Pers. Prol. 1.

căbāllŭs. *A horse, pack-horse.—Ōptăt ărārĕ căbāllŭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 14, 43.

căcăbŭs, ī. *A boiler.—Ālbōrŭm călĭcum, ātquĕ căcăbōrŭm.* Stat. S. 4, 9, 46.

căchīnnŏr, *or* căchīnno, ăs. *To laugh aloud.—Fĭĕt ŭtī rīsū trĕmŭlō cōncūssă căchīnnĕt.* Lucr. 1, 917. SYN. Obgānnĭo, rĭdĕo. PHR. Āttōllĕrĕ rīsŭm. Īngĕmĭnārĕ căchīnnōs. Ēffūsō căchīnnō ēxcĭpĕrĕ. See *Rideo, Derideo*.

căchinnŭs, ī. *A loud or scornful laugh.—Ingĕmĭnānt trĕmŭlōs nāsō crispāntĕ căchīnnōs.* Pers. 5, 87. SYN. Rīsŭs, jŏcŭs, gānnītŭs. EPITH. Argūtŭs, pĕtŭlāns, mōrdāx, rĭgĭdŭs.

căcŏēthĕs, ĭs. *A bad habit; an evil desire.—Scrībēndī căcŏēthĕs, ĕt ægro īn cōrdĕ sĕnēscĭt.* Juv. 7, 52. PHR. Prāvŭs mōs.

căcūmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A top, summit, peak.—Nūnc hērbæ, rūptā tēllūrĕ, căcūmĭnă tōllūnt.* Ov. Fast. 4, 127. SYN. Cūlmĕn, vērtĕx, ăpĕx, fāstīgĭŭm. EPITH. Cĕlsŭm, mōntānŭm, sŭblīmĕ, āltŭm, ărdŭŭm, āĕrĭŭm, nūbĭfĕrŭm, ēxcĕlsŭm, ĭnāccēssŭm, āvĭŭm; frōndōsŭm, frōndĭfĕrŭm, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdāns; săxōsŭm, scŏpŭlōsŭm, stĕrĭlĕ. PHR. Sūmmī fāstīgĭă mōntĭs, cūlmĭnĭs. Prærūptī nīmbōsă căcūmĭnă săxī. Sūmmŭs ăpēx. Vērtĭcĕ cĕlsō cānŭs ăpēx. VERS. Pūlsābāntquĕ nŏvī mōntānă căcūmĭnă flūctŭs. Nēc jăcĕt īn rāmīs āltōquĕ căcūmĭnĕ nīdōs. Ānnŭĭt; ūtquĕ căpŭt vīsa ēst ăgĭtāssĕ căcūmĕn.

căcūmĭno. *To make pointed, sharpen.—Dăt spătĭŭm cōllō, sūmmāsquĕ căcūmĭnăt aūrēs.* Ov. M. 3, 195. SYN. Ăcŭo, ăcūmĭno.

Căcŭs. *Son of Vulcan: he dwelt on M. Aventinus, and was noted for his depredations; that his retreat might not be discovered, he dragged the cattle which he stole by the tail backwards to his cave; but Hercules detected the trick, and slew him.* See Virg. Æn. 8, 193, 252; Ov. Fast. 1, 551.—*Căcŭs Ăvēntīnæ tĭmŏr ătque īnfāmĭă sīlvæ.* Ov. Fast. 1, 551. EPITH. Immānĭs, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, rāptŏr, caūtŭs, cāllĭdŭs. PHR. Vūlcānō gĕnĭtŭs, sătŭs. Vūlcānĭă prōlēs. Rāptŏr Ăvēntīnŭs. VERS. Vāstō sūmmōtă rĕcēssū Sĕmĭhŏmĭnĭs Cācī spēlūncă. Sīlvārŭmquĕ tĭmŏr, tăcĭtā quī fraūdĕ sŏlēbăt Dūcĕrĕ nēc rēctās Căcŭs īn āntră bŏvēs. Căcĭquĕ răpācĭs Tēmpŏră nōdōsæ cōncŭssĭt rōbŏrĕ clāvæ. Fĕrŭs īpsĕ sŭō pĕrĭĭt māctātŭs īn āntrō Prōdĭtŭs īnclūsæ Căcŭs ăb ōrĕ bŏvĭs.

cădāvĕr, ĕrĭs. *A carcass, dead body.—In stăbŭlīs tūrpī dīlāpsă cădāvĕră tābō.* Virg. G. 4, 557. EPITH. Infōrmĕ, tētrŭm, tūrpĕ, dēfōrmĕ, ēxsānguĕ, fœdŭm, gĕlĭdŭm, frīgēns, frīgĭdŭm, pāllĭdŭm, pāllēns; mœstŭm, flēbĭlĕ, mĭsĕrābĭlĕ. PHR. Ărtūs ĭnānēs, ēxsānguēs, ēxănĭmēs. Spŏlĭātŭm vītā cōrpŭs. Mŭtum, ĕt sĭnĕ sānguĭnĕ cōrpŭs. Trūncŭs vītāquĕ ănĭmāquĕ sŏlūtŭs. Dēfūnctăquĕ cōrpŏră vītā. Ĕxănĭmŭm cōrpŭs. Spŏlĭātŭm lūmĭnĕ cōrpŭs. Cōrpŭs ĭnānĕ. VERS. Jăcĕt īngēns lītŏrĕ trūncŭs, Ăvūlsŭmque hŭmĕrīs căpŭt, ĕt sĭnĕ nōmĭnĕ cōrpŭs.

Cădmēĭs, ĭdĭs. *The patronymic of the female descendants of Cadmus; Theban.—Tālĭbŭs īgnārūm Jūnō Cădmēĭdă dīctīs.* Ov. M. 3, 287. *Mātrēs Cădmēĭdēs ădsūnt.* Ov. M. 9, 304.

Cădmēĭŭs *and* Cădmēŭs. *Of Cadmus; Theban.—Tālĭs, ŏpācă lĕgēns nĕmŏrŭm, Cădmēĭŭs hērōs.* Stat. Theb. 3, 366. *Fātĭdĭcū Cēphīssŏs ăquā, Cădmēăquĕ Dīrcĕ.* Luc. 3, 175.

Cădmŭs, ī. *Son of Agenor, king of Tyre: being sent by the father to search for his sister Europa, whom Jupiter had carried off, and ordered not to return unless he found her, he settled in Bœotia, and founded Thebes.—Cădmŭs ăgīt grātēs, pĕrĕgrīnæque ōscŭlă tērræ.* Ov. M. 3, 24. SYN. Ăgēnŏrĭdēs. EPITH. Thēbānŭs, Mārtĭŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, aūdāx, gĕnĕrōsŭs, bēllāx, clārŭs, īnsīgnĭs, pŏtēns. PHR. Ăgēnŏrĕ nātŭs. Sīdōnĭŭs ēxŭl. Tўrĭă dē gēntĕ prŏfēctŭs. Prīmŭs Thēbānæ cōndĭtŏr ūrbĭs. VERS. Cūm pătĕr īgnārŭs Cădmō pērquīrĕrĕ rāptām Impĕrăt. Prŏfŭgŭs pătrĭāmque īrāmquĕ părēntĭs Vītăt Ăgēnŏrĭdēs. Mōtæ jūssŭs sūppōnĕrĕ tērræ Vīpĕrĕōs dēntēs, pŏpŭlī īncrēmēntă fŭtūrī.

cădo, cĕcĭdi, cāsŭm. *To fall, sink, perish.—Mūltă rĕnāscēntūr, quæ jām cĕcĭdērĕ; cădēntquĕ.* Hor. A. P. 70. SYN. Dēcĭdo, cōncĭdo, ēxcĭdo, prōcĭdo: lābŏr, dēlābŏr, prōlābŏr, rŭo, cōrrŭo, prōcūmbo. PHR. Ăd tērrām, īn præcĕps lābŏr, fĕrŏr, vōlvŏr. Grăvī cāsū, rŭīnā, māgnō īmpĕtĕ, dēvēxō pōndĕrĕ prōlābŏr. Præcĕps ăgŏr, fĕrŏr, īmpēllŏr. Præcēps cădo. Tōtŭs īn tērrām rŭĭt. Rŭĭt dē vērtĭcĕ præcēps. Vōlvĭtŭr īn căpŭt. Prōcūmbĭt hŭmī. VERS. Rŭīnām Prōnă trăhĭt, pēnĭtŭsque īllīsă rĕcūmbĭt. Scŏpŭli īngēntēm trāxērĕ rŭīnām. Dŏmŭs lāpsă rĕpēntĕ rŭīnām Cūm sŏnĭtū trăhĭt. Cōncŭssæ nŭtānt tūrrēs, lāpsūmquĕ mĭnāntŭr. Ăb āncĭpĭtī dēlāpsŭs cūlmĭnĕ mōntĭs. Cætĕră nē sĭmĭlī cădĕrēnt lābĕfāctă rŭīnā. Cĕlsæ grăvĭōrĕ cāsū Dēcĭdŭnt tūrrēs. Pōndĕrĕ tūrrĭs Prōcŭbŭĭt sŭbĭtō. Īpsĕ grăvĭs, grăvĭ-

tĕrque ăd tĕrrăm pōndĕrĕ vāstō Cōncĭdĭt. In mărĕ lāssātĭs vŏlŭcrĭs văgă dēcĭdĭt ālĭs. Ipsă sŭō quōndăm pōndĕrĕ trāctă rŭūnt. Ac vĕlŭtī sāxŭm mōntĭs dē vērtĭcĕ prǣcēps Cŭm rŭĭt āvūlsŭm vēntō, sēu tŭrbĭdŭs ĭmbĕr Prōlŭĭt, aŭt ānnĭs sōlvĭt sūblāpsă vĕtūstās. Cŭm dŏmŭs ĭngēntī sŭbĭtō mĕă lāpsă rŭīnă Cōncĭdĭt, ĭn dŏmĭnī prōcŭbŭĭtquĕ căpŭt. Sūrdĭŏr īllă frĕtō sūrgēntĕ cădēntĭbŭs Hœdĭs. At sī fœmĭnĕō fŭĕrăt tĭbĭ Mārtĕ cădēndŭm, Thērmōdōntĭăcā māllēs cĕcĭdīssĕ bĭpēnnī.

Cādūcĕŭs, *or* Cādūcĕŭm, ĕī. *The rod of Mercury, round which two serpents were twined.*—EPITH. Pācĭfĭcŭs, fēlix, faūstŭs, pācĭfĕr.

The Caduceus.

Tum virgam capit: hac animas ille evocat Orco
Pallentes; alias sub Tartara tristia mittit;
Dat somnos, adimitque, et lumina morte resignat.
Illâ fretus, agit ventos, et turbida tranat
Nubila. *Virg. Æn.* 4, 242.

Cādūcĭfĕr. *The bearer of the Caduceus, a name of Mercury.—Hīnc sē sūstŭlĕrāt părĭbŭs Cādūcĭfĕr ālĭs.* Ov. M. 2, 708. See *Mercurius.*

cădūcŭs. *Ready to fall, weak, frail.—Sī mōră prǣsēntĭs lētī tēmpŭsquĕ cădūcō.* Virg. Æn. 10, 622. SYN. Frăgĭlĭs, īnfīrmŭs, lābāns, pĕrĭtūrŭs, dēbĭlĭs; cădēns, lābēns, flūxŭs.

cădŭs, ī. *A cask.—Vīnă, bŏnŭs quæ deīndĕ cădīs ŏnĕrārăt Acēstēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 195. SYN. Dōlĭŭm. EPITH. Pīcĕātŭs, vĕtŭlŭs, nĭgĕr, fūmōsŭs, spūmāns. PHR. Lyǣō plēnŭs. Spūmāns Bācchō. VERS. In Vātĭcānĭs cōndĭtă mūstă cădīs. Flāvăquĕ dē rūbrō prōmĕrĕ mēllă cădō. Mōllĭăque īlĭgnĭs vīnă rĕpōstă cădīs.

cæcĭgĕnŭs. *Born blind.—Nŭm, cŭm cæcĭgĕnī, sōlĭs quī lūmĭnă nūnquăm.* Lucr. 2, 741. See *Cæcus.*

cæco. *To make blind.—Sōl ĕtĭăm cæcăt, cōntră sī tēndĕrĕ pērgās.* Lucr. 4, 356. SYN. Excæco, obcæco. PHR. Lūmĭnă, ŏcŭlōs, ēffŏdĕrĕ, ērŭĕrĕ, ērĭpĕrĕ. Mănū lūmĭnă haūrīrĕ. Ŏcŭlōs, lūmĭnă, gĕnīs ēxpēllĕrĕ, sēdĭbŭs sŭīs ērŭĕrĕ. Lūmĕn ădĭmĕrĕ, ērĭpĕrĕ. Lūcĕ prīvārĕ, ōrbārĕ. VERS. Rādīce ăb īmā fŭndĭtŭs vūlsōs sĭmŭl Ēvōlvĭt ōrbēs. Lūmĕn trānsvērbĕrăt ēnsĕ. Et pătĭăr fōssĭs lūmĕn ăbīrĕ gĕnīs.

Cæcūbŭm. *A district of Campania, celebrated for its wines.*

Cæcūbŭs. *Of Cæcubum.—Cæcūbă vīnă fĕrēns.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 15.

cæcus. *Blind; dark, obscure.—Trēs ădĕō īncērtōs cæcā cālīgĭnĕ sōlēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 203. SYN. Obcæcatus, excæcatus; ōbscūrŭs, tĕnĕbrōsŭs. PHR. Lūmĭnĭs ēxpērs, ōrbŭs. Lūmĭnĕ cāssŭs. Pērpĕtŭā dāmnātŭs nōctĕ. Ætērnā nōctĕ, ætērnĭs tĕnĕbrĭs, ætērnā cālīgĭnĕ, ŏcŭlōs tēctŭs. Lūmĭnĭbŭs, vīsū, ōrbŭs, vĭdŭātŭs. Lūcĕ prīvātŭs. Rāptĭs, ēffōssĭs lūmĭnĭbŭs, ŏcŭlĭs cæcŭs. Ŏcŭlĭs prīvātŭs, ōrbātŭs, cāptŭs. Cuī lūmĕn ădēmptŭm. Vītăm pērpĕtŭă sŭb nōctĕ trăhēns. Cūjŭs lūmĭnă lūcĭs ĕgēnt. Lūcĕ cărēnt ŏcŭlī. Inānēs lūmĭnĭs ōrbēs. VERS. Sī tū quŏquĕ lūmĭnĭs hūjŭs Orbŭs, ăĭt, fĭĕrēs. Trīstēmquĕ trăhĭt sĭnĕ lūmĭnĕ vītăm. Trĕpĭdŭsquĕ mĭnīstrō Prǣtēntăt băcŭlō, lūmĭnĭs ōrbŭs, ĭtĕr. Cæcōsquĕ vŏlūtăt Ēvēntŭs ănĭmō sēcŭm. Mūrmŭrĕ cæcō Intŭs săxă sŏnănt. Jāctă cæcŭm dărĕ cūspĭdĕ vūlnŭs.

cædēs, ĭs. *Slaughter, murder.—Tūnc cædēs hŏmĭnŭm gĕnĕrī, tūnc prœlĭă nātă.* Tibull. 1, 10, 3. SYN. Clādēs, strāgēs, fūnĕră. EPITH. Impĭă, dīră, sānguĭnĕă, fĕră, ăcērbă, fērālĭs, īnfaūstă, crŭēntă, fūnēstă, atrōx, crūdēlĭs, mĭsĕră, īnfāndă, nĕfāndă, trīstĭs. VERS. Cădĭt īnfēlix vĭŏlēntă cædĕ pĕrēmptŭs. Lætă crŭēntābăt tūrpī cōnvīvĭă cædĕ. Crūdă vĭrŭm cædēs flūmĭnĭs īnstăr ĕrăt. Plēnă fĕræ cædĭs, plēnă crŭōrĭs ĕrăt. Tērrĭbĭlĭs sævŭm nūllō dīscrīmĭnĕ cædēm Sūscĭtăt. Stērnĕrĕ cædĕ vĭrōs, ēt mœnĭă cīngĕrĕ flāmmĭs. Sī mănŭs hæc ălĭquăm pōssēt cōmmīttĕrĕ cædēm. Cædĕ lĕænă bŏŭm spūmāntēs ōblĭtă rīctŭs.

cædo, cĕcīdī, cæsŭm. *To cut, fell; to strike, kill.—Cūm sŭbĭt īllă nĕmŭs, quŏd nūllă ŏcĭdĕrăt ætās.* Ov. M. 2, 418. *Cædūntŭr vĭgĭlēs, pōrtæquĕ pătēntĭbŭs ōmnēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 266. SYN. Sĕco, ābscīndo; pērcŭtĭo, fĕrĭo, vērbĕro;

nĕco, ŏccīdo, īntĕrīmo, pĕrīmo. PHR. Tēlīs confīgo, trānsfŏdĭo. Mănū pĕrcŭtĕrĕ. VERS. Cædūntquĕ sĕcūrĭbŭs hūmĭdă vīnă. Vĭrĭdēm cædĕrĕ fălcĕ cŏmām. Ădvĕnă vīrgĭnĕō cæsŭs ŭt ēnsĕ cădăt. Cædĭt quīnās dĕ mōrĕ bĭdēntēs.

cælāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *Carved work.—Nĕque ĕnĭm clўpĕī cælāmĭnă nōrĭt.* Ov. M. 13, 291.

cælātŏr, ōrĭs. *An engraver, sculptor.—Sĭt mĭhĭ prætĕrĕā cūrvŭs cælātŏr, ĕt āltĕr.* Juv. 9, 145.

cælebs. See *Cælebs.*

cælestis, Cælum, &c. See *Cœlestis, Cœlum, &c.*

cælo, ās. *To carve, engrave, emboss.—Quæ bŏnŭs Eūrўtĭōn mūltō cælāvĕrăt aūrō.* Virg. Æn. 10, 499. SYN. Scūlpo, īncīdo. PHR. Ærĕ fīngo, ēffīngo, ēxprĭmo. Aūrō, lăpĭdĕ, lĭgnō ēffīngo. VERS. Cælātăque īn aūrō Fōrtĭă făctă vĭrūm. Nām Mūlcĭbĕr īllīc Æquŏră cælārāt mĕdĭās cīngēntĭă tērrās.

cælūm, ī. *A graver, chisel.—Quĭs tē Phīdĭăcō fōrmātām, Jūlĭă, cælō......* Mart. 6, 13. SYN. Scālprūm. EPITH. Lăbōrĭfĕrūm, mōrdāx, dūrūm, ăcūtūm. VERS. Lăbōrĭfĕrī vīvānt quæ mārmŏră cælō Prāxĭtĕlĭs.

cæpă, æ, *or* cæpĕ (*indecl.*) *An onion.—Putrī cæpās ălēcē nătāntēs.* Mart. 3, 77. *Seū pōrrum ēt cæpĕ trŭcīdās.* Hor. Ep. 1, 12, 21.

Cæres, rĭtĭs, *or* rētĭs. *A town of Tuscany, near Tarquinii.—Ēst īngēns gĕlĭdūm lūcŭs prŏpĕ Cærĭtĭs āmnēm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 597. *Qui Cærētĕ dŏmō, quī sūnt Mīnĭōnĭs īn ārvīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 183.

cærĭmōnĭă, æ. *Sacred rites, solemn worship.*—SYN. Rītŭs. PHR. Cūltŭs săcĕr, rēlĭgĭōsŭs, pĭŭs.

cærŭlĕŭs, *or* cærŭlŭs. *Azure, sky-blue, sea-green.—Ūnŭs ĕrīt quēm tū tōllēs īn cærŭlă cælī.* Ov. M. 14, 814. *Cærŭlĕōs hăbĕt ūndă Dĕōs, Trītōnă cănōrūm.* Ov. M. 2, 8.

Cæsăr, ărĭs. *A surname given to the Julian family in Rome, but chiefly applied to Julius Cæsar, the first emperor, and after him adopted by his immediate successors, who were called the Twelve Cæsars.—Ille ĕtĭam ēxtīnctō mĭsĕrātŭs Cæsărĕ Rōmām.* Virg. G. 1, 466. EPITH. Rōmānŭs, ăcĕr, īndŏmĭtŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, īnvīctŭs, măgnŭs, māgnănĭmŭs. PHR. Dūx Lătĭŭs. Dūctŏr Aūsŏnĭŭs. Dē sānguĭnĕ nātŭs Iūlī. Jūlĭŭs, ā măgnō dēmīssūm nōmĕn Iūlō. Illūstrī stīrpĕ crĕātŭs.

Cæsărĕŭs. *Of Cæsar.—Sānguĭnĕ Cæsărĕō Rōmānum ēxtīnguĕrĕ nōmĕn.* Ov. M. 1, 201.

Cæsărĭānŭs. *Cæsarian.—Sĕd dŏmĭnī mōrēs Cæsărĭānŭs hăbĕt.* Mart. 9, 81.

cæsărĭēs, ĭēī. *Hair.—Aūrĕă cæsărĭēs ōllĭs, ātque aūrĕă vēstĭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 659. SYN. Căpīllī, crīnēs, cŏmă. EPITH. Nĭtĭdă, rădĭāns, flŭĭtāns, pūlchră, flāvă, dĕcŏră, fūlvă. VERS. Cæsărĭēm rŭtĭlām pĕr cāndĭdă cōllă rĕfūndĭt. Dŭbĭām lānūgĭnĭs ūmbrām Cæsărĭēs īntōnsă tĕgĭt. See *Capillus.*

cæsĭŭs. *Gray, tawney.—Cæsĭō vĕnĭam ōbvĭŭs lĕōnī.* Catull. 45, 7.

cæstŭs, ūs. *The loaded gauntlet, used in boxing.—Aūdĕt ădīrĕ vĭrūm, mănĭbŭsque īndūcĕrĕ cæstŭs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 379. EPITH. Vălĭdŭs, grăvĭs, īmmānĭs, ærĭsŏnŭs, crūdŭs, plūmbĕŭs, crŭēntātŭs, crŭēntŭs. VERS. Crūdō dēcērtēt Græcĭă cæstū. Hīc jŭvĕnēs dūrĭs ārmātī cæstĭbŭs ībānt. Stăbăt Ĕrўx grăvĭdō pērfrāctŭs tĕmpŏră cæstū. Sī crūdō fīdĭt pūgnām cōmmīttĕrĕ cæstū. Gēmmōs īmmānī pōndĕrĕ cæstŭs Āttōllĭt.

cætĕră, cætĕrum. *The rest.—Cætĕră tūrbă pălām tĭtŭlōs ōstēndĕt ăpĕrtōs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 109. SYN. Ălĭŭs, rĕlĭquŭs.

cætĕrūm, cætĕrō, *or* cætĕră. *In other respects; however.—Cōnsērtūm tĕgmĕn spīnĭs, āt cætĕră Graĭŭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 594. SYN. Dēnĭquĕ, tămĕn, āttămĕn, dēīncēps.

Caiētă. *The nurse of Æneas, who on her death founded a city in Italy, to which he gave her name.—Ætērnām mŏrĭēns fāmām, Caiētă, dĕdīstī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 2.

Căīn, *or* Căīnŭs. *The eldest son of Adam; he murdered his brother Abel.*—EPITH. Sævŭs, īmpĭŭs, crūdēlĭs, īnvīsŭs, dīrŭs. PHR. Īmpĭŭs frātrĭcīdă. Cælō īnvīsŭs. Nōtŭs fĕrĭtātĕ Căīnŭs. Frātērnā cædĕ crŭēntŭs.

Călăbĕr. *Of Calabria.—Călăbrīs in mōntĭbŭs ōrtŭs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 409.
Călabrĭă. *A country of southern Italy.—Nōn æstŭōsæ grātă Călābrĭæ.* Hor. Od. 1, 31, 5.
călămĭtās, ātĭs. *A misfortune, disaster.—Nŭnquam ăgĕrĕ lĭcĭtum ĕst; ĭta ĭam ōpprēssĭt călămĭtās.* Ter. Hec. Prol. 22. SYN. Ærūmnă, mĭsĕrĭă, mœrŏr, dŏlōr, īnfŏrtūnĭūm, dāmnūm, dētrīmēntūm, īncōmmŏdūm. PHR. Ădvērsī cāsūs. Fōrtūnă ădvērsă. See *Malum.*
•călămĭtōsŭs. *Disastrous, unfortunate.* See *Damnosus, Miser.*
călămŭs, ī. *A reed, stalk; a pipe; an arrow.—Lūdĕrĕ quæ vēllēm călămō pērmīsĭt ăgrēstī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 10. SYN. Cŭlmŭs, stĭpŭlă, ărūndo, ăvēnă; fīstŭlă, tībĭă (see *Fistula*); săgīttă, spīcŭlŭm (see *Sagitta*). EPITH. Grăcĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, mōllĭs, frăgĭlĭs, tĕnŭĭs.
• călăthĭscŭs, ī. *A little basket.—Vīrgātī cūstōdībānt călăthĭscī.* Catull. 62, 319.
călăthŭs, ī. *A basket.—Hæc īmplēt lēntō călăthōs ā vīmĭnĕ tēxtōs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 435. SYN. Cănīstrūm, cīstă, cīstŭlă, fīscĭnă, fīscēllă. EPITH. Vīmĭnĕŭs, nēxŭs, tēxtĭlĭs, vīrgātŭs; pătēns, căpāx. PHR. Văs lēntō vīmĭnĕ tēxtūm. VERS. Nūnc vīmĭnĕ tēxtōs Īrrīdēns călăthōs fōlĭīs ăgrēstĭbŭs īmplēt. Tēxtĭlĭs ā dēxtrā călăthŭs dēpēndĕt. Tĭbĭ lĭlĭă plēnīs Ēccĕ fĕrūnt Nȳmphæ călăthīs.
călcănĕūm, ī. *The heel.—Cōntĭnŭīs rīmīs călcānĕă scīssă rĭgēbānt.* Virg. Moret. 36. SYN. Călx.
călcăr, ārĭs. *A spur.—Crēscĭt, ĕt īmmēnsūm glōrĭă călcăr hăbĕt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 2, 36. *Seū spūmāntĭs ĕquī fŏdĕrĕt călcārĭbŭs ārmōs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 882. SYN. Stĭmŭlŭs, ăcŭlĕŭs. EPITH. Ăcūtūm, ærātūm, dūrūm, pūngēns. PHR. Călx fĕrrĕă, fĕrrată, ærĕă, ærātă. VERS. Cŏrnĭpĕdēmquĕ cĭtūm fĕrrātā călcĕ fătīgăt. Sævīs călcārĭbŭs ūrgēnt.
călcĕātŭs. *Shod, wearing shoes.—Quī dīxīt căpŭt ēssĕ călcĕātūm.* Mart. 12, 45. PHR. Călcĕōs gĕrēns, călcĕīs īndūtŭs.
călcĕŭs, ī. *A shoe, sandal.—Cuī nōn cōnvĕnĭĕt sŭă rēs, ŭt călcĕŭs ōlīm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 10, 42. EPITH. Āptŭs, ūtĭlĭs, hăbĭlĭs, lēvĭs. PHR. Vīnclă pĕdūm. Plāntæ vīncŭlă. Cīrcūmdătă vīncŭlă plāntīs. Nēxæ tēgmĭnă plāntæ. VERS. Tȳrrhēnă pĕdūm cīrcūmdăt vīncŭlă plāntīs. Taūrĕă nūdātīs cīrcūmdăt tēgmĭnă plāntīs. Vīnclăquĕ dē nīvĕō dētrăhĕt īpsĕ pĕdĕ.
Călchās, āntĭs. *Son of Thestor, a Grecian soothsayer during the Trojan war.—Hānc tămĕn īmmēnsām Călchās āttōllĕrĕ mōlēm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 185. SYN. Thēstŏrĭdēs. EPITH. Aūgŭr, vātēs, vērŭs, vērāx, prōvĭdŭs. See *Augur.*
călcĭtro, ās. *To kick.—Călcĭtrăt, ĕt pŏsĭtās āspērgīt sānguĭnĕ mēnsās.* Ov. M. 5, 40.
călco, ās. *To tread, trample upon.—Vīcĭmŭs, ĕt dŏmĭtūm pĕdĭbŭs călcāmŭs ămōrēm.* Ov. Am. 5, 9, 5. SYN. Cōntĕro, ōbtĕro, prōcŭlco. PHR. Călcĕ tĕro, prĕmo, prōtĕro, ōbtĕro. Sūb pĕdĭbŭs tĕro, cōmprĭmo, āttĕro, prĕmo. VERS. Mīxtăquĕ crŭōr călcātūr ărēnā. Mœstă tămĕn scŏpŭlōs frūtĭcōsăquĕ lītŏra călco. Dūrūm călcāvĭmŭs æquŏr. Călcātīs sōrdĭdŭs ūvīs.
călcŭlŭs, ī. *A pebble; gravel.—Tĕnŭĭs ŭbi ārgīlla, ĕt dūmōsīs călcŭlŭs ārvīs.* Virg. G. 2, 180. SYN. Lăpīllŭs, ărēnă. VERS. Pērspĭcŭās īmō, pēr quās nŭmĕrābĭlĭs āltō Călcŭlŭs ōmnĭs ĕrat. Călcŭlŭs īmmĭtēm dēmīttĭtŭr ātĕr ĭn ūrnām.
Călēdŏnĭă, æ. *Scotland.*
Călēdŏnĭŭs. *Of Caledonia.—Nūdă Călēdŏnĭo sīc pēctŏră præbŭĭt ūrsō.* Mart. Spect. 7.
călĕfăcĭo, călfăcĭo, ĭs, *and* călĕfăcto, ās. *To heat, warm.—Hĭc ŭbĭ pērcălŭīt, călĕfēcĭtque ōmnĭă cīrcūm.* Lucr. 6, 687. *Aūt hūmĭlēm grātō călfăcĭt īgnĕ fŏcūm.* Ov. Fast. 4, 698. *Līgnīs călĕfāctăt ăhēnūm.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 169. PHR. Călōrĕ īncēndo, tōrrĕo. Călĭdūm făcĭo. VERS. Tūrbātī cūnĕī, călĕfāctăquĕ cōrdă tŭmūltū.
călēndæ, ārūm. *The first day of the month.—Nēc tōtĭdēm vĕtĕrēs, quōt nūnc, hăbŭērĕ călēndās.* Ov. Fast. 3, 99.
călĕo, ŭī. *To be warm or hot, to glow.—Dūm călĕt, ĕt mĕdĭō sōl ēst āltīssĭmŭs ōrbĕ.* Ov. M. 1, 592. SYN. Æstuo, ārdĕo, fērvĕo. PHR. Fērvēnt

tŏrrĕŏr æstū. VERS. Dēsīdĕrĭŏquĕ călēbăt Cōnjŭgĭs ăbrēptī. Quī călĕt īn cŭpĭdō pēctŏrĕ prēstăt ămŏr. Impŏsŭīt prŏsēctă călēntĭbŭs ărīs.

călēsco, ĭs. *To grow warm or hot.—Quō prŏpĭŭs nūnc ēs, flāmmă prŏpĭŏrĕ călēsco.* Ov. Ep. 18, 177. *Ūndă dĭē gĕlĭda ēst, ŏrtūque ŏbĭtūque călēscĭt.* Ov. M. 15, 310.

călĭdŭs. *Warm, hot.—Illĕ răpīt călĭdūm frūstră dē vŭlnĕrĕ tēlūm.* Virg. Æn. 10, 486. SYN. Æstŭōsŭs, fērvĭdŭs, fērvēns, fērvēscēns; ārdēns, ēxārdēscēns.

călĭgă, æ. *A soldier's shoe.*

călĭgātŭs. *Wearing the caliga.—Adjūtŏr gĕlĭdŏs vĕnĭām călĭgātŭs ĭn āgrōs.* Juv. 3, 332.

călīgĭnōsŭs. *Dark, gloomy.—Călīgĭnōsā nŏctĕ prĕmīt Dĕŭs.* Hor. Od. 3, 29, 30. SYN. Tĕnĕbrōsŭs, ōbscūrŭs, nĭgĕr, ŏpācŭs. PHR. Călīgĭnĕ tēctŭs.

călīgo, ĭnĭs. *Darkness, gloom.—Pāndĕrĕ rēs āltā tērrā ēt călīgĭnĕ mērsās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 267. SYN. Tĕnĕbræ, nŏx. EPITH. Pĭcĕă, ōbscūră, ātră, nūbĭlă, ŏpācă, fūmōsă, nŏctūrnă, trīstĭs, lūrĭdă. See *Tenebræ, Nubes, Nox.*

călīgo, ās. *To be dark, gloomy.—Et călīgāntēm nīgrā fōrmīdĭnĕ lūcūm.* Virg. G. 4, 468. SYN. Ōbscūrŏr. PHR. Ōbscūrŭs sūm. Tĕnĕbrīs īnvōlvŏr. Călīgĭnĕ tĕgŏr. VERS. Călīgāntĕ lătēnt āstră sŭb æthĕrĕ. Trēs ădĕō īncērtōs cæcā călīgĭnĕ sōlēs Ērrāmŭs pĕlăgō, tŏtĭdēm sĭnĕ sīdĕrĕ nŏctēs.

Călĭgŭlă. *The surname of C. Cæsar, the fourth emperor of Rome, who was so called from his wearing the* caliga.—EPITH. Dūrŭs, pērfĭdŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, nĕfāndŭs, crūdēlĭs. PHR. Cŏgnōmĕn călĭgæ cuī cāstră dĕdērūnt.

călīx, ĭcĭs. *A cup, goblet.—Plēbēĭōs călĭcēs, ēt paūcīs āssĭbŭs ēmptŏs.* Juv. 11, 145. SYN. Crātēr, pătĕră. See *Poculum.*

cāllĕo, ŭī. *To know by experience; to be skilful.—Lēgĭtĭmūmquĕ sŏnūm dĭgĭtīs cāllēmŭs ĕt aūrĕ.* Hor. A. P. 274. SYN. Scĭo. PHR. Dŏctŭs, pĕrītŭs sūm.

cāllĭdĭtās, ātĭs. *Artfulness, craft.—Tēquĕ mĕā lædī cāllĭdĭtātĕ pŭto.* Ov. Ep. 20, 126. SYN. Āstūtĭă, fraūs, vērsūtĭă. EPITH. Vērsūtă, āstūtă, fāllāx.

cāllĭdŭs. *Skilful, artful, crafty.—Nōn ĕgŏ nātūră, nēc sūm tām cāllĭdŭs ūsū.* Ov. Ep. 20, 25. SYN. Caūtŭs, āstūtŭs, sūbdŏlŭs, vērsūtŭs.

Cāllĭmăchŭs. *A Greek poet of Cyrene, son of Battus.—Et, cūm Cāllĭmăchō, tū quŏquĕ, Cōĕ, nŏcēs.* Ov. Rem. Am. 772. SYN. Băttĭădēs. EPITH. Clārŭs, dŏctŭs, pĕrītŭs, sōllērs, cūltŭs, făcūndŭs.

Cāllĭŏpē, ēs, *or* Cāllĭŏpēă, æ. *The Muse who presided over heroic poetry.—Quēm mĕă Cāllĭŏpē læsērĭt, ūnŭs ĕgo.* Ov. Tr. 2, 568. *Orpheī Cāllĭŏpēă, Līnō fōrmōsŭs Āpōllō.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 57. See *Musæ.*

Cāllĭrhŏē, ēs. *A fountain in Attica.—Et quōs Cāllĭrhŏē nŏvĭēs ērrāntĭbŭs ūndīs.* Stat. Theb. 12, 629.

cāllĭs. *A footpath, track.—Sēcrētī cēlānt cāllēs, ēt mўrtĕă cīrcūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 443. SYN. Sēmĭtă, trāmēs. EPITH. Āngūstŭs, ōccūltŭs, ārctŭs. See *Via, Iter.*

Cāllīstō, ūs. *Daughter of Lycaon, king of Arcadia; she was beloved by Jupiter; and Juno, in her jealousy, changed her into a bear, on which Jupiter made her a constellation called Ursa Major.—Cāllīstō sācrī pārs fŭĭt ūnă chŏrī.* Ov. Fast. 2, 156. SYN. Pārrhăsĭs. EPITH. Pūlchră, vĕnūstă, fōrmōsă, Tĕgĕæă. PHR. Tĕgĕæă pŭēllă. Lўcāŏnĭă vīrgo. See *Arctos.*

cāllōsŭs. *Callous, hard.—Mārēm cŏhĭbēnt cāllōsă vĭtēllūm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 14.

cālo, ōnĭs. *A soldier's drudge.—Sāmbūcām cĭtĭūs cālōnī āptāvĕrĭs āltō.* Pers. 5, 95.

călŏr, ōrĭs. *Warmth, heat.—Māgnăquĕ cūm māgnō vĕnĭēt trītūră călōrĕ.* Virg. G. 1, 190. SYN. Ārdŏr. æstŭs, fērvŏr. EPITH. Æstĭvŭs, fērvĭdŭs, fērvēns, ārĭdŭs, Phœbēŭs, sōlārĭs, īgnĕŭs, Vūlcānĭŭs, īgnĕŭs, flāmmĕŭs, ūrēns, sĭtĭbūndŭs. VERS. Sōlārī tēllūs sēmpēr sūbjēctă călōrī. Ōmnĭs ĕt ūnā Dīlāpsŭs călŏr Jŭvĕnĭsquĕ călōrēm Excĭtăt īn nĭmĭōs bēllī cīvīlĭs ămōrēs.

Călpē. *A mountain on the coast of Spain, opposite to M. Abyla, in Africa;*

they were called the Pillars of Hercules. Calpe is now Gibraltar.—Æquŏră trānsĭlĭēt: sĕd lōngē Cālpē rĕlīctă. Juv. 14, 279. EPITH. Hĕrcŭlĕă, Tārtēssĭă, Ībĕră, ēxcēlsă, ārdŭă. VERS. Quā sŭbĭt ēxcēlsām Tēthȳs īntĕrflŭă Călpēn. Āngūstāsquĕ frĕtī faūcēs prĕmĭt ārdŭă Călpē. See *Abyla.*

călthă, æ. *The marigold.—Mōllĭă lūtĕŏlā pīngīt vāccīnĭă călthā.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 50. EPITH. Lūtĕă, flāmmĕŏlă, flāvă, rŭbēns, flōrēns.

călūmnĭă, æ. *Slander, detraction.*—SYN. Īnjūrĭă, cōnvĭcĭŭm. EPITH Īnīquă, nŏxĭă, tūrpĭs, fœdă.

călūmnĭātŏr, ōrĭs. *A slanderer.—Ēt dēlātŏr ĕs, ēt călūmnĭātŏr.* Mart. 11, 77.

călūmnĭŏr, ārĭs. *To slander, cavil.—Călūmnĭārī sī quĭs aūtēm vŏlŭĕrĭt.* Phæd. Prol. 1, 5. SYN. Cōnvĭcĭŏr, dētrăho.

călx, călcĭs. *The heel.—Ēccē vŏlāt, călcēmquĕ tĕrīt jām călcĕ Dĭōrēs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 325. EPITH. Dūră, fērrātă. VERS. Cōrnĭpĕdēmquĕ cĭtūm fērrātā călcĕ fătīgăt.

călx, călcĭs. *Chalk, lime.—Sāxă vĭdēs prīmūm sōlā cŏālēscĕrĕ călcĕ.* Lucr. 6, 1066. EPITH. Ūrēns, cāndĭdă, fērvēns, crāssă, ardēns.

Călȳdōn, ōnĭs. *A city of Ætolia, the neighbourhood of which was ravaged by an enormous boar, which was slain by Meleager.* See *Ov. M.* 8, 279, *&c.—Ēt nōndūm tōrvæ Călȳdōn īnvīsă Dĭānæ.* Ov. M. 6, 415. EPITH. Ætōlă, Mĕlĕāgrĭă.

Călȳdōnĭs, ĭdĭs, *fem. and* Călȳdōnĭŭs. *Of Calydon.—Trādĭdĭt Āōnĭūs păvĭdūm Călȳdōnĭdă Nēssō.* Ov. M. 9, 112. *Hūnc părĭtēr vĭdĭt, părĭtēr Călȳdōnĭŭs hērōs.* Ov. M. 8, 324.

Călȳpsō, ūs. *Daughter of Atlas and Tethys; she resided in the island of Ogygia, where she hospitably entertained Ulysses, when wrecked on his return from Troy.—Crēdĭtŭr ēt nȳmphē, mōrtālĭs ămōrĕ, Călȳpsō.* Ov. Am. 2, 17, 15. SYN. Atlāntĭs, Atlāntĭās. EPITH. Ōgȳgĭă, æquŏrĕă, fāmōsă.

Cămărīnă, æ. *A city on the southern coast of Sicily, near which was an unwholesome marsh, all attempts at draining which proved futile, the oracle declaring that it should never be accomplished.—Āppārēt Cămărīnă prŏcūl, cāmpīquĕ Gĕlōī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 701.

Cāmbȳsēs, ĭs. *Son of Cyrus, and king of Persia.—Cāmbȳsēs lōngī pŏpŭlōs pērvēnĭt ăd ævī.* Luc. 10, 280.

cămēllă, æ. *A cup for milk.—Tūm lĭcĕt, āppŏsĭtā vēlūtī crātērĕ cămīllā, Lāc nĭvĕūm pōtēs, pūrpŭrĕāmquĕ săpām.* Ov. Fast. 4, 779.

cămēlŭs, ī. *A camel.—Dīvērsūm cōnfūsă gĕnūs pānthēră cămēlō.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 195. EPITH. Hĭrtŭs, dēfōrmĭs, īngēns, ŏnĕrārĭŭs, hīrsūtus; cĭtŭs, cĕlĕr, vēlōx.

cămĕră, æ. *A vault, arched ceiling.—Nēc cămĕra aūrātās īntĕr ĕbūrnă trăbēs.* Prop. 3, 2, 12. SYN. Fōrnĭx. EPITH. Pēndēns, rĕpāndă, cūrvă, cōnvēxă, cūrvātă, sĭnŭātă.

Cămīllă, æ. *A warlike princess of the Volsci, who came to the assistance of Turnus against Æneas.—Ēt cūm frātrĕ Cŏrās, ēt vīrgĭnĭs ālă Cămīllæ.* Virg. Æn. 11, 604. EPITH. Prīvērnĭă, Vōlscă; bēllātrĭx, Āmāzōn, phărĕtrātă; cĭtă, vēlōx, ăgĭlĭs. PHR. Prīvērnĭă vīrgo. Vīrgo dīlēctă Dĭānæ.

Description of Camilla.

> Hos super advenit Volsca de gente Camilla,
> Agmen agens equitum, et florentes ære catervas,
> Bellatrix. Non illa colo calathisve Minervæ
> Fœmineas assueta manus; sed prœlia virgo
> Dura pati, cursuque pedum prævertere ventos:
> Illa vel intactæ segetis per summa volaret
> Gramina, nec teneras cursu læsisset aristas:
> Vel mare per medium, fluctu suspensa tumenti,
> Ferret iter, celeres nec tingeret æquore plantas.
>
> *Virg. Æn.* 7, 803.

Cămillŭs. *The surname of several distinguished Romans, especially M. Furius Camillus, who was called the second Romulus.—Aspĭcĕ Tŏrquātum, ĕt rĕfĕrĕntĕm sīgnă Cămīllum.* Virg. Æn. 6, 825. EPITH. Fŏrtĭs, īnvictŭs. VERS. Scīpĭădās, Gāllĭsquĕ gĕnŭs fātālĕ, Cămīllōs.

cămīnŭs, ī. *A furnace, forge.—Impŏsĭtăm, rŭptīs flāmmam ĕxpīrārĕ cămīnīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 580. SYN. Fŏrnāx. EPITH. Flāmmĭfĕr, rŭtĭlŭs, īgnĭtŭs, ārdēns, īgnĭvŏmŭs, ănhēlāns, fŭrēns.

cămmărŭs, ī. *A kind of crab-fish.—Sĕd tĭbĭ dīmĭdĭō cōnstrīctŭs cămmărŭs ōvō.* Juv. 5, 84.

Cămœnæ. *The Muses.—Ămānt āltĕrnă Cămœnæ.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 59. See *Musæ.*

Cămpānĭă. *One of the principal and most fertile districts of Italy, extending from Latium to the Lucani; its chief city was Capua.—Nōn tĭbĭ sī prĕtĭūm Cămpānĭă tĕrră dărĕtūr.* Tibull. 1, 9, 33. EPITH. Dīvĕs, ămœnă, fĕrtĭlĭs, fēcūndă.

Cămpānŭs. *Campanian.—Vīlĭs, cūm pătĕră gūttŭs, Cāmpānă sŭpēllĕx.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 118.

cămpŭs, ī. *A plain, field.—Oblīti īgnōtō cămpōrum īn pŭlvĕrĕ līnquūnt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 866. SYN. Ărvūm, ăgĕr, tēllŭs, rūră, jūgĕră. EPITH. Fērtĭlĭs, pīnguĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, grāmĭnĕŭs, lætŭs, vĭrēns, ămœnŭs, vērnāns; ărĭdŭs, pŭlvĕrĕŭs, ărēnōsŭs; hūmĭdŭs, pălūstĕr, ūdŭs, ăquōsŭs; pătēns, jăcēns, ăpērtŭs, plānŭs, lātŭs, pătŭlŭs. VERS. Pārs mărĭs, ēt lātŭs sŭbĭtārūm cămpŭs ăquārūm. Cămpōsquĕ lĭquēntēs. Jūssĭt ēt ēxtēndī cămpōs sūbsīdĕrĕ vāllēs. Ānnŭă vēnālī rĕfĕrēns cērtāmĭnă cămpō. Cămpōs sălĭs ærĕ sĕcăbānt.

cămŭrŭs. *Crumpled.—Cămŭrīs hĭrtæ sŭb cōrnĭbŭs aūrēs.* Virg. G. 3, 55.

cănālĭs. *A pipe, channel.—Cūrrĕntem īlĭgnīs pōtārĕ cănālĭbŭs ūndām.* Virg. G. 3, 330. SYN. Tŭbŭs. EPITH. Lōngŭs, ăngŭstŭs, flēxŭōsŭs, īrrĭgŭŭs, căvŭs, rĭgŭŭs, cūrvŭs, cūrvātŭs, flēxŭs, īnflēxŭs. VERS. Mūltĭfĭdīs dīvīsă cănālĭbŭs ūndă. Vĭrĭdēs rĕcrĕārĕ cănālĭbŭs hōrtōs.

cāncēllī, ōrūm. *Rails.—Cāncēllīs prīmōs īnsĕrŭīssĕ pĕdēs.* Ov. Am. 3, 2, 64.

Căncĕr, crī, or cĕrĭs. *The Crab, one of the signs of the Zodiac, which the sun enters in the month of June, making the summer solstice.—Æthĭŏpūm vērsēmŭs ŏvēs sŭb sīdĕrĕ Căncrī.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 68. *Căncĕrĭs ŭt vērtăt mētăs ăd sōlstĭtĭālēs.* Lucr. 5, 616. EPITH. Tŏrrēns, călĭdŭs, ārdēns, īgnītŭs, flăgrāns, ădūstŭs, ārĭdŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, sĭtĭēns, sĭtĭbūndŭs, sīccŭs, ūrēns. PHR. Sĭtĭēntĭs sīdĕra Căncrī. Căncrī tŏrrĭdŭs īgnĭs. Æstīvī tērgŏră Căncrī. Căncĕr Sōlĕ pĕrūstŭs. Brāchĭă cūrvāns. Ădūrēns sĭtĭēntēs ăgrōs. Ōctĭpĕdĭs sērpēntĭă brāchĭă Căncrī. VERS. Fērvĭdŭs ēxtēndit cūm tŏrrĭdă brāchĭă Căncĕr. Sōl ăbĭt ē Gĕmĭnīs, ēt Căncrī sīgnă rŭbēscūnt. Cūm prĕmĭt æquŏrĕī Sōl hūmĭdă brāchĭă Căncrī.

căncĕr. *A crab-fish.—Cōncăvă lītŏrĕō sī dēmās brāchĭă căncrō.* Ov. M. 15, 369. EPITH. Lītŏrĕŭs, tēstūdĭnĕŭs, tārdĭgrădŭs, pĭgĕr, tārdŭs, īgnāvŭs, āmnĭcŏlă. PHR. Pīscĭs ōctĭpēs. Grădĭēns nōn rēctō trāmĭtĕ.

căncĕr, *masc. and neut. An ulcerous disease.—Ŭtquĕ mălūm lātē sōlĕt īmmĕdĭcābĭlĕ căncĕr Sērpĕre, ēt īllæsās vĭtĭātīs āddĕrĕ pārtēs.* Ov. M. 2, 825. EPITH. Īmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs, ăcērbŭs, lāngŭēns, mōrtĭfĕr, lētālĭs; rōdēns, vŏrāx, mōrdāx.

căndēlă, æ. *A candle.—Căndēlæ, cūjus dīspēnso ēt tēmpĕrō fīlūm.* Juv. 3, 287. SYN. Cērĕŭs, tædă, fāx. EPITH. Clāră, trĕmŭlă, lūcēns, cērĕă, pīnguĭs, mĭcāns, rădĭāns, cōnspĭcŭă. PHR. Trĕmŭlā lūcĕ cŏrūscāns. Lūcēns īpsō dēpāscĭtŭr ūsū. Sŭō ābsūmĭtŭr īgnĕ.

căndēlābrūm. *A candlestick.—Dē căndēlābrō măgnă lŭcērnă tĭbi.* Mart. 14, 44.

căndĕō, ŭī. *To be white; to glow with heat.—Tīnctă sŭpēr lēctōs căndērēt vēstĭs ĕbūrnōs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 6, 103. SYN. Ālbĕo, cānĕo; flăgro, fērvĕo.

căndēsco. *To grow white; to grow hot, burn.—Ōrĕ trăhīt; cūrrūsquĕ sŭōs căndēscĕrĕ sēntĭt.* Ov. M. 2, 230. SYN. Incăndēsco, ālbēsco; īncēndŏr īnflāmmŏr.

căndĭdātŭs. *Clothed in white; a candidate.*—SYN. Āspīrāns, ālbātŭs.

căndĭdŭlŭs. *Whitish.—Extă, ēt căndĭdŭlī dīvīnă tŏmăcŭlă pōrcī.* Juv. 10, 355.

cāndĭdŭs. *White; sincere; pure.—Fūndĭt hŭmŭs flōrēs; hīc căndĭdă pōpŭlŭs āntrō.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 41. *Jām fēlīx ŭtĭnăm, quăm pēctŏrĕ cāndĭdŭs ēssēm.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 14, 43. SYN. Ălbŭs, nĭvĕŭs, ĕbūrnŭs, ĕbūrnĕŭs, lāctĕŭs, cānŭs, cānēscēns; sīncērŭs, īngĕnŭŭs, īntĕgĕr, īnnŏcēns, īnnŏxĭŭs, īnnŏcŭus, pūrŭs. PHR. Ălbēdĭnĕ tīnctŭs. Nĭvĕō cāndōrĕ dĕcōrŭs.

cāndŏr, ōrĭs. *Whiteness; purity.—Quī cāndōrĕ nĭvēs āntĕīrēnt, cūrsĭbŭs aūrās.* Virg. Æn. 12, 14. SYN. Ălbēdo. EPITH. Nĭvālĭs, nĭvĕŭs, pūrŭs, ărgēntĕŭs, lāctĕŭs, vīrgĭnĕŭs, ĕbūrnĕŭs, īntĕmĕrātŭs. VERS. Sŭpĕrānsquĕ nĭvēs ĕt lĭlĭă cāndŏr. Cāndŏr ĕrăt, quālēm prōfērt Lātōnĭă lūnă.

cānēns, ēntĭs. *Hoary.—Cānēntēm mōllī plūmā dūxīssĕ sĕnēctām.* Virg. Æn. 10, 91.

cānĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be white.—Nēc rĕnŏvātŭs ăgēr grăvĭdīs cānēbăt ărīstīs.* Ov. M. 1, 110. SYN. Cāndĕo, ălbĕo; ălbēsco, cānēsco. PHR. Cānīs căpīllīs ălbēsco. Cānīs căpīllīs căpŭt āspērsūm ēst. VERS. Tēmpŏrĭbŭs cānēbăt spārsă sĕnēctūs. See *Senesco.*

Cănīcŭlă, æ. *The dog-star.—Nēc grăvĕ tē tēmpŭs, sĭtĭ nēquĕ Cănīcŭlă tārdĕt.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 231. See *Sirius.*

cănīnŭs. *Of a dog.—Lātrăt ĕt īn tōtō vērbă cănīnă fŏrō.* Ov. in Ib. 234.

cănĭs, *m. and f. A dog, hound.—Hīnc cănĭbŭs blāndīs răbĭēs vĕnĭt, ĕt quătĭt ægrōs.* Virg. G. 3, 496. EPITH. Ăcĕr, săgāx; sēdŭlŭs, āttēntŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, āstūtŭs; cūstōs, cōmĕs, fīdŭs, fīdēlĭs; cĭtŭs, vēlōx, răpĭdŭs, pērnīx, cĕlĕr; īntrĕpĭdŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, fōrtĭs, aūdāx; lātrātŏr, mōrdāx, aūrītŭs, ŏdōrĭsĕquŭs. PHR. Cūrsū fōrtĭs. Nārĭbŭs ăcĕr. Fŭrĭbŭs īnvīsŭs. Grēssūm cōmĭtātŭs hĕrīlēm. Vĭgĭlēs, sēdŭlă tūrbă, cănēs. Cănēs quĭbŭs ēst aūdācĭă præcēps. Pĕdĭbŭs cĕlĕr. Nārĕ lĕgēns fĕræ vēstīgĭă. Ăgĭtāns īn sūmmīs săltĭbŭs ăprōs. Frŏdēns clāmōrĕ fĕrām. Lātrātĭbŭs īnstāns, æthĕră cōmplēns. VERS. Nūntĭăt hōstēm Cūră cănūm, fūrēsquĕ prōcŭl lātrātĭbŭs ārcĕt. Cănēs vēstīgĭă nōstră sĕquūntŭr Sōllĭcĭtī. Sævītquĕ cănūm lātrātŭs ĭn aūrās. Stўgĭŭs sævīs tērrēt lātrātĭbŭs aūrās Jānĭtŏr. Ērrōrēsquĕ fĕræ pĕr dēvĭă, mērsă Nārĕ, lĕgĭt, tăcĭtōquĕ prĕmĭt vēstīgĭă rōstrō. Lūstrăt īnăccēssōs vēnāntum īndāgĭnĕ sāltūs. Ŭt cănĭs īn văcŭō lĕpŏrēm cūm Gāllĭcŭs ārvō Vīdĭt, ĕt hīc prædām pĕdĭbŭs pĕtĭt, īllĕ sălūtēm: Āltĕr īnhæsūrō sĭmĭlĭs, jām jāmquĕ tĕnērĕ Spērăt, ĕt ēxtēntō strīngĭt vēstīgĭă rōstrō: Āltĕr ĭn āmbĭgŭō ēst, ān sĭt cōmprēnsŭs, ĕt īpsīs Mōrsĭbŭs ērĭpĭtŭr, tāngēntĭăque ōră rĕlīnquĭt. Nēc crēdĭtŭr ūllī Sīlvă cănī, nĭsĭ quī prēssō vēstīgĭă rōstrō Cōllĭgĭt, ĕt prædă nēscĭt lātrārĕ rĕpērtă, Cōntēntŭs trĕmŭlō mōnstrāssĕ cŭbīlĭă lōrō. Īn nĕmŭs īrĕ lĭbēt, prēssīsque īn rētĭă cērvīs, Hōrtārī cĕlĕrēs pēr jŭgă sūmmă cănēs. Sæpĕ cănēs frūstrā nĕmŏrōsīs mōntĭbŭs ērrant Lātrantēs. See *Venor, Molossus.*

Cănĭs. *The Dog-star.—Hōc, ŭbĭ hĭūlcă sĭtī fīndĭt Cănĭs æstĭfĕr ārvă.* Virg. G. 2, 353. See *Sirius.*

cănīstrūm. *A basket.—Pābŭlăque īn fŏrĭbŭs plēnīs āppōnĕ cănīstrīs.* Virg. G. 4, 290. SYN. Călăthŭs, cīstă, cīstulă. EPITH. Pătŭlūm, vīmĭnĕūm. VERS. Cĕrĕrēmquĕ cănīstrīs Ēxpĕdĭūnt. Stăt pŭĕr, ĕt mănĭbŭs lātă cănīstră tĕnĕt.

cānĭtĭēs, ēī. *Hoariness, white hair.—Cānĭtĭēs īncūltă jăcēt; stānt lūmĭnă flāmmā.* Virg. Æn. 6, 330. EPITH. Prīscă, vĕnĕrāndă, sānctă, ānnōsă, sĕnīlĭs, lōngævă, săpĭēns, prūdēns, hŏnōrātă; frīgĭdă, mōrōsă, sōrdĭdă. PHR. Cānī căpīllī. Cānūm căpŭt. Ălbēntĭă tēmpŏră, Cānă tēmpŏră. VERS. Măgnă fŭĭt quōndām căpĭtĭs rĕvĕrēntĭă cānī. Jām mĭhĭ cānĭtĭēs, pūlsīs mĕlĭōrĭbŭs ānnīs, Vēnĕrăt, āntīquās mīscŭĕrātquĕ cŏmās. Cānĭtĭēmquĕ sĭbi, ĕt lōngōs prōmīsĕrăt ānnōs.

cānnă, æ. *A reed, cane.—Āră vĕtŭs stăbăt, trĕmŭlīs cīrcūmdătă cānnīs.* Ov. M. 6, 326. SYN. Călămŭs, ărūndo. EPITH. Pălūstrĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, crāssă, ărgūtă, lĕvĭs, pălūdĭgĕnă, strīdŭlă, trĕmŭlă.

cānnăbĭs, ĭs. *Hemp.—Tūn' mărĕ trānsĭlĭās? Tĭbĭ tōrtā cānnăbĕ fūltō.* Pers 5, 146.

Cānnæ, ārūm. *A village of Apulia, near the Aufidus, where Hannibal routed the Romans with great slaughter.*—EPITH. Cĕlĕbrēs, grăvēs, crŭēntātæ, fĕrālēs. PHR. Īnsīgnēs, spūmāntēs, Rōmānō sānguĭnĕ Cānnās.

căno, cĕcĭnī, cāntūm. *To sing.—Hæc sŭpĕr ārvōrūm cūltū pĕcŏrūmquĕ cănē-*

bām. Virg. G. 4, 559. *Tītyrĕ tē pătŭlæ cĕcĭnī sŭb tegmĭnĕ fāgī*. Virg. G. 4, 566. SYN. Concĭno, cānto, mŏdŭlŏr. PHR. Cāntŭs dō, exĕrceo. Æthĕră cāntū mŭlcĕo. Lūdō vērsū. Mūsām mĕdĭtŏr. Cārmĭnă vōcĕ mŏdŭlŏr. Fĕrĭo āĕră cāntū. Ārgūtā mŏdŭlārī cārmĭnă vōcĕ. Lætōs ōrĕ cĭcrĕ mŏdōs. Vōcēs īnflēctĕrĕ cāntū. Lĭquĭdūm fūndĕrĕ ăb ōrĕ mĕlōs. Flēctĕrĕ vōcēm ĭn dūlcēs mŏdŭlōs. Cāntū fāllĕrĕ, sōlārī cūrās, lăbōrĕm, ōtĭă. Īnflārĕ călămōs. VERS. Īngĕmĭnānt lĭquĭdās ārgūtō gūttŭrĕ vōcēs. Spīrāre īncĭpĭūnt dūlcēs cĭtă pēctŏră cāntūs. Tū, Tītyrĕ, lēntŭs ĭn ūmbrā Fōrmōsām rĕsŏnārĕ dŏcēs Ămăryllĭdă sĭlvās. Ārgūtō mūlcēns mŏdŭlāmĭnĕ cūrās. Sĭlvās ĕt sāxă mŏvērĕ, Et mūlcērĕ fĕrās, ĕt flūmĭnă lōngă mŏrārī Ōrĕ sŭō, vŏlŭcrĕsquĕ văgās rĕtĭnērĕ cănēndō. Īntĕreă dūrūm cāntū sōlātă lăbōrēm. Dōctăquĕ mēllĭflŭīs fūndĕrĕ vērbă sŏnīs. Et vĕtĕrem ĭn līmō rānæ cĕcĭnērĕ quĕrēlām. Lætă fĕrē lætūs cĕcĭnī, cănŏ trīstĭă trīstĭs.

Cănōpēŭs *and* Cănōpĭcŭs. *Of Canopus.—Grātă Cănōpēīs īncŏlă lītŏrĭbŭs.* Catull. 66, 60.

Cănōpŭs. *An island and city in the Mediterranean, near Alexandria.—Nām quă Pēllæī gēns fōrtūnātă Cănōpī.* Virg. G. 4, 287. EPITH. Pēllæŭs, Pēlūsĭăcus, Phărĭŭs, Īsĭăcŭs, fāmōsŭs. PHR. Ōră Cănōpĭcă. See *Ægyptus.*

cănŏr, ōrĭs. *The sound of song, melody.—Mœnĭă Thēbræ strūctă cănōrĕ lyræ.* Ov. Ep. 15, 180. SYN. Sŏnŏr, sŏnŭs, cāntŭs.

cănōrŭs. *Musical, melodious; loud, shrill.—Aută tūm rĕsŏnānt ăvĭbŭs vīrgūltă cănōrīs.* Virg. G. 2, 323. SYN. Sŏnōrŭs, sŏnāns, strĕpēns, strīdŭlŭs.

Cāntabrĭă, æ. *A country of Spain, now Biscaya.*

Cāntăbĕr. *A Cantabrian.—Cāntăbĕr, ānte ōmnēs, hĭĕmīsque, æstūsquĕ, fămīsquĕ, Īnvīctŭs.* Sil. 3, 326.

Cāntabrĭcŭs. *Of Cantabria.—Mīlĭtĭām pŭĕr ēt Cāntăbrĭcă bēllă tŭlīstī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 55.

cāntāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *An incantation.—Ō ŭtĭnām măgĭcæ nōssēm cāntāmĭnă Mūsæ!* Prop. 4, 4, 51. SYN. Cāntŭs, īncāntāmēntŭm.

cāntātŏr, ōrĭs. *A singer.—Cāntātŏr cycnŭs fūnĕrĭs īpsĕ sŭī.* Mart. 13, 77.

cāntātrīx, īcĭs. *A female singer.—Īmplōrĕt cĭthărās, cāntātrīcēsquĕ chŏrēās.* Claud. B. Gild. 448.

cānthărĭs, ĭdĭs. *A kind of beetle.—Cānthărĭdūm sūccōs, dāntĕ părēntĕ, bĭbās.* Ov. in Ib. 308.

cānthărŭs, ī. *A cup.—Et grăvĭs āttrītā pēndēbāt cānthărŭs ānsā.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 17. SYN. Pōcŭlūm.

cāntĭcūm. *A song, ballad.—Cāntĭcă quī Nīlī, quī Gādītānă sŭsūrrăt.* Mart. 3, 63, 5. SYN. Cārmĕn, cāntŭs, mĕlŏs.

cāntĭlēnă, æ. *An old song.—Cāntĭlēnam ĕāndēm cănĭs.* Ter. Phor. 3, 2, 10.

cāntĭto, ās. *To sing repeatedly.* See *Cano.*

cānto, ās. *To sing.—Cāntō, quæ sŏlĭtŭs sīquāndo ārmēntă vŏcābăt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 68. See *Cano.*

cāntŏr, ōrĭs. *A singer; a poet.—Ōmnĭbŭs hōc vĭtĭum ēst cāntōrĭbŭs, īntĕr ămīcōs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 1. See *Poeta.*

cāntŭs, ūs. *Song, melody; an incantation, charm.—Pāndĭtĕ nūnc Hĕlĭcōnă Dĕæ, cāntūsquĕ mŏvētĕ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 641. *Cāntŭs ĕt ē cūrrū Lūnām dēdūcĕrĕ tēntăt.* Tibull. 1, 8, 21. SYN. Cōncēntŭs, cārmĕn, mŏdŭlāmĕn, Mūsă, Cămœnă, mŏdī, mĕlŏs: cāntāmĕn. EPITH. Ŏrphēŭs, Ăpōllĭnĕŭs, Cāstălĭŭs, ārgūtŭs, rĕsŏnŭs, lætŭs, dūlcĭs, mēllĭflŭŭs, sŏnōrŭs: dūlcĭsŏnŭs, dōctŭs, ămœnŭs, sŏnāns, blāndŭs, grātŭs; măgĭcŭs. PHR. Aūrēs mūlcēns. Lăbōrēm, cūrās, ōtĭă fāllēns. Vōcĭs mŏdŭlāmĕn. Lætūm mūrmŭr. Cūrārūm dūlcĕ lĕvāmĕn. VERS. Mātūtīnī vŏlŭcrūm sŭb cūlmĭnĕ cāntŭs. Æthĕră mūlcēbānt cāntū, lūcōquĕ vŏlābānt. Nĕque ĕūm jŭvĕre ĭn vūlnĕră cāntŭs Sōmnĭfĕrī. Cūstōdēs sōmnŭs hăbēbăt, Quēm dĕdĕrānt cāntŭs, măgĭcæquĕ pŏtēntĭă līnguæ.

cānŭs. *Hoary, white.—Frīgŏră nēc tāntūm cānā cōncrētă prŭīnā.* Virg. G. 2, 376. SYN. Cāndĭdŭs, cānēscēns, cāndēns, ālbŭs.

Căpănēŭs, ĕī, ĕōs, *or* ĕŏs. *One of the seven chiefs who besieged Thebes: he was struck with lightning by Jupiter.—Cūm cĕcĭdĭt Căpănēŭs sŭbĭtō tĕmĕrārĭŭs īctū.* Ov. Tr. 4, 3, 63. EPITH. Ārgŏlĭcŭs; īmpĭŭs, aūdāx.

căpāx, ācĭs. *Capacious, ample.—Fōntĭbŭs, ĕt flŭvĭīs, pŭtĕīsquĕ căpācĭbŭs hærĕnt.* Ov. M. 7, 368. SYN. Ămplŭs, spătĭōsŭs, lātŭs, lātē pătēns.

căpēllă. *A kid, she-goat.—Ītĕ dŏmŭm sătŭræ (vĕnĭt Hēspĕrŭs) ītĕ, căpēllæ.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 77. SYN. Căpră, caprĕă. EPITH. Grăcĭlĭs, hĭrsūtă, hĭrtă. PHR. Ămāntēs săxă căpēllæ. Dĭstēntæ lāctĕ. VERS. Tĕnĕră āttōndēnt sĭmæ vĭrgūltă căpēllæ. Flōrēntēm cȳtĭsŭm sĕquĭtŭr lāscīvă căpēllă. See *Capra.*

căpĕr, caprī. *A he-goat.—Nōn ălĭām ŏb cūlpām Bācchō căpĕr ōmnĭbŭs ārīs.* Virg. G. 2, 380. SYN. Hædŭs, hīrcŭs, caprĕŏlŭs. EPITH. Bārbĭgĕr, bārbātŭs, īntōnsŭs, sētĭgĕr, hĭrsūtŭs, hīrtŭs, hĭspĭdŭs; cōrnĭgĕr, bĭcōrnĭs; sōrdĭdŭs, grăvĭs, fœtĭdŭs, fœdŭs, īmmūndŭs, ŏlēns; lāscīvŭs, pĕtŭlāns, pĕtŭlcŭs. PHR. Dūx grĕgĭs, pĕcŏrĭs. Cōrnĭbŭs, frōntĕ mĭnāx. Vīrquĕ pătērquĕ grĕgĭs. VERS. Sē căpĕr ācĕr ĭn hōstēm Cōrnĭbŭs īntēntīs īnfērt. Ūt sătŭrās gēstīt dūx grĕgĭs īntĕr ŏvēs.

căpēsso, ĭs, īvī. *To take, catch at; to despatch, perform.—Sŏcĭīs tūnc ārmă căpēssānt, Ēdīco.* Virg. Æn. 3, 234. *Ēxplōrārĕ lăbŏr: mĭhĭ jūssă căpēssĕrĕ fās ēst.* Virg. Æn. 1, 77. SYN. Căpĭo, āccĭpĭo, tĕnĕo, ŏbtĭnĕo; ēxsĕquŏr.

Căphārĕŭs, ĕī *and* ĕŏs. *A promontory of Eubœa, on which the Greeks returning from Troy were wrecked, being deceived by the false signals of Nauplius, king of the island.—Sīdŭs, ĕt Eūbŏĭcæ caūtēs, ūltōrquĕ Căphārĕŭs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 260. EPITH. Īmpōrtūnŭs, Eūbŏĭcŭs, fāllāx, dīrŭs, scŏpŭlōsŭs, trīstĭs. VERS. Eūbŏĭcō ĭn pōntō, trīstīsque ād săxă Căphārēī. Săxă trĭūmphālēs īrĕgĕrĕ Căphārĕă pūppēs, Naūfrăgă cūm vāstō Græcĭă trāctă sălo ēst. *Prop.* 3, 7, 40. Ēt făcĕ sævā Īn tŭă mōx Dănăōs āctūrŭs săxă Căphārĕū, Naūplĭūs. *Val. Flacc.* 1, 371.

căpīllātŭs. *Having long hair.—Īpsĕ căpīllātō dīffūsŭm cōnsŭlĕ pōtāt.* Juv. 5, 30. PHR. Cŭī căpīllī, *or* crīnēs, ēffūsī, lōngī, dēnsī.

căpīllŭs, ī, *or more usually* căpīllī, ōrŭm. *Hair.—Nōn Ărăbō nōstĕr rōrĕ căpīllŭs ŏlĕt.* Ov. Ep. 15, 76. *Mūndĭtĭīs căpĭmŭr: nōn sīnt sĭnĕ lēgĕ căpīllī.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 133. SYN. Crīnēs, cæsărĭēs, cŏmă. EPITH. Fōrmōsī, cōmptī, nĭtĭdī, mōllēs, tĕnŭēs, vĕnūstī, ădōrnātī, tĕnĕrī, ōrnātī, ēffūsī, āmbrŏsĭī, crīspāntēs, crīspī, cūltī; rōrāntēs, mădĭdī, ūdī, dūlcēs, rĕdŏlēntēs, crŏcĕī, rŏsĕī: squālĭdī, squālēntēs, sōrdĭdī, tūrpēs, īmpēxī, hōrrĭdī, rĭgĭdī, īntōrtī, cōntōrtī. PHR. Spārsī sĭnĕ lēgĕ căpīllī. Ēffūsī pĕr cōllă nĭtēntĭă crīnēs. Cōmptī dē mōrĕ căpīllī. Pĕr lævĭă cōllă flŭēntēs. Cōmptæ ārtĕ mănūquĕ cŏmæ. Dŏcĭlēs ēt cēntūm flēxĭbŭs āptī. Dēdūctī pēctĭnĕ crīnēs. Pūlchrĭŏr aūrō cæsărĭēs. VERS. Vīttă cŏērcēbāt pŏsĭtōs sĭnĕ lēgĕ căpīllōs. Rĕfūgōsquĕ gĕrit ā frōntĕ căpīllōs. Aūrĕŏlī lūdūnt pĕr cāndĭdă cōllă căpīllī. Pūră flăgēllābānt fōrmōsī cōllă căpīllī. Ībăt ŏdōrātīs hŭmĕrōs pērfūsă căpīllīs. Fōrmă plăcĕt, nĭvĕūsquĕ cŏlŏr, flāvīquĕ căpīllī. Āssōlĕt īntōnsōs sērtĭs ōrnārĕ căpīllōs. Āspĭcĕ dēnsōs lūgēntĭs ĭn ōrĕ căpīllōs. Aūsŭs ĕs hīrsūtōs mĭtrā rĕdĭmīrĕ căpīllōs. Tōrsĕrĭt īgnĕ cŏmām; tōrtĕ căpīllĕ plăcē. Īsmĕnīs Crŏcălē spārsōs pĕr cōllă căpīllōs Cōllĭgĭt ĭn nōdūm. Īncōmptīs Cŭrĭūm căpīllīs.

căpĭo, cēpī, cāptŭm. *To take, receive.—Hōs căpĕ fātōrŭm cŏmĭtēs: hīs mœnĭă quærĕ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 294. *Ah! Cŏrȳdon, Cŏrȳdōn! quæ tē dēmēntĭă cēpĭt.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 69. SYN. Āccĭpĭo, sūmo, āssūmo, prĕhēndo, prēndo. VERS. Căpĕ săxă mănū, căpĕ rōbŏră, pāstŏr. Mōllĭs ĕt hīrsūtŭm cēpĭt mĭhĭ făscĭă pēctŭs. Nōn căpĭt īră mŏrām. Hūnc căpĭt ārgēntī splēndŏr. Mē tŭă fōrmă căpĭt, cāptă părēntĕ sŏrŏr. Cārmĭnĕ fōrmōsæ, prĕtĭō căpĭūntŭr ăvāræ. Crēdĭtă rēs, căptīquĕ dŏlĭs, lăcrȳmīsquĕ cŏāctīs.

căpīstrātŭs. *Tied with a halter, muzzled.—Īnquĕ căpīstrātīs tĭgrĭbŭs āltă sĕdēs.* Ov. Ep. 2, 80.

căpīstrŭm. *A halter, muzzle.—Aūdĭăt; īnquĕ vĭcēm dēt mōllĭbŭs ōră căpīstrīs.* Virg. G. 3, 188. SYN. Frēnŭm, hăbēnă. EPITH. Nōdōsŭm, dūrum, fērrātŭm, mōllĕ, pūrpŭrĕŭm, strīctŭm, īmpōrtūnŭm.

căpĭtālĭs. *Of the head, capital; deadly.—Īră fŭĭt căpĭtālĭs, ŭt ūltĭmă dīvĭdĕrĕt mōrs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 7, 13. SYN. Sūmmŭs.

Căpĭtōlīnŭs. *Of the Capitol.—Ād pēnĕtrālĕ Nŭmæ, Căpĭtōlīnūmquĕ Tŏnāntēm.* Ov. Fast. 2, 69.

Căpĭtōlĭŭm. *One of the seven hills on which Rome was built; on it was the citadel and the celebrated temple of Jupiter, thence called Capitolinus.—Stăbăt prō tĕmplo, ĕt Căpĭtōlĭă cēlsă tĕnēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 653. EPITH. Altūm, cēlsūm, Rōmānūm, sŭpērbūm, āntīquūm, ēlātūm, māgnĭfĭcūm. PHR. Arx, *or* rūpēs, Tārpēĭă, Rōmŭlĕă. Tārpeĭi tēmplă Tŏnāntĭs. Ædēs sacră Jŏvi. VERS. Dūm dŏmŭs Ænēæ Căpĭtōli īmmōbĭlĕ sāxūm Āccŏlĕt. Hīnc ăd Tārpeĭām sēdem, ĕt Căpĭtōlĭă dūcit. Āspĭcĕ quæ nūnc sūnt Căpĭtōlĭă, quæquĕ fŭērūnt. See *Propert.* 4, 4.

cāpo, ōnĭs. *A capon.—Ālĭūs cōāctōs nōn ămārĕ cāpōnēs.* Mart. 3, 50.

Căppădōx, ŏcĭs. *An inhabitant of Cappadocia.—Māncĭpĭīs lŏcŭplēs ĕgĕt æris Căppădŏcūm rēx.* Hor. Ep. 1, 6, 39.

căppărĭs. *The caper.—Căppărĭn, ĕt pūtrī cēpīs ālĭc' nătāntēs.* Mart. 3, 77.

căpră, æ. *A she-goat.—Eccĕ, fĕræ săxī dējēctæ vērtĭcĕ căpræ.* Virg. Æn. 4, 152. SYN. Caprĕă, căpēllă. EPITH. Vīllōsă, barbātă, bārbĭgĕră, īntōnsă, sĭlvēstrĭs, pĕtŭlcă. PHR. Caprĭgĕnūm pĕcŭs.

caprĕă, æ. *A wild she-goat.—Imbēllēs căprĕæ, sōllĭcĭtūsquĕ lĕpŭs.* Ov. Fast. 5, 372. PHR. Fĕră capră. See *Capra.*

caprĕŏlŭs, ī. *A young roebuck.—Căprĕŏlī, spārsīs ĕtĭām nūnc pēllĭbŭs ālbō.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 41.

Caprĭcōrnŭs, ī. *A sign of the Zodiac, which the sun enters on the winter solstice. Some of the ancient fables assert that Pan was changed into the constellation Capricornus; others that the goat Amalthea was so changed.—Tўrānnŭs Hēspĕrĭæ Căprĭcōrnŭs ŭndæ.* Hor. Od. 2, 17, 20. SYN. Ægŏcĕrōs. EPITH. Rĭgēns, gĕlĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs, atrōx, cōrnĭgĕr, īmbrĭfĕr, brūmālĭs, hĭēmālĭs, hōrrēndŭs, nīmbōsŭs. PHR. Caprĭcōrnī sidŭs. Cōrnĭfĕr hīrcŭs. Cōrnŭă caprī. Æthĕrĭs hīrcŭs. Cōrnĭbŭs ārmātŭs. Caŭdă cōrnŭquĕ mĭnāx. Rădĭāntĭă cōrnŭă tōllēns. VERS. Gĕlĭdūm vălĭdō de cōrpŏrĕ frīgŭs ănhēlāns, Cōrpŏrĕ sēmĭfĕrō māgnō Căprĭcōrnŭs ĭn ōrbĕ.

caprĭfĭcŭs, ī. *A wild fig.—Jŭbĕt sĕpŭlchrīs căprĭfĭcōs ērŭtās.* Hor. Ep. 5, 17.

caprĭgĕnŭs. *Of the goat kind.—Căprĭgĕnūmquĕ pĕcŭs, nūllō cŭstōdĕ, pĕr hērbās.* Virg. Æn. 3, 221.

caprĭmūlgŭs. *A milker of goats; a goat-herd.—Sŭffēnŭs, ūnŭs căprĭmūlgŭs, aŭt fōssŏr.* Catull. 22, 10.

caprīnŭs. *Of a goat.—Āltĕr rīxātŭr dē lānā sæpĕ căprīnā.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 15.

caprĭpēs, ĕdĭs. *Goat-footed; an epithet of Pan and the satyrs.—Căprĭpĕdēs călămō Pānĕs hĭāntĕ cănēnt.* Prop. 3, 17, 34. *Aūrēs Căprĭpĕdūm Sătўrōrum ăcūtās.* Hor. Od. 2, 19, 4.

căpsă, æ. *A coffer, chest.—Cūm scrīptōrĕ mĕō, căpsā pōrrēctŭs ăpērtā.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 268. SYN. Căpsŭlă, cīstă, ārcă. EPITH. Căvă, cōncăvă, pătŭlă.

căpsŭlă. *A little box.—Hūc ūna ĕx mūltīs căpsŭlă mē sĕquĭtŭr.* Catull. 68, 36.

căptātŏr, ōrĭs. *A legacy-hunter.—Căptātōrquĕ dăbĭt rīsŭs Nāsīcă Cŏrānō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 57.

căptātŭs. *Caught at, sought after.—Inquĕ vĭcēm fŭĕrāt căptātŭs ănhēlĭtŭs ōrĭs.* Ov. M. 4, 72. *Elĭgĭtō tēmpŭs, căptātūm sæpĕ, rŏgāndī.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 1, 129. SYN. Ādsēctātŭs, pĕtītŭs, ădāmātŭs.

căptīvĭtās, ātĭs. *Loss of liberty, bondage.*

căptīvŭs. *Captive, taken prisoner.—Căptīvūm pōrtātŭr ĕbŭr, căptīvă Cŏrīnthŭs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 193. SYN. Sŭb jŭgă mīssŭs. Căptŭs ăb hōstĕ. Vīnclă gĕrēns cērvīcĕ. Vīnctŭs cōllă cătēnĭs. Cōmpĕdĕ nēxŭs. VERS. Căptīvōquĕ rŏgī pērfūndīt sāngŭĭnĕ flāmmās. Căptīvīs āddĭtă cōllĭs Vīncŭlă. Sēptēm căptīvīs dēbĭlĭs ībăt ăquīs. Căptīvūsquĕ gĕmīt vīctōrĭs jūssă sŭpērbī. Lībĕră Rōmānæ sŭbjĕcīt cōllă cătēnæ. Vīctă pŏtēst flēxō sŭccŭbŭīssĕ gĕnu. Mīssŭs ĕt īn rĭgĭdī tĕnĕbrōsūm cārcĕrĭs āntrūm Īngĕmĭt. Squālĭdŭs īllūm Cārcĕr hăbĕt. Claūsă dŏmō tĕnĕŏr, grāvĭbŭsquĕ cŏērcĭtă vīnclĭs. Ūtquĕ rĕcēnsērēm căptīvōs ōrdĭnĕ pīscēs.

căpto, ās. *To catch at, catch, strive to obtain.—Tāntălŭs ā lābrīs sĭtĭēns fŭgĭēntĭă căptăt Flūmĭnă.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 68. *Tūm lăquĕīs căptārĕ fĕrās, ĕt fāllĕrĕ vīscō.* Virg. G. 1, 139. SYN. Cōnsēctŏr, pĕto, quæro; căpio.

Căpŭă. *The chief city of Campania, situated on the river Vulturnus.—Æmŭlă nĕc vīrtūs Căpŭæ, nĕc Spārtăcŭs ăcĕr.* Hor. Ep. 16, 5. EPITH. Sūblīmĭs, ŏpīmă, nōbĭlĭs. PHR. Ūrbs Căpŭānă.

căpŭlŭs. *A handle; the hilt of a sword.—Extŭlit, āc lătĕrī căpŭlō tĕnŭs ăbdĭdĭt ēnsēm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 552.

căpŭt, ĭtĭs. *The head.—Cēntŭm lŭmĭnĭbŭs cīnctŭm căpŭt Ărgŭs hăbēbăt.* Ov. M. 1, 625. *Măgnă fŭĭt quŏndăm căpĭtĭs rēvĕrēntĭă cānī.* Ov. Fast. 5, 57. SYN. Tĕmpŏră, vērtēx. EPITH. Cēlsŭm, nĭtĭdŭm, īntōnsŭm, cānŭm, hūmānŭm, ăcūtŭm, vĕnĕrābĭlĕ, ērēctŭm. PHR. Căpĭtĭs vērtēx. Cæsărĭē dēnsŭm căpŭt. Rĕdĭmītă tĕmpŏră laūrō. Prōmīssōs ēffūndēns vērtĭcĕ crīnēs. VERS. Īrrădĭăt căpŭt aūrĭcŏmŭm, rŏsĕŭsquĕ pĕr aūrās Īt dĕcŏr. Ăt prōcēră căpŭt cērvīx fūlcībăt hŏnēstŭm. Sūmmă flāvŭm căpŭt ēxtŭlĭt ūndā. Fōrmă bŏvĭs cuī tŭrpĕ căpŭt, cuī plūrĭmă cērvīx. Căpŭt ōbjēctārĕ pĕrīclīs. Sŭpĕrānt căpĭte ēt cērvīcĭbŭs āltīs.

caput amputo.—PHR. Cērvīcēm glădĭō dēmĕto, trŭnco, ōbtrūnco, dētrūnco, sĕco, rĕsĕco, ābscīndo. Căpŭt ā cērvīcĕ rĕvēllo. Ăbstŭlĭt ēx hŭmĕrīs căpŭt. Ăbrŭmpĕrĕ căpŭt, fĕrrō, glădĭō, ēnsĕ. Căpŭt cōllō, cērvīcĭbŭs, aūfērrĕ, ābscīndĕrĕ, ērĭpĕrĕ, āvēllĕrĕ. Căpŭt ēx hŭmĕrīs tōllĕrĕ. VERS. Ăbstŭlĭt ēnsĕ căpŭt, trūncŭmquĕ rĕlīquĭt ărēnā. Tŭm căpŭt īpsī aūfērt dŏmĭnō, trūncŭmquĕ rĕlīquĭt. Fērrōquĕ sĕcăt cāndēntĭă cōllă. Tŭm căpŭt ōrāntīs nēquīdquăm, ēt mūltă părāntīs Dīcĕrĕ, dētūrbăt tērræ, trūncŭmquĕ tĕpēntēm Prōvōlvĭt. Ăbscīssă dŭōrŭm Sūspēndīt căpĭtă. Nŭtāntēm vŭlnĕrăt ēnsĕ, Quā cōllo cōnfīnĕ căpŭt; sāxōquĕ crŭēntŭm Dējĭcĭt. Hŭīc ūnō dējēctŭm cōmmĭnŭs īctū Cŭm gălĕā lōngē jăcŭīt căpŭt.

Căpỹs, ỹŏs, *acc.* Căpỹn. *A companion of Æneas: the father of Anchises was also named Capys.—Ăt Căpỹs, ēt quōrŭm mĕlĭŏr sēntēntĭă mēntī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 35. *Aŭt Căpỹn, aŭt cēlsīs īn pŭppĭbŭs ārmă Căīcī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 183.

cărbăsŭs, ī, f. *plur.* cărbăsă, ōrŭm. n. *Linen; the sail of a ship; a linen garment.—Vēlă vŏcănt; tŭmĭdōque īnflātŭr cărbăsŭs Aŭstrō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 357. *Cărbăsă dēdŭcĭt, nē quā lĕvĭs ēffluăt aūră.* Ov. M. 6, 223. *Eŭm tĕnŭĭs glaūcō vēlābăt ămīctŭ Cărbăsŭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 34. SYN. Vēlă, līntĕă. EPITH. Flūxă, căvă, ālbă, īnflātă, cūrvă, lātă, tŭrgĭdă, sĭnŭōsă, flēxă, tŭmēntĭă. VERS. Cŭm dăbĭt aūră vĭām præbēbīs cărbăsă vēntīs. Æstīvōs pĕnĕtrēnt ŏnĕrārĭă cărbăsă flŭctŭs.

cărbăsĕŭs. *Of linen.—Chlămĭdēmquĕ sĭnūsquĕ crĕpāntēs Cărbăsĕōs fŭlvo īn nōdŭm cōllēgĕrăt aūrō.* Virg. Æn. 11, 776.

cărbo, ōnĭs. *Coal.—Īllă prĭŭs crētā, mōx hæc cărbōnĕ, nŏtāstī.* Pers. 5, 107.

cărbŭncŭlŭs. *The carbuncle, a precious stone.* See *Pyropus.*

cărcĕr, ĕrĭs. *A prison, confinement; the starting-place or barrier of a race.—Squālĭdŭs ōrbă fĭdē pēctŏră cārcĕr hăbĕt.* Ov. Am. 2, 2, 42. *Claūsĕrăt Hīppŏtădēs ætērnō cārcĕrĕ vēntōs.* Ov. M. 4, 662. *Rŭūntque ēffŭsī cārcĕrĕ cŭrrŭs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 145. SYN. Cŭstōdĭă. EPITH. Ătĕr, sōllĭcĭtŭs, squālĭdŭs, mœstŭs, tĕnĕbrōsŭs, ōbscūrŭs, ŏpācŭs, cæcŭs, dūrŭs, āngŭstŭs, prŏfŭndŭs, īngrātŭs, īnfaūstŭs, īnvīsŭs, trīstĭs, dīrŭs, crūdēlĭs, mŏlēstŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs. PHR. Squālēns sĭtū. Fœtōrĕ plēnŭs. Squālōrĕ rēplētŭs. Spīssā cālīgĭnĕ sēptŭs. Sĭnĕ lūcĕ dŏmŭs. Sĭnĕ lūmĭnĕ tēctŭm. Cārcĕrĭs ūmbrōsī nĭgĕr fōrnĭx. Faūcēs āltæ cārcĕrĭs ābstrūsī. Rĭgĭdī tĕnĕbrōsŭm cārcĕrĭs āntrŭm. VERS. Nēc aūrās Rēspĭcĭūnt claūsī tĕnĕbrīs ēt cārcĕrĕ cæcō. Ŭt cŭm cārcĕrĭbŭs sēse ēffūdĕrĕ quădrīgæ. Ŭt cĕlĕr Ēlēō cārcĕrĕ mīssŭs ĕquŭs.

carcere multare.—PHR. Vīnclīs ĕt cārcĕrĕ prĕmĕrĕ, frēnārĕ, cŏhĭbērĕ, claūdĕrĕ, dāmnārĕ. Īn rĭgĭdī tĕnĕbrōsŭm cārcĕrĭs āntrŭm, *or* sŭb ŏpācī cārcĕrĭs ūmbrăm mīttĕrĕ. Sōlĭdīs īnclūdĕrĕ tēctīs. Cōmpĕdĭbŭs vīncīrĕ. Cīrcŭmdărĕ cōllă cătēnīs, vīnclīs. VERS. Căptōsquĕ dŭcēs ōbscūrō cārcĕrĕ claūsĭt.

cărchēsĭŭm. *A kind of cup.—Hīc dŭŏ rītĕ mĕrō lībāns cărchēsĭă Bācchō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 77. See *Poculum.*

cārdo, ĭnĭs. *A hinge.—Pōstēsque ā cārdĭnĕ vēllĭt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 480. EPITH. Fĕrrātŭs, fērrĕŭs, dūrŭs, ærĕŭs, ærātŭs, strīdēns, sŏlĭdŭs. VERS. Vīdĕrūnt claūsōs fērrātō cārdĭnĕ pōstēs. Stānt dūrō cārdĭnĕ pōstēs. Ērŭmpĭt vērsīs strīdēntī cārdĭnĕ pōrtīs. Ēmōtī prōcŭmbūnt cārdĭnĕ pōstēs. Pōrtăm cōnvērsō cārdĭnĕ tōrquĕt. Sŏnĭtŭm nām fēcĕrăt īllī Mārmŏrĕō ærātŭs strīdēns īn līmĭnĕ cārdo.

cārdŭŭs, ī. *A thistle.—Cārdŭŭs, ēt spīnīs sŭrgĭt pălĭūrŭs ăcūtīs.* Virg. Ecl.

5, 39. EPITH. Agrēstĭs, āspĕr, sēgnĭs, ăcūtŭs, pūngēns, hōrrĭdŭs. VERS. Vāstĭs hōrrēscĭt ĭn āgrĭs Cārdŭŭs.

cārēctŭm, ī. *A place where sedges grow.—Tĭtȳrĕ, cōgĕ pĕcūs: tū pōst cārēctă lătēbās.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 39.

cărĕō, ŭī. *To be without; to be in want of; to be free from.—Ægram, īndĭgnāntēm, tālī quōd sōlă cărērĕt Mūnĕrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 5, 651. *Cērnĭt ĭbī mœstōs, ĕt mōrtĭs hŏnōrĕ cărēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 333. *Aūt ūllă pŭtātĭs Dōnă cărērĕ dŏlīs Dănăūm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 43. SYN. Prīvŏr, ĕgĕo, īndĭgĕo, nōn hăbĕo, ĕgēns sūm, mĭhĭ ŏpŭs ēst.

Cārēs, ŭm. *The Carians.—Hīnc Lĕlĕgās, Cārăsquĕ, săgīttĭfĕrōsquĕ Gĕlōnōs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 725....... *Laūdĭbŭs īmmŏdĭcīs Cārēs ĭn āstră fĕrānt.* Mart. Spect. 1.

cārēx, ĭcĭs. *Sedge.—Frōndĭbŭs hīrsūtīs ĕt cārĭcĕ pāstŭs ăcūtā.* Virg. G. 3, 231.

cārĭcă, æ. *A dried fig.—Hīc nūx, hīc mīxta ēst rūgōsīs cārĭcă pālmīs.* Ov. M. 8, 674.

cărĭēs, ĭēī. *Rottenness, decay.—Vērtĭtŭr ĭn tĕnĕrăm cărĭēm, rīmīsquĕ dĕhīscĭt.* Ov. Tr. 5, 12, 27. EPITH. Sĕnīlĭs, vĕtŭs, rōdēns, ĕdāx.

cărīnă. *The keel of a ship; a ship.—Tūnc ĕgŏ tē vēllēm cĕlĕrī vĕnīssĕ cărīnā.* Ov. Ep. 17, 103. EPITH. Cūrvă, pāndă, īnflēxă, īncūrvă; aūdāx, ærātă, bēllātrīx; cĭtă, lēvĭs, frāgĭlĭs, ūnctă, căvă, pīctă. See *Navis.*

cărĭōsŭs. *Decayed, rotten.—Quĭd prĕcĕr, īrātūs, nĭsĭ vōs cărĭōsă sĕnēctūs.* Ov. Am. 1, 12, 29. PHR. Cărĭē vĭtĭātŭs, cōrrūptŭs, ădēsŭs, ēxēsŭs.

cārĭtās, ātĭs. *Love, charity; dearness, scarcity.*—SYN. Ămŏr, stŭdĭŭm, dīlēctĭo; pēnūrĭă, ĕgēstās. EPITH. Ănĭmōsă, pătĭēns, sĕrēnă, bĕnīgnă, bŏnă. PHR. Dīvīs prōxĭmă vīrtūs. Īnvĭdĭæ īnĭmīcă. Sŭārŭm prōdĭgă ŏpŭm.

Cārmēlŭs, ī. *A mountain of Phœnicia near Ptolemăis, the abode of the prophet Elias.*—EPITH. Ărdŭŭs, săcrātĭs, vĕrēndŭs. PHR. Ărdŭă rūpēs Cārmēlī. Ĕlīădŭm vĕnĕrāndă dŏmŭs. Cārmēlī glōrĭă mōntĭs.

cārmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A verse; poetry; a poem, song; a charm, incantation.—Omnĕ fŭīt Mūsæ cārmĕn ĭnērmĕ mĕæ.* Ov. in Ib. 2. *Nōn mē cārmĭnĭbŭs vīncĕt, nĕc Thrāĭcĭŭs Orphĕūs.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 55. *Cārmĭnă vĕl cœlō pōssūnt dēdūcĕrĕ Lūnăm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 69. SYN. Vērsŭs, nŭmĕrī, mŏdī, Mūsă. EPITH. Phœbēŭm, Ăpōllĭnĕŭm, Pīĕrĭŭm, Cāstălĭŭm; nōbĭlĕ, sūblīmĕ, dōctŭm, sŏnōrŭm, dīvīnŭm, ætērnŭm; dūlcĕ, mōllĕ, blāndŭm, tĕnĕrŭm, vĕnūstŭm, lĕpĭdŭm; cōmptŭm, fācūndŭm, cūltŭm, cōmpŏsĭtŭm, nŭmĕrōsŭm, cōncīnnŭm, īngĕnĭōsŭm; vōcālĕ, cănōrŭm, lætŭm, lætĭfĭcŭm. PHR. Vērbă nŭmĕrīs nēxă, lĭgātă, vīnctă, ādstrīctă. Mĕtrĭcīs vērbă cōāctă mŏdīs. Īn pĕdēs vērbă cōāctă. Īmpărĭbŭs cārmĭnă fāctă mŏdīs. VERS. Flēt nōctēm, rāmōquĕ sĕdēns mĭsĕrābĭlĕ cārmĕn Īntĕgrăt. Ārmă grăvī nŭmĕrō vĭŏlēntăquĕ bēllă părābăm Ēdĕrĕ, mātĕrĭā cōnvĕnĭēntĕ mŏdīs. Clȳpĕŭm Pōstĭbŭs ādvērsīs fīgo, ĕt rēm cārmĭnĕ sīgnō. Tŭmŭlō sŭpĕr āddĭtĕ cārmĕn. Cārmĭnĭbŭs Circē sŏcĭōs mūtāvĭt Ŭlȳssīs. Trăbālī Vēctĕ lăbōrāntēs ĭn cārmĭnă cōncĭtĕt ūndās.

carmina scribere.—PHR. Dīcĕrĕ, fūndĕrĕ, tēxĕrĕ, cōntēxĕrĕ, cōndĕrĕ, cănĕrĕ, lūdĕrĕ, ēffīngĕrĕ vērsūs, cārmĭnă. Făcĭlī dēdūcĕrĕ cārmĭnă plēctrō. Tĕnŭī mŏdŭlārī cārmĕn ăvēnā, ărūndĭnĕ. Āŏnĭōs sēnō pĕdĕ dūcĕrĕ cāntūs. Dēdūctŭm dīcĕrĕ cārmĕn. Scrībĕrĕ vērsĭcŭlōs. Nŭmĕrīs nēctĕrĕ vērbă. Dēdūcĕrĕ vērsūs. Fūndĕrĕ Pīĕrĭŭm mŏdŭlāmĕn. VERS. Cārmĭnĭs hērōī tāngĕrĕ jūssĭt ŏpŭs. Cārmĭnă quī quōndām stŭdĭō flōrēntĕ pĕrēgī, Flēbĭlĭs, heū! mœstōs cōgŏr ĭnīrĕ mŏdōs. Hīc cănĕt īllūstrī prīmŭs bēllă Ītălă vērsū. Nōn mĕă tōt laūdēs dēcūrrĕrĕ cārmĭnă pōssūnt. Sēū cōndīs ămăbĭlĕ cārmĕn. Tămĕn īpsĕ trĕmēntĕ Cārmĭnă dūcēbăm quālĭăcūmquĕ mănū. Ēn cōnŏr dīgnōs īn cārmĭnă dūcĕrĕ cāntūs. Quĭd mē scrībēndī tām vāstŭm mīttĭs ĭn æquŏr? Nōn sūnt āptă mĕæ grāndĭă vēlă rătī. Ī nūnc, ĕt vērsūs tēcŭm mĕdĭtārĕ cănōrōs. Mōllĭbŭs āptābĭs nŭmĕrīs prǣclāră vĭrōrŭm Fāctă.

Cārmēntĭs. *A surname of Nicostrate, the mother of Evander, king of Arcadia, given in consequence of her prophetic talent.—Cārmēntĭs nȳmphæ mōnĭta, ĕt Dĕūs aūctŏr Ăpōllo.* Virg. Æn. 8, 336. SYN. Nīcōstrătă. EPITH.

Ārcădĭă, Pārrhăsĭă, Tĕgĕĭă, Mænălĭs, dōctă, fātĭlŏquă, fātĭdĭcă, vērĭdĭcă. PHR. Ēvāndrĭă mātĕr. Tĕgēēă părēns. Ārcădĭæ Dĕă.

Cārmēntālĭs. *Of Carmentis.—Ad Cārmēntālēm Rōmānō nōmĭnĕ pōrtām.* Virg. Æn. 8, 388. VERS. Cārmēntĭs pōrtæ dēxtrō ēst vĭă prōxĭmă Jānō: Īrĕ pĕr hānc nōlī, quĭsquĭs ĕs; ōmĕn hăbĕt; Īllā fāmă rĕfērt Făbĭōs ēxīssĕ trĕcēntōs: Pōrtă văcāt cūlpā; sĕd tămĕn ōmĕn hăbĕt.

cārmĭno, ās. *To card wool.* See *Pecto.*

Cārnă. *A Roman goddess, who presided over doors and hinges.—Prīmă dĭēs tĭbĭ, Cārnă, dătūr; Dĕă cārdĭnĭs hæc ēst.* Ov. Fast. 6, 101.

cārnārĭūm. *A meat-hook.—Ūt lūcrārētūr lārdum ēt cārnārĭă fūrtīm.* Lucil.

cārnĭfēx, ĭcĭs. *An executioner.—Cārnĭfĭcēsvĕ mănūs, pĕnĭtūsve īnfūsă mĕdūllĭs.* Sil. 1, 173. SYN. Tōrtŏr, līctŏr. EPITH. Crŭēntŭs, mĭsĕr, īmmītĭs, dīrŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, īnhūmānŭs, atrōx, sævŭs, trūx, trŭcŭlēntŭs, hōrrēndŭs, fĕrōx, tērrĭfĭcŭs, ātĕr, īmpĭŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, mĭnāx, dūrŭs, īnēxōrābĭlĭs, fĕrēŭs, tētĕr, sānguĭnŏlēntŭs, īnfāmĭs, fērālĭs, īmmānĭs. PHR. Lēgūm vīndēx. Cōrpŏră dĭscrŭcĭāns. VERS. Hūnc scĕlĕrātōrūm mĕtŭīt mălă tūrbă nĕpōtūm. Hūjŭs ăd āspēctūm făcĭēs fūnēstă lătrōnĭs Pāllet. Dāt mūltōs glădĭō nĭgrās Ăchĕrōntĭs ăd ūmbrās. Crūdēlī jŭgŭlūm trādĕrĕ cārnĭfĭcī.

cārnĭfĭcīnă. *A place where malefactors are punished.*

cārnĭvŏrŭs. *Feeding on flesh.*—PHR. Cārnĭs ăvĭdŭs, vŏrāx, ĕdāx.

căro, cārnĭs. *Flesh.—Sĕd mălĕ vīvă căro ēst: lāmbēndō mātĕr ĭn ārtūs.* Ov. M. 15, 380.

cārpo, cārpsī, cārptūm. *To gather, crop; to obtain, enjoy; to cavil at; to waste, consume.—Cārpēnt tŭă pōmă nĕpōtēs.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 50. *Jām mĕdĭām nĭgrā cārpēbāt nōctĕ quĭētēm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 414. SYN. Dēcērpo, lĕgo, cōllĭgo; căpĭo, ăccĭpĭo, sūmo. VERS. Ēt vōs, ō laūrī, cārpam, ēt tē, prōxĭmă mўrtĕ. Cārpūnt grāmĕn ĕquī. Ēt stŏlĭdūm plēnō vēllĕrĕ cārpĕ pĕcūs. Mīlēsĭă vēllĕră nўmphæ Cārpēbānt. Sīc tŭă nōn paūcæ cārpĕrĕ făctă vŏlēnt. Cārpĭt ĕnĭm vīrēs paūlātĭm, ūrĭtquĕ vĭdēndō. Ēt cæcō cārpĭtūr ĭgnī. Cārpsĭt ŏpēs īllă rŭīnă mĕās. Cārpĕ dĭēm, quām mĭnĭmūm crēdŭlă pōstĕrŏ. Cārpĕrĕ vītālēs aūrās.

cārpēntūm. *A kind of carriage or chariot.—Nām prĭŭs Aūsŏnĭās mātrēs cārpēntă vĕhēbānt.* Ov. Fast. 1, 619. See *Carrus.*

Cārthāgo, ĭnĭs. *A celebrated city of Africa, built by Dido, the daughter of Belus, king of Phœnicia.......Mœnĭă, sūrgēntēmquĕ nŏvæ Cārthāgĭnĭs ārcēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 370. SYN. Bўrsă. EPITH. Lĭbўcă, Bārbărĭcă, Pūnĭcă, Tўrĭă, Sīdōnĭă, Āgēnŏrēă, Ĕlīsæă, āltă, māgnă, fĕrōx, ăcērbă, tŭmĭdă, āntīquă, sŭpērbă, splēndĭdă, māgnĭfĭcă, bēllĭgĕră, pŏtēns, dīvĕs. PHR. Ūrbs Tўrĭă, Pūnĭcă, Sīdonĭă; ūrbs Āgēnŏrĭs; Dĭdūs, Ĕlīsæ mœnĭă. Cārthāgĭnĭs ārcēs. Ūrbs Tўrĭīs hăbĭtātă cŏlōnĭs. Ūrbs māgnæ æmŭlă Rōmæ. VERS. Ūrbs āntīquă fŭīt (Tўrĭī tĕnŭērĕ cŏlōnī), Cārthāgo, Ītălĭām cōntrā Tĭbĕrīnăquĕ lōngē Ōstĭă, dīvĕs ŏpūm, stŭdĭīsque āspērrĭmă bēllī; Quām Jūnō fērtūr tērrĭs măgĭs ōmnĭbŭs ūnām Pōsthăbĭtā cŏlŭīssĕ Sămō. *Virg. Æn.* 1, 12. Cūjūs pārtēm vălĭdīssĭmă cīngūnt Mœnĭă, pārsquĕ mărĭs răpĭdō dēfēndĭtŭr æstū.

Cārthāgĭnĭēnsēs, ĭūm. *The Carthaginians.*—SYN. Pœnī, Pūnĭcī. EPITH. Āntīquī, sŭpērbī, aŭdācēs, pērfĭdī, māgnănĭmī, bēllācēs, pŏtēntēs, fĕrī, īmmītēs, fĕrōcēs, crūdēlēs, bārbărī, bēllĭgĕrī, crŭēntī, Māvŏrtĭī, dīrī, sævī, fŭrĭōsī. PHR. Tўrĭī cŏlōnī. Cārthāgĭnĕ nătī.

cārŭs. *Dear; beloved.—Ērgo ăgĕ, cārĕ pătĕr, cērvīcī īmpōnĕrĕ nōstræ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 707. SYN. Prĕtĭōsŭs; dīlēctŭs; ămātŭs, jūcūndŭs, grātŭs, ăccēptŭs, suāvĭs.

căsă, æ. *A cottage, hut.—Ātque hŭmĭlēs hăbĭtārĕ căsās, ēt fīgĕrĕ cērvōs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 29. SYN. Măgālĭă, māpālĭă, tŭgŭrĭūm. EPITH. Pārvă, ēxĭgŭă, āngūstă, sōrdĭdă, agrēstĭs, cāmpēstrĭs, lŭtĕă, vīlĭs, rŭdĭs, rūrālĭs, tūrpĭs, paŭpĕr, mŏdĭcă, īndĭgă. PHR. Rūstĭcă tēctă. Lărēs āngūstī, pārvī, tĕnŭēs, ēxĭgŭī. Dŏmŭs hŭmĭlĭs, agrēstĭs. Pārvæ fŏrēs. Hŭmĭlĭs vīllă tēctă căsæ. Jūncīs cānnāque īntēxtă pălūstrī. Strāmĭnĕ tēxtă dŏmŭs. Strāmĭnĕās hăbĭtārĕ căsās, ēt frōndĕă tēctă. Rūrĭs hăbĭtātă măpālĭă tēctĭs. Cōngēstō nōn cūltă măpālĭă cūlmō. Paŭpĕrĭs ēt tŭgŭrī cōngēstūm cæspĭtĕ cūlmĕn. Dŏmŭs hŭmĭlī cūlmĭnĕ, strāmĭnĭbŭs cōntēxtă.

Dē cānnīs strāmĭnĭbŭsquĕ dŏmŭs. VERS. Stĭpŭlā tūnc tēctă vĭrēbānt: Et părĭēs lēntō vīmĭnĕ tēxtŭs ĕrăt. Cūm frĭgĭdă pārvās Prǣbērēt spēlūncă dŏmōs; īgnēmquĕ, lărēmquĕ, Et pĕcŭs ēt dŏmĭnōs, cōmmūnī claūdĕrĕt ūmbrā. Pārvă sēd ēxĭlĭs tēctă cŏlēndă căsæ. Sēcūrās quīcūmquĕ căsās ēt rūrĭs ămœnī Vērnāntēs cōntēmnĭt ăgrōs. Ō tāntūm lĭbĕāt mēcūm tĭbĭ sŏrdĭdă rūră Atque hŭmĭlēs hăbĭtārĕ căsās.

cāsĕŏlŭs, ī. *A little cheese.—Sūnt ēt cāsĕŏlī, quōs jūncĕă fīscĭnă sīccăt.* Virg. Copa, 17.

cāsĕŭs. *Cheese.—Pīnguĭs ĕt īngrātæ prĕmĕrētŭr cāsĕŭs ūrbī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 35. EPITH. Pīnguĭs, ŏvīlĭs, mōllĭs, dūlcĭs, prēssŭs. PHR. Lāctĭs māssă cŏāctī. Prēssī cōpĭă lāctĭs. VERS. Pēr tōtūm nĭvĕūs prĕmĭtūr mĭhĭ cāsĕŭs ānnūm. Prēssŭs ĕt āngūstō cāsĕŭs ōrbĕ flŭĕt.

căsĭă. *An aromatic herb.—Tūm căsĭa, ătque ălĭīs īntēxēns suāvĭbŭs hērbīs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 49. EPITH. Mītĭs, hŭmĭlĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, ŏlēns, rŭbēns, flōrēns, rŭbĕă, ŏdōră, frāgrāns.

Cāspĭŭs. *Caspian.—Hūjūs ĭn ădvēntūm jām nūnc ēt Cāspĭă rēgnă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 799.

Cāssāndră. *Daughter of Priam and Hecuba, and celebrated for her prophetic powers; she was carried off by Agamemnon at the taking of Troy, and slain by Clytemnestra.—Ecce trăhēbātŭr pāssīs Prĭămēĭă vīrgo Crīnĭbŭs ā tēmplō Cāssāndră.* Virg. 2, 403. EPITH. Prĭămēĭă, Īlĭăcă, Phrȳgĭă, Īlĭă, Pērgămĕă, prænūntĭă, præscĭă, fātĭdĭcă, præsāgă, vērāx. PHR. Vātēs Īlĭăcă, Trōjānă, Phrȳgĭă. Pērgămĕă vātēs. Mȳcēnæō Phœbās ămātă dŭcī. VERS. Fātĭs ăpĕrĭt Cāssāndră fŭtūrīs Ōră, Dĕī jūssū nōn ūnquām crēdĭtă Teūcrīs. *Virg. Æn.* 2, 246.

cāssĭdă, æ. *A helmet.—Aūrĕă cuī pōstquām nūdāvĭt cāssĭdă frōntēm.* Prop. 3, 11, 13. See *Cassis.*

Cassĭŏpē, ēs, Cāssĭŏpēă, *or* Cāssĭŏpēĭă, æ. *Wife of Cepheus, and mother of Andromeda; she was changed into a constellation.—Nēc mĭhĭ Cāssĭŏpē sōlĭtō vīsūră cărīnām.* Prop. 1, 17, 3. EPITH. Īnfōrtūnātă, īnfēlīx; Āstrĭgĕră, fūlgēns, rădĭōsă. PHR. Cēphĕī ūxōr. Cēphēĭă cōnjūx.

cāssĭs, ĭdĭs. *A helmet.—Seū căpŭt ăbdĭdĕrāt crīstātă cāssĭdĕ pēnnīs.* Ov. M. 8, 25. SYN. Gălĕă, cāssĭdă. EPITH. Fūlvă, ærĕă, aūrĭcŏmă, aūrātă, mĭnāx, nĭtĭdă, tōrvă, Mārtĭă, hīrsūtă, căvă, fērrĕă, ăhēnă, ærātă, cælātă. VERS. Ærātā dēfēndĭt cāssĭdĕ crīnēs. Ēxĭt ĭn aūrās Cāssĭdĭs āltŭs ăpēx.

cāssĭs, ĭs *A hunter's net, toil.* (*The word is most commonly used in the plural number.*)*—Dēcĭdĭt īn cāssēs prædă pĕtītă mĕōs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 2. SYN. Lăquĕī, rētĭă, plăgæ. EPITH. Dŏlōsī, lătēntēs, fāllācēs, ōccūltī, ăbdĭtī, dĭspŏsĭtī; tĕnācēs, ārctī. VERS. Nēc mē stŭdĭōsĭŭs āltĕră sāltŭs Lēgĭt, nēc pŏsŭĭt stŭdĭōsĭŭs āltĕră cāssēs. Nōn bĕnĕ dē lāxīs cāssĭbŭs ēxĭt ăpēr. Lāxōs īn fŏrĭbŭs sūspēndĭt ărānĕă cāssēs.

cāssŭs. *Empty, worthless; devoid, wanting.—Dīxĭt, ŏpēmquĕ dĕī nōn cāssa īn vōtă vŏcāvĭt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 780. *Cāssăquĕ, sēdŭctō stīpĭtĕ, flāmmă pĕrĭt.* Ov. Rem. Am. 446. SYN. Īnānĭs, văcŭŭs, frāgĭlĭs; prīvātŭs, ōrbātŭs.

Cāstălĭă, æ. *A fountain in Bœotia, at the foot of M. Parnassus, sacred to Apollo and the Muses.—Cāstălĭām mōllī dīvērtĭtŭr ōrbĭtă clīvō.* Virg. G. 3, 293. PHR. Cāstălĭs ūndă. Cāstălĭī lătĭcēs. Āquæ Cāstălĭæ. Fōntĭs dŏctă lȳmphă Cāstălĭī. Fōns Āŏnĭŭs, Hȳāntĭŭs.

Cāstălĭdēs, ūm. *The Muses.—Pēr gĕnĭūm Fāmæ, Cāstălĭdūmquĕ grĕgēm.* Mart. 7, 12. See *Musæ.*

Cāstălĭŭs. *Castalian.—Vīx bĕnĕ Cāstălĭō Cādmŭs dēscēndĕrăt āntrō.* Ov. M. 3, 14.

cāstănĕă, æ. *A chesnut tree; a chesnut.—Cāstănĕāsque nŭcēs, mĕă quās Ămāryllĭs ămābăt.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 52.

cāstē. *Chastely, purely, devoutly.—Jūstĭtĭāmquĕ sŭī cāstē plăcāssĕ părēntĭs.* Ov. Ep ex P. 2, 1, 33. SYN. Pŭdīcē, pūrē, sānctē, hŏnēstē. PHR. Sīnĕ lābĕ.

cāstīgātĭo, ōnĭs. *Chastisement.*—SYN. Ŏbjūrgātĭo, pœnă, mūlctă. See *Pœna.*

cāstīgo, ās. *To chastise, reprove; to mend, correct.—Cāstīgātque, aūdĭtquĕ*

dŏlōs, sūbīgītquĕ fătērī. Virg. Æn. 6, 567. *Căstīgāntquĕ mŏrās, ŏpĕrĕ ōmnīs sēmĭtă fērvĕt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 407. *Præsĕctŭm dĕcĭēs nōn căstīgāvĭt ăd ŭnguĕm.* Hor. A. P. 294. SYN. Pūnĭo, mūlcto; ōbjūrgo, īncrĕpo; ēmēndo, cŏrrĭgo.

căstĭtās, ātĭs. *Chastity, purity; integrity.—Cērtō fœdĕrĕ căstĭtās.* Hor. Od. 3, 24, 23. SYN. Pūrĭtās, īntegrĭtās, pŭdīcĭtĭă. EPITH. Pūră, cāndĭdă, sānctă, vĕnĕrāndă, īntāctă, pŭdīcă, īnnŏcēns, hŏnēstă, īncŏrrūptă, vĕrēcūndă, īntĕmĕrātă, dīvīnă, īngĕnŭă, mīră. PHR. Căstă vītă. Căstī mōrēs. Nūllā rĕpărābĭlĭs ārtĕ. Thălămūs sĭnĕ crīmĭnĕ vītæ. Īngĕnŭæ sīgnă pŭdīcĭtĭæ. Īntāctūs flōs pŭdīcĭtĭæ. VERS. Sērvāvī, fătĕōr, mōrtĕ pŭdīcĭtĭām. Vēl Pătĕr ōmnĭpŏtēns ădĭgăt mē fūlmĭne ĭn ūmbrās, Āntĕ, pŭdōr, quām tē vĭŏlem aūt tŭă jūră rĕsōlvēm. See *Castus.*

Căstŏr, ŏrĭs. *Castor and Pollux were twin brothers, sons of Leda, the wife of Tyndarus, who was said to have produced two eggs, from one of which sprang Castor and Clytemnestra; from the other Pollux and Helen. The former pair were supposed to be the children of Tyndarus, and mortal; the latter to be the children of Jupiter, and immortal.* See *Leda. Jupiter, in consequence of their fraternal affection, permitted Castor to share the immortality of his brother, on condition that both should not be alive at the same time, and afterwards changed them into the constellation Gemini.—Īnfāmĭs Hĕlĕnæ Căstŏr ŏffēnsūs vĭcēm.* Hor. Epod. 17, 42. *Prō Pōllūcĕ, mŏnēs Căstŏrĕ, nē rĕdĕăt.* Mart. 9, 52. SYN. Tȳndărĭdēs. EPITH. Lēdæūs, Āmyclæūs, Œbălĭūs, Thĕrăpnæūs, gĕnĕrōsūs, Ārgŏnaūtă, īmmōrtālĭs. PHR. Frātrēs gĕmĕllī. Cȳcnĭgĕnī frātrēs. Tȳndărĭdæ jŭvĕnēs. Tȳndărĕī frātrēs. Thĕrăpnæī, Lēdæī, frātrēs. Cȳcnĭgĕnī Dĭī. VERS. Frātrēm Pōllūx āltērnā mōrtĕ rĕdēmĭt; Ītquĕ rĕdītquĕ vĭām tŏtĭēs. See *Pollux.*

căstŏr, ŏrĭs. *The beaver.* See *Fiber.*

căstŏrĕūs. *Of the beaver.......Căstŏrĕă, Elĭădūm pālmās Epīrūs ĕquārūm.* Virg. G. 1, 59. SYN. Fībrīnŭs.

căstră, ōrūm. *A camp, encampment.—Quī quōndām, căstra ŭt Dănăūm spĕcŭlātŏr ădīrĕt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 349. SYN. Tūrmæ, cătērvæ, āgmĭnă. EPITH. Hōrrĭdă, hōstīlĭă, ăcērbă, Mārtĭă, sævă. PHR. Strīctīs fūlgĭdă tēlīs. Mūltō rĕfērtă mīlĭtĕ. Īn tūtō lŏcātă lŏcō. Mĕdĭīs īmpŏsĭtă cāmpīs. VERS. Strīctīs quēm fūlgĭdă tēlīs Īntĕr laūrĭgĕrōs ălŭērūnt căstră trĭūmphōs. Făcēs īn căstră tŭlīssēm Īmplēssēmquĕ fŏrōs flāmmīs. Mīlĭtăt ōmnĭs ămāns ĕt hăbĕt sŭă căstră Cŭpīdo. Prīmăsque īn lītŏrĕ sēdēs Căstrōrūm īn mōrēm pīnnīs ătquĕ āggĕrĕ cīngĭt. Īllæ īntŭs trĕpĭdæ rērūm pĕr cērĕă căstră Dīscūrrūnt.

castra metor.—PHR. Fīgĕrĕ căstră Căstră lŏcārĕ. Tūtō fīgĕrĕ, *or* pōnĕrĕ, căstră lŏcō. Cōnsīdĕrĕ căstrīs. Tēntōrĭă fīgĕrĕ, ērĭgĕrĕ. VERS. Cūm lōngă cŏhōrtēs ēxplĭcŭĭt lĕgĭo. Cāmpō stĕtĭt āgmĕn ăpērtō. Āgmĭnă dēnsāntŭr cāmpīs. Lātē lŏcă mīlĭtĕ cōmplēnt. Mīlēs cāmpō sēse ārdŭŭs īnfērt. Hūc ăcĭēs dūcĭt, Rōmānăquĕ cīrcūm Căstră lŏcăt, pārvūmquĕ lĕvī strŭĭt āggĕrĕ vāllūm.

căstŭs, ă, ŭm. *Chaste, pure, holy.—Quīquĕ săcērdōtēs căstī, dūm vītă mănēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 661. SYN. Pūrŭs, pŭdīcŭs, īntĕmĕrātŭs, mūndŭs; īntĕgĕr. sānctŭs, īnnŏcēns. PHR. Quō nōn ēst căstĭŏr āltĕr. Cuī nūllă vŏlŭptās nŏcŭĭt. Cūjŭs mōrēs nūllă lĭbīdo cŏrrūpĭt. Nōn vīctŭs mōllī lĭbīdĭnĕ. Laūdĕ pŭdīcĭtĭæ cĕlĕbrĭs. Ănĭmōquĕ ĕt cōrpŏrĕ căstŭs. Căstūm sērvāns cŭbīlĕ. Tūrpĭă lāscīvī fŭgĭēns cōnsōrtĭă cœtūs. Vĕnĕrĭs quī præmĭă nēscĭt. VERS. Hī nēc cōncŭbĭtu īndūlgēnt, nēc cōrpŏră sēgnēs Īn Vĕnĕrēm sōlvūnt. Mē nātūră pŭdīcūm Fēcĕrăt; ĕt căstō pēctŏrĕ dūrŭs ĕrām. Nūllă tŭōs ūnquām cŏrrūpĭt fēmĭnă mōrēs. Nūllī fās căstō scĕlĕrātum īnsīstĕrĕ līmĕn. Căstīs ădŏlēnt āltārĭă tædīs.

casta.—PHR. Vīrgĭnĕō nūnquām cōrpŏrĕ pāssă vĭrūm. Ēxpērs quæ thălămī vītām sĭnĕ crīmĭnĕ dēgĭt. Cuī pēccārĕ nĕfās. Quæ īncŏrrūptă sŭī cōnsērvăt fœdĕră lēctī. Păctāmquĕ pĕr ūrās Haūd făcĭlĭs tĕmĕrārĕ fĭdēm. VERS. Ād mōllĭă vērbă Īncŏrrūptă sĭlĕt, pŭdĭbūndăquĕ cēlăt ămīctū Ōră. Ĕgŏ pērpĕtŭām fāmām sĭnĕ lābĕ tĕnēbo. Rūstĭcă sīm sānē, dūm nōn ōblītă pŭdōrĭs, Dūmquĕ tĕnōr vītæ sĭt sĭnĕ lābĕ mĕæ. Fāmă quĭdēm clāra ēst; ĕt ădhūc sĭnĕ crīmĭnĕ vīxī: Ēt laūdēm dē mē nūllŭs ădūltĕr hăbĕt.

căsŭlă, æ. *A little cottage.*—*Vīvĭtĕ contēntī căsūlīs, ēt cōllĭbŭs īstīs.* Juv. 14. 176. See *Casa.*

cāsŭs, ūs. *A fall, falling; misfortune, distress; accident, chance; danger.*—*Et quō sīt fōrtūnă lŏcō, quī cāsŭs ăgăt rēs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 723. SYN. Lāpsŭs, prōlāpsĭo, rŭīnă; īntĕrĭtŭs, ēxĭtĭūm, pērnĭcĭēs; īnfōrtūnĭūm, dāmnūm, ālĕă, pĕrīcŭlūm. EPITH. Sŭbĭtŭs, rĕpēntīnŭs, īnŏpīnŭs, præcēps, cĭtŭs, ădvērsŭs, dūrŭs, īnsŏlĭtŭs, flēbĭlĭs, lūctŭōsŭs, lūctĭfĭcŭs, īnfāndŭs, ĭnīquŭs, ăcērbŭs, īnfaūstŭs. Extrēmæ sŭb cāsum hĭēmĭs, jām vērĕ sērēnō. Cāsŭs ăbĭēs vīsūră mărīnōs. Jāmquĕ pĕdēm rĕfĕrēns cāsŭs ēvāsĕrăt ōmnēs.

cătăphrăctŭs. *Completely armed.*—*Fērrĕŭs ærātō nĕū cătăphrăctŭs ĕquō* Prop 3, 12, 12. See *Armatus.*

cătăpūltă. *A warlike engine, used to hurl stones or javelins.*—SYN. Băllīstă, tōrmēntūm.

cătărăctă, æ. f., or cătărāctēs, æ. m. *A waterfall.*—*Excēpĕrĕ tŭōs, ēt præcĭpĭtēs cătărăctæ.* Luc. 10, 318. EPITH. Āltă, prærūptă.

cătāstă, æ. *A place where slaves were exposed for sale.*—*Bărbără gȳpsātōs fērrĕ cătāstă pĕdēs.* Tib. 2, 3, 64. EPITH. Bārbărĭcă, ăvāră. VERS. Nōn tē bārbărĭcæ vērsābăt tūrbă cătāstæ. Quēm sæpĕ cōēgĭt Bărbără gȳpsātōs fērrĕ cătāstă pĕdēs.

cătēllă, æ. *A young bitch. A necklace, bracelet.*—*Mōrtĕ vĭrī cŭpĭānt ănĭmām sērvārĕ cătēllæ.* Juv. 6, 653. *Sæpĕ cătēllām, Sæpĕ pĕrīscĕlĭdēm rāptām sĭbi flēntĭs, ŭtī mōx.* Hor. Ep. 1, 17, 55. SYN. Cătŭlă, pārvă cănĭs.

cătēllŭs, ī. *A little dog, whelp.*—*Pēctŏră pūllōrūm rīmātŭr, ēt ēxtă cătēllī.* Juv. 6, 550. SYN. Cătŭlŭs, pārvŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs cănĭs. See *Catulus.*

cătēnă. *A chain; bonds.*—*Vērbĕră; tūm strīdōr fērrī, trāctæquĕ cătēnæ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 558. SYN. Vīncŭlă, nēxŭs, cōmpĕdēs, mănĭcæ, lĭquĕŭs, fūnĭs, nōdŭs, lĭgāmĕn. EPITH. Grăvĭs, sævă, nēxă, dūră, ārctă, fērrĕă, fērrātă, ærĕă, ærātă, ænĕă, ăhēnă, strīdēns, nōdōsă, vălĭdă, ŏnĕrōsă, pōndĕrōsă, rĭgĭdă, tĕnāx, fēră, ăcērbă. VERS. Pōndĕrĕ lāssă cătēnæ Ēst mănŭs. Cēntūm vīnctŭs ăhēnĭs Pōst tērgūm nōdĭs. Īnvādĭt, vīncĭtquĕ mănŭs pōst tērgă cătēnĭs. Ūt sēse īnclūsĭt rūptīsque īmmānĕ cătēnĭs Dējēcĭt sāxūm.

cătenātŭs. *Chained; continual, unremitting.*—*Expēctānt cūræquĕ, cătēnātīquĕ lăbōrēs.* Mart. 1, 16, 7. SYN. Vīnctŭs; cōntĭnŭŭs. PHR. Cătēnīs, vīnclĭs, mănĭcĭs, cōmpĕdĕ vīnctŭs, strīctŭs, lĭgātŭs, cōnstrīctŭs, ădstrīctŭs. Cătēnĭs rĕvīnctŭs. Vīnclĭs tĕnācĭbŭs ădstrīctŭs. Cōmpĕdĕ vīnctŭs. Vīnclīs pĕdēs mănŭsquĕ lĭgātŭs.

cătērvă. *A troop, band; a crowd, flock.*—*Incēssĭt, māgnā jŭvĕnūm stīpāntĕ cătērvā.* Virg. Æn. 1, 497. *Sŭbvĕhĭtŭr māgnā mātrūm rēgīnă cătērvā.* Virg. Æn. 11, 478. SYN. Tūrmă, phălānx, āgmĕn, cŏhōrs, mănŭs, lĕgĭo, mănĭplŭs, ēxērcĭtŭs; mūltĭtūdo, tūrbă. EPITH. Flōrēns, fūlgēns, aŭdāx, ærātă, ārmĭfĕră, ārmātă. PHR. Fūlgēntēs ærĕ cătērvæ. Spūmāntēs cædĕ cătērvæ. VERS. Āgmĕn ăgēns ĕquĭtum, ēt flōrēntēs ærĕ cătērvās. Tōtō flŭĭtāntēs ōrbĕ cătērvās. Haŭd sēcŭs ātque ālto īn lūcō cūm fōrtĕ cătērvæ Cōnsēdēre ăvĭūm.

cătērvātīm. *In troops, in crowds.*—*Jāmquĕ cătērvātīm dăt strāgēm, ătque ăggĕrăt īpsīs.* Virg. G. 4, 556. SYN. Tūrmātīm.

căthedră, æ. *A seat, chair.*—*Et stĕrĭlēs căthĕdrās băsĭă sōlă crĕpānt.* Mart. 1, 74, 14. *Hīnc ătque īndĕ pătēns, ēt nūdā pænĕ căthĕdrā.* Juv. 1, 65.

căthedrālĭcĭŭs. *Of seats, chairs.*—*Cūm căthĕdrālĭcĭōs pōrtăt tĭbĭ rhēdă mĭnīstrōs.* Mart. 10, 13.

Cătĭlīnă. *A citizen of Rome, who headed a conspiracy, which was detected and defeated by Cicero.*—*Hōc ădmīsīssēt nēc Cătĭlīnă nĕfās.* Mart. 5, 17. EPITH. Īmpĭŭs, sævŭs, mĭnāx, pērfĭdŭs. VERS. Pŭĭtĭcās sævŭs trĕmŭĭt Cătĭlīnă sĕcūrēs. Ēt scĕlĕrūm pœnās, ēt tē, Cătĭlīnă, mĭnācī Pēndēntēm scŏpŭlō Fŭrĭārūmque ōră trĕmēntēm. *Virg. Æn.* 8, 668.

cătīllŭs, ī. *A little dish, porringer.*—*Incrētūm, pūrĭs cīrcūmpŏsŭīssĕ cătīllīs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 73.

cătīnŭs. *A dish or platter.*—*Angūstōquĕ văgōs piscēs ūrgērĕ cătīnō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 77. SYN. Cătīnūm, lānx, discŭs. EPITH. Fīctĭlĭs, căpāx, laūtŭs.

Căto, ōnĭs. *There were two celebrated Romans of this name, the younger of*

whom is memorable as one of the most virtuous and patriotic men of whom history makes mention.—Sēcrētōsquĕ piōs, hīs dāntĕm jūră Cătōnĕm. Virg. Æn. 8, 670. EPITH. Invictŭs, dūrŭs, intōnsŭs, sānctŭs. VERS. Trīstĕ sŭpērcĭlĭŭm, dūrīquĕ sĕvēră Cătōnĭs Frōns. Victrix caŭsă Dīīs plăcŭĭt sĕd victă Cătōnī.

Character of Cato.

......Hi mores, hæc duri immota Catonis
Secta fuit, servare modum, finemque tenere,
Naturamque sequi, patriæque impendere vitam:
Non sibi, sed toti genitum se credere mundo.
Huic epulæ vicisse famem, magnique penates
Submovisse hiemem tecto, pretiosaque vestis
Hirtam membra super, Romani more Quiritis,
Induxisse togam: Venerisque huic maximus usus,
Progenies: urbi pater est, urbique maritus;
Justitiæ cultor, rigidi servator honesti;
In commune bonus; nullosque Catonis in actus
Subrepsit, partemque tulit, sibi nata voluptas.
Lucan, 2, 380.

cătŭlă, æ. *A whelp, little bitch.—Glaūcĭdŭs et cătŭlæ vōx ēst mĭhī grātă quĕrēntĭs.* Prop. 4, 3, 55.

Cătŭllŭs. *A Roman poet of great elegance in the time of Julius Cæsar; he was born at Verona.—Māntŭă Virgĭlĭō gaŭdĕt, Vērōnă Cătŭllō.* Ov. EPITH. Dōctŭs, tĕnĕr, făcūndŭs, ărgūtŭs, suāvĭs, nĭtĭdŭs, mōllĭs, dōctĭlŏquŭs, tĕnuĭs. PHR. Lāscīvī Mūsă Cătūllī.

cătŭlŭs. *A little dog, whelp; the cub of other animals.—At cōnsuētă dŏmū cătŭlōrŭm blāndă prŏpāgo.* Lucr. 4, 995. SYN. Cătĕllŭs: pārvŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, tĕnĕr, tĕnĕllŭs cănĭs. EPITH. Lāctēns, mōllĭs, tĭmĭdŭs, tĕnĕr, blāndŭs, păvĭdŭs, fŭgĭtīvŭs, fŭgāx, mōrdāx, păvēns, tĕnĕllŭs, dŏcĭlĭs. VERS. Gætŭlæ cătŭlōs lĕænæ. Aūt cătŭlōs tēctīs, aūt ōvă rĕlīnquēns. Seū vīsa ēst cătŭlīs cērvă fĭdēlĭbŭs.

cătŭs. *Acute, shrewd, wise.—Pōst hæc īllĕ cătŭs, quāntūmvīs rūstĭcŭs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 39. SYN. Caūtŭs, āstūtŭs, cāllĭdŭs, vērsūtŭs, săpĭēns.

cătŭs, ī. *A cat.* See *Felis.*

Caūcăsĕŭs. *Of Caucasus.—Ipsæ Caūcăsĕō stĕrĭlēs īn vērtĭcĕ sīlvæ.* Virg. G. 2, 440.

Caūcăsŭs. *A lofty mountain in Asia, to which the ancients fabled that Prometheus was chained.—Caūcăsŭs; Hyrcānæque ădmōrūnt ūbĕră tĭgrēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 367. EPITH. Hōrrēns, īngēns, nĭvālĭs, frīgĭdŭs, ăspĕr, glăcĭālĭs, Scythĭcŭs, īnhōspĭtŭs, cēlsŭs, ālgĭdŭs. PHR. Caūcăsēī făstīgĭă mōntĭs. Caūcăsēæ rūpēs. Mōns Prōmēthēī sānguĭnĕ tīnctŭs. Dūrĭs caūtĭbŭs hōrrēns. VERS. Sīvĕ făctūrŭs pĕr īnhōspĭtālēm Caūcăsŭm. Rĭgĭdīquĕ căcūmĭnĕ mōntĭs (Caūcăsŏn āppēllānt) sērpēntŭm cōllă lĕvāvĭt. Ămāzŏnĭīs ŭlŭlātŭm Caūcăsŏn ărmīs. See *Mons.*

caūdă, æ. *A tail.—Æquōră vērrēbānt caūdīs, æstūmquĕ sĕcābānt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 674. EPITH. Sĭnŭōsă. VERS. Lōngō caūdæ sȳrmătĕ vērrĭt hŭmŭm.

caūdĕx, *or* cōdĕx, ĭcĭs. *The stem or trunk of a tree.—Quīn ĕt caūdĭcĭbŭs sēctīs, mīrābĭlĕ vīsū.* Virg. G. 2, 30. SYN. Trūncŭs, lībĕr.

căvĕă. *A hollow, a cavern, a den; a theatre.—Ādvērsōs căvĕæ vălŭīt sī frāngĕrĕ clāthrōs......* Hor. A. P. 473. SYN. Fŏvĕă, fōssă, căvērnă, spĕcŭs, āntrŭm. EPITH. Ōbscūră, prŏfūndă, īmă. VERS. Hīc ŭbĭ jam ēmīssŭm căvĕīs ăd sīdĕră cœlī Nārĕ pĕr æstātēm lĭquĭdŭm sūspēxĕrĭs āgmĕn. *Virg. G.* 4, 58. Hīnc tōtŭm căvĕæ cōnsēssŭm īngēntĭs, ĕt ōră Prīmă pătrŭm māgnĭs Sălĭŭs clāmōrĭbŭs īmplĕt. *Virg. Æn.* 5, 340. Rāptās sĭnĕ mōrĕ Săbīnās Cōnsēssū căvĕæ māgnĭs Cīrcēnsĭbŭs āctīs. *Virg. Æn.* 8, 635.

căvĕo, cāvī, caūtŭm. *To beware, take heed of; to avoid.—Quī nĕquĭt, hīc nĭgĕr ēst, hūnc tū, Rōmānĕ, căvētŏ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 85. SYN. Vĭdĕo, prōvĭdĕo,

prōspĭcio, ădvĕrto, præcăvĕo, ŏbsĕrvo, cōnsŭlo; vīto. Căvē nē pōrtŭs ŏccŭpĕt ăltĕr. Vādĕ, vălē; căvĕ nē tĭtŭbēs māndātăquĕ frāngās.

căvērnă, æ. *A cave, grotto.—Rēgĭa, ĕt ŭmbrōsæ pĕnĭtŭs pătŭērĕ căvērnæ* Virg. Æn. 8, 242. SYN. Āntrŭm, spĕcŭs, spēlūncă. EPITH. Tēctă, cæcă, ŏbscūră, ŭmbrĭfĕră, īmă, prŏfūndă, ēxēsă, ēffōssă, ābrūptă, fūrvă. PHR. Fōssă ātră, īmmānĭs. Ābrūptĭs spĕcŭs ātră căvērnĭs. VERS. Sēcrētĭsquĕ dĭū lătŭērĕ căvērnĭs. Cūrvĭsque īmmūgĭīt Ætnă căvērnĭs.

caŭlă, æ. *A sheepfold, pen, coop.—Cūm frĕmĭt ăd caŭlās, vēntōs pērpēssŭs ĕt ĭmbrēs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 60. SYN. Ŏvīlĕ, stăbŭlŭm, sēptă, ŏrŭm. EPITH. Claūsă, tūtă, mūnītă, pīnguĭs, ŏpīmă, plēnă, călĭdă.

caŭlĭcŭlŭs. *A little stalk or stem.—Nīgră caŭlĭcŭlŭs vĭrēns pŭtēllă.* Mart. 5, 79, 9.

caŭlĭs, ĭs. *A stalk or stem; a cabbage.—Caŭlĭbŭs, aūt pōmĭs, ĕt ăpērtō vīvĕrĕt hōrtō.* Juv. 6, 18. EPITH. Tĕnĕr, nŏvŭs, frăgĭlĭs, trĕmŭlŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, vērnāns, tūrgēns, pătŭlŭs.

căvo, ās. *To hollow, excavate; to pierce.—Dūră tămĕn mōllī sāxă căvāntŭr ăquā.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 475. SYN. Ēxcăvo, fŏdĭo, ēffŏdĭo; pērfŏro, trānsfŏdĭo. VERS. Căvātquĕ Tēllūrem, ēt sŏlĭdō grăvĭtēr sŏnăt ūngŭlă cōrnū. Pārmām glădĭō, gălĕāmquĕ căvārī Cērnĭt.

caŭpo, ōnĭs. *A vintner, sutler.—Dĭffērtŭm naūtĭs, caūpōnĭbŭs ātquĕ mălīgnĭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 5, 4. EPITH. Bĭbŭlŭs, sōrdĭdŭs.

caūpōnă, æ. *A tavern.—Āspērsŭs, vŏlĕt ĭn caūpōnā vīvĕrĕ: nēc quī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 11, 12. SYN. Pŏpīnă, tăbērnă. EPITH. Āpērtă, cōmmūnĭs, pătēns, sōrdĭdă.

Caūrŭs, ī. *The north-west wind.—Sēmpĕr hĭēms, sēmpēr spīrāntēs frīgŏră Caūrī.* Virg. G. 3, 356. EPITH. Rĕpēntĭnŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, fŭrēns, sævŭs, răbĭdŭs, īnsānŭs, răpĭdŭs, nīmbōsŭs, āspĕr, īmmītĭs. PHR. Vēntŭs ăb Occāsū spīrāns, flāns. VERS. Ādvērsō glŏmĕrātās tūrbĭnĕ Caūrŭs Īn mĕdĭa ōră nĭvēs fūscās ăgĭt hōrrĭdŭs ālĭs. Frētă fērvēscūnt spīrāntĭbŭs īncĭtă Caūrĭs. See *Ventus*.

caūsă. *A cause, reason; a lawsuit.—Lānguŏr ĕnĭm, caūsĭs nōn āppārēntĭbŭs, hærĕt.* Ov. Ep. 21, 13. SYN. Prīncĭpĭŭm, fōns, ŏrīgo, căpŭt, rādix; rătĭo; lĭs, jūdĭcĭŭm. EPITH. Cērtă, sūffĭcĭēns, hŏnēstă; dīffĭcĭlĭs, ŏbscūră, ŏccūltă, lătēns. VERS. Tāntī caūsă căpŭtquĕ mălī. Hīnc mĭhĭ prīmă mălī lābēs. Hōc fōntĕ dērīvātă clādēs Īn pătrĭām pŏpŭlūmquĕ flūxĭt. Hīnc mĭhĭ prīncĭpĭŭm dāmnī. Quæ caūsă sŭbēgĭt Īgnōtās tēntārĕ vĭās? Caūsās nēquĭdquām nēctĭs ĭnānēs. Hīnc īllæ lăcrȳmæ. Ērgō sōllĭcĭtæ tū caūsă, pĕcūnĭă, vītæ ēs? Neū mātrī mĭsĕræ tāntī sīm caūsă dŏlōrĭs.

caūsĭdĭcŭs. *A pleader, advocate.—Et tē pătrōnŭm, caūsĭdĭcŭmquĕ pŭtās.* Mart. 1, 98, 2. SYN. Pătrōnŭs, ădvŏcātŭs. EPITH. Dŏctŭs, pērĭtŭs, făcūndŭs, dĭsērtŭs, lŏquāx. PHR. Lĭtĭbŭs āptŭs. Lĭtēs, jūrgĭă ămāns. Lĭtĭs ămāns, Ēlŏquĭō præstāns. Făcūndo māxĭmŭs ōrĕ. Fāmă dĕcŭsquĕ fŏrī. Quī căpĭtŭlĕ nĕfās făcūndā dīlŭĭt ārtĕ. Quī māgnĭs clāmōrĭbŭs īmplĕt fŏrŭm. Clāmōsī glōrĭă cīrcī. Quī līnguām caūsĭs ăcŭĭt. Dŏctŭs caūsās ăgĕrĕ, ĕt cōmpōnĕrĕ lēgēs. VERS. Ēxērcēt raūcōs tērtĭă (*hora*) caūsĭdĭcōs. Nōn sūm caūsĭdĭcŭs, nēc ămārĭs lĭtĭbŭs āptŭs. Tūrba ĕădēm stīpāt fŏră, cūm tŭă, mœstōs Dēfēnsūră rĕōs, vōcēm făcūndĭă mīttĭt. Laūdĭbŭs īpsă tŭīs rĕsŏnānt fŏră. Quæ sīt ĕnīm cūltī făcūndĭă sēnsĭmŭs ōrĭs, Cīvĭcă prō trĕpĭdĭs cūm tŭlĭt ārmă rĕīs. Mōx ūndārĕ fŏrō vīctrīx ŏpŭlēntĭă līnguæ, Tūtārīquĕ rĕōs: īpsa hæc āmplīssĭmă sēdēs Ōrāntēm stŭpŭĭt. See *Orator*.

caūsŏr, ārĭs. *To plead in excuse; to allege as a reason; to expostulate with.—Caūsāndō nōstrōs ĭn lōngŭm dūcĭs ămōrēs.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 56. *Stūltŭs ŭtērquĕ lŏcŭm īmmĕrĭtŭm caūsātŭr ĭnīquē.* Hor. Ep. 1, 14, 12.

caūtēs, ĭs. *A rock, crag, cliff.—Stārĕ vĕl īnsānīs caūtēs ŏbnōxĭă vēntĭs.* Tib. 2, 4, 9. SYN. Rūpēs, scŏpŭlŭm, sāxŭm. EPITH. Dūră, crūdă, āspĕră, rĭgĭdă. See *Rupes*.

caūtŭs. *Careful, wary; cunning, artful.—Āmbībāt Sĭcŭlæ caūtŭs fūndāmĭnă tērræ.* Ov. M. 5, 361. *Ōlĭm quŏd vūlpēs ægrōtō caūtă lĕōnī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 73. SYN. Prūdēns, vērsūtŭs; cāllĭdŭs, āstūtŭs, văfĕr.

căvŭs. *Hollow; deep.—Mōns căvŭs, īgnāvī dŏmŭs ēt pĕnētrālĭă Sōmnī.* Ov. M.

11, 593. *Dēsĕrŭērĕ căvō tēntōrĭă fīxă Lĕmānō.* Luc. 1, 396. SYN. Căvātŭs, cōncăvŭs, ēffŏssŭs; hĭāns, pătēns; āltŭs, prŏfūndŭs. VERS. Căvā bŭccĭnă sūmĭtŭr īllī Tŏrtĭlĭs. Căvā dūm pērsŏnăt æquŏră cōnchā. Căvīs ūndām dē flūmĭnĕ pālmīs Sūstŭlĭt. Vāstūmquĕ căvā trăbĕ cūrrĭmŭs æquŏr. Căvās Ătrăcĭs pĕnĭtŭs mīttētŭr ăd ūndās. Nŏx ātră căvā cīrcūmvŏlăt ūmbrā.

Căÿcŭs, *or* Căīcŭs. *A river of Mysia.—Mȳsĭăque, ĕt gĕlĭdō tēllūs pērfūsă Căÿcō.* Luc. 3, 203.

Căÿstrŭs, *or* Căÿstrŏs, ī. *A river of Lydia, abounding in swans.—Dūlcĭbŭs īn stāgnīs rīmāntŭr prātă Căÿstrī.* Virg. G. 1, 384. EPITH. Gĕlĭdŭs, lēnĭs; Lȳdŭs; Lȳdĭŭs, Mæŏnĭŭs. PHR. Cȳcnīs flūmĕn ăbūndāns. Āmnĭs ŏlōrūm cōncēntū sŏnōrŭs.

Căÿstrĭŭs. *Of the Caystrus.—Ūtquĕ jăcēns rīpā dēflērĕ Căÿstrĭŭs ālĭs.* Ov. Tr. 5, 1, 11.

Cēă, æ, *or* Cēŏs, ī. *An island in the Ægean Sea, one of the Cyclades.—Īnsŭlă Cōrȳcĭīs quōndām cĕlĕbērrĭmă Nȳmphīs Cīngĭtŭr Ægæō, nōmĭnĕ Cēă, mărī.* Ov. Ep. 20, 221.

Cecrŏpĭdēs, æ. *A descendant of Cecrops; an Athenian.—Cēcrŏpĭdūm Cĕphălūs pērăgīt māndātă, rŏgātquĕ.* Ov. M. 7, 502.

Cecrŏpĭs, ĭdĭs. *A female descendant of Cecrops; Athenian.—Cēcrŏpĭs ŏccūltō mōrdētŭr, ĕt ānxĭă nōctĕ.* Ov. M. 2, 805. *Īmpĭă fūnĕrĭbŭs, Cēcrŏpĭ tērră, tŭīs.* Ov. Ep. 10, 100.

Cecrŏpĭŭs. *Of Cecrops; Athenian.—Cēcrŏpĭās īnnātŭs ăpēs ămŏr ūrgĕt hăbēndī.* Virg. G. 3, 177. SYN. Ăthēnĭēnsĭs, Āttĭcŭs.

Cecrŏps, ŏpĭs. *The founder and first king of Athens.—Nēc nōn ēt Cēcrŏpĭs, nēc nōn Ămphīŏnĭs ārcēs.* Ov. M. 15, 427. EPITH. Pŏtēns, īnclȳtŭs.

cēdo, cēssi. *To give place, withdraw, retire; to grant, yield.—Cēdĕ rĕpūgnāntī: cēdēndō vīctŏr ăbībĭs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 197. SYN. Dīscēdo, rĕcēdo, ēxĕo, ăbĕo, ēvādo, ēxcēdo; cōncēdo, lŏcūm do. VERS. Cæsăr ăb hūmānā cēssĭt īn āstră vĭā. Ēxŭl ăb Hæmŏnĭā Pīrēnĭdă cēssĭt ăd ūndām. Æthĕrĭī dōnō cēssērĕ părēntĭs Ætērnūm flōrērĕ gĕnūs. Tū nē cēdĕ mălīs, sēd cōntra aūdēntĭŏr ītŏ.

cĕdo, *adv. Come, give me, tell me.—Făcĭt crīmĕn hăbēt; cĕdŏ, sī cōnātă pĕrēgīt?* Juv. 13, 210.

cedrŭs. *The cedar, cedar-wood.......Pōssĕ lĭnēndă cĕdro, ēt lævī sērvāndă cūprēssō.* Hor. A. P. 332. *Ūrĭt ŏdōrātām nōctūrna īn lūmĭnă cēdrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 13. EPITH. Ŏdōrātă, ŏdōră, ŏlēns, Lĭbănĭtĭs, īmmōrtālĭs, fragrans, ūmbrōsă, frōndēns, pătŭlă, dēnsă, āltă, frōndōsă, ūmbrĭfĕră, prŏcēră, ŏdōrĭfĕră, pūlchră, ārdŭă, ēxcēlsă, sūblīmĭs, ānnōsă, dūră, īncōrrūptă. PHR. Lōngæ sĕnēctæ. Nōn mĕtŭēns cărĭēm. Cărĭē īmpĕnĕtrābĭlĭs ārbŏr. Sēmpĕr hăbēns frōndēs. See *Arbor.*

Cĕlænō, ūs. *One of the Harpies.* See *Harpyiæ.—Sōlă nŏvūm dīctūquĕ nĕfās Hārpȳĭă Cĕlænō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 365.

cĕlĕbĕr, *or* cĕlebrĭs. *Renowned; frequented, of much resort; crowded, thronged.—Gēntĭs Ăquītānæ cĕlĕbĕr Mēssālă trĭūmphĭs.* Tib. 2, 1, 33. *Eccĕ vĕnīt cŏmĭtūm Nĭŏbē cĕlĕbērrĭmă tūrbā.* Ov. M. 6, 165. SYN. Clārŭs, nōbĭlĭs, īllūstrĭs, īnsīgnĭs, fāmōsŭs, laūdātŭs, spēctātŭs; frĕquēns. PHR. Nōbĭlĭs ēt fāmā mūltīs cĕlĕbrātŭs īn ōrīs. Cĕlĕbrī cāntātŭs laūdĕ pĕr ōrbēm. Cĕlĕbrī fāmā laūdātŭs īn ōrbĕ. Făctīs quēm fāma īngēntĭbŭs ēffērt. Quī nōmĕn făctīs ēxtēndĭt. Clārūm nōmĕn ădēptŭs. Fāmā sŭpĕr æthĕră, sīdĕră, nōtŭs. Cārmĭnĕ mūltō cĕlebrātŭs. VERS. Intĕr Sīcĕlĭdās Cȳănē cĕlĕbērrĭmă Nȳmphās. Cĕlĕbērrĭmŭs īlĭcĕ lūcŭs. Nūnc cĕlĕbrēs mērgīs fūlĭcīsquĕ pălūstrĭbŭs ūndæ.

cĕlebro, ās. *To render famous, extol; to frequent, resort to.—Rēttŭlĭt, ĕt prīscōs dŏcŭīt cĕlĕbrārĕ Lătīnōs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 596. *Sēquĕ cĕlĕbrārī quōlĭbĕt ōrĕ sĭnīt.* Ov. Tr. 4, 4, 18. SYN. Laūdo, ōrno, cĕlebrēm făcĭo; frĕquēnto. VERS. Pērquĕ Pĕlāsgās Sērvātrīx ūrbēs mātrūm cĕlĕbrābĕrĕ tūrbā. Nūllŭs Ērēchthīdīs fērtŭr cĕlĕbrātĭŏr īllō Īllūxīssĕ dĭēs.

cĕlĕr, ĕrĭs. *Swift, speedy.—Īnsĕquĭtŭr cĕlĕrēmquĕ mĕtū cĕlĕr ūrgĕt ămōrĕ.* Ov. M. 11, 774. SYN. Vēlōx, pērnīx, prōmptŭs, ēxpĕdītŭs, cĭtŭs, vŏlŭcĕr, prŏpĕrŭs, prŏpĕrāns, haūd sēgnĭs, īmpĭgĕr, vŏlāns. PHR. Ōcĭŏr Eūrō,

Nŏtō, aūrā, vĕntō, fŭlmĭnĕ, fŭlmĭnĭs ālīs. Quī cŭrsĭbus aūrās Prōvŏcăt. Cuī sŏnĭpēs cūrsū, cuī cēssĕrĭt īncĭtŭs āmnĭs. See *Festino, Velox.*

cĕlĕrĭtās, ātĭs. *Swiftness, speed.*—SYN. Vēlōcĭtās, lĕvĭtās.

Speed.

Illa [*Camilla*] vel intactæ segetis per summa volaret
Gramina, nec teneras cursu læsisset aristas:
Vel mare per medium, fluctu suspensa tumenti,
Ferret iter, celeres nec tingeret æquore plantas.
Virg. Æn. 7, 808.

cĕlĕrĭtĕr. *Quickly, speedily.*—SYN. Vēlōcĭtĕr, prōmptē, prŏpĕrē, ōcyŭs, cĭtŏ, cōntĭnŭō, ēxtĕmplō, sŭbĭtō, haūd mŏrā.

cĕlĕro. *To hasten, accelerate.*—*Sēd cĕlĕrārĕ fŭgam īn sīlvās, ĕt fīdĕrĕ nōctī.* Virg. Æn. 9, 371. SYN. Prŏpĕro, fēstīno, mātūro, ăccĕlĕro.

Cĕlĕūs. *A king of Eleusis, and the father of Triptolemus, whom Ceres instructed in agriculture.*—*Vīrgĕă prætĕrĕā Cĕlĕī vīlīsquĕ sŭpēllēx.* Virg. G. 1, 165. PHR. Rēx ărātŏr, agrĭcŏlă.

cēllă, æ. *A storehouse, cell; a chapel, shrine.*—*Stīpānt, ĕt dūlcī dīstēndūnt nēctărĕ cēllās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 433.

cēllārĭŭs. *A butler, steward.*—*Hīnc cēllārĭŭs ēxpĕrĭtŭr ārtēs.* Mart. 11, 32.

cēlo, ās. *To hide, keep secret.*—*Sēd bĕnĕ cēlētŭr: bĕnĕ sī cēlābĭtŭr īndēx.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 397. SYN. Ōccŭlo, ōccūlto, tĕgo, cōndo, rĕcōndo, ābscōndo, vēlo, ābdo, obtĕgo. VERS. Hōc prætēxĭt nōmĭnĕ cūlpām. Ērrŏr, quī fīctī crīmĕn ŏbūmbrĕt, ĕrĭt. Īllĕ quĭdēm cēlārĕ cŭpīt, tūrpīquĕ pŭdōrĕ, Tēmpŏră pūrpŭrĕīs tēntăt vēlārĕ tĭārīs. Præcēptă cănām, cēlābĭtŭr aūctŏr. Nēc fālsā Clўmĕnē cūlpām sŭb īmāgĭnĕ cēlăt.

cēlsŭs. *Lofty, erect, stately.*—*Pēctŏră cēlsă tŏrīs; tōtŭs pĭcĕ nīgrĭŏr ātrā.* Ov. M. 12, 402. SYN. Āltŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, sūblīmĭs, ērēctŭs, ēlātŭs; ārdŭŭs. VERS. Aūt ăgĭtăt dāmās, aūt cēlsum īn cōrnŭă cērvūm. Cēlsĭŏr īpsĕ lŏcō, scēptrōque īnnīxŭs ĕbūrnō.

cēnchrĭs, ĭdĭs. *A species of hawk; a kestril.*—*Ēt sēmpĕr rēctō lāpsūrŭs līmĭtĕ Cēnchrĭs, Plūrĭbŭs īllĕ nŏtĭs vărĭātām tīngĭtŭr ālvūm.* Luc. 9, 712.

cēnsĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To think, judge, be of opinion; to value, number, limit.*—*Quām scĭt ŭtērquĕ, lĭbēns, cēnsēbo, ēxērcĕăt ārtēm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 14, 44. *Ēst īnter cŏmĭtēs Mārcĭă cēnsă sŭās.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 2, 139. SYN. Pŭto, sēntĭo, ārbĭtrŏr, ēxīstĭmo, jūdĭco; rĕcēnsĕo. VERS. Āt nōn Ālcĭthŏē Mĭnўēĭās ōrgĭă cēnsĕt Ăccĭpĭēndă Dĕī. Quī dīcĕrĕ lēgēm Flētĭbŭs, aūt fīnēs aūdĕt cēnsērĕ dŏlēndī.

cēnsŏr, ōrĭs. *A Roman officer who registered the people, and regulated the taxes; a critic.*—*Cūm tăbŭlīs, ănĭmūm cēnsōrĭs sūmĕt hŏnēstī.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 110. EPITH. Rĭgĭdŭs, sĕvērŭs, hŏnēstŭs.

Censor Candidus.

Vir bonus et prudens versus reprehendet inertes;
Culpabit duros; incomptis allinet atrum
Transverso calamo signum: ambitiosa recidet
Ornamenta: parum claris lucem dare coget:
Arguet ambigue dictum: mutanda notabit:
Fiet Aristarchus; nec dicet, Cur ego amicum
Offendam in nugis?
Verum, ubi plura nitent in carmine, non ego paucis
Offendar maculis, quas aut incuria fudit,
Aut humana parum cavit natura. *Hor. A. P.* 445 and 351.

cēnsūră, æ. *The office of censor; criticism, censure.*—*Sīc ăgĭtūr cēnsūra, ĕt sīc ēxēmplă părāntŭr.* Ov. Fast. 6, 647. *Dăt vĕnĭām cōrvīs, vēxăt cēnsūră cŏlūmbās.* Juv. 2, 63. SYN. Jūdĭcĭūm. EPITH. Rĭgĭdă, sĕvēră, dūră.

cēnsŭs, ūs. *The valuation made by the censors; an estate, property.*—*Prōdĭgă nōn sēntīt pĕrĕūntēm fēmĭnă cēnsūm.* Juv. 6, 361. See *Bona, orum.*

cĕntaūrēŭm, ī. *The herb centaury.—Cēcrŏpĭŭmquĕ thȳmum, ĕt grāvĕŏlēntĭă centaūrēă.* Virg. G. 4, 270. EPITH. Thĕssălŭm, Chīrōnĭŭm. PHR. Hĕrbă Cĕntaūrēă, Cĕntaūrĭcă, Chīrōnĭă.

Cĕntaūrēŭs *and* Cĕntaūrĭcŭs. *Of the Centaurs.—Nĕc Cĕntaūrēōs Lăpĭthās cōmpēllĭt ĭn ēnsēs.* Virg. Cul. 28. *Cĕntaūrĭcă lūstră.* Stat. Achill. 1, 266.

Cĕntaūrŭs, ī. *A Centaur. The Centaurs were fabulous monsters, half man, half horse: they were supposed to inhabit Thessaly, near M. Pelion and M. Ossa. They attempted to carry off the wife of Pirithous on the day of his marriage, but were routed by Theseus and the Lapithæ.—Nōbĭlĭs ŭt grāndī cĕcĭnĭt Cĕntaūrŭs ălūmnō.* Hor. Epod. 13, 11. *Cĕntaūri ĭn fŏrĭbŭs stăbŭlānt, Scȳllæquĕ bĭfōrmēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 286. SYN. Nūbĭgĕnæ, Īxīŏnĭdæ. EPITH. Bĭfōrmēs, bĭmēmbrēs, sēmĭvĭrī, sēmĭhŏmĭnēs, sēmĭfĕrī; fŭrēntēs, mĭnācēs, trŭcēs, sævī, sŭpērbī; răpĭdī, cĕlĕrēs, cĭtī, vēlōcēs.

cĕntēnŭs. *A hundred.* (*Adject.*)—*Et tŭă cĕntēnīs stāt pōrtĭcŭs āltă cŏlūmnīs.* Mart. 12, 50.

cĕntēsĭmŭs. *The hundredth.—Et cōnsāngŭĭnĭæ quōndām cĕntēsĭmă tūrbæ.* Ov. Ep. 14, 121.

cĕntĭcēps, cĭpĭtĭs. *Hundred-headed.—Dēmĭttĭt ātrūs bēllŭă cĕntĭcēps.* Hor. Od. 2, 13, 34.

cĕntĭmănŭs. *Hundred-handed.—Cĕntĭmănŭmquĕ Gȳgēn, sēmĭbŏvēmquĕ vĭrūm.* Ov. Tr. 4, 7, 18.

cĕnto, ōnĭs. *A patchwork garment.—Intrāvĭt călĭdūm vĕtĕrī cēntōnĕ lŭpānăr.* Juv. 6, 121.

cĕntŭm. *A hundred.—Cĕntŭm lūmĭnĭbŭs cīnctŭm căpŭt Argŭs hăbēbăt.* Ov. M. 1, 625.

cĕntŭmgĕmĭnŭs. *A hundred-fold.—Et cĕntŭmgĕmĭnŭs Brĭăreŭs, ĕt bēllŭă Lĕrnæ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 287.

cĕntŭrĭă. *A century; a company of a hundred.—Cĕntŭrĭæ sĕnĭōrum ăgĭtānt ĕxpērtĭă frūgĭs.* Hor. A. P. 341.

cĕntŭrĭo, ōnĭs. *A captain of a hundred.—A rĭgĭdō tĕrĭtŭr cĕntŭrĭōne lĭbĕr.* Mart. 11, 4.

cēpĕ, ĭs. *An onion.* See *Cæpe.*

Cĕphălŭs. *Son of Deioneus, king of Thessaly: he married Procris, daughter of Erechtheus, king of Athens, from whom he was carried off by Diana, who loved him: he accidentally slew his wife while hunting, she having concealed herself behind a thicket, and being mistaken by him for a wild beast.—E quĭbŭs Æŏlĭdēs Cĕphălŭs tē cōnjŭgĕ fēlīx.* Ov. M. 6, 681. SYN. Æŏlĭdēs. EPITH. Cŭltŭs, fōrmōsŭs, vēnătŏr. PHR. Prōlēs Cȳllēnĭă. Actæŭs prŏcŭs.

Cēphĕŭs, ĕī, *or* ĕŏs; *acc.* Cēphĕă. *King of the Æthiopians, husband of Cassiopeia, and father of Andromeda.—Exĭĕrāt Cēphĕŭs tēstātŭs jūsquĕ fĭdēmquĕ.* Ov. M. 5, 44. SYN. Īāsĭdēs. PHR. Ăndrŏmĕdæ pātĕr.

Cēphīsŭs. *A river of Bœotia, taking its rise at the foot of M. Parnassus.—Jam vădă Cēphīsī, Pānŏpēsque ēvāsĕrāt ărvă.* Ov. M. 3, 19. VERS. Bœōtī cŏlĕrĕ dŭcēs, quōs īmpĭgĕr āmbĭt Fātĭdĭcā Cēphīsŭs ăquā. *Luc.* 3, 174.

Cēphīsĭŭs, *and fem.* Cēphīsĭăs, ădĭs, Cēphīsĭs, ĭdĭs. *Of the Cephisus.—Jāmquĕ tĕr ăd quīnōs ūnūm Cēphīsĭŭs ānnūm.* Ov. M. 3, 351. *Vīdĭt ĕt īmmītēm Cēphīsĭăs ōră Prŏcrūstēn.* Ov. M. 7, 438. *Ădĕūnt părĭter Cēphīsĭdăs ūndās.* Ov. M. 1, 369.

cērā. *Wax.—Quæ rĕfĕrāt vūltŭs, ēst mĭhĭ cērā, tŭōs.* Ov. Ep. 13, 152. EPITH. Pīnguĭs, flāvă, ŏdōrātă, flāvēns, tĕnŭĭs, mōllĭs, tĕnēllă, ŏdōră, tĕnĕră, lĭquēscēns, trāctābĭlĭs, dūctĭlĭs, ŏdōrĭfĕră, tĕnāx, lăbōrātă, īmprēssă. PHR. Ārtĕ lăbōrātă, rĕdŏlēns thȳmūm, ādmōtō călōrĕ lĭquēns, īgnĕ lĭquēscēns. VERS. Hȳmēttĭă sōlĕ Cērā rĕmōllēscit, trāctātăquĕ pōllĭcĕ, mūltās Vērtĭtŭr īn făcĭēs, īpsōquĕ fĭt ūtĭlĭs ūsū. Hinc ārtĕ rĕcēntēs Excūdūnt cērās. Tābēscĕrĕ flāvæ Īgnĕ lĕvī cēræ, mātūtīnæquĕ prŭ næ Sōlĕ tĕpēntĕ sōlēnt.

cĕrāstēs, æ. *A serpent with small horns.—Spīnāquĕ văgī tōrquēntĕ cĕrāstæ.* Luc. 9, 716. EPITH. Lĭbȳcŭs, văgŭs, cōrnĭgĕr, crīstātŭs, lētĭfĕr. See *Serpens.*

Cĕrăsūs, ūntĭs. *A town of Cappadocia, on the shore of the Euxine, whence cherries were first imported into Italy.* (Gr. Κεράσους.)

cĕrăsŭs, ī. *A cherry-tree.—Hīc dūlcēs cĕrăsōs, hīc aūtŭmnālĭă prūnă.* Prop. 4, 2, 15. SYN. Cĕrăsūm. EPITH. Dūlcĭs, suāvĭs, jūcūndă. See *Arbor, Fructus.*

cērātŭs. *Covered or smeared with wax.—Cærŭlă cērātās ăccĭpĭt ūndă rătēs.* Ov. Ep. 5, 42.

Cĕraūnĭă, ōrūm. *A lofty range of mountains in Epirus.—Prōvĕhĭmŭr pĕlăgō, vīcīnă Cĕraūnĭă jūxtā.* Virg. Æn. 3, 506. SYN. Acrŏcĕraūnĭă. EPITH. Āltă, scŏpŭlōsă, prærūptă, ēxcēlsă, īgnĕă, fūlmĭnĕă, īnfāmĭă. PHR. Fūlmĭnĭbūs crēbrīs īctă. Īnfāmēs scŏpŭlī. VERS. Āttōllūnt ēxcēlsă Cĕraūnĭă mōntēs. Cūm pŏtĕrām rēctō trānsīrĕ Cĕraūnĭă vēlō; Ŭt fĕră vītārēm sāxă, mŏnēndŭs ĕrām. See *Acroceraunia.*

Cērbĕrŭs, ī. *A dog with three heads, who was fabled by the poets to keep the gate of the infernal regions.—Eūmĕnĭdēs; tĕnŭĭtque ĭnhĭāns trĭă Cērbĕrŭs ōră.* Virg. G. 4, 483. EPITH. Hĭāns, ĭnhĭāns, ĭmmānĭs, īnsōmnĭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, pērvĭgĭl, īnfērnŭs, sævŭs, atrōx, īrrĕquĭētŭs, Lēthæŭs, Ăvērnālĭs, Stўgĭŭs, Phlĕgĕthōntæŭs, ăcĕr, ăspĕr, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, dīrŭs, nĭgĕr, ātĕr, tētĕr, triplēx, hōrrĭfĭcŭs. PHR. Cūstōs Tārtărĕŭs. Ōrcī jānĭtŏr. Ōrcī tērgĕmĭnŭs cūstōs. Īnsōmnĭs jānĭtŏr aūlæ Tænărĭæ. Quī Stўgĭās ēxcŭbăt āntĕ fŏrēs. Quī trĭbŭs īnfērnūm cūstōdĭt faūcĭbŭs āntrūm. Trĭă gūttŭră pāndēns. Īllĕ quŏque ūmbrārūm cūstōs, īllĕ hōrrŏr Ăvērnī, Cērbĕrŭs. Cuī trēs sūnt līnguæ tērgĕmĭnūmquĕ căpŭt. VERS. Cērbĕrŭs hæc īngēns lātrātū rēgnă trĭfaūcī Pērsōnăt, ādvērsō rĕcŭbāns īmmānĭs ĭn āntrō. Cēssĭt ĭmmānĭs tĭbĭ blāndĭēntī Jānĭtŏr aūlæ Cērbĕrŭs, quāmvĭs fŭrĭālĕ cēntūm Mūnĭānt āngueīs căpŭt ējŭs, ātquĕ Spīrĭtŭs tētĕr, sănĭēsquĕ mānĕt Ōrĕ trĭlīnguī. Nēxĭs ădămāntĕ cătēnĭs Cērbĕrŏn āttrāxĭt.

Cērcōpēs, ūm. *The inhabitants of the island of Pithecusa; they were changed into apes for their dishonesty.—Pērjūrĭă quōndām Cērcōpum ēxōsŭs gĕntīsque ādmīssă dŏlōsæ, In dēfōrmĕ vĭrōs ănĭmăl mūtāvĭt.* Ov. M. 14, 92.

Cĕrĕālĭs. *Of Ceres.—Et Cĕrĕālĕ sŏlūm pōmĭs āgrēstĭbŭs aūgēnt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 111.

cĕrebrōsŭs. *Passionate, headstrong; hair-brained.—Sēntīmŭs, dōnĕc cĕrĕbrōsŭs prōsĭlĭt ūnŭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 5, 21.

cĕrebrūm. *The brain.—Sānguĭnĭs īllĕ glŏbōs părĭtĕr cĕrĕbrūmquĕ, mĕrūmquĕ.* Ov. M. 12, 238. *Sānguĭnĕ cērnĭs ădhūc spārsōque īnfēctă cĕrĕbrō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 413. EPITH. Mōllĕ, dōctūm, īngĕnĭōsūm, tĕnĕrūm. VERS. Ōssăquĕ dīspērgīt cĕrĕbrō pērmīxtă crŭēntō.

Cĕrēs, Cĕrĕrĭs. *Daughter of Saturn and Ops, and mother of Proserpine: she was the goddess of corn and agriculture.—Flāvă Cĕrēs āltō nēquīdquām spēctăt Ōlўmpō.* Virg. G. 1, 96. *Cūnctă tĭbī Cĕrĕrēm pūbēs āgrēstĭs ădōrĕt.* Virg. G. 1, 343. SYN. Mātĕr Ēleūsīnă, Ēleūsīnĭă (*from Eleusis, a town of Attica, where she was worshipped.*) EPITH. Flāvă, flāvēns, aūrĕă, aūrĭcŏmă, fālcĭfĕră, lætă, fēcūndă, spīcĭfĕră, dīvēs, ālmă, frūgĭfĕră, ānnōsă, trītĭcĕă, flāvēns, cūltă, spīcātă, grātă, mūnĭfĭcă, āltrīx, spīcĕă, rūsĭcŏlă; Actæă, Āttĭcă, Ēleūsīnă, Sĭcŭlă, Sĭcānă, Ætnæă. PHR. Frūgūm gĕnĭtrīx, mātĕr, īnvēntrīx, ālmă părēns. Dīvă pŏtēns frūgūm. Dĕă frūgĭfĕră. Spīcĭs tēmpŏră cīnctă Cĕrēs. Spīcĕă sērtă gĕrēns. Spīcĭs rĕdīmītă căpīllōs. Quæ vēstĭt frūgĭbŭs ărvă. Quæ frūgĭbŭs ālmĭs Dītăt agrōs. VERS. Prīmă Cĕrēs fērrō mōrtālēs vērtĕrĕ tērrām Īnstĭtŭĭt, cūm jām glāndēs ātque ārbŭtă sācræ Dēfĭcĕrēnt sīlvæ. Prīmă Cĕrēs dŏcŭĭt tūrgēscĕrĕ sēmĕn ĭn ăgrīs: Fālcĕ cŏrōnātās sūbsĕcŭĭtquĕ cŏmās: Prīmă jŭgīs taūrōs sūppōnĕrĕ cōllă cŏēgĭt, Et vĕtĕrēm cūrvō dēntĕ rĕvēllĭt hŭmūm. Māctānt lēctās dē mōrĕ bĭdēntēs Lēgĭfĕræ Cĕrĕrī, Phœbōquĕ, pătrīquĕ Lўæō. Vōs ō clārīssĭmă mūndī Lūmĭnă, lābēntēm cœlō quæ dūcĭtĭs ānnūm, Lībĕr, ĕt ālmă Cĕrēs.—*The word Ceres is frequently used in the sense of corn or harvest itself.* See *Seges, Frumentum, Panis.*

cērĕŭs, ī. *A waxen taper.—Hīc tĭbĭ nōctūrnōs præstābĭt cērĕŭs īgnēs.* Mart. 14, 42. SYN. Cāndēlă, lūcērnă. EPITH. Pīnguĭs, īgnĭfĕr, cŏrūscŭs, ārdēns. PHR. Trĕmŭlă lūcĕ cŏrūscŭs. Ērĭpĭēns nōctēm. Vīncēns tĕnebrās. See *Candela, Fax.*

cērĕŭs. *Waxen; ductile, pliant.—Illæ ĭn'ŭs trĕpĭdæ rērŭm pĕr cērĕă căstră.* Virg. Æn. 12, 589. *Cērĕŭs ĭn vĭtĭŭm flectī, mŏnĭtōrĭbŭs ăspĕr.* Hor. A. P. 163. SYN. Cērĭnŭs, ĕx cērā; mōllĭs, tractābĭlĭs, dūctĭlĭs.

cērinthē, ēs, *or* cērinthă, æ. *A sort of honeysuckle.—Trītă mĕlĭsphÿlla, ĕt cērinthæ īgnōbĭlĕ grāmĕn.* Virg. G 4, 63.

cerno, ĭs, crēvī, crētŭm. *To see, discern; to sift; to contend, fight.—Cērnĕrĕ nēquĭs ĕōs, neū quĭs cōntĭngĕrĕ pōssĕt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 413. *Hæc ŭbĭ cōntrīvĕrĭs pĕr dēnsă fŏrāmĭnă cērnĕ.* Ov. de Med. Fac. 89. *Intĕr sē cōĭssĕ vĭrōs, ĕt cērnĕrĕ fērrō.* Virg. Æn. 12, 709. SYN. Vĭdĕo, āspĭcĭo, cōnspĭcĭo, pērspĭcĭo; sēpăro; cērto, dīmĭco. PHR. Lūmĭnă, ŏcŭlōs vērto, cōnvērto, flēcto. Lūmĭnĕ, ŏcŭlĭs lūstro, pērlūstro.

cernŭŭs. *Hanging down the head.—Implĭcăt: ējēctōque īncŭmbĭt cērnŭŭs ārmō.* Virg. Æn. 10, 894.

cērōmă, ătĭs. *A mixture of oil and wax, with which wrestlers were anointed.—Sēu lēntŭm cērōmă tĕrĭs, tĕpĭdŭmvĕ trĭgōnă.* Mart. 4, 19. *Vără nĕc īnjēctō cērōmătĕ brāchĭă tēndĭs.* Mart. 7, 31. SYN. Cērōtŭm. EPITH. Pīnguĕ, crāssŭm, lēnĕ, ūnctŭm.

cērōmătĭcŭs. *Anointed with* ceroma.—*Et cērōmătĭcō fērt nīcētērĭă cōllō.* Juv. 3, 98.

cērōtŭm, *or* cērātŭm, ī. *Cerate.—Nĕc lābră pīngī dēlĭbūtă cērōtō.* Mart. 11, 98. See *Cērōmă.*

cērrītŭs. *Wild with superstitious frenzy; a corruption of* Cereritus, *driven mad by the wrath of Ceres.—Cērrītŭs fŭĭt? ăn cōmmōtæ crīmĭnĕ mēntĭs Ăbsōlvēs hŏmĭnĕm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 278.

certāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A contest, dispute; a conflict, fight.—Et cērtāmĕn ĕrăt, Cŏrȳdōn cŭm Thȳrsĭdĕ māgnŭm.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 16. ..... *Dēmēns, ĕt cāntū vŏcăt ĭn cērtāmĭnă Dīvōs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 172. SYN. Pūgnă, cōnflīctŭs, prœlĭŭm, bēllŭm, Mārs. EPITH. Ăcrĕ, ăcērbŭm, āspĕrŭm, ănĭmōsŭm, dūrŭm; ănceps, dŭbĭŭm, ănhēlŭm; Mārtĭŭm, vălĭdŭm, fūnēstŭm. PHR. Rĭgĭdī cērtāmĭnă Mārtĭs. VERS. Cērtāmĕn ătrōx mūltō cŭm sānguĭnĕ sūrgĭt. Cōntĭnŭō pūgnās ĭnĕŭnt, ĕt prœlĭă tĕntānt. Et mĭnĭtāns ăvĭda ăd cērtāmĭnă fērtŭr. Sūblātāmque ăcrī rĕpĕtĭt cērtāmĭnĕ pālmăm. Pĕcŏrĭsquĕ măgīstrĭs Vēlōcĭs jăcŭlī cērtāmĭnă pōnĭt ĭn ūlmō.

cērtātĭm. *With emulation, eagerly.—Cērtātĭm sŏcĭī fĕrĭūnt mărĕ, ĕt æquŏră vērrŭnt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 778.

cērtē. *Surely, truly.—Hĭs cērtē nĕquĕ ămŏr caŭsa ĕst; vĭx ŏssĭbŭs hærĕnt.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 102. SYN. Cērtō, prŏfēctō, vērē.

cērto, ăs. *To contend, strive, struggle, fight.—Vīsūri Ænĕădās; pārs ĕt cērtārĕ părātī.* Virg. Æn. 5, 108. SYN. Pūgno, cōnflīgo, dīmĭco, cōngrĕdĭŏr. PHR. Dēcērnĕrĕ fērrō. Pūgnăm cōmmīttĕrĕ, ĭnīrĕ, lăcēssĕrĕ. Cērtāmĕn ĭnīrĕ. Cērtātĭm ăgĕrĕ. VERS. Cērtĕt Phœbŭm sŭpĕrārĕ cănēndo. Altērnĭs cōntēndūnt vērsĭbŭs. Tū dīc, mēcŭm quō pīgnŏrĕ cērtēs. Vīs ērgo īntĕr nōs, quĭd pōssĭt ŭtērquĕ, vĭcĭssĭm Expĕrĭāmŭr. Nĕc sī mūnĕrĭbŭs cērtēs cōncēdăt Iōlās. Nōn tĭbĭ cērtāssĕt jŭvĕnīlĭă fīngĕrĕ cōrdă Nēstŏr. Nōn jăm prīmă pĕtō Mnēstheūs, nĕc vīncĕrĕ cērto. See *Bellum gero, Pugno.*

cērtŭs. *Determined, resolved; sure; tried, faithful.—Cērtă mŏrī, văriōque īrārŭm flūctŭăt æstū.* Virg. Æn. 4, 564. *Cērtŭs ĭn hŏspĭtĭbŭs nōn ēst ămŏr: ērrăt, ŭt īpsī.* Ov. Ep. 17, 191. SYN. Nōn dŭbĭŭs, nōn īncērtŭs; clārŭs, mănĭfēstŭs, īndŭbĭtātŭs; tūtŭs, fīdŭs. VERS. Cērtĭs pŏtĕrĭs cōgnōscĕrĕ sīgnĭs. Nĕ dŭbĭtā, năm vēră vĭdēs. Aūspĭcĭīs mănĭfēstă fĭdēs. Rēspōnsă dăbāntŭr Fīdă sătĭs. Cērtŭs ĕrăs nūnquăm, nĭsĭ vĭctŏr, Drūsĕ, rĕvērtī. Cŭm tālēs ănĭmōs jŭvĕnŭm ĕt tăm cērtă tŭlĭstĭs Pēctŏră.

cērvă, æ. *A hind, doe.—Nōn dŏcĕt īnfēstōs cūrrĕrĕ cērvă cănēs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 670. SYN. Dāmă. EPITH. Cĭtă, vēlōx; tĭmĭdă, īmbēllĭs, fŭgĭtīvă. See *Cervus.*

cervīcăl, ālĭs. *A pillow, bolster.—Tīngĕ căpŭt nārdī fŏlĭō: cērvīcăl ŏlēbĭt.* Mart. 14, 146.

cērvīnŭs. *Of a stag or hart.—Jăm tōrquĕt jŭvĕnĕm lōnga ĕt cērvīnă sĕnēctūs.* Juv. 14, 251.

cērvīx, īcĭs. *The neck.—Emĭcăt, ārrēctīsquĕ frĕmĭt cērvīcĭbŭs āltē.* Virg. Æn.

11, 406. SYN. Cōllŭm. EPITH. Lāctĕă, ĕbūrnĕă, ĕbūrnă, cāndĭdă, nĭtēns, nĭvĕă, ămbrŏsĭă, blāndă, mōllĭs, fōrmōsă, ŏlōrīnă, ălbă, vĕnūstă.

cērūssă, æ. *Ceruse, white lead.—Nēc cērūssă tĭbī, nēc nĭtrī spūmă rŭbēntĭs.* Ov. Med. Fac. 79. EPITH. Ălbă, cāndĭdă, nĭtēns. See *Fucus.*

cērūsātŭs. *Painted with ceruse.—Et cērūsātā cāndĭdĭŏră cŭtĕ.* Mart. 7, 24, 2. PHR. Cērūssā īllĭtŭs, pĭctŭs, nĭtēns, splēndēns.

cērvŭs, i. *A stag, hart.—Cērvŭs ĕrāt fōrmā præstānti, ĕt cōrnĭbŭs īngēns.* Virg. Æn. 7, 483. EPITH. Lĕvĭs, ălĭpēs, ălātŭs, vēlōx, cĕlĕr, cĭtŭs, ăgĭlĭs, pērnīx; fŭgāx, fŭgĭtīvŭs, păvēns, păvĭdŭs, trĕpĭdŭs, tĭmĭdŭs; ānnōsŭs, vīvāx, lōngævŭs; cōrnĭgĕr. PHR. Pērnīx fĕră. Cēlsŭs īn cōrnŭă. Rāmōsă ēxtōllēns cōrnŭă. Cērvī cœlō căpĭtă āltă fĕrēntēs cōrnĭbŭs ărbŏrĕīs. VERS. Cĕlĕrēsquĕ pĕr ăvĭă cērvī Dĭffŭgĭūnt. Ălĭā dē pārtĕ pătēntēs Trānsmīttūnt cūrsū cāmpōs, ātque āgmĭnă cērvī Pūlvĕrŭlēntă fŭgā glŏmĕrānt, mōntēsquĕ rĕlīnquūnt. Nūnc ĕquă, nūnc ălēs, mŏdŏ bōs, mŏdŏ cērvŭs ăbībăt. Aūt prōnōs lĕpŏrēs, aūt cēlsum īn cōrnŭă cērvŭm Aūt ăgĭtāt dāmās.

cēspēs, ĭtĭs. *A turf, sod.—Grāmĭnĕŭs mădĭdām vēspĕs ŏbūmbrăt hŭmŭm.* Ov. Am. 5, 16, 10. *Cēspĭtĭbŭs mēnsām, cēspĭtĭbŭsquĕ tŏrŭm.* Tib. 2, 5, 100. EPITH. Grāmĭnĕŭs, crāssŭs, hērbĭfĕr, hūmēns, agrēstĭs, hērbōsŭs, pīnguĭs, vĭrēns, mōllĭs, hŭmĭlĭs, vīvŭs. PHR. Grāmĭnĕŭs tŏrŭs. Glēbă grāmĭnĕă. VERS. Grātŭs ŏdōrātō cēspĭtĕ mānăt ŏdŏr. Tĕnĕrō cēspĭtĕ tērră vĭrĕt. Paūpĕrĭs ēt tŭgŭrī cōngēstŭm cēspĭtĕ cūlmĕn. Et sŭbĭtŭs răptī mūnīmĭnĕ cēspĭtĭs āggĕr Prǣbēt sēcūrōs īntrā tēntōrĭă sōmnōs. Grāmĭnĕām vĭrĭdī fŏdĕrēt dē cēspĭtĕ tērrām. Fēstŭs prōmīssă dĕīs ănĭmālĭă cēspĕs Ēxpēctăt. Ărăquĕ grāmĭnĕō vĭrĭdĭs dē cēspĭtĕ fīăt.

cēsso. *To stop, pause, rest; to be tardy, to be wanting.—Et, sīquĭd cēssārĕ pŏtēs, rĕquĭēscĕ sŭb ūmbrā.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 10. *At tĭă nōn ætās ūnquām cēssāvĭt ămōrī.* Prop. 1, 6, 21. SYN. Dēsīsto, ābsīsto, dēsĭno, quĭēsco, văco, ōtĭŏr. PHR. Fīnīrĕ lăbōrēs. Ŏpŭs īntērmīttĕrĕ, sīstĕrĕ, sŭspēndĕrĕ. Lăbōrĕ ăbstĭnērĕ. Incēptō dēsīstĕrĕ. VERS. Ōmnĭbŭs ūnă quĭēs ŏpĕrŭm. Jūssă vĭrī făcĭūnt, īntērmīttūntquĕ lăbōrēm. Ăltērnīs ĭdēm tōnsās cēssārĕ nŏvālēs. Prīmă dĭēs bēllī cēssāvĭt Mārtĕ crŭēntō. Vēnĭās hŏdĭĕ; cēssābĭmŭs ūnā. Cēssăt vŏlūntās? Nōn ălĭā bĭbām Mērcēdĕ. Prǣstăt Trīnăcrĭī mētās lūstrārĕ Păchȳnī Cēssāntēm, lōngōs ēt cīrcūmflēctĕrĕ cūrsūs.

cētĕ, ōn, *plur. Any large sea fish; whales.—Tūm văriæ cŏmĭtūm făcĭēs, īmmānĭă cētĕ.* Virg. Æn. 5, 822. SYN. Cētŭs, ī, bălænă. EPITH. Grāndĭă, hōrrĭdă, scŏpŭlōsă, īmmānĭă. PHR. Īmmānĭs bēllŭă pōntī. Māgnā sē mōlĕ mŏvēns. Sŭlcāns īngēntī pēctŏrĕ flūctŭs. Mōnstră īngēntĭă, ēt hōrrĭdă vīsū. Īmmānī cōrpŏrĕ cētĕ. Cēntŭm ōrbēs cēntŭmque ūndōsă vŏlūmĭnă tōrquēns. Tŭrbāns īmpŭlsū pēctŏrĭs ūndās. VERS. Ăbrūptām crēdās rādīcĭbŭs īrĕ Ōrtȳgĭam aūt frāctŭm pĕlăgō dēcūrrĕrĕ mōntēm. Dūm cētē pōntō īnnābūnt, dūm sīdĕră cœlō Lūcēbūnt. See *Balæna.*

cētĕră, cētĕrŭm, &c. See *Cætĕră, cætĕrŭm, &c.*

ceū. *As, as it were, like as.—Prǣcĭpĭtēs ātrā ceū tēmpēstātĕ cŏlūmbæ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 516. SYN. Ŭt, quăsĭ, tānquăm, nōn sēcŭs āc, haūd sēcŭs āc, nōn ălĭtĕr quām.

Cēyx, ȳcĭs. *King of Thessaly and husband of Alcyone; being drowned at sea in a tempest, his wife died of grief, and both were changed into kingfishers.—Ānxĭă prōdĭgĭīs tŭrbātŭs pēctŏră Cēyx.* Ov. M. 11, 411. *At jŭvĕnēs, quærēntĕ mŏrās Cēycĕ, rĕdūcūnt.* Ibid. 461. EPITH. Lūgēndŭs, mĭsĕr, naūfrăgŭs. See *Alcyone.*

Chălcēdōn, ŏnĭs. *A town of Asia, situated on the coast of Bithynia, opposite Byzantium.—Pōntŭs, ēt ōstrĭfĕrŭm dĭrĭmăt Chălcēdŏnă cūrsū.* Luc. 9, 959.

Chălcĭs, ĭdĭs. *The chief city of the island of Eubœa.—Ārctĭŏr Eūbŏĭcă, quā Chălcĭdă vērbĕrăt, ūndă.* Luc. 2, 710

Chăldæŭs. *Chaldean; the Chaldeans were the inhabitants of Babylon, in Asia.—Ārvă sŭpēr Cȳrō, Chăldæīque ūltĭmă rēgnī.* Luc. 8, 226.

Chălȳbēs, ŭm. *A people of Spain, or, as some say, of Asia, celebrated for their skill in working iron.—Insŭla īnēxhaustīs Chălȳbŭm gĕnĕrōsă mĕtāllīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 174. EPITH. Dūrī, rōbūstī, fōrtēs, vălĭdī, pĕrītī, nūdī.

chălȳbs, ȳbĭs. *Steel; so called from being wrought by the Chalybes.—Vūlnĭ-*

ſictisquĕ chălybs văstă fornācĕ līquēscit. Virg. Æn. 8, 446. *Hæc ære, ĕt dūrī chălybīs pĕrfectă mĕtallō.* Sil. SYN. Fĕrrūm. EPITH. Dūrŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, strictŭs. PHR. Chălybĭs mĕtallūm. Chălybĭs măssă.

chămælĕōn, ŏntĭs. *An animal of the lizard kind, said to live on air, and to vary its colour.*—VERS. Id quŏquĕ quŏd ventīs ănĭmāl nūtrītŭr, ĕt aūrā, Prōtĭnŭs ăssĭmĭlāt tāctū quŏscūmquĕ cŏlōrĕs. *Ov. M.* 15, 411.

Chănăān. *A district of Palestine, the promised land of the Israelites.*

Chănănæŭs. *A Canaanite.*

Chāŏnĭă, æ. *A district of Epirus.*—*Chāŏnĭămque ŏmnĕm Trōjāno ā Chāŏnĕ dīxĭt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 334.

Chāŏnĭŭs, *and fem.* Chāŏnĭs, ĭdĭs. *Of Chaonia.*—*Chāŏnĭām pīnguī glăndĕm mūtāvĭt ărīstā.* Virg. G. 1, 8. *Nōn Chāŏnĭs ābfŭĭt ărbŏs.* Ov. M. 10, 90.

Chăŏs. *A confused mass of matter, from which the world was supposed by the ancients to have been formed; an abyss; the infernal regions.*—*In Chăŏs āntīquūm cōnfūndĭmŭr; ērĭpĕ flāmmīs.* Ov. M. 2, 299. EPITH. Vĕtŭstūm, ĭnānĕ, Cĭmmĕrĭūm, trīstĕ, hōrrēndūm, prŏfūndūm, dīrūm, ātrūm, dēfōrmĕ, īnfōrmĕ, ōbscūrūm, hōrrĭfĭcūm, ūmbrōsūm, ōmnĭgĕnūm, cæcūm, cōnfūsūm, tĕtrūm. PHR. Pōndŭs ĭnĕrs. Rŭdĭs īndĭgēstăquĕ mōlēs. Cōnfūsă sĭnĕ ōrdĭnĕ mōlēs. Cæcŭs ăcērvŭs. VERS. Sĭnĕ pācĕ rĕlābĭtŭr ōrbĭs In chăŏs āntīquum. Pōssĭdĕt āltĕr ăquās, āltĕr ĭnānĕ Chăŏs. Ĕt Chăŏs īnnŭmĕrōs ăvĭdūm cōnfūndĕrĕ mūndōs.

Chaos.

Ante mare et tellus, et, quod tegit omnia, cœlum,
Unus erat toto naturæ vultus in orbe,
Quem dixere Chaos; rudis, indigestaque moles;
Nec quicquam, nisi pondus iners; congestaque eodem
Non bene junctarum discordia semina rerum. *Ov. M.* 1, 5.

Chărĭtĕs, ūm. (*Gr.* Χαριτες.) *The Graces.*—*Āversīs Chărĭsīn cāntās: āvērsŭs Ăpōllō.* Prop. 4, 1, 75. See *Gratiæ.*

Chărōn, ōntĭs. *Son of Erebus and Nox: he was ferryman of the infernal regions, and conveyed in his boat the souls of the deceased across the Styx.*—*Pōrtĭtŏr īllĕ, Chărōn: hī, quŏs vĕhĭt ūndă, sĕpūltī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 326. EPITH. Stўgĭŭs, Lēthæŭs, Ăvērnālĭs; hōrrēndŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, squālĭdŭs, trīstĭs, ātĕr, sĕnex; dīrŭs, dūrŭs, sævŭs, īmmītĭs, fĕrōx; ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs, īnsătĭābĭlĭs; vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, īrrĕquĭētŭs; ăvĭdŭs, ăvārŭs. PHR. Pōrtĭtŏr Ōrcī. Īnfērnæ nāvĭtă trīstĭs ăquæ. Stўgĭŭs sĕnex. Hŏmĭnūm quī trājĭcĭt ūmbrās. Tænărĭæ sūlcātŏr pāllĭdŭs ūndæ. Stўgĭæ rēmĭgātŏr ūndæ. Stўgĭī līrĭdă cўmbă sĕnĭs. VERS. Prædă Chărōntĭs ăgŏr. Scāndēnda ēst tōrvī pūblĭcă cўmbă sĕnĭs.

Description of Charon.

Portitor has horrendus aquas et flumina servat
Terribili squalore Charon, cui plurima mento
Canities inculta jacet; stant lumina flammâ:
Sordidus ex humeris nodo dependet amictus.
Ipse ratem conto subigit, velisque ministrat,
Et ferrugineâ subvectat corpora cymbâ
Jam senior; sed cruda Deo viridisque senectus.
Virg. Æn. 6, 298.

chārtă, æ. *Paper.*—*Trādĭtŭr huīc dĭgĭtīs chārtă nŏtātă mĕīs.* Ov. Ep. 1, 62. SYN. Păpўrŭs. EPITH. Ălbă, pŏlītă, īmmăcŭlātă. See *Papyrus.*

Chărўbdĭs, ĭs. *A dangerous whirlpool in the strait between Calabria and Sicily, opposite the rocks of Scylla: it was very dangerous to sailors, and proved fatal to part of the fleet of Ulysses.*—*Āltĕrnās rĕvŏmīt văstă Chărўbdĭs ăquās.* Prop. 2, 26, 54. EPITH. Mĕtŭēndă, ātră, īrrĕquĭētă, ăvĭdă, tōrtă, dīră, răpāx, mĭnāx, trūx, vĭŏlēntă, răpĭdă, hōrrēndă, prŏcĕllōsă, tērrĭbĭlĭs, ăgĭtātă, ūndĭsŏnă, scŏpŭlōsă, īnăccēssă, spūmōsă, hōrrĭsŏnă, æquŏrĕă, spū-

mānn, naūfrāgă, tūrbĭdă, fĕră, ĭnĭmīcă. PHR. Zānclæă vŏrāgo (*from Zancle, a town near it*). Rătĭbūs, nāvĭbūs ĭnĭmīcă, īnfēstă. Tŭmĭdĭs tōrtă Chărȳbdĭs ăquīs. Ăbsōrptās rĕvŏmēns cărīnās, nāvĕs. VERS. Dēxtrūm Scȳllă lătūs, lævum īmplācātă Chărȳbdĭs Ŏbsĭdĕt, ātque ĭmō bărăthrī tĕr gūrgĭtĕ vāstōs Sōrbĕt ĭn ābrūptūm flūctūs, rūrsūsquĕ sūb aūrās Ērĭgĭt āltērnōs, ĕt sīdĕră vērbĕrăt ūndā. Quæquĕ vŏmĭt tŏtĭdēm flūctūs, tŏtĭdēmquĕ rĕsōrbĕt, Ēt vŏmĭt ēpōtās sævă Chărȳbdĭs ăquās. Īncĭdĭt ĭn Scȳllām cŭpĭēns vītārĕ Chărȳbdĭn.

chāsmă, ătĭs. *A gaping or yawning of the earth.* See *Gurges, Vorago.*

chēlæ, ārūm. *The arms of a scorpion; the claws of a crab.—Quā lŏcūs Ērĭgŏnēn īntēr chēlāsquĕ sĕquēntēs.* Virg. G. 1, 33.

chĕlydrūs. *A sort of water-snake.—Ēt bēllārĕ mănu, ĕt chĕlȳdrīs cāntārĕ sŏpōrēm.* Sil. 8, 499. *Squāmĕă Cīnȳphĭī tĕnŭīs mēmbrānă chĕlȳdrī.* Ov. M. 7, 272. EPITH. Nĭgĕr, grăvĭs, sĭnŭōsŭs, măcŭlōsŭs. VERS. Gălbănĕōque ăgĭtārĕ grăvēs nīdōrĕ chĕlȳdros. See *Serpens.*

chĕlȳs, ȳŏs; *accus.* chĕlȳn. *A lute.—Jām Mēthȳmnæī vātĭs mănŭs, ĕt chĕlȳs ūnă.* Stat. Silv. 2, 2, 60. *Ād chĕlȳn, ĕt blāndī scŏpŭlīs dēlphīnĕs ădērrānt.* Stat. Silv. 2, 2, 121. SYN. Tēstūdo, cĭthără, lȳră. EPITH. Phœbēă, Ăpōllĭnēă, Pĭĕrĭă; cănōră, dōctă, ărgūtă; blāndă, tĕnĕră, dūlcĭsŏnă. VERS. Sīvĕ chĕlȳn dĭgĭtĭs, ĕt ĕbūrnō pēctĭnĕ pūlsām. Īndĕ chĕlȳn Phœbō cōmmūnĭă mūnĕră pōnām. See *Cithara, Lyra.*

Chĭmæră. *A mountain in Lycia, of which the summit was volcanic and abounded in lions, the middle afforded pasture for goats, and the foot was the abode of serpents. From this the ancients invented a fable of a monster, whose head was that of a lion, its body that of a goat, and its tail that of a serpent. This monster was said to have been destroyed by Bellerophon.—Prīmā lĕō, pōstrēmă drăcō, mĕdĭa īpsă Chĭmæră.* Luc. 5, 903. EPITH. Trĭfōrmĭs, īgnĕă, īgnĭfĕră, fŭrēns, fĕră, răbĭdă, ārdēns, hōrrēndă, trĕmēndă, hōrrĭdă, tērrĭbĭlĭs, īmmānĭs, fĕrōx, mĕtŭēndă, Lȳcĭă. PHR. Mōnstrūm flāmmĭvŏmūm, trĭfōrmĕ. Trĕmēndæ flāmmă Chĭmæræ. Flāmmĭs ārmātă Chĭmæră. Flāmmās ōrĕ vŏmēns. VERS. Quŏquĕ Chĭmæră jŭgō mĕdĭīs ĭn pārtĭbŭs īgnēm, Pēctŭs ĕt ōră lĕæ, caūdām sērpēntĭs hăbēbăt. Ōrĕ lĕō, tērgōquĕ căpēr, pōstrēmăquĕ sērpēns Bēllŭă tērgĕmĭnō mīttĭt ăb ōrĕ făcēs.

Chĭmærēŭs. *Of the Chimæra.—Ālmă Chĭmærēō Xănthŭs pērfūsă lĭquōrĕ.* Virg. Cul. 14.

Chĭŏs, *or* Chĭŭs, ī. *An island in the Ægean Sea, near Ionia.—Rōmæ laūdētūr Sămŏs, ĕt Chĭŏs, ĕt Rhŏdŏs ābsēns.* Hor. Ep. 1, 11, 21

chīrăgră, æ. *The gout in the hand.—Nōdōsā cōrpūs nōlīs prŏhĭbērĕ chīrăgră.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 31. *Tōrtōrēm mĕtŭīs, pŏdăgrā chīrăgrăquĕ sĕquātūr.* Mart. 9, 93. EPITH. Nōdōsă, dūră, lăpĭdōsă, frīgĭdă, sævă, mŏlēstă, ăcūtă, vĭŏlēntă, dīră, āspĕră, īnsōmnĭs, ăcērbă, īmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs, īmpōrtūnă, rĕdūx, rĕdĭvīvă, rĕnāscēns, fĕră, clāmōsă, īmmĭtĭs, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, trīstĭs. VERS. Pōstquam īllī jūstā chīrăgră Frēgĕrĭt ārtĭcŭlōs.

chīrōgrăphūm. *A hand-writing, autograph.—Vānă sŭpērvăcŭī dīcūnt chīrōgrăphă lĭgnī.* Juv. 13, 137.

Chīrōn, ōnĭs. *A Centaur, son of Saturn and Philyra; he was celebrated for his skill in medicine, and was the preceptor of Achilles. He died from an accidental wound in the foot with an arrow of Hercules, which was poisoned with the venom of the Hydra: after his death he was changed into the constellation Sagittarius.—Ūt Sātūrnīŭs ĕquō gĕmĭnūm Chīrōnă crĕārīt.* Ov. M. 6, 126. SYN. Phīllȳrĭdēs, Phĭlȳrēĭus hērōs. EPITH. Sēmĭvĭr, bĭfōrmĭs, gĕmĭnŭs, tōrvŭs, lōngævŭs, dōctŭs, jūstŭs, mĕdĭcŭs, hērbĭpŏtēns, săgāx, sōllērs, prūdēns. Phīllȳrĭŭs, Thēssălŭs, Æmŏnĭŭs, Pēlĭăcŭs. PHR. Dōctŏr, præcēptŏr Ăchīllĭs. Æăcĭdæ dōctŏr, cūstōs. Quī cĭthără pērfēcĭt Ăchīllēm. Sĕnēx bĭfōrmĭs. Ōbsērvāntīssĭmŭs æquī Cēntaūrūs. Ārtĭs mĕdĭcæ pĕrītŭs. Cēntaūrōrūm jūstĭssĭmŭs. Ārmātŭs ārcū. VERS. Pār gĕmĭnĭs Chīrōn, ĕt īdēm quŏd Cārcĭnŏs ārdēns Hūmĭdŭs Ægŏcĕrōs.

chīrŏnŏmūs, ī. *One who gesticulates correctly.—Chīrŏnŏmōn Lēdām mōllī sāltāntĕ Băthȳllō.* Juv. 6, 63.

chīrūrgŭs, ī. *A surgeon.—Chīrūrgŭs fŭĕrăt, nūnc ēst vēspīllŏ, Dīaūlŭs,* Mart. 1, 31. EPITH. Sōllērs, pĕrītŭs.

Chīŭs. *Of Chios.* See *Chios.—Sī pŏsĭtis īntŭs Chīī, vĕtĕrisquĕ Fălērnī Mīllĕ cădīs.* Hor. Sat. 2; 3, 115.

chlămȳs, ȳdĭs. *A military cloak, a mantle.—Pūnĭcĕūm fūlvō chlămȳdĕm cŏntrāctŭs ăb aūrō.* Ov. M. 14, 345. SYN. Vēstĭs, ămĭctŭs, tĕgmĕn, vēlāmĕn, vēstīmēntŭm. EPITH. Dēpīctă, Phœnīcĭă, Sărrānă, Tȳrĭă, aūrātă, rŭbēns, cŏccĭnĕă, pīctă, pūrpŭrĕă, pūlchră, præclāră, splēndĭdă; mīlĭtārĭs, bēllĭcă. VERS. Īndūtŭs Tȳrĭăm chlămȳdĕm, quăm līmbŭs ŏbĭbăt Aūrĕŭs. Cæsărĕōs hŭmĕrōs ārdēntī mūrĭcĕ tēxĭt Cīrcūmfūsă chlămȳs. See *Vestis.*

Chlōrĭs, ĭdŏs. *The goddess of flowers, and wife of Zephyrus; she was called by the Romans Flora.—Ŏbtŭlĭt Ārsĭnŏēs Chlōrĭdŏs ālĕs ĕquŭs.* Catull. 66, 54. SYN. Flōră. EPITH. Vērnă, rŏsĕă, pūlchră, flōrĭdă. VERS. Chlōrĭs ĕrăm quæ Flōră vŏcŏr; cŏrrūptă Lătīnō Nōmĭnĭs ēst nōstrī lĭtĕră Græcă sŏnō. *Ov. Fast.* 5, 195. See *Flora.*

Chŏăspēs, ĭs. *A river of Asia, which has its rise in Media, and runs into the Tigris.—Nēc quă vĕl Nīlŭs, vĕl rēgĭă lȳmphă Chŏăspēs Prŏflŭĭt.* Tibull. 4, 1, 140.

chŏlĕră. *Bile, choler; wrath.* See *Bilis, Ira.*

chŏrāgŭs, ī. *The person who had the charge of furnishing the theatrical apparatus to the actors.*

chōrdă, æ. *The string of a musical instrument.—Rēddĭdĭt īctă sŭōs pōllĭcĕ chōrdă sŏnōs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 108. SYN. Nērvŭs, fĭdēs, ĭūm. EPITH. Tĕnŭĭs, tīnnŭlă; sŏnōră, rĕsŏnă, sŏnāns, rĕsŏnāns; grātă, jūcūndă, dūlcĭs, lŏquāx, lēvĭs. Phœbēă, Ăpōllĭnĕă, Āŏnĭă, Pĭĕrĭă. VERS. Vōcālēs īmpēllĕrĕ pōllĭcĕ chōrdās. Cāllĭŏpē quĕrŭlās prætēntăt pōllĭcĕ chōrdās. Ātque hæc pērcŭssīs sūbjūngĭt cārmĭnă nērvīs. Rīdētŭr, chōrdā quī sēmpĕr ŏbērrăt ĕādēm. Vērbă lŏquī sŏcĭāndă chōrdīs. Quĕrŭlās ăgĭlī pērcūrrĕrĕ pōllĭcĕ chōrdās.

chŏreă, æ. *A dance.—Ād nŭmĕrŭm mōtīs pĕdĭbŭs dūxērĕ chŏrēās.* Ov. M. 14, 420. *Pārs pĕdĭbŭs plaūdūnt chŏrēās, ēt cārmĭnă dīcūnt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 644. SYN. Chŏrŭs, sāltātĭo. EPITH. Lūdēns, pērnīx, fēstă, mōllĭs, lĕpĭdă, grātă, dūlcĭs, lætă, lēvĭs, făcĭlĭs, hĭlărĭs, ăgĭlĭs, blāndă, sāltāns, pŭēllārĭs, jūcūndă, nŭmĕrōsă, cōncŏrs. VERS. Jŭvăt īndūlgērĕ chŏrēīs. Cĕlĕbrātĕ dĕūm plaūdēntĕ chŏrēā. Prōtĭnŭs ēt nūdā chŏrēās īmĭtābĕrĕ sūrā.

Choreas agere.—PHR. Īndūlgērĕ chŏrēīs. Chŏrōs cĕlĕbrārĕ, ēxērcērĕ, dūcĕrĕ, ăgĕrĕ, nēctĕrĕ, ăgĭtārĕ. Chŏrēās pĕdĭbŭs plaūdĕrĕ. Mănŭm chŏrēīs īmplĭcārĕ. Mēmbră mŏvērĕ ăd nŭmĕrŭm. VERS. Sāltăt, ĕt īmmīscēt rĕvŏlūtās ārtĕ chŏrēās. Ēgĭt ŭt ēvāntēs dūx Ārĭădnă chŏrōs. Ād cĭthăræ cāntŭs ăgĭlēs cĕlĕbrārĕ chŏrēās. See *Salto.*

chŏrŭs, ī. *A band, choir; a company of singers or dancers.—Ūtquĕ vĭrō Phœbī chŏrŭs āssūrrēxĕrĭt ōmnĭs.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 66. SYN. Cœtŭs, chŏreă. VERS. Ōmnĭbŭs īn tēmplīs mātrŭm chŏrŭs, ōmnĭbŭs āræ. Nȳmphārŭmquĕ lēvēs cŭm Sătȳrīs chŏrī. Grātĭă cŭm Nȳmphīs, gĕmĭnīsquĕ sŏrōrĭbŭs aūdĕt Dūcĕrĕ nūdă chŏrōs. Āctōrĭs pārtēs chŏrŭs, ōffĭcĭŭmquĕ vĭrīlĕ Dēfēndăt.

CHRISTUS. *The Redeemer of mankind.*—SYN. JESUS, Vērbŭm, Rĕdēmptŏr, Sērvātŏr. EPITH. Sălūtĭfĕr, ūnĭgĕnă, ūnctŭs, săcĕr, pŏtēns, ōmnĭpŏtēns, bŏnŭs, jūdēx, dŏmĭnŭs, ætērnŭs, īnclȳtŭs, cœlĭpŏtēns, bĕnīgnŭs, sălūtārĭs, mītĭs, pācĭfĭcŭs, pătĭēns, vīndēx, vīctŏr, ădōrāndŭs, trĭūmphāns, clēmēns, plācābĭlĭs, mūnĭfĭcŭs. PHR. Īnēnārrābĭlĕ Vērbŭm. Vēră Dĕī sŏbŏlēs. Ætērnī Pătrĭs ūnĭcă prōlēs. Măgnō æquævă părēntī prōgĕnĭēs. Dāvĭdĭs sŏbŏlēs. Hŏmĭnŭm lūmēnquĕ sălūsquĕ. Ætērnī săpĭēntĭă Pătrĭs. Vērŭs hŏmō, vērŭs părĭtēr Dĕŭs, ūnŭs ŭtrūmquĕ. Ēdĭtŭs īn lūcēm pūră dē Vīrgĭnĭs ālvō. Prōgĕnĭēs vĕnĕrāndă Dĕī. Vērī īndŭbĭtātă prŏpāgo Nūmĭnĭs. Vīrgĭnĭs īntāctæ prōlēs. Tērræquĕ sălŭs, vītæquĕ măgīstĕr. Hūmānī gĕnĕrĭs cērtīssĭmă ŭbīquĕ Spēs, ăc vēră Sălŭs.

Christiani, orum. *Christians, believers in Christ.*—SYN. Chrīstĭădæ, Chrīstĭcŏlæ. EPITH. Fĭdēlēs, sānctī, sŏcĭī, ūnănĭmēs, īngĕnŭī, īncŏrrūptī, cōnstāntēs, stăbĭlēs, sīncērī, rĕlĭgĭōsī, fīrmātī, īntĕmĕrātī. PHR. Chrīstī cūltōrēs. Gēns ā Chrīstō quæ dūcĕ nōmĕn hăbĕt. Chrīstĭădūm pŏpŭlŭs, gēns, grēx. Grēx Chrīstī īnnŏcŭŭs. Chrīstī gĕnŭs ēlēctūm. Gēns Chrīstō săcră. Ūnī gēns jūrătă Dĕō, Chrīstīquĕ făcēssĕrĕ jūssă. Gēns dīlēctă Dĕō, Chrīstī quæ mīlĭtăt ārmĭs.

chrŏnĭcă, ōrūm. *Annals, registers.* See *Annales.*
Chrȳsēs, æ. *Priest of Apollo, and father of Chryseis.—Aūdĭĕrāt, laurūmquĕ mānū vīttāsquĕ fĕrēntēm Prō nātā Chrȳsēn nōn vălūissĕ sŭā.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 401.
Chrȳsēïs, ĭdŏs. *The patronymic of Astyome, the daughter of Chryses.—Quĭd prĭŭs ēst īllī flāmmā Chrȳsēĭdŏs? ūtquĕ.* Ov. Tr. 2, 373.
chrȳsŏlīthŭs. *The chrysolite, a kind of jasper.—Pēr jŭgă chrȳsŏlīthī, pŏsĭtæquc ēx ōrdĭnĕ gēmmæ.* Ov. M. 2, 109. EPITH. Flāvēscēns, aūrĕŭs, rŭtĭlāns, rŭtĭlŭs, splēndĭdŭs, mĭcāns, crŏcĕŭs. PHR. Flāvō lūmĭnĕ chrȳsŏlīthŭs. Flāvēntĭs gēmmă cŏlōrĭs. Aūrĕăm vŏmēns lūcēm. VERS. Quōsquĕ dĕdīt flāvō lūmĭnĕ chrȳsŏlīthŏs.
cĭbārĭă, ōrūm. *Food, provisions.—Aīūnt, cūm sĭbĭ sīnt cōngēstă cĭbārĭă; sīcŭt.* .....Hor. Sat. 2, 1, 32. SYN. Ălĭmēntă, cĭbī, ēscæ, vīctŭs.
cĭbātŭs, ūs. *Food, sustenance.—Aūt ălĭŏs hŏmĭnūm pāstūs, pĕcŭdūmquĕ cĭbātūs.* Lucr. 6, 1125. SYN. Cĭbŭs, ēscă.
cĭbōrĭŭm, ĭ. *The pod of an Egyptian bean; a large drinking cup.—Cĭbōrĭă ēxplē: fūndĕ căpācĭbŭs.* Hor. Od. 2, 7, 22.
cĭbŭs, ĭ. *Food, nourishment.—Nōn dŏmŭs āptă sătĭs: nōn hīc cĭbŭs ūtĭlĭs ægrō.* Ov. Tr. 3, 3, 9. SYN. Ēscă, dăpēs, ĕpŭlæ, ălĭmēntŭm. EPITH. Grātŭs, lætŭs, ūtĭlĭs. PHR. Cŏrpŏră sūstēntāns. Īnstaūrāns vīrēs, ănĭmīquĕ vĭgŏrēm. Mœstōs ēxhĭlărāns ănĭmōs. Rĕfĭcĭēns vīrēs. VERS. Ēpŭlæquĕ āntĕ ōră părātæ Rēgĭfĭcō lūxū. Vīxquĕ căpīt laūtĭs mēnsa ŏnĕrātă cĭbīs. Laūtĭs mēnsă părātă cĭbīs. Jūnctīquĕ nēctărĕīs vīnă jŏcōsī cĭbīs.
cĭcādă, æ. *An insect common in southern climates, that in summer months sits on trees making a shrill noise.—Et cāntū quĕrŭlæ rūmpēnt ărbūstă cĭcādæ.* Virg. G. 3, 328. EPITH. Raūcă, ārgūtă, æstīvă, vōcālĭs, strīdēns, rĕsŏnāns, dūlcĭsŏnă, lŏquāx, gārrŭlă, strīdŭlă, lĕvĭs. PHR. Ēbrĭă rōrĕ cĭcādă. Ăvĭs Tīthōnĭă. Tōtā æstātĕ cănēns. VERS. Dūmquĕ thȳmō pāscēntŭr ăpēs, dūm rōrĕ cĭcādæ. Vērĕ prĭŭs vŏlŭcrēs tăcĕānt æstātĕ cĭcādæ. Strĕpĭt īngrātă raūcēscēns vōcĕ cĭcādă. Cērnĭmŭs ēt grăcĭlēs ĕtĭām rĕsŏnārĕ cĭcādās. Raūcĭs Sōlĕ sŭb ārdēntī rĕsŏnānt ărbūstă cĭcādĭs. Cāntāndō mŏrĭtŭr, nĕc sēntīt tædĭă mōrtĭs.
cĭcātrīx, īcĭs. *A scar.—Dēntĭs, ĕt ădmōrsō sīgnātă īn stīrpĕ cĭcātrīx.* Virg. G. 2, 379. PHR. Sīgnātă īn frōntĕ cĭcātrīx. Vūlnĕrĭs īnflīctī vēstīgĭă, sīgnă. Vĕtĕrĭs vēstīgĭă plāgæ. Īnfīxī vūlnĕrĭs īmprēssă sīgnă. See *Vulnus.*
cĭcĕr, ĕrĭs. *A small sort of pulse, vetches.—Nēc sī quĭd frīctī cĭcĕrĭs prŏbăt ēt nŭcĭs ēmptŏr.* Hor. A. P. 249
Cĭcĕro, ōnĭs. *A celebrated orator and philosopher of Rome: he raised himself to the rank of consul, and is memorable in history for detecting and defeating the conspiracy of Catiline.—Jūgĕră făcūndī quī Cĭcĕrōnĭs hăbĕt.* Mart. 11, 49. SYN. Tūllĭŭs. EPITH. Dĭsērtŭs, sŭbtīlĭs, făcūndŭs, dōctŭs, māgnŭs, ēlŏquēns; mēllītŭs, mēllĭflŭŭs; aūdāx, pŏtēns, fūlmĭnĕŭs, tŏnāns; nŭmĕrōsŭs, cōncīnnŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs; clārŭs, īnsīgnĭs, īllūstrĭs, sōllērs, săgax. PHR. Rōmānī Tūllĭŭs aūctŏr ēlŏquĭī. Rōmānæ glōrĭă līnguæ. Rōmānæ tŏgæ, Rōmānī fŏrī, glōrĭă, lūx, dĕcŭs, lūmĕn, splēndŏr. Ēlŏquĭō pōllēns, vălēns, præstāns. Cĕlebrĭs, cĕlebrātŭs, făcūndæ mūnĕrĕ līnguæ. Lătĭæ făcūndĭă līnguæ. Rōmānī fāmă dĕcūsquĕ fŏrī. Ēlŏquĭī fūlmĕn, tŏrrēns.
cĭcōnĭă, æ. *A stork.—Ipsă sĭbī plaūdāt crĕpĭtāntĕ cĭcōnĭă rōstrō.* Ov. M. 6, 97. EPITH. Grăcĭlĭs, pĭă, ālbă. PHR. Nūntĭă vērĭs. Īnsīgnĭs pĭĕtātĕ. Cūltrīx pĭĕtātĭs. VERS. Cūm vērĕ rŭbēntī Cāndĭdă vēnĭt ăvĭs lōngĭs īnvīsă cŏlūbrĭs. Sērpēntĕ cĭcōnĭă pūllōs Nūtrĭt, ēt īnvēntĭs pēr dēvĭă rūră lăcērtĭs.
cĭcūtă. *Hemlock.—Est mĭhĭ dīspărĭbūs sēptēm cōmpāctă cĭcūtĭs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 36. EPITH. Frăgĭlĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, mœstă, gĕlĭdă, frīgĭdă, ălgĭdă, tōrpēns, glăcĭālĭs, lētĭfĕră, lētālĭs, vĕnēnōsă, vĕnēnĭfĕră, frīgēns, fūnēstă, mōrtĭfĕră, trīstĭs, ēxĭtĭōsă, ēxĭtĭālĭs, nōxĭă, nŏcŭă, īmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs.
cĭĕo, cīvī, cĭtūm, *or* cĭtūm. *To stir, rouse, excite; call upon, invoke.—Cōndĭmŭs; ēt māgnā sūprēmūm vōcĕ cĭēmŭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 68. SYN. Mŏvĕo, ēxcĭto, cōncĭto, ănĭmo, ăccēndo, stĭmŭlo, cŏmmŏvĕo; vŏco, ăccĭĕo. VERS. Tōnītrŭ cœlūm ōmnĕ cĭĕbo. Ærĕ cĭērĕ vĭrōs, Mārtēmque āccēndĕrĕ cāntū.

At tū bēllă cīē cōncēptūmque ēxcūtĕ fœdūs. Ægĭdă cōncŭtĕrĕt dēxtrā nīmbōsquĕ cīērĕt.

Cĭlĭcēs, ūm.—*Et Cĭlĭcēs nīmbīs hīc mădŭērĕ sŭīs.* Mart. Spect. 3, 8. EPITH. Fĕrī, văgī, īmmānēs, īmmītēs, īntōnsī, crŏcĕī, fĕrōcēs.

Cĭlĭcĭă, æ. *A district of Asia Minor, to the south of Cappadocia.*—Tēllūs, tērră Cĭlīssă. Crŏcīs ăbūndāns. Crŏcī fĕrāx.

Cĭlĭx, ĭcĭs; *and fem.* Cĭlīssă, æ. *Of Cilicia.*—*Ārdĕt Ăthōs, Taŭrūsquĕ Cĭlĭx, ēt Tmōlŭs, ĕt Ætē.* Ov. M. 2, 207. *Tērquĕ lăvēt nōstrās spīcă Cĭlīssă cŏmās.* Prop. 4, 6, 74.

cĭlĭŭm, ī. *The edge of the eyelid.* See *Supercilium.*

Cīmbrī, ōrūm; *sing.* Cīmbĕr, brī. *A people in the north of Germany.*—*Cīmbrūmquĕ rŭēntēm Vīdĭmŭs.* Luc. 1, 254. EPITH. Bēllācēs, bēllĭgĕrī, fŭrēntēs, fŭrĭbūndī, fōrtēs. PHR. Ārctōŭs gĕlĭdī mărĭs īncŏlă Cīmbĕr. Illĕ Jŭgūrthīnō clārŭs Cīmbrōquĕ trĭūmphō.

cīmĕx, ĭcĭs. *A bug.*—*Nēc tŏgă nēc fŏcŭs ēst, nēc trītŭs cīmĭcĕ lēctŭs.* Mart. 11, 33. EPITH. Fœdŭs, fœtĭdŭs, rōdēns, ĕdāx.

Cīmmĕrĭī, ōrūm. *The inhabitants of a part of Asia on the coast of the Cimmerian Bosphorus.* See *Bosphorus.*—*Est prŏpĕ Cīmmĕrĭōs lōngō spēlūncă rĕcēssū.* Ov. M. 11, 592. SYN. Scȳthæ, Ārctōī pŏpŭlī. EPITH. Frĭgĭdī, gĕlĭdī, ălgēntēs, ălgĭdī, Hȳpĕrbŏrĕī, Ārctōī.

cĭnædŭs *and* cĭnædĭcŭs. *Wanton, immodest.*—*Grēx tŭŭs Īlĭăcō pŏtĕrăt cērtārĕ cĭnædō.* Mart. 2, 43. SYN. Impūrŭs, ōbscænŭs, pĕtŭlāns, prŏtērvŭs, īmpŭdēns.

cĭnĕfāctŭs. *Reduced to ashes.*—*At nōs hōrrĭfĭcō cĭnĕfāctūm dē prŏpĕ būstō.* Lucr. 3, 919.

cĭnĕrārĭŭs. *A hairdresser.*—*Nūnc tŭūm cĭnĕrārĭŭs tōndĕt ōs.* Catull. 61, 138. SYN. Cĭnĭflo.

cīngo, xī, ctūm. *To gird; to encompass; to embrace; to throng.......Ascānĭŭs, lōngām mūrīs cūm cīngĕrĕt Ālbām.* Virg. Æn. 5, 597. SYN. Ambĭo, cīrcūmdo, cŏrōno, cīrcūmcīngo, ŏbĕo, īnclūdo, sēpĭo, āmplēctŏr, cōmprĕhēndo, cōmprēndo; stīpo. VERS. Dēnsăque ūrbēm cīnxērĕ cŏrōnā. Infērt sē sēptŭs nĕbŭlā. Et mūltō nĕbŭlæ cīrcūm Dĕă fūdĭt ămĭctū. Quēm fūlvă lĕōnĭs Pēllĭs ŏbĭt tōtūm. Cīngĭt mĕdĭūm lĭquĭdīs āmplēxĭbŭs ōrbēm. Jūssĭt ĕt ămbĭtæ cīrcūmdărĕ lĭtŏră tērræ. Undĭque ĕnīm dēnsā Teūcrī īnclūsērĕ cŏrōnā. Dūmquĕ lătŭs sānctī cīngĭt tĭbĭ tūrbă Sĕnātŭs. Tērrā cīngĕrĕ Sȳrtīm. Dē tĕnĕrō cīngĕrĕ flōrĕ căpŭt. Nāvālī cīnctŭs hŏnōrĕ căpŭt. Ăgmĭnĭbŭs cŏmĭtūm quī mŏdŏ cīnctŭs ĕrăt.

cīngŭlă, æ. *A horse-girth.*—*Ut nŏvă vēlōcēm cīngŭlă lædăt ĕquūm.* Ov. Rem. Am. 236.

cīngŭlūm. *A girdle, belt.......Bāltĕŭs; ēt nōtīs fūlsērūnt cīngŭlă būllīs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 242. SYN. Bāltĕŭs, zōnă, cīnctŭs. EPITH. Pīctūm, fūlgēns, lĕvĕ, hăbĭlĕ. PHR. Prĕtĭōsă cīngŭlă gēmmīs. VERS. Aūrātīs lūcēbānt cīngŭlă būllīs. Ipsĕ Quĭrīnālī trăbĕā, cīnctūquĕ Găbīnō īnsīgnīs.

cĭnĭflo, ōnĭs. *A hair-dresser.*—*Cūstōdēs, lēctīcă, cĭnĭflōnēs, părăsītæ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 2, 97.

cĭnĭs, ĕrĭs. *Ashes, cinders; the remains or shades of the dead.......Nāmquĕ sŭām pătrĭā āntīquā cĭnĭs ātĕr hăbēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 633. *Nōn sērvātă fĭdēs cĭnĕrī prōmīssă Sīchæō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 552. EPITH. Fūmāns, fērvēns, ădūstŭs, ātĕr, tĕpĭdŭs, tĕnŭĭs, lĕvĭs, sĕpūlcrālĭs, trīstĭs, săcĕr. VERS. Nēc cĭnĕrēs, ējēctātāmquĕ făvīllām Fērrĕ pŏtēst. Cĭnĭs ōbdūctæ cēlābăt lūmĭnă prūnæ. Incēdĭt pĕr īgnēs Sūppŏsĭtōs cĭnĕrī dŏlōsō. Nōn sătĭūs cĭnĕrēs pătrĭæ īnsēdīssĕ sūprēmōs? Pōstquām cōllāpsī cĭnĕrēs, ēt flāmmă quĭēvĭt. Nēc Anchīsæ cĭnĕrēs mānēsvĕ rĕvēllī. Vōs cĭnĭs ēxĭgŭŭs, gĕlĭdæquĕ jăcēbĭtĭs ūmbræ.

cīnnămōmūm *and* cīnnămūm, *or* cīnnămōn, ī. *Cinnamon.*—*Quŏquĕ fĕrēs grēssūs, ădŏlēbūnt cīnnămă flāmmæ.* Ov. Ep. 16, 333. *Cīnnămōn, ēxtērnă nēc pērdĭdĭt āĕră tērră.* Luc. 10, 167. EPITH. Ōdōrūm, rĕdŏlēns, ărōmătĭcūm, ŏdōrātūm, ŏdōrĭfĕrūm, grātūm, frăgrāns, suāvĕ, dūlcĕ, jūcūndūm, ămœnūm. PHR. Grātūm lātē quŏd jāctăt ŏdōrēm. Suāvēs spīrăt ŏdōrēs.

cīrcā. *Around, about; near.*—*Est lūcūs Sĭlărī cīrca īlĭcĭbūsquĕ vĭrēntēm.*

Virg. G. 3, 146. *Cīrcā lūstră dĕcēm flēctĕrĕ mōllĭbŭs.* Hor. Od. 4, 1, 6. SYN. Cīrcūm, cīrcĭtĕr; jūxtā, ērgā.

Cīrcē, ēs. *Daughter of Sol and the nymph Perse: she was celebrated for her magical powers, and dwelt in an island off the coast of Italy called Ææa. She had a son named Telegonus by Ulysses, who with his companions visited her island.—Cārmĭnĭbŭs Cīrcē sŏcĭōs mūtāvĭt Ŭlўssēī.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 70. SYN. Tītānĭs. EPITH. Tītānĭă, Phœbēă, vĕnēfĭcă, càllĭdă, măgĭcă, dŏctă, pŭlchră, īnsĭdĭōsă. PHR. Fīlĭă Pērsēs. Sōlĕ sătă. Tēlĕgŏnī părēns, mātĕr, gĕnĭtrīx. Ææă vĕnēfĭcă. Ææă pŭēllă. Sōlĭs fīlĭă. Sōlĭs prōgĕnĭēs, gĕnŭs. Āpta hĕrbīs vĕl cāntū vĕtĕrēs mūtārĕ fĭgūrās. VERS. Sōlĕ sătæ Cīrcēs tām māgnă pŏtēntĭă fērtŭr, Vērtĕrĭt ūt mūltōs īn nŏvă mōnstră vĭrōs. Quōs hŏmĭnum ēx fācĭē Dĕă sævă pŏtēntĭbŭs hērbīs Indŭĕrāt Cīrce īn vūltūs āc tērgă fĕrārūm.

Cīrcēŭs. *Of Circe.—Prōxĭmă Cīrcēæ rādūntŭr lītŏră tērræ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 10.

Cīrcēĭī, ōrūm. *A town of Latium situated on a promontory of the same name. —Ōstrĕă Cīrcēīs, Mīsēnō ŏrĭūntŭr ĕchīnī.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 33.

Cīrcēnsĭs, ĭs. *Of the Circus.*

Cīrcēnsēs Lūdī. *The games held in the Circus at Rome.—Cōnsēssū căvĕæ, māgnīs Cīrcēnsĭbŭs āctīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 636.

cīrcĭno, ās. *To describe a circle.—Inclīnāt cūrsūs; ĕt ĕāsdēm cīrcĭnăt aūrās.* Ov. M. 2, 721.

cīrcĭtĕr. *About; near.—Clārŭs, ăb ŏffĭcĭīs ōctāvām cīrcĭtĕr hōrām.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 47. SYN. Cīrcā; ăd, sŭb (*with the accusative*).

cīrcŭĭtŭs, ūs. *A circuit, revolution.—Sævāquĕ cīrcŭĭtū cūrvāntēm brāchĭă lōngō.* Ov. M. 2, 82. SYN. Āmbĭtŭs, ōrbĭs, cīrcŭlŭs, gўrŭs.

cīrcŭlŭs. *A circle, ring, hoop.—Flĕxĭlĭs ōbtōrtī pĕr cōllŭm cīrcŭlŭs aūrī.* Virg. Æn. 5, 559. SYN. Ōrbĭs, ōrbĭcŭlŭs, cīrcŭĭtŭs, āmbĭtŭs, gўrŭs. EPITH. Flĕxĭlĭs, tōrtĭlĭs, rŏtŭndŭs. VERS. Tōrtĭlĭs ā cōllō rădĭāns ĭt cīrcŭlŭs aūrō.

cīrcūm. *Around, about.—Ānnŭ vĭdēs tōtō prŏpĕrārī lītŏrĕ cīrcūm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 416. SYN. Cīrcā.

cīrcŭmăgo, ĭs, ēgī, āctūm. *To drive or turn round; to surround.......Cīrcŭmăgī: quēmdām vŏlō vīsĕrĕ nōn tĭbĭ nōtūm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 9, 17. SYN. Cīrcūmfĕro, cīrcūmdūco, cīrcūmvōlvo.

cīrcūmcīdo, īdī, īsūm. *To pare off; to take away, cut short; to circumcise. ......Et cīrcūmcīdās ăcĭēm, sōlāmquĕ rĕlīnquās.* Lucr. 3, 412. SYN. Cīrcūmsĕco, rĕsĕco, āmpŭto, dēmo.

cīrcūmclūdo, ĭs, sī, sūm. *To shut up on every side; to surround, invest.* See *Claudo, Cingo.*

cīrcūmdo, dĕdī, dătūm. *To set round; to encompass, invest, surround.—Sēptēmque ūnă sĭbī mūrō cīrcūmdĕdĭt ārcēs.* Virg. G. 2, 535. *Sīdŏnĭām pīctō chlămўdēm cīrcūmdătă līmbō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 137. SYN. Āmbĭo, cīngo, cŏrōno, sēpĭo, cīrcūmcīngo, cīrcūmvāllo, ōbĕo.

cīrcŭmĕo, īs, īvī, īrĕ. *To go round; to surround, invest.—Mōrĕ lŭpī clausās cīrcŭmĕūntĭs ŏvēs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 2, 20. *Cūjŭs nōn hĕdĕræ cīrcŭmĭĕrĕ căpŭt.* Prop. 2, 5, 26. SYN. Ōbĕo, ŏbāmbŭlo, lūstro, pērlūstro; āmbĭo, cīngo.

cīrcūmfĕro, tŭlī, lātūm. *To carry round; to purify by lustration.—Hūc ātque hūc ăcĭēs cīrcūmtŭlĭt; ādspĭcĭt ūrbēm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 558. *Idēm tēr sŏcĭōs pūrā cīrcūmtŭlĭt ūndā.* Virg. Æn. 6, 229. SYN. Cīrcūmdūco, cīrcūmvĕho; lūstro.

cīrcūmflŭo, ĭs, flūxī. *To flow round or about.—Spūmāquĕ pēstĭfĕrōs cīrcūmflŭĭt hōrrĭdă rīctūs.* Ov. M. 3, 74. *Cāndĭdă sī crŏcĕōs cīrcūmflŭĭt ūndă vĭtēllōs.* Mart. 13, 40. SYN. Cīrcūmlābŏr, cīrcūmfūndŏr, cīrcūmlŭo, āllŭo.

cīrcūmflŭŭs. *Flowing round.—Scīndĭtŭr īn gĕmĭnās pārtēs cīrcūmflŭŭs āmnĭs.* Ov. M. 15, 739. SYN. Cīrcūmflŭēns.

cīrcūmfūsŭs. *Poured around.—Nām cīrcūmfūsō cōnsīdĭt īn āĕrĕ tēllūs.* Tibull. 4, 1, 151. SYN. Cīrcūmflŭŭs, dīffūsŭs.

cīrcūmlĭgo, ās. *To tie round or about.......Implĭcăt ātque hăbĭlēm mĕdĭæ cīrcūmlĭgăt hāstæ.* Virg. Æn. 11, 555. SYN. Nēcto, vīncĭo. See *Ligo.*

circūmplaūdo, is. *To applaud on every side.*—*Quāque ībis, mănĭbŭs cīrcūmplaūdĕrĕ tŭōrūm.* Ov. Tr. 4, 2, 49. See *Plaudo.*

cīrcūmplēctŏr. *To surround, encompass, embrace.*—*Lātō quăm cīrcūmplēctĭtŭr aūrō Băltĕŭs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 312. SYN. Cīrcūm, cŏmplēctŏr; cingo, circūmdo.

cīrcūmpŏsĭtŭs. *Placed around.*—*Sĕmpĕr ĕnĭm cīrcūmpŏsĭtŭs rēs vērbĕrăt āēr.* Lucr. 6, 1026. SYN. Cīrcūmfūsŭs, cīrcūmĭēns.

cīrcūmrōdo, is. *To knaw all round; to slander.*—*Dēntĕ Thĕōnīnō cūm cīrcūmrōdĭtŭr, ĕcquĭd.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 82.

cīrcūmscrībo, ĭs. *To describe, define, limit, comprehend.......Quŏt Băsĭlŭs sŏcĭōs, quŏt cīrcūmscrīpsĕrĭt Hīrrŭs.* Juv. 10, 222. SYN. Cōnclūdo, cōmprēndo, dēfīnĭo, līmĭto.

cīrcūmsŏno, as. *To resound on every side.*—*Hīnc Rŭtŭlūs prĕmĭt, ĕt mūrūm cīrcūmsŏnăt ārmīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 474.

cīrcūmsŏnŭs. *Resounding on every side.*—*Quēm tŭrbă cănūm cīrcūmsŏnă tērrĕt.* Ov. M. 4, 722.

cīrcūmspĭcĭo, spēxī. *To look around.*—*Dīvērsī cīrcūmspĭcĭūnt: hōc ăcrĭŏr īdēm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 416. PHR. Hūc īllūc ŏcŭlōs cīrcūmfērrĕ; īn pārtēs ōmnēs vērsārĕ. Lūmĭnĕ văgō lūstrārĕ. Āspēctū văgārī. Ōmnĭă cōllūstro.

cīrcūmsto, stĕtī. *To stand around.*—*Cūrvātă īn mōntĭs făcĭēm cīrcūmstĕtĭt ūndă.* Virg. G. 4, 361. SYN. Stō cīrcūm, cīrcūmsisto; cingo, āmbĭo.

cīrcūmtēxtŭs. *Woven all round.*—*Et cīrcūmtēxtūm crŏcĕō vēlāmĕn ăcănthō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 653.

cīrcūmtŏno. *To thunder, resound on all sides.*—*Nūnc mĭhĭ, quă tōtūm Nērĕŭs cīrcūmtŏnăt ōrbĕm.* Ov. M. 1, 187.

cīrcūmvăgŭs. *Wandering about.*—*Nōs mănĕt Ōcĕănŭs cīrcūmvăgŭs ārvă bĕātă.* Hor. Epod. 16, 41.

cīrcūmvāllo, ās. *To surround with a rampart; to besiege.*—*Quīppe ăcĭēm dēnsō cīrcūmvāllāvĕrăt ōrbĕ.* Sil. 7, 853. SYN. Vāllo, ŏbvāllo. PHR. Vāllō cingo, āmbĭo, ŏbĕo, īnclūdo, mūnĭo. See *Vallo.*

cīrcūmvēcto, ās. *To carry round about.*—*Sīngŭlă dūm căptī cīrcūmvĕctāmŭr ămōrĕ.* Virg. G. 3, 285.

cīrcūmvĕho, ĭs, xī, ctūm. *To carry round.*—*Frūstră cīrcūmvĕhŏr ōmnĭă vērbīs.* Virg. Cir. 271.

cīrcūmvĕnĭo, cīrcūmvēnī, vēntūm. *To come round, surround.*—*Mūltă sĕnĕm cīrcūmvĕnĭūnt īncōmmŏdă, vĕl quŏd.* Hor. A. P. 169. SYN. Cīrcūmdo, āmbĭo, cingo, ŏbsĭdĕo.

cīrcūmvērso, ās. *To turn round.*—*Quærēntēsquĕ vĭām cīrcūmvērsāntur, ĕt īgnĭs.* Lucr. 6, 199.

cīrcūmvŏlo, ās. *To fly, hover round.*—*Sĕd nōx ātră căpŭt trīstī cīrcūmvŏlăt ūmbrā.* Virg. Æn. 6, 867.

cīrcūmvŏlĭto, ās. *To flit around.*—*Aūt ărgūtă lăcūs cīrcūmvŏlĭtāvĭt hĭrūndo.* Virg. G. 1, 317. SYN. Vŏlĭto, vŏlo, cīrcūm.

cīrcūmvŏlvo, ĭs. *To roll round.*—*Intĕrĕă māgnūm sōl cīrcūmvŏlvĭtŭr ānnūm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 284.

cīrcŭo, ĭs. *To make the circuit of.*—*Eūtrăpĕlŭs tōnsŏr dūm cīrcŭĭt ōră Lŭpērcī.* Mart. 7, 82. See *Circumeo.*

cīrcŭs, ī. *A circle: a place for the celebration of games, of which there were several at Rome, the chief of which was the Circus Maximus.*—*Cīrcŭs ădhūc cēssăt; spārgĭt tămĕn ăcĕr ărēnām.* Ov. Tr. 4, 9, 29. SYN. Cīrcŭĭtŭs, āmbĭtŭs, cīrcŭlŭs. EPITH. Căpāx, cūrvŭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs, fēstŭs, ăpērtŭs, pătēns, spătĭōsŭs. VERS. Mĕdĭāque īn vāllĕ thĕātrī Cīrcŭs ĕrăt. Fēstă thĕātrālīs cĕlĕbrānt sōllēnnĭă cīrcī. Āmphĭthĕātrālēm cīrcūm făcĭt ārĕă. Mūltă căpāx pŏpŭlī cōmmŏdă cīrcŭs hăbēt. Exūltăt raūcō vīctōrĭă cīrcō.

Cīrĭs, ĭs. *A name of Scylla, the daughter of Nisus, who was changed into a lark for her want of filial piety, in cutting off a lock of her father's hair; on which the fate of himself and his kingdom depended.* (Gr. κεῖρις, *from* κείρω). —*Et Cīrĭs, mĕmŏrī sērvānt ăd sæcŭlă fătō.* Virg. Cir. 537. SYN. Scyllă, Nīsēïs. EPITH. Īmpĭă, pērfĭdă, scĕlĕrātă. PHR. Fīlĭă Nīsī. VERS. Plūmīs īn ăvēm mūtātă vŏcātŭr Cīrĭs, ĕt ā tōnso ēst hōc nōmĕn ădēptă căpīllō.

cīrrātŭs. *Having curled or flowing hair.—Ēt mātūtīnī cīrrātă cătērvă măgīstrī.* Mart. 9, 30.

cīrrŭs, ī. *A curl, hair in curls.—Cæsărīem, ēt mădĭdō tōrquēntēm cōrnŭă cīrrō.* Juv. 13, 165. SYN. Cæsărīēs. PHR. Căpīllŭs crīspŭs, cōntōrtŭs.

Cīssēïs, ĭdĭs. *The patronymic of Hecuba, daughter of Cisseus.—Cīssēïs prægnāns īgnēs ēnīxă jŭgālēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 320.

cīstă. *A wicker basket, a chest.—Nāmquĕ vĕtŭs Græcōs sērvābăt cīstă lĭbēllōs.* Juv. 3, 206. SYN. Ārcă, căpsă, cīstŭlă, cālăthŭs, cānīstrŭm. EPITH. Tēxtă, vīmĭnĕă, căpāx, pătŭlă.

cĭtātŭs. *Roused, swift, at full speed.—Cȳprŏquĕ cĭtātŭs Immīsērĕ rătēs.* Luc. 8, 456. SYN. Cĭtŭs, cĕlĕr, vēlōx, prŏpĕrāns.

Cĭthærōn, ōnĭs. *A mountain in Bœotia sacred to Bacchus.—Īndĕ Cĭthærōnĭs tĭmĭdō pĕdĕ cūrrĭt ĭn ărcēs.* Prop. 3, 15, 27. *Rūmpĕ mŏrās: vŏcăt īngēntī clāmōrĕ Cĭthærōn.* Virg. G. 3, 43. EPITH. Ārdŭŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, săcĕr, nōctūrnŭs. VERS. Fēstŭs făcĭēnda ăd săcră Cĭthærōn. Cāntĭbŭs ēt clāră Bācchāntŭm vōcĕ sŏnābăt.

cĭthără, æ. *A harp, lute, lyre.—Nōn stŭdĭō cĭthăræ, nēc Mūsæ dēdĭtŭs ūllī.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 105. SYN. Chĕlȳs, lȳră, bărbĭtŭs, tēstūdo; plēctrŭm, fĭdēs, ĭŭm. EPITH. Ōrphēă, Ōrphēĭă, Thrācĭă, Thrēĭcĭă, Rhŏdŏpēĭă, Ārīŏnĭă, Āmphīŏnĭă; Ăpōllĭnĕă, Dēlĭăcă, Phœbēă, Pīĕrĭă, Āŏnĭă; rĕsŏnāns, sŏnōră, ărgūtă, cănōră; blāndă, vōcālĭs, dūlcĭsŏnāns, quĕrŭlă, tĭnnŭlă, dūlcĭsŏnă. PHR. Cūrārŭm dūlcĕ lĕvāmĕn. Cĭthăræ fĭdēs, nērvī. Cĭthăræ cāntŭs, sŏnŭs, mŏdŭlāmĕn, ărgūtŭm mūrmŭr. VERS. Vōcālēm dōctŭs sōllĭcĭtārĕ chĕlȳn. Dūlcēs rĕddĭt pōllĭcĕ tāctă sŏnōs. Cĭthăra īmpūlsĭs rĕsŏnăt Rhŏdŏpēĭă nērvĭs. Bīstŏnĭăm dĭgĭtĭs cĭthărām făc pūlsĕt ĕbūrnĭs. Jām dĭgĭtĭs cĭthărăm, jām pēctĭnĕ pūlsăt ĕbūrnō. Cĭthăræ vōcālēs tāngĕrĕ nērvōs. Īmbēllī cĭthără cārmĭnă dīvĭdĭt. Trāctāt ĭnaūrātæ gārrŭlă fīlă lȳræ. Thrēĭcĭăm dĭgĭtĭs īncrĕpŭīssĕ lȳrăm. Pătrĭōquĕ cănōrăm īncrĕpŭĭt dē mōrĕ lȳrăm. Dūlcēdĭnĕ mīră Ōrphēă mīrātŭr sŏcĭāntēm cārmĭnă nērvĭs. Vōcālēs īmpēllĕrĕ pōllĭcĕ chōrdās. Bēllă sătĭs cĕcĭnī: cĭthărăm jām pōscĭt Ăpōllo. Cuī cārmĭnă sēmpĕr, Ēt cĭthăræ cōrdī, nŭmĕrōsque īntēndĕrĕ nērvĭs. Tūnc ĕgŏ nēc cĭthără pŏtĕrăm gaūdērĕ sŏnōră. Cūnctī cĭthără rĕsŏnāntĕ sĕquūntŭr. See *Lyra, Chelys.*

cĭthărœdŭs, ī, and **cĭthărīstă, æ.** *A harper, minstrel.—Ăccĭpĭs ŭxōrēm, dē quā cĭthărœdŭs Ĕchīōn.* Juv. 6, 76. SYN. Fĭdĭcĕn. EPITH. Blāndŭs, dūlcĭsŏnŭs; Phœbēŭs, Ăpōllĭnēŭs, Āŏnĭŭs, Pīĕrĭŭs. PHR. Cĭthărăm pūlsāns. Cĭthăræ pūlsāndæ pĕrĭtŭs. Fĭdĭbŭs plēctrōquĕ pŏtēns. Dōctŭs nŭmĕrĭs īntēndĕrĕ nērvōs. Dĭgĭtĭs nērvōs pūlsārĕ pĕrĭtŭs. Quī nōvĭt dĭgĭtĭs īmpēllĕrĕ nērvōs. Plēctră mŏvēns. Īmpēllēns pōllĭcĕ chōrdās. Lætăm pūlsārĕ pĕrĭtŭs Pōllĭcĕ vōcālī cĭthărăm, plēctrōquĕ cănōrō. Thrēĭcĭă frētŭs cĭthără, fĭdĭbŭsquĕ cănōrĭs.

cĭtĭŭs. *More quickly; in a moment.—Sīc ăĭt, ēt dĭctō cĭtĭŭs tŭmĭda æquŏră plăcăt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 146. SYN. Vēlōcĭŭs. See *Cito.*

cĭto. *Quickly, swiftly.—Quō lĕvĭs ā nōbīs tăm cĭtō fūgĭt ămŏr?* Ov. Ep. 3, 42. SYN. Cōnfēstĭm, rĕpēntĕ, sŭbĭtō, mōx, cōntĭnŭō, ēxtĕmplo, prōtĭnŭs, haūd mŏră.

cĭto, ās. *To rouse, stir up; to summon.—Tūnc īrās, tūnc ārmă cĭtăt.* Stat. Theb. 8, 125. *Intĕgĕr, āmbĭgŭæ sī quāndō cĭtābĕrĕ tēstĭs.* Juv. 8, 80. SYN. Cĭĕo; vŏco; ūrgĕo.

cĭtrā. *On this side; before.......Quōs ūltrā cĭtrāquĕ nĕquĭt cōnsīstĕrĕ rēctŭm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 107. *Fōrsĭtăn ēt Pȳlĭŭs cĭtrā Trōjānă pĕrīssĕt Tēmpŏră.* Ov. M. 8, 365. SYN. Hīnc; āntĕ.

cĭtrĕŭs. *Made of citron-wood.—Scrībĭtŭr īn cĭtrĕīs? călĭdŭm scīs pōnĕrĕ sŭmĕn.* Pers. 1, 53.

cĭtro. *This way.—Dīrēptæ vŏlĭtānt ūltrō cĭtrōquĕ pĕr aūrās.* Lucr. 4, 36. SYN. Hūc.

cĭtrŭm. *Citron-wood.—Īnspĭcĭt, aūt pŭĕrōs, nōbĭlĭŭsvĕ cĭtrŭm.* Mart. 10, 80.

cĭtrŭs, ī. *The citron-tree.*—EPITH. Maūrūsĭăcă, Cȳthĕrēĭă, Ādōnĭă, ŏdōrātă, PHR. Rāmīsquĕ ēxūltăt Ădōnĭās ārbŏr. Maūræ Atlāntĭcă sīlvæ Prōgĕnĭēs cĭtrŭs.

cĭtŭs. *Swift, speedy, rapid.—Sōlvĭtĕ vēlă cĭtī: Dĕŭs æthĕrĕ mīssŭs ăb āltō.*

Virg. Æn. 4, 574. SYN. Cĕlĕr, vēlōx, cĭtātŭs, pērnīx, prōmptŭs, fēstīnŭs, prŏpĕrŭs.

cīvĭcŭs. *Civil.—Claūsĭt ĕt æternā cīvīcā bĕllă sĕrā.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 2, 206.

cīvīlĭs. *Of a citizen.—Pācĕ dătā tērrīs, ănĭmum ăd cīvīlĭă vērtĭt.* Ov. M. 15, 832. SYN. Cīvĭcŭs, ūrbānŭs.

cīvīlĭtĕr. *Like a citizen; courteously, kindly.—Pōscĭmŭs ŭt cœnēs cīvīlĭtĕr: hōc făce, ĕt ēstō.* Juv. 5, 112. *Āc, quŏnĭăm sēmĕl ēst ŏdĭō cīvīlĭtĕr ūsŭs.* Ov. Tr. 3, 8, 41.

cīvĭs. *A citizen; a free man or woman.—Ēt prŏcŭl, Ō mĭsĕrī, quæ tānta īnsānĭă, cīvēs?* Virg. Æn. 2, 42. PHR. Ūrbĭs, ōppĭdī īncŏlă.

cīvĭtās, ātĭs. *A city, state; an assemblage of citizens.......Vĕlŭt prŏfŭgĭt ēxĕcrātă cīvĭtās.* Hor. Epod. 16, 18. SYN. Ūrbs, ōppĭdŭm. PHR. Cīvĭŭm cœtŭs, turma. Sŏcĭātī cīvēs, hŏmĭnēs.

clādēs, ĭs. *Slaughter, destruction.—Clādĭbŭs īrrŭĭmŭs, nŏctūrăquĕ pōscĭmŭs ărmă.* Luc. 7, 60. SYN. Cædēs, strāgēs, cāsŭs, fūnĕră. EPITH. Trīstĭs, bĕllĭcă, mōrtĭfĕră, ăcērbă, fūnēstă, crŭēntă, sānguĭnĕă, ēxĭtĭōsă, ēxĭtĭālĭs, fĕrālĭs, fĕră, dīră, Māvōrtĭă.

clām. *Privily, secretly.—Clām fērro īncaūtŭm sŭpĕrăt, sĕcūrŭs ămōrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 354. SYN. Clāncŭlŭm, clāncŭlō. PHR. Rĕmōtō tēstĕ. Ōccūltā fraūdĕ.

clāmĭto. *To cry aloud, vociferate.—Hōc sī tērquĕ quătērquĕ clāmĭtārĭs.* Mart. 1, 53. SYN. Crēbrō, sæpĭŭs clāmo.

clāmo, ās, āvī, ātŭm. *To shout, exclaim, call loudly.—Pēr mĕdĭōs rŭĭt, āc mŏrĭēntĕm nōmĭnĕ clāmăt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 674. SYN. Ēxclāmo, cōnclāmo, vōcĭfĕrŏr. PHR. Cœlŭm, aūrās, æthĕră, cāmpōs, dŏmŭm, ædēs, vĭās, ūrbĕm vōcĕ īmplĕo, replĕo, cōmplĕo. Cœlŭm, &c. clāmōrĕ, tŭmūltŭ, vōcĭbŭs, clāmōrĭbŭs, sŏnō, ŭlŭlātū replĕo. Clāmōrĕm tōllo, ēdo, dō. Ōrĕ īntŏno. Clāmōrĕ īncēndo cœlŭm. Clāmōrĕm ăd sīdĕră tōllo. Cœlŭm clāmōrĕ rŭmpo, cōncŭtĭo. Clāmōrĕm ăd āstră fĕro. VERS. Pērfĭdĕ Dēmŏphŏōn, sūrdās clāmāvĭt ăd ūndās. Tērrĭtă vīcīnās Tĕĭă clāmăt ăquās. Īllĕ mĕum ēxtrēmō clāmāssĕt pūlvĕrĕ nōmĕn. Ēt nōn spērātĭs Lēmnōs clāmātŭr ălūmnĭs. Spūmĕă sāxōsĭs clāmăt cōnvāllĭbŭs ūndă. Clāmāntĕ prŏcēllā. Āspĭcĭt hānc, vīsūmquĕ vŏcăt; clāmātă rĕfūgĭt. Ēt hĭs īn Īsthmĭăcā vīctŏr clāmātŭs ărēnā. Ōmnēs māgnō cīrcŭm clāmōrĕ frĕmēbānt. Ībăt, Sŏcĭī māgnō clāmōrĕ sĕquūntŭr. Mœstam īncēndūnt clāmōrĭbŭs ūrbĕm. Aūsŭs quīnĕtĭăm vōcēs jāctārĕ pĕr ūmbrăm, Īmplēvī clāmōrĕ vĭās, mœstŭsquĕ Crĕūsăm, Nēquīdquam īngĕmĭnāns, ĭtĕrŭmque ĭtĕrŭmquĕ vŏcāvī. Hīc tōtŭm căvĕæ cōnsēssum īngĕntĭs ĕt ōră Prīmă pătrŭm māgnīs Sălĭŭs clāmōrĭbŭs īmplĕt. Ītălĭăm prīmŭs cōnclāmăt Ăchātēs: Ītălĭăm lætō sŏcĭī clāmōrĕ sălūtānt. Clāmōrēs sĭmŭl hōrrēndōs ăd sīdĕră tōllĭt.

clāmŏr, ōrĭs. *A shout, loud noise.—Quīsvĕ rŭĭt tāntŭs dīvērsā clāmŏr ăb ūrbĕ?* Virg. Æn. 12, 621. *Mīscēntŭr, māgnīsquĕ vŏcānt clāmōrĭbŭs hōstēm.* Virg. G. 4, 76. SYN. Vōx, sŏnŭs, sŏnĭtŭs, mūrmŭr, frĕmĭtŭs, strĕpĭtŭs, frăgŏr. EPITH. Īngēns, rĕsŏnāns, raūcŭs, cōnfūsŭs, ēmīssŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, āltĭsŏnāns, frĕmēns, ĭtĕrātŭs. PHR. Sūblātŭs ăd æthĕră clāmŏr. VERS. Fŭrĭt ūndĭquĕ clāmŏr Dīssŏnŭs. Rĕsŏnăt māgnīs clāmōrĭbŭs æthĕr. Cœlŭm sŏnăt ōmnĕ frăgōrĕ. Īt trīstĭs ăd æthĕră clāmŏr. Īngēns frăgŏr æthĕră cōmplĕt. Tŭm vērō īmmēnsŭs sūrgēns fĕrĭt aūrĕă clāmŏr Sīdĕră. Tōtŭmquĕ vĭdērēs Mīscēri ănte ŏcŭlōs tāntīs clāmōrĭbŭs æquŏr. Pūlsātī cōllēs clāmōrĕ rĕsūltānt. Cōnsŏnăt ōmnĕ nĕmŭs strĕpĭtū, cōllēsquĕ rĕsūltānt. Tŭm vēro ēxŏrĭtŭr clāmŏr, rīpæquĕ lăcŭsquĕ Rēspōnsant circa, ĕt cœlŭm tŏnăt ōmnĕ tŭmūltū. Clāmŏr jŭvĕnīlĭs, ĕt ūnā Fēmĭnĕæ vōcēs, īmpūlsăquĕ tўmpănă pālmĭs, Cōncăvăque æră sŏnānt. Naūtĭcŭs ēxŏrĭtŭr vărĭō cērtāmĭnĕ clāmŏr. Īnsĕquĭtŭr clāmōrquĕ vĭrŭm, clāngōrquĕ tŭbārŭm. Tēr scŏpŭlī clāmōrem īntĕr căvă săxă dĕdĕrĕ. Clāmōrem īmmēnsŭm tōllĭt quō pōntŭs ĕt ōmnēs Īntrĕmŭēre ūndæ pĕnĭtŭsque ēxtērrĭtă tēllŭs Ītălĭæ, cŭrvīsque īmmūgĭĭt Ætnă căvērnĭs.

clāmōsŭs. *Noisy, clamorous.—Vēnātŏr, tĕnĕt ōră lĕvĭs clāmōsă Mŏlōssī.* Luc. 4, 440. SYN. Clāmāns, ēxclāmāns; clāmōrĕ rĕsūltāns, frĕmēns.

clāncŭlārĭŭs. *Secret, unknown.—Pŏētă quīdăm clāncŭlārĭŭs spārgĭt.* Mart. 10, 3.

clāncŭlŭm. *Secretly.* See *Clam.*
clāndēstīnŭs. *Secret, private.—Ceū clāndēstīnō trăhērētŭr fœdĕrĕ bēllūm.* Sil. 7, 207. SYN. Ārcānŭs, sēcrētŭs, ŏccūltŭs.
clāngo, ĭs. *To sound as a trumpet.—Et jam hōrrĭdă clāngūnt Sĭgnă tŭbæ.* Stat. Theb. 4, 342.
clāngŏr, ōrĭs. *The sound of a trumpet.—At tŭbă lūctĭfĭcīs pūlsāt clāngōrĭbŭs ūrbēm.* Stat. Theb. 10, 547. SYN. Tŭbārŭm sŏnŭs, strĕpĭtŭs. EPITH. Raūcŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs, bēllĭcŭs, Mārtĭŭs, rĕsŏnāns, ærĭsŏnŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, mĭnāx, strīdēns, frĕmēns. PHR. Raūcŭs strīdēntī mūrmŭrĕ clāngŏr. Ēxŏrĭtŭr, clāmōrquĕ vĭrŭm, clāngōrquĕ tŭbārŭm. See *Classicum, Tuba.*
Clănĭs, ĭs. *A river of Etruria running into the Tiber.—Et Clănĭs, ēt Rŭbĭco, ēt Sēnōnŭm dē nōmĭnĕ Sēnă.* Sil. 8, 455.
clārĕo. *To be bright, evident, illustrious.—Ērgō pōstquĕ măgĭsquĕ vĭrī nūnc glōrĭă clārĕt.* Enn. *Quŏd ĭn prīmō quŏquĕ cārmĭnĕ clārĕt.* Lucr. 6, 937. SYN. Clārēsco, ēnĭtĕo ; pătĕo, āppārĕo ; nōbĭlĭs sŭm. See *Luceo.*
clārēsco, ĭs. *To grow bright, manifest, distinct.—Clārēscūnt sŏnĭtŭs, ārmōrŭmque ĭngrŭĭt hōrrŏr.* Virg. Æn. 2, 301.
clārĭtās, ātĭs. *Splendour, light ; fame, honour.* See *Splendor, Lux ; Fama, Honor.*
Clărĭŭs. *An epithet of Apollo, from the town of Claros, where he was worshipped.—Quī trĭpŏdās, Clărĭī laūrōs, quī sīdĕră sēntĭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 360. See *Apollo.*
clāro, ās. *To make clear ; to render illustrious.—Clārābĭt pŭgĭlēm : nōn ĕquŭs īmpĭgĕr.* Hor. Od. 4, 3. SYN. Illūstro : nōmĕn, fāmām dō, cōnfĕro.
Clărŏs. *A town of Ionia, where Apollo was especially worshipped.—Et Clărŏs, ēt Tĕnĕdŏs, Pătărēăquĕ rēgĭă sērvĭt.* Ov. M. 1, 516. EPITH. Phœbēă, Āpŏllĭnĕă.
clārŭs. *Bright, clear ; conspicuous ; illustrious, noble.—Ipsĕ pĕrēgrīnă fērrūgĭnĕ clārŭs ĕt ōstrō.* Virg. Æn. 11, 772. SYN. Lūcĭdŭs, lūcēns, splēndĭdŭs, splēndēns, nĭtĭdŭs ; cōnspĭcŭŭs, mănĭfēstŭs, nōtŭs ; īnsignĭs, illūstrĭs, ēgrēgĭŭs, præstāns. PHR. Nōn ōbscūrŭs, clārō cŏlōrĕ splēndēns. Fāmæ haūd īgnōtŭs. VERS. Clāră mĭcānte aūrō, flāmmāsque ĭmĭtāntĕ pўrōpō. Clāră rĕpērcūssō rēddēbānt lūmĭnă Phœbō. Pērcŭtĭt īndĭgnōs clārō plāngōrĕ lăcērtōs. Tŭŭs, ō clārĭssĭmĕ, frātĕr.
clāssĭcŭm, ī. *The sound of a trumpet or horn ; a trumpet.—Clāssĭcă jāmquĕ sŏnānt : ĭt bēllō tēssĕră sīgnŭm.* Virg Æn. 7, 637. SYN. Clāngŏr, tŭbārŭm frĕmĭtŭs, strĕpĭtŭs. EPITH. Mārtĭŭm, Māvōrtĭŭm. VERS. Ābrŭmpūnt dūlcēm Māvōrtĭă clāssĭcă sōmnŭm. Nēcdum ĕtĭam aūdĭĕrānt īnflārī clāssĭcă. Jāmque aūrem hōrrĭsŏnō rūmpūnt fĕră clāssĭcă cāntū. Mārtĭă fērvēntēs āccēndūnt clāssĭcă pūgnās. See *Tuba.*
clāssĭs, ĭs. *A fleet ; an armament.—Clāssĭbŭs hīc lŏcŭs : hīc ăcĭēs cērtārĕ sŏlēbānt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 30. EPITH. Ærātă, Mārtĭă, bēllĭcă, ārmātă, vēlĭvŏlă, æquŏrĕă, flūctĭvăgă. VERS. Vŏlŭcrī frĕtă clāssĕ pĕrērrăt. Fērtŭr cĭtă gūrgĭtĕ clāssĭs. See *Navis.*
clāthrī, ōrum. *A balustrade, railing.—Objēctōs căvĕæ vălŭĭt sī frāngĕrĕ clāthrōs.* Hor. A. P. 473. SYN. Cāncēllī, claūstră, sēptă.
clāvă, æ. *A club.—Ipsă căpŭt clāvāmquĕ grăvēm, spŏlĭŭmquĕ lĕōnĭs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 325. SYN. Stīpĕs, fūstĭs. EPITH. Hērcŭlĕă, dūră, īnmĭtĭs, pōndĕrōsă, trĭnōdĭs, nōdōsă. PHR. Clāvæ rōbŭr. VERS. Fērrātæ mūnītŭs rōbŏrĕ clāvæ. Īnstrŭxĭtquĕ mănŭm clāvā dŏmĭtrīcĕ fĕrārŭm. Āptābāt dēxtrīs īrrāsæ rōbŏră clāvæ. Pīnĕă nōdōsā quāssābāt rōbŏră clāvā. Quĭs fācta Hērcŭlĕæ nōn aūdĭt fōrtĭă clāvæ.
claūdĭco, ās. *To halt, limp.—Rīdēnt : pērcūssō claūdĭcăt īllĕ gĕnū.* Ov. Fast. 3, 758. PHR. Claūdō pĕdĕ grădĭŏr, nūto, văcīllo.
claūdō, sī, sŭm. *To shut, close, enclose.—Dēpūlsōs ā lāctĕ dŏmī quæ claūdĕrĕt āgnōs.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 15. SYN. Ōcclūdo, īnclūdo, īntērclūdo, cīrcŭmclūdo, ōbstrŭo, ōbsĕro ; cŏhĭbĕo, sīsto ; fīnĭo, cōnclūdo. VERS. Illīc claūsă tĕnēnt stăbŭlĭs ārmēntă. Claūsă dŏmō tĕnĕōr grăvĭbūsquĕ cŏērcĭtă vīnclĭs. Lōngŭs ĭn āngūstŭm quā claūdĭtŭr Hēllēspōntŭs. Īn ætērnām claūdūntŭr lūmĭnă nōctēm. Rūră gĕlū tŭm claūdĭt hĭēms. Claūdĭtĕ jām rīvōs pŭĕrī ; sat prātă bĭbērūnt. Ūltĭmă māndātō claūdētŭr ĕpīstŏlă pārvō.

claudere januam.—Fŏrēs ōbsĕrārĕ. Līmĕn ōbstrŭĕrĕ, præclūdĕrĕ, Pōstĭbŭs sĕrām ōbdĕrĕ. VERS. Ærātā līmĭnā claūsā sĕrā. Fĕrro ĕt cōmpāgĭbŭs ărctĭs Claūdēntŭr bēllī pōrtæ. Pōrtās ōbjĭcĕ fīrmō Claūsĕrăt. Īllĭc claūsā tĕnēnt stăbŭlīs ārmēntā. Claūsā dŏmō tĕnĕŏr, grăvĭbūsquĕ cŏercĭtā vīnclīs.

claūdŭs. *Lame, halting.*—*Dēsĕrŭīt pĕdĕ Pœnă claūdō.* Hor. Od. 3, 2, 32.

clāvĭgĕr. *Carrying a key* (*from* clavis).—*Clāvĭgĕrŭm vērbīs āllŏquŏr īpsĕ Dĕŭm.* Ov. Fast. 1, 228.

clāvĭgĕr. *Bearing a club* (*from* clava).—*Vŭlnĕră, clāvĭgĕrī quæ fēcĕrāt Hērcŭlĭs ārcŭs.* Ov. M. 15, 284. PHR. Clāvā ārmātŭs.

clāvĭs, ĭs. *A key.*—*Nēc prŏhĭbēnt clāvēs; ēt cūnĭs īpsĕ tăcēt.* Tib. 2, 4, 34. EPITH. Fĕrrĕă, ærātā, strīdēns, āhēnĕā, ærĕā. PHR. Pōrtās rĕsĕrāns, pāndēns, reclūdēns.

claūstrŭm, ī. *A bar, bolt, barrier.*—*Āspĭcĕ; ĕt, ŭt vĭdĕās, īmmītĭă claūstră rĕlāxă.* Ov. Am. 1, 6, 17. SYN. Vālvæ, fŏrēs, jānŭā, pōrtā, ōbēx. EPITH. Tēnāx, strīctŭm, ōbstāns.

clāvŭs, ī. *A nail.......Mīllĭă clāvōrŭm: quĭs tām prŏcŭl ābsĭt āb ŭrbĕ?* Juv. 16, 25. EPITH. Fĕrrĕŭs, ærĕŭs, ăcūtŭs, fīrmŭs.

clāvŭs, ī. *The helm of a ship.*—*Hōrtātūrquĕ vĭrōs, clāvūmque ād lĭtŏră tŏrquĕt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 177. SYN. Gŭbērnācŭlŭm, gŭbērnāclŭm. EPITH. Fīdŭs, naūtĭcŭs. PHR. Nāvĭs mŏdĕrāmĕn, rĕgĭmĕn, hăbēnæ. Clāvŭm rĕgĕrĕ, flēctĕrĕ, tŏrquērĕ, mŏdĕrārī. VERS. Rēctŏr ĕrĭt pŭppĭs, clāvōque īmmŏbĭlĭs hærēns. Mūtābĭt pĕlăgō tērrās. Rĕgĭmēn dēxtrā mŏdĕrāntĕ cărīnæ Flēctēbăt. Rĕsĭdēns īn pŭppĕ măgīstĕr Ărtĕ rĕgīt vēntīs īmpūlsæ nāvĭs hăbēnās.

clāvŭs. *The purple stripe on the robes of the patricians at Rome.*—*Cūrĭă rēstăbăt; clāvī mēnsūră cŏācta ēst.* Ov. Tr. 4, 10, 35. EPITH. Nōbĭlĭs.

clēmēns, entĭs. *Calm, gentle, peaceable, mild.*—*Nēc dŭbĭtāt; nēc, quā sĭt clēmēntīssĭmŭs āmnĭs.* Ov. M. 9, 116. SYN. Mītĭs, cōmĭs, bĕnīgnŭs, hŭmānŭs, mānsuētŭs, lēnĭs, bŏnŭs, plăcĭdŭs, făcĭlĭs. PHR. Pĭgĕr ăd pœnās. Vĕnĭæ părātŭs. Īn mĭsĕrōs bĕnīgnŭs. Flēctī făcĭlĭs. Rēspĭcĭēns plācātō vūltū. Īn mĭsĕrōs lēnĭs. VERS. Quī cūm trīste ălĭquĭd stătŭĭt, fĭt trīstĭs ĕt īpsĕ. Cuīquĕ fĕrē pœnām sūmĕrĕ pœnă sŭa ēst. Āddĕ quŏd ēst ănĭmŭs sēmpĕr tĭbĭ mītĭs, ĕt āltæ Īndĭcĭŭm mōrēs nōbĭlĭtātĭs hăbēnt. Dētŭmŭērĕ ănĭmī mărĭs, ēt clēmēntĭŏr Aūstĕr Vēlā vŏcăt.

clēmēntĭă. *Mildness, gentleness, humanity, mercy.*—*Quāntă sĭt īn mĕdĭă clēmēntĭă Cæsărĭs īră.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 6, 7. SYN. Bŏnĭtās, lēnĭtās, mānsuētūdo. EPITH. Bĕnīgnā, făcĭlĭs, cōmĭs, hūmānā, păcĭfĭcā, æquā, mītĭs. PHR. Mītĭs ănĭmŭs. VERS. Cūm vīncāmŭr īn ōmnī Mūnĕrĕ, sōlā Dĕōs æquāt clēmēntĭă nōbĭs. Ēmōllĭt gēntēs clēmēntĭā cœlī. See *Clemens.*

Clĕōnæ, ārŭm. *A town in Achaia.*—*Mēssēnēquĕ fĕrāx, Pātræque, hŭmĭlēsquĕ Clĕōnæ.* Ov. M. 6, 417.

Clĕōnæus. *Of Cleonæ.*—*Īllĕ Clĕōnæī prōjēcīt tērgă lĕōnĭs.* Luc. 4, 612.

Clĕŏpatră. *Queen of Egypt, and daughter of Ptolemy Auletes, celebrated for her beauty and inconstancy. She had a son by Cæsar, and afterwards married and supported Antony; and, on his defeat at the battle of Actium, slew herself.*—*Expūgnārĕ sĕnēm pŏtŭĭt Clĕŏpātră vĕnēnĭs.* Luc. 10, 260. SYN. Ptŏlĕmāĭs. EPITH. Incēstā, mĕrētrīx, fōrmōsā, pūlchrā, aūdāx, Ægȳptĭā, Phărĭā, Ptŏlĕmāĭs. PHR. Incēstī mĕrētrīx rēgīnā Cănōpī. Ægȳptĭă cōnjūx, rēgīnā. VERS. Quæ tĕnŭĭt Phărĭŭm mĕrĕtrīx scĕlĕrātă Cănōpŭm. Āctĭās Aūsŏnĭās fŭgĭt Clĕŏpātrā cătēnās.

clĕpsydră, æ. *A vessel for measuring time by the running of water.*—*Sēptēm clĕpsȳdrās māgnā tĭbĭ vōcĕ pĕtēntī.* Mart. 6, 35.

clĭēns, ēntĭs. *A client, dependant.*—*Mānĕ clĭēns, ēt jām cērtŭs cōnvīvă, jŭbētŭr.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 75. EPITH. Sōllĭcĭtŭs, āssĭdŭŭs.

clĭēntēlă. *Clientship, dependance, patronage.*—SYN. Tūtēlā, patrōcĭnĭŭm.

clīno. *To bend, stoop.*—*Quāre ĕtĭam ātque ĕtĭām paūlŭm clīnārĕ nĕcēssĕ ēst.* Lucr. 2, 243. SYN. Inclīno, reclīno.

Clīō, ūs. *The muse of history.*—*Nōn mĭhĭ sūnt vīsæ Clīō, Clīūsquĕ sŏrōrēs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 27. See *Musæ.*

clītĕllæ, ārūm. *Panniers, a pack-saddle.—Clītĕllās fĕrŭs īmpīngās, Āsĭnæquĕ pătērnūm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 13, 8.

Clītŏrĭūm, ī. *A fountain in Arcadia, which had the property of causing those who drank of it to shun wine.—Clītŏrĭō quīcūmquĕ sĭtīm dē fōntĕ lĕvārĭt.* Ov. M. 15, 322.

clīvōsŭs. *Steep, hilly.—Eccĕ, sŭpērcĭlĭō clīvōsī trāmĭtĭs ūndām.* Virg. G. 1, 108. SYN. Dēclīvĭs, āccīvĭs.

clīvŭs. *A steep, slope, hill, ascent.—Căstălĭūm mōllī dēvĕrtĭtŭr ōrbĭtă clīvō.* Virg. G. 3, 293. SYN. Cōllĭs, mōns. EPITH. Præcēps, ārdŭŭs, pēndēns, mōntānŭs, scŏpŭlōsŭs. PHR. Pērque āspĕră dūrō Nītĭtŭr ād laūdem vīrtūs īntĕrrĭtă clīvō. Ārdŭă sāxōsō pĕrdūcĭt sēmĭtă clīvō. See *Mons.*

clŏācă, æ. *A common sewer, sink.—Vērnŭlă rīpārūm, pīnguĭs tōrrēntĕ clŏācā.* Juv. 5, 105. SYN. Latrīnă. EPITH. Īmmūndă, fœdă, sōrdĭdă, tūrpĭs. PHR. Grăvēm quæ spīrăt ŏdōrēm. Dīrām ēxhālăt, ēffūndĭt, ŏpācă mĕphītĭm. Īngrātūm dīffūndĭt ŏdōrēm. Dīrūm pĕr āĕră vīrūs ēxhālăt.

Clœlĭă. *A noble Roman lady, who being given as a hostage to Porsena, king of the Hetrusci, made her escape by swimming back to Rome across the Tiber.—Et flūvĭūm vīnclīs īnnārēt Clœlĭă rūptīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 651. EPITH. Fōrtĭs, aūdāx, nōbĭlĭs.

Clōthō, ūs. *One of the Fates.—Dīxĕrăt: āt Clōthō jūssĭt prōmīssă vălērĕ.* Ov. Ib. 243. See *Parcæ.*

clūdo, ĭs. *To shut, close.—Sānguĭnĕ, Tīsĭphŏnē frātērnā clūdĕrĕ quærĭt.* Stat. Theb. 11, 58. See *Claudo.*

clūnĭs, ĭs. *The haunch, buttock.—Quŏd pūlchræ clūnēs, brĕvĕ quŏd căpŭt, ārdŭă cērvīx.* Hor. Sat. 1, 2, 89. SYN. Nătēs.

Clūsĭūm, ĭī. *A town of Etruria.—Quī mœnĭă Clūsī.* Virg. Æn. 10, 167.

Clūsĭŭs. *An epithet of Janus (from* cludo).—*Et mŏdŏ săcrĭfĭcō Clūsĭŭs ōrĕ vŏcŏr.* Ov. Fast. 1, 129. See *Janus.*

Clȳmĕnē. *Daughter of Oceanus and Tethys, and mother of Phaethon.—Et tŭlĭt ād Clȳmĕnēn Ĕpăphī cōnvīcĭă mātrēm.* Ov. M. 1, 756.

Clȳmĕnēĭŭs. *Of Clymene.—Quō sĭmŭl āccīvō Clȳmĕnēĭă līmĭtĕ prōlēs.* Ov. M. 2, 19.

clȳpĕātŭs. *Armed with a shield.—Exīstūnt; crēscĭtquĕ sĕgēs clȳpĕātă vĭrōrūm.* Ov. M. 3, 110. SYN. Scūtātŭs. PHR. Clȳpĕō, scūtō, ūmbōnĕ, pārmā, pēltā, ārmātŭs, tēctŭs, mūnītŭs, prōtēctŭs.

clȳpĕŭs, ī. m.; *or* clȳpĕūm, ī. n. *A shield, buckler.—Sūrgĭt ăd hōs clȳpĕī dŏmĭnŭs sēptēmplĭcĭs Ājāx.* Ov. M. 13, 2. SYN. Scūtūm, pārmă, pēltă, ūmbo. EPITH. Fūlgēns, dūrŭs, cŏrūscāns, splēndĭdŭs, rŭtĭlāns, nĭtēns, cŏrūscŭs, rŭtĭlŭs; ærĕŭs, ærātŭs, ăhēnŭs, fērrĕŭs, fērrātŭs; căvŭs, cūrvātŭs, hăbĭlĭs. PHR. Ærĕ mūnītŭs. Sævō fūlgōrĕ mĭcāns. Flāmmās ăd nūbĭlă jăctāns. Clȳpĕī tēxtūm. Clȳpĕī ōrbĭs. Clȳpĕī īnsīgnĕ dĕcŏrūm. Ærĕ căvō clȳpĕūs. VERS. Clȳpĕūm tūm deīndĕ sĭnīstrā Ēxtŭlĭt ārdēntēm. Clȳpĕūmque ēx ærĕ sĭnīstræ Sŭblĭgăt. Hīc fērro āccīngŏr rūrsūs, clȳpĕōquĕ sĭnīstrām Īnsērtābām āptāns. Hāstă vŏlāns clȳpĕī fērrō trānsvērbĕrăt æră. Pōstquam hăbĭlĭs lătĕrī clȳpĕūs lōrīcăquĕ tērgo ēst. Sīmŭl āptăt hăbēndō Ēnsēmquĕ clȳpĕūmquĕ. Nēc mĭsĕrō clȳpĕī mōră prōfŭĭt ærēī. Clȳpĕōquĕ mĭcāntĭă fūlgŭră mīttĭt. Vāstōs ūmbō vŏmĭt aūrĕŭs īgnēs. Īllĕ tămēn clȳpĕo ōbjēctō cōnvērsŭs īn hōstēm Ībăt. Lævō dēpēndēt pārmă lăcērtō. Āt pĭŭs Ænēās hāstām jăcĭt: īllă pĕr ōrbēm Ærĕ căvūm trĭplĭcī, pēr līnĕă tērgă, trĭbūsquĕ Trānsĭĭt īntēxtūm taūrīs ŏpŭs. Clȳpĕūm, tŏt fērrī tērgă, tŏt ærĭs. Cūm pēllĭs tŏtĭēs ŏbēăt cīrcūmdătă taūrī. Vībrāntī cūspĭs mēdĭūm trānsvērbĕrăt īctū. Scūtĭs prōtēctī cōrpŏră lōngĭs. Fērrĕă scūtă tĕgūnt hŭmĕrōs, ēt pēctŏră lātă.

Clȳtæmnēstră. *Daughter of Jupiter and Leda.* See *Castor, Leda. She was the wife of Agamemnon, whom on his return from the Trojan war she slew with the aid of her paramour Ægisthus; she was herself slain by Orestes in revenge for the murder of his father.—Mānĕ Clȳtæmnēstrām nūllŭs nōn vīctĭs hăbēbĭt.* Juv. 6, 656. PHR. Āgămēmnŏnĭs ūxŏr. EPITH. Sævă, crŭēntă, pērfĭdă, scĕlĕrātă, ădūltĕră.

Clȳtĭē, ēs. *A sea-nymph, at first loved, and afterwards hated, by Apollo, whose*

dislike not being able to endure, she starved herself to death, and was changed into a sunflower.—Quæquĕ tŭōs Clȳtĭē, quămvīs dēspĕctă pĕtēbăt. Ov. M. 4, 206.

Cnĭdus, *or* Cnĭdŏs, ī. *A town of Caria, where Venus was worshipped.—Pīscōsămquĕ Cnĭdōn, grăvĭdămque Ămăthūntă mĕtāllī.* Ov. M. 10, 531.

cŏăcērvo, ās. *To heap together, accumulate, amass.—Pēr cŏăcērvātŏs pĕrĕăt dŏmŭs īmplă lūctūs.* Ov. M. 8, 485. SYN. Ăcērvo, cōngĕro, ăccŭmŭlo, āggĕro, cŭmŭlo, cōllĭgo.

cŏăcto, ās. *To force.—Quā grădĭtūr, cōntūrbăt, ĕt īmmūtārĕ cŏāctăt.* Lucr. 6, 1120. See *Cogo.*

cŏăgŭlŭm. *Rennet.—Mōx ĕpŭlās pōnūnt, lĭquĕfāctă cŏāgŭlă lāctĕ.* Ov. Fast. 4, 545.

cŏălēsco, lŭī. *To grow together, unite, grow to.—Dūm nŏvŭs īn vĭrĭdī cŏălēscĭt cōrtĭcĕ rāmŭs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 649. SYN. Cŏĕo, cōnvĕnĭo, cōncŭrro, cŏhærĕo, cōncrēsco.

cŏārcto, ās. *To straiten, compress, constrain.—Cēdĕrĕ fēstīnānt: nōxquĕ cŏārctăt ĭtĕr.* Ov. Fast. 5, 546. SYN. Prĕmo, cōmprĭmo, strĭngo, cōnstrĭngo, āstrĭngo.

cŏārgŭo, ĭs. *To prove, show, betray.—Ōbrŭtă vērbă rĕfērt dŏmĭnīquĕ cŏārgŭĭt aūrēs.* Ov. M. 11, 193. See *Arguo, Demonstro.*

cŏccĭnātŭs. *Clothed in scarlet, dyed scarlet.—Quī cŏccĭnātŏs nōn pŭtāt vĭrŏs ēssĕ.* Mart. 1, 97, 6. PHR. Cŏccō, mūrĭcĕ tīnctŭs. Mūrĭcĕ īmbūtŭs.

cŏccĭnŭs. *Of a scarlet or purple colour.......Ātquĕ mĕrō fērvēns, căvĕt hūnc, quēm cŏccĭnă lænă.* Juv. 3, 283

cŏccŭm, ī. *Scarlet dye.—Pārs aūrō plūmātă nĭtēt, pārs īgnĕă cŏccō.* Luc. 10, 125. SYN. Mūrex, pūrpŭră, ōstrŭm. EPITH. Rubrŭm, rŭbēns, pūrpŭrĕŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs. See *Purpura.*

cochlĕă, æ. *A snail, cockle.—Sūm cŏchlĕīs hăbĭlĭs, sēd nōn mĭnŭs ŭtĭlĭs ŏvīs.* Mart. 14, 121. *Cūrvārŭm dŏmŭs ūdă cŏchlĕārŭm.* Stat. Silv. 4, 9, 33. EPITH. Cūrvă, rēptĭlĭs, nēxĭlĭs.

Coclēs, ĭtĭs. *Blind of one eye. Cocles was the surname of a celebrated Roman, who singly defended the Sublician bridge against the army of Porsena, and when the bridge was broken down, escaped to the city by swimming through the Tiber.—Cŏclĭtĭs ābscīssŏs tēstātŭr sēmĭtă pōntēs.* Prop. 3, 11, 63. SYN. Lūscŭs. PHR. Lūmĭnĕ cāssŭs. Lūmĭnĕ, ŏcŭlō ōrbātŭs, vĭdŭātŭs, ōrbŭs. Ūnō stăt lūmĭnĕ rūptō. VERS. Īllum īndĭgnāntī sĭmĭlēm, sĭmĭlēmquĕ mĭnāntī Āspĭcĕrēs, pōntem aūdērēt quŏd vēllĕrĕ Cŏclēs. *Virg. Æn.* 8, 649.

cŏctĭlĭs. *Baked, burnt; a brick, tile.—Cŏctĭlĭbŭs mūrīs cīnxīssĕ Sĕmīrămĭs ūrbēm.* Ov. M. 4, 58. SYN. Cŏctŭs.

Cŏcȳtŭs, *or* Cŏcȳtŏs, ī. *A river in the infernal regions.—Cŏcȳtūsquĕ sĭnū lābēns cīrcūmvĕnĭt ātrō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 132. *Vīsēndŭs ātēr flūmĭnĕ lānguĭdō Cŏcȳtŏs ērrāns.* Hor. Od. 2, 14, 17. EPITH. Ātĕr, nĭgĕr, trīstĭs, cæcŭs. See *Acheron.*

Cŏcȳtĭŭs. *Of Cocytus.—Hīc sŭbĭtām cănĭbŭs rābĭēm Cŏcȳtĭă vĭrgō.* Virg. Æn. 7, 479.

cōdĕx, ĭcĭs. *The trunk of a tree.—Cōdĭcĕ quī mīssō, quēm vīx jŭgă bīnă mŏvērēnt.* Ov. M. 12, 432. See *Caudex.*

cōdĭcĭllŭs, ī. *A small stem; a tablet.—Cūltēllŭs, tĕnŭēsvĕ cōdĭcīllī.* Stat. Silv. 4, 9, 41. See *Libellus, Tabulæ.*

Cōdrŭs. *The last king of Athens; he sought his own death in battle against the Peloponnesians, to ensure victory to his countrymen.—Cōdrŭs, prō pātrĭā nōn tĭmĭdŭs mŏrī.* Hor. Od. 3, 19, 2.

cælēbs, ĭbĭs. *Unwedded.—Nīl ăĭt ēssĕ prĭŭs, mĕlĭŭs nīl cælĭbĕ vītā.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 88. SYN. Innūbŭs, īnnūbă, īnnūptă. PHR. Cōnjŭgĭs ēxpērs, nēscĭŭs, īgnārŭs. Cāstŭm sērvāns īntāctō cōrpŏrĕ flōrēm. Vīrgo īgnāră vĭrī. Tædæ nōn nōtă jŭgālī. See *Castus.*

cælēstĭs. *Heavenly.—Prōtĭnŭs āĕrĭī mēllĭs cælēstĭă dōnă.* Virg. G. 4, 1. SYN. Ǣthĕrĕŭs, āĕrĕŭs, sīdĕrĕŭs, sŭpĕrŭs, cælĭcŭs.

Cælĭcŏlæ, ārŭm. *The inhabitants of heaven, the deities.—Ōmnēs Cælĭcŏlās, ōmnēs sŭpĕra āltă tĕnēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 788. *Nūllă sŭpēr nūbēs cōnvīvĭă*

cœlĭcŏlārŭm. Juv 13, 42. SYN. Cœlĭtēs, cœlēstes, sŭpĕrī, Dīvī, Bĕātī. PHR. Quī cœlēstēs aŭrās, sŭpĕrās dŏmōs, cœlī tēctă, īncŏlŭnt. Cœlĭtum cŏhōrs, cœtŭs. Æthĕrĕī prŏcĕrēs. Dīvōrŭm, Dīvŭm sĕnātŭs. Cœlō rĕcēptī prŏcĕrēs. Sānctæ ănĭmæ, āgmĭnă Dīvŭm. Gēns āddĭtă cœlō. Sīdĕrĕī chŏrī. Īllūstrēs ănĭmæ. Quōs pūrĭŏr āccĭpĭt æthēr. Æthĕrĕī prŏcĕrēs, sānctūsquĕ sĕnātŭs. Quī pĕdĭbŭs nūbēs ēt sīdĕră cālcānt.

cœlĭcŭs. *Heavenly.—Cœlĭcă tēctă sŭbīt: ĭbĭ dēmŭm vĭctă lăbōrĕ.* Stat. Silv. 2, 3, 14. SYN. Cœlēstĭs, sŭpĕrŭs, æthĕrĕŭs, sīdĕrĕŭs.

cœlĭfĕr. *Supporting the heavens.—Extra ānnī Sōlĭsquĕ vĭās, ŭbĭ cœlĭfĕr Atlās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 796.

Cœlĭtēs, ŭm. *The deities.—Hōstĭă Cœlĭtĭbŭs quō fĕrĭēntĕ cădĭt.* Ov. Fast. 1, 320. See *Cœlicolæ.*

cœlŭm, ī, n.; *plur.* cœlī, ōrŭm, m. *The heavens, heaven; the sky, weather.—Frīgĭdă vĭx cœlō nŏctĭs dēcēssĕrăt ŭmbră.* Virg. Æn. 6, 14. *Quĭs pārĭtĕr cœlōs ŏmnēs cōnvērtĕrĕ, ĕt ŏmnēs.* Lucr. 2, 1096. SYN. Æthēr, sīdĕră, āstră, æthră, pŏlŭs, Ŏlȳmpŭs. EPITH. Prŏfūndŭm, īmmēnsŭm, cōnvēxŭm, sŭblīmĕ, cēlsŭm, ărdŭŭm; pūrŭm, lĭquĭdŭm, cœrŭlĕŭm; sīdĕrĕŭm, stēllāns, fŭlgēns, īgnĭfĕrŭm, rĕfŭlgēns, stēllātŭm, āstrĭfĕrŭm, cŏrŭscŭm. PHR. Cœlēstēs ōræ. Sŭpĕræ dŏmŭs. Cœlī ātrĭă, pălātĭă, tēctă, īnclȳtă rēgnă. Ōræ cœlēstēs, æthĕrĕæ, āĕrĭæ, sŭpĕræ, sīdĕrĕæ. Æthĕrĭs ōræ, āxĭs, ārcēs. Æthĕrĭŭs vērtēx. Æthĕrĕă plāgă. Sīdĕrĕæ sēdēs. Sīdĕrĕī āxēs. Līmĭnă Dīvŭm. Tēctă Tŏnāntĭs. Cœlēstĕ sŏlĭŭm. Rēgĭă māgnă Jŏvĭs. Cœlēstĭs aŭlă. Jŏvĭs ātrĭă sŭmmī. Stēllĭfĕr ŏrbĭs. Cœlī cōnvēxă dŏmŭs. Ārcēs Ŏlȳmpī. Āltŭs Ŏlȳmpī vērtēx. Tēmplă stēllāntĭs Ŏlȳmpī. Sŭpĕrŭm cōnvēxă. Ātrĭă Dīvŭm. Stēllāntĭă cœlī tēctă. Rēgnă bĕātă pŏlī. Stēllĭs ārdēns lūcēntĭbŭs æthēr. Stēllĭs ārdēntĭbŭs āptŭm. Ætērnæ rēgnă sălūtĭs. Quŏd tēgĭt ŏmnĭă. VERS. Pătĕr ŏmnĭpŏtēns tĕr cœlō clārŭs ăb āltō Īntŏnŭĭt. Tædĕt cœlī cōnvēxă tŭērī. Quæ Pătĕr ŭt sŭmmā vĭdĭt Sātŭrnĭŭs ārcĕ. Vĭdĕo mĕdĭŭm dīscēdĕrĕ cœlŭm. Sēd vĭdĕār cœlō mīssŭs ădēssĕ tĭbi. Præpĕtĭbŭs pēnnīs aŭsŭs sē crēdĕrĕ cœlō. Vărĭŭm cœlī prædīscĕrĕ mōrĕm. Sēd fălsa ăd cœlŭm mīttŭnt īnsŏmnĭa Mānēs. Sŭpĕrāsquĕ Dĕōrŭm īmplēvērĕ dŏmōs. Sīdĕrĕōs cœlī rĕdĭtūrŭs ăd ŏrās. Fās īllī līmĭnă Dīvŭm Tāngĕrĕ. Māctĕ nŏvā vĭrtūtĕ pŭĕr, sīc ĭtŭr ăd āstră. Ŭbĭ stēllāntĭs rēctŏr Ŏlȳmpī Īnnŏcŭās ănĭmās vĭtĭōrŭm lābĕ cărēntēs Cōllŏcăt. Ŭbĭ nēc lūctŭs, nēc mōrbi, aŭt ānxĭă cūră Sōllĭcĭtānt mĭsĕrās trĕpĭdā fōrmīdĭnĕ mēntēs: Sēd sēcūră quĭēs, ēt nēscĭă vītă sĕnēctæ, Ēt, cŭm Pācĕ, Fĭdēs hăbĭtānt.

cœlum ascendere.—PHR. Sŭpĕrās ēvādĕrĕ ăd aŭrās. Scāndĕrĕ ăd æthĕrĕās sēdēs. Flāmmĭgĕrŭm cōnscēndĕrĕ Ŏlȳmpŭm. Sŭpĕr ārdŭă sīdĕră cœlī Scāndĕrĕ. VERS. Ārcēmquĕ pŏlī pĕr īnānĕ pĕtīvĭt. Hæc ŭbĭ dĭctă dĕdĭt, cœlī pĕtĭt ārdŭă pēnnīs. Dīxĭt, ĕt īn cœlŭm părĭbŭs sē sūstŭlĭt ālīs. Ō pătĕr! ānne ălĭquōs ăd cœlum hĭnc īrĕ pŭtāndum ēst? Dīxĭt, ĕt aŭrātĭs pērstrīngēns āĕră pēnnīs, Īn cœlŭm sē vīrgŏ răpĭt. Hæc āĭt, ēt lĭquĭdō sīgnāvĭt trāmĭtĕ nŭbēs.

cœlo descendere.—PHR. Ē cœlō dēlābŏr, dēmīttŏr, lābŏr, dēsĭlĭo; ăb āstrīs dēlābŏr. VERS. Hŭc tŭnc īgnĭpŏtēns cœlō dēscēndĭt ăb āltō. Dĕŭs æthĕrĕ mīssŭs ăb āltō. Sĭmŭl hæc ēffātŭs, ăb āltō Æthĕrĕ sē mīttĭt. Īllă lĕvēs cœlī dēmīssă pĕr aŭrās Īnsŏnŭĭt. Nŏvă prŏgĕnĭēs cœlō dēmīttĭtŭr āltō. Vīsă dĕhīnc cœlō făcĭēs dēmīssă părēntĭs.

cŏĕmo, ēmī, ēmptŭm. *To purchase.—Ŏmnĭă cōndūctĭs cŏĕmēns ŏpsōnĭă nūmmĭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 2, 9. SYN. Ĕmo.

cœnă, æ. *Supper.—Quēm tŭă fēlīcēm, Zōĭlĕ, cœnă făcĭt.* Mart. 2, 19. EPITH. Laūtă, sūmptŭōsă, ŏpīmă, gĕnĭālĭs, lūxŭrĭōsă. PHR. Mūltō splēndĭdă lūxū. Rēgālī lūxū cœnă părātă. Gĕnĭālĭs fērcŭlă cœnæ. See *Convivium.*

cœnācŭlŭm. *A supper-room.—At mĕă Vīpsānās spēctānt cœnācŭlă laūrūs.* Mart. 1, 109.

cœnātĭo, ōnĭs. *A supper-room.—Mīcă vocor; quĭd sĭm, cērnĭs? cœnātĭŏ părvă.* Mart. 2, 59. SYN. Cœnācŭlŭm.

cœnātŭrĭo, ĭs. *To have an appetite for supper.—Cœnātŭrĭt Văcērră, nōn căcāvĭt.* Mart. 11, 78.

cœnātŭs. *Having supped.—Antĕ cĭbŭm vĕrsūs, tŏtĭdĕm cœnātŭs; Ētrūscī.* Hor. Sat. 1, 10, 61.

cœno, ās. *To sup.—Nĕc mŏdĭcā cœnārĕ tĭmēs ŏlŭs ŏmnĕ pătēllā.* Hor. Ep. 1, 5, 2. See *Epulor.*

cœnōsŭs. *Muddy.—Nĕc sprĕvĭt cœnōsī gŭrgĭtĭs ălnŭm.* Juv. 3, 266. SYN. Sōrdĭdŭs. PHR. Cœnō fœdŭs, tŭrpĭs. Lŭtō fœdātŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, sōrdēns, īnfēctŭs.

cœnŭm, ī. *Mud, filth.—Aŭt ŭbi ŏdŏr cœnī grăvĭs, aŭt ŭbĭ cŏncăvă pŭlsū.* Virg. G. 4, 49. SYN. Sōrdēs, lŭtŭm. EPITH. Crāssŭm, tĕnāx, sōrdĭdŭm. VERS. Pēr vădă rēptābăt cœnō sŭbnīxă tĕnācī. Āntĕ fŏrēs cœnō sūs mērsă jăcēbăt ŏlēntī.

cŏĕo, īs, īvī, or ĭī, ĭtŭm, īrĕ. *To assemble, meet, collect; to thicken.—Mīllĭă crăbrōnŭm cŏĕūnt ēt vērtĭcĕ nŭdo.* Ov. Fast. 3, 753. *Gĕlĭdŭsquĕ cŏīt formīdĭnĕ sānguĭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 30. SYN. Cōnvĕnĭo, cōngrĕdĭŏr, cōncŭrro, jŭngŏr, cōnjŭngŏr. VERS. Cōncŭrsārĕ, cŏīre, ēt dissŭltārĕ vĭcīssīm. Spătĭōquĕ sŭō cŏĭtūră pŭtāvī Vŭlnĕră. Intēr sē cŏīssĕ vĭrōs, ēt cērnĕrĕ fērrō.

cœpī, īstī, ĭt. *I begin, have begun.* (Imperf.)—*Ilĭŏnĕŭs plăcĭdō sīc pēctŏrĕ cœpĭt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 525. See *Incipio.*

cœpto, ās. *To* [illegible] *Nē cœptēs dĭffīdĕrĕ dĭctīs.* Lucr. 1, 267. See *Incipio.*

cœptŭs. *Begun.*—[illegible]*ĭgĭt, ēt, cœptŭm pērfĭcĕ, dīxĭt, ŏpŭs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 16.

cŏērcĕo, ēs, ŭī, ĭtŭm, [illegible] *To surround, confine, curb; to punish.—Āllĭgăt, ēt, nŏvĭēs Stўx īntērfūsă cŏērcĕt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 439. SYN. Cōntĭnĕo, cŏhĭbĕo, cŏmprĭmo; frēno, căstīgo.

cœtŭs, ūs. *An assembly, throng, crowd.—Excĭĕrănt: lætō cōmplērănt lītŏră cœtū.* Virg. Æn. 5, 107. SYN. Cōnvēntŭs, cōncĭlĭŭm, tŭrbă frĕquēns.

Cœŭs, ī. *A giant, son of Titan and Terra.—Cœŭmque Iăpĕtŭmquĕ crĕăt, sævŭmquĕ Tўphœă.* Virg. G. 1, 279.

cōgĭtātĭo, ōnĭs. *Thought, consideration.—Mōrōsā sĭnĕ cōgĭtātĭōnĕ.* Mart. 11, 7, 8. SYN. Mēns, sēntēntĭă, cōnsĭlĭŭm.

cōgĭto, ās. *To think, consider, meditate.—Nōn tămĕn Ænēăn, quămvīs mălĕ cōgĭtăt ōdī.* Ov. Ep. 7, 29. SYN. Pŭto, vērso, ăgĭto, mĕdĭtŏr. PHR. Ănĭmo, mēntĕ, pēctŏrĕ, cōrdĕ ăgĭto. Ănĭmō vŏlūto, vērso, vŏlvo, rĕvŏlvo. In mēntĕ, sŭb mēntĕ, sŭb pēctŏrĕ vērso, &c. VERS. Tēcŭm prĭŭs ērgŏ vŏlūtă Hæc ănĭmō. Sīc ĕquĭdĕm dūcēbam ănĭmō, rēbārquĕ fŭtūrŭm. Ōmnĭă præcēpi, ātque ănĭmō mēcum āntĕ pĕrēgī. Tālĭă flāmmātō sēcŭm Dĕă cōrdĕ vŏlūtăt. Īllă dŏlōs, dīrūmquĕ nĕfās īn pēctŏrĕ vērsăt. Pārtēs ănĭmŭm vērsābăt īn ōmnēs. Mūltă mŏvēns ănĭmō. Sĕdĕt Ænēās, sēcŭmquĕ vŏlūtăt Ēvēntūs bēllī vărĭōs. Cūnctă sĭmŭl tăcĭtūs vĭgĭlī sŭb mēntĕ mŏvēbăt. Pēr nŏctēm plūrĭmă vŏlvēns. Nūnc hūc īngēntēs, nūnc īllūc pēctŏrĕ cūrās Mūtābăt. Ōmnĭă sēcŭm Vērsāntī sŭbĭtō vīx hæc sēntēntĭă sēdĭt. Mūltă vĭrī vīrtūs ănĭmō, mūltūsquĕ rĕcūrsăt Gēntĭs hŏnōs: hærēnt īnfīxī pēctŏrĕ vūltūs. Ōccūrrūnt ănĭmō pĕrĕūndī mīllĕ fĭgūræ. Vĭdŭāmquĕ dŏmūm, gĕmĭtūsquĕ rĕlīctæ, Cōgĭtăt: ōccūltūs sŭb cōrdĕ rĕnāscĭtŭr ārdŏr.

cōgnātĭo, ōnĭs. *Kindred.—Cără dărĕt sŏllēnnĕ tĭbī cōgnātĭŏ mūnŭs.* Mart. 9, 55. SYN. Āffīnĭtās, cōnsāngŭĭnĭtās.

cōgnātŭs. *Of the same origin; allied by blood, akin.—Cōgnātīquĕ pătrēs, tŭă tērrĭs dĭdĭt ănĭmă.* Virg. Æn. 8, 132. SYN. Āffīnĭs, cōnsāngŭĭnĕŭs, ăgnātŭs; sāngŭĭnĕ jūnctŭs.

cōgnĭtĭo, ōnĭs. *Knowledge, acquaintance with.—Intŏnĕt hōrrēndŭm, jăm cōgnĭtĭōnĕ pĕrāctā.* Juv. 6, 484. SYN. Nōtĭtĭă, nōtĭo, īntēllĭgēntĭă, scĭēntĭă.

cōgnĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A voucher, advocate.—Quās ălĭquĭs dūrō cōgnĭtŏr ōrĕ lĕgăt.* Ov. Am. 1, 12, 24.

cōgnĭtŭs. *Known, ascertained.—Tēmpŏrĕ jam ēx īllō cāsŭs mĭhĭ cōgnĭtŭs ūrbĭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 623. SYN. Nōtŭs, spēctātŭs.

cōgnōmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A surname.—Tūm sĭbĭ Căllăĭcō Brūtŭs cōgnōmĕn ăb hōstĕ.* Ov. Fast. 6. See *Nomen, Agnomen.*

cōgnōsco, nōvī, ĭtŭm. *To know, understand; to recognise, acknowledge.—Vĕnātu āssĭdŭō tōtŭm cōgnōvĭmŭs āmnēm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 245. *Pĕrvĕntŭm, nātī flētūs cōgnōvĭt ĭnānēs.* Virg. G. 4, 375. SYN. Nōsco, āgnōsco, īntēllĭgo, pērcĭpĭo.

cōgo, cŏēgī, cŏāctūm. *To drive, force, compel; to collect, assemble; to thicken, condense.—Cōgŏr ĕt ēxēmplīs tē sūpĕrārĕ tŭīs.* Prop. 3, 9, 22. *Prīmā jūgō taūrōs sūppōnĕrĕ cōllā cŏēgĭt.* Ov. Am. 3, 10, 13. SYN. Cōmpĕllo, īmpĕllo, ădīgo; cōngrĕgo, cōnvŏco; ăccūmŭlo, cŏăcērvo, cōllĭgo. VERS. Rēs dūra ēt rēgnī nŏvĭtās mē tālĭă cōgūnt Mōlīrī. Quādrĭfĭdām quērcūm cūnĕīs ūt fōrtĕ cŏāctīs scīndēbăt. Būccĭnă cōgēbāt prīscōs ād vērbă Quĭrītēs. Frīgŏrĕ mēllă Cōgĭt hĭēms ĕădēmquĕ călŏr lĭquĕfactă rĕmīttĭt.

cŏhærĕo, sī, sūm. *To adhere together, to be united.—Sīc, ūt quæquĕ sōlō dēfīxă cŏhæsĕrăt hārūm.* Ov. M. 11, 76. SYN. Ădhærĕo, ădhærēsco, cōnnēctŏr cōnjūngŏr.

cŏhærēs, ēdīs. *A co-heir.—Fōrtĕ cŏhærēdūm sēnĭŏr mālĕ tūssĭăt; huīc tū.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 107.

cŏhĭbĕo, ēs, ŭī, ĭbĭtūm. *To hold, contain, confine; to check, restrain.—Nōn pŭdŭīt fōrtēs aūrō cŏhĭbērĕ lăcērtōs?* Ov. Ep. 9, 59. SYN. Frēno, rĕtĭnĕo, reprímo, cŏērcĕo, refrēno, cōmprīmo, īnclūdo, cōntĭnĕo; sīsto. VERS. Mārĭm cŏhĭbēnt cāllōsă vĭtēllūm. Æŏlōn Hīppŏtădēn cŏhĭbēntēm cārcĕrĕ vēntōs. Mȳrrhĕūm nōdō cŏhĭbērĕ crīnēm.

cŏhōrs. *A band of soldiers, a troop.—Ūt sæpe īngēntī bēllō cūm lōngă cŏhōrtēs.* Virg. G. 2, 279. SYN. Cătērvă, tūrmă, āgmēn, phălānx, ăcĭēs, mănŭs, lĕgĭo, mănĭplŭs. EPITH. Ārmĭgĕră, ārmātă, ārm[illegible], clȳpĕātă, scūtātă. See *Caterva, Turma.*

cŏhōrtŏr, ārīs. *To exhort, encourage.* See *Hortor.*

cŏĭtŭs, ūs. *A joining together; coition.—Săcră tŏrī, cŏĭtūsquĕ nŏvōs, thălămōsquĕ rĕcēntēs.* Ov. M. 7, 709. SYN. Cŏĭtĭo, cōncŭbĭtŭs.

cŏlăphŭs. *A blow with the hand, buffet.—Nōs cŏlăphum īncŭtĭmūs lāmbēntī crūstŭlă sērvō.* Juv. 9, 5. SYN. Ălāpă, ĭctŭs.

Cōlchī. *The inhabitants of Colchis.—Cūr ūnquām Cōlchī Măgnētĭdă vīdĭmŭs Ārgō?* Ov. Ep. 12, 9. SYN. Phrȳxĕī (*from Phryxus, who conveyed thither the golden fleece*), Æēī (*from Æa, a city of Colchis*). EPITH. Trŭcēs, sævī, fĕrōcēs, ālgēntēs, īmpĭī, vĕnĕfĭcī.

Cōlchĭăcŭs *and* Colchicus. *Of Colchis.—Cōlchīs Cōlchĭăcīs ūrĭt ărēnă fŏcīs.* Prop. 2, 1, 56. *Călĕt vĕnēnīs ōffĭcīnă Cōlchĭcīs.* Hor. Epod. 17, 35.

Cōlchĭs, ĭdĭs. *A district of Asia to the north of Armenia; the country of the golden fleece and of Medea, for whom the word* Colchis *is often used.* See *Medea.—Vīx tăndēm lōngīs quæsītām Cōlchĭdă vōtīs.* Val. Flacc. 5, 505. EPITH. Īmpĭă, vĕnēnōrum fĕrāx.

cōllăbĕfacto. *To throw down, weaken.—Et vāstūm mōtū cōllăbĕfāctăt ŏnŭs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 566.

cōllābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsŭs, lābī. *To sink, fail, give way.—Hæc frūstrā fŭgĭēns cōllābĭtŭr: īllă sŏrōrī.* Ov. M. 6, 295. SYN. Cōncĭdo, cădo, lābŏr. See *Cado.*

cōllārĕ, ĭs. *A collar.—Cūm mănĭcīs, cătŭlō, cōllārĭque, ūt fŭgĭtīvūm.* Lucil. ap. Non. 1, 162. See *Torques.*

Cōllātĭă. *A town on the Anio, built by the people of Alba.*

Cōllātīnŭs. *Of Collatia.—Hī Cōllātīnās īmpōnēnt mōntĭbŭs ārcēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 774.

cōllātŭs. *Contributed; compared.—Quī, tĭbĭ cōllātŭs, pērfĭdĕ, Cæsăr ĕrăt.* Mart. 4, 11. See *Confero.*

cōllēgă, æ. m. *A colleague, co-partner.—Ăt Nŏvĭūs cōllēgă grădū pōst mē sĕdĕt ūnō.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 40.

cōllēgĭūm. *A society, corporation.—Ambūbaĭārūm cōllēgĭă, phārmăcŏpōlæ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 2, 1. SYN. Gȳmnăsĭūm, schŏlă; cœtŭs, cōnvēntŭs. See *Schola.*

cōllĭcŭlŭs. *A little hill.—Crēdĭt cōllĭcŭlīs, ārbŏrĭbūsquĕ mĕīs.* Mart. 12, 25. See *Collis.*

cōllīdō, īsī, sūm. *To dash together; to beat, bruise.—Annŭlŭs ūt fĭăt, prīmō cōllīdĭtŭr aūrūm.* Ov. Ar. 3, 221. SYN. Cōntĕro, āttĕro, cōntūndo.

cōllĭgo, ās. *To bind together.* See *Vincio, Constringo.*

cōllĭgo, ĭs, lēgī, lēctūm. *To gather together, assemble, collect.—Lūnă rĕvērtēntēs cūm prīmūm cōllĭgĭt īgnēs.* Virg. G. 1, 427. SYN. Cōgo, āggrĕgo, cōngrĕgo, cōngĕro; lĕgo, cārpo, dēcērpo. VERS. Sūbsĭtĭt Ænēās, ēt sē

cōllēgit în ārmă. Spārsōs pēr cōllă căpillōs Cōllĭgit în nōdūm. Cōllĭgĭt ēx ĭpsō, dŏmĭnæ plăcŭīssĕ sĕpūlchrō. Nēc crēdĭtŭr ūllī Sÿlvă cănī, nĭsī quī prēssō vēstīgĭă rōstrō Cōllĭgit. Ālĭtĭs în pārvæ sūbĭtām cōllēctă fĭgūrām.

cōllĭno, ĭs. *To anoint, besmear.—Tū quŏquĕ, cūm pŏsĭtīs sŭă cōllĭnĕt ōră vĕnēnīs.* Ov. Rem. Am. 351.

cōllīnŭs. *Of a hill, hilly.—Tēmplă frĕquēntārī Cōllīnæ prŏxĭmă pōrtæ.* Ov. Fast. 4, 871. SYN. Mōntānŭs, clīvōsŭs.

cōllĭs, ĭs. *A hill.—Lībēr pāmpĭnĕās învīdĭt cōllĭbŭs ūmbrās.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 58. SYN. Mōns, jŭgūm, clīvŭs. See *Mons, Clivus.*

cōllŏco, ās. *To place, dispose, arrange.—Cōllŏcăt; īpsă prŏcūl, nĕbŭlīs ōbscūră, rĕsīstĭt.* Virg. G. 4, 424. SYN. Pōno, stătŭō, cōnstĭtŭo, dīspōno.

cōllŏquĭūm, ī. *Converse, discourse.—Scīmŭs, quĭd căptēs, cōllŏquĭūmquĕ vŏcēs.* Ov. Ep. 17, 262. SYN. Āllŏquĭūm, sērmo; cōngrēssŭs.

cōllŏquŏr, ĕrĭs, cōllŏcūtŭs. *To speak together, converse.*—SYN. Āllŏquŏr, cŏmpēllo, ās. PHR. Aūdīrĕ ēt rĕddĕrĕ vōcēs. VERS. Vărĭō nōctēm sērmōnĕ trăhēbānt. Lĭcĭtō tāndēm sērmōnĕ frŭūntŭr. Mūlta īntēr sēsē vărĭō sērmōnĕ sĕrēbānt. Tālĭbŭs īntēr sē dīctīs ăd tēctă sŭbībānt. Dīxĕrăt ēt dīctīs īllum ēst sīc vōcĕ sĕcūtŭs. Tālĭbŭs ātque ălĭīs nōctēm sērmōnĭbŭs īllām Īnsōmnēm trāxērĕ. See *Loquor.*

cōllūcĕo, xī. *To shine brightly, glitter.—Tōtŭs cōllūcēns vēste ātque īnsīgnĭbŭs ārmīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 539. SYN. Rĕfūlgĕo, cŏrūsco. See *Luceo.*

cōllūdo, sī, sūm. *To play or sport together.—Aūt sūmmā nāntēs īn ăquā cōllūdĕrĕ plūmīs.* Virg. G. 4, 369. See *Ludo.*

cōllūm, ī. *The neck.—Īlle, ŭbī cōmplēxu Ænēæ cōllōquĕ pĕpēndĭt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 719. SYN. Cērvīx. EPITH. Nĭvĕūm, ĕbūrnūm, cāndĭdūm, cāndēns. VERS. Fōrmōsōquĕ mĭcānt băccātă mōnīlĭă cōllō. Lāctĕă gēmmātō cīrcūmdăt cōllă mōnīlī. Pēndēbānt tĕrĕtī gēmmātă mōnīlĭă cōllō. Sōlvĕrĕ cōllă jŭgō.

cōllūstro. *To look around, survey.—Ōmnĭă cōllūstrāns, hānc prīmum ăd lĭtŏră clāssēm Cōnspēxi vĕnĭēntēm.* Virg. 3, 651. SYN. Lūstro, cīrcūmspĭcĭo.

cōllŭvĭēs, ĭēī, *and* cōllŭvĭo, ōnĭs. *Filth, mud.* See *Cœnum.*

cŏlo, ĭs, ŭī, cūltūm, ĕrĕ. *To study, cultivate; to inhabit, frequent; to worship.—Īllă fĕrāx ŏlĕæ ēst: īllam ēxpĕrĭērĕ cŏlēndō.* Virg. G. 2, 222. SYN. Īncŏlo, hăbĭto; vĕnĕrŏr, hŏnōro, ădōro. VERS. Cūră sĭt īngĕnŭās pēctŭs cŏlŭīssĕ pēr ārtēs. Ūrbēm Trōjānām prīmūm dūlcēsquĕ mĕōrūm Rĕlĭquĭās cŏlĕrēm. Sōlām nām pērfĭdŭs īllĕ Tē cŏlĕre, ārcānōs ĕtĭām tĭbĭ crēdĕrĕ sēnsŭs. Sūmmĕ Dĕūm, sānctī cūstōs Sōrāctĭs Ăpōllo, Quēm prīmī cŏlĭmŭs.

cŏlŏcāsĭă, æ, *or* cŏlŏcāsĭūm, ĭī. *The Egyptian bean.—Mīxtăquĕ rīdēntī cŏlŏcāsĭă fūndĕt ăcānthō.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 20. EPITH. Nīlĭăcūm, lēntūm, mōllĕ.

cŏlōnĭă, æ. *A colony.* See *Villa.*

cŏlōnŭs, ī. *A husbandman, farmer; an inhabitant, colonist.—Dūră lăcērtōsī fŏdĭēbānt ārvă cŏlōnī.* Ov. M. 11, 13. *Ūrbs āntīquă fŭĭt; Tÿrĭī tĕnŭērĕ cŏlōnī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 12. SYN. Agrĭcŏlă, ărātŏr, rūstĭcŭs, agrēstĭs, vīllĭcŭs, cūltŏr agrī. EPITH. Fōrtĭs, lăcērtōsŭs, dūrŭs, rŭdĭs, sĭmplēx, sōllĭcĭtŭs, īncūltŭs, pērvĭgĭl, sōllērs. VERS. Pērvĭgĭlāns lūstrăt sŭă rūră cŏlōnŭs. See *Agricola.*

Cŏlŏphōn, ōnĭs. *A city of Ionia, between Smyrna and Ephesus.—Smÿrnă quĭd, ēt Cŏlŏphōn? măjōră mĭnōrănĕ fāmā?* Hor. Ep. 1, 11, 3.

Cŏlŏphōnĭăcŭs *and* Cŏlŏphōnĭŭs. *Of Colophon.—Quæ Cŏlŏphōnĭăcō Scÿllæ dīcūntŭr Hŏmērō.* Virg. Cir. 65. *Pātĕr hūc Cŏlŏphōnĭŭs Idmōn.* Ov. M. 6, 8.

cŏlŏr, ōrĭs. *Colour, complexion, tint, hue.—Quī cŏlŏr ālbŭs ĕrăt, nūnc ēst cōntrārĭŭs ālbō.* Ov. M. 2, 541. *Āntĕ nŏvīs rŭbĕānt quām prātă cŏlōrĭbŭs, āntĕ.* Virg. G. 4, 306. EPITH. Vīvŭs, splēndēns, nĭtēns, vărĭŭs, mĭcāns, cŏrūscāns. VERS. Īnsīgnīs vărĭō splēndōrĕ cŏlōrūm. Vărĭī rădĭīs dīstīnctă cŏlōrĭs. Vărĭīs dĕcŏrātă cŏlōrĭbŭs. Ātque ĕrăt īn nĭvĕō pūlchră cŏlōrĕ cŏmă. Mīllĕ trăhēns vărĭōs ādvērsō sōlĕ cŏlōrēs. Mōrdēăr ŏpprŏbrĭīs fālsīs, mūtēmquĕ cŏlōres.

cŏlōrātŭs. *Coloured, painted; sunburnt, swarthy.—Ūtquĕ cŏlōrātīs āmnĭs dēvĕxŭs ăb Indīs.* Virg. G. 4, 293. PHR. Cŏlōrĕ, cŏlōrĭbŭs dīstīnctŭs, ōrnātŭs, dĕcŏrātŭs, pīctŭs.

cŏlōro, ās. *To paint, dye; to make tawney.—Quĭs Aūrōră sŭĭs rūbră cŏlōrăt ĕquīs.* Prop. 3, 13, 16. SYN. Pīngo. PHR. Cŏlōrēm dō, īndūco. Cŏlōrĕ, cŏlōrĭbŭs dīstīnguo, ōrno, dĕcŏro, pīngo.

cŏlōssŭs. *A statue greatly larger than life, as was the celebrated Colossus of Rhodes, which was reckoned one of the wonders of the world.—Quæ sŭpĕrīmpŏsĭtō mōlēs gĕmĭnātă cŏlōssō.* Stat. Sil. 1, 1, 1. EPITH. Grāndĭs, sūblīmĭs, āltŭs, īngēns, prōcērŭs, vāstŭs, stŭpēndŭs, mīrāndŭs, Rhŏdĭŭs. PHR. Mōlēs prōcēră cŏlōssī. Mīrī rădĭātă cŏlōssī mōlēs. See *Statua.*

cŏlŭbĕr, ubrī; *and* cŏlubră, æ, f. *A snake, serpent.......Aūt tēcto āssuētŭs cŏlŭbĕr; sūccēdĕre, ĕt ūmbræ.* Virg. G. 3, 418. SYN. Sērpēns, ānguĭs, drăco. EPITH. Lubrĭcŭs, squāmōsŭs, tōrtŭs, sĭnŭātŭs, tōrtĭlĭs, flĕxŭs. VERS. Mōtæ sŏnŭērĕ cŏlūbræ; Pārsquĕ jăcēnt hŭmĕrĭs, pārs, cīrcūm pēctŏră lāpsæ, Sībĭlă dānt, sănĭēmquĕ vŏmūnt, līnguīsquĕ cŏrūscānt. Ēccĕ lătēns hērbā cŏlŭbēr rĕcŭbāntĭs ădūncō Dēntĕ pĕdēm strīnxĭt. Sævĭs cădĕt īctă cŏlŭbrīs. Quālĭs ŭbi īn lūcēm cŏlŭbēr mălă grāmĭnă pāstŭs, Frīgĭdă sūb tērrā tŭmĭdūm quēm brūmă tĕgēbăt, Nūnc pŏsĭtīs nŏvŭs ēxŭvĭīs, nĭtĭdŭsquĕ jŭvēntā, Lūbrĭcă cōnvōlvĭt sūblātō pēctŏrĕ tērgă. See *Serpens.*

cŏlubrĭfĕr. *With snaky tresses; an epithet of Medusa and the Furies.—Tōrvă cŏlūbrĭfĕrī sūpĕrāvĭt lūmĭnă mōnstrī.* Ov. M. 5, 241.

cōlūm, ī. *A strainer.—Cōlăquĕ prēlōrūm fūmōsĭs dērĭpĕ tēctĭs.* Virg. G. 2, 244.

cŏlūmbă, æ. *A dove, pigeon.—Et vărĭĭs ālbæ jūngūntūr sæpĕ cŏlūmbæ.* Ov. Ep. 15, 37. SYN. Pălūmbēs. EPITH. Mōllĭs, īmbēllĭs, blāndă, tĭmĭdă, tĕnĕră, mītĭs, trĕpĭdă, păvĭdă, mānsuētă; Cȳthĕrēĭă, Ĭdălĭă, Cyprĭă. PHR. Ăvĭs, vŏlucrĭs, ālēs Cȳthĕrēĭă. Ăvĭs Păphĭă, Dĭōnæă, Chāŏnĭă, Ĭdălĭă, Dōdōnæă. Vŏlucrĭs Vĕnĕrī dīlēctă. Vĕnĕrĭs cūră. Ăccĭpĭtrēm mĕtŭēns trĕpĭdāntĭbŭs ālĭs. VERS. Ūt fŭgĭūnt ăquĭlās, tĭmĭdīssĭmă tūrbă, cŏlūmbæ. Mūrmŭr ăprīcāntēs nĭvĕă dānt tūrrĕ cŏlūmbæ, Ēxpāndūnt ālās, ĕt ămīcām, blāndă rŏgāntēs Ōscŭlă, cīrcŭmĕūnt, īnsērtāntque ōrĭbŭs ōră. Ūtquĕ cŏlūmbă, sŭō mădĕfāctĭs sānguĭnĕ plūmĭs, Hōrrĕt ădhūc, ăvĭdōsquĕ tĭmĕt, quĭbŭs hæsĕrăt, ūnguēs. Ŭbī mītēs ăquĭlām vĭdērĕ cŏlūmbæ Nārĕ pĕr āĕrĭōs trāctŭs; nēc pīnguĭă rūră, Nēc plăcĭdæ rĕtĭnēnt ēpŭlæ: tĭmŏr ōmnĭă vīncĭt: Pārs lătĕt ūmbrōsō sāltū, pārs āltă vŏlātū Tēctă pĕtĭt, pārs mōntānĭs căvă sāxă lătēbrĭs.

cŏlūmbīnŭs. *Of a dove or pigeon.—Vīnă, cŏlūmbīnō līmūm bĕnĕ cōllĭgĭt ōvō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 56.

cŏlūmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A prop, support.—Hūnc quŏquĕ nēc sŏcĭūm nōstræ cŏlūmĕnvĕ cărīnæ.* Val. Flacc. 1, 117. SYN. Tūtēlă, dēfēnsĭo, tūtāmĕn. VERS. Grāndĕ dĕcŭs cŏlūmēnquĕ rērūm.

cŏlūmnă, æ. *A pillar, column.—Est ĭbĭ nōn pārvæ pārvă cŏlūmnă nŏtæ.* Ov. Fast. 6, 206. SYN. Fūlcrūm, cŏlūmĕn. EPITH. Sūblīmĭs, cēlsă, sŏlĭdă, fīrmă, ērēctă. PHR. Sūrgēntēs ærĕ cŏlūmnæ. VERS. Rēgĭă Sōlĭs ĕrăt sūblīmĭbŭs āltă cŏlūmnĭs. Fērrātĭs īncūmbūnt tēctă cŏlūmnĭs. Tēmplum ĕrăt aūrātĭs cēntūm sūblīmĕ cŏlūmnĭs. Tēr cēntūm īnnīxă cŏlūmnĭs Pōrtĭcŭs. Īmmānēsquĕ cŏlūmnās Rūpĭbŭs ēxcīdūnt. Cēlsĭs sŭggēstă thĕātră cŏlūmnĭs. Părĭīsquĕ nĭtēt quā fūltă cŏlūmnĭs Pōrtĭcŭs.

cŏlūrnŭs. *Of the hazel-tree.—Pīnguĭăque īn vĕrŭbŭs tōrrēbĭmŭs ēxtă cŏlūrnĭs.* Virg. G. 2, 396.

cŏlŭs, ī, *and* ŭs. *A distaff.—Et cŏlŭs, ēt fūsŭs, dĭgĭtĭs cĕcĭdērĕ rĕmīssĭs.* Ov. M. 4, 229. EPITH. Fēmĭnĕă, lānĭgĕră, Pāllădĭă, mŭlĭĕbrĭs, tĕrēs. See *Neo.*

cŏmă, æ. *The hair of the head.—Nēc cŏmă vōs fāllăt līquĭdā nĭtĭdīssĭmă nārdō.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 443. SYN. Cæsărĭēs, căpīlli, crīnēs. EPITH. Cūltă, dĕcŏră, cōmptă, flŭēns, nĭtĭdă, dīffūsă, flēxă, flēxĭlĭs, mōllĭs, lōngă. VERS Dĕdĕrātquĕ cŏmām dīffundĕrĕ vēntĭs. Mĕdĭōs cŏmă dēpēndēbăt īn ārmōs. Fŭlvōquĕ nĭtēt cŏmă grātĭŏr aūrō. Ambrŏsĭæquĕ cŏmæ dīvīnūm vērtĭce ŏdōrēm Spīravērĕ. Gaūdēt laūdātĭs īrĕ sŭpērbă cŏmĭs. Fōrmōsæ pĕrĭērĕ cŏmæ, quās vēllĕt Ăpōllo, Quās vēllēt căpĭti Bācchŭs īnēssĕ sŭō. Cŏmă plūrĭmă grātĭs Prōmĭnĕt īn vūltŭs. Lĕvĭbŭs prŏjēcĕrăt aūrĭs Indŏcĭlēs [illegible] cŏmās. See *Capilli, orines.* Metaph. *Foliage, plumage.—Arbŏrĕās [illegible] cŏmās.* Ov. Am. 2, 16, 36. *Gălĕæquĕ trĕmūnt hōrrŏrĕ cŏ-[illegible]* Stat. Theb. 8, 389.

cŏmāns. *With flowing hair; with waving plumes.—Et cōnum īnsīgnīs gălĕæ, crīstīsquĕ cŏmāntēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 468. SYN. Cŏmātŭs, crīnītŭs. See *Coma.*

cŏmātŭs. *With long hair.—Călvŭs cŭm fŭĕrīs, ĕrīs cŏmātŭs.* Mart. 1, 73.

cōmbĭbo, bĭbī. *To drink.—Et sīccō lăcrȳmās cōmbĭbăt ōrĕ tŭās.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 326. See *Bibo.*

cōmbūro, ūssī, ūstŭm. *To burn up, consume; to scorch.—Tŭrbĭnĕ vēntōrŭm cōmbūrēns īmpĕtĕ măgnō.* Lucr. 6, 142. SYN. Ūro, ēxūro, ădūro, īncēndo: flāmmīs cōnsūmo, ābsūmo. See *Uro, Incendo.*

cŏmĕdo, ēdī, ēsŭm. *To eat, eat up, devour.—Ŭt lĭbĕt: hæc hŏdĭē pōrcīs cŏmĕdēndă rĕlīnquēs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 12. See *Edo.*

cŏmĕs, ĭtĭs. *A companion, associate.—Tū tĭbĭ dūx cŏmĭtī; tū cŏmĕs īpsă dŭcī.* Ov. Ep. 14, 106. SYN. Cŏmĭtāns, sŏcĭŭs, sŏdālĭs. EPITH. Fīdŭs, fĭdēlĭs. See *Comitor.*

Comessor, &c. See *Comissor, &c.*

cŏmētă, or cŏmētēs, æ. *A comet.......Fūlgŭră: nēc dīrī tŏtĭēs ārsērĕ cŏmētæ.* Virg. G. 1, 488. *Rēgnōrŭm ēvērsōr rŭbŭīt lĕthālĕ cŏmētēs.* Sil. 8, 639. EPITH. Fūlgēns, flāmmāns, lūcēns, īgnĭfĕr, īgnītŭs, flāmmĕŭs, īgnĕŭs; crīnītŭs, căpīllātŭs; fātālĭs, īnfēlix, īnfaūstŭs; mĭnāx, mĕtŭēndŭs, vĕrēndŭs. PHR. Stēllă crīnītă, căpīllātă. Fāx dīră cŏmētæ. Stēllă făcĭēm dūcēns. Rŭbēscēntēs fērālī crīnē cŏmētæ. Cōnscĭŭs īngēntĭs dāmnī. Fērālĕ cŏrūscāns. Prōdĭgĭālĕ rŭbēns. Ēxĭtĭālĕ mĭcāns. Trīstĕ mĭcāns. VERS. Crīnēmquĕ trĕmēndī Sīdĕrĭs, ēt tērrīs mūtāntēm rēgnă cŏmētām. Lĭquĭdā sīquāndō nōctĕ cŏmētæ Sānguĭnĕī lūgūbrĕ rŭbēnt. Flāmmĭgĕrūmquĕ trăhīt spătĭōsō līmĭtĕ crīnēm. Præcēps sānguĭnĕō dēlābĭtŭr īgnĕ cŏmētēs, Prōdĭgĭālĕ rŭbēns: nōn īllŭm nāvĭtă tūtō, Nōn īmpūnĕ vĭdēnt pŏpŭlī. Cŭm bēllī mōtŭs, aŭt fūnĕră rērŭm Pōrtēndūnt, crīnem īrātī spārsērĕ mĭnācēm Æthĕrĕ, sānguĭnĕīquĕ rŭbēnt lūgūbrĕ cŏmētæ. Crīnēmquĕ vŏlāntĭă dūcūnt Sīdĕră. Vŏmĭt ātră rŭbēntēs Fāx cœlō rădĭōs, ēt sævā lūcĕ cŏrūscŭm Scīntīllāt sīdŭs, tērrīsque ēxtrēmă mĭnātŭr. Crīnĕ mĭnācī Nūnt ăt aŭt rătĭbŭs vēntōs, aŭt ūrbĭbŭs hōstēs. Quī sŭmpsĭ nūmĭnĭs īrām Nūntĭăt Quālĭs ăb æthĕrĕ trīstĭs Nūntĭŭs īmpĕrĭīs sŏlĕt āppārērĕ cŏmētă.

cŏmĭcŭs. *Of comedy, comic.—Vērsĭbŭs ēxpōnī trăgĭcīs rēs cŏmĭcă nōn vūlt.* Hor. A. P. 89.

cŏmĭnŭs. See *Comminus.*

cōmĭs, ĭs. *Courteous, kind, indulgent.—Hīc tĭbĭ cōmĭs ĕt ūrbānŭs lĭbĕrquĕ vĭdētŭr.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 90. SYN. Cōmmŏdŭs, făcĭlĭs, bĕnīgnŭs, ūrbānŭs, blāndŭs, mānsuētŭs, mītĭs, lēnĭs, plăcĭdŭs. PHR. Cuī mītĕ īngĕnĭŭm. Făcĭlĭs vūltūquĕ sĕrēnŭs. Āspĕrĭtātĕ cărēns, pŏsĭtōquĕ pĕr ōmnĭă fāstū. VERS. Cōmĭbŭs ēst ŏcŭlĭs āllĭcĭēndŭs ămŏr.

cōmīssātĭo, ōnĭs. *Revelling, carousing.—Nōn Ălbānă mĭhī sĭt cōmīssātĭō tāntī.* Mart. 12, 48, 11.

cōmīssātŏr, ōrĭs. *A reveller, boon companion.—Quī nēc lēnō pŏtēs, nēc cōmīssātŏr hăbērī.* Mart. 4, 5. SYN. Hēllŭo. See *Gulosus.*

cōmīssŏr, ārĭs. *To feast, revel, carouse.—Cōmīssābĕrĕ Măxĭmī.* Hor. Od. 4, 1, 11. SYN. Ĕpŭlŏr, cōnvīvŏr.

cōmĭtās, ātĭs. *Courtesy, kindness.—Quĭētĕ Nērvās, cōmĭtātĕ Rūsōnēs.* Mart. 5, 29. SYN. Bĕnīgnĭtās, hūmānĭtās, ūrbānĭtās.

cŏmĭtatŭs, ūs. *A train, retinue, equipage.—Et nūnc īllĕ Părĭs, cŭm sēmĭvĭrō cŏmĭtātū.* Virg. Æn. 4, 215. PHR. Cŏmĭtŭm, cœtŭs, cătērvă, tūrbă.

cōmĭtĕr. *Courteously, kindly.—Cōmĭtĕr ēxcĭpĭtŭr: sānguĭnĕ jūnctŭs ĕrăt.* Ov. F. 2, 788. SYN. Hūmānē, hūmānĭtĕr, bĕnīgnē.

cŏmĭtĭŭm, ĭī. *A place in the Roman forum, where the* comitia *or public assemblies of voters were held.* See *Conventus.*

cŏmĭtŏr, ārĭs, or cŏmĭto, ās. *To accompany, attend upon.—Quīd tŭm? sōlă fŭgā naūtās cŏmĭtābŏr ŏvāntēs?* Virg. Æn. 4, 543. *Quŏd sī Rōmānæ cŏmĭtārēnt cāstră pŭēllæ.* Prop. 2, 7, 15. SYN. Sŏcĭo, sēctŏr, sēquŏr. PHR. Sŭm cŏmĕs. Cŏmĕs ĕo. Cŏmĭtēm mē āddo. Mē sŏcĭŭm īnfĕro, āddo, jūngo. *Alicujus* lătĕrī ădhærĕo; ĭtĕr, *or* grēssŭm cŏmĭtŏr. Vēstīgĭă sēquŏr. VERS. Grēssŭmquĕ cănēs cŏmĭtāntŭr hĕrīlēm. Nōs jŭvĕnēm ēxănĭmŭm vānō cŏmĭtāmŭr hŏnōrĕ. Cuī fīdŭs Ăchātēs īt cŏmĕs. Īpsĕ ūnō grădĭtŭr

cŏmĭtātŭs Ăchātē. Dextræ sē pārvŭs Ĭūlŭs Implĭcŭit, sĕquĭtūrquĕ pătrem nōn pāssĭbŭs æquīs. Īnfert sē sŏcium Ænēās, ātque āgmĭnă jūngĭt. Īllĕ mĕūm cōmĭtātŭs ĭtĕr mărĭa ōmnĭă cĭrcūm, Ātque ōmnēs pĕlăgīquĕ mĭnās, cœlīquĕ fĕrēbăt. Quem pĭă vōbīscūm prōlēs cōmĭtāvĭt ĕūntēm. Et nōstrōs cŏmĭtātĕ grădūs, ĕt ĭn ārdŭă mōntĭs ĭtĕ sĭmŭl.

cŏmmăcŭlo, ās. *To stain, pollute.—Cŏmmăcŭlārĕ mănūs: crūdēlĭs tū quŏquĕ mātĕr.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 48. SYN. Măcŭlo, fœdo, ĭnquĭno.

cŏmmĕmŏrābĭlĭs. *Worthy of being remembered.* See *Memorabilis.*

cŏmmĕmŏro, ās. *To call to mind; to mention, recount.—Prætĕrĕo, ātque ălĭīs pōst cŏmmĕmŏrāndă rĕlīnquō.* Virg. G. 4, 148. SYN. Mĕmŏro: mĕmĭnī, cŏmmĕmĭnī. See *Memini.*

cŏmmēndātĭo, ōnĭs. *Commendation, praise.* See *Laus.*

cŏmmēndo. *To consign to, entrust with; to commend, praise.—Săcră sŭōsquĕ tĭbĭ cŏmmēndăt Trōjă Pĕnātēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 293. *Vērum ĭtă rīsōrēs, ĭtă cŏmmēndārĕ dĭcācēs.* Hor. A. P. 225. SYN. Cŏmmĭtto, trādo, māndo, ās; laūdo.

cŏmmēntārĭŭs, *or* cŏmmēntārĭūm, ī. *A book of memoirs, a journal.*

cŏmmēntŏr, ārĭs. *To meditate, consider.* See *Cogito.*

cŏmmēntūm, ī. *A contrivance, invention; a fiction.......Sĕd sĭbi ĭnūtĭlĭŏr, tĭmĭdī cŏmmēntă rĕtĕxĭt.* Ov. M. 13, 38. SYN. Fĭctĭo, fābŭlă. PHR. Fĭctă vērbă. Fĭctæ rēs.

cŏmmērcĭūm. *Intercourse, commerce, correspondence.—Est Dĕŭs ĭn nōbīs; ĕt sūnt cŏmmērcĭă cœlī.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 549.

cŏmmĕrĕo, ŭī. *To merit, deserve.—An sĕmĕl ēst pœnām cŏmmĕrŭīssĕ părūm?* Ov. Tr. 2, 1, 4. SYN. Cŏmmĕrĕŏr, mĕrĕŏr. VERS. Quĭd bōs, quĭd plăcĭdæ cŏmmĕrŭīstĭs ŏves.

cŏmmīlĭtĭūm. *Fellowship in war; brotherhood in arms.—Et cŏmmīlĭtĭī săcră tŭēndă pŭtās.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 5, 72.

cŏmmīlĭto, ōnĭs. *A fellow-soldier.*—PHR. Bēllī sŏcĭŭs. Pūgnæ cŏmēs. See *Miles.*

cŏmmĭnŭo, ŭtūm. *To break into small pieces; to diminish, weaken.—Ūtrăquĕ dă nĭgrĭs cŏmmĭnŭēndă mŏlĭs.* Ov. de Med. Fac. 72. *Ingĕnĭī vīrēs cŏmmĭnŭērĕ mĕī.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 3, 34. SYN. Mĭnŭo, ĭmmĭnŭo, frāngo, cōntĕro.

cŏmmĭnŭs. *Nigh at hand, hand to hand.—Cŏmmĭnŭs ēnsĕ fĕrĭt: jăcŭlō cădĭt ēmĭnŭs īpsĕ.* Ov. M. 3, 119. SYN. Prŏpĕ, prŏpĭŭs, haūd prŏcŭl.

cŏmmīscĕo, mīscŭī, mīxtūm. *To mix up, blend, confuse.—Sēmĭnă, sēquĕ sĭmŭl cūm ĕō cŏmmīscŭĭt īgnī.* Lucr. 6, 276. SYN. Mīscĕo, pērmīscĕo, admīscĕo, ĭmmīscĕo, cōnfūndo.

cŏmmīssūm, ī. *A fault, offence; a secret.—Pōst mĭhĭ nōn sĭmĭlī pœnă cŏmmīssă lŭētĭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 136. *Cŏmmīssūmquĕ tĕgēs, ĕt vīnō tŏrtŭs, ĕt īră.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 38. SYN. Errŏr, dēlĭctūm, crīmĕn; sēcrētūm.

cŏmmītto, īsī, īssūm. *To join together, unite; to commit, impart, entrust.—Cŏmmīsĭt nōctēs ĭn sŭă vōtă dŭās.* Ov. Am. 1, 13, 46. *Quæ nūnc dŭbĭīs cŏmmīttĭtŭr aūrĭs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 560. SYN. Jūngo, cōnjūngo; ădmītto, patro; crēdo, cŏmmēndō, trādo. VERS. Dēlphīnūm caūdās ŭtĕrō cŏmmīssă lĕōnūm. Trīstĭs ŭbi īnfaūstō cŏmmīttĭtŭr ōmĭnĕ pūgnă. Prīmŭs īnēxpērtæ cŏmmīsĭt sēmĭnă tērræ.

cŏmmŏdĭtās, ātĭs. *Aptness, opportunity, advantage.—Cōgĭmŭr īpsĭŭs cŏmmŏdĭtātĕ frŭī.* Ov. Ep. 16, 310. SYN. Ūtĭlĭtās, cŏmmŏdă tēmpŏră.

cŏmmŏdo, ās. *To give, afford, lend.—Sī mŏdŏ cūltūræ pătĭēntēm cŏmmŏdĕt aūrēm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 40. SYN. Accŏmmŏdo, mūtŭūm dō, præbĕo.

cŏmmŏdŭs. *Apt, opportune, advantageous.—Nĕc pĕcŏri ōppōrtūnă sĕgĕs, nĕc cŏmmŏdă Băcchō.* Virg. G. 4, 129. SYN. Accŏmmŏdŭs, ūtĭlĭs, ōppōrtūnŭs, āptŭs, tēmpēstīvŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs.

cŏmmōlĭŏr, īrĭs. *To attempt, design, prepare.—Cūm cŏmmōlīrī tēmpēstās fūlmĭnă cœptăt.* Lucr. 6, 254. SYN. Mōlĭŏr, nītŏr, ădnītŏr, cōnnītŏr.

cŏmmŏnĕo. *To advise, warn.* See *Moneo, Admoneo.*

cŏmmŏrŏr, ārĭs. *To stop, delay.* See *Moror.*

cŏmmŏvĕo, mōvī, mōtūm. *To move, stir, rouse.—Rādĭt ĭtĕr lĭquĭdūm, cĕlĕrēs nĕquĕ cŏmmŏvĕt ālās.* Virg. Æn. 5 217. SYN. Mŏvĕo, āffĭcĭo, ēxcĭto, stĭmŭlo, īncĭto.

cōmmūnĭco. *To confer, impart to, share with.—Āt sŭă Tȳdīdēs mēcūm cōmmūnĭcăt āctă.* Ov. M. 13, 239. SYN. Cōnfĕro, crēdo, pārtĭŏr, īmpērtĭŏr, pārtĭcĭpēm făcĭo.

cōmmūnĭo, īs. *To fortify.* See *Munio.*

cōmmūnĭs. *Common, general, universal.—Quĭd prŏhĭbētĭs ăquĭs? ūsūs cōmmūnĭs ăquārum.* Ov. M. 6, 349. SYN. Vūlgārĭs, pŏpŭlārĭs, pērvūlgātŭs, trītŭs; nōn rārŭs, frĕquēns.

cōmmūnĭtās, ātĭs. *Common right, fellowship.*—SYN. Cōmmērcĭūm, fœdŭs, sŏcĭĕtās. PHR. Ĕōsdēm hăbĭtārĕ pĕnātēs. Īisdēm cōnsīdĕrĕ rēgnĭs. Cōnsōrtĭă tēctă ūrbĭs hăbēnt. Īn mĕdĭūm quæsītă rĕpōnūnt. Mēns ōmnĭbŭs ūnă ēst. VERS. Ūnum ēt cōmmūnĕ pĕrīclūm, Ūnă sălūs āmbōbŭs ĕrĭt. Cōmmūnem hūnc ērgō pŏpŭlūm părĭbūsquĕ rĕgāmŭs Aūspĭcĭīs. Sī Jūpĭtĕr ūnām ēssĕ vĕlīt Tȳrĭīs ūrbēm Trōjăquĕ prŏfēctīs, Mīscērīvĕ prŏbēt pŏpŭlōs, aūt fœdĕră jūngī.

cōmmūnĭtĕr. *In common, conjointly.—Brāchĭă sūstŭlĕrāt; Dīque, ō, cōmmūnĭtĕr ōmnēs.* Ov. M. 6, 262.

cōmmūrmŭro, ās. *To whisper, mutter together.—Mīssūrūm frātrī claūsō cōmmūrmŭrāt ōrĕ.* Sil. 15, 820. See *Murmuro.*

cōmmūto, ās. *To change, exchange, alter.—Stȳx quŏquĕ (sīquĭd ĕa ēst) bĕnĕ cōmmūtābĭtŭr Īstrō.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 14, 11. SYN. Mūto, pērmūto, cōnvērto.

cōmo, ĭs, cōmpsī, cōmptūm. *To comb or dress the hair.—Cōmĕrĕ sēd sōlās dīgnă, Cȳpāssī, dĕās.* Ov. Am. 2, 8, 2. SYN. Pēcto, dēpēcto, ōrno, ădōrno.

cōmœdĭă, æ. *Comedy, a comic play.—Intērdūm tămēn ēt vōcēm cōmœdĭă tōllĭt.* Hor. A. P. 93.

cōmœdŭs. *Relating to comedy; a comedian.—Hæc dē cōmœdĭs tē cōnsŭlĭt: īllă trăgœdūm.* Juv. 5, 95.

cōmpāctŭs. *Joined together, formed; firm.—Ēst mĭhĭ dīspărĭbŭs sēptēm cōmpāctă cĭcūtĭs Fīstŭlă.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 36. *Tūrrīm, cōmpāctīs trăbĭbūs quam ēdūxĕrāt īpsĕ.* Virg. Æn. 12, 674. SYN. Cōnjūnctŭs, cōllĭgātŭs; fīrmŭs.

cōmpāgēs, ĭs. *A joint, fastening.—In lătŭs, īnquĕ fĕrī cūrvām cōmpāgĭbŭs ālvūm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 51. SYN. Cōmpāgo, cōmmīssūră, vīncŭlūm. EPITH. Fīrmă, sēcūră, tĕnāx. VERS. Fērro ēt cōmpāgĭbŭs ārctīs Claūdēntūr bēllī pōrtæ. Dūrō vīnctōs cōmpāgĕ tĕnēbānt.

cōmpāgo, ĭnĭs. *A joint.—Ātque ĭtă dīspărĭbŭs cālămĭs cōmpāgĭnĕ cēræ.* Ov. M. 1, 711. See *Compages.*

cōmpār, ărĭs. *Equal, well matched; a partner, consort.—Bēllātōrquĕ, sŭă prēnsūs sĭnĕ cōmpărĕ, pūgnăt.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 359. SYN. Par, sĭmĭlĭs, æquālĭs; sŏcĭŭs, sŏdālĭs.

cōmpārĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To appear, be extant.—Lūcĭfĕr īn tōtō nūllī cōmpārŭĭt ōrbĕ.* Ov. ad Lib. 407. SYN. Āppārĕo, vĭdĕŏr, ādsūm, ēxsto.

cōmpăro, ās. *To procure, furnish; to compare, liken.—Et cālĭdām fēssō cōmpărăt ūxŏr ăquām.* Tibull. 1, 11, 42. *Hōstĭbŭs ē mĕdĭīs: ēt sē mĭhĭ cōmpărăt Ājāx.* Ov. M. 13, 338. SYN. Păro; āssĕquŏr, cōnsĕquŏr, ădĭpīscŏr; cōnfĕro, āssĭmĭlo, cōmpōno, æquo. See *Similis, Assimilo.*

cōmpēllo, ās. *To accost, address, call by name.—Cōmpēllābăt, ēt hās trīstēs Lātōnĭă vōcēs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 534. SYN. Āllŏquŏr.

cōmpēllo, ĭs, cōmpŭlī, cōmpūlsūm. *To drive together, assemble; to constrain, force.—Cōmpŭlĕrāntquĕ grĕgēs Cŏrȳdōn ēt Thȳrsĭs ĭn ūnūm.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 2. *Cōmpŭlĭt ăd bēllūm: prō cōnjŭgĕ mōvĭmŭs ārmă.* Ov. M. 5, 219. SYN. Pēllo, ūrgĕo, ădĭgo, cōgo, īmpēllo.

cōmpēnso, ās. *To weigh against, balance.—Tōt tămĕn āmīssīs tē cōmpēnsāvĭmŭs ūnūm.* Ov. Ep. 3, 51.

cōmpĕrĭo, ĕrī, ērtūm. *To discover, find out.—Ūnde hōc cōmpĕrĕrīm tām bĕnĕ, quærĭs? ămo.* Ov. Ep. 5, 130. SYN. Dēprĕhēndo, scĭo, nōvī.

cōmpēs, ĕdĭs. *A fetter, chain.—Sēd nĕquĕ cōmpĕdĭbūs, nēc mē cōmpēscĕ cătēnĭs.* Ov. Ep. 20, 85. SYN. Cătēnă, vīncŭlūm. VERS. Hēbrūsquĕ nĭvālī cōmpĕdĕ vīnctŭs. Tĕnētquĕ grātā Cōmpĕdĕ vīnctūm.

cōmpēsco, ŭī. *To restrain, check, repress.—Vīx tĕnŭī rīsūm; quēm dūm cōmpēscĕrĕ lūctŏr.* Ov. Ep. 17, 161. SYN. Cŏhĭbĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, cōntĭnĕo; cŏērcĕo, frēno, refrēno. VERS. Ūt lĕă sævă sĭtīm mūltā cōmpēscŭĭt ūndā.

Cōmpēscūīt ōmnēm Rēs nŏvă trīstĭtĭām. Exērce īmpĕrĭa, ēt rāmōs cōmpēscĕ flŭēntēs. Aūt quĭs ĕquūm cĕlĕrēmque ārctō cōmpēscĕrĕ frēnō Pŏssĭt.

cōmpīlō, ās. *To plunder, pillage.—Cōmpīlāssĕ pŭtēs, vērbūm nōn āmplĭŭs āddām.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 121. SYN. Expīlo, fūrŏr, prædŏr.

cōmpĭtūm, ī. *A place where two or more roads meet.—Cōmpĭtă grātă Dĕō: cōmpĭtă grātă cānī.* Ov. F. 5, 140. See *Via.*

cōmplēctŏr, ĕrĭs, ēxūm. *To embrace; to take hold of; to encircle, comprise.—Et pătrĭs Anchīsæ grĕmĭō cōmplēctĭtŭr ōssă.* Virg. Æn. 5, 31. SYN. Amplector; cingo, cōmprĕhēndo. PHR. Cōmplēxū tĕnĕo, fŏvĕo. Brāchĭīs cīngo, āmplēctŏr. VERS. Ēffĭgĭēmquĕ mĕām fūlvō cōmplēxūs ĭn aūrō. Dēxtrām cōmplēxūs ĕūntĭs. Āvūlsūmquĕ căpūt dĭgĭtĭs cōmplēxă crŭēntĭs.

cōmplĕo, ēvī, ētūm. *To fill up, complete, finish.—Annŭŭs ēxāctĭs cōmplētŭr mēnsĭbŭs ōrbĭs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 46. SYN. Implĕo, ădīmplĕo; pērfĭcĭo; fīnĭo, cōnfĭcĭo.

cōmplēxūs, ūs. *An embrace.—Quēm fŭgĭs? Aūt quĭs tē nōstrĭs cōmplēxĭbŭs ārcĕt?* Virg. Æn. 5, 742. See *Amplexus.*

cōmplĭco, ās. *To fold together.* See *Plico.*

cōmplōro, ās. *To lament together.—Sē mŏdŏ, dēsērtōs mŏdŏ cōmplōrāssĕ Pĕnātēs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 3, 95. See *Ploro.*

cōmplūrēs. *Several, a great many.—Cōmplūrēs ălĭōs, dŏctōs ĕgŏ quōs ēt ămīcōs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 10, 87. SYN. Mūltī, pērmūltī, plūrēs, plūrĭmī.

cōmpōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtūm. *To compare; to arrange; to construct; to frame, contrive.—Nōrām: sīc pārvīs cōmpōnĕrĕ māgnă sŏlēbām.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 24. SYN. Cōmpăro, cōnfĕro, āssĭmĭlo; cōllŏco, dĭspōno; strŭo, cōndo. VERS. Cōmpōnēns mănĭbūsquĕ mănūs, ātque ōrĭbŭs ōră. Cōmpōnĕrĕ cărbăsă vēntĭs. Quām tūtă pŏssĭs ūrbēm cōmpōnĕrĕ tērrā. Pōst ŭbĭ jām thălămĭs sē cōmpŏsŭērĕ, sĭlētŭr. Cōmpōnĕrĕ lābră lăbēllĭs. Āntĕ dĭēm claūsō cōmpōnēt vēspĕr Ŏlŷmpō. Āt mē cōmpŏsĭtā pācĕ fĕfēllĭt ămŏr.

cōmpŏsĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *An author.—Plūs sĭbĭ pērmīsīt cōmpŏsĭtōrĕ sŭō.* Ov. Tr. 2, 356.

cōmpŏs, ŏtĭs. *Having in one's power; master of.—Insĕquĕre; ēt vōtī pōstmŏdŏ cōmpŏs ĕrĭs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 486.

cōmprĕcŏr, ārĭs. *To pray earnestly.—Mē tĕnĕt, ēt tĕnĕāt pēr lōngūm, cōmprĕcŏr, ævūm.* Ov. M. 14, 379. See *Precor, Oro.*

cōmprĕhēndo, *or* cōmprēndo, dī, sūm. *To take hold of; to contain, comprehend.—Vīsă (nĕfās) lōngīs cōmprēndĕrĕ crīnĭbŭs īgnēm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 73. SYN. Ārrĭpĭo, căpĭo, prĕhēndo; cōncĭpĭo, īntēllĭgo, pērcĭpĭo.

cōmprĭmo, prēssī. *To hold fast; to compress; to check, restrain.—Fāre, ăgĕ, quĭd vĕnĭās; jam īstĭnc ēt cōmprĭmĕ grēssūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 389. SYN. Tĕnĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, cŏērcĕo; cŏhĭbĕo, cōmpēsco, sīsto.

cōmprŏbo, ās. *To approve.* See *Probo.*

cōmptŭs. *Combed, arranged, adorned.—Sānguĭnĕ tūrpāntēm cōmptōs dē mōrĕ căpīllōs.* Virg. 10, 832. See *Como.*

cōmpŭto, ās. *To count, reckon.—Quāmquam ēt Cārpŏphŏrō; făcĭēs tŭă cōmpŭtăt ānnōs.* Juv. 6, 199. SYN. Nŭmĕro, cēnsĕo: pŭto.

cōnāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *An effort.—Exĭgŭō fūnēm cōnāmĭnĕ trāxĭt.* Ov. Fast. 4, 325.

cōnātŭs, ūs. *An attempt, effort, exertion.—Sēd, quŏnĭām tāntĭs fātūm cōnātĭbŭs ōbstăt.* Ov. M. 4, 249. SYN. Cōnāmĕn, tēntāmĕn, mōlīmĕn, nīsŭs, vīs. PHR. Stŭpŭērĕ patrēs tēntāmĭnă tāntă, Cōnātūsquĕ tŭōs. In mĕdĭīs cōnātĭbŭs ægrī Sŭccĭdĭmŭs; nōn līnguă vălēt; nōn cōrpŏrĕ nōtæ Sūffĭcĭūnt vīrēs.

cōncăvo, ās. *To hollow out; to bow, bend.—Est lŏcŭs, īn gĕmĭnōs ŭbĭ brāchĭă cōncăvăt ārcŭs.* Ov. M. 2, 195. SYN. Căvo, ēxcăvo; cūrvo, īnflēcto.

cōncăvŭs. *Hollow, curved.—Aūt ŭbi ŏdōr cœnī grăvĭs, aūt ŭbĭ cōncăvă pūlsū.* Virg. G. 4, 49. SYN. Căvŭs, căvātŭs, sīnŭōsŭs.

cōncēdo, cēssī. *To give, grant; to yield, allow; to retire.—Quō mĭhĭ fōrtūnām, sī nōn cōncēdĭtŭr ūtī?* Hor. Ep. 1, 5, 12. *Quārĕ, cōncēdō, sĭt dīvĕs, dum ămĭtă dēsĭnĭt.* Catull. 112, 5. *Cōncēssīt mœstă ăd mānēs, cōrpūsquĕ rĕlīquĭt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 821. SYN. Dōno, dō, pērmītto, cēdo; fătĕŏr, nōn nĕgo, nōn ăbnŭo; trānsĕo, rĕcēdo, ăbĕo.

cōncĕlebro. *To frequent, resort to; to solemnise.—Cōncĕlĕbra, ēt mūltō tēmpŏră fūndĕ mĕrō.* Tib. 1, 7, 50. See *Celebro.*

cōncēntŭs, ūs. *A concert of music; melody, harmony.—Cōncĭpĭūnt: hīnc īllĕ ăvĭūm cōncēntŭs ĭn āgrīs.* Virg. G. 1, 422. See *Cantus.*

cōnchă, æ. *A shell; a trumpet made of a hollow shell.—Ōstrĕăque īn cōnchīs tūtă fŭērĕ sŭīs.* Ov. F. 6, 174. *Vēntōsā pērflāntēm mūrmŭră cōnchā.* Luc. 9, 349. See *Tuba.* EPITH. Căvă, mărīnă, tŏrtă, tŏrtĭlĭs, ădūncă.

cōnchȳlium, ĭī. *A shell fish, from which the purple dye was made.—Lūbrĭcă nāscēntēs īmplēnt cōnchȳlĭă Lūnæ.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 30. See *Murex.*

cōncīdo (*from* cædo), cīdī, cīsūm. *To cut in pieces, destroy.—Excŏquĕre, ēt māgnos scrŏbĭbūs cōncīdĕrĕ mōntēs.* Virg. G. 2, 260. SYN. Cædo, scindo.

cōncĭdo (*from* cădo), cĭdī. *To fall down, sink.—Cōntĭgĭmūsquĕ mănūm, quā cōncĭdĭt Īlĭă tēllūs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 245. SYN. Cădo, dēcĭdo, rŭo. See *Cado.*

cōncĭĕo, ēs; *and* cōncĭo, īs, īvi. *To rouse, excite, summon.—Fūlmĭnăque ēt tŏnĭtrūs, ēt nīmbōs cōncĭĕt ātrōs.* Sil. 12, 611. *Jūpĭtĕr ēt tĕnĕbrās, frĕmĭtūs, ēt mūrmŭră cōncĭt.* Lucr. 6, 409. See *Cieo.*

cōncĭlĭo, ās. *To gain over, reconcile.—Īstĕ tĭbī dŏmĭnūm cōncĭlĭābĭt ămŏr.* Mart. 12, 52, 14. SYN. Ăcquīro, păro, cōmpăro.

cōncĭlĭŭm. *An assembly; a council.—Īlle ē cōncĭlĭō, mūltīs cūm mīllĭbŭs ībăt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 75. SYN. Cœtŭs, cōnvĕntŭs.

cōncīnnŭs. *Neat, elegant.—Quĭd cōncīnnă Sămōs? quĭd Crœsī rēgĭă Sārdĭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 11, 2. SYN. Cōmpŏsĭtŭs, cōnvĕnĭēns, ēlĕgāns.

cōncĭno, uī. *To sing in concert.—Dīcĭtŭr ăd clausās cōncĭnuīssĕ fŏrēs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 310. See *Cano.*

cōncĭo, ōnĭs. *An assembly of people; a speech, oration.* See *Cœtus, Oratio.*—SYN. Cōncĭlĭum, cœtus; *or* ōrătĭo, sĕrmo.

cōncĭpĭo, cōncēpi, cōncēptum. *To receive, contract; collect, to conceive, comprehend.—Cōncĭpĭt Īrĭs ăquās, ălĭmēntăquĕ nūbĭbus āffĕrt.* Ov. M. 1, 271. *Ērgo, ŭbĭ cōncēpĭt fŭrĭās, ēvĭctă dŏlōrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 4, 474. SYN. Rĕcĭpĭo, cōntrăho, cōmprĕhēndo; pĕrcĭpĭo, īntēllĭgo; căpĭo.

cōncĭto. *To rouse, put in motion.—Rējĭcĭt, ēt fŭgĭēns cōncĭtăt ōmnĕ nĕmŭs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 436. SYN. Excĭto, mŏvĕo, stĭmŭlo, īncēndo, ăcuo.

cōncĭtŭs. *Roused; hurled; swift.—Cōncĭtŭs ā læsō fēcĭt ămŏrĕ dŏlŏr.* Ov. Tr. 2, 388. *Mūrālī cōncĭtă nūnquăm Tŏrmēntō sīc săxă frĕmūnt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 921. SYN. Īmpulsŭs; cĕlĕr, vēlōx. See *Concieo.*

cōnclāmātŭs. *Called aloud for, given over for lost.—Cōnclāmātă jăcēnt; nĕc mātĕr crīnĕ sŏlūtō.* Luc. 2, 23.

cōnclāmo, ās. *To call loudly for; to shout, exclaim.—Aūxĭlĭūm vŏcăt, ēt dūrōs cōnclāmăt ăgrēstēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 504. See *Clamo, Invoco.*

cōnclāvĕ, īs. *A place under lock and key.—Cūrrĕrĕ pēr tōtūm păvĭdī cōnclāvĕ, măgīsquĕ.* Hor. Sat. 2, 6, 113. SYN. Īntĭmă, sēcrētă, ōrūm.

cōnclūdo, ūsī, sūm. *To inclose, confine; to complete.—Pārs ōptārĕ lŏcūm tēcto, ēt cōnclūdĕrĕ sūlcō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 429. *Nĕque ĕnĭm cōnclūdĕrĕ vērsūm Dīxĕrīs ēssĕ sătĭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 40. SYN. Claūdo, īnclūdo; pērfĭcĭo.

cōncŏlŏr, ōrĭs. *Of the same colour.—Cāndĭdă pēr sīlvām, cūm fētū cōncŏlŏr ālbō.* Virg. Æn. 8, 82. PHR. Ēōdĕm cŏlōrĕ tīnctŭs. Cuī cŏlŏr īdĕm.

cōncŏquo, īs, ōxī, ōctūm. *To boil; to digest.—Pūlchrē cōncŏquĭtĭs: nĭhīl tĭmētĭs.* Catull. 23, 8. See *Coquo.*

cōncŏrdĭă. *Union, harmony.—Tēmpŏrĭs āngūstī mānsĭt cōncōrdĭă dīscōrs.* Luc. 1, 98. SYN. Pāx, cōnsēnsŭs. PHR. Cōntrārĭă lĭtī. Nūllīs cōncōrdĭă rūptă quĕrēlīs. VERS. Ūnă quĭdēm făcĭēs sēmpēr, mēns ūnă dŭōbŭs, Ūnă quĭēs, ūnūsquĕ lăbŏr. See *Pax.*

cōncōrdĭtĕr. *Harmoniously.—Rĕdūcĭtŭr; ēt dūlcēs cōncōrdĭtĕr ēxĭgĭt ānnōs.* Ov. M. 7, 752. PHR. Cōncōrdī mēntĕ, ūnā mēntĕ, ămīcō fœdĕrĕ.

cōncŏrs, ōrdĭs. *Of one mind, harmonious.—Cōncōrdēs ēgĭmŭs ānnōs.* Ov. M. 8, 708.

cōncrēdo, īs. *To consign, entrust.—Cūm nātūm vēnīs cōncrēdĕrĕ Ægeūs.* Catull. 63, 213. See *Credo, Committo.*

cōncrĕpo, ās. *To rattle, creak.—Ærĭfĕræ cŏmĭtūm cōncrĕpŭērĕ mănūs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 740. SYN. Crĕpo, crĕpĭto, strīdĕo, strĕpĭto, strĕpo.

cōncrēsco, ēvī, ētūm. *To grow together, be formed of.—Ōmnĭă; ēt īpsĕ tĕnĕr*

mūndī cōncrēvĕrit ŏrbis. Virg. Ecl. 6, 35. SYN. Cŏĕo, cōmmiscĕŏr, cōgŏr, cōmpōnŏr. VERS. Cōncrēscūnt sŭbitæ cūrrēntī in flūmĭnĕ crūstæ. Mūltă dĭū cōncrētă mŏdis ĭnŏlēscĕrĕ mīris.

cōncŭbĭtŭs, ūs. *Copulation.—Hæc ā cōncŭbĭtū fit sĕdŭlă, tārdĭŏr illă.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 377. SYN. Cŏĭtŭs.

cōncŭlco, ās. *To tread down, trample under foot.—Ērigĭtŭr, pĕdĭbŭsquĕ vĭrŭm cōncŭlcăt ĕquīnīs.* Ov. M. 12, 374. SYN. Călco, prōcŭlco. PHR. Impŏsĭtō pĕdĕ prĕmĕrĕ, prōcŭlcārĕ, prōtĕrĕrĕ. Cōmprĭmĕrĕ plāntā. Sŭb pĕdĭbŭs tĕrĕrĕ. Pĕdĭbŭs prōtĕrĕrĕ.

cōncŭpīsco, īvī, ītūm. *To desire greatly.—Quŏd rēgēs dŏmĭnīquĕ cōncŭpīscūnt.* Mart. 2, 68. SYN. Cŭpĭo, ōpto, pĕrōpto, āppĕto.

cōncŭrro, cōncŭrrī, cōncŭrsūm. *To meet, rush together; to engage in fight.—Ōmnĭă vēntōrŭm cōncŭrrĕrĕ prælĭă vīdī.* Virg. G. 1, 310. SYN. Cōnvŏlo, cŏĕo, cōnflŭo. VERS. Răptīs cōncŭrrūnt ūndĭquĕ tēlīs. Aŭdētquĕ vĭrīs cōncŭrrĕrĕ virgo Bēllātrīx.

cōncŭrsŭs, ūs. *An assembly or concourse of people.—Dīc, ăĭt, ō vīrgō, quĭd vŭlt cōncŭrsŭs ăd āmnēm?* Virg. Æn. 6, 318. SYN. Cœtŭs, tūrbă.

cōncŭtĭo, ŭssī, ŭssūm. *To shake, move violently; to brandish, hurl.—Ægĭdă cōncŭtĕrēt dēxtrā, nīmbōsquĕ cĭērēt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 254. SYN. Quătĭo, mŏvĕo. cōmmŏvĕo, ăgĭto; cōncĭto, jăcto. VERS. Căsūque ănĭmūm cōncŭssŭs ămīcī. Raŭcăquĕ cōncŭssæ sīgnă dĕdērĕ fŏrēs. Cōncŭtĭēnsquĕ sŭīs vībrāntĭă tēlă lăcērtīs.

cōndēmno, ās. *To condemn, sentence.* See *Damno.*

cōndēnsŭs. *Thick, crowded, close.—Præcĭpĭtēs ātră ceū tēmpēstātĕ cŏlūmbæ, Cōndēnsæ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 516. SYN. Spīssŭs, dēnsŭs.

cōndīmēntūm, ī, cōndĭtĭo, ōnĭs; *and* cōndĭtūră, æ. *Sauce, seasoning.* See *Condio.*

cōndĭo, īs, īvī, *and* ĭī, ītūm. *To season, pickle.—Ēt quădrīngēntīs nūmmīs cōndīrĕ gŭlōsūm.* Juv. 11, 19. PHR. Cōndīmēntīs, săpōrĕ tēmpĕro. Săpōrēm āspērgo. Cōndīmēntă mīscĕo.

cōndīscĭpŭlŭs, ī, *and* cōndīscĭpŭlă, æ. *A schoolfellow.* See *Discipulus.*

cōndĭtĭo, ōnĭs. *Quality, condition; a stipulation.—Āccĭpe ĕt hōc mūnŭs cōndĭtĭōnĕ mălă.* Mart. 9, 68, 8. SYN. Lēx, păctūm; fōrtūnă, sōrs.

cōndĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A builder, founder.—Tūm rēx Ēvăndrŭs, Rōmānæ cōndĭtŏr ārcĭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 313. SYN. Ēxtrūctŏr, fabrĭcātŏr, fūndātŏr.

cōndo, īs. *To lay up, hide, conceal; to compose, construct.—Cōndĭdĭmŭs tērră, mæstăsquĕ săcrăvĭmŭs ārăs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 48. SYN. Ābscōndo, ōccūlto, ōbtĕgo; cōnstrŭo, cōmpōno, cŏăcērvo. See *Occulto, Ædifico.*

cōndŏlĕo. *To be in pain.—Āt sī cōndŏlŭīt tēntātūm frīgŏrĕ cōrpŭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 80. See *Doleo.*

cōndōno, ās. *To give freely, bestow; to pardon, forgive.* See *Dono, Remitto.* SYN. Dōno; *or* rĕmītto, părco, īgnōsco.

cōndūco, xī, ctŭs. *To bring together, assemble; to be advantageous to; to suit, to hire.—Quŏd nōn prōpŏsĭtō cōndūcăt, ĕt hærĕăt āptē.* Hor. A. P. 191. SYN. Dūco; sūm cōmmŏdŭs, ūtĭlĭs, āptŭs; cōnvĕnĭo; rĕdĭmo, lŏco. VERS. Dējēctūquĕ grăvī tĕnŭēs ăgĭtāntĭă fūmōs Nūbĭlă cōndūcĭt. Cōndūctăquĕ pătēr tēllūrĕ sĕrēbăt.

cōndŭplĭco, ās. *To double, redouble.* See *Duplico.—Cōndŭplĭcānt ăvĭdī, cædēm cæde ăccŭmŭlāntēs.* Luc. 3, 71.

cōndūro, ās. *To harden.—Hŭmŏr ăquæ pōrrō fērrūm cōndūrăt āb īgnī.* Lucr. 6, 968. PHR. Dūrūm făcĭo, rĕddo.

cōnfĕro, tŭlī, lātūm. *To bring together, join; to compare; to change, transform.—Ēt cōnfērrĕ grădum; et vēnĭēndī dīscĕrĕ caūsăs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 489. *Nīl ĕgŏ cōntŭlĕrīm jūcūndō sānŭs ămīcō.* Hor. Sat. 1, 5, 44. *Cōrpŭs dĕŭs æquŏrĭs ālbām Cōntŭlĭt īn vŏlŭcrēm.* Ov. M. 12, 145. SYN. Cōnjĭcĭo, cōngĕro; ădmŏvĕo, cōnjūngo; cōmpăro; mūto, cōnvērto.

cōnfērtŭs. *Crowded, filled full.—Et cōnfērtīssĭmă lūcĭs Nȳsă.* Stat. Theb. 7, 260. SYN. Replētŭs, plēnŭs; dēnsŭs.

cōnfĭcĭo, fēcī. *To effect; to finish; to kill, destroy.—Cōnfĭcĭt; ēt tĕnĕbrīs nĭgrēscūnt ōmnĭă cīrcūm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 824. SYN. Făcĭo, ēffĭcĭo; ēxpĕdĭo, pērfĭcĭo; ābsūmo, āttĕro; ōccīdo, īntērfĭcĭo, pĕrīmo.

cōnfīdēns, ēntĭs. *Bold, daring.—Nūm quĭs tē, jŭvĕnūm cōnfīdēntĭssĭmĕ, nōstrās.* Virg. G. 4, 545. SYN. Fīdēns; aūdāx, tĕmĕrārĭūs.
cōnfīdō, īdī, īsūm. *To rely, depend upon.—Ergo ăgĕ, fāllācī tĭmĭdē cōnfīdĕ fĭgūræ.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 143. SYN. Fīdō, fĭdĕm hăbĕo; crēdo. See *Fido.*
cōnfīgo, īxī, īxūm. *To fasten together; to pierce.—Nīl pŭĕrī făcĭūnt: īpsām cōnfīgĭtĕ mātrĕm.* Juv. 6, 173. SYN. Fīgo, trānsfīgo, cōnfŏdĭo.
cōnfīnĭs. *Adjoining to, contiguous.—Quā cōllō cōnfīnĕ căpŭt; sāxōquĕ crŭēntūm.* Ov. M. 1, 718.
cōnfīnĭūm, ĭī. *A boundary, limit.—Sēd cūm lūcĕ tămĕn dŭbĭæ cōnfīnĭă nōctĭs.* Ov. M. 4, 401. SYN. Fīnĭs, tĕrmĭnŭs.
cōnfīo. *To be done, effected.—Cōnfĭĕrī pōssīt, paūcīs, ădvērtĕ, dŏcēbo.* Virg. Æn. 4, 118. SYN. Cōnfĭcĭŏr, pĕrfĭcĭŏr.
cōnfīrmo, ās. *To strengthen, establish.* See *Affirmo.*
cōnfĭtĕŏr, ĕrĭs, fēssŭs. *To confess.—Ūt scĕlĕrĭs nŭmĕrōs cōnfĭtĕārĕ tŭī.* Ov. Ib. 184. SYN. Fătĕŏr, āgnōsco.
cōnflāgro, ās. *To burn, be on fire.* See *Flagro, Ardeo.*
cōnflīgo, īxī, īctūm. *To strike or dash together; to fight, contend.—Cōnflīgūnt, Zĕphўrūsquĕ, Nŏtūsquĕ, ĕt lætŭs Eōīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 417. SYN. Cōllīdo, āllīdo; Cōngrĕdĭŏr, cĕrto. See *Certo, Luctor.*
cōnflīctŭs, ūs. *A clashing together, collision, a fight.* See *Pugna.*
cōnflo, ās. *To forge, make; to kindle, light up, melt.—Et cūrvæ rĭgĭdūm fālcēs cōnflāntŭr ĭn ēnsēm.* Virg. G. 1, 508. *Nūnquām, Tўndărĭdĭs fōrmæ cōnflātŭs ămōrĕ.* Lucr. 1, 474. SYN. Fabrĭcŏr, ēxcūdo, cōnfĭcĭo; āccēndo.
cōnflŭo, xī, xūm. *To meet, accrue.—Hūc lĭcĕt ē tōtō sōllĕrtĭă cōnflŭăt ōrbĕ.* Ov. M. 9, 740. SYN. Cōnvĕnĭo, cōncūrro, cŏĕo. PHR. Sĭmŭl, ĭn ūnūm flŭō.
cōnfŏdĭo, fōdī, fōssūm. *To dig; to pierce, stab.—Brāchĭă tēndēntēm Cўllēnĭdĕ cōnfŏdĭt hārpē.* Ov. M. 5, 176. SYN. Fŏdĭo; trānsfīgo.
cōnfrăgŭs. *Rough, rugged.—Quām Mĭnŭcī Cāstēllă vŏcānt, ēt cōnfrăgă dēnsīs.* Luc. 6, 126. SYN. Āspĕr, hōrrĭdŭs.
cōnfrĕmo, ĭs. *To roar, murmur together.—Cōnfrĕmŭērĕ ŏmnēs; stŭdĭīsque ārdēntĭbŭs aūsūm.* Ov. M. 1, 199. See *Fremo.*
cōnfrīngo, frēgī, frāctūm. *To break to pieces, shatter.—Prīmŭs cōnfrīngĕrĕ claūstră.* Luc. 1, 71. SYN. Frāngo, īnfrīngo.
cōnfŭgĭo, ĭs, fūgī. *To fly for succour, refuge.—Ad tē cōnfŭgĭo, ēt sŭpplēx tŭă nūmĭnă pōsco.* Virg. Æn. 1, 666. See *Fugio.*
cōnfŭgĭūm, ĭī. *A place of refuge, a shelter, retreat.—Fūlmĭnĕ pērcūssæ cōnfŭgĭūmquĕ rătī.* Ov. Tr. 4, 5, 6. SYN. Pērfŭgĭūm, āsўlūm.
cōnfūndo, fūdī, fūsūm. *To pour out together; to mingle, to confuse.......Ore, Ărĕthūsă, tŭō, Sĭcŭlīs cōnfūndĭtŭr ūndīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 696. *Obstŭpŭīt vărĭă cōnfūsŭs ĭmāgĭnĕ rērūm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 665. SYN. Mīscĕo, pērmīscĕo; tŭrbo, pērtŭrbo.
cōnfūto. *To confute; to repress, check.—An cōnfūtābūnt nārēs, ŏcŭlīquĕ rĕvīncēnt?* Lucr. 4, 490. SYN. Rĕfūto, rĕfēllo; reprīmo, cōmpēsco.
cōngĕlo, ās. *To freeze; to grow thick or hard.—Cōngĕlăt, ēt tēctīs ĭn mārĕ sērpĭt ăquīs.* Ov. Tr. 3, 10, 30. SYN. Cōnglăcĭo, gĕlo. See *Gelo.*
cōngĕmĭno, ās. *To double, redouble.—Cōngĕmĭnăt: vŭlnŭs călĭdō rĭgăt ōră cĕrēbrō.* Virg. Æn. 11, 698. SYN. Gĕmĭno, duplĭco, cōnduplĭco.
cōngĕmo, ŭī. *To groan; to bewail, lament.—Cōngĕmŭīt, trāxītquĕ, jŭgīs āvūlsă, rŭīnām.* Virg. Æn. 2, 631. SYN. Gĕmo, īngĕmo, ādgĕmo.
cōngĕrĭēs, ĭēī. *A mass, heap, hoard.—Cōngĕrĭēm sēcŭīt, sēctāmquĕ ĭn mēmbră rĕdēgĭt.* Ov. M. 1, 33. SYN. Ăcērvŭs, cŭmŭlŭs. See *Acervus.*
cōngĕro, gēssī, stūm. *To heap or pile together; to amass, hoard.—Cōngĕrĕre ărbŏrĭbŭs, cœlōque ēdūcĕrĕ cērtānt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 178. SYN. Āggĕro, ăcērvo, cŏăcērvo, āccūmŭlo, cōnglŏmĕro, āgglŏmĕro, glŏmĕro, strŭo, ēxstrŭo. VERS. Cōngēstă crēmāntŭr Thūrĕă dōnă, dăpēs, fūsō crātērĕs ŏlīvō.
cōngēstŭs, ūs. *A heaping together.—Măgnŭs cōngēstŭs ărēnæ.* Lucr. 6, 724.
cōnglăcĭo, ās. *To freeze.—Cōnglăcĭāntŭr ăquæ: scŏpŭlīs sē cōndĭt hĭrūndŏ.* Albinov. 2, 101. See *Congelo,*

cŏnglŏbo, ās. *To gather into a round body; to collect.—Sēd cŏmplēxă mĕānt īntĕr sē, cōn- quĕ -glŏbātă.* Lucr. 2, 153.

cŏnglŏmĕro, ās. *To form into a ball; to heap together.—Cōntĭnĕāt pārvō, sī pŏssīt cŏnglŏmĕrārī.* Lucr. 3, 211. SYN. Glŏmĕro, ăgglŏmĕro. See *Congero.*

cŏngrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs, grēssŭs. *To encounter, engage.—Vīx hŏstem, āltērnī sī cōngrĕdĭāmŭr, hăbēmŭs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 233. SYN. Cōnflīgo, pūgno, cērto, dēcērto, dīmĭco. See *Luctor, Pugno.*

cŏngrĕgo, ās. *To collect together; to assemble.—Quīd cŏngrĕgārĕ cūm lĕōnĭbūs vūlpēs.* Mart. 10, 100. SYN. Cōgo, cōllĭgo, cōnjūngo.

cŏngrēssŭs, ūs. *A meeting, interview; intercourse; an encounter, attack.—Cōngrēssūs pĕtĕ, nātĕ mĕōs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 733. *Illĕ Tălōn, Tănăīmquĕ nĕcī, fŏrtēmquĕ Cĕthēgūm, Trēs ūnō cōngrēssu ĕt mœstūm mīttĭt Ŏnȳtēn.* Virg. Æn. 12, 513. SYN. Cōnvēntŭs; cōnflīctŭs.

cŏngruō, ĭs. *To agree, accord, suit.—Cōngrŭĭt; ĕt tĕrētī sērpēns dāt vūlnĕră gēmmæ.* Val. Flacc. 6, 58. SYN. Cōnvĕnĭo, cōnsŏno, cōnsēntĭo.

cōngrŭŭs. *Suitable, proper.—Ōră văcēnt ĕpŭlīs ălĭmēntăquĕ cōngrŭă cārpānt.* Ov. M. 15, 478. SYN. Cōnvĕnĭēns, āptŭs, cōngrŭēns.

cōnĭfĕr. *Bearing pine-apples.—Cōnĭfĕræ cŭpărīssī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 680.

cōnjĭcĭo, jēcī. *To throw, hurl; to drive, impel.—Trānsvērsās sălĭcēs, ĕt grāndĭă cōnjĭcĕ săxă.* Virg. G. 4, 26. SYN. Jăcĭo, īnjĭcĭo, ăgo, īmpēllo.

cōnjēctūră, æ. *A guess, conjecture.—Aūgŭrĭūm rătĭo ĕst, ĕt cōnjēctūră fŭtūrī.* Ov. Tr. 1, 8, 51. SYN. Augŭrĭūm, ŏpīnĭo, sūspĭcĭo, dīvīnātĭo.

cōnīsco, ās. *To butt.—Et sătĭātī āgnī lūdūnt, blāndēquĕ cōnīscānt.* Lucr. 2, 320.

cōnjŭgĭālĭs, ĕ. *Of wedlock.—Nēc mĕă vīrgĭnĭtās, nēc cōnjŭgĭālĭă jūră.* Ov. M. 6, 536. SYN. Jŭgālĭs, mărītālĭs.

cōnjŭgĭūm, ĭī. *Wedlock, marriage.—Nī dărĕ cōnjŭgĭum, ĕt dīctō pārērĕ, fătētŭr.* Virg. Æn. 7, 433. SYN. Cōnnubĭūm, Hȳmĕnæī. EPITH. Stăbĭlĕ, fīrmūm, sānctūm, săcrūm, fīdēlĕ, fīdūm, cōncōrs. PHR. Tædæ jŭgālēs, sŏcĭālēs. Sŏcĭī cōnsōrtĭă lēctī. Cōnnūbĭālĕ jŭgūm. Jūră tŏrī. Lēctī sŏcĭālĭă jūră. Sacră jŭgālĭă. Vīnclă jŭgālĭă. Thălămī fœdŭs. Tŏrī fœdŭs. Dēbĭtă jūră tŏrī. Cāstī jūră mărĭtă tŏrī. VERS. At tĭbi ĕgo, īgnārŭs, thălămōs tædāsquĕ părābām. Pĕr cōnnubĭă nōstră, pĕr īncēptōs hȳmĕnæōs. Cōnjŭgĭūm pĕr lūstră nŏvēm sĭnĕ crīmĭnĕ cōnsōrs Unum hăbŭī. Rēx tĭbī cōnjŭgĭum ĕt quæsītās sānguĭnĕ dōtēs Abnĕgăt; ēxtĕrnūsque īn rēgnūm quærĭtŭr hærēs. Cōnjŭgĭūm vŏcăt; hōc prætēxĭt nōmĭnĕ cūlpām.

conjugium inire.—PHR. Cōnjŭgēm ăccĭpĕrĕ. Sŏcĭī fœdŭs īnīrĕ tŏrī. Sŭbīrĕ vīnclă jŭgālĭă. Cōnnubĭō sĭbi jŭngĕrĕ. Tŏrī, thălămī, sŏcĭūm, *or* sŏcĭām, ăccĭpĕrĕ. Sŭbīrĕ căstī dēbĭtă jūră tŏrī. *Aliquam* cōnnubĭō stăbĭlī, sōllēmnī tædā, sĭbī jŭngĕrĕ. Accĭpĕrĕ īn fœdŭs sŏcĭī tŏrī. Cōnsōrtēm thălămī sūmĕrĕ, lēgĭtĭmō fœdĕrĕ sŏcĭārĕ. Vīnclō sŏcĭārĕ jŭgālī. VERS. Nūllī mē vīnclō vēllĕm sŏcĭārĕ jŭgālī. Sīquă vēlĭs āptē nūbĕrĕ, nūbĕ părī. Tālĭă cōnnūbĭa, ĕt tālēs cĕlĕbrēnt hȳmĕnæōs. Sīquă tĭbī spōnsa ēst, sīquām dīgnābĕrĕ tædā. Dēĭŏpēām Cōnnūbĭō jūngām stăbĭlī prŏprĭāmquĕ dĭcābo. Nē pĕtĕ cōnnūbĭīs nātām sŏcĭārĕ Lătīnīs. See *Nuptias celebrare.*

conjugii fidem servare.—PHR. Cōnnubĭă sērvārĕ. Cōnjŭgĭī fīdēm, sŏcĭālĭă jūră, nōn fāllĕrĕ. Sērvārĕ fœdĕră lēctī.

conjugium violare.—PHR. Jūnctī rūmpĕrĕ vīnclă tŏrī. Jŭgālĕ sōlvĕrĕ fœdŭs. Fāllĕrĕ jūră tŏrī. Thălămōs vĭŏlārĕ. Tĕmĕrārĕ cŭbīlĕ. Dēsĕrĕrĕ fœdĕră lēctī. Sŏcĭālĕ fœdŭs lædĕrĕ. Vĕnĕrēm tĕmĕrārĕ mărĭtām. Lĭnquĕrĕ lēgĭtĭmōs tŏrōs. Pāctām vĭŏlārĕ fīdēm. Cōnnūbĭālĭă jūră fāllĕrĕ.

cōnjūngo, ĭs, xi, ctūm. *To join, unite, connect.—Pān prīmŭs călămōs cērā cōnjūngĕrĕ plūrēs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 32. SYN. Jūngo, ădjūngo, cōnnēcto.

cōnjūrātŭs. *Combined, leagued together.—Et cōnjūrātōs cœlūm rēscīndĕrĕ frātrēs.* Virg. G. 1, 280.

cōnjūro, ās. *To swear together, combine, conspire.—Sĭmŭl ōmnĕ tŭmūltŭ Cōnjūrăt trĕpĭdō Lătĭūm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 4.

cōnjūx, jŭgĭs, f. *A wife.—Exēmplūmquĕ bŏnæ cōnjŭgĭs ēstō mĭhī.* Ov. Tr. 4, 3, 72. SYN. Uxŏr, spōnsă. EPITH. Cără, fīdă, fīdēlĭs, ămātă, dīlēctă, castă. PHR. Sŏcĭă lēctī. Sŏcĭātă fœdĕrĕ lēctī. Sērvāns căstī sŏcĭālĭă

fœdĕră lĕctī. Mūltōs dīlēctă pĕr ānnōs. Vīnclō sŏcĭātă jŭgālī. Cuī dēvōtă mărītō.

cōnjūx, jŭgĭs, m. *A husband.—In nĕmŭs ŭmbrĭfĕrŭm; cōnjūx ŭbĭ prīstĭnŭs īllī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 473. SYN. Spōnsŭs, mărītŭs, vĭr. EPITH. Fīdŭs, fīdēlĭs, ămātŭs, dīlēctŭs, cārŭs. PHR. Thălămī sŏcĭŭs.

cōnnĕcto, nĕxŭī, *or* nĕxī. *To fasten together, join, unite.—Aūt īllæ pĕdĭbŭs cōnnĕxæ ăd līmĭnă pĕndĕnt.* Virg. G. 4, 257. *Vērbă lўræ mōtūră sŏnŭm cōnnĕctĕrĕ dīgnĕr.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 86. SYN. Nĕcto, jūngo, cōnjūngo, cōpŭlo; cōmpōno.

cōnnītŏr, ĕrĭs, nīsŭs, *or* nīxŭs. *To strive, endeavour; to struggle.—Fĕrt īngēns tōtō cōnnīxŭs cŏrpŏrĕ săxum.* Virg. Æn. 10, 127. SYN. Innītŏr, cōnŏr, ădnītŏr.

cōnnīvĕo, īvī, *or* īxī. *To wink, wink at.—Cōnnīvĕnt, sōlĕmquĕ păvĕnt ăgnōscĕrĕ vīsū.* Sil. 7, 729.

cōnnūbĭālĭs, lĕ. *Of wedlock.—Ŭbĭ cōnnūbĭālĭă jūră?* Ov. Ep. 6, 41.

cōnnūbĭŭm. *Marriage, wedlock.—Cōnnūbĭō jūngăm stăbĭlī, prŏprĭămquĕ dĭcābo.* Virg. Æn. 1, 73. *Hēctŏrĭs Andrŏmăchē, Pўrrhīn' cōnnūbĭă sĕrvās?* Virg. Æn. 3, 319. See *Conjugium.*

cōnōpeŭm. *A canopy, curtain.—Fœdăquĕ Tārpeĭō cōnōpĕă tēndĕrĕ săxō.* Prop. 3, 9, 45. *Ŭt tēstūdĭnĕō tĭbĭ, Lēntŭlĕ, cōnōpēō.* Juv. 6, 80.

cōnŏr, ārĭs. *To strive, endeavour; to attempt.—Tĕr cōnātŭs ĭbī cōllō dărĕ brăchĭă cĭrcŭm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 700. SYN. Nītŏr, ēnītŏr, cōntēndo, mōlĭŏr, īncūmbo, ăggrĕdĭŏr, cōnnītŏr, ădnītŏr. PHR. Vīrĭbŭs ēnītī. Tōtō cōnnītī cŏrpŏrĕ. Cōnārī plūrĭmă frūstrā. Mōlīmĭnĕ māgnō tēntārĕ. Vīrēs ŏmnēs īmpēndĕrĕ, ădhĭbērĕ.

cōnquăsso, ās. *To shake, shatter; to harass, disturb.—Cōnquăssātŭr ĕnĭm tŏtă mēns ănĭmĭquĕ pŏtēstās.* Lucr. 3, 600. See *Concutio, Perturbo.*

cōnquĕrŏr, ĕrĭs, quēstŭs. *To complain; to bewail, lament.—Fēmĭnă, pērfrāctŭs cōnquĕrĭtūrquĕ fŏrēs.* Tibull. 1, 10, 54. See *Queror.*

cōnquĭēsco, ĭēvī. *To rest, repose.* See *Quiesco.*

cōnquīro, sīvī, sītŭm. *To seek after; to solicit.—Nōn īllĭs stŭdĭŭm vŭlgō cōnquīrĕrĕ ămāntēs.* Prop. 1, 2, 23. See *Quæro.*

cōnsānguĭnĕŭs. *Related by blood.—Et cōnsānguĭnĕæ quōndăm cēntēsĭmă tūrbæ.* Ov. Ep. 4, 121. SYN. Cōgnātŭs, prŏpĭnquŭs, ăffīnĭs. PHR. Sānguĭnĕ jūnctŭs. Cōnsānguĭnĭtātĕ prŏpīnquŭs. Cōgnātō sānguĭnĕ vīnctŭs. Sānguĭne ăb ūnō, ĕādĕm stīrpĕ, gĕnŭs dūcēns, trăhēns. Sānguĭnĕ nātŭs ĕōdĕm. Iīsdĕm măjŏrĭbŭs ŏrtŭs. Eōdĕm prōgnātī sānguĭnĕ. Gĕnŭs ămbŏrŭm fūndĭt sē sānguĭnĕ ăb ūnō.

cōnsānguĭnĭtās, ātĭs. *Relationship.—Īllī mē cŏmĭtĕm, ĕt cōnsānguĭnĭtātĕ prŏpīnquŭm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 86. PHR. Affīnĭă vīncŭlă. See *Consanguineus.*

cōnscĕlĕro, ās. *To profane, pollute.—Dīcĭtŭr, ĕt mĭsĕrŭm cōnscĕlĕrāssĕ dŏmŭm.* Catull. 67, 24.

cōnscēndo, dī, sŭm. *To climb, mount.—Cōnscēndēbăt ĕquōs, pătrĭō mūcrōnĕ rĕlīctō.* Virg. Æn. 12, 736. SYN. Scāndo, ăscēndo.

cōnscĭēntĭă, æ. *Consciousness, privity; conscience.—Ābāctă nūllă Venĭă cōnscĭēntĭă.* Hor. Epod. 5, 29. PHR. Cōnscĭă mēns. Ănĭmŭs cōnscĭŭs. Mēns cōnscĭă făctī. Intĕrĭŏr stĭmŭlŭs. Assĭdŭŭs pēctŏrĕ tēstĭs. VERS. Quōs dīrī cōnscĭă făctī Mēns hăbĕt āttŏnĭtōs, ĕt sūrdō vērbĕrĕ cædĭt. Nōctĕ dĭēquĕ sŭŭm gēstāre ĭn pēctŏrĕ tēstĕm. Hī sŭnt, quī trĕpĭdănt, ĕt ăd ōmnĭă fūlgŭră pāllēnt, Cūm tŏnăt, ēxănĭmēs prīmō quŏquĕ mūrmŭrĕ cœlī.

cōnscīndo, ĭs. *To cut or tear in pieces.—Quāntæ cōnscīndūnt hŏmĭnĕm cūppēdĭnĭs ăcrēs.* Lucr. 5, 46. SYN. Dīscĭndo, lăcĕro. See *Scindo.*

cōnscĭo, īvī. *To be conscious of.—Nīl cōnscīrĕ sĭbī, nūllā pāllēscĕrĕ cūlpā.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 61. SYN. Cōnscĭŭs sūm: tēstĭs mĭhi sūm.

cōnscĭŭs. *Privy to, witness of.—Cōnscĭŭs ōmnĭs ăbēst; nūtū sīgnīsquĕ lŏquūntŭr.* Ov. M. 4, 63. SYN. Pārtĭcĕps, sŏcĭŭs, tēstĭs.

cōnscrībo, ĭs. *To write; to levy, enlist.—Nēvĕ rŏgēs quĭd sĭt; stūltăm cōnscrīpsĭmŭs ărtĕm.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 9, 73. SYN. Scrībo; cōllĭgo, cōgo. See *Scribo.*

cōnsĕco, ās, ŭī. *To cut in pieces.—Mēmbră sŏrŏr frātrĭs cōnsĕcŭīssĕ [illegible]* Ov. Tr. 3, 9, 34. SYN. Sĕco, cōncīdo, dīscīndo.

cōnsecro, ās. *To consecrate, dedicate.—Vātŭm dīvĭtĭbŭs cōnsĕcrăt īnsŭlīs.* Hor. Od. 4. 8. 27. SYN. Sacro, dō, dīco, ās, dēdīco.

cōnsectŏr, ārĭs. *To follow after, pursue, chase.—Cōnsectābāntŭr silvēstrĭă saeclă fĕrārŭm.* Lucr. 5, 905. SYN. Sectŏr, pērsĕquŏr; cōnsĕquŏr, căpto.

cōnsĕnēsco, nŭi. *To grow old together.—Cōnsĕnŭĕrĕ cāsā; paupĕrtātĕmquĕ fātēndō.* Ov. M. 8, 633. SYN. Sĕnēsco, sĕnēx fīo.

cōnsēnsŭs, ūs. *Consent, agreement.—Pōscŏr ĕt ipsĕ mĕŭm cōnsēnsū Lælăpă māgnō.* Ov. M. 7, 771. SYN. Āssēnsŭs, cōncōrdĭă. See *Consentio.*

cōnsēntĭo, sī, sūm. *To agree, accord with.—Cōnsēnsīstĭs ĕnīm; nĕc mē suāsīssĕ nĕgābo.* Ov. M. 13, 315. SYN. Cōnvĕnĭo, āssēntĭŏr, ānnŭo. PHR. Mēns ōmnĭbŭs ūnă ĕst. Ōmnĭbŭs idēm ănĭmŭs. Idem ōmnēs sĭmŭl ārdŏr hăbĕt. Cūnctī sĭmŭl āssēnsērĕ. VERS. Dīctă Jŏvĭs pārs vōcĕ prŏbānt, stĭmŭlōsquĕ frĕmēntī Ădjĭcĭūnt, ălĭī pārtēs āssēnsĭbŭs īmplēnt. Sic ille ĕffātŭs ĕt ōmnēs Āssēnsēre ănĭmīs, nūtūque ĕt mūrmŭrĕ lætō.

cōnsĕquŏr, ĕrĭs. *To follow, go after; to reach, overtake, obtain.—Cōnsĕquĭtŭrquĕ rătĕm, făcĭēntĕ Cŭpīdĭnĕ vīrēs.* Ov. M. 8, 143. *Cōnsĕquŏr hōc, ŭt mē nĕc tĭmĕās, nĕc ămēs.* Mart. 5, 47. SYN. Sĕquŏr; āssĕquŏr, cōnsēctŏr; ădĭpīscŏr, ăcquīro, păro, cōmpăro. VERS. Cōnsĕquĭmŭr cūncti, ĕt dēnsīs īncūrrĭmŭs ārmīs. Nōn ēvītābĭlĕ tēlūm Cōnsĕquĭtŭr. Cōnsĕquĭtŭr pēnnīs sūblīmem īn nūbĕ cŏlūmbām.

cōnsēro, ēvī, ĭtūm. *To sow, plant.—Pērdūxīt mĭsĕrōs! ēn queīs cōnsēvĭmŭs ăgrōs!* Virg. Ecl. 1, 73. SYN. Sēro, īnsēro.

cōnsĕro, ŭī, tūm. *To join, knit together.—Intĕr sē strīctās cōnsĕrŭĕrĕ mănŭs.* Ov. Ep. 12, 100. SYN. Mīscĕo, īmmīscĕo, cōnjūngo, cōnnēcto.

cōnsērvo. *To preserve, protect.* See *Servo, Tueor.*—SYN. Cūstōdĭo, tŭĕŏr, tūtŏr, sērvo, āssērvo.

cōnsēssŭs, ūs. *An assembly of persons sitting together; the place where a number of persons sit.—Pōstquam ōmnēm lætī cōnsēssum, ŏcŭlōsquĕ sŭōrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 577. *Cōnsēssū căvĕæ, măgnīs Cīrcēnsĭbŭs āctīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 636.

cōnsīdĕro, ās. *To meditate, weigh, deliberate.—Dūm spătĭŭm vīctŏr vīctī cōnsīdĕrăt hōstĭs.* Ov. M. 3, 95. SYN. Cōgĭto, pērpēndo, ēxpēndo, mĕdĭtŏr.

cōnsīdĕo. See *Consido.*

cōnsīdo, ĭs, sēdi, sēssūm. *To sit down together; to sink, give way.—Vūltĭs ĕt hīs mēcūm părĭtĕr cōnsīdĕrĕ rēgnīs?* Virg. Æn. 1, 576. *Cōnsēdērĕ dŭcēs, ĕt vūlgī stāntĕ cŏrōnā.* Ov. M. 13, 1. SYN. Āssīdĕo, ūnā sĕdĕo; dēsīdo. VERS. Præcĭpĭtēs vĭgĭlātĕ vĭri, ĕt cōnsīdĭtĕ trānstrīs. Tūm vēro ōmnĕ mĭhī vīsūm cōnsīdere īn īgnēs Īlĭūm. Tōtāmquĕ vĭdēmŭs Cōnsēdīsse ūrbēm lūctū.

cōnsĭlĭŏr, ārĭs. *To give counsel, advise; to deliberate.—Illĕ bŏnīs făvĕătque, ĕt cōnsĭlĭētŭr ămīcē.* Hor. A. P. 196. *Grātum ēlŏcŭlā cōnsĭlĭāntĭbŭs Jūnōnĕ Dīvīs.* Hor. Od. 3, 3, 17.

cōnsĭlĭŭm. *Advice, deliberation; a design, plan.—Cōnsĭlĭŭm vūltū tĕgĭt, ăc spēm frōntĕ sērēnăt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 477. SYN. Sēntēntĭă, mēns, jūdĭcĭŭm, ănĭmŭs. VERS. Quĭs jăm sōlātĭă vīctō Cōnsĭlĭūmquĕ fĕrāt? Cōnsĭlĭo hānc ōmnēs ănĭmīsquĕ vŏlēntĭbŭs ūrbēm Āffĕrĭmŭr. Hōrtātŏr pūgnæ cōnsĭlĭūmquĕ fŭĭt.

cōnsīmĭlĭs. *Like, similar.—Cōnsĭmĭle īn cūrsū pōssīnt, ăc fōrtĭs ĕquī vīs.* Lucr. 3, 8. See *Similis.*

cōnsīsto, ĭs, cōnstĭtī. *To stand fast, make a stand, stop.—Bēllă cĭĕnt, prīmăquĕ vĕtānt cōnsīstĕrĕ tērrā.* Virg. Æn. 1, 541. SYN. Sŭbsīsto, cōmmŏrŏr, stō.

cōnsĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *One who sows or plants.—Et cūm Lēnæō gĕnĭālĭs cōnsĭtŏr ūvæ.* Ov. M. 4, 14.

cōnsŏcĭo, ās. *To associate.—Ūmbram hōspĭtālēm cōnsŏcĭāre ămānt.* Hor. Od. 2, 3, 10. SYN. Jūngo, cōnjūngo, sŏcĭo, sŏcĭŭm făcĭo.

cōnsōlŏr, ārĭs. *To comfort, solace.—Nēscĭă grātēntŭr, cōnsōlēntŭrnĕ părēntēm.* Ov. M. 1, 578. SYN. Sōlŏr, lĕvo.

cōnsōlātĭo, ōnĭs. *Comfort.* See *Solamen.*

cōnsŏno, ās. *To resound, re-echo.—Cōnsŏnăt ōmnĕ nĕmŭs, vōcĕmque īnclūsă vŏlūtānt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 149. SYN. Sŏno, rēsŏno, pērsŏno.

cōnsŏnŭs. *Sounding in unison.—Tērquĕ rŏgūm lūstrānt, ĕt cōnsŏnŭs ēxĭt ĭn aurās Tēr clāngŏr.* Ov. M. 13, 610. SYN. Cōnsŏnāns.

cōnsōpĭo, īvī, ītūm. *To lull asleep.—Nīdōre ŏffēndīt nārēs, cōnsōpĭt ĭbīdēm.* Lucr. 6, 792. See *Sopio.*

cōnsōrs, ōrtis. *Partaking, sharing; a partner.—Vīvēbāt; thălămīquĕ dĭū cōnsōrtĕ cărēbăt.* Ov. M. 10, 246. *Sōlæ commūnēs nātōs cōnsōrtĭă tēctă.* Virg. G. 4, 158. SYN. Părtĭcĕps, sŏcĭŭs. PHR. Cōnsōrs, sŏcĭūsquĕ lăbōris.

cōnspēctŭs, ūs. *A sight, view.—Est īn cōnspēctū Tĕnĕdŏs, nōtīssĭmă fāmā.* Virg. Æn. 2, 21. SYN. Aspēctŭs, vīsŭs.

cōnspērgo, si, sūm. *To sprinkle, scatter, strew.—Cōnspērgūnt ārās, ădŏlēntque āltārĭă dōnīs.* Luc. 4, 1234. SYN. Aspērgo, pērfūndo, spārgo.

cōnspĭcĭo, ēxi, ēctūm. *To behold, look at, observe.—Tēmplăque īn Aŭgūstō cōnspĭcĭēndă fŏrō.* Ov. Fast. 5, 552. SYN. Aspĭcĭo, vĭdĕo, īntŭĕŏr. See *Aspicio.*

cōnspĭcŏr, ārĭs. *To behold.* See *Aspicio.*

cōnspĭcŭŭs. *Clear, visible, remarkable.—Nōs quŏquĕ cōnspĭcŭōs nōstră rŭīnă făcĭt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 1, 56. SYN. Cōnspĭcĭēndŭs, clārŭs; īnsĭgnĭs.

cōnspīrātĭo, ōnis. *A combination, league.*

cōnspīro. *To blow together; to combine, conspire.—Ærĕăque āssēnsū cōnspīrānt cōrnŭă raūcō.* Virg. Æn. 7, 615. SYN. Cōnflo; cōnjūro, cōnsēntĭo.

cōnstāns, āntis. *Firm, steady, consistent.—Et tāntūm cōnstāns īn lĕvĭtātĕ sŭă ēst.* Ov. Tr. 5, 1, 18. SYN. Fīrmus, grāvĭs, īmmōtŭs, īmmōbĭlĭs, tĕnāx. PHR. Prŏpŏsĭtī tĕnāx. Mēns nēscĭă flēctī. Mēns īmmōtă mănĕt. VERS. Nūllă mĕām vērtēt sēntēntĭă mēntēm. Sī mĭhĭ nōn ănĭmō fīxum īmmōtūmquĕ sĕdērĕt. Cōnstāntīquĕ fĭdē vĕtĕrēm tūtārĕ sŏdālēm. Cōnstāntī vōcĕ nĕgārĕ. Pērstĭtĭt īllĕ ănĭmō vūltūque īmmōtŭs ĕōdēm. Mĕtŭs ōmnēs ĕt īnēxōrābĭlĕ fātum Sŭbjēcĭt pĕdĭbŭs. Fōrtūnæ sūbdĕrĕ cōllă Nēscĭŭs. Fōrtūnāmquĕ tŭēns ŭtrāmquĕ, rēctŭs Invīctūm pŏtŭĭt tĕnērĕ vūltum. Īllĕ nĭhĭl vūltūm mūtātŭs, ĭnānēs Pērdĭs ăĭt, lăcrȳmās. Sēd nūllīs īllĕ mŏvētŭr Flētĭbŭs, aūt vōcēs ūllās trāctābĭlĭs aūdĭt. Jūstum ĕt tĕnācēm prŏpŏsĭtī vĭrūm Nōn cīvĭum ārdŏr prāvă jŭbēntĭūm, Nōn vūltŭs īnstāntĭs tȳrānnī Mēntĕ quătĭt sŏlĭdā; nĕque Aūstĕr, Dūx īnquĭētī tūrbĭdŭs Ādrĭæ; Nēc fūlmĭnāntĭs māgnă Jŏvĭs mănŭs: Sī frāctŭs īllābātŭr ōrbĭs, Īmpăvĭdūm fĕrĭēnt rŭīnæ. (*Hor. Od.* 3, 3, 1.) Mēns īntāctă mănĕt; sŭpĕrăt rīdētquĕ dŏlōrēs.

Firmness and Constancy.

Ille, velut rupes, vastum quæ prodit in æquor,
Obvia ventorum furiis, expostaque ponto,
Vim cunctam atque minas perfert cœlique marisque,
Ipsa immota manens. *Virg. Æn.* 10, 693.

Ille, velut pelagi rupes immota, resistit,
Quæ sese, multis circum latrantibus undis,
Mole tenet; scopuli nequidquam et spumea circum
Saxa fremunt, laterique illisa refunditur alga. *Virg. Æn.* 7, 586.

Illum non populi fasces, non purpura regum
Flexit, et infidos agitans discordia fratres,
Aut conjurato descendens Dacus ab Istro. *Virg. G.* 2, 491.

cōnstāntĕr. *Firmly, courageously.—Dī, quōs ēxpĕrĭŏr nĭmĭūm cōnstāntĕr īnīquōs.* Ov. Tr. 3, 2, 27. SYN. Fīrmē, grăvĭtĕr, fŏrtĭtĕr.

cōnstāntĭă. *Firmness, steadiness, constancy.—Mōvĭt ămīcĭtĭæ tēm tē cōnstāntĭă lōngæ.* Ov. M. 2, 314. EPITH. Īmmōtă, īnvīctă, fīrmă, sĕcūră, stăbĭlĭs, īmmōbĭlĭs, īncōncŭssă. PHR. Ănĭmŭs fīrmŭs, cōnstāns, īmmōbĭlĭs, īmmōtŭs. Mēns nēscĭă flēctī. Cōnsĭlĭūm fīrmūm. Mēns īnvīctă mĭnīs. Vūltū grăvĭtās īmmōtă sĕrēnō.

Cōnstāntīnŏpŏlĭs, ĭs. *Constantinople.*—PHR. Ūrbs Cōnstāntīnī dē nōmĭnĕ dīctă. See *Byzantium.*

cōnstērno, ĭs, cōnstrāvī, strātūm. *To strew all over.—Cōnstērnūnt tērrām cōncŭssō stīpĭtĕ frōndēs.* Virg. 4, 445. SYN. Effūndo, spārgo, cōnspērgo.

cōnstērno, ās, stērnāvi, ātum. *To terrify, dismay.—Tūrmāsquĕ mĕtū cōnstērnăt ĭnānī.* Stat. Theb. 7, 130. See *Perturbo.*

H

cōnstīpo, ās. *To crowd together; to thicken.* See *Stipo.*

cōnstĭtŭo, ŭī, ūtūm. *To set up, place, erect; to establish, settle.—Cōnstĭtŭēnt: ūrbĭquĕ dăbĭt Lāvīnĭă nōmĕn.* Virg. Æn. 12, 194. SYN. Stătŭo, ērĭgo, pōno, cōllŏco; fūndo, cōndo, fabrĭcŏr. VERS. Quātŭŏr hīs ārās āltă ăd dēlūbră dĕārūm Cōnstĭtŭĕ. Ĭnānĕ sĕpūlchrūm Cōnstĭtŭĭt. Vōbīs lætŭs ĕgo hōc cāndēntem ĭn lītŏrĕ taŭrūm Cōnstĭtŭam ānte ārās.

cōnsto, ās, cōnstĭtī. *To stand; to be consistent, remain, continue.—Pōstquām cūnctă vĭdēt cælō cōnstārĕ sĕrēnō,* Virg. Æn. 3, 518. *Pōst ăcĕr Mnēstheūs āddūctō cōnstĭtĭt ārcū.* Virg. Æn. 5, 507. SYN. Stō, cōnsisto; pĕrsto, pĕrmănĕo, cōnstāns sūm.

cōnstrīngo, strīnxī, strīctūm. *To bind together, fasten.—Taūrīnō pōlĕrās pēctŭs cōnstrīngĕrĕ tĕrgō.* Mart. 14, 66. SYN. Ārcto, lĭgo. See *Vincio.*

cōnstrŭo, xī, ctūm. *To build, form, fashion.—Ūnguĭbŭs ēt pĕndō nīdūm sĭbĭ cōnstrŭĭt ōrĕ.* Ov. M. 15, 397. SYN. Cōndo, strŭo. See *Ædifico.*

cōnsuēsco, ēvī, ētūm. *To be accustomed, to be in the habit of.—Rēstĭtŭānt; ădĕo ĭn tĕnĕrīs cōnsuēscĕrĕ mūltum ēst.* Virg. G. 2, 272. SYN. Āssuēsco. VERS. Cōnsuētă pĕtēns ē flūctĭbŭs āntră. Quās nōn nĭsĭ tēmpŏrĕ fēstō Stērnĕrĕ cōnsuērānt (*cōnsuēvĕrānt*). Ādjĭcĭt ēt vēstēs ēt cōnsuētīssĭmă cuīquĕ Vērbă.

cōnsuētūdo, dĭnĭs. *Custom, habit.—Fāc tĭbĭ cōnsuēscāt: nīl cōnsuētūdĭnĕ mājŭs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 345. SYN. Mōs, ūsŭs, āssuētūdo.

cōnsŭl, ŭlĭs. *The consuls were the chief magistrates of the Roman republic; two were elected annually.—Cūm cĕcĭdīt fātō cōnsŭl ŭtērquĕ părī.* Ov. Tr. 4, 10, 6. *Tēque ădĕō dĕcŭs hōc ævī, tē cōnsŭle, ĭnībĭt.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 11. PHR. Quēm pĕnĕs ēst cōmmūnĭs cūră sălūtĭs. Ūrbĭs frēnă tĕnēns. Ūrbĭs sŏrtītŭs hăbēnās. Quī jūstis mŏdĕrātŭr lēgĭbŭs ūrbēm. Quēm pĕnĕs ēst lēgūm vĕnĕrāndă pŏtēstās. Ūrbis sūmmă tĕnēns.

cōnsŭlārĭs. *Consular.—Nōn ĕnĭm găzæ, nĕquĕ cōnsŭlārĭs.* Hor. Od. 2, 16, 9.

cōnsŭlātŭs, ūs. *The office of consul.—Pēr cōnsŭlātūm pējĕrāt Vătīnĭŭs.* Catull. 52, 3. PHR. Cōnsŭlĭs mūnŭs, jūs, īmpĕrĭūm, fāscēs, sĕcūrēs.

cōnsŭlo, ĭs, cōnsŭlŭī. *To consult; to discuss, examine; to look to, regard.—Ēt vīsūm prīmūm cōnsŭlĭt aŭgŭr ăvēm.* Ov. Fast. 1, 180. SYN. Cōnsūlto; prōvĭdĕo, prōspĭcĭo. VERS. Rēm nūlli ōbscūrām, nōstræ nēc vōcĭs ĕgēntēm Cōnsŭlĭs. Tū tămĕn hæc quæsō cōnsŭlĕ nīssă bŏnī. Cōnsŭlĭte ĭn mĕdĭum, ēt rēbŭs sūccūrrĭtĕ fēssĭs. See *Consilium.*

cōnsūlto, ās. *To ask advice, consult.—Mē quī sprērnēntŭr ămāntēs Cōnsūltēnt, cūnctīs jānŭă nōstră pătēt.* Tibull. 1, 4, 77. See *Consulo.*

cōnsūltŏr, ōrĭs. *A client.—Cōnsūltŏr ŭbi ōstĭă pūlsăt.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 10.

cōnsūltŭs. *Asked for advice, skilful; decreed.—Rēctē cōncēdī: cōnsūltūs jūrĭs, ēt āctŏr.* Hor. A. P. 369. SYN. Quī cōnsūlĭtŭr; pĕrĭtŭs.

cōnsūmmo, ās. *To finish, accomplish.—Prælĭă, bārbărĭcō vīx cōnsūmmātă vĕnēnō.* Luc. 1, 337. SYN. Cōnfĭcĭo, pĕrăgo. See *Finio.*

cōnsūmo, mpsī, mptūm. *To waste, destroy, devour.—Āccīsīs cōgēt dăpĭbŭs cōnsūmĕrĕ mēnsās.* Virg. Æn. 7, 125. SYN. Tĕro, cōntĕro, ābsūmo, pĕrdo.

cōnsūrgo, ĭs, sūrrēxī, sūrrēctūm. *To rise, rise up together, grow up.—Ēffātŭs Tārchō, sŏcĭī cōnsūrgĕrĕ tōnsīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 299. SYN. Sūrgo, āssūrgo, ērĭgŏr. VERS. Cōnsūrgūnt vēnti ātque ĭn nūbēm cōgĭtŭr āĕr. Cōnsūrgūnt gĕmĭnæ quērcūs, īntōnsăquĕ cælō Āttōllūnt căpĭtă. Prēssō tēllūs cōnsūrgĭt ărātrō. Tērnō cōnsūrgūnt ōrdĭnĕ rēmī. Ĭn gĕlĭdās cōnsūrgēns Caūcăsŭs Ārctōs. Sŭbĭtōquĕ nŏvūm cōnsūrgĕrĕ bēllūm Rōmŭlĭdīs.

cōnsūtŭs. *Sewn together, joined.—Pēllĕ pătēt, vēl sī, cōnsūtō vūlnĕrĕ, crāssūm.* Juv. 3, 150.

cōntābēsco, cōntābŭī. *To pine, waste away.* See *Tabesco.*

cōntāctŭs, ūs. *A touch, contact.—Dīrĭpĭūntquĕ dăpēs, cōntāctūque ōmnĭă fœdānt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 227. See *Tactus.*

cōntāgĭūm. *Contagion, infection.—Nēc mălă vīcīnī pĕcŏrĭs cōntāgĭă lædēnt.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 51. SYN. Cōntāgēs, cōntāgĭo; lŭēs, pēstĭs. EPITH. Dīrūm, fœdūm, fūnēstūm, īnfēstūm, nōxĭūm, lētālĕ. VERS. Dīră pēr īncāūtūm sērpūnt cōntāgĭă vūlgŭs. Īnvādūnt tōtūm cōntāgĭă mōrbĭdă rēgnūm. See *Pestis.*

cōntāmĭno, ās. *To pollute, defile.—Sīc īntĕrpŏsĭtūs, vĭtĭō cōntāmĭnāt ūnctō.* Mart. 1, 54. SYN. Fœdo, pōllŭo, cōmmăcŭlo. See *Maculo.*
cōntĕgo, ĭs, ēxī, ēctūm. *To cover; to hide, conceal.—Aūt hīc Tænărĭā cōntĕgăr ēxŭl hŭmō.* Ov. Ep. 16, 274. See *Tego, Abscondo.*
cōntĕmĕro. *To defile, violate.—Aūsūs tām nōtās cōntĕmĕrārĕ mănūs.* Mart. Spect. 10. SYN. Tĕmĕro, vĭŏlo, cōrrūmpo, cōntāmĭno.
cōntēmnō, mpsī, mptūm. *To despise, slight; to brave.—Nōndūm cærŭlĕās pīnūs cōntēmpsĕrăt ūndās.* Tibull. 1, 3, 37. SYN. Tēmno, fāstīdĭo, rēspŭo, spērno, āspērnŏr, ābjĭcĭo, rējĭcĭo, nēglĭgo. PHR. Pārvī, nĭhĭlī dūco, făcĭo, æstĭmo, pēndo, pŭto. VERS. Hōc tĭbĭ prō vīlī, sūb pĕdĭbūsquĕ jăcēt. Īnvĕnĭēs ălĭūm, sī te hīc fāstīdĭt, Ălēxĭn. Tū căvĕ nōstră tŭō cōntēmnās cārmĭnă fāstū. Vīrĭbūs ēnītī quārum, ēt cōntēmnĕrĕ vēntōs Āssuēscānt. Cōntēmnūntquĕ făvōs ēt frīgĭdă tēctă rĕlīnquūnt.
cōntēmplŏr, ārĭs. *To survey, gaze upon...... Īpsĕ dŏmī, sĭmŭl āc nūmmōs cōntēmplŏr ĭn ārcā.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 87. SYN. Pērspĭcĭo, spēcto, īntŭĕŏr.
cōntēmptŏr, ōrĭs; *and* cōntēmptrīx, īcĭs, f. *One who despises or disregards.—Cōntēmptŏr Dīvūm Mēzēntĭūs, āgmĭnăque ārmāt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 648. *Cōntēmptrīx sŭpĕrūm, sævæque ăvĭdīssĭmă cædĭs.* Ov. M. 1, 161. . See *Contemno.*
cōntēmptūs, ūs. *Contempt, disregard.—Ātque ĕgŏ cōntēmptūs ēssēm pătĭēntĭŏr hūjūs.* Ov. M. 13, 859, SYN. Fāstīdĭūm.
cōntēndo, dī, tūm. *To strain, stretch; to strive, contend; to hurl.—Ābnŭĭt, aūt tēcūm mălīt cōntēndĕrĕ bēllō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 108. SYN. Tēndo, īntēndo, āddūco; cōnŏr, nītŏr; tōrquĕo.
cōntēntĭo, ōnĭs. *A contest, dispute; an effort, struggle.* See *Certamen, Conatus.*
cōntēntūs. *On the stretch; satisfied, contented.—Cōntēntā cērvīcĕ trăhūnt strīdēntĭă plaūstră.* Virg. G. 3, 536. *Cōntēntīquĕ cĭbīs nūllō cōgēntĕ crĕātīs.* Ov. M. 1, 103.
cōntērmĭnūs. *Neighbouring, bordering upon.—Ārdŭă mōrūs ĕrāt gĕlĭdō cōntērmĭnă fōntī.* Ov. M. 4, 90.
cōntĕro, trīvī, trītūm. *To break to pieces: to waste, wear.—Cōntĕrĭtūr fērrūm, sĭlĭcēs tĕnŭāntūr āb ūsū.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 91. See *Tero, Contundo, Consumo.*
cōntērrĕo. *To frighten.—Cōntērrērĕ mĕtū quæ pōssīnt nūmĭnĕ Dīvæ.* Lucr. 2, 624. See *Terreo.*
cōntēxo, ĭs, ŭī, ēxtūm. *To weave together; to connect, unite.—Ūt cūm cōntēxūnt ămărānthīs ālbă pŭēllæ.* Tibull. 3, 4, 33. *Hīc trăbĭbūs cōntēxtūs ăcērnīs Stābăt ĕquūs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 112. SYN. Tēxo, cōnnēcto, cōmpōno, cōnjūngo.
cōntĭcĕo. *To be silent.—Cōntĭcŭēre ōmnēs, īntēntīque ōră tĕnēbānt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 1. SYN. Cōntĭcēsco, tăcĕo, sĭlĕo. See *Sileo.*
cōntĭgŭūs. *Adjoining.—Cōntĭgŭās tĕnŭērĕ dŏmōs, ŭbĭ dīcĭtŭr āltām.* Ov. M. 4, 57. SYN. Prōxĭmūs, prōpīnquūs, vīcīnūs, ādjūnctūs.
cōntĭnēntĕr. *Continually; moderately.—Ān, cōntĭnēntĕr quōd sĕdētĭs īnsŭlsī.* Catull. 37, 6. SYN. Cōntĭnŭē, pērpĕtŭō, āssĭdŭē; mŏdēstē.
cōntĭnĕo, ēs, ŭī, ēntūm. *To contain, comprise; to curb, restrain.—Cōntĭnŭēre dĭū, nēc ăpērtī cōpĭă Mārtĭs.* Ov. M. 13, 208. SYN. Cōmprĕhēndo, īnclūdo, cōmplēctŏr; cŏhĭbĕo, frēno, cŏērcĕo, cōmprĭmo, refrēno, cōmpēsco.
cōntīngo, ĭgī, āctūm. *To touch, reach, arrive at; to happen.—Săcră cănūnt, fūnēmquĕ mănū, cōntīngĕrĕ gaūdēnt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 239. *Cōntĭgĭmūsquĕ mănūm, quā cōncĭdĭt Īlĭă tēllūs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 245. SYN. Tāngo, āttīngo, āttrēcto, ēvĕnĭo, āccĭdo.
cōntĭnŭo, ās. *To continue; to persevere; to follow in succession.—Ēt quōd ĭnērs hĭĕmī cōntĭnŭātŭr hĭēms.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 2, 26. SYN. Pērgo, pērsĕvēro, nōn ābsīsto, nōn dēsīsto, nōn cēsso, nōn dēsĭno.
cōntĭnŭō. Adv. *Immediately.—Cōntĭnŭō, vēntīs sūrgēntĭbūs, aūt frĕtă pōntī.* Virg. G. 1, 359. SYN. Cōnfēstīm, mōx, prōtĭnūs, ēxtēmplō, haūd mŏrā, stătīm.
cōntĭnŭūs. *Incessant, without intermission.—Sēd quām cōntĭnŭīs ēt quāntīs lōngă sĕnēctūs.* Juv. 10, 190. SYN. Pērpĕtŭūs, pĕrēnnĭs, cōntĭnŭātŭs.
cōntōrquĕo, rsī, rtūm. *To twist or turn violently; to hurl.—Cōntōrsīt lævō*

prōrām Păl'nūrŭs ăd ūndās. Virg. Æn. 3, 562. *Spīcŭlă cōntŏrquĕnt, cŭrsūquĕ ictūquĕ lăcēssūnt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 165. SYN. Tŏrquĕo, intŏrquĕo flecto, inflecto; vibro, jăcŭlŏr, ēmitto, cōnjĭcĭo.

cōntrā. *Against, opposite to.*—*Lēmnĭcŏlæ stīrpēm cōntrā dătă fœdĕră vīdĭt.* Ov. M. 2, 757. *Cōntrā cōllēgæ jūssă rĕdīssĕ sŭī.* Ov. SYN. In (*with the accusative*) ădvērsŭs, ădvērsūm; ēx ădvērsō.

cōntrăho, xī, ctūm. *To draw together, collect; to contract, abridge.*—*Pāndĭtŭr: īpsĕ tĭbī jām brăchĭă cōntrăhĭt ārdēns.* Virg. G. 1, 34. SYN. Cōngrĕgo, cōllĭgo, cōgo; ădstrīngo, ăddūco. VERS. Ignāvaquĕ făme, ēt cōntrāctō frīgŏrĕ pīgræ. Jāmquĕ dĭēs rērūm mĕdĭās cōntrāxĕrăt ūmbrās. Cōntrăhĭs vēntō nĭmĭūm sĕcūndō Tŭrgĭdă vēlă.

cōntrărĭŭs. *Opposite; at variance with.*—*Dīvērsæquĕ vŏcānt ănĭmum īn cōntrārĭă cūræ.* Virg. Æn. 12, 487. SYN. Ădvērsārĭŭs, ŏppŏsĭtŭs, ădvērsŭs, rĕpūgnāns.

cōntrēcto, *or* cōntrācto, ās. *To touch, handle.*—*Dūmque ĕă cōntrēctō, tōtūm dūrēscĕrĕ sēnsī.* Ov. M. 8, 607. See *Tracto.*

cōntrĕmīsco, *or* cōntrĕmo, ĭs, ŭī. *To tremble greatly.*—*Cōntrĕmŭĭt nĕmŭs, ēt sīlvæ īntōnŭērĕ prŏfūndæ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 515. See *Tremo.*

cōntrĭbŭo, ŭī, ūtūm. *To give, bestow.*—*Cōntrĭbŭĕre ălĭquĭd, jūncōsăquĕ lītŏră Bœbēs.* Ov. M. 7, 231. SYN. Cōnfĕro, trĭbŭo.

cōntrīsto, ās. *To sadden, render gloomy.*—*Nāscĭtŭr, ēt plŭvĭō cōntrīstăt frīgŏrĕ cœlūm.* Virg. G. 3, 279. PHR. Trīstēm rĕddo.

cōntrovērsĭă, æ. *A dispute, debate.*—SYN. Cōntēntĭŏ, lĭs. See *Lis.*

cōntrūdo, sī, sūm. *To thrust or crowd together.*—*Dūplĭcĭtĕr; nām vīs vēntī cōntrūdĭt; ĕt īpsă.* Lucr. 6, 509. SYN. Cōmpēllo, impēllo, cōmpīngo.

cōntŭbērnālĭs, ĭs. *A comrade.*—*Sălāx tăbērnă, vōsquĕ cōntŭbērnālēs.* Catull. 37, 1. SYN. Dŏmēstĭcŭs, fămĭlĭārĭs, sŏcĭŭs, sŏdālĭs.

cōntŭbērnĭūm. *A mess of soldiers; a family.*—*Tūm fōrtŭĭtūm fēlĭs cōntŭbērnĭūm.* Phæd. 2, 4.

cōntŭmācĭă, æ. *Obstinacy, frowardness.*—SYN. Ărrŏgāntĭă, fāstŭs.

cōntŭmāx, ăcĭs. *Stubborn, insolent.*—*Nē mē dīxĕrĭs ēssĕ cōntŭmācēm.* Mart. 2, 68. SYN. Pērtĭnāx, sŭpērbŭs, rĕbēllĭs.

cōntŭmēlĭă. *An affront, insult.*—*Nēc cōntŭmēlĭæ grăvēs.* Hor. Epod. 11, 39. See *Convicium.*

cōntŭmēlĭōsŭs. *Insolent.*—*Nēc tē bărbără cōntŭmēlĭōsī.* Mart. 10, 7.

cōntŭmŭlo, ās. *To bury, inter.*—*Saūcĭŭs īngēstā cōntŭmŭlērĭs hŭmō.* Ov. in Ib. 464. See *Sepelio, Tumulo.*

cōntūndo, cōntŭdī, cōntūsūm. *To break, bruise, crush.*—*Allĭă sērpŷllūmque hērbās cōntūndĭt ŏlēntēs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 11. *Cōntūsōsque ănĭmōs ēt rēs mīsĕrābĕrĕ frāctās.* Virg. G. 4, 240. *Cōntŭdĕrĭt vīrēs, ŏlĕāmvĕ mŏmōrdĕrĭt æstŭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 8, 5. SYN. Tūndo, ŏbtĕro, frāngo, pērcŭtĭo.

cōntūrbo, ās. *To disturb, disorder.*—*Cōntūrbābĭmŭs īllă, nē scĭāmŭs.* Catull. 5, 11. SYN. Tūrbo, pērtūrbo, mīscĕo, cōnfūndo, cōmmīscĕo.

cōntŭs, ī. *A pole; a pike.*—*Fērrātāsquĕ trŭdēs, ēt ăcūtā cūspĭdĕ cōntōs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 208. SYN. Sŭdēs; hāstă. EPITH. Fērrātŭs, lōngŭs. VERS. Dūrĭs hōstēs dētrūdĕrĕ cōntĭs. Ipsĕ rătēm cōntō sŭbĭgĭt.

cōnvălēsco, lŭī. *To acquire strength; to recover health.*—*Cērte ĕgŏ cōnvălŭī nōndūm dē vūlnĕrĕ tălī.* Ov. Ep. 21, 207. PHR. Vīrēs sūmo. Ex mōrbō recrĕŏr.

cōnvāllĭs, ĭs. *A valley.*—*Lūcŭs, ēt ŏbscūrĭs claūdūnt cōnvāllĭbŭs ūmbræ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 139. See *Vallis.*

cōnvēcto, ās. *To carry off; to collect.*—*Cōnvēctārĕ jŭvăt prædās, ēt vīvĕrĕ rāptō.* Virg. Æn. 7, 549. SYN. Vĕho, trānsvĕho, trānspōrto, dēfĕro.

cōnvēllo, ĭs, ūlsī, ūlsūm. *To rend, tear away, displace.*—*Vīncĕrĕ, nēc dūrō pŏtĕrĭs cōnvēllĕrĕ fērrō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 148. SYN. Vēllo, ăvēllo, rĕvēllo, ēvēllo.

cōnvĕnæ, ārūm. *Settlers.* See *Advena.*

cōnvĕnĭo, īs, ēnī. *To meet together, assemble; to suit, agree.*—*Cōnvĕnĭūnt pīctīs īncīnctæ vēstĭbŭs Hōræ.* Ov. F. 5, 217. *Ūndĭquĕ cōnvĕnēre, ănĭmīs ŏpĭbūsquĕ părātī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 799. SYN. Cŏĕo, cōncūrro, cōnflŭo, cōngrĕgŏr; cōnsēntĭo, cōnsŏno, cōngrŭo.

cōnvĕnĭt. *It is fitting, proper, sure.—Cōnvĕnĭt Evāndrī vīctōs dīscēdĕre ăd ūrbĕm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 184. SYN. Dĕcĕt, cōngrŭĭt, ēxpĕdĭt, cōndūcĭt; ēst pār, cōnvĕnĭēns, cōnsŏnūm, cōngrŭūm; cōnstăt, cērtūm ēst.

cōnvĕnĭēns, ēntĭs. *Fit, suitable.—Tū bĕnĕ cōnvĕnĭēns non sīnĭs īrĕ jŭgūm.* Prop. 3, 25, 8. SYN. Āptŭs, cōnsŏnŭs, cōngrŭēns, dĕcēns, ĭdōnĕŭs.

cōnvĕnĭēntĕr. *Consistently, suitably.—Vīvĕrĕ nātūræ sī cōnvĕnĭēntĕr ŏpōrtĕt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 10, 11. SYN. Āptē, dĕcēntĕr.

cōnvēntŭs, ūs. *A meeting, assembly.—Cōnvēntūs trăhĭt īn mĕdĭōs, tūrbāmquĕ sŏnāntĕm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 753. SYN. Cœtŭs, cōncĭlĭūm, tūrbă.

cōnvērto, ĭs, tī, sūm. *To turn; to change.—Et pŏtĭs īn tŏtĭdĕm clāssēm cōnvērtĕrĕ Nўmphās.* Virg. Æn. 10, 83. SYN. Vērto; mūto, cōmmūto. VERS. Mē, me (ādsūm quī fēci), īn mē cōnvērtĭtĕ fērrūm. Et stăbŭla ā vēntīs hȳbērno ōppōnĕrĕ sōlī, Ād mĕdĭūm cōnvērsā dĭēm.

cōnvēxŭs. *Vaulted, arched.—Āspĭcĕ cōnvēxō nūtāntēm pōndĕrĕ mūndūm.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 50. SYN. Īncūrvātŭs, īnclīnātŭs.

cōnvīcĭūm. *Reproach, abuse, railing.—Nēve īn mē stŏlĭdæ cōnvīcĭă fūndĕrĕ līnguæ.* Ov. M. 13, 306. SYN. Prŏbrūm, ōpprŏbrĭūm, mălĕdīctūm, călūmnĭă. EPITH. Īnjūrĭōsūm, āspĕrūm, fœdūm, tūrpĕ. PHR. Clāmōsæ cōnvīcĭă līnguæ. Prœlĭă līnguæ. Cōnvīcĭă fūndĕrĕ, ēffūndĕrĕ, dīcĕrĕ, vŏmĕrĕ, jāctārĕ. Fāmām, nōmĕn, prŏbrōsīs vērbīs lædĕrĕ, lăcĕrārĕ, dīvēllĕrĕ. Līnguā nŏtām īmprĭmĕrĕ. Dīctīs mōrdĕrĕ. Stŏlĭdæ cōnvīcĭă fūndĕrĕ līnguæ. Īncēssĕrĕ dīctīs. Vērbīs vēxārĕ. Āspĕră dīcĕrĕ vērbă. Dīră prĕcārī. Pĕtŭlāntī lædĕrĕ līnguā. VERS. Dīrō cōnvīcĭă făctō Tāntălĭs ădjĭcĭt. Quĭd quĕrŏr, ēt tōtō făcĭō cōnvīcĭă cœlō? Răbĭdā jāctāt cōnvīcĭă līnguā. Mĭnāsquĕ, Nī prŏcŭl ābscēdāt, cōnvīcĭăque īnsŭpĕr āddūnt. Mŏvēnt rīxās, cōnvīcĭăque āspĕră mīscēnt.

cōnvīctŏr, ōrĭs. *A companion at table; a familiar acquaintance.—Mē Căpĭtōlīnūs cōnvīctōre ūsŭs, ămīcōquĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 96. See *Conviva.*

cōnvīso, ĭs. *To visit, survey.—Ōmnĭă cōnvīsēns ŏcŭlīs lŏcă, sī quĕăt ūsquām.* Lucr. 2, 357. See *Viso.*

cōnvīvă, æ. *An invited guest.—Trēs mĭhĭ cōnvīvæ prōpĕ dīssēntīrĕ vĭdēntŭr.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 61. SYN. Cōnvīctŏr, cōmpōtŏr, cōmbĭbo, mēnsæ sŏcĭŭs. EPITH. Lætŭs, cōmĭs, hĭlărĭs, ōptātŭs.

cōnvīvātŏr. *The master of a feast.—Sēd cōnvīvātōrĭs, ŭtī dŭcĭs, īngĕnĭūm rēs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 73.

cōnvīvĭūm. *A feast, banquet.—Mūtŭăque īntĕr sē lætī cōnvīvĭă cūrānt.* Virg. G. 1, 301. SYN. Ēpŭlæ, dăpēs. EPITH. Lætūm, laūtūm, sūmptŭōsūm, măgnĭfĭcūm, părātūm, fēstīvūm, gĕnĭālĕ, īnstrūctūm, ŏpīmūm. PHR. Ēpŭlæque āntĕ ōră părātæ Rēgĭfĭcō lūxū. Rēgālēs ĕpŭlæ, ēt fēstō cōnvīvĭă lūxū. Lūxŭrĭōsă părānt laūtīs cōnvīvĭă mēnsīs. Fēstō cōnvīvĭă lætă tŭmūltū. Īnstrūctūm laūtīs ĕpŭlīs. See *Convivor.*

Cleopatra's Banquet.

Explicuitque suos magno Cleopatra tumultu,
Nondum translatos Romana in sæcula, luxus......
Infudêre epulas auro, quod terra, quod aër,
Quod pelagus Nilusque dedit, quod luxus, inani
Ambitione furens, toto quæsivit in orbe,
Non mandante fame. Multas volucresque ferasque,
Ægypti, posuêre, deos: manibusque ministrat
Niliacas crystallus aquas; gemmæque capaces
Excepêre merum, sed non Mareotidos uvæ,
Nobile, sed paucis senium cui contulit annis
Indomitum Meroë cogens spumare Falernum.
Accipiunt sertas nardo florente coronas,
Et nunquam fugiente rosâ: multumque madenti
Infudêre comæ, quod nondum evanuit aurâ,
Cinnamon, externâ nec perdidit aëra terrâ;
Advectumque recens vicinæ messis amomon.

Lucan, 10, 109, and 155.

cōnvīvŏr, āris. *To feast, banquet.—Quŏd cōnvīvāris sinĕ mē, tām sæpĕ, Lŭpĕrcĕ.* Mart. 6, 51. SYN. Ĕpŭlŏr. PHR. Cōnvīvĭă cĕlebro, cūro, ĭnĕo. Dăpēs īnstĭtŭĕrĕ. Fēstīvās cĕlebrārĕ dăpēs. Ĕpŭlīs văcārĕ. Īnstaūrārĕ ĕpŭlās. VERS. Mūtŭăque īntēr sē lætī cōnvīvĭă cūrānt. Dăpĭbūsque ĕpŭlāmŭr ŏpīmīs. Tū dās ĕpŭlīs āccūmbĕrĕ Dīvūm. Cērtātim īnstaūrānt ĕpŭlās, ātque ōmĭnĕ māgnō Crātērās lætī stătŭūnt, ēt vīnă cŏrōnānt. Īndūlgēnt vīno, ēt vērtūnt crātērās ăhēnōs. Īnstĭtŭūnt dē mōre ĕpŭlās, fēstāmquĕ pĕr ūrbēm Rēgĭfĭco ēxstrūctīs cĕlĕbrānt cōnvīvĭă mēnsīs. Mīscēbānt fēstīs cōnvīvĭă laūtă dĭēbŭs. Tūm văcŭī cūrīs vīcīno īn lītŏrĕ mensās Īnstĭtŭūnt, fēstōque ăgĭtānt cōnvīvĭă lūdō. Splēndĭdă rēgŭlī fēcit cōnvīvĭă lūxū. Dānt fămŭlī mănĭbŭs lўmphās, Cĕrĕrēmquĕ cănīstrīs Ēxpĕdĭūnt, tōnsīsquĕ fĕrūnt māntīlĭă vīllīs. Nēc nōn ēt Tўrĭī pēr līmĭnă lætă frĕquēntēs Cōnvēnērĕ tŏrīs jūssī dīscūmbĕrĕ pīctīs. Ēt mūlto īmprīmīs hīlārāns cōnvīvĭă Bācchо. See *Epulor.*

cōnvŏco, ās. *To assemble, summon.—Cōnvŏcăt īllĕ Dĕōs: prœbēnt spēctācŭlă căptī.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 581. SYN. Vŏco, ădvŏlo, ăccĭo, ārcēsso, cōngrĕgo.

cōnvŏlo, ās. *To fly or flock together.—Tērrĭtă vōcĕ grăvī sūrgīt dĕă: cōnvŏlăt ōmnīs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 343. SYN. Ădvŏlo, cōnvĕnĭo, cōncūrro.

cōnvŏlvo, ĭs. *To roll round.—Lūbrĭcă cōnvŏlvīt sūblātō pēctŏrĕ tērgă.* Virg. Æn. 2, 474. See *Volvo, Contorqueo.*

cōnŭs, ī. *A cone; the crest of a helmet.—Ēt cōnum īnsīgnīs gălĕœ, crīstāsquĕ cŏmāntēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 468. SYN. Gălĕæ crīstātŭs ăpēx. See *Galea.*

cŏŏpĕrĭo, īs, ŭī, ērtūm. *To envelop, hide.—Fāmōsīsquĕ Lŭpō cŏŏpērtō vērsĭbŭs ātquĕ.* Hor. Sat. 2, 1, 68. See *Operio, Abscondo.*

cŏŏrĭŏr, ŏrĕrĭs, ōrtūm. *To rise with violence.—Ăc vĕlūtī măgno īn pŏpŭlō cūm sæpĕ cŏōrta ēst Sēdĭtĭo.* Virg. Æn. 1, 148. See *Orior, Consurgo.*

cŏphĭnŭs. *A basket, pannier.—Cūm dĕdĭt īllĕ lŏcūm; cŏphĭnō fœnōquĕ rĕlīctō.* Juv. 6, 542. EPITH. Vīmĭnĕŭs, tēxtīlīs, nēxŭs, căpāx.

cōpĭă. *Plenty, wealth.—Pōst mēssēm, prœdæ cōpĭă mājŏr ĕrīt.* Ov. Fast. 1, 686. SYN. Ăbūndāntĭă, ūbērtās, vīs, cŭmŭlŭs, ăcērvŭs. EPITH. Āffīŭēns, dīvĕs, lārgă, bĕātă. PHR. Plēnō cōpĭă cōrnū. Fēcūndă cōrnū cōpĭă dīvĭtĕ. Bŏnōrūm īngēns ăcērvŭs, cŭmŭlŭs, cōngĕrĭēs. VERS. Aūrĕă frūgēs Ītālĭæ lætō dīffūdĭt cōpĭă cōrnū. Hīnc tĭbĭ cōpĭă Mānābĭt ăd plēnūm bĕnīgnō Rūrīs hŏnōrum ŏpŭlēntă cōrnū. Āt sī lūxŭrĭă fŏlĭōrum ēxūbĕrăt ārbŏr. Quæ cuīque ēst cōpĭă, lætī Dōnă fĕrūnt.

cōpĭæ, ārūm. *Forces.* See *Exercitus, Agmen.*

cōpŭlă, æ. *A band, fetter; a dog's collar or couple.—Lātrāntēm frūstrā cōpŭlă dūră tĕnĕt.* Ov. Tr. 5, 9, 28. SYN. Vīncŭlūm, līgāmĕn, nēxŭs.

cōpŭlo, ās. *To join together, couple, unite.*—See *Conjungo, Connecto.*

cŏquo, īs, xī, ctūm. *To boil, roast, bake; to cook.—Pŭlvĕrŭlēntă cŏquăt mātūrīs sōlĭbŭs æstās.* Virg. G. 1, 66. PHR. Īgnĕ, flāmmīs, tōrrērĕ. Dŏmārĕ fērvēntĭbŭs ūndīs. VERS. Sēmĭnĕcēs pārtīm fērvēntĭbŭs ārtŭs Mōllīt ăquīs, pārtīm sūbjēctō tōrrŭĭt īgnĕ. Pārs īn frūstă sĕcānt, vĕrŭbŭsquĕ trĕmēntĭă fīgūnt. Lītŏre ăhēnă lŏcānt ălĭī, flāmmāsquĕ mĭnīstrānt. Sūppŏsĭtūm cĭnĕrī pānēm părăt. Mēmbră Dīlănĭăt: pārs īndĕ căvīs ēxūltăt ăhēnīs; Pārs vĕrŭbŭs strīdĕt.

cŏquŭs, ī. *A cook.—Sēd cŏquŭs īngēntēm pīpĕrīs cōnsūmĕt ăcērvūm.* Mart. 7, 27. VERS. Nōn sătĭs ēst ārs sōlă cŏquō, sērvīrĕ pălātō, Nāmquĕ cŏquŭs dŏmĭnī dēbĕt hăbērĕ gŭlām.

cor, cōrdīs. *The heart.—Īnquĕ cŏr hāmātā pērcūssīt ărūndĭnĕ Dītēm.* Ov. M. 5, 384. *Mōllĕ mĕūm lĕvĭbŭs cŏr ēst vĭŏlābĭlĕ tēlīs.* Ov. Ep. 15, 79. SYN. Pēctŭs, præcōrdĭă. EPITH. Călēns, călĭdūm, fērvēns. VERS. Sāngŭĭnĭs ēt vītæ fōns, cŏr, dē pēctŏrīs āntrō, Vītālēm spārgīt pēr cætĕră mēmbră călōrēm. Nōn tĕnĕrō rĭgĭdŭs stăt tĭbĭ cōrdĕ lăpĭs. Mĭsĕrīs heū præscĭă lōngē Hōrrēscūnt cōrda ăgrĭcŏlīs. Æstŭăt īngēns Īmō īn cōrdĕ dŏlŏr.

cŏrăcīnŭs. *Of a crow.—Prīncēps Nīlĭăcī răpĕrīs, cŏrăcīnĕ, măcēllī.* Mart. 13, 85.

cŏrāllĭŭm, or corāllĭūm. *Coral.—Nūnc quŏquĕ cōrāllīs ĕādēm nātūră rĕmānsīt.* Ov. M. 4, 749. EPITH. Frăgĭlĕ, pūnĭcĕūm, rŭbēns, rāmōsūm, æquŏrĕūm, mărīnūm.

cōrăm. *Before, in presence of.—Imprōvīsūs ăit; cōrăm, quēm quærĭtĭs, ădsūm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 599. SYN. Āntĕ, āntĕ ŏcŭlōs, āntĕ ōră, īn cōnspēctū.

cŏrăx, ăcĭs. *A raven or crow.* See *Corvus.*

cōrbĭs, ĭs. *A wicker basket, pannier.—Cōrbĭs ĭn īmpŏsĭtō pōndĕrĕ mĕssŏr ĕrăm.* Prop. 4, 2, 28. See *Calathus.*

Cŏrcȳră. *An island in the Ionian sea off the coast of Epirus, now called Corfu.—Cūjūs ădhūc rēmīs quătĭtūr Cōrcȳră, sĭnūsquĕ.* Luc. 8, 37. SYN. Phæācĭă.

Cōrcȳræŭs. *Of Corcyra.—Tē Cōrcȳræūm Crēssă tūrbă pŭtĕt.* Ov. in Ib. 512.

Cōrdŭbă. *A city of Spain, now Cordova.—Nēc dŭcĭs aūrĭferæ cēssăvĭt Cōrdŭbă tērræ.* Sil. 3, 401.

Cŏrīnthĭăcŭs. *Corinthian.—Jāmquĕ Cŏrīnthĭăcī cărpēbăm lītŏră pōntī.* Ov. M. 15, 507.

Cŏrīnthŭs, ī. *A celebrated city of Achaia, situated on an isthmus between the Ionian and Ægean seas.—Nōn cuĭvīs hŏmĭnī cōntīngĭt ădīrĕ Cŏrīnthŭm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 17, 36. SYN. Ĕphȳrē. EPITH. Nōbĭlĭs, clără, bĭmărĭs, māgnĭfĭcă, īnsīgnĭs. PHR. Ārcēs Ĕphȳrēæ, Cŏrīnthĭăcæ. Cŏrīnthī mœnĭă, ārx, ārcēs. Urbs Cŏrīnthĭăcă, Ĕphȳrēă, bĭmărĭs. Ĕphȳrēă mœnĭă. Nōbĭlĭs ærĕ Cŏrīnthŭs.

cŏrĭŭm. *A hide, leather.—Ŭt cănĭs ā cŏrĭō nōn ābstērrēbĭtŭr ūnctō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 83.

cōrnĕŭs (*from* cornu.) *Of horn.—Cōrnĕă, quā vērĭs făcĭlĭs dătŭr ēxĭtŭs ūmbrĭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 894.

cōrnĕŭs (*from* cornus.) *Of the cornel-tree.—Cōrnĕă bīnă fĕrūnt præfīxo hāstīlĭă fērrō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 557.

cōrnīx, īcĭs. *A crow, rook.—Raūcĭsŏnōs cāntūs, cōrnīcum sæclă vĕtūstă.* Lucr. 5, 1083. EPITH. Præsāgă, raūcă, ānnōsă, vīvāx, lōngævă, ātră, nigră, lŏquāx. PHR. Fātī prōvīdă. Sæcŭlă pāssă nŏvēm. VERS. Tēr trēs ætātēs hūmānās gārrŭlă cōrnīx Vīncĭt. Tūm cōrnīx plēnā plŭvĭām vŏcăt īmprŏbă vōcĕ, Ĕt sōla īn sīccā sēcūm spătĭātŭr ărēnā. Fūscăquĕ nōnnūnquām cūrsāns pēr lītŏră cōrnīx, Ātquĕ căpŭt spārgēns ūndīs, vĕlŭt ōccŭpăt īmbrēm. Sæpĕ sĭnīstră căvā prædīxĭt ăb īlĭcĕ cōrnīx.

cōrnīcĕn, ĭnĭs. *A horn-blower.—Illīnc cōrnĭcĭnēs, hīnc præcēdēntĭă lōngī.* Juv. 13, 44.

cōrnīcŏr, ārĭs. *To caw.—Nēscĭŏ-quīd tēcūm grăvĕ cōrnīcārĭs ĭnēptĕ.* Pers. 5, 12.

cōrnīcŭlă, æ. *A jackdaw.—Grēx ăvĭūm plūmās, mŏvĕăt cōrnīcŭlă rīsūm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 3, 19.

cōrnĭgĕr, ă, ūm. *Horned.—Cōrnĭgĕr Hēspĕrĭdūm flŭvĭūs rēgnātŏr ăquārūm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 77. SYN. Cōrnū, *or* cōrnūă, gĕrēns, cōrnĭbūs hōrrēns.

cōrnĭpēs, ĕdĭs. *With horny hoofs.—Cōrnĭpĕdēs ărcēntŭr ĕquī, quōd lītŏrĕ cūrrūm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 779.

cōrnū. *A horn, a trumpet.—Dēprōmpsĭt phărētrā, cōrnūque īnfēnsă tĕtēndĭt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 859. SYN. Būccĭnă, tŭbă, lĭtŭŭs. (See *Tuba.*) EPITH. Dūrūm, rĭgĭdūm, īnflēxūm, ădūncūm, cūrvātūm, vălĭdūm. PHR. Armă bŏvĭs. Quæ bōs ārmă gĕrĭt. Nātūm frōntī, īn tērgă rĕcūrvūm. Cuī frōns āspĕră cōrnū. Īn cōrnūă cēlsūs. *Cornu copiæ.* See *Abundantia.* VERS. Ĕt gĕmĭna aūrātūs taūrīnō cōrnūă vūltū Ērĭdănūs. Pūră nĕc ōbtūsīs pēr cœlūm cōrnĭbūs ībăt. Cōrnūă vēlātārum ōbvērtĭmūs āntēnnārūm. Rūbræ cōrnūă crīstæ. Sŏlĭdō grăvĭtēr sŏnăt ūngŭlă cōrnū. Ærĕăque āssēnsū cōnspīrānt cōrnūă raūcō.

cōrnŭs, ūs, *and* ī. *The cornel-tree; a javelin made of cornel wood.—At mȳrtūs vălĭdīs hāstīlĭbūs ĕt bŏnă bēllō Cōrnŭs.* Virg. G. 2, 447. *Cōnjĕctō stērnīt jăcŭlō; vŏlăt Ĭtălă cōrnŭs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 698. EPITH. Nōdōsă, dūră. PHR. Bŏnă bēllō. See *Hasta, Sagitta.*

cŏrōllă, æ. *A chaplet.—Ēt mŏdŏ sōlvēbăm nōstra dē frōntĕ cŏrōllās.* Prop. 1, 5, 21.

cŏrōnă. *A crown, garland; a crowd, throng.—Ōmnĭbŭs īn mōrēm tōnsā cŏmă prēssă cŏrōnā.* Virg. Æn. 5, 556. *Cōnsēdērĕ dŭcēs, ēt vūlgī stāntĕ cŏrōnā.*

Ov. M. 13, 1. SYN. Cŏrōllă, vīttă, sērtūm; tūrbă, cœtŭs. (See *Turba.*) EPITH. Aūrĕă, gēmmĭfĕră, fūlgēns, īnsīgnĭs, rēgĭă; clāră, nēxă, dĕcōră, laūrĕă, nĭtĭdă, fēstă, trĭūmphālĭs. PHR. Tēmpŏră cīngēns, ōrnāns. Fūlgēns aūrō rădĭāntĕ cŏrōnă. Gēmmĭs dīstīnctă. Gēmmĭs aūrōquĕ cŏrūscă. Dūplēx gēmmĭs aūrōquĕ cŏrōnă. Cŏrōnă căpŭt, tēmpŏră, cīngĭt, ōrnăt, īmplĭcăt, ămbĭt. Ŏdōrātĭs īnnēctĕrĕ cōrpŏră sērtĭs. Flōrēs īntēxĕrĕ sērtĭs. Vărĭōs ĭn sērtă jūngĕrĕ flōrēs. Flōrĭbŭs ē vărĭĭs cōntēxĕrĕ sērtūm. VERS. Nēctūntquĕ cŏrōnās, Sērtăquĕ cœlēstēs īmplĭcĭtūră cŏmās. Strīnxĕrăt aūrātōs stēllātă cŏrōnă căpīllōs.

cŏrōnātŭs. *Crowned, surrounded.—Sæpĕ cŏrōnātĭs stīllānt ūnguēntă căpīllĭs.* Ov. Ep. 21, 161. SYN. Cīnctŭs, ămbĭtŭs, cĭrcūmdătŭs. PHR. Cŏrōnā cīnctŭs, rĕdīmītŭs, rĕvīnctŭs, præcīnctŭs.

cŏrōnĭs, ĭdĭs. *A coping, cornice; the end, finish.—Sī nĭmĭŭs vĭdĕŏr, sērăquĕ cŏrōnĭdĕ lōngŭs.* Mart. 10, 1. SYN. Ăpēx, fīnĭs.

cŏrōno, ās. *To crown; to surround, invest.—Crātērăs māgnōs stătŭūnt, ēt vīnă cŏrōnānt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 638. SYN. Cĭrcūmdo, cīngo, āmbĭo. PHR. Cŏrōnā căpŭt, tēmpŏră, crīnēs, căpīllōs, cŏmām, frōntēm ōrno. Cŏrōnā, dĭădēmătĕ ēxōrno, cīngo, vīncĭo, īmplĭco, præcīngo, cĭrcūmdo. Sērtă cŏmæ īmpōno. Cīngo flōrĕ căpŭt. Innēcto tēmpŏră sērtĭs. Præcīngĕrĕ flōrĕ căpīllōs. Căpĭtī dărĕ sērtă. VERS. Frōndēntī tēmpŏră rāmō Implĭcăt. Vĭrĭdīque ădvēlăt tēmpŏră laūrō. Laūrōque īnnēctĭtĕ crīnēm. Illĕ căpŭt flāvūm laūrō Pārnāssĭdĕ vīnctŭs. Mĕrĭtōs ōrnăt dĭădēmătĕ crīnēs. Tēmpŏră sūtīlĭbŭs cīngūntŭr tēctă cŏrōnĭs. Dēbŭĕrām sērtĭs īmplĭcŭīssĕ căpŭt. Sæpĕ cŏrōnātĭs stīllānt ūnguēntă căpīllĭs. Omnēmque ădĭtūm cūstōdĕ cŏrōnānt. Dēnsăquĕ nĕmŭs stătĭōnĕ cŏrōnānt.

cōrpŏrĕŭs. *Of the body.—Cōrpŏrĕæ ēxcēdūnt pēstēs; pĕnĭtŭsquĕ nĕcēsse est.* Virg. Æn. 6, 737.

cōrpŭs, ŏrĭs. *A body.—Nēc sătĭs ēxāctum ēst, cōrpŭs ăn ūmbră fŏrēm.* Ov. Am. 3, 7, 16. *Aūt ūltōr vēstræ, fīdīssĭmă cōrpŏră, mōrtĭs.* Ov. M. 3, 58. SYN. Mēmbră, ărtŭs. PHR. Cōrpŏrĕă mōlēs. Cōrpŏrĭs ărtŭs, mēmbră.

cōrpŭscŭlūm. *A particle of matter.—Tāntŭlă quōd tāntūm cōrpŭs cōrpŭscŭlă pōssēnt.* Lucr. 4, 901.

cōrrādo, sī, sūm. *To scrape or rake together.—Ārgūmēntă fĭdēm dīctĭs cōrrādĕrĕ nōstrĭs.* Lucr. 1, 402.

cōrrĭgo, ĭs, ēxī, ēctūm. *To set right or straight; to amend.—Nātĕ, căvē: dūm rēsquĕ sĭnĭt, tŭă cōrrĭgĕ vōtă.* Ov. M. 2, 89. SYN. Ēmēndo. VERS. Vērbăquĕ cōrrēctĭs īncīdĕrĕ tălĭă cērĭs. Sæpe ĕgŏ cōrrēxī sūb tē cēnsōrĕ lĭbēllōs: Sæpĕ tĭbi ădmŏnĭtū făctă lĭtūră mĕō ēst.

cōrrĭpĭo, ŭī, ēptūm. *To snatch, seize, take by surprise.—Cōrrĭpŭērĕ vĭam īntĕrĕă, quă sēmĭtă mōnstrăt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 422. SYN. Ărrĭpĭo, căpĭo, cōmprĕhēndo. VERS. Ārcūmquĕ mănū cĕlĕrēsquĕ săgĭttās Cōrrĭpŭĭt. Nēc sīngŭlă mōrbī Cōrpŏră cōrrĭpĭūnt. Flūmĭnă cōrrēptōs ūndă tōrquēntĭă mōntēs.

cōrrōdo, sī, sūm. *To gnaw, consume, waste.—Sŭffĭcĕrĕt, tōtūm cōrrōsĭs ōssĭbŭs ēdĭt.* Juv. 15, 80. See *Rodo.*

cōrrūmpo, cōrrūpī, cōrrūptŭs. *To waste, spoil, destroy; to infect.—Nēc căsĭă līquĭdī cōrrūmpĭtŭr ūsŭs ŏlīvæ.* Virg. G. 2, 466. *Cōrrūpītquĕ lăcūs; īnfēcīt păbŭlă tābō.* Virg. G. 3, 481. *Tūm Cĕrĕrēm cōrrūptam ūndĭs, Cĕrĕălĭăque ārmă.* Virg. Æn. 1, 177. SYN. Vĭtĭo, dēprăvo, cōntāmĭno, dēstrŭo.

cōrrūgo, ās. *To wrinkle.—Cōrrūgēt nārēs; nē nōn ēt cānthărŭs ēt lānx* Hor. Ep. 1, 5, 23.

cōrrŭo, ŭī. *To fall down, decay, go to ruin.—Cōrrŭĭt, ēt mūltām prōstrāvĭt pōndĕrĕ sĭlvām.* Ov. M. 8, 776. SYN. Rŭo, cădo, cōncĭdo, cōllābŏr. See *Cado.*

Cōrsĭcă, æ. *An island in the Mediterranean, on the coast of Italy.*

Cōrsĭcŭs, *and* Cōrsŭs. *Corsican.—Mēllĕ sŭb īnfāmī Cōrsĭcă mīsĭt ăpĭs.* Ov. Am. 1, 12, 10. *Cūm pæne ēst Cōrsĭs ōbrŭtă clāssĭs ăquĭs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 194.

cōrtēx, ĭcĭs. *The bark of a tree; rind; cork.—Ōrăquĕ cōrtĭcĭbŭs sūmūnt hōrrēndă căvātĭs.* Virg. G. 2, 386. SYN. Lĭbĕr. EPITH. Sīccŭs, rūgōsŭs,

rīmōsŭs, ārbŏrĕŭs. VERS. Nūnc tŭmĭdō gēmmās cōrtĭcĕ pālmĕs ăgĭt. Dūm nŏvŭs īn vĭrĭdī cŏălēscĭt cōrtĭcĕ rāmŭs. Ērĭpĭtŭr frăgĭlĭs nōdōsō ē rōbŏrĕ cōrtĕx. Tēgmĭnă quēis căpĭtūm rāptŭs dē sūbĕrĕ cōrtĕx.

cōrtīnă. *A caldron; the tripod from which the priestess delivered the oracles of Apollo.—Mōns cīrcŭm, ēt mūgīre ădȳtīs cōrtīnă rĕclūsīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 92. EPITH. Ăpōllĭnĕă, Dēlphĭcă, Phœbēă; fātĭdĭcă, prænūntĭă, præsāgă, vērĭdĭcă.

Cōrŭs. *The north-west wind.* See *Caurus.*

cŏrūsco, ās. *To glitter, shine; to quiver; to brandish.—Tūm trĕpĭdæ īntĕr sē cŏēūnt pēnnīsquĕ cŏrūscānt.* Virg. G. 4, 73. SYN. Lūcĕo, splēndĕo, rĕsplēndĕo, mĭco, fūlgĕo, rĕfūlgĕo, nĭtĕo, rădĭo; vibro, cōncŭtĭo, ăgĭto. VERS. Flāmmæ Ălternōs ăpĭcēs ābrūptā lūcĕ cŏrūscānt. Sībĭlă dānt, sănĭēmquĕ vŏmūnt, līnguāsquĕ cŏrūscānt. Dŭō quīsque Ălpīnă cŏrūscānt Gæsă mănū.

cŏrūscŭs. *Glittering, shining; waving.—Exsultăt, tēlīs ĕt lūcĕ cŏrūscŭs ăhēnā.* Virg. Æn. 2, 470. *Tūm sīlvīs scēnă cŏrūscīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 164. See *Lucidus, Fulgens, Tremulus.*

cōrvŭs, ī. *A raven; a crow.—Sĕd, tăcĭtŭs pāscī sī pōssĕt cōrvŭs, hăbērĕt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 17, 50. EPITH. Nĭgĕr, gārrŭlŭs, crōcĭtāns, lŏquāx, raŭcŭs; ānnōsŭs, lōngævŭs; īnfaūstŭs, sĭnīstĕr. PHR. Ālĕs Phœbō săcĕr. Ăpōllĭnīs ālĕs. Nūntĭŭs īmbrĭs. Trīstĕ mĭnāns. VERS. Lĭquĭdās cōrvī prēssō tĕr gŭttŭrĕ vōcēs Ingĕmĭnānt. Trīstĭă nām crōcĭtāns nūpĕr dĕdĭt ōmĭnă cōrvŭs. Ālbŭs ĕrīt quōndām, vŏlŭcrĭs Phœbēĭă, cōrvŭs; Nūnc īmpōrtūnæ præmĭă vōcĭs hăbĕt.

Cŏrȳbāntēs, ūm. *The priests of Cybele.—Hōc Cūrētēs hăbēnt, hōc Cŏrȳbāntĕs ŏpŭs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 210. EPITH. Cȳbĕlēĭī, clāmōsī, ŭlŭlāntēs, fŭrĭōsī, fŭrĭbūndī, Idæī. See *Cybele.*

Cŏrȳbāntĭŭs. *Of the Corybantes.—Hīnc Mātĕr cūltrīx Cȳbĕlĕ, Cŏrȳbāntĭăque æră.* Virg. Æn. 3, 111.

Cōrȳcĭŭs, *and* Cōrȳcīs, ĭdĭs, *fem Of the Corycian cave, on M. Parnassus.—Insŭlă Cōrȳcĭīs quōndām cĕlĕbērrĭmă Nȳmphīs.* Ov. Ep. 20, 221. *Cōrȳcĭdăs Nȳmphās, ĕt nūmĭnă mōntĭs ădōrānt.* Ov. M. 1, 320.

cŏrȳlētum, ī. *A hazle copse.—Illă mŏdo īn sylvīs īntĕr cŏrȳlētă jăcēbăt.* Ov. Fast. 2, 587.

cŏrȳlŭs, ī. *A hazle-tree.—Phȳllĭs ămăt cŏrȳlōs: īllās dūm Phȳllĭs ămābĭt.* Virg. Ecl. 7. 63. EPITH. Dūră, flēxĭlĭs, dēnsă.

cŏrȳmbĭfĕr. *Bearing clusters of ivy berries.—Fēstă cŏrȳmbĭfĕrī cĕlĕbrābăt Græĭă Băcchī.* Ov. Fast. 1, 393.

cŏrȳmbŭs, ī. *A cluster of ivy berries.—Dīffūsōs hĕdĕră vēstĭt pāllēntĕ cŏrȳmbōs.* Virg. Ecl. 39. PHR. Hĕdĕræ răcēmŭs.

cōrȳtŭs, ī. *A quiver.—Cōrȳtīquĕ lĕvēs hŭmĕrīs, ĕt lētĭfĕr ārcŭs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 169. EPITH. Săgīttĭfĕr. See *Pharetra.*

cōs, cōtīs. *A rock, a whetstone.......Ārvīnă pīnguī, sūbĭgūntque īn cōtĕ sĕcūrēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 627. EPITH. Dūră, trītă, āspĕră, mōrdāx, ĕdāx. VERS. Cōtĕ nŏvāt nĭgrās rūbīgĭnĕ fālcēs. Cōte ăcŭit tēlūm.

cōstă, æ. *A rib, side.—Sæpe ŏlĕō tārdī cōstās ăgĭtātŏr ăsēllī.* Virg. G. 1, 273.

cŏthŭrnātŭs. *Wearing buskins; lofty, majestic.—Illă cŏthŭrnātās īntĕr hăbēndă Dĕās.* Ov. Fast. 5, 348.

cŏthūrnŭs, ī. *A buskin; the high shoe worn by tragedians.—Pūrpŭrĕōque āltē sūrās vīncīrĕ cŏthūrnō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 341 EPITH. Sŏphoclēŭs, Æschȳlēŭs, Cecrōpĭŭs, Lȳdĭŭs; grāndĭs, trăgĭcŭs, āltŭs, māgnĭlŏquŭs, āltĭsŏnŭs, sŭpērbŭs, sūblīmĭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs. VERS. Cārmĭnă dīgnă cŏthūrnō. Lȳdĭŭs āltă pĕdūm vīnclă cŏthūrnŭs hăbĕt.

cōtūrnīx, īcĭs. *A quail.—Ecce cōtūrnīcēs īntĕr sŭă prœlĭă vīvūnt.* Ov. Am. 2, 6, 27. EPITH. Pĭă, pĕregrīnă, ădvĕnă. PHR. Rēgūm grātīssĭmă mēnsīs. Pĕr stĭpŭlās pāscēns.

Cōŭs. *Of Coos, or Cos.—Cōŭs ădēssĕt Ămȳntās.* Hor. Epod. 12, 18.

cōxēndīx, īcĭs; *and* cōxă, æ. *The hip, hip-bone.*

crābro, ōnĭs. *A hornet.—Aūt āspĕr crābro īmpārĭbŭs sē mīscŭĭt ārmīs.* Virg. G. 4, 245. EPITH. Fĕrŭs, fĕrōx, āspĕr, dīrŭs.

crāpŭlă, æ. *A surfeit.* See *Ebrietas.*

crās. *To-morrow.—Aūrĕă mālă dĕcēm mīsī: crās āltĕră mīttām.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 71. PHR. Crāstīnă lūx, dīēs, Aūrōră. Crāstīnūs sōl. VERS. Crās īngēns ītĕrābĭmŭs æquŏr. Quūm prīmūm crāstīnă cœlō Pūnīcĕīs īnvēctă rŏtīs Aūrōră rŭbēbĭt. Cūm crāstīnă fūlsĕrĭt Ēōs. Crāstīnă pūnīcĕōs cūm lūx dētēxĕrĭt ōrtūs. Ēt lūx cūm prīmūm tērrīs sē crāstīnă rēddĕt. Ŭbĭ prīmōs crāstīnŭs ōrtūs Ēxtŭlĕrĭt Tītān, rădĭīsquĕ rĕtēxĕrĭt ōrbēm.

crāssŭs. *Thick, gross, coarse.—Bœōtum īn crāssō jūrārĕs āĕrĕ nātūm.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 244. SYN. Dēnsŭs, ŏpācŭs, pīnguīs, spīssŭs.

Crāssŭs, ī. *A Roman celebrated for his wealth.*—EPITH. Dīvĕs, ŏpŭlēntŭs. PHR. Pŏtēns ŏpĭbŭs. Crāssī dīvĭtĭīs ārcă pŏtēns.

crāstīnŭs. *Of to-morrow.—Crāstīnă lūx, mĕă sī nōn īrrĭtă dīctă pŭtārĭs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 244. See *Cras.*

crātēr, ērĭs; *and* crātēră, æ, *fem. A bowl, goblet, basin.—Indūlgēnt vīno, ēt vērtūnt crātērās ăhēnōs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 165. *Vīnă crātēræ: vĕtŭs āră mūltō.* Hor. Od. 3, 18, 7. SYN. Pătĕră, călĭx. EPITH. Prŏfūndŭs, lātŭs, cælātŭs, căpāx, ūndāns, lætŭs. VERS. Gēstāt crātēră cŏrūscūm. Crātērās lætī stătŭūnt, ēt vīnă cŏrōnānt. Īctă vĭām tēllūs īn Tārtără fēcĭt, Ēt prōnōs cūrrūs mēdĭō crātērĕ rĕcēpĭt. See *Poculum.*

crātēs, īs. *A hurdle.—Ārbŭtĕæ crātēs, ēt mystĭcă vānnŭs Īăcchī.* Virg. G. 1, 166. EPITH. Vīmĭnĕă, tēxtă, frāxĭnĕă.

crātīcŭlă, æ. *A gridiron.—Cūrvă crātīcŭlă sūdēt ŏfēllă.* Mart. 14, 221.

Crātīnŭs. *An ancient comic poet, who was much addicted to wine.—Eūpŏlĭs, ātquĕ Crātīnŭs, Ārīstŏphănēsquĕ pŏētæ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 1. EPITH. Prīscŭs, cŏmpōtŏr, ēbrĭŭs. VERS. Prīsco sī crēdĭs, Mæcēnās dŏctĕ, Crātīnō, Nūllă plăcērĕ dĭū, nēc vīvĕrĕ cārmĭnă pŏssūnt, Quæ scrībūntūr ăquæ pŏtōrĭbŭs. *Hor. Ep.* 1, 19, 1.

crĕātŏr, ōrĭs. *A creator, maker; a father.—Quīs īllĕ crĕātŏr Ātquĕ ŏpĭfēx rērūm cērtō sūb jūrĕ cŏērcēt.* Luc. 10, 266. *Nēc Tĕlămōn ăbĕrăt, māgnīvĕ crĕātŏr Āchīllĭs.* Ov. M. 8, 309. SYN. Cŏndĭtŏr; pătĕr, gĕnĭtŏr.

crēbĕr, ă, ŭm. *Frequent, repeated, thick.—Nōn tām crēbĕr ăgēns hĭĕmēm rŭĭt æquŏrĕ tūrbo.* Virg. G. 3, 470. SYN. Frĕquēns, dēnsŭs.

crēbrēsco, brŭī. *To grow thick; to increase.—Crēbrēscūnt ŏptātæ aūræ, pōrtūsquĕ pătēscĭt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 530. SYN. Īncrēbrēsco, crēsco, aūgĕŏr.

crēbro. *Frequently.—Ēst, mĭhĭ pūrgātūm crēbrō quī pērsŏnĕt aūrēm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 7. SYN. Sæpĕ, sæpĭŭs, nōn rārō.

crēdĭbĭlĭs, ĕ. *Probable, likely.—Crēdĭbĭle ēst cæsōs ōmnĭbŭs ēssĕ vĭrōs.* Ov. Ep. 14, 58. PHR. Fĭdēm mĕrēns, nōn sŭpĕrāns. Cŭī crēdĕrĕ fās ēst.

crēdĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A creditor.—Sī rĕpĕtās, ēt sī crēdĭtŏr ēssĕ vĕlĭs.* Mart. 9, 4.

crēdo, ĭs, crēdĭdī, crēdĭtūm. *To believe, trust, to rely on.—Nīl mĭhĭ crēdĭdĕrĭs; præsēns pŏtĕs īpsă vĭdērĕ.* Ov. M. 13, 825. *Crēdĭtă rēs, căptīquĕ dŏlĭs, lăcrȳmīsquĕ cŏāctīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 196. SYN. Fīdo, cōnfīdo, cōmmītto. PHR. Fĭdēm dō, hăbĕo, ădhĭbĕo.

crēdŭlĭtās, ātĭs. *Credulity; rashness of belief.—Tūrpĕ nēc ēst tālī crēdŭlĭtātĕ căpī.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 1, 44.

crēdŭlŭs. *Easy of belief, credulous.—Crēdŭlă rēs ămŏr ēst: ŭtĭnām tĕmĕrārĭă dīcăr.* Ov. Ep. 6, 21.

crĕmo, ās. *To burn, set on fire.—Aūt rŭtĭlō mīssī fūlmĭnĭs īgnĕ crĕmĕr.* Ov. Ep. 3, 64. SYN. Ūro, cōmbūro, īncēndo, ădūro.

Crĕmōnă. *A town of Cisalpine Gaul, on the Po, near Mantua.—Māntŭă, væ! mĭsĕræ nĭmĭūm vīcīnă Crĕmōnæ.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 28.

crĕo, ās. *To make, create; to generate, beget.—Nē căpĕ, dē pŏpŭlō, quēm tērră crĕāvĕrăt, ūnŭs.* Ov. M. 3, 116. SYN. Prŏcrĕo, gīgno; făcĭo, ēdūco. PHR. Ēx nĭhĭlō ēffĭcĭo, ēffīngo, făcĭo, cōnflo.

Crĕōn, ōntĭs. *King of Thebes, and father-in-law of Œdipus.—Ēt sŏcĕr, ēt māgnī nātă Crĕōntĭs ĕrānt.* Ov. Ep. 12, 54. EPITH. Sævŭs, īmmānĭs.

crĕpĕrŭs. *Doubtful, uncertain.—Ēxæquātăquĕ sūnt crĕpĕrī cērtāmĭnă bēllī.* Lucr. 5, 1295. SYN. Dŭbĭŭs, ānceps.

crĕpĭdă. *A sandal.—In crĕpĭdās Grāiōrūm lūdĕrĕ gēstĭt.* Pers. 1, 127

crĕpīdo, ĭnĭs. *The brow or edge of a rock or bank.—Fōrtĕ rătĭs, cēlsī cōnjūnctă crĕpīdĭnĕ sāxī.* Virg. Æn. 10, 653. SYN. Ōră, mārgo; căcūmĕn, ăpĕx.

crĕpĭtācŭlūm. *A rattle.—Nēc crĕpĭtācŭla sīt ŏpŭs.* Lucr. 5, 230.

crĕpĭto. *To creak, rattle, rustle.—Ilĭcĕ; sīc lēnī crĕpĭtăbăt brăctĕă vĕntō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 209. SYN. Strĕpĭto, strīdĕo, sŏno, crĕpo.

crĕpĭtŭs, ūs. *A rattling, creaking.—Sī trūlla īnvērsō crĕpĭtūm dĕdĭt aūrĕă fūndō.* Juv. 3, 108. SYN. Strĕpĭtŭs, sŏnŭs, sŏnĭtŭs, frăgŏr.

crĕpo, ās, ŭī, ĭtūm. *To creak, crackle, rattle.—Et crĕpĕt īn mĕdĭīs laūrūs ădūstă fŏcīs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 16. SYN. Sŏno, crĕpĭto, strīdĕo. VERS. Mănĭbūs faūstōs tĕr crĕpŭērĕ sŏnōs. Crĕpŭītquĕ sŏnābĭlĕ sīstrūm. Crĕpăt aūrĕă grāndĭnĕ mūltā Păllă.

crĕpūndĭă, ōrūm. *Playthings, baubles.*—EPITH. Pŭĕrīlĭă, pārvă.

crĕpūscŭlūm. *The twilight.—Pāstŏr, ŏvēs sătŭrās ăd prīmă crĕpūscŭlă lūstră.* Ov. Fast. 4, 735. PHR. Cōnfīnĭă nōctĭs. Dŭbĭæ crĕpūscŭlă nōctĭs. Extrēmă pĕrāctæ pārs lūcĭs. Nōx prīmă. Sērŭs sŭb nĭgră crĕpūscŭlă vēspĕr. Ūltĭmă pārs lūcĭs, prīmăquĕ nōctĭs ĕrăt. VERS. Trăhĕrĕnt cūm sērā crĕpūscŭlă nōctēm. Pĕcūdēs rĕvŏcānt cūm sērā crĕpūscŭlă pāstās. Īndūcūnt jām sērā crĕpūscŭlă nōctēm. Quālĭă sūblūcĕnt fŭgĭēntĕ crĕpūscŭlă Phœbō. Dūmque ĭtĕr hŏrrĕndūm pĕr ŏpācă crĕpūscŭlă cārpĭt. See *Vesper, Aurora.*

crēsco, crēvī. *To increase, grow, spread.—Āltăquĕ nātīvō crēvērăt hērbă tŏrō.* Prop. 3, 13, 36. SYN. Aūgĕŏr, ădaūgĕŏr, aūgēsco, ēxtēndŏr.

Crētă. *An island in the Mediterranean, south of the Cyclades, now called Candia: it was much celebrated in ancient history and fable; in it Jupiter was said to have passed his infancy; the celebrated Minos reigned there; and in it was the famous labyrinth.—Crētă Jŏvīs măgnī mĕdĭō jăcĕt īnsŭlă pōntō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 104. PHR. Mīnōĭă tēllūs, ārvă Mīnōĭă, Gŏrtȳnĭă, Gnōsĭă, Dictæă. Tērră Cūrētĭs, Īdĭs. Ūrbĭbŭs īnsŭlă cēntūm Crētă pŏtēns.

crētă, æ. *Chalk.—Quŏrsum ăbĕānt sānī? crēta ān cārbōnĕ nŏtāndi?* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 244. EPITH. Ālbă, tĕnāx, pūtrĭs.

crētātŭs. *Chalked.—Quām crētātă tĭmēt Făbūllă nīmbūm.* Mart. 2, 41. SYN. Crētā ōbdūctŭs, cŏlōrātŭs, fūcātŭs.

Crētĭcŭs, Crētēnsĭs, Crētæŭs, Crēssĭŭs, *and* Crēssă, æ, *fem. Of Crete....... Trādūm prōtērvīs, īn mărĕ Crētĭcūm.* Hor. Od. 1, 26, 2. *Strātăquĕ Crētæām bēllŭă tīnxĭt hŭmūm.* Ov. Ep. 10, 106. *Nōn hăbŭīt tēmpŭs quō Crēssă rēgnă vĭdērĕt.* Ov. Ep. 16, 299. *Flēvĭt præcĭpĭtēs Crēssă tŭlīssĕ Nŏtōs.* Ov. Am. 1, 7, 16. SYN. Gnōsĭăcŭs, Dīctæŭs, Mīnōĭŭs. See *Creta.*

crētōsŭs. *Chalky.—Hīnc hŭmĭlēm Mȳcŏnōn, crētōsăquĕ rūră Cĭmōlī.* Ov. M. 7, 463. PHR. Crētæ fērāx.

crētŭs. *Born, descended, generated.—Vēnīsse Ænēān, Trōjāno ā sānguĭnĕ crētūm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 191. SYN. Crĕātŭs, ōrtŭs, gĕnĭtŭs, sătŭs.

Crĕūsă. *Wife of Æneas, and mother of Iulus.—Īnfēlīx sĭmŭlācrum, ātque īpsĭŭs ūmbră Crĕūsæ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 772. EPITH. Dārdănĭs, Trōjānă, pūlchră, fōrmōsă. PHR. Dīvæ Vĕnĕrĭs nŭrŭs. Fōrmōsī mātĕr Īūlī.

crībrūm. *A sieve.—Lāc sŏlĕt; ūtvĕ lĭquŏr rārī sŭb pōndĕrĕ crībrī.* Ov. M. 12, 437.

crīmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A charge, accusation; a fault, offence.—Oblītŭs nōstrō crīmĕn ĭnēssĕ tŭūm.* Ov. Ep. 17, 218. *Fāmă (vĕlīm quærās) crīmĭnĕ nōstră văcăt.* Ov. Ep. 4, 18. SYN. Scĕlŭs, nĕfās, dēlīctūm, pēccātūm, nōxă, cūlpă, făcĭnŭs, flāgĭtĭūm, cōmmīssūm. PHR. Cūlpæ crīmĕn atrōx. Scĕlĕrātæ crīmĭnă vītæ. Vĕtĭtūm nĕfās. Sōntĭs aūsŭs. Crīmĭnĭs lābēs, lūēs, dēdĕcŭs, probrūm. Dētēstāndă lūēs, ĕt ĭnēxcūsābĭlĕ crīmĕn. VERS. Sē caūsām clāmāt, crīmēnquĕ căpŭt quĕ mălōrūm. Sērĕ crīmĭnă bēllī. Cōmmăcŭlārĕ mănūs scĕlĕrātō crīmĭnĕ.

crīmĭnŏr, ārĭs. *To charge, accuse.* See *Accuso.*

crīmĭnōsŭs. *Reproachful, slanderous.—Quēm crīmĭnōsīs cūmquĕ vōlēs mŏdūm.* Hor. Od. 1, 16, 2. SYN. Mălĕdĭcŭs.

crīnālĕ, ĭs. *A bodkin.—Ēt mădĭdōs mȳrrhā cūrvūm crīnālĕ căpīllōs.* Ov. M. 5, 53. PHR. Crīnālĭs ăcŭs.

crīnālĭs, ĭs. *Of the hair.—Sōlvĭtĕ crīnālēs vīttās; căpĭte ōrgĭă mēcūm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 403. SYN. Căpīllārĭs.

crīnĭs, ĭs; *or, more usually,* crīnēs, ĭūm. *The hair of the head.—Et circum*

Illūdīs crīnēm dē mōrĕ sŏlūtæ. Virg. Æn. 3, 65. *Dūlcīs cōmpŏsĭtīs spīrāvīt crīnĭbŭs aūrā.* Virg. G. 4, 417. SYN. Căpīllī, cōmă, cæsărĭēs. EPITH. Pēndŭlī, văgī, nĭtĭdī, cŏmāntēs, dĕcōrī, dĕcēntēs. VERS. Intōnsī crīnēs lōngā cērvīcĕ flŭēbānt. Aūrātī vŏlĭtānt hŭmĕrīs nūllō ōrdĭnĕ crīnēs. Fūsōs cērvīx cuī lāctĕă crīnēs Āccĭpĭt, ēt mōllī sūbnēctīt cīrcŭlŭs aūrō. Sīnt cōmptī crīnēs, nĭtĭdō sīt vēstĭs ămīctū. Fēmĭnă prōcēdīt dēnsīssĭmă crīnĭbŭs ēmptīs, Prōquĕ sŭīs ălĭōs ēffĭcĭt ærĕ sŭōs. Rŏsĕōs nēctēbāt pēctĭnĕ crīnēs. Rūrsŭs ŏdōrātō quā vērtēx crīnĕ tŭmēscīt. Cuī phărētra ēx aūrō, crīnēs nōdāntŭr īn aūrūm. Ēffūsōs sĭnĕ lēgĕ crīnēs. Intōnsōs dētūrpāt pūlvĕrĕ crīnēs. Infēlīx crīnēs scīndīt Jūtūrnă sŏlūtōs.

crīnītŭs. *Having long hair, hairy.—Nēc mĕtŭēs ātrō crīnītās āngŭĕ sŏrōrēs.* Ov. M. 10, 349. See *Comatus.*

crīspo, ās. *To curl, wreath; to wave, brandish.—Bīnă mănū lātō crīspāns hāstīlĭă fērrō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 317. SYN. Vibro, quătĭo, quăsso.

crīspŭs. *Curled, wreathed.—Vērtĭcĕ fūlsīt ăpēx, crīspūmquĕ īnvŏlvĕrĕ vīsa ēst Mĭlīs flāmmă cŏmām.* Sil. 16, 120. SYN. Cīrrātŭs.

crīstă. *A tuft, crest; the plume of a helmet.—Hāstă tŭlīt, sūmmāsque ēxcūssīt vērtĭcĕ crīstās.* Virg. Æn. 12, 493. EPITH. Cŏmāns, āltă, cŏrūscă, ūndāns, mĭcāns, ēlātă, mĭnāx, splēndĭdă, rĕfūlgēns. PHR. Ūndāntīs rŭtĭlāntī īn vērtĭcĕ crīstæ. Mănāntēs sānguĭnĕ crīstæ. VERS. Trĕmūnt īn vērtĭcĕ crīstæ sānguĭnĕæ. Crīstām quătīt aūră vŏlāntēm. Āttōllām ēxcēlsō tŭmĕfāctūs vērtĭcĕ crīstās. Ærĕ căpūt fūlgēns, crīstāque hīrsūtŭs ĕquīnā.

crīstātŭs. *Tufted, plumed, crested.—Seū căpŭt ābdĭdĕrāt crīstātā cāspĭdĕ pēnnīs.* Ov. M. 8, 25. PHR. Crīstā īnsīgnĭs, cŏrūscŭs, hōrrĭdŭs.

crĭtĭcŭs. *A censor, critic.—(Ŭt crĭtĭcī dīcūnt) lēvĭtēr cūrārĕ vĭdētŭr.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 51. SYN. Jūdēx, cēnsŏr.

crŏcĕŭs, *and* crŏcĭnŭs. *Of saffron; yellow, orange-coloured.—Invĭtēnt crŏcĕīs hālāntēs flōrĭbŭs hōrtī.* Virg. G. 4, 109. *Fūlgēbāt crŏcĭnā cāndĭdŭs īn tŭnĭcā.* Catull. 67, 134. SYN. Rŭtĭlŭs, lūtĕŭs, flāvŭs.

crŏcĭto, ās. *To croak.—Et crŏcĭtāt cōrvŭs, grăcŭlūs ăc frĭgŭlāt.* Auct. Philom 28.

crŏcŏdīlŭs, ī. *A crocodile.......Æġyptŭs pōrtēntă cŏlāt; crŏcŏdīlōn ădōrāt.* Juv. 15, 2. EPITH. Nīlĭăcŭs, Nīlĭcŏlă, Æġyptĭŭs, Phărĭŭs; vŏrāx, īngēns, fĕrŭs, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, crūdēlĭs, īmmītĭs, īmmānĭs. PHR. Incŏlă Nīlī. Nīlĭăcă fĕră. Mēntītās fūndēns lăcrȳmās. VERS. Părāt ōrĕ crŭēntō Pērdĕrĕ tē lăcrȳmās dūm crŏcŏdīlŭs ăġīt.

crŏcŭs, *or* crŏcūm. *Saffron.—Quŏd dē Cōrȳcĭo quæ vēnĭt aūră crŏcō.* Mart. 3, 65. EPITH. Rĕdŏlēns, flāvŭs, flāvēns, lūtĕŭs, fūlvŭs, aūrĕŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs, Sĭcānĭŭs, Cĭlīx, Cĭlĭcĭŭs, Cōrȳcĭŭs, Tȳrĭŭs. PHR. Crŏcĕī flōrēs.

Crœsŭs. *King of Lydia, celebrated for his wealth.—Iīŭs ĕt ēst sŭbĭtō, quī mŏdŏ Crœsŭs ĕrāt.* Ov. Tr. 3, 7, 42. EPITH. Lȳdŭs, dīvĕs. PHR. Māgnī patrĭmōnĭă Crœsī. Dīvĭtĭs ŏpŭlēntĭă Crœsī.

crŏtălīstrĭă, æ. *A female cymbal player.—Nīlōtēs tībīcēn ĕrāt, crŏtălīstrĭă Phȳllĭs.* Propert. 4, 8, 39.

crŏtălūm. *A cymbal, castanet.—Crīspūm sūb crŏtălō dŏctă mŏvērĕ lătŭs.* Virg. in Cop. 2. SYN. Cȳmbălūm.

crŭcĭo. *To torment, pain, afflict.—Quāntūm sīc crŭcĭăt lūmĭnă vēstra dŏlŏr?* Prop. 2, 25, 40. SYN. Tōrquĕo, vēxo, ăngo, āffīicto, cōnfĭcĭo. PHR. Sævīs crŭcĭātĭbŭs tōrquĕo, vēxo.

crŭcĭātŭs, ūs. *Torture, pain.—Pērquĕ dĭēs mūltōs lătĕrīs crŭcĭātĭbŭs ūrŏr.* Ov. Tr. 5, 13, 5. SYN. Pœnă, sūpplĭcĭūm; dŏlŏr, ăngŏr. EPITH. Sævŭs, dīrŭs, dūrŭs, ăcērbŭs, trīstĭs, ămārŭs. See *Supplicium, Dolor.*

crūdēlĭs. *Cruel, inhuman, savage.—Imprŏbŭs īllĕ pŭĕr: crūdēlīs tū quŏquĕ mātĕr.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 50. SYN. Sævŭs, atrōx, fĕrŭs, fĕrōx, trūx, dīrŭs, bārbărŭs, dūrŭs, īnhūmānŭs, trŭcŭlēntŭs, ăcērbŭs, īmmānĭs, ēffĕrŭs, īmmītĭs, īnclēmēns, āspĕr, sānguĭnĕŭs. PHR. Sānguĭnĕ gaūdēns. Prĕcĭbŭs īnmānsuēscĕrĕ nēscĭă cōrdă. Crŭōrĭs, cædĭs ăvĭdŭs, cŭpĭdŭs. Mūltā cædĕ crŭēntŭs, mădēns. Indŏcĭlĭs flēctī. Dūrĭŏr æquŏrĭbŭs. Æquŏrĕ quōvīs āspĕrĭŏr. Āspĕr, ĕt īmprŏbŭs īrā. Immānĭs fĕrĭtātĕ crŭēntā. Fĕrĭtātĕ īnsīgnĭs, nōtŭs. Nēc vīsū făcĭlĭs, nēc dīctū āffābĭlĭs ūllī. Fĕrŭs, ātquĕ īpsīs trŭcŭlēntĭŏr Eūrīs. Dīrīs făctīs bārbărŭs. VERS. Hūnc nēc lōngă dĭēs,

pĭĕtās nec mītĭgăt ūllă. Nūllīs īllĕ mŏvētŭr Flētĭbŭs, aūt vōcēs ūllās trāctābĭlĭs aūdĭt. Fērrum ĕt scŏpŭlōs īn pēctŏrĕ gēstăt. Īn dūrō stăt tĭbĭ cŏrdĕ sĭlēx. Mītĭŭs īnvēnī, quām tē, gĕnŭs, ōmnĕ fĕrārŭm. Dūrĭs gĕnŭīt tē caūtĭbŭs hōrrēns Caūcăsŭs, Hyrcānæque ādmōrūnt ūbĕră tĭgrēs. Tē lăpĭs, ĕt mōntēs, īnnātăquĕ rūpĭbŭs āltīs Rōbŏră, tē sævæ prōgĕnŭērĕ fĕræ. Dūrōs sĭlĭcēs sŏlĭdūmque īn pēctŏrĕ fērrūm, Ātque ădămāntă gĕrĭt. Sævĭŏr ēs trīstī Būsīrĭdĕ, sævĭŏr īllō, Quī fālsūm lēntō tōrrŭĭt īgnĕ bŏvēm. Quām fĕrŭs, ĕt vērē fērrĕŭs īllĕ fŭĭt! Sævĭŏr Hyrcānā, sūblātō, tĭgrĭdĕ, fētū. Quāmquĕ lŭpī sævæ plūs fĕrĭtātĭs hăbēnt. Tŭă sūnt sĭlĭcīs cīrcūm præcōrdĭă vēnæ, Ēt rĭgĭdūm fērrī sēmĭnă pēctŭs hăbĕt. Præ tē nōn dūrī mōntēs, nōn rōbŏră dūră. Dūrĭŏr ēst glăcĭēs pēctŏrĕ nūllă tŭō. Nōn ădămās præ tē dūrŭs, nōn mārmŏră dūră. Nātūrāmquĕ sĭmūl, frātrēmque, hŏmĭnēmquĕ crŭēntŭs Ēxŭĭt. Quænām tē gĕnŭĭt sōlā sūb rūpĕ lĕænă? Nātŭs ēs ē scŏpŭlīs nūtrītŭs lăctĕ fĕrīnō. Sēd nōn Nēptūnŭs tāntō crūdēlĭs ămōrī. Tū vĭtĭīs hŏmĭnūm crūdēlĭă pābŭlă præbēs.

crūdēlĭtās, ātĭs. *Cruelty, inhumanity.*—SYN. Fĕrĭtās, īmmānĭtās, bārbărĭēs, sævĭtĭă, sævĭtĭēs, dūrĭtĭēs, āspĕrĭtās, fĕrōcĭă. EPITH. Fĕrīnă, sævă, īmmānĭs, bārbără, īmmītĭs, dūră, cæcă, prǣcēps, fĕră, atrōx, īmpătĭēns. PHR. Ēffĕră mēns. Mēns crŭōrĭs ăvĭdă. Mēns īndŏcĭlĭs flēctī. Ănĭmŭs fĕrōx. Fĕrĭtās ĭnāmābĭlĭs. Nēscĭă flēctī Bārbărĭēs. Ēffĕră fāctă. VERS. Nīl īllæsūm scĕlĕrātă rĕlīquĭt Bārbărĭēs. Ēt bārbărŭs īnfrĕmĭt hōrrŏr. Quĭd nōn sævă dŏmăt dūræ īnclēmēntĭă mōrtĭs? Nūllī vĭŏlēntă pępĕrcĭt Sævĭtĭēs. Dūrĭtĭēs, pĭĕtāti ĭnĭmīcă, rĕsīstĭt Flētĭbŭs, ēt sūrdă cōntēmnĭt vērbă prĕcāntūm Aūrĕ. Ēxtīnxērĕ fŭrēntēm Sævĭtĭām.

crūdēlĭtĕr. *Cruelly.*—*Nōs, quĭbŭs āssuēvĭt fātūm crūdēlĭtĕr ūtī.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 7, 17. SYN. Sævē, īmmānĭtĕr, ăcērbē.

crūdēsco, ĭs. *To grow fierce, savage.*—*Sīn īn prōcēssū cœpĭt crūdēscĕrĕ mōrbŭs.* Virg. G. 3, 504. SYN. Recrūdēsco, īngrăvēsco. aūgĕŏr.

crūdŭs. *Raw, unripe; harsh, cruel.*—*Seū crūdŭs ădĭt pūgnām cōmmīttĕrĕ cæstŭ.* Virg. Æn. 5, 69. SYN. Īmmātūrŭs, dūrŭs, crūdēlĭs.

crŭēntātŭs. *Bloodstained.*—*Ōrĕ cruēntātō tēnŭēs lănĭāvĭt ămĭctŭs.* Ov. M. 4, 104. See *Cruentus.*

crŭēnto, ās. *To stain, or imbrue with blood.*—*Impōnĭtquĕ nŏtām cōllō, mōrsūque crŭēntăt.* Prop. 4, 9, 39. PHR. Crŭōrĕ, sānguĭnĕ fœdo, īnfĭcĭo, pērfundo, spārgo, cōnspērgo, īmbŭo.

crŭēntŭs. *Bloody, bloodstained; fierce.*—*Tydīdēs mūltā vāstābāt cædĕ crŭēntŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 475. SYN. Crŭēntātŭs. sanguĭnōlēntŭs. PHR. Sānguĭnĕ mādēns, mădĭdŭs, pērfūsŭs, īmbūtŭs, stīllāns, măcŭlātŭs, fœdātŭs, īnfēctŭs, spārsŭs, cōnspērsŭs. Cōncrētŭs sānguĭnĕ. VERS. Ātrō tĕpĕfāctă crŭōrĕ Tērră mădĕt. Stĕtĭt ōrĕ crŭēntō Īnfōrmīs făcĭēs. Squālēntēm bārbam, ĕt cōncrētōs sānguĭnĕ crīnēs. Tūm crīnēs ārdēntĭăque ōră crŭēntīs Rōrĭbŭs, ĕt tērræ mŏrĭēntum āspērgĭnĕ mānānt.

crūmēnă. *A leathern bag, purse.*—*Et mūndŭs vīctŭs, nōn dēfĭcĭēntĕ crūmēnă.* Hor. Ep. 1, 4, 11. SYN. Mārsūpĭūm.

crŭŏr, ōrĭs. *Blood from a wound, gore.*—*Extērnūm tŭlĭt; aūt crŭŏr hīc dē stīpĭtĕ mānăt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 43. *Dīsjĭcĭt, ĕt spārsō lātē rĭgăt ārvă crŭōrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 12, 308. SYN. Sănĭēs, sānguĭs. EPITH. Călĭdŭs, ātĕr, rŭtĭlŭs, fūsŭs, ēffūsŭs. VERS. Crāssūm vŏmĭt ōrĕ crŭōrem, Pēr cāndĭdă mēmbră Īt fūmāns crŭŏr, ăc tēllūs pērfūsă rŭbēscĭt. Tĕpĭdūmquĕ crŭōrēm Sūscĭpĭūnt pătĕrīs. Cāndĭdă pūnĭcĕō pērfūndĭt mēmbră crŭōrĕ. See *Sanguis.*

crūs, crūrĭs. *The leg.*—*Et crūrūm tĕnŭīs ā mēntō pălĕārĭă pēndēnt.* Virg. G. 3, 53. VERS. Āltăquĕ jāctăt, Vūlnĕrĭs īmpătĭēns, ārrēctō pēctŏrĕ crūră. Īctŭs ĕrăt quā crūs ēsse īncĭpĭt, ĕt quā Mōllĭă nērvōsŭs făcĭt īntĕrnŏdĭă pōplēs.

crūstă, æ. *A crust, shell, or coating.*—*Cōncrēscūnt sŭbĭtæ cūrrēnti īn flūmĭnĕ crūstæ.* Virg. G. 3, 360.

crūstātŭs. *Incrusted.*—*Nēc sūmmīs crūstātă dŏmŭs, sēctīsquĕ nĭtēbăt Mārmŏrĭbŭs.* Luc. 10, 114.

crūstŭlūm. *A small crust, wafer.*—*Sūnt, quōrum īngĕnĭūm nŏvă tāntūm crūstŭlă prōmĭt.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 47.

crūstūm, ī. *A crust of bread; a thin cake.* — *Et vĭŏlārĕ mănū, mălīsque aŭdācĭbŭs ŏrbĕm Fātālis crŭstī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 114.

crūx, crŭcĭs. *A cross.* — *Cārnĭfĭcī dīrās prœbŭĭt īllă crŭcēs.* Ov. Am. 1, 12, 18. SYN. Trăbs, līgnŭm, trūncŭs, stīpĕs, ărbŏr. SYN. Crŭēntă, trīstĭs, ămāră, mĭsĕră, fūnĕrĕă, fūnēstă, ăcērbă. PHR. Crŭcĭs līgnŭm. Īnfāmĭs trūncŭs. Fūnēstă trăbs. Fātālĕ rōbŭr. VERS. Crūx, Dŭcĭs æthĕrĕī vēxīllum ĕt fōrtĕ trŏpæŭm, Rōrĕ quŏd īntīnxīt sānguĭnĭs īllĕ sŭī.

cruci figo. — PHR. Mĕmbră crŭcī fīgo, āffīgo, sūffīgo; īn trăbĕ fīgo. In crŭcēm tōllo. Īnfāmī sŭspēndĕrĕ trūncō, līgnō.

crȳptă, æ. *A vault, grotto.* — *Et sōlĭtŭs mĕdĭæ crȳptām pĕnĕtrārē Sŭbūrræ.* Juv. 5, 106.

crȳstāllĭnŭs. *Of chrystal.* — *Grāndĭă tōllŭntŭr crȳstāllĭnă, māxĭmă rūrsŭs.* Juv. 6, 144.

crȳstāllŭs, *and* crȳstāllŭm, ī. *Chrystal.* — *Crȳstāllŭsquĕ mĕās ōrnĕt ăquōsă mănŭs.* Prop. 4, 3, 52. *Quĭs pŏtĭŭs cȳăthōs aŭt quĭs crȳstāllă tĕnēbĭt?* Mart. 10, 68. EPITH. Cāndĭdă, glăcĭālĭs, splēndēns, nĭtĭdă, pūră, clāră, lūcĭdă, mĭcāns, lūcēns, frăgĭlĭs.

cŭbĭcŭlŭm, ī. *A bedchamber.* See *Cubile.*

cŭbīlĕ, ĭs. *A couch, bed; a nest; a den.* — *Aŭt quătĕr īngĕmĭnŭnt: ĕt sæpĕ cŭbīlĭbŭs āltīs.* Virg. G. 1, 411. SYN. Lēctŭs, thălămŭs, tŏrŭs, strātŭm; nīdŭs. EPITH. Mōllĕ, quĭētŭm, plăcĭdŭm, tĕnĕrŭm, grātŭm. VERS. Īgnāvō tēmpŭs tĕrĭt ōmnĕ cŭbīlī. Cŭm sŭbĭt aŭrĭcŏmŭs nŏctŭrnă cŭbīlĭă Tītăn. Tĕpĭdōquĕ trăhŭnt sēcūră cŭbīlĭ ōtĭă. See *Lectus.*

cŭbĭtāl, ālĭs. *A cushion to lean on.* — *Fāscĭŏlās, cŭbĭtāl, fŏcālĭă, pŏtĭŭs ŭt īllĕ.* Hor. S. 2, 3, 255.

cŭbĭtŭs, ī. *The arm below the elbow; the elbow.* — *Tĕr sēse āttōllēns, cŭbĭtōque īnnīxă lĕvāvĭt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 690.

cŭbo, ās, ŭi, ĭtŭm. *To lie, recline, repose.* — *Quō cŭbăt īpsĕ dĕŭs, mēmbrĭs lānguōrĕ sŏlūtĭs.* Ov. M. 11, 612. SYN. Jăcĕo, rĕcŭmbo, rĕcŭbo, quĭēsco, rĕquĭēsco. PHR. Pōnĕrĕ, dēpōnĕrĕ mēmbră, cōrpŭs. Mēmbră lŏcārĕ tŏrō. Lēctō cōmpōnĕrĕ mēmbră. Mēmbră rĕpōnĕrĕ lēctō. Prōcŭmbĕrĕ lēctō. VERS. Dēfēssăquĕ mēmbră Mārmŏrĕō rĕfĕrŭnt thălămō, strātīsquĕ rĕpōnŭnt. See *Jacco.*

cŭbŭs, ī. *A cube; a die.* — *E mȳrrhīs pīnguĭbŭs āddĕ cŭbŭm.* Ov. Med. Fac. 88.

cŭcŭbo, ās. *To whoop like an owl.* — *Nŏctŭă lūcĭfŭgă cŭcŭbăt īn tĕnĕbrīs.* Auct. Philom. 41. SYN. Ŭlŭlo.

cŭcūllŭs, ī. *A cloak with a hood.* — *Tēmpŏră Sāntŏnĭcō vēlās ădŏpērtă cŭcūllo.* Juv. 8, 145.

cŭcŭmĭs, ĭs, *or* ĕrĭs. *A cucumber.* — *Crēscĕrĕt īn vēntrēm cŭcŭmĭs, nĕc sēră cŏmāntēm.* Virg. G. 4, 122.

cŭcūrbĭtă, æ. *A gourd.* — *Cœrŭlĕŭs cŭcŭmĭs, tŭmĭdōquĕ cŭcūrbĭtă vēntrĕ.* Prop. 4, 2, 43. EPITH. Grăvĭs, prægnāns. PHR. In lātŭm dēmīssă cŭcūrbĭtă vēntrēm. Prægnānsquĕ cŭcūrbĭtă sērpĭt.

cūdo, ĭs, cūdī, cūsŭm. *To hammer, forge, stamp.* — *Cūdĕre ĕnĭm crēbrō pŏssūnt, pārtēmquĕ mŏrārī.* Lucr. 1, 1044. See *Excudo, Procudo.*

cūdo, ōnĭs. *A cap of raw skin, used as a helmet.* — *Scīpĭŏ cōntōrquēns hāstām, cūdōnĕ cŏmāntēs.* Sil. 16, 59.

cūjŭs, ā, ŭm. *Of whom, whose.* — *Cŭjŭm pĕcŭs? ān Mĕlĭbœī?* Virg. Ecl. 3, 1.

cūlcĭtă. *A mattrass, pillow.* — *Tērtĭă nē văcŭō cēssārĕt cūlcĭtă lēctō.* Juv. 5, 17. SYN. Pŭlvīnăr, lēctŭlŭs. EPITH. Plŭmĕă, mōllĭs. VERS. Mōllī tŭmĕăt făcĭlĭs tĭbĭ cūlcĭtă plūmā.

cūlĕŭs, ī. *A sack.* — *Sīmĭă, nĕc sērpēns ŭnŭs, nĕc cūlĕŭs ŭnŭs.* Juv. 8, 214.

cŭlēx, ĭcĭs. *A gnat.* — *Tōta ăbĭt hōră: mălī cŭlĭcēs, rānæquĕ pălūstrēs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 5, 14. EPITH. Strīdŭlŭs, vŏlĭtāns, mŏlēstŭs, mōrdāx.

cūlīnă, æ. *A kitchen.* — *Cāptŭm tē nīdōrĕ sŭæ pŭtăt īllĕ cūlīnæ.* Juv. 5, 162. EPITH. Ūnctă, crāssă, fūmōsă, pīnguĭs. PHR. Călēns crēbrĭs īgnĭbŭs.

cūlmĕn, ĭnĭs. *The thatched roof of a house; the top or summit of any thing.* — *Paŭpĕrĭs ĕt tŭgŭrī cōngēstŭm cæspĭtĕ cūlmĕn.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 69. *Sōlăquĕ cūlmĭnĭbŭs fērālī cārmĭnĕ būbo.* Virg. Æn. 4, 462. SYN. Tēctŭm; căcūmĕn, ăpēx, vērtēx, fāstīgĭŭm. See *Cacumen.*

cūlmŭs, ī. *A stalk or blade of corn.—Quĭd, quī, nē grăvĭdīs prōcŭmbăt cūlmŭs ărīstīs.* Virg. G. 1, 111. SYN. Călămŭs, stĭpŭlă, ăvēnă. EPITH. Cĕrĕālĭs, flāvēns, flāvŭs, flāvēscēns, frūgĭfĕr, trĭtĭcĕŭs, spīcĕŭs, spīcātŭs, aūrĕŭs. VERS. Cānīs flāvēscĭt cūlmŭs ărīstīs. Frūmēnta īn vĭrĭdī stĭpŭlā lāctēntĭă tūrgēnt. Tūrgēscūnt lāctēntĭbŭs hōrdĕă cūlmīs.

cūlpă, æ. *A fault, offence; blame, guilt.—Cūlpă sŭī nŏcŭĭt; nŏcŭĭt quŏquĕ cūlpă căpēllæ.* Ov. Fast. 1, 361. SYN. Nōxă, dēlĭctŭm, vĭtĭŭm, crīmĕn, scĕlŭs, pĕccātŭm. VERS. Lŭĭmŭs mĭsĕrāndæ crīmĭnă cūlpæ. Ŭt cărĕăt stĭmŭlīs sōrdĭdă cūlpă sŭīs. Ŏpērtæ cōnscĭă cūlpæ, Cūnctă păvĕt. See *Crimen, Scelus.*

cūlpo, ās. *To blame, censure.—Rēspōndĕt: laūdātŭr ăb hīs, cūlpātŭr ăb īllīs.* Hor. S. 1, 2, 11. SYN. Ăccūso, īncūso. See *Accuso.*

cūltēllŭs, ī. *A small knife.—Cūltēllō prōprĭīs pūrgāntēm lēnĭtĕr ūnguĕs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 51.

cūltĕr, trī. *A knife.—Mōrĕ, sŭpērvăcŭăm cūltrīs ābrūmpĕrĕ cārnĕm.* Juv. 2, 116. EPITH. Ăcūtŭs, strĭctŭs.

cūltŏr, ōrīs; *and* cūltrīx, īcīs, *fem. A cultivator; an inhabitant; a worshipper.—Ăspĭce ĕt ĕxtrēmīs dŏmĭtŭm cūltōrĭbŭs ōrbĕm.* Virg. G. 2, 114. *Pārcŭs Dĕōrŭm cūltŏr, ĕt īnfrĕquēns.* Hor. Od. 1, 34, 1.—*Almă, tĭbi hānc, nĕmŏrŭm cūltrīx, Lātōnĭă vīrgo.* Virg. Æn. 11, 557. See *Agricola, Incola, Colo.*

cūltūră. *Cultivation; instruction, improvement.—Dūlcĭs ĭnĕxpērtīs cūltūră pŏtēntĭs ămīcī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 36.

cūltŭs, ūs. *Tillage; civilization, polish; dress; manners; worship.—Cōnvĕnĭăt; quæ cūră bŏŭm, quī cūltŭs hăbēndō.* Virg. G. 1, 3. VERS. Hāctĕnŭs ărvōrŭm cūltŭs ĕt sīdĕră cœlī. Gēns dūra ătque ăspĕră cūltū. Cūltŭs prīmī cuī crēdĭtŭs ævī. Pătrĭōs cūltūsque hăbĭtūsquĕ lŏcōrŭm. Cūltūquĕ sŭpērbō Pēndēbūnt nĭvĕō gēmmātă nōnīlĭă cōllō. Ŏccūrrĭt jŭvĕnī mŭlĭĕr: nōn cūltŭs ĭn īllā Sēgnĭŏr ēffĭgĭē: vărĭīs nām pūrpŭră gēmmīs Īntērtēxtă tĕgĭt. See *Colo, Adoro.*

cūm, *adv. When, whenever.—Ĕt, cūm vīdīstī pŭĕrō dōnātă dŏlēbăs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 14. SYN. Quūm, quāndo.

cum, *præp. With, together with.—Ērrāntēs hĕdĕrās pāssīm cūm băccărĕ tēllūs.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 19.

Cūmæ, ārum. *A town on the coast of Campania.—Ĕt tāndem Eūbŏĭcīs Cūmārum āllābĭtŭr ōrīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 2.

Cūmæŭs. *Of Cumæ.—Tālĭbŭs ĕx ădўtō dīctīs Cūmæă Sĭbўllă.*—Virg. Æn. 6, 98.

cŭmīnŭm, i. *The herb cummin.—Bībĕrēnt ēxsānguĕ cŭmīnŭm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 18.

cŭmŭlo, ās. *To heap, pile up, crowd together.—Tūrpĭtĕr hōspĭtĭŭm lĕcto cŭmŭlāssĕ jŭgālī.* Ov. Ep. 2, 57. SYN. Ăcērvo, āccŭmŭlo, āggĕro, cōngĕro, cōgo.

cŭmŭlŭs. *A heap, pile, mass.—Īnsĕquĭtūr, cŭmŭlōsquĕ rŭĭt mălĕ pīnguĭs ărēnæ.* Virg. G. 1, 105. SYN. Ăcērvŭs, cōngĕrĭēs, strŭēs, vīs, cōpĭă.

cūnābŭlă, ōrum. *A cradle; infancy.—Īpsă tĭbi blāndōs fūndēnt cūnābŭlă flōrēs.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 23. SYN. Īncūnābŭlă, cūnæ.

cūnæ, ārŭm. *A cradle.—Cūnārŭm lăbŏr ēst, āngŭēs sŭpĕrārĕ, mĭcārŭm.* Ov. M. 9, 67. SYN. Cūnābŭlă, īncūnābŭlă. EPITH. Tĕnĕræ, sōmnĭfĕræ, mōllēs, pŭĕrīlēs, plăcĭdæ, quĭētæ. VERS. Ĕt sēgmēntātīs dōrmīssĕt pārvŭlă cūnīs.

cūnctŏr, ārīs. *To delay, linger; to stop, rest.—Ĕt jām jāmquĕ măgīs cūnctāntēm flēctĕrĕ sērmo.* Virg. Æn. 12, 940. SYN. Mŏrŏr; sŭbsĭsto, mănĕo. VERS. Ūnŭs, quī nōbīs cūnctāndō rēstĭtŭĭs rēm. Cōrrĭpĭt ēxtēmplo Ænēās, ăvĭdūsquĕ rĕfrīngĭt Cūnctāntēm.

cūnctŭs. *All, the whole.—Cūnctŭs, ŏb Ĭtălĭăm, tērrārŭm claūdĭtŭr ōrbĭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 233. SYN. Ŏmnĭs, tōtŭs.

cŭnĕātŭs. *Made into a wedge.—Prōmĭnĕt īn pōntŭm, cŭnĕātŭs ăcūmĭnĕ lōngō.* Ov. M. 13, 778.

cŭnĕŭs. *A wedge; a body of soldiers formed into a wedge; the seats of a theatre.—Nām prīmī cŭnĕīs scīndēbānt fīssīlĕ līgnŭm.* Virg. G. 1, 144. *Dānt cŭnĕŭm, dēnsāque ăd mūrōs mōlĕ fĕrūntŭr.* Virg. Æn. 12, 575.

Nūntĭūs Anchīsæ ăd tŭmŭlŭm cŭnĕōsquĕ thĕātrī. Virg. Æn. 5, 657. See *Findo, Phalanx, Amphitheatrum.*

cŭnĭcŭlŭs, ī. *A rabbit.—Gaūdĕt ĭn ĕffōssīs hăbĭtārĕ cŭnīcŭlŭs āntrīs.* Mart. 13, 60.

cūpă, æ. *A butt, large cask.—Nāmquĕ rŭtēm văcŭæ sūstĕntŭnt ūndĭquĕ cūpæ.* Luc. 4, 420. See *Vas.*

cŭpēdĭă, ōrŭm. *Delicacies, cates.*

Cŭpīdĭnĕŭs. *Of Cupid.—Mōllĕ, Cŭpīdĭnĕīs nĕc ĭnĕxpūgnăbĭlĕ tēlīs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 10, 56.

cŭpīdĭtās, ātĭs. *Desire, lust.* See *cupido.*

Cŭpīdo, ĭnĭs. *Cupid, son of Venus and God of Love; he was represented as a child, naked, blindfold, winged, and armed with a bow and arrows.—Cōnsĭlĭa; ŭt făcĭēm mŭtātŭs ĕt ōră, Cŭpīdo.* Virg. Æn. 1, 658. SYN. Ămŏr. EPITH. Cæcŭs, nūdŭs, ālātŭs, ālĭgĕr, vŏlŭcĕr, pĕnnĭgĕr, pĕnnātŭs, vāgŭs; ărcĭtĕnēns, săgīttĭfĕr; sūbdŏlŭs, căllĭdŭs, īnsĭdĭōsŭs; blāndŭs, vĕnūstŭs, pŭlchĕr; crūdēlĭs, īmmītĭs, sævŭs, dīrŭs, atrōx. PHR. Pŭĕr Ĭdălĭŭs, Păphĭŭs, Cȳthĕrēŭs. Cȳthĕrēĭă prōlēs. Vĕnĕrĭs nātŭs. Almæ prōgĕnĭēs Vĕnĕrĭs. Dĕŭs phărĕtrātŭs, præpĕs. Flāmmīs ārmātŭs ĕt ărcū. Sŭccēndēns pēctŭs ămōrĕ. See *Venus, Amor.*

cŭpīdo, ĭnĭs. *Desire, eagerness, appetite, lust, passion.—Hōc ōmnēs ălĭī: prædæ tăm cæcă cŭpīdo ĕst.* Ov. M. 3, 620. Cŭpīdĭtās, ārdŏr, lĭbīdo, dēsīdĕrĭŭm, ămŏr. EPITH. Ăvĭdă, cæcă, īmprŏbă, mălĕsānă, tūrpĭs, ēffrēnātă, īndŏmĭtă, sŏllĭcĭtă. VERS. Quŏd sī tāntŭs ămŏr mēntī, sī tāntă cŭpīdo ēst. Quæ lūcĭs mĭsĕrĭs tăm dīră cŭpīdo? Fērvĕt ăvārĭtĭā mĭsĕrāquĕ cŭpīdĭnĕ pēctŭs. Quĕm mălŭs ēxăgĭtăt nōctēsquĕ dĭēsquĕ cŭpīdo. See *Desiderium, Amor.*

cŭpĭdŭs. *Desirous, eager, greedy.—Ītĕ prŏcŭl; cŭpĭdīs vŭlnĕră fērtĕ vĭrīs.* Tib. 1, 1, 36. SYN. Ăvĭdŭs, ămāns, āppĕtēns.

cŭpĭo, ĭs, īvī, *or* ĭī, ītŭm. *To desire, long for.—Sæpĕ fŭgăm Dănăī, Trōjā, cŭpĭērĕ, rĕlīctā.* Virg. Æn. 2, 108. *Mārs vĭdĕt hānc, vīsāmquĕ cŭpĭt, pŏtĭtūrquĕ cŭpītā.* Ov. Fast. 3, 21. SYN. Vŏlo, ŏpto, ēxŏpto, dēsīdĕro, āppĕto, ăvĕo. See *Desidero.*

cŭprēssĭfĕr, ă, ŭm. *Bearing cypress-trees.—Hæc ĕnīxă jŭgō cŭprēssĭfĕræ Cȳllēnēs.* Ov. Fast. 5, 87.

cŭprēssŭs, ī, *or* ūs. *A cypress-tree.—Quāntŭm lēntă sŏlēnt īntĕr vībūrnă cŭprēssī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 26. *Vāllĭs ĕrăt pĭcĕīs ĕt ăcūtā dēnsă cŭprēssū.* Ov. M. 3, 155. SYN. Cȳpărīssŭs, sĕpŭlcrālĭs ărbŏr. EPITH. Mœstă fūnĕrĕă, trīstĭs, īnfaūstă, īnfēlīx; ūmbrĭfĕră, dēnsă, pătŭlă. VERS. Nōn plēbēĭōs lūctūs tēstātă cŭprēssŭs. Fūnĕrĭs ără mĭhī fērālī cīnctă cŭprēssū. Illæsă cŭprēssŭs brūmā.

cūr. *Why.—Cūr nōn īpsă vĕnĭt? cūr hæc cērtāmĭnă vītăt?* Ov. M. 6, 42. SYN. Quārĕ, quāprŏptĕr.

cūră, æ. *Care, anxiety.—At rēgīnă grăvī jāmdūdŭm saūcĭă cūrā.* Virg. Æn. 4, 1. SYN. Sŏllĭcĭtūdo, ānxĭĕtās. EPITH. Īnsŏmnĭs, mŏlēstă, ĕdāx, ăcērbă, ācrĭs, ămāră, ægră, sŏllĭcĭtă, īrrĕquĭētă, păllēns, păllĭdă, ūrgēns, ānxĭă, prĕmēns, nŏcēns, rōdēns, crŭcĭāns, īmpōrtūnă. PHR. Cūrārŭm stĭmŭlŭs. Aspĕr cūrārŭm mōrsŭs. Stĭmŭlāns præcōrdĭă. Pēctŏră dīscrŭcĭāns. Sŏllĭcĭtāns ănĭmŭm. Mēntēm tūrbāns. Sŏllĭcĭtō lătĭtāns īn pēctŏrĕ. VERS. Sōmnōs ābrŭmpĭt cūră sălūbrēs. Nĕc plăcĭdām mēmbrĭs dăt cūră quĭētĕm. Dūm cūræ ămbĭgŭæ, dūm spēs īncērtă fŭtūrī. Cūrīsque īngĕntĭbŭs ægĕr, Spēm vūltū sĭmŭlăt. Ēxtĕnŭānt vĭgĭlēs cōrpŭs mĭsĕrābĭlĕ cūræ.

cūră angor.—PHR. Cūrīs cōnsŭmŏr, vēxŏr, crŭcĭŏr, ăgĭtŏr, flūctŭo, tōrquĕŏr, ūrgĕŏr. Vērsārĕ grăvēs sŭb pēctŏrĕ cūrās. Vărĭā cūrārŭm mōlĕ grăvārī, prĕmī, ōpprĭmī, ōbrŭī. Cūrīs mōrdācĭbŭs āngī. Cūră dŏmăt, tōrquĕt, prĕmĭt, vēxăt, crŭcĭăt, dīscrŭcĭăt, mōrdĕt. Cūrām sŭb cōrdĕ prĕmĭt. VERS. Tŭm vēro īn cūrās ănĭmūs dīdūcĭtŭr ōmnēs. Vărĭō nēquīdquām flūctŭăt æstū; Dīvērsæquĕ vŏcānt ănĭmum īn cōntrārĭă cūræ. Māgnō cūrārŭm flūctŭăt æstū; Ātque ănĭmŭm nūnc hūc cĕlĕrēm, nūnc dīvĭdĭt īllūc; Īn pārtēsquĕ răpĭt vărĭās, pērque ōmnĭă vērsăt. Hīnc rĕquĭēs ănĭmō nōn dătŭr ūllă mĕō. Cāsū cōncŭssŭs ăcērbō, Nūnc hūc īngĕntēs, nūnc īllūc

pĕctŏrĕ cūrās Mūtābāt versāns. Mūltĭplĭcēs ănĭmō vŏlvēbāt saūcĭă cūrās. Nĕc căpĭtŭr sūmmō mŏrdācĭbŭs ēxcĭtā cūrĭs. Sĕmpĕr ĕt ĭn cūrĭs cōnsūmĭt ĭnānĭbŭs ævūm.

cūrā eximor.—PHR. Cūrās pōno, dēpōno, dĭmitto, ăbjĭcĭo, pēllo, ēxpēllo, rĕsōlvo. Cūrĭs fĭnēm īmpōno. Sōlvo ănĭmūm cūrĭs. Trīstēs ănĭmō cūrās dēpōnĕrĕ, ēxpēllĕrĕ, prōpēllĕrĕ. Dĭctĭs cūrās āvērtĕrĕ, dēmĕrĕ. VERS. Mitte hānc dē pēctŏrĕ cūrām. Sōmnō Lāxābānt cūrās ĕt cŏrda ōblĭtă lăbōrūm. Hīs dĭctĭs cūræ ēmōtæ pūlsūsquĕ părūmpĕr Cŏrdĕ dŏlŏr trīstī. Sōlvĭtĕ cŏrdĕ mĕtūm, Teūcrī, sēclūdĭtĕ cūrās. Ītĕ prŏcūl, dūrūm, cūræ, gĕnŭs, ītĕ, lăbōrēs. Tūrpēs, dīscēdĭtĕ, cūræ. Cūrĭsque ēxūltă mălĭgnĭs Pĕctŏră.

cūrātŏr, ōrĭs. *A manager, guardian.*—*Nĕc mĕdĭcī crēdĭs nĕc cūrātŏrĭs ĕgĕrĕ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 102.

cūrcŭlĭo, ōnĭs. *A weevil.*—*Cūrcŭlĭo, ātque ĭnŏpī mĕtŭēns fōrmīcă sĕnēctæ.* Virg. G. 1, 186.

Cŭrēs, ĭūm. *A city of the Sabines, from which the inhabitants themselves were called* Cures, *and afterwards* Quirites.—*Cŭrĭbŭs pārvĭs ĕt paūpĕrĕ tĕrră Mīssŭs ĭn īmpĕrĭūm māgnūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 812. *Rōmŭlĭdīs, Tătĭōquĕ sĕnī, Cŭrĭbūsquĕ sĕvērĭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 638.

Cūrētĭs, ĭdĭs, f. *Cretan.*—*Sōlvĭt, ŭt, ēgrēssŭs rătĭbŭs, Cūrētĭdă tērrām.* Ov. M. 8, 153.

Cūrētēs, ūm. *The original name of the Cretans.*—*Ĕt tāndem āntīquīs Cūrētūm āllābĭmŭr ōrīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 131. See *Creta.*

cūrĭă, æ. *A court, ward.*—*Cūrĭă paūpĕrĭbŭs claūsa ēst: dāt cēnsŭs hŏnōrēs.* Ov. Am. 3, 8, 55.

Cūrĭo, ōnĭs. *The priest of a* curia, *or ward.*—*Aūdāx vēnālī cŏmĭtātŭr Cūrĭŏ lĭnguā.* Luc. 1, 269.

cūrĭōsŭs. *Inquisitive; subtle, nice.*—*Ŭt ĭpsĕ nōstī cūrĭōsŭs, ĕt pōlō.* Hor. Epod. 18, 77. SYN. Accūrātŭs.

Cūrĭŭs. *A Roman citizen, celebrated for his frugality and courage.*—*Quī Cŭrĭŏs sĭmŭlānt, ĕt Băcchānālĭă vīvūnt.* Juv. 2, 3. EPITH. Paūpĕr, gĕnĕrōsŭs, fōrtĭs. VERS. Paūpĕr ĕrāt Cūrĭŭs, rēgēs cūm vīncĕrĕt ārmĭs.

cūro, ās. *To take care of, care, regard.*—*Tū rēctē vīvĭs, sī cūrās ēssĕ quŏd aūdīs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 16, 17. SYN. Lăbōro, stŭdĕo. PHR. Cūrām, lăbōrēm, stŭdĭūm dō, præbĕo, ădhĭbĕo. See *Cura.*

cūrrĭcŭlūm. *A chariot, car; a race, a course for chariot races.*—*Cūrrĭcŭlō grăvĭs ēst făctă rŭīnă mĕō.* Ov. Tr. 4, 8, 36. SYN. Cūrrŭs; cūrsŭs; spătĭūm.

cūrro, cŭcūrrī, cūrsūm. *To run, hasten, move quickly.*—*Pūrpŭră mæāndrō dŭplĭcī Mĕlĭbœă cŭcūrrĭt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 251. SYN. Fēstīno, prŏpĕro, vŏlo, ădvŏlo, fŭgĭo. PHR. Răpĭdō cūrsū fĕrŏr, cōntēndo, răpĭŏr, tōllŏr. VERS. Cūrsū fēstīnŭs ănhēlō Ādvŏlăt. Cūrsū pērnīx ăd lītŏră tēndĭt. Āĕrĭī cūrsū pĕtĭt ārdŭă mōntĭs. Fŭgĭt ōcyŏr aūrā. Cūrsĭbŭs aūrās prōvŏcăt. Cūrsū vŏlŭcrēs sŭpĕrăt. Pērnīcĭbŭs īgnĕă plāntĭs Trānsĭt ĕquūm cūrsū. Nūnc hūc, nūnc īllūc, ĕt ŭtrōquĕ sĭne ōrdĭnĕ cūrrō. Hæc mĕă pĕr plăcĭdās cȳmbă cŭcūrrĭt ăquās. Vēlă dămŭs, vāstūmquĕ căvā trăbĕ cūrrĭmŭs æquŏr. Gĕlĭdūsquĕ pĕr īmă cŭcūrrĭt Ōssă trĕmŏr.

cūrrŭs, ūs. *A chariot, car, waggon.*—*Mārtĭs ĕquī bĭjŭgēs, ĕt māgnī cūrrŭs Ăchīllĭs.* Virg. G. 3, 91. SYN. Plaūstrūm; āxĭs, tēmŏ, rŏtă (*taking a part for the whole.*) EPITH. Præcēps, cĭtātŭs, cĭtŭs, sŏnāns, quādrĭjŭgŭs, cĕlĕr, prŏpĕrŭs. VERS. Quādrĭjŭgō vĕhĭtŭr cūrrū. Ĕquīs cūrrūquĕ sŭpērbō Fērtŭr. Grăvĭbŭs jŭgă dūcĕrĕ plaūstrĭs. Săltūquĕ sŭpērbŭs Ēmĭcăt ĭn cūrrum, ĕt mănĭbŭs mōlītŭr hăbēnās. Jūngĭt ĕquōs, răpĭdīsquĕ rŏtīs īnsīstĭt. Vŏlăt vī fērvĭdŭs āxĭs. Cœlōque īnvēctŭs ăpērtō Flēctĭt ĕquōs, cūrrūquĕ vŏlāns dăt lōră sĕcūndō. Jūngĭt ĕquōs cūrrū gĕnĭtŏr, spūmāntĭăque āddĭt Frēnă fĕrīs; mănĭbūsque ōmnēs ēffūndĭt hăbēnās. Hæc nōstrō sīgnābĭtŭr ārēă cūrrū. Cūrrŭs ăgĭtārĕ vŏlāntēs. Vērsānt ăgĭlēs ĭn pūlvĕrĕ cūrrŭs. Cēntūm quādrĭjŭgōs ăgĭtābo ăd flūmĭnă cūrrŭs. Ŏccŭpăt īllĕ lĕvēm jŭvĕnīlī cōrpŏrĕ cūrrūm. Nĕc aūdĭt cūrrŭs hăbēnās.

cūrso, ās, *and* cūrsĭto, ās. *To run about.*—*Ăgrēstēm, vĕlŭtī sūccīnctŭs cūrsĭtăt hōspĕs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 6, 107.

cūrsŏr, ōrĭs. *A runner; one who runs or drives in a race.—Ūt cŭpĭdī cūrsŏr frēnă rĕtēntăt ĕquī.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 9, 26.

cūrsŭs, ūs. *A running; a race; a course, journey.—Cūrsĭbŭs ĕt crūdō dēcērnĕt Græcĭă cæstū.* Virg. G. 3, 20. EPITH. Răpĭdŭs, præcēps, cĕlĕr, ĕffrēnŭs, cōncĭtŭs, ēffrēnātŭs, ănhēlŭs, vŏlŭcĕr, prŏpĕrŭs, cĭtātŭs, aūdāx, ārdēns, vēlōx. VERS. Quōd prŏcŭl hæc rĕgĭo ēst, ĕt ăb ōmnī dēvĭă cūrsū. Aūgētŭr rēmĭs cūrsŭs ĕūntĭs ăquæ. Ēxcŭtĭmŭr cūrsu, ēt cæcĭs ērrāmŭs ĭn ŭndĭs.

Cūrtĭŭs. *A noble youth of Rome, who devoted himself to destruction by leaping with his horse into a gulf, which suddenly opened in the Forum, and which the oracle declared would never close, until whatever was most precious in Rome should be thrown into it.*—EPITH. Rōmānŭs, nōbĭlĭs, ănĭmōsŭs, fōrtĭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, clārŭs, īllūstrĭs. PHR. Prō pătrĭa īnfērnōs quī sē dēvōvĭt ăd ārās. VERS. Mŏrĭtūrŭs lūmĭnă cœlō Ērēxĭt, tēmplūmquĕ Jŏvĭs, quōd præsĭdĕt ārcī, Sŭspĭcĭēns, tēndēnsquĕ mănŭs sūrsum ătquĕ dĕōrsūm, Ătque ōmnēs sŭpĕrōsquĕ Dĕōs Mānēsquĕ prĕcātŭs, Ăd quōs tēndēbăt, vălĭdūm cālcārĭbŭs ūltrō Ūrgĕt ĕquūm, bărāthrōquĕ vŏlēns īnfērtŭr ăpērtō: Fĭt strĕpĭtŭs: cŏĕūnt rīpæ, ēt jūngūntŭr ĭn ūnūm.

cūrvāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A bend, winding.—Sēctŭs ĭn ōblīquum ēst lātō cūrvāmĭnĕ līmes.* Ov. M. 2, 130. SYN. Flēxŭs, sĭnŭs, cūrvātūră.

cūrvātūră. *A bend, curve.—Cūrvātūră rŏtæ: rădĭōrūm ārgēntĕŭs ōrdo.* Ov. M. 2, 108. SYN. Cūrvāmĕn, flēxŭs, ōrbĭs.

cŭrūlĭs, ĭs. *The chair of the chief magistrates at Rome.—Prætŏr ădēst: văcŭæquĕ lŏcō cēssērĕ cŭrūlēs.* Luc. 3, 107.

cūrvo, as. *To bow, bend, crook.—Pōrtŭs ăb Eōō flūctū cūrvātŭs ĭn ārcūm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 533. SYN. Incūrvo, flēcto, īnflēcto, sĭnŭo, rĕcūrvo, īntōrquĕo.

cūrvŭs. *Crooked, bent, winding.—Intĕrĭt ēt cūrvīs frūstrā dēfēnsă lătēbrīs.* Virg. G. 3, 544. SYN. Cūrvātŭs, īnflēxŭs, rĕcūrvŭs, sĭnŭātŭs.

cūspĭs, ĭdĭs. *The point of a weapon; a spear; a sting.—At sĭbĭ dăt clўpĕūm, dăt ăcūtæ cūspĭdĭs hāstăm.* Ov. M. 6, 78. SYN. Spīcŭlūm, tēlūm, fērrūm, hāstă. EPITH. Fērrātă, ærātă, fūlgēns, ăcūtă, rĭgens, ăhēnă. See *Hasta.*

cūstōdĭă, æ. *A watching, guarding: guardianship: a prison—Sūnt, quĭbŭs ăd pōrtās cĕcĭdĭt cūstōdĭă sōrtī.* Virg. G. 4, 165. SYN. Ēxcŭbĭæ, vĭgĭlĭæ, præsĭdĭūm; tūtēlă; cārcĕr. See *Carcer.* EPITH. Vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, sōllĕrs, sēdŭlă, āttēntă, īnsōmnĭs, fīdă, fĭdēlĭs.

cūstōdĭo, ĭs, īvī, ītūm. *To keep, watch, guard, protect.—Cūstōdīte ănĭmās, ēt nūllī crēdĭtĕ mēnsæ.* Juv. 6, 629. *Mūgĭĭt, ēt Cācī spēm cūstōdītă fĕfēllĭt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 281. SYN. Sērvo, āssērvo, tŭĕŏr. VERS. Lēctō pōrtās cūstōdĕ tŭĕrī. Vĭgĭl sērvăt cūstōdĭă mūrōs. Ōmnēmque ădĭtūm cūstōdĕ cŏrōnānt. Cōmmūnī pōrtām stătĭōnĕ tĕnēbānt. Quĭbŭs ăd pōrtām cĕcĭdĭt cūstōdĭă. See *Vigilo.*

cūstōs, ōdĭs. *A keeper, a guard, watch, sentinel.—Pāllădĭŭm, cæsĭs sūmmæ cūstōdĭbŭs ārcĭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 166. EPITH. Vĭgĭl, vĭgĭlāns, sēdŭlŭs, ānxĭŭs, īnsōmnĭs, fĭdēlĭs, āttēntŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs. PHR. Vĭgĭlāns ĭn līmĭnĕ. Fīdūsquĕ ăd līmĭnă cūstōs. VERS. Pōstĭbŭs Aūgŭstĭs ĕādēm fīdīssĭmă cūstōs Āntĕ fŏrēs stăbĭs. Fīdō sŭb cūstōdĕ rĕlĭquĭt. Āt Trĭvĭæ cūstōs jāmdūdum ĭn mōntĭbŭs Ŏpĭs Āltă sĕdĕt sūmmĭs. Cūstōdĕ rērūm Cæsărĕ.

cŭtĭs, ĭs. *The skin.—Vix hăbĕō tĕnŭēm, quæ tĕgăt ōssă, cŭtēm.* Ov. Tr. 4, 6, 42. SYN. Pēllĭs.

cŭtĭcŭlă, æ. *A thin tender skin.—Nōstră bĭbăt vērnūm cōntrāctă cŭtĭcŭlă sōlēm.* Juv. 11, 203.

Cўănē, ēs. *A nymph of Sicily, whose fountain was destroyed by Pluto, when he carried off Proserpine: she was herself changed into a fountain.—Intēr Sĭcĕlĭdās Cўănē pŭlchērrĭmă nўmphās.* Ov. M. 9, 412.

Cўănĕæ, ārŭm. *Two islands in the Euxine Sea, also called Symplegades.—Trānsĕăt īnstăbĭlēs strēnŭă Cўănĕās.* Ov. Tr. 1, 9, 34. SYN. Sўmplēgădĕs.

cўăthŭs, ī. *A cup, goblet.—Mīscēntŏr cўăthīs pōcŭlă cōmmŏdĭs.* Hor. Od. 3,

19, 11. SYN. Călix, crātēr, pătĕră, scўphŭs, pōcŭlŭm. See *Patera, Poculum.*

Cўbĕlē, ēs. *The mother of Jupiter and the other deities: she was represented as crowned with turrets, and drawn in a car by lions: she was especially worshipped in Phrygia, and her priests were called Corybantes or Galli: her name is by some of the ancient poets called Cybebe.* (Gr. Κυβήβη.)—*Hīnc Mātĕr cūltrīx Cўbĕlē, Cŏrўbāntĭăque ærā.* Virg. Æn. 3, 111. SYN. Rhĕă, Ops, Vēstă, Pălēs, Bĕrĕcўntĭă, Dīndўmĕnē. EPITH. Tūrrĭtă, tūrrĭgĕră, vĕnĕrāndă, fēcūndă, ālmă, prīscă, āntīquă; Phrўgĭă, Idæă. PHR. Cўbĕlēĭă Mātĕr. Sātūrnĭă cōnjūx. Bĕrĕcўntĭă mātĕr. Dĕōrūm mātĕr, părēns, gĕnĭtrīx. Idæă părēns. Māgnă Dĕūm, *or* Dĕōrūm, mātĕr. Almă părēns Idæă Dĕūm, cuī Dīndўmă cōrdī. Tūrrĭgĕră căpŭt ēxōrnātă cŏrōnā. VERS. Invĕhĭtūr cūrrū Phrўgĭās tūrrītă pĕr ūrbēs, Lætă Dĕūm pārtū, cēntūm cōmplēxă nĕpōtēs. Vērtĭcĕ tūrrĭgĕrō jūxtă, dĕă māgnă, Cўbēbē.

Cўbĕlēĭŭs. *Of Cybele.—Dēntĕ prĕmūnt dŏmĭtō Cўbĕlēĭă frēnă lĕōnēs.* Ov. M. 10, 704. SYN. Bĕrĕcўntĭŭs.

Cўclădĕs. *A cluster of islands in the Ægean Sea.—Cўclădĕs ēxcĭpĭūnt, Lēsbō pōst tērgă rĕlīctā.* Ov. Fast. 4, 281.

cўclăs, ădĭs. *A woman's robe.—Hæc nūnc aūrātā cўclădĕ vērrĭt hŭmūm.* Prop. 4, 7, 40. See *Vestis.*

Cyclōps, ōpĭs; *plur.* Cyclōpĕs, ūm.—*The Cyclops were giants inhabiting Sicily, near M. Ætna, and were supposed to be the workmen of Vulcan; they had but one eye, which was situated in the middle of the forehead: the chief of them were* Brŏntēs, Stĕrŏpēs, *and* Pўrăcmŏn.—*Fērrum ēxērcēbānt vāstō Cўclōpĕs ĭn āntrō.* Virg. Æn. 8, 424. *Antĭphătæ mōrēs, īmmānsuētīquĕ Cўclōpĭs.* Ov. M. 4, 249. EPITH. Ætnæī, Sĭcŭlī, gĭgāntēī, vāstī, lăcērtōsī, īmmānēs, crūdēlēs, trŭcēs, trŭcŭlēntī, tērrĭgĕnī, ātrī, fūlvī. PHR. Ætnæī frātrēs. Vūlcānī cŏmĭtēs. Cœlō căpĭtă āltă fĕrēntēs. Ærĭsŏnī cŏmĭtēs Vūlcānī. VERS. Ærĭfĕræ cŏmĭtūm cōncrĕpŭērĕ mănūs.

> ......Veluti, lentis Cyclopes fulmina massis
> Cum properant, alii taurinis follibus auras
> Accipiunt, redduntque; alii stridentia tingunt
> Æra lacu; gemit impositis incudibus Ætna.
> Illi inter sese magnâ vi brachia tollunt
> In numerum, versantque tenaci forcipe ferrum.
> *Virg. G.* 4, 170.

Cyclōpĭŭs. *Of the Cyclops.—Accēstĭs scŏpŭlōs, vōs ēt Cўclōpĭă sāxă.* Virg. Æn. 1, 205.

cycnēŭs. *Of a swan.—Jām mĕă cycnēās ĭmĭtāntūr tēmpŏră plūmās.* Ov. Tr. 4, 7, 1. See *Cycnus.*

cycnŭs, *or* cygnŭs, ī. *A swan.—Cārmĭnă jām mŏrĭēns cănĭt ēxĕquĭālĭă cycnŭs.* Ov. M. 14, 430. *Dōnātūră cycnī, sī lĭbĕāt, sŏnūm.* Hor. Od. 4, 3, 20. SYN. Ōlŏr. EPITH. Cāndĭdŭs, ālbŭs, nĭvĕŭs, mōllĭs, dūlcĭs; cănōrŭs, sŏnōrŭs, raŭcŭs; flūmĭnĕŭs, flŭvĭālĭs, ăquōsŭs, pălūstrĭs, āmnĭcŏlă. PHR. Căўstrĭŭs ālĕs Mæāndrī īncŏlă. Flūmĭnă cycnŭs ămāns. Cāntātŏr fūnĕrĭs īpsĕ sŭī. Cārmĭnă mœsta cănēns. Rĕsŏnāns mŏrĭbūndō gūttŭrĕ dūlcĕ mĕlŏs. Cāndēntī cōrpŏrĕ cycnŭs. Nĭvĕĭs ārgēntĕŭs ālĭs. VERS. Dăt sŏnĭtūm raŭcŭs pĕr stāgnă lŏquācĭă cycnŭs. Ūtquĕ jăcēns rīpā dēflĕrĕ Căўstrĭŭs ālĕs Dīcĭtŭr ōrĕ sŭām dēfĭcĭēntĕ nĕcēm. At cycnŭs lĭquĭdĭs pĕr prātă rĕcēntĭă rīvĭs, Rīpārŭmquĕ tŏrōs, nĭvĕĭs ārgēntĕŭs ālĭs, Rīmātŭr rōstrō lătĭcēs, ĕt ămœnă cănōrŏs Emīttĭt pĕr cōllă mŏdōs, aŭt rēmĭgĕ pēnnā Altērnātquĕ chŏrōs, ĕt cāntū nūbĭlă plaŭdĭt. Quālĭs ŭbi ēx āltō nōtĭs Mæāndrĭă rīpĭs Pērspēxĭt vădă, seū plăcĭdī stāgna āmplă Căўstrī, Præcĭpĭtēm sēsē cāndēntī cōrpŏrĕ cycnŭs Mīttĭt ăgēns, jāmque īmplūmĭs sēgnĭsquĕ vĭdētŭr Ipsĕ sĭbī, dōnĕc tāndēm pŏtĭātŭr ămātĭs Vīctŏr ăquĭs.

Cўdŏn, ōnĭs. *A city on the northern coast of Crete; an inhabitant of Cydon.—Pārthŭs sīvĕ Cўdōn tēlum īmmĕdĭcābĭlĕ tōrsĭt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 858.

Cўdōnēŭs, *or* Cўdōnĭŭs. *Of Cydon.—Illūm Gnōssĭădĕsquĕ, Cўdōnĕæquĕ jŭ-*

rĕncæ. Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 293. *Īrĕ: lĭbĕt Părthō tŏrquērĕ Cȳdōnĭă cōrnū.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 59.

cȳdōnĭŭm, ī. *A quince.—Īllīs pōmpă fŭĭt, dēcŭssă cȳdōnĭă rāmō.* Prop. 3, 13, 27. PHR. Cȳdōnĭūm mālŭm.

cȳlĭndrŭs, ī. *A cylinder, a roller.—Ārĕă cŭm prīmīs īngĕntī æquāndă cȳlĭndrō.* Virg. G. 1, 178.

Cȳllēnē, ēs. *A mountain in Arcadia, where Mercury was nurtured.—Cȳllēnēs gĕlĭdō cōncēptŭm vērtĭcĕ fūdĭt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 139.

Cȳllēnĭŭs. *Of M. Cyllene; an epithet of Mercury.—Hīc prīmŭm pārĭbŭs nĭtēns Cȳllēnĭŭs ălīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 252. See *Mercurius.*

cȳmbă, æ. *A boat, skiff.—Ēt fērrūgĭnĕā sŭbvēctăt cōrpŏră cȳmbā.* Virg. Æn. 6, 303. SYN. Nāvĭcŭlă, lēmbŭs, phăsēlŭs, līntĕr, scăphă. EPITH. Ădūncă, cōncăvă, frăgĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, cŭrvă, ăncēps. VERS. Nōn ĭtă præcĭpĭtēs ăgĭtāntŭr ĭn æquŏrĕ cȳmbæ. Mēquĕ lĕvĭs māgnō gŭrgĭtĕ cȳmbă vĕhĭt. Dīrĭgĕ flūctĭvăgām vēntōsă pĕr æquŏră cȳmbām.

cȳmbălŭm, ī. *A cymbal.—Tīnnītūsquĕ cĭe, et Mātrīs quătĕ cȳmbălă cīrcŭm.* Virg. G. 4, 64. EPITH. Cōncăvŭm, Cŏrȳbāntĭŭm, Idæŭm, Bĕrĕcȳntĭŭm; ærĕŭm, sŏnōrŭm, tīnnŭlŭm. PHR. Phrȳgĭæ Bĕrĕcȳntĭă cȳmbălă Mātrĭs. Raūcōs fūndēns sŏnōs. Cȳmbălă pŭlsārĕ, tūndĕrĕ, fĕrīrĕ. VERS. Tūndĕt ăd Idæōs cȳmbălă raūcă sŏnōs. Ēt căvă cȳmbălă pŭlsānt.

cȳmbĭŭm. *A cup in the shape of a boat.—Īnfĕrĭmŭs tĕpĭdō spūmāntĭă cȳmbĭă lăctĕ.* Virg. Æn. 3, 66. See *Poculum.*

Cȳmŏdŏcē, ēs, *or* Cȳmŏdŏcēă, æ. *A sea-nymph, daughter of Nereus and Doris.—Quārŭm quæ fāndī dŏctīssĭmă, Cȳmŏdŏcēă.* Virg. Æn. 10, 225.

Cȳmŏthŏē, ēs. *A sea-nymph, daughter of Nereus and Doris.—Cȳmŏthŏē, sĭmŭl ĕt Trītōn ădnīxŭs, ăcūtō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 148. See *Nympha.*

Cȳnĭcŭs. *Of the Cynic sect of philosophers.—Ēt quī nĕc Cȳnĭcōs, nĕc Stōĭcă dŏgmătă lēgĭt.* Juv. 13, 121.

Cȳnŏsūră. *The Lesser Bear.—Ēssĕ dŭās Ārctōs, quārŭm Cȳnŏsūră pĕtātŭr.* Ov. Fast. 3, 107. See *Arctos.*

Cȳnthĭă. *Of Cynthus, an epithet of Diana.—Sīc ăĭt: Ārcānæ mŏdĕrātrīx, Cȳnthĭă, nōctĭs.* Stat. Theb. 10, 360. See *Diana, Luna.*

Cȳnthĭŭs. *Of Cynthus, an epithet of Apollo.—Nōmĭnă, Trōsquĕ părēns, ĕt Trōjæ Cȳnthĭŭs aūctŏr.* Virg. G. 3, 36. See *Apollo.*

Cȳnthŭs, ī. *A mountain in the isle of Delos.*

cȳpărīssŭs, ī, f. *A cypress-tree.—Āĕrĭæ quĕrcŭs, aūt cōnĭfĕræ cȳpărīssī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 680. See *Cupressus.*

Cȳpărīssŭs, ī, m. *A youth who was changed into a cypress-tree.—Hūnc pŭĕr īmprūdēns jăcŭlō Cȳpărīssŭs ăcūtō.* Ov. M. 10, 130.

Cyprĭs, ĭdĭs. *A name of Venus, from the island of Cyprus.* See *Venus.*

Cyprĭŭs. *Of Cyprus.—Nē Cȳprĭæ Tȳrĭævĕ mērcēs.* Hor. Od. 3, 29, 60. *Nūnquām dīmŏvĕās, ŭt trăbĕ Cȳprĭā.* Hor. Od. 1, 1, 13.

Cyprŭs, ī. *An island in the Mediterranean, south of Cilicia and west of Syria: it was sacred to Venus.—Ō, quæ bĕātām, Dīvă, tĕnēs Cȳprŭm.* Hor. Od. 3, 26, 9. *Ēmēnsŭs Cȳprī scŏpŭlōs, quĭbŭs ēxĭt ĭn Aūstrŭm.* Luc. 8, 461. EPITH. Idălĭă Cȳthĕrēĭă, fērtĭlĭs, fēcūndă, ŏpīmă. See *Insula.*

Cȳrēnē, ēs. *A nymph beloved by Apollo, and mother of Aristæus.—Mātĕr, Cȳrēnē mātĕr, quæ gūrgĭtĭs hūjŭs.* Virg. G. 4, 321.

Cȳrēnē, ēs; *or* Cȳrēnæ, ārŭm. *A celebrated city of Africa, so called from the nymph Cyrene.—Prōxĭmŭs īn mūrōs ĕt mœnĭă Cȳrēnārŭm.* Luc. 9, 297.

Cȳrēnæus. *Of Cyrene.—Ēt Cȳrēnæās ūrnă mĭnīstrĕt ăquās.* Prop. 4, 6, 4.

Cȳrrhă, *or* Cirrhă. *A city of Phocis, sacred to Apollo.—Phōcăĭcās Āmphīssă mănūs, scŏpŭlōsăquĕ Cīrrhă.* Luc. 3, 172. EPITH. Pārnāssĭs, Phœbēă, Pārnāssĭă. PHR. Cēlsæ sāxă ārdŭă Cirrhæ. Āpōllĭnĕæ ōrācŭlă Cirrhæ.

Cȳrŭs. *Son of Cambyses and Mandane, and a most celebrated king of Persia and Media: his conquests were very extensive, but he was at last defeated and beheaded by Tomyris, queen of the Massagetæ, in Scythia.—Ārvă sŭpĕr Cȳrī, Chăldæīque ūltĭmă rēgnī.* Luc. 8, 226. EPITH. Fŏrtĭs, măgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, ănĭmōsŭs, īnclȳtŭs.

Cȳthēră, ōrŭm. *An island in the Ægean Sea, sacred to Venus.—Ēst Păphŏs, Idălĭumquĕ tĭbī, sūnt āltă Cȳthēră.* Virg. Æn. 10, 86.

Cȳthĕrēă, æ; *and* **Cȳthĕrēis**, ĭdĭs. *Names of Venus, from the island of Cythera.—Pārcĕ mĕtū, Cȳthĕrēă; mănēnt īmmōtă tŭōrūm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 161. *Mĕrcŭrĭō pŭĕrūm Dīvā Cȳthĕrēĭdĕ nātūm.* Ov. M. 4, 288. See *Venus.*

Cȳthĕrēĭŭs, *and* **Cȳthĕrĭăcŭs**. *Of Cythera.—Sēnsĭt, ĕt ăllŏquĭtūr trĕpĭdūm Cȳthĕrēĭŭs hērōs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 611. *Nūdă Cȳthĕrĭăcīs ēdĭtă fērtūr ăquīs.* Ov. Ep. 7, 60.

cȳtĭsŭs, ī. *Shamrock, trefoil.—Flōrēntēm cȳtĭsūm sĕquĭtūr lāscīvă căpēllă.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 64. EPITH. Flōrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, agrĕstĭs, tĕnŭĭs.

Cȳtōrĭăcŭs, *and* **Cȳtōrĭŭs**. *Of M. Cytorus.—Utquĕ Cȳtōrĭăcō rădĭūm dē mōntĕ tĕnēbăt.* Ov. M. 6, 132. *Cōmātă sȳlvă; nām Cȳtōrĭo īn jŭgō.* Catull. 4, 11.

Cȳtōrŭs. *A mountain in Paphlagonia, abounding in box-trees.—Et jŭvăt ŭndāntēm būxō spēctārĕ Cȳtōrūm.* Virg. G. 2, 437.

D.

Dăæ, *or* **Dăhæ**, ārūm. *A people of Scythia, whose country bordered on that of the Massagetæ.—Indŏmĭtīquĕ Dăhæ, ĕt pōntem īndīgnātŭs Ărāxēs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 728.

Dācĭă. *A large district of Europe, north-west of the Danube.*

Dācŭs, *and* **Dācĭcŭs**. *Of Dacia; a Dacian.—Aūt cōnjūrātō dēscēndēns Dācŭs ăb Istrō.* Virg. G. 2, 497. *Dācĭcŭs, ĕt scrīptō rădĭāt Gērmānĭcŭs aūrō.* Juv. 6, 205.

Dædălēŭs. *Of Dædalus.—Jūlĕ, cērātĭs ŏpĕ Dædălēā.* Hor. Od. 4, 2, 2. *Dædălēūm līnō cūm dŭcĕ rēxĭt ĭtēr.* Prop. 2, 14, 8.

Dædălŭs. *A celebrated artist and mechanic of Athens, from whence he fled, having in a fit of envy slain his nephew Talus; he was kindly received by Minos, king of Crete, for whom he built the celebrated labyrinth.* See *Labyrinthus. He made wings for his son Icarus, who, however, perished in attempting to use them.* See *Icarus.—Dædălŭs ĭpsĕ dŏlōs tēctī ămbāgēsquĕ rĕsōlvĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 9. EPITH. Ingĕnĭōsŭs, făbĕr, dōctŭs, căllĭdŭs, īndūstrĭŭs. PHR. Gōrtȳnĭŭs ālĭgĕr. Lăbȳrīnthī cōndĭtŏr. VERS. Ārtĭfĭcūm stŭpŏr ætērnŭs, quēm dōctă pŏtēnsquĕ Mīrātŭr nātūră vĭrūm. Dædălŭs īngĕnĭō fābræ cĕlĕbērrĭmŭs ārtĭs, Pōnĭt ŏpŭs, tūrbātquĕ nŏtās, ĕt līmĭnă flēxū Dūcĭt ĭn ērrōrēm vărĭārum ămbāgĕ vĭārūm. Dædălŭs īmplĕt Innŭmĕrās ērrōrĕ vĭās; vīxque īpsĕ rĕvērtī Ād līmĕn pŏtŭĭt: tānta ēst făllācĭă tēctī. Dædălŭs, ŭt fāma ēst, fŭgĭēns Mīnōĭă rēgnă, Præpĕtĭbŭs pēnnīs aūsŭs sē crēdĕrĕ cœlō.

Dæmōn, ŏnĭs. *A demon, spirit; the evil principle, the Devil.—*SYN. Căcŏdæmōn, dĭăbŏlŭs. EPITH. Mălĭgnŭs, pērvērsŭs, īnfērnŭs, sævŭs, fĕrōx, fœdŭs, dīrŭs, īnfēstŭs, crūdēlĭs; āstūtŭs, dŏlōsŭs, sŭbdŏlŭs, īnsĭdĭātŏr, căllĭdŭs, făllāx, pērfĭdŭs. PHR. Tȳrānnŭs īnfērnŭs. Tārtărēŭs drăco. Stȳgĭŭs, Phlĕgĕthōntēŭs ănguĭs, cŏlūbĕr. Hōstĭs Tārtărēŭs. Mŏdĕrātŏr Ăvērnī. Hūmānī nōmĭnĭs hōstĭs. Tōrtŏr Ăvērnī. Invēntŏr scĕlĕrūm. Ŭmbrārūm pătĕr. Tārtără nigră cŏlēns. Stȳgĭĭs quī præsĭdĕt ŭmbrĭs. Ārtēs cnī māllĕ nŏcēndī. Mĭsĕræ dēcēptŏr sŭbdŏlŭs Ēvæ. Stȳgĭă ăgmĭnă. Tārtărĕī frātrēs. Immūndă mălōrūm ăgmĭnă spīrĭtŭūm. VERS. Sŭpĕrī quŏs īră părēntĭs Cælo īnmānĕ nĕfās ănĭmĭs ēxcūssĭt ădōrtōs. Tārtărĕīsquĕ gĕnŭs mĭsĕrābĭlĕ mērsĭt ĭn āntrĭs. Cuī trĭstĭă bēllă, Īræque, īnsĭdĭæque, ĕt nŏxĭă crīmĭnă cōrdī. Lūcĭfŭgī rūptīm trĕpĭdo ădsūnt ăgmĭnĕ frātrēs. Hūmānă făcĭē crūrūm tĕnŭs, īndĕ drăcōnēs.

Dălmătă. *A Dalmatian.—Armĕnĭūsquĕ fŭgāx, ĕt tăndēm Dălmătă sūpplēx.* Albinov. ad Liviam. 389.

Dălmătĭă. *A part of Illyricum, at the east of the Adriatic.—Sŭbdĭtă mōntānæ brāchĭă Dălmătĭæ.* Ov. P. 2, 2, 78.

Dălmătĭcŭs. *Of Dalmatia.—Dălmătĭcīs ōbnōxĭă flūctĭbŭs Ăncōn.* Luc. 2, 402.

dāma, æ, m. *and* f. *A deer, doe.—Et cănĭbŭs lĕpŏrēm, cănĭbŭs vēnābĕrĕ dāmās.* Virg. G. 3, 410. EPITH. Tĭmĭdŭs, păvĭdŭs, păvēns, tērrĭtŭs, īmbēllĭs;

lĕvĭs, fŭgāx, fŭgĭtīvŭs, vāgŭs, cĕlĕr. PHR. In fŭgām prōnŭs. Pĕdĭbŭs cĕlĕr. VERS. Prōspĭcĭt ērrāntēm spătĭōsă pĕr æquŏră dāmām. Cūrrĭt ŭt aūdĭtĭs tērrĭtă dāmă lŭpĭs. Præcĭpĭtēs ībānt dāmæ, lūcōsquĕ pĕtēbānt.

Dămāscēnŭs. *Of Damascus.*

Dămāscŭs, ī. *A celebrated city of Syria.—Et fēlīx (sīc fāmă) Nīnŏs: vēntōsă Dămāscŭs.* Luc. 3, 215.

Dămăsĭcthōn, ŏnĭs. *One of the seven sons of Niobe, slain by Apollo.* See *Niobe.* *—At nōn īntōnsūm sīmplēx Dămăsĭcthŏnă vūlnŭs.* Ov. M. 6, 254.

dāmnātĭo, ōnĭs. *Condemnation.* See *Damno.*

dāmnātŭs. *Condemned, doomed.—Hōs jūxtă fālsō dāmnātī crīmĭnĕ mōrtĭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 430. PHR. Stȳgĭō dāmnātŭs Ăvērnō. Ætērnĭs āddīctŭs īgnĭbŭs, flāmmĭs. Ætērnĭs prædă vŏrāndă rŏgĭs. Stȳgĭīs dătă prædă căvērnĭs. Ætērnĭs Ĕrĕbī tĕnebrĭs dāmnātŭs. Ætērnōs dāmnātŭs ăd īgnēs. Stȳgĭūm dāmnātŭs ăd Ŏrcūm. Trādĭtŭs ætērnīs pœnĭs. Ætērnō īnfēlīx quī cārpĭtŭr īgnĕ. Quī fĭĕt Stȳgĭīs grătă răpīnă fŏcĭs. Īnfērnī prædă cămīnī. Ætērnĭs Ĕrĕbī dāmnātă cătēnĭs āgmĭnă.

dāmno, ās. *To condemn; to disapprove; to destine, doom.—Absōlvēs hŏmĭnem ĕt scĕlĕrĭs dāmnābĭs eūndēm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 279. SYN. Cōndēmno, mūlcto. VERS. Stȳgĭōquĕ căpŭt dāmnāvĕrăt Ŏrcō. Fōrtĭs ĕt Ēōās jăcŭlō dāmnārĕ săgīttās. Dāmnātūră sŭī nōn ēst dĕlĭctă mărītī.

dāmnōsŭs. *Hurtful, prejudicial.—Dāmnōsŭs pĕcŏrī cūrrĭs, dāmnōsĭŏr āgrĭs.* Ov. Am. 3, 6, 99. SYN. Nōxĭŭs, nŏcŭŭs, nŏcēns, īnfēstŭs.

dāmnŭm. *Loss, harm, injury, wrong.—Aūt sŭpĕr īmpŏsĭtū cēlātŭr ărūndĭnĕ dāmnŭm.* Ov. M. 9, 100. SYN. Ĕxĭtĭŭm, pērnĭcĭēs, nōxă, dētrīmēntŭm, īncōmmŏdŭm. EPITH. Fătālĕ, fērālĕ, ăcērbŭm, īrrĕpărābĭlĕ, grăvĕ, mŏlēstŭm. VERS. Mārtĕ sŭb ādvērsō trīstĭă dāmnă tŭlĭt. Dīc, Thĕmĭ, quā gĕnĕrĭs dāmnŭm rĕpărābĭlĕ nōstrī Ārtĕ sĭt. Pātĕrĭsque hæc dāmnă sĕpūlchrī.

Dănăē, ēs. *Daughter of Acrisius, king of Argos; she was confined in a brazen tower by her father, to whom it had been foretold that his daughter's son would put him to death: Jupiter, however, entered the tower in a shower of gold, and Danaë became the mother of Perseus, who inadvertently killed Acrisius.—Quīd Dănăēn Dănăēsquĕ nŭrŭm, mātrēmquĕ Lȳæī?* Ov. Tr. 2, 401. SYN. Ăcrĭsĭōnēĭs. EPITH. Pūlchră, fōrmōsă; īnclūsă. PHR. Pērsĕī gĕnĭtrīx, mātĕr, părēns. Aūrō dĕlūsă. Fūlvī dĕcēptă cŭpīdĭnĕ nĭmbī. Quām fūlvō dĕlūsĭt Jūpĭtĕr aūrō. Făcĭlē spēctābĭlĭs.

> Inclusam Danaën turris aënea,
> Robustæque fores, et vigilum canum
> Tristes excubiæ, munierant satis
>   Nocturnis ab adulteris,
> Si non Acrisium, virginis abditæ
> Custodem pavidum, Jupiter et Venus
> Risissent; fore enim tutum iter et patens,
>   Converso in pretium deo. *Hor. Od.* 3, 16.

Dănăēĭŭs. *Of Danaë; descended from Danaë.—Dumque eā Cēphēnŭm mĕdĭō Dănăēĭŭs hērōs.* Ov. M. 5, 1.

Dănăŭs. *Grecian, a Greek.—Quīdquĭd ĭd ēst, tĭmĕō Dănăōs ĕt dōnă fĕrēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 49. See *Græci.*

Dănăŭs. *Brother of Ægyptus; he had fifty daughters, whom he married to the fifty sons of his brother, with orders that each should kill her husband on the wedding night: he was obeyed by all but Hypermnestra, who saved Lynceus. —Mānĕ ĕrăt, ĕt Dănăŭs gĕnĕrōs īn cædĕ jăcēntēs.* Ov. Ep. 14, 79. SYN. Īăsĭdēs, Bēlĭdēs. See *Ægyptus, Hypermnestra, Belides.*

Dănăĭdēs, ūm; *and* Dănăĭdæ, ārŭm. *The daughters of Danaus.—Ūrnāsquĕ frūstrā Dănăĭdēs plēnās fĕrūnt.* Sen. Herc. fur. 757. SYN. Bēlĭdēs. See *Belides.*

Dănĭēl. *One of the Jewish prophets.*

Dānŭbĭŭs. *The Danube, a celebrated river, the largest in Europe; it has its rise in Suabia, and after flowing through a vast tract of country runs into*

the Black Sea.—Cēdĕrĕ Dānūbĭūs sē tĭbĭ, Nīlĕ, nĕgăt. Ov Ep. ex P. 4, 10, 58. SYN. Istĕr. EPITH. Vēlōx, răpĭdŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, Scȳthĭcŭs, flāvŭs. PHR. Illyrĭcīs rēgnātŏr ăquīs. Quī Scȳthĭcās sēptēmplĕx pērmĕăt ōrās. Vōlvēns flāvēntēs Istĕr ărēnās. VERS. Et cēntŭm pŏpŭlōs, ēt māgnās āllŭĭt ūrbēs; Eūxīnum īrrŭmpĭt bīs tērnō flūmĭnĕ pōntŭm. See *Fluvius.*

Dăphnē, ēs. *A nymph beloved by Apollo, from whose pursuit not being able to escape, she was, at her own wish, changed into a laurel. The laurel or bay-tree.—Prīmŭs ămŏr Phœbī Dăphnē Pēnēĭă, quēm nōn.* Ov. M. 2, 452. SYN. Fīlĭă Pēnēī. Pēnēĭă nȳmphă. Phœbēĭă vīrgō. Nȳmphă Pēnēĭs (ĭdŏs.) EPITH. Thēssălĭs, Ăpōllĭnĕă, Phœbēă, Pēnēĭs, Pēnēĭă, fŭgĭtīvă, fŭgāx, căstă, pŭdīcă, īnnŭbă. See *Laurus.*

Dăphnĭs, ĭdĭs. *A son of Mercury, said to have been the first shepherd: the name is common amongst youths in pastoral poetry.—Dăphnĭs ĕgo īn sĭlvīs, hīnc ūsque ăd sīdĕra nōtŭs.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 43. *Dăphnĭs mē mălŭs ŭrĭt: ĕgo hānc īn Dăphnĭdĕ laūrŭm.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 83. EPITH. Fōrmōsŭs, pŭlchĕr, dĕcōrŭs, jŭvĕnĭs.

dăphnōn, ōnĭs. *A laurel-grove.—Dīspŏsŭĭt dăphnōnă sŭō Tōrquātŭs ĭn ăgrō.* Mart. 10, 79.

dăps, dăpĭs; *or, more usually,* dăpēs, ŭm. *Food, meat; a feast, banquet.—Effĕrŭs hūmānā quī dăpĕ păvĭt ĕquōs.* Ov. Ep. 9, 68. *Sōlēnnēs tūm fōrtĕ dăpēs, ēt trīstĭă dōnă.* Virg. Æn. 3, 301. SYN. Cĭbŭs, păbŭlŭm, ēscă; ĕpŭlæ. VERS. Mōx īn rĕlŭctāntēs drăcōnēs Egĭt ămŏr dăpĭs ătquĕ pŭgnæ. Quī dăpĭbŭs mēnsās ŏnĕrēnt, ēt pōcŭlă pōnānt. See *Cibus, Epulæ.*

Dārdănĭă, æ. *The country in which Troy was situated; Troy itself.—Nōs tē, Dārdănĭă īncēnsā, tŭăquĕ ārmă sĕcūtī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 156. See *Troja.*

Dārdănĭdæ. *The descendants of Dardanus; the Trojans.—Dārdănĭdæ īnfēnsī pœnās cŭm sānguĭnĕ pōscŭnt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 72. See *Trojani.*

Dārdănĭŭs, *and* Dārdănŭs. *Of Dardanus, Trojan.—Isque ŭbī Dārdănĭōs hăbĭtŭs, ēt Trōĭă vīdĭt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 596. *Dārdănă quī Părĭdĭs dīrēxĭt tēlă mănŭsquĕ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 57. SYN. Trōjānŭs, Trōĭŭs.

Dārdănŭs. *Son of Jupiter and Electra, the daughter of Atlas; he founded Ilium, and was the ancestor of Priam.—Nēc tĭbĭ Dīvă părēns, gĕnĕrĭs nēc Dārdănŭs aūctŏr.* Virg. Æn. 4, 365. EPITH. Fōrtĭs, pŏtēns, gĕnĕrōsŭs, prīscŭs, āntīquŭs, aūdāx. PHR. Trōjānæ cōndĭtŏr ărcĭs. Trōjæ Dārdănŭs aūctŏr. Dārdănŭs Ilĭăcæ prīmŭs pătĕr ūrbĭs ēt aūctŏr.

Dărēs, ētĭs. *A companion of Æneas, celebrated for his skill with the cæstus.—Præcĭpĭtēmquĕ Dărēn ārdēns ăgĭt æquŏrĕ tōtō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 456. *Crēbĕr ŭtrăquĕ mănŭ pŭlsăt vērsātquĕ Dărētă.* Virg. Æn. 5, 460. EPITH. Phrȳgĭŭs, aūdāx, tĕmĕrārĭŭs.

Dārīŭs, *or* Dārēŭs. *The name of several kings of Persia.—Ŭtquĕ nĕcātōrŭm Dārēī fraūdĕ sĕcŭndī.* Ov. in Ib. 317.

dătŏr, ōrĭs. *A giver, causer.—Adsīt lætĭtĭæ Băcchŭs dătŏr, ēt bŏnă Jūno,* Virg. Æn. 1, 738. SYN. Dōnātŏr, lārgītŏr.

Dāvīd, Dāvīdĭs. *Son of Jesse, and successor to Saul on the throne of Israel: he was the author of the Psalms.* SYN. Jēssīdēs, Jēssĭădēs, Jēssēĭă prōlēs. Jēssēŭs vātēs. EPITH. Sānctŭs, pĭŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, săpĭēns. PHR. Cĭthăræ fūndæquĕ pĕrītŭs. Rēx ătquĕ prŏphētă. Rēx vātēsquĕ īdēm. VERS. Tōrtæ vērbĕrĕ fūndæ Præcĭpĭtem īmmānī dējēcĭt mōlĕ Gŏlĭām. Jēssĭădēs, quŏ nōn rēgŭm præstāntĭŏr ăltĕr, Nēc pĭĕtātĕ fŭĭt, nēc bēllō mājŏr ĕt ārmĭs. Jŏrdănĭs ăd āmnēm Dŭlcĭă fātĭdĭcīs mŏdŭlātŭs cārmĭnă nērvīs. Jŭngēbāt blāndæ cārmĭnă săcră lȳræ.

Daūlĭăs, ădŏs. *Of Daulis.—Cōncĭnĭt Ismărĭŭm Daūlĭăs ālĕs Ĭtȳn.* Ov. Ep. 15, 154.

Daūnĭŭs. *Of Daunus.—Gēns ĕădēm, quæ tē crūdēlĭă Daūnĭă bēllō.* Virg. Æn. 8, 146.

Daūnŭs. *An Illyrian who settled in Apulia, and gave his name* (Daunia) *to a part of the country.—Et pătrĭs āntīquŭm Daūnī dēfērtŭr ăd ūrbēm.* Virg. Æn. 10, 688. *Quālĕ pōrtēntŭm nĕquĕ mīlĭtārĭs Daūnĭa īn lātīs ălĭt æscŭlētīs.* Hor. Od. 1, 22, 13.

dē. *Of, from; down from.—Dē cœlō tāctās mĕmĭnī prædīcĕrĕ quērcūs.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 17. SYN. E, ēx, ăb.

dĕă, æ. *A goddess.—O Dĕă! sī prīmā rĕpĕtēns ăb ŏrīgĭnĕ pĕrgăm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 372. SYN. Dīvă. EPITH. Cœlēstĭs, æthĕrĕă, vĕnĕrāndă, pŏtēns, mĕtŭēndă, ălmă, vĕrēndă, ădōrāndă. See *Deus.*

dĕāmbŭlo, ās. *To walk about.* See *Ambulo.*

dĕbācchŏr, ārĭs. *To rage furiously.—Quā părtĕ dēbācchēntŭr īgnēs.* Hor. Od. 3, 3, 55. SYN. Băcchŏr, fūro. See *Bacchor.*

dĕbēllātŏr, ōrĭs. *A conqueror, subduer.—Lausūs ĕquūm dŏmĭtŏr, dēbēllātŏrquĕ fĕrārūm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 651. SYN. Dŏmĭtŏr.

dēbēllo, ās. *To vanquish, subdue.—Părcĕrĕ sŭbjĕctīs, ĕt dēbēllārĕ sŭpērbōs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 853. SYN. Vinco, sŭpĕro, dŏmo, sŭbĭgo. PHR. Bēllō frāngo, tŭndo, cōntūndo, stērno. Sŭb jŭgă mitto. VERS. Gēns dūra ātque ăspĕră cūltū Dēbēllāndă tĭbi. Lībĕră Rōmānæ sŭbjēcīt cōllă cătēnæ. See *Vinco.*

dēbĕo, ēs, ŭī, ĭtŭs. *To owe, be indebted.—Nēc sŭmŭs īngrātī; tĭbĭ nōs dēbērĕ fătēmŭr.* Ov. M. 4, 76. SYN. Tĕnĕŏr, ōblĭgŏr.

dēbĭlĭs. *Weak, feeble, infirm.—Āmīssīs rēmīs, ātque ōrdĭnĕ dēbĭlĭs ūnō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 271. SYN. Īnvălĭdŭs, īnfīrmŭs, fēssŭs, dēfēssŭs, frāctŭs, īnfrāctŭs, lānguĭdŭs, lāssŭs, dēfĭcĭēns, ēffētŭs. PHR. Cuī ēffētō lānguēnt īn cōrpŏrĕ vīrēs. Tōrpēnt īnfrāctæ ăd prœlĭă vīrēs. Dēfēctă vīrĭbŭs mēmbră.

dēbĭlĭtās, ātĭs. *Weakness, feebleness.—Scīlĭcĕt ēt mōrbīs ēt dēbĭlĭtātĕ cărēbīs.* Juv. 14, 15. SYN. Īnfīrmĭtās, lānguŏr. EPITH. Īnfīrmă, ĭnērs, grăvĭs, lēntă, mŏlēstă, īnvălĭdă. See *Languor.*

dēbĭlĭto, ās. *To weaken, enfeeble, disable.—Dīcĕrĕ cōnāntēm dēbĭlĭtābĭt ŏnŭs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 534. SYN. Īnfīrmo, ēnērvo. PHR. Īnvălĭdūm rēddo. Vīrēs ēnērvo, frāngo, tŏllo. Rōbŭr stērno. Vĭgŏrēm tŏllo. Vīrēs dē cōrpŏrĕ tŏllĕrĕ. VERS. Dēbĭlĭtāt vīrēs ănĭmī, mūtātquĕ vĭgŏrēm. Ūt Vĕnŭs ēnērvāt vīrēs, sīc cōpĭă Bācchī; Ēt tēntāt grēssŭs, dēbĭlĭtātquĕ pĕdēs.

dēbĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A debtor.—Pērpĕtŭūsque ănĭmæ dēbĭtŏr hŭjŭs ĕro.* Ov. Tr. 1, 5, 10.

dēbĭtŭs. *Due, deserved; devoted.—Rĕddātŭr grātæ dēbĭtŭs ūrbĭs ămŏr.* Ov. Tr. 2, 160. *Tūm fātīs dēbĭtŭs Ārrūns.* Virg. Æn. 11, 759. SYN. Mĕrĭtŭs, dīgnŭs; āddīctŭs.

dĕcānto, ās. *To repeat often; to praise, celebrate; to sing, chant.—Et mărĭbŭs Cŭrĭīs, ēt dēcāntātă Cămīllīs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 64. *Dēcāntēs ĕlĕgōs, cūr tĭbĭ jūnĭŏr.* Hor. Od. 1, 33, 3. SYN. Laūdo, cĕlĕbro; cānto.

dēcēdo, cēssī. *To withdraw, depart; give place; to die.—Vīcīna īnvītĕt dēcēdĕrĕ rīpă călōrī.* Virg. G. 4, 23. SYN. Ăbĕo, ēxĕo, rĕcēdo, dīscēdo, migro, ēgrĕdĭŏr, ēxcēdo (see *Abeo*); mŏrĭŏr, īntĕrĕo, ōccŭmbo, cădo, ōccĭdo. See *Morior.*

dĕcĕm. *Ten.—Līsquĕ dĕcĕm dĕcĭēs īnspĭcĭēndă vĭrīs.* Ov. Tr. 2, 94. PHR. Bīs quīnquĕ.

Dĕcēmbĕr, brĭs. *The month December, so called as being the tenth from March, which was anciently the first month of the year.—Ăccēptŭs gĕnĭīs īllĭ Dĕcēmbĕr hăbĕt.* Ov. Fast. 3, 58. EPITH. Gĕlĭdŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, cānŭs, frīgĭdŭs, brūmālĭs, pĭgĕr, hībērnŭs. PHR. Ūltĭmŭs ānnī mēnsĭs. Dĕcĭmŭs mēnsĭs. Quō cānēnt Bŏrĕālĭbŭs ărvă prŭīnīs. VERS. Ēbrĭă vīnōsūs fēstă Dĕcēmbĕr hăbĕt.

dĕcēmpĕdă, æ. *A measure of land, ten feet, a pole or perch.—Nūllă dĕcēmpĕdīs Mētātă prīvātīs ŏpācăm.* Hor. Od. 2, 14, 14.

dĕcēnnĭs, ĭs. *Of ten years.—Nēc crūs cōmpĕdĕ lūbrĭcūm dĕcēnnī.* Mart. 9, 58.

dĕcēns. *Becoming, seemly, comely.—Īstă dĕcēns făcĭēs lōngīs vĭtĭābĭtŭr ānnīs.* Ov. Tr. 3, 7, 33. SYN. Āptŭs, convĕnĭēns, cōnsŏnŭs, dĕcŏrŭs, cōngrŭŭs; pūlchĕr.

dĕcēntĕr. *Fitly, becomingly.—Mīlle hăbĕt ornātŭs, mīllĕ dĕcēntĕr hăbĕt.* Tibull. 4, 2, 14. SYN. Dĕcōrē, cōnvĕnĭēntĕr, āptē.

dĕcērno, crēvī. *To think, judge; to determine, decree; to fight, contend.—Et nōn dĕcērnĭs, Taūrĕ, quĭd ĕssĕ vĕlīs.* Mart. 2, 64. *Cōrnĭbŭs īntĕr sē sŭbĭgīt dĕcērnĕrĕ ămāntēs.* Virg. G. 3, 218. SYN. Stătŭo, cōnstĭtŭo jūdĭco, cēnsĕo; cērto, dīmĭco.

decerpo, psī, ptūm. *To pluck off, gather.*—*Ēt măgĭs āddūcto pōmūm dēcērpĕrĕ rāmō.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 5, 19. SYN. Lĕgo, cōllĭgo, cārpo, ēxcērpo, āvello.
dēcērto, ās. *To contend, fight for, dispute.*—*Cūm mărĕ trūx ărĭēs cōrnū dēcērtăt: ăt īdēm.* Ov. Fast. 4, 101. SYN. Pūgno, prœlĭŏr, dīmĭco, cōnflīgo, cērto, cōngrĕdĭŏr. See *Pugno.*
dĕcĕt, dĕcŭĭt. *It becomes, is right, fit, suitable.*—*Quæ fīnĭs stāndī? quō mē dĕcĕt ūsquĕ tĕnērī?* Virg. Æn. 5, 384. SYN. Cōnvĕnĭt, ēxpĕdĭt. PHR. Pūlchrūm ĕt dĕcōrūm ēst.
dēcīdo, dēcīdī, dēcīsūm (*from* cædo). *To cut off, cut down.*—*Ānnēxūm pārmæ dēcīdĭt vūlnĕrĕ lævām.* Sil. 4, 390. SYN. Sĕco, rĕsĕco, scĭndo, ābscīdo, rĕcīdo, āmpŭto.
dēcĭdo, cĭdī (*from* cădo). *To fall, fall down.*—*Dēcĭdĭt īn cāssēs prædă pĕtītă mĕās.* Ov. A. Am. 2, 2. SYN. Cădo, cōncĭdo, rŭo, cōrrŭo, prōlābŏr, dēlābŏr, præcĭpĭto, prōcūmbo. See *Cado.*
dēcĭdŭŭs. *Falling, ready to fall.*—SYN. Cădūcūs, cădēns, lābāns.
dĕcĭēs. *Ten times.*—*Ægrōtās ūnō dĕcĭēs aūt sæpĭūs ānnō.* Mart. 12, 56.
dĕcĭmūs. *The tenth.*—*Tērtĭūs īntĕrĕā dĕcĭmō sūccēssĕrăt ānnūs.* Ov. M. 9, 713. SYN. Dēnūs, bis quīnūs.
dēcĭpĭo, cēpī, cēptūm. *To deceive, beguile.*—*Jūdĭcĭūm tămĕn hīc nōstrūm nōn dēcĭpĭt ērrŏr.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 9, 11. *Ēt cœlī tōtĭēs dēcēptūs fraūdĕ sĕrēnī.* Virg. Æn. 5, 851. SYN. Fāllo, cīrcūmvĕnĭo, dēlūdo. PHR. Dŏlīs căpto, căpĭo, īnnēcto, vīnco, āstū cīrcūmvĕnĭo, dărĕ vērbă, īnsĭdĭās mĕdĭtārī. Fīctă dărĕ vērbă. Ăgĕrĕ īn fraūdēs. Dŏlōs nēctĕrĕ. Īnsĭdĭīs dēlūdĕrĕ mēntēs. Sīmŭlātā mēntĕ lŏquī. Fraūdēm īnvōlvĕrĕ vērbīs. VERS. Mūltă mălūs sīmŭlāns vānā spē lūsĭt ămāntēm. Fāllĕrĕ mīllĕ mŏdīs, tēctāsque īntēxĕrĕ fraūdēs. Nŏvās ārtēs, nŏvă pēctŏrĕ vērsăt Cōnsĭlĭă. Īllĕ dŏlōs dīrūmquĕ nĕfās īn pēctŏrĕ vērsăt. Heū quĭbūs īnsĭdĭīs, quā mē cīrcūmdĕdĭt ārtĕ! Īnsĭdĭāsquĕ părăt, sōlĭtāsquĕ rĕcūrrĭt ăd ārtēs. See *Fallo.*
Dĕcĭūs, ī. *The name of three celebrated Romans, father, son, and grandson, each of whom devoted himself to death for his country.* *Extŭlĭt; hæc Dĕcĭōs, Mărĭōs, māgnōsquĕ Cămīllōs.* Virg. G. 2, 169.
dēclāmātĭo, ōnis. *A declamation; a subject fit for a declamation.*—*Ūt pŭĕrīs plăcĕās, ĕt dēclāmātĭŏ fīās.* Juv. 10, 167.
dēclāmātŏr, ōris. *A declaimer, pleader.*—*Dēclāmātōrīs mūlīnō cōrdĕ Văgēllī.* Juv. 16, 23.
dēclāmo, ās. *To declaim, cry aloud.*—*Dēclāmārĕ dŏcēs? ō fērrĕă pēctŏră Vēctī.* Juv. 7, 150. SYN. Clāmo.
dēclāro, ās. *To declare, proclaim.*—*Dēclārăt, vĭrĭdīque ădvēlăt tēmpŏră laūro.* Virg. Æn. 5, 246. SYN. Sīgnĭfĭco, ăpĕrĭo, mānĭfēsto.
dēclīno, ās. *To bend downwards; to turn aside.*—*Strīdēns nēc dūlcī dēclīnăt lūmĭnă sōmnō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 185. SYN. Dēflēcto, dīvērto.
dēclīvīs, īs. *Steep, sloping downwards.*—*Flūmĭnăque ōblīquīs cīnxĭt dēclīvĭă rīpīs.* Ov. M. 1, 39. SYN. Dēflēxūs, īnclīnātūs, dēvēxūs.
dēcŏlŏr, ōris. *Discoloured.*—*Dētĕrĭŏr dōnĕc paūlātim ăc dēcŏlŏr ætās.* Virg. Æn. 8, 326.
dēcŏlōro, ās. *To discolour, tarnish, stain.*—*Nōn dēcŏlōrāvērĕ cædēs.* Hor. Od. 2, 1, 35.
dēcŏquo, xī, ctūm. *To boil, boil down.*—*Dōnĕc Dēcŏquĕrētūr ŏlūs sŏlĭtī.* Hor. Sat. 2, 1, 73. SYN. Cŏquo, ēxcŏquo.
dĕcŏr, ōris. *Comeliness, elegance, beauty.*—*Ēt dĕcŏr, ēt līnguæ grātĭă fīctă tŭæ.* Ov. Ep. 12, 12. *O! quāntum īndŭlgĕt vēstrō Nātūră dĕcōrī!* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 159. SYN. Pūlchrĭtūdo, vĕnūstās, fōrmă, spĕcĭēs, dĕcūs. EPITH. Rŏsĕūs, mōllĭs, grātūs, lĕpĭdūs, tĕnĕr, ēxĭmĭūs, ămābĭlĭs. See *Decorus.*
dĕcŏro, ās. *To grace, embellish, adorn.*—*Cōnstĭtŭūnt, dĕcŏrāntquĕ sŭpĕr fūlgēntĭbūs ārmīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 217. SYN. Ōrno, dĕcōrūm făcĭo.
dĕcōrūs. *Comely, graceful, seemly, honourable......In quāmcūnquĕ vŏlēs, vērtĕ; dĕcōrūs ĕro.* Propert. 4, 2, 22. SYN. Pūlchĕr, fōrmōsūs, cōncīnnūs, dĕcēns; cōnvĕnĭēns, hŏnēstūs; clārūs, īnsīgnīs. PHR. Plēnă dĕcōrĕ. VERS. Aūrō Dūctōrēs lōngē ēffūlgēnt ōstrōquĕ dĕcōrī. Ŏcŭlōs dējēctă

dĕcōrōs. Ăn fālsō crīmĭnĕ tūrpĕ Ăccūsāssĕ mĭhĭ, vōbīs dāmnāssĕ dĕcōrum ēst. Fŭĭt mōllĭs ĭn ōrĕ dĕcŏr. Fŭlgĕt ĭn ēgrĕgĭō dĕcŏr īnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs ōrĕ.
dĕcrētūm. *An ordinance, statute.—Nēc mĕă dēcrētō dāmnāstī făctă sĕnātŭs.* Ov. Tr. 2, 131. SYN. Cōnsĭlĭūm.
dēcūlco, ās. *To tread down, trample under foot.—Āsprōsquĕ mŏlārēs Dēcūlcārĕ gĕnĭs.* Stat. Theb. 1, 662. See *Proculco.*
dēcūmbo, dēcŭbŭī. *To lie down.—Tē sūmŭs ōblĭtī dēcŭbŭīssĕ sĕnēm.* Albinov. 2, 136. See *Recumbo, Jaceo.*
dĕcŭrĭă, æ. *Ten of any thing.*
dēcūrro. *To run down, run along.—Lāŏcŏōn ārdēns sūmmā dēcūrrĭt ăb ārcĕ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 41. See *Curro.*
dēcūrsŭs, ūs. *A descent, stream.—Nīl ŏpŭs ēst vērbīs: māgnŭs dēcūrsŭs ăquārŭm.* Lucr. 5, 264. SYN. Cūrsŭs, īmpĕtŭs.
dĕcŭs, ŏrĭs. *An ornament, grace, honour.—Ī, dĕcŭs, ī, nōstrūm; mĕlĭōrĭbŭs ūtĕrĕ fātīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 546. *Aŭrātăsquĕ trăbēs, vĕtĕrūm dĕcŏra āltă părēntūm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 441. SYN. Pūlchrĭtūdo, vĕnūstās, dĕcŏr; cūltŭs ōrnātŭs, ōrnāmēntūm; laūs, glōrĭă, hŏnŏr, nōmĕn. See *Honor.* PHR. Fōrmæ ēgrĕgĭūm dĕcŭs. VERS. Ēgrĕgĭō tāntūm dĕcŭs ēnĭtĕt ōrĕ. Hī prŏprĭūm dĕcŭs, ēt pārtum, īndīgnāntŭr, hŏnōrēm Nī tĕnĕānt. Ārmĭs dĕcŭs īmmōrtālĕ mĕrērī.
dĕcŭssĭs. *A coin worth ten asses......Prætēr mē, mĭhĭ cōnstĭtĭt dĕcŭssī.* Stat. Silv. 4, 9, 9.
dēcŭtĭo, ūssī, ūssūm. *To shake down, shake off.—Dēntĭbŭs īnfrēndēns, ēt tērgō dēcŭtĭt hāstās.* Virg. Æn. 10, 710. SYN. Ēxcŭtĭo, dējĭcĭo. VERS. Ēt sŭbĭtā frōndēs dēcŭtĭūntŭr ăquā. Aŭt ērrāns bŭcŭlā cāmpō Dēcŭtĭāt rōrem, ēt sūrgēntēs āttĕrăt hērbās.
dēdĕcĕt. *It misbecomes, is unseemly.—Dēdĕcĕt īngĕnŭōs tædĭă fērrĕ sŭī.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 530. SYN. Nōn dĕcĕt, nōn cōnvĕnĭt; tūrpĕ ēst.
dēdĕcŏr, ŏrĭs. *Unseemly, disgraceful.—Dēdĕcōrem āmplēxī vītām, rĕdĭtūsquĕ pŭdēndōs.* Stat. Theb. 12, 760. SYN. Tūrpĭs, īnhŏnōrŭs, probrōsŭs. See *Turpis.*
dēdĕcŏro. *To dishonour, disgrace.—Aŭt făcĭēm tūrpī dēdĕcŏrārĕ bŏvĕ.* Prop. 3, 22, 36. SYN. Dētūrpo, fœdo, măcŭlo, īnfāmo.
dēdĕcŭs, ŏrĭs. *Shame, dishonour, infamy.—Quĭdvĕ dŏmūm fērtīs dĕcĭmō, nĭsĭ dēdĕcŭs ānnō?* Ov. M. 13, 227. *Nōn ĕgŏ dēdĕcŏrī tĭbĭ sīm, mĕă vītă, fŭtūrŭs.* Ov. Am. 2, 15, 21. SYN. Ŏpprobrĭūm, probrūm, īnfāmĭă. EPITH. Tūrpĕ, pŭdēndūm, īnfāmĕ. PHR. Īnfāmĭs nŏtă. See *Infamia.*
dēdĭco, ās. *To dedicate, consecrate.—Tē quŏquĕ māgnĭfĭcā, Cōncōrdĭă, dēdĭcăt ædĕ.* Ov. Fast. 6, 637. SYN. Dĭco, ās, sacro, cōnsecro, vŏvĕo, dēvŏvĕo.
dēdīgnŏr, ārĭs. *To disdain, scorn.—Quōs ĕgŏ sūm tŏtĭēs jām dēdīgnātă mărītōs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 536. SYN. Nōn dīgnŏr, āspērnŏr. See *Aspernor.*
dēdīsco, dēdĭdĭcī. *To unlearn, forget.—Ipsĕ mĭhī vĭdĕŏr jām dēdĭdĭcīsse Lătīnē.* Ov. Tr. 5, 12, 57. SYN. Ōblīvīscŏr.
dēdo, ĭs, ĭdī, ĭtūm. *To give, give up, surrender.—Dēdĕ nĕcī; mĕlĭŏr văcŭā sĭnĕ rēgnĕt ĭn aūlā.* Virg. G. 4, 90. *Dēdĭtŭs æquŏrĭbŭs, jām tum ēxērcēbār ĭn īllīs.* Ov. M. 13, 921. *Dēdātur cŭpĭdō jam dūdūm nūptă mărītō.* Catull. Nupt. Pel. 375. SYN. Dō, trādo; trĭbŭo, āddīco.
dēdĭtĭo, ōnĭs. *A surrender.*
dēdŏcĕo, dēdŏcŭī. *To unteach.—Dēdŏcĕt ūtī.* Hor. Od. 2, 2, 20.
dēdūco, xī, ctūm. *To bring down, draw down, let down, unfurl.—Īllĕ tămēn nōstrā dēdūcĭt ŏrīgĭnĕ nōmĕn.* Virg. Æn. 10, 618. SYN. Ăbdūco, rĕdūco, rĕvŏco, retrăho, rĕmŏveo; *or* dūco, prōsĕquŏr, cŏmĭtŏr. Dētrăho, dūco, rĕdūco. VERS. Sūnt dēdūcēntĭă rāmōs Pōndĕrĕ pōmă sŭō. Rīvōs dēdūcĕrĕ nūllă Rēllĭgĭō vĕtŭĭt. Ēlŭvĭē mōns ēst dēdūctŭs ĭn æquŏr. Dēdūcūnt sŏcĭī nāvēs, ēt lītŏră cōmplēnt. Cārbăsă dēdūcĭt, nē quā lĕvĭs ēffīŭăt aūră.
dēērro, ās. *To straggle, go astray.—Vīr grĕgĭs īpsĕ căpēr deērrāvĕrăt; ātque ĕgŏ Dăphnĭm.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 7. SYN. Ērro, ăbērro. See *Vagor.*
dēfătīgo, ās. *To weary out, tire greatly.* See *Fatigo.*
dēfēctŭs, ūs. *A deficiency, weakness, failing.—Dēfēctŭs sōlĭs vărĭōs, Lūnæquĕ lăbōrēs.* Virg. G. 2, 378.

dēfendo, dī, sūm. *To ward off, repel; to protect, guard, preserve.—Assuētī lŏngō mūrōs dēfendĕrĕ bēllō.* Virg. Æn. 9, 511. SYN. Tŭĕŏr, tūtŏr, tĕgo, prōtĕgo, propūgno, sērvo, aūxĭlĭŏr, cūstōdĭŏ. PHR. Sūm tūtēlă. Fīnēs cūstōdĕ tŭērī. Ārmīs tŭērī. Dēxtrā tūtārī. VERS. Sī Pērgămă dēxtrā Dēfēndī pŏssēnt, ĕtĭam hāc dēfēnsă fŭĭssēnt. Mūlcĭbĕr īn Trōjām, prō Trōjā stăbăt Ăpōllo. Tĕnĕrās dēfēndo ā frīgŏrĕ mŷrtōs. Hūnc, ōrō, dēfēndĕ fŭrōrēm. Tŏgă quæ dēfēndĕrĕ frīgŭs Quāmvīs crāssă quĕăt.

dēfēnsĭo, ōnĭs. *A defending, defence.*—SYN. Tūtēlă, aūxĭlĭūm.

dēfēnso, ās. *To defend, protect.—Dūm dēfēnsāmŭs lēto ēst dătă; sānguĭnĕ lĭttŭs.* Ov. M. 11, 374. See *Defendo.*

dēfēnsŏr, ōrĭs. *A defender, protector, guardian.—Nōn tālī aūxĭlĭō, nĕc dēfēnsōrĭbŭs īstĭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 521. SYN. Cūstōs, tūtāmĕn, tūtēlă, sērvātŏr, cūstōdĭă, aūxĭlĭūm, cŏlūmĕn, prōpūgnātŏr, tūtŏr. EPITH. Fīdŭs, fĭdēlĭs, fōrtĭs, ămīcŭs, īntrĕpĭdŭs, īntērrĭtŭs. PHR. Rērūm tūtēlă, sălūsquĕ. Dĕcŭs ēt tūtēlă Pĕlāsgī Nōmĭnĭs. Aūxĭlĭūmquĕ dŏmūs, sērvātōrēmquĕ fătēntŭr.

dēfĕro, tŭlī, lātūm. *To bring, convey, carry, bring down; report.—Dēfĕrĭmŭs sævōquĕ gĕlū dūrāmŭs ĕt ūndīs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 604. *Dētŭlĭt ārmārī clāssēm, cūrsūmquĕ părārī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 299. *Quōd tĭbī, dēlāto Ōrtўgĭām, dīctūrŭs Ăpōllō ēst.* Virg. Æn. 3, 154. SYN. Āffĕro, fĕro; ōffĕro, ēxhĭbĕo, trĭbŭo; nūntĭo, rĕfĕro, nārro.

dēfēssŭs. *Weary, fatigued.—Pāndĭtĕ dēfēssīs hōspĭtă tēctă vĭrīs.* Prop. 4, 10, 24. SYN. Fēssŭs, fătīgātŭs, frāctŭs, lāssŭs.

dēfĭcĭo, fēcī. *To fail, be wanting; to abandon, forsake.—Dēfĭcĕrēnt sīlvæ, ēt vīctūm Dōdōnă nĕgārĕt.*—Virg. G. 1, 149. *Dēfēcīssĕ vĭdēt, sŭă nūnc prōmīssă rĕpōscī.* Virg. Æn. 12, 2. SYN. Dēbĭlĭtŏr, ēxhaūrĭŏr, frāngŏr, lānguēsco; dēsūm; dēsĭno; dēsĕro, dēscīsco.

dēfīgo, xī, xūm. *To fix, plant, settle.—Dēfīgūnt tēllūre hāstās, ĕt scūtă rĕclīnānt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 139. SYN. Fīgo. īnfīgo, īmmītto.

dēfīnĭo, ĭs, īvī. *To terminate, limit.*—SYN. Cīrcūmscrībo, tērmĭno.

dēfĭt. *It is wanting.—Ēt nūllō văcŭŭs tēmpŏrĕ dēfĭt ămŏr.* Prop. 1, 1, 34. SYN. Dēēst, dēfĭcĭt.

dēflagro, ās. *To burn furiously, be on fire.—Pērdānt vēllĕ mŏrī: sīc dēflāgrārĕ mĭnācēs.* Luc. 4, 280. See *Flagro.*

dēflēcto, ĭs, xī, xūm. *To bend downwards, to direct, steer.—Quīd răpĭdūm dēflēctĭs ĭtĕr? nōn pōndĕră rērūm.* Luc. 3, 337. SYN. Dētōrquĕo, flēcto.

dēflĕo, ēvī, ētūm. *To bewail, lament.—Dēflēvērĕ Nŭmām; nām cōnjūx, ūrbĕ rĕlīctā.* Ov. M. 15, 487. *Tūm mēmbrā tŏrō dēflētă rĕpōnūnt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 220. SYN. Flĕo, dēplōro, lūgĕo. See *Fleo, Lacrymor.*

dēflōrēsco, ĭs, *and* dēflōrĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To shed its flowers; to decay, fade.—Īdēm cūm tĕnŭī cārptŭs dēflōrŭĭt ūnguī.* Catull. 60, 43. SYN. Mārcēsco. PHR. Flōrēm āmītto.

dēflŭo, dēflūxī, dēflūxūm. *To flow down; to fall, sink.—Mērsātūr, mīssūsquĕ sĕcūndō dēflŭĭt āmnī.* Virg. G. 3, 447. SYN. Flŭo, dēlābŏr; cādo, dēcĭdo.

dēflŭŭs. *Flowing down.—Lĕvăt ūndă grădūs, seū dēflŭŭs īllĕ.* Stat. Theb. 9, 325. SYN. Dēflŭēns, cădūcŭs.

dēfŏdĭo, fōdī. *To dig down, to bury.—Vīm tŭlĭt īnvītæ, dīcēntēm, dēfŏdĭt āltā.* Ov. M. 4, 239. See *Fodio.*

dēfōrmĭs, ĭs. *Misshapen, ugly.—Sērmōnem īndōctī, făcĭēm dēfōrmĭs ămīcī.* Juv. 3, 87. SYN. Īnfōrmĭs, squālĭdŭs, tētĕr. PHR. Fōrmā cărēns. Ăspēctū hōrrĭdŭs. Hōrrēndŭs vīsū. Cuī dĭffĭcĭlīs fōrmām nātūră nĕgāvĭt. Quō nōn ēst tūrpĭŏr āltĕr. VERS. Ēt mānsĭt tōtō nūllŭs ĭn ōrĕ dĕcŏr. Nŏtăt īnfōrmīs pāllĭdă mēmbră cŏlŏr.

dēfōrmo. *To deform, disfigure.—Nĕc mălĕ dēfōrmĕt rĭgĭdōs tōnsūră căpīllōs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 517. SYN. Dētūrpo, fœdo, măcŭlo, īnquĭno. See *Maculo.*

dēfrĭco, ās. *To rub, rub hard; be severe upon.—Ūrbēm dēfrĭcŭĭt, chārtā laūdātŭr ĕādēm.* Hor. Sat, 1, 10, 4. See *Frico.*

dēfrŭtūm. *New wine boiled down to make it keep.—Dēfrŭtă, vēl Psўthĭă pāssōs dē vītĕ răcēmōs.* Virg. G. 4, 269. PHR. Vīnūm cōctūm.

dēfūndo, ūdī, ūsūm. *To pour down, pour forth.—Āc nīsī mūtātūm pārcĭt*

dēfūndĕrĭ vīnūm. Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 58.—*Dōnĕc ŭbūndāntĕr dēfūsō săngŭĭnĕ lātē.* Sil. 5, 454. See *Fundo, Diffundo.*

dēfūngŏr, ĕrĭs, ctŭs. *To discharge, perform; to get rid of, be freed from; to finish.*—*Ō tāndĕm māgnīs pĕlăgī dēfūnctĕ pĕrīclīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 83. SYN. Fūngŏr, pĕrfūngŏr, ĕxsĕquŏr; ĕxĭmŏr, sŏlvŏr.

dĕgĕnĕr, ĕrĭs. *Degenerate; ignoble, base.*—*Lēgĭmŭs, ō jŭvĕnĭs pătrĭī nōn dēgĕnĕr ōrĭs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 5, 7. *Dēgĕnĕrēs ănĭmōs tĭmŏr ărgŭĭt: heū! quĭbŭs īllĕ.* Virg. Æn. 4, 13. PHR. Patrĭī nōmĭnĭs, vĭrtūtĭs ăvītæ īmmĕmŏr, haūd mĕmŏr, ŏblītŭs. Dēdĕcŭs ēgrĕgĭī gĕnĕrĭs.

dĕgĕnĕro, ās. *To degenerate, grow worse, fall short of.*—*Dēgĕnĕrārĕ tămĕn, nī vīs hūmānă quŏtānnīs.* Virg. G. 1, 198. SYN. Dēfĭcĭo, sūm dēgĕnĕr. PHR. A vĭrtūtĕ pătĕrnā dēfĭcĭt. Vĭrtūtī nōn rēspōndĕrĕ pătĕrnæ. Dēgĕnĕrēs āffĕrrĕ ănĭmōs. Mārtī dēgĕnĕrārĕ pătĕrnō. Mājōrūm, ăvōrūm, părēntūm făctă dēdĕcŏrārĕ. VERS. Pōmăquĕ dēgĕnĕrānt, sūccōs ŏblītă prĭōrēs.

dēgo, gī. *To pass one's life, live.*—*Nōn lĭcŭĭt thălămī ēxpērtēm sĭnĕ crīmĭnĕ vītām Dēgĕrĕ?* Virg. Æn. 4, 550. SYN. Ăgo; vīvo.

dēgrāndĭnăt. *It hails violently.*—*Dā vĕnĭām cūlpæ, nēc dūm dēgrāndĭnăt, ŏbsĭt.* Ov. Fast. 4, 755. See *Grando.*

dēgrăvo, ās. *To weigh down, overpower.*—*Dēgrăvăt Ætnă căpŭt; sūb quā rēsŭpīnus ărēnās.* Ov. M. 5, 352. SYN. Prĕmo, ŏpprĭmo, dēprĭmo.

dēgūsto, ās. *To taste; to touch slightly.*—*Lōrīcam; ēt sūmmūm dēgūstăt vūlnĕrĕ cŏrpŭs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 376. SYN. Gūsto, dēlībo, āttĭngo.

dĕhinc, *or* dehinc (*monosyl.*) *Henceforth, afterwards, next, then.*—*Cĕrvīcī sūbnēctĕ: dĕhĭnc, ŭbĭ lībĕră cōllă.* Virg. G. 3, 167. *Eūrum ăd sē Zĕphўrūmquĕ vŏcăt, dehĭnc tālĭă fătūr.* Virg. Æn. 1, 135. SYN. Deīndĕ, ēxĭn, deīncēps, pōstĕă.

dĕhīsco. *To gape, yawn, burst open.*—*A mĕdĭā cælūm rĕgĭōnĕ dĕhīscĕrĕ cœpĭt.* Ov. F. 1, 371. SYN. Hĭo, [illegible]ndŏr, ăpĕrĭŏr.

dēhōrtŏr, ārĭs. *To dissuade, discourage.* See *Dissuadeo.*

Dēĭănīră, æ. *Daughter of Œneus, king of Ætolia; she was obtained in marriage by Hercules, and the centaur Nessus attempted to offer violence to her, but was shot by Hercules with an arrow poisoned with the blood of the Hydra; Nessus, dying, gave his tunic infected with the poison to Deianira, and she gave it to Hercules, whose death was caused by wearing it.* See *Hercules.*—*Impĭă quĭd dŭbĭtās Dēĭănīră mŏrī.* Ov. Ep. 9, 146. EPITH. Călўdōnĭs; pūlchră, fōrmōsă, dĕcōră; īnfēlix, mĭsĕră. PHR. Nēssī răpīnă. Răptă Hērcŭlĭs ūxŏr.

dējēctŭs, ūs. *A throwing down, a running down*—*Dējēctūquĕ grăvī tĕnŭēs ăgĭtăt[illegible]ă fūmōs.* Ov. M. 1, 570.

dējĕ[illegible]ās. *To swear or protest solemnly.*—*Dējĕrăt hībĕrnī tĕmpŏrĭs ēssĕ mŏrās.* Pr[illegible]4, 3, 42. See *Juro.*

dējĭcĭo, [illegible]ēcī, jēctūm. *To cast down; to overthrow, destroy.*—*Dējĭcĭt; ēt măcŭlăt prærŭptŭm sănguĭnĕ caūtēm.* Ov. M. 1, 719. *Erŭbŭī, grĕmĭōquĕ pŭdōr dējēcĭt ŏcēllōs.* Ov. Ep. 11, 35. *Occŭpăt; huīc ūnō dējēctūm cōmmĭnŭs īctū.* Virg. Æn. 9, 770. SYN. Stērno, prōstĕrno, dēstrŭo, ēvĕrto, dīrŭo. PHR. Stērnĕrĕ hŭmī. Sōlō ēffūndĕrĕ. Hŭmī fūndĕrĕ, ēffūndĕrĕ tĕrræ. Stērnĕrĕ fērrō, cūspĭdĭs īctū. Īngēntĭs tūrbĭnĕ săxī prōstērnĕrĕ. VERS. Quŏt hŭmī mŏrĭēntĭă cōrpŏră fūndĭt. Dējēctūrūm ărcēs Ītălum, ēxscĭdĭōquĕ dătūrūm. Īrĕ dējēctūm mŏnŭmēntă Rēgĭs. Ŏcŭlōs dējēctă dĕcōrōs. Fŭlmĕn ĕrăt; tōtō Gĕnĭtōr quæ plūrĭmă cœlō Dējĭcĭt īn tĕrrās.

deīn, *or* dein (*monosyl.*) *Then, after that.*—*Unguĭbŭs ēt pūgnĭs, deīn fūstĭbŭs ătque ĭtă pōrro.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 101. *Deīn ŭsque āltĕră mīllĕ, deīndĕ cēntūm.* Catull. 5, 9. SYN. Deīndĕ, *or* deīndĕ, ēxĭn, ēxīndĕ, dĕhĭnc, *or* dehĭnc, deīncēps.

deīndĕ, *or* deinde. *After that, next in order.*—*Deīndĕ tŏrūs jūnxĭt, nūnc īpsă pĕrīcŭlă jūngūnt.* Ov. M. 1, 353. See *Dein.*

Dēīphŏbē, ēs. *Daughter of Glaucus, and one of the Cumæan Sibyls.*—*Dēīphŏbē Glaūcī, fātūr quæ tālĭă rēgī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 495. EPITH. Cūmānă, Cūmæă, dōctă. PHR. Vātēs Cūmæă. Phœbī lōngævă săcērdōs. Fīlĭă Glaūcī. Cūmæă Sībўllă. Phœbī Trĭvĭæquĕ săcērdōs Dēīphŏbē Glaūcī.

Dēĭphŏbŭs. *A son of Priam, who after the death of Paris married Helen, who gave him up to Menelaus and the Greeks.—Dēĭphŏbŭm vīdĭt, lăcĕrŭm crūdēlĭtĕr ōră.* Virg. Æn. 6, 435. EPITH. Prĭămĭdēs, Trōjānŭs, Dardănĭŭs. VERS. Ătque hīc Prĭămĭdēn lănĭātŭm cōrpŏrĕ tōtō Dēĭphŏbŭm vīdĭt, lăcĕrŭm crūdēlĭtĕr ōră, Ōră mănūsque ămbās, pŏpŭlātăquĕ tēmpŏră, rāptīs Aūrĭbŭs, ĕt trūncās ĭnhŏnēstō vūlnĕrĕ nārēs. *Virg. Æn.* 6, 495.

dēlābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsŭs. *To fall down, slip down.—Tūm grădĭbūs nĭtĭdīs dēlābĭtŭr ōrăquĕ rētro.* Ov. M. 15, 685. *Sērtă prŏcūl tāntūm căpĭtī dēlāpsă jăcēbānt.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 16. SYN. Lābŏr, dēcĭdo, cădo.

dēlasso, ās. *To weary, tire out.—Dēlāssārĕ vălēnt Făbĭŭm, nē tē mŏrĕr, aūdī.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 14. See *Fatigo.*

dēlātŏr, ōrĭs. *An accuser, informer.—Ēt dēlātŏr hăbēt, quŏd dăbĭt, ēxĭlĭŭm.* Mart. Spect. 4, 4. SYN. Ăccūsātŏr.

dēlēbĭlĭs. *Capable of being blotted out.—Cāsĭbŭs hīc nūllīs, nūllīs dēlēbĭlĭs ānnīs.* Mart. 7, 83. SYN. Dēlēndŭs, dēlērī făcĭlĭs.

dēlecto, ās. *To delight, please.—Quĕm rēs plūs nĭmĭō d lēctāvērĕ sĕcūndæ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 10, 30. SYN. Oblecto, recrĕo; căpĭo, dūco, trăho.

dēlēctŏr, ārĭs. *To be pleased.—Cārmĭnĕ tū gaūdēs, hīc dēlēctātŭr ĭāmbīs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 59. SYN. Căpĭŏr, trăhŏr, dūcŏr, tĕnĕŏr, gaūdĕo. PHR. Hōc mĭhi plăcĕt, ărrīdĕt, grātŭm ēst, jūcūndŭm ēst. See *Voluptas.*

dēlēctŭs, ūs. *Choice, distinction.—Nēc nōn ēt pĕcŏri ēst īdēm dēlēctŭs ĕquīnō.* Virg. G. 3, 72.

dēlēgo, ās. *To commit, entrust; to depute, appoint.* See *Lego.*

dēlēnĭo, īs, īvī, ītŭm. *To soothe, comfort, console.......Dēlēnĭt ūsŭs, nēc Fălērnă.* Hor. Od. 3, 1, 43. SYN. Lēnĭo, mūlcĕo, dēmūlcĕo.

dēlēnīmēntŭm. *A blandishment, caress.* See *Blanditiæ.*

dēlĕo, lēvī, lētŭm. *To blot out, efface; to overthrow, destroy.—Nēve ŏpĕrīs fāmăm pŏssĭt dēlērĕ vĕtūstās.* Ov. M. 1, 445. *Dēlēvĭt ætās: spīrăt ădhūc ămŏr.* Hor. Od. 4, 9, 9. *Dēlētās Vōlscōrum ăcĭēs, cĕcĭdīssĕ Cămīllăm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 898. SYN. Expūngo, tōllo, ădĭmo, ăbstērgo; ēvērto, dēstrŭo, vāstō, pērdo, dīrŭo. VERS. Hæc ĕrĭt ē lăcrymīs făctă lĭtūră mĕīs. Scrībĭt, dāmnātquĕ tăbēllās, Ēt nŏtăt, ēt dēlēt. See *Everto.*

Dēlĭă. *A name of Diana, from her having been born at Delos.—Sētōsī căpŭt hōc āprī tĭbĭ, Dēlĭă, pārvŭs.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 29. See *Diana.*

dēlībĕro, ās. *To consult, consider; to determine, resolve.—Quĭdquĭd ĭd ēst, dē quō dēlībĕrăt, ān pĕtăt ŭrbēm.* Juv. 7, 162. *Dēlībĕrātā mŏrtĕ fērōcĭŏr.* Hor. Od. 2, 37, 29. SYN. Stătŭo, cōnstĭtŭo, cōnsūlto. See *Cogito.*

dēlībo, ās. *To taste; to touch gently.—Sūmmăquĕ pēr gălĕăm dēlībāns ōscŭlă, fātŭr.* Virg. Æn. 12, 434. SYN. Dēgūsto, lĕvĭtĕr āttĭngo.

dēlībūtŭs. *Anointed, besmeared.—Hōc dēlĭbūtĭs ūltă dōnīs pēllĭcĕm.* Hor. Epod. 3, 13. SYN. Ūnctŭs, ōblĭtŭs, ĭmbūtŭs, pērfūsŭs.

dēlĭcātŭs. *Dainty, nice, tender.—Ēt dēlĭcātæ laūrĕŭm nĕmŭs Flōræ.* Mart. 10, 92. See *Lautus.*

dēlĭcĭæ, ārŭm. *Pleasures, pastimes, delights.—Sīc ĕgŏ dēlĭcĭās, ēt mōllĭă cārmĭnă fēcī.* Ov. Tr. 2, 1, 349. *Pāssĕr, dēlĭcĭæ mĕæ pŭēllæ.* Catull. SYN. Gaūdĭŭm, vŏlūptās. EPITH. Blāndæ, mōllēs, ămœnæ, dūlcēs, grātæ, jūcūndæ, quæsītæ. See *Voluptas.*

dēlictŭm. *A fault, offence.—Ēt prō dēlĭctīs hōstĭă blāndă fŭĭt.* Ov. Fast. 5, 300. SYN. Errŏr, crīmĕn, cūlpă, scĕlŭs, ērrātŭm, pĕccātŭm, nōxă. See *Peccatum, Culpa.*

dēlĭgo, lēgī, lēctŭm. *To gather; to choose, select.—Ēt tĕnŭī prīmăm dēlĭgĕre ūnguĕ rŏsăm.* Ov. Ep. 4, 30. *Dēlēgĭt, pācīsquĕ bŏnās bēllīquĕ mĭnīstrās.* Virg. Æn. 11, 658. SYN. Lĕgo; ēligo, sēligo.

dēlinquo, dēlīquī, dēlictŭm. *To fail, to transgress.—Mājŭs pĕccātum ēst: paūlŭm dēlīquĭt ămīcŭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 84. SYN. Pĕcco, ērro. See *Pecco.*

dēlĭquēsco, ĭs, dēlĭcŭī. *To melt, be dissolved.—Dēlĭcŭĭt, stăgnūmquĕ sŭō dă nōmĭnĕ fēcĭt.* Ov. M. 7, 380. See *Liquesco.*

dēlīro, ās. *To rave, be insane.—Quĭdquĭd dēlīrānt rēgēs, plēctūntŭr Ăchīvī.* Hor Ep. 1, 2, 14. SYN. Dēcĭpĭo, īnsānĭo; dēvĭo, ērro, ăbērro.

dēlīrŭs. *Doting, silly.—Āvērsŭs mērcātūrīs, dēlīrŭs ĕt ămēns.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 107. SYN. Stūltŭs, īnsānŭs, dēmēns. See *Demens.*

dēlītēsco, dēlītŭī. *To lie hid, be concealed.—Nēc quĕrĭr īn plūmīs dēlītŭīssĕ Jŏvēm.* Ov. Ep. 8, 68. SYN. Lătĕo, lătĭto, ăbdŏr, ăbscōndŏr, ŏccūltŏr.

Dēlĭŭs. *Of Delos: Apollo was called Delius, having been born at Delos.—Dēlĭŭs īnspīrāt vātēs, ăpĕrītquĕ fŭtūră.* Virg. Æn. 6, 12. See *Apollo.*

Dēlŏs. *An island in the Ægean Sea, one of the Cyclades; it was said to move about, till Latona being driven thither by the jealousy of Juno, gave birth to Apollo and Diana; on which Apollo fixed the island in one spot, and established an oracle there.—Dēlŏs ŭbī nūnc, Phœbĕ, tŭa ēst? ŭbĭ Dēlphĭcă Pȳthō?* Tib. 2, 3, 31. EPITH. Lātōnĭă, Ăpōllĭnĕă, Ŏrtȳgĭă, ērrātĭcă, īnstăbĭlĭs, cīrcūmflŭă, văgă. PHR. Clărĭō Dēlŏs ămātă Dĕō. VERS. Cīrcūmflŭă Dēlŏs, Ērrāntem ăccēpĭt, tūm cūm lĕvĭs īnsŭlă năbăt. See *Virg. Æn.* 3, 74.

Dĕlphī, ōrūm. *A city of Phocis, celebrated for a temple and oracle of Apollo.—In mĕdĭō pŏsĭtī cărŭērūnt præsĭdĕ Dēlphī.* Ov. M. 10, 168. See *Apollo.*

Dēlphĭcŭs. *Of Delphi.—Invĭă cūm Phlĕgȳĭs făcĭēbăt Dēlphĭcă Phōrbăs.* Ov. M. 11, 414.

dēlphīn, īnĭs; *and* dēlphīnŭs, ī. *A dolphin.—Ŏrpheŭs īn sīlvīs, īntēr dēlphīnăs Ărīŏn.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 56. EPITH. Cūrvŭs, æquŏrĕŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, lĕvĭs, cĕlĕr, vēlōx, squāmĕŭs, lūdēns. PHR. Lūdēns vărĭō pēr cœrŭlă cūrsū. VERS. Dēlphīnēs īn ōrbēm Æquŏră vērrēbānt caūdīs, æstūmquĕ sĕcăbānt. Nēc sē sŭpĕr æquŏră cūrvī Tōllĕrĕ cōnsuētās aūdēnt dēlphīnĕs īn aūrās. Cœrŭlĕŭs pōntō cūm sē dēlphīnŭs īn āstră ĕrĭgĭt.

dēlūbrūm, ī. *A shrine, temple.—Ad dēlūbră vĕnīt; mōnstrātās ēxcĭtăt ărās.* Virg. G. 4, 549. SYN. Fānūm, tēmplūm, ædēs dĕōrūm. See *Templum.*

dēlūdo, sī, sūm. *To mock, deceive, disappoint.—Aūt quæ sōpītōs dēlūdūnt sōmnĭă sēnsūs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 642. *Hōc ūnō rēspōnso ănĭmūm dēlūsĭt Ăpōllo.* Virg. Æn. 6, 344. *Ēxērcētquĕ cĭbō dēlūsūm gŭttŭr ĭnānī.* Ov. M. 8, 826. SYN. Lūdo, ēlūdo, īllūdo, rīdĕo, īrrīdĕo, dērīdĕo, dēcĭpĭo. See *Decipio, Fallo.*

dēmēns. *Out of one's mind, mad.—Dēmēns, ēt cāntū vŏcăt īn cērtāmĭnă dīvōs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 172. SYN. Āmēns, fŭrĭōsŭs, īnsānŭs, mălĕsānŭs, fŭrēns. PHR. Mēntĭs ĭnōps. Rătĭōnĭs ĕgēns. Mēntĕ cărēns. Nōn sānæ mēntĭs. Rătĭōnĕ cărēns. Mēntĕ cāptŭs. Ĭnōps ănĭmī. VERS. Quæ tānta ănĭmūm dēmēntĭă cēpĭt. Sævĭt ĭnōps ănĭmī, tōtāmque īncēnsă pĕr ūrbēm Băcchātŭr. See *Stultus.*

dēmēntĕr. *Madly, foolishly.—Tābŭĭt ēx īllō, dēmēntĕr ămōrĭbŭs ūsă.* Ov. M. 4, 259. SYN. Stūltē.

dēmēntĭă, æ. *Madness, folly.—Ah, vīrgō īnfēlīx! quæ tē dēmēntĭă cēpĭt?* Virg. Ecl. 6, 47. SYN. Āmēntĭă, īnsānĭă, stūltĭtĭă, fŭrŏr. EPITH. Præcēps, cæcă, mălĕsānă. See *Stultitia.*

dēmērgo, sī, sūm. *To plunge in the water, drown.—Sēx ŭbĭ sūstŭlĕrĭt, tŏtĭdēm dēmērsĕrĭt ōrbēs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 517. *Cœpĭt, ĕt īn Tūscī dēmērsŭs flūmĭnĭs ūndīs.* Ov. M. 14, 615. SYN. Mērgo, īmmērgo, ōbrŭo.

dēmēto, mēssŭī, mēssūm. *To mow, reap, pluck, gather.—Sōlĕ sŭb ārdēntī flāvēntĭă dēmĕtĭt ārvă.* Catull. 64, 355. *Quālēm vīrgĭnĕō dēmēssūm pōllĭcĕ flōrēm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 68. SYN. Lĕgo, cōllĭgo, mĕto. See *Meto.*

dēmigro. *To remove, depart.* See *Migro.*

dēmīrŏr, ārĭs. *To admire, wonder much at.* See *Miror.*

dēmītto, īsī, īssūm. *To send down, let down, lower.......Dēmīsērĕ nĕcī, nūnc cāssūm lūmĭnĕ lūgēnt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 85. *Dēmīssa ēx hūmĕrīs, dīvēs quæ mūnĕră Dīdō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 263. SYN. Inclīno, dēprĭmo, ăbjĭcĭo. VERS. Jām nŏvă prōgĕnĭēs cœlō dēmīttĭtŭr āltō. Tūm brĕvĭtēr Dīdō, vūltūm dēmīssă, prŏfātŭr.

dēmo, dēmpsī, dēmptūm. *To take away.—Gēmmĕă pūrpŭrĕīs cūm jŭgă dēmĭt ĕquīs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 70. SYN. Tōllo, aūfĕro, ădĭmo, dētrăho.

Dēmocrĭtŭs. *A celebrated philosopher of Abdera, who laughed at the follies and vanity of mankind.—Dēmŏcrĭtŭs; bŏnă pārs nōn ūnguēs pōnĕrĕ cūrăt.* Hor. A. P. 297. EPITH. Rīdēns, săpĭēns, Abdērītēs.

dēmōlĭŏr, īrĭs. *To throw down, destroy.—Sŭbrŭĭt hæc ævī dēmōlītūrquĕ prĭōrĭs.* Ov. M. 15, 228. SYN. Dējĭcĭo, dēstrŭo, ēvĕrto. See *Everto.*

Dēmŏphŏŏn, ōntĭs. *Son of Theseus; on his return from Troy he was cast upon the shore of Thrace, and kindly received by the Queen Phyllis, whose death was caused by his desertion of her.—Hŏspĭtă, Dēmŏphŏŏn, tŭă tē, Rhŏdŏpēĭă Phȳllĭs.* Ov. Ep. 2, 1. EPITH. Infīdŭs, Attĭcŭs. VERS. Et tĭbĭ, Dēmŏphŏŏn, Thēsēī crīmĭnĭs hærēs, Phȳllĭdĕ dēcēptā, nūllă rĕlīctă fŭĭt.

dēmōrdĕo, sī, sŭm. *To bite off.—Nēc plŭtĕŭm cædĭt, nēc dēmōrsōs sāpĭt ŭnguēs.* Pers. 1, 106. See *Mordeo.*

Dēmōsthĕnēs, ĭs. *A renowned orator of Athens, whose eloquence is celebrated in several instances, but especially in his defence of the liberties of his country against Philip, king of Macedon.—Ēlŏquĭum āc fāmām Dēmōsthĕnĭs, aŭt Cĭcĕrōnĭs.* Juv. 10, 114. EPITH. Dĭsērtŭs, caūsĭdĭcŭs, dŏctŭs, pĕrītŭs, fācūndŭs. PHR. Grāiæ fācūndĭă lĭnguæ. Ēlŏquĭo pŏllēns. Dēmōsthĕnĭs ōră dĭsērtī. See *Eloquens, Orator.*

dēmŭm. *At last, at length.—Sīc dēmŭm sŏcĭōs, cōnsūmptā nŏctĕ, rĕvīso.* Virg. Æn. 2, 79. SYN. Tāndĕm, dēnĭquĕ, pōstrēmo.

dēnārĭŭs. *A piece of money worth ten asses.—Ūnŭs sæpĕ tĭbī tōtā dēnārĭŭs ārcā.* Mart. 2, 51.

dēnārro, ās. *To tell, recount.—Ūnŭs ŭbi ēffŭgĭt, mātrī dēnārrăt, ŭt īngēns.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 315. See *Narro, Enarro.*

dēnăto, ās. *To swim down the stream.—Tūscō dēnătăt ālvĕō.* Hor. Od. 3, 7, 28.

dēnĕgo, ās. *To deny, say no.—Dēnĕgăt hōc gĕnĭtŏr, dīvīsque īrāscĭtŭr īpsīs.* Ov. M. 13, 168. SYN. Nĕgo, ābnĕgo, ābnŭo, rĕcūso.

dēnī, æ, ă. *Ten.—Bīs dēnās Ītălō tēxĭmŭs rōbŏrĕ nāvēs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 326.

dēnĭquĕ. *Lastly, to conclude.—Ēst mŏdŭs īn rēbŭs, sūnt cērtī dēnĭquĕ fīnēs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 106. SYN. Tāndĕm, dēmŭm, pōstrēmo.

dēnōmĭno, ās. *To name.—Dēnōmĭnātōs, ēt nĕpōtŭm.* Hor. Od. 3, 17, 5. SYN. Āppĕllo, nōmĭno, dīco.

dēnŏto, ās. *To mark, point out.* See *Noto.*

dēns, ēntĭs. *A tooth, tusk.—Ōrăquĕ vānā mŏvēt, dēntēmque īn dēntĕ fătīgăt.* Ov. M. 8, 8, 25. *Dīscīssōs nūdīs lănĭābānt dēntĭbŭs ărtŭs.* Virg. G. 3, 514. EPITH. Vălĭdŭs, dūrŭs, mōrdāx, ūncŭs, ăcūtŭs; ālbŭs, cāndĭdŭs, nĭvĕŭs. VERS. Tūm dēntĕ tĕnācī Āncŏră fūndābăt nāvēs. Īpsă sătĭs tēllŭs, cūm dēntĕ rĕclūdĭtŭr ūncō, Sŭffĭcĭt hūmōrĕm. Dēntĭbŭs īnfrēndēns gĕmĭtū.

dēnso, ās; *and* dēnsĕo, ēs. *To thicken.—Vēlă dăbīt: vōs ūnănĭmī dēnsātĕ cătērvās.* Virg. Æn. 12, 264. *Ēt nūnc lēntă mănū spārgēns hāstīlĭă dēnsĕt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 650. SYN. Cōndēnso, stīpo, cōgo, spīsso.

dēnsŭs. *Thick, close, closely set.—Cōrvōrum īncrĕpŭĭt dēnsīs ēxērcĭtŭs ālĭs.* Virg. G. 1, 382. SYN. Dēnsātŭs, cōndēnsātŭs, cōmpāctŭs; crāssŭs, spīssŭs.

dēntālĕ, ĭs. *The share-beam of a plough.—Bīnæ aūrēs, dŭplĭcī āptāntŭr dēntālĭă dōrsō.* Virg. G. 1, 172. See *Aratrum.*

dēntātŭs. *Having teeth.—Sīc dēntātă tĭbī vĭdētŭr Æglē.* Mart. 1, 73.

dēnūbo, ĭs, ūpsī, ūptŭm. *To marry.—Nēc Cænĭs īn ūllōs Dēnūpsĭt thălămōs.* Ov. M. 12, 195. See *Nubo.*

dēnūdo, ās. *To strip.* See *Nudo, Spolio.*

dēnūntĭo, ās. *To denounce, declare, proclaim, foretell.—Prōdĭgĭŭm cănĭt, ēt trīstēs dēnūntĭăt īrās.* Virg. Æn. 3, 366. SYN. Nūntĭo, sīgnĭfĭco, dēclāro, īndĭco, ās: prædīco, ĭs.

dĕōrsŭm, *or* deōrsŭm (*dissyll.*) *Down, downwards.—Quīn vācŭŭm pĕr ĭnānĕ dĕōrsum cūnctă fĕrāntŭr.* Lucr. 2, 202. *Pōndĕră, quāntum īn se ēst, deōrsŭm dēdūcĕrĕ pūgnēnt.* Lucr. 2, 205.

dĕōscŭlŏr, ārĭs. *To kiss affectionately.—Hōs āmplēctĭtŭr; hōs dĕōscŭlātŭr.* Mart. 8, 31, 5. SYN. Ōscŭlŏr, āmplēctŏr. See *Osculor.*

dēpāsco, ĭs, *or* dēpāscŏr, ĕrĭs, āstŭm. *To eat up, depasture, consume.—Lūxŭrĭēm sĕgĕtŭm tĕnĕrā dēpāscĭt īn hērbā.* Virg. G. 1, 112. *Cūm fŭrĭt, ātque ārtŭs dēpāscĭtŭr ārĭdă fēbrĭs.* Virg. G. 3, 458. SYN. Pāsco, pāscŏr, ĕdo, cōnsūmo. See *Pasco.*

dēpecto, ĭs. *To comb, comb off, dress.—Vēllĕrăque ŭt fŏlĭīs dēpectānt tĕnuĭă Sērēs.* Virg. G. 2, 121. See *Pecto.*
dēpello, dēpŭlī, dēpulsŭm. *To drive or thrust down, to drive away.—Dēpŭlĭt, ēt cœlō tāndēm mĭsĕrātŭs ăb ālto ēst.* Virg. Æn. 5, 727. *Dūlcĕ sătīs hūmŏr, dēpūlsīs ărbŭtŭs hædīs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 81. SYN. Pello, expello, rĕpello, prōpūlso, prōpello, dējĭcio. VERS. Quā sævĕ sōlĕmŭs Pāstōrēs ŏvĭŭm tĕnĕrōs dēpellĕrĕ fœtūs. Dēpŭlĕrānt Aūrōræ lūmĭnă nōctēm.
dēpēndĕo, ēs. *To hang down, hang from.—Ātrĭă; dēpēndēnt lŷchnī lăquĕārĭbŭs aūrĕīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 726. SYN. Pēndĕo, sūspēnsŭs sūm.
dēpērdo, ĭs, dĭdī, dĭtum. *To lose; to destroy.—Ēt mēmbrālĭm vītālēm dēpērdĕrĕ sēnsŭm.* Lucr. 3, 526. *Ūt Sĕmĕle ēst cōmbūstŭs, ŭt ēst dēpērdĭtŭs Iō.* Prop. 2, 30, 29. SYN. Pērdo, āmĭtto.
dēpĕrĕo, īs. *To perish, be lost, go to ruin.—Mīllĕ lĭcēt sūmānt, dēpĕrĭt īndĕ nĭhĭl.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 90. SYN. Pĕrĕo, dīspĕrĕo, īntĕrĕo.
dēpīngo, īnxī, īctŭm. *To paint, depict.—Quæ mănĭīs ōbscœnās dēpīnxīt prīmă tăbēllās.* Prop. 2, 6, 27. See *Pingo.*
dēplāngo, ĭs. *To beat the breast violently; to lament.—Dēplānxērĕ dŏmŭm scīssīs cŭm vēstĕ căpīllīs.* Ov. M. 4, 544. See *Plango.*
dēplĕo, ēs. *To empty, draw off.—Tū mŏdŏ sī vĕtĕrēs dīgnō dēplēvĭmŭs haūstū.* Stat. Achill. 1, 8. See *Exhaurio.*
dēplōro, ās. *To bewail, lament.—Ēt dēplōrātæ līmĕn ădīrĕ dŏmūs.* Ov. Tr. 3, 5, 8. SYN. Lāmēntŏr, lūgĕo, flĕo, plāngo, gĕmo, cōmplōro.
dēpōno, dēpŏsŭī, dēpŏsĭtŭm. *To lay down; to set aside, remove; to commit, entrust.—Dē grĕgĕ nōn aūrĭm quīdquăm dēpōnĕrĕ tēcŭm.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 32. *Vīmquĕ pŭtēs īllōs dēpŏsuīssĕ sŭăm.* Ov. Tr. 2, 152. *Dēpŏsĭtŭm nēc mē quī flĕāt, ūllŭs ĕrĭt!* Ov Tr. 3, 3, 40. SYN. Pōno, rĕpōno, ăbjĭcio, dēmītto, exŭo, rĕlīnquo; cōmmītto, crēdo.
dēpŏpŭlŏr, ārĭs. *To lay waste, ravage.—Āgmĭnĕ læsūrō dēpŏpŭlēntŭr ăvēs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 684. SYN. Vāsto, pŏpŭlŏr, dēprædŏr. See *Vasto.*
dēpōsco, is. *To require or demand earnestly.—Aūt prĭŭs īnfēctō dēpōscīt præmĭă cūrsū.* Prop. 2, 25, 25. SYN. Pōsco, pĕto, pōstŭlo, rĕpōsco.
dēprāvo. *To corrupt, vitiate.* See *Corrumpo, Vitio.*
dēprĕcŏr, ārĭs. *To pray earnestly, supplicate; to pray against, deprecate.—Sæpĕ prĕcŏr mōrtēm, mōrtēm quŏquĕ dēprĕcŏr īdēm.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 2, 59. SYN. Prĕcŏr, sūpplĭco; rĕcūso. See *Precor.*
dēprĕhēndo, *or* dēprēndo, dī, sūm. *To catch, seize, detect.—Dēprēndās ănĭmī tōrmēntă lătēntĭs ĭn ægrō.* Juv. 9, 18. SYN. Prĕhēndo, căpĭo, cōrrĭpĭo; cōmpĕrĭo; ănĭmădvērto, dīgnōsco.
dēprĭmo, ēssī, ēssum. *To weigh down, sink; to oppress.—Ēt, nē dēprĭmĕrēt flūctŭsvĕ lăpīsvĕ cărīnăm.* Ov. M. 14, 185. SYN. Āfflīgo, āttĕro, prōtĕro, cōntĕro, cōncūlco; ōpprĭmo; dējĭcio, dēmītto, dēpello, dēmergo.
dēprōmo, mpsī, mptūm. *To fetch out, draw forth.—Hæc căpe, ēt ūltrīcēm phărĕtrā dēprōmĕ săgīttăm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 590. SYN. Prōmo, exprōmo, prōfĕro, extrăho.
dēpŭdĕt, ŭĭt. *To be greatly ashamed.—Dēpŭdŭīt, prōfŭgŭsquĕ pŭdŏr sŭă sīgnă rĕlīnquĭt.* Ov. Ep. 4, 155. See *Pudet.*
dēpūgno, ās. *To fight eagerly, engage.—Nōn mĕă māgnănĭmō dēpūgnāt tēssĕră tālō.* Mart. 13, 1, 5. SYN. Pūgno, cĕrto, dīmĭco, cōnflīgo, cōngrĕdĭŏr.
dēpŭto, ās. *To prune, cut off; to consider, judge—Nōn mĭhĭ fālx nĭmĭās Sătūrnĭă dēpŭtăt ūmbrās.* Ov. Nux. 63. SYN. Āmpŭto, rĕsĕco; pŭto, stătŭo, cōnstĭtŭo, dēstĭno.
dērīdĕo, sī, sūm. *To laugh at, laugh to scorn.—Quōd quĭs dērīdēt, quām quōd prŏbăt ēt vĕnĕrātŭr.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 262. SYN. Rīdĕo, īrrīdĕo. PHR. Rīsū, căchīnnō, sălsīs jŏcīs, excĭpĕrĕ, lăcēssĕrĕ, ōbstrĕpĕrĕ. Tōllĕrĕ, īngĕmĭnārĕ căchīnnūm. See *Jocus, Irrideo.*
dērĭpĭo, ŭī, ēptūm. *To snatch or take away.—Pēndēntī nĭtĭdūm văgīnā dērĭpĭt ēnsēm.* Ov. M. 10, 475. *Hīnc ălĭī spŏlĭa ōccīsīs dērēptă Lătīnīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 193. SYN. Ērĭpĭo.
dērīsŏr, ōrĭs. *A scoffer, buffoon, flatterer.—Dērīsŏr vērō plūs laūdātōrĕ mŏvētŭr.* Hor. A. P. 433.
dērīvo. *To turn a watercourse; to divert, distract.—Dērīvārĕ quĕūnt ănĭmūm,*

cūrāmquĕ lĕvārĕ. Lucr. 2, 365. SYN. Ăquām, rīvūm dēdūco, dēflecto; āvērto, āvŏco.

dērŏgo, ās. *To detract from, diminish.*—SYN. Dētrăho, aūfĕro.

dēsævĭo, īs, ĭī. *To give over raging; to rage violently.*—*Nĕc. dūm dēsævĭăt īră, Expĕctāt; mĕdĭōs prŏpĕrāt tōllĕrārĕ fŭrōrēs.* Luc. 5, 303. *Sīc tōto Ænēās dēsævĭt ĭn æquŏrĕ vīctŏr.* Virg. Æn. 10, 569. *Ăn trăgĭcā dēsævĭt ĕt āmpūllātŭr ĭn ărtĕ?* Hor. Ep. 1, 3, 14. SYN. Mītĭgŏr, plācŏr, mītēsco; sævĭo, fŭro, bācchŏr.

dēscēndo, dī, sūm. *To come down, descend, dismount, alight.*—*Optăt ăprūm, aūt fŭlvūm dēscēndĕrĕ mōntĕ lĕōnēm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 159. SYN. Dēlābŏr, dēvĕnĭo, dēmīttŏr, dēsĭlĭo. PHR. Īn īmă fĕrŏr. Ăd tērrām fĕrŏr, vōlvŏr, rŭo. VERS. Sŭbdūctā ăd mānēs īmōs dēscēndĭmŭs ūndā. Dēlāpsŭs ăb æthĕrĕ sūmmō. Dēsĭlĭt īn tērrās. Cœlō dēmīttĭtŭr āltō. Clÿpĕōs ārcūsquĕ rĕmīssōs Ūndă vĕhĭt, gălĕāsquĕ vĕtānt dēscēndĕrĕ crīstæ. Ārdŭă nōdōsōs cērvīx dēscēndĭt ĭn ărmōs.

dēscrībo, psī, ptūm. *To explain, describe, mark out.*—*Aūt flūmēn Rhēnum, aūt plŭvĭūs dēscrībĭtŭr ārcŭs.* Hor. A. P. 18. SYN. Ēxscrībō, trānscrībo; dēsīgno, ēxprīmo.

dēsĕco, ās, cŭī, ctūm. *To cut off.*—*Nī pătrĭūm crīnēm dēsĕcŭīssĕt ămŏr.* Ov. Tr. 2, 304. *Gŏrgŏnă dēsēctō vērtēntēm lūmĭnă cōllō.* Virg. Æn. 8, 438. SYN. Ābscīndo.

dēsĕro, ĭs, dēsĕrŭī, dēsērtūm. *To abandon, forsake, desert.*—*Lītŏră dēsĕrŭērĕ; lătĕt sūb clāssĭbŭs æquŏr.* Virg. Æn. 4, 582. *Dēsērtīs ōlīm flēvĕrăt æquŏrĭbŭs.* Prop. 1, 15, 10. SYN. Līnquo, rĕlīnquo, nēglĭgo, ŏmītto. VERS. Dēsĕrĭmŭr vĭtĭīs, fŭgĭt īndīgnātă vŏlŭptās. Hānc quŏquĕ dēsĕrĭmūs sēdēm.

dēsērtūm, ī. *A lonely or uninhabited place; a desert.*—*Ipse, īgnōtŭs, ĕgēns, Lĭbÿæ dēsērtă pĕrāgro.* Virg. Æn. 1, 388. SYN. Sōlĭtūdo, rĕcēssŭs, āvĭă, ōrūm. EPITH. Ārdŭūm, īncūltūm, trīstĕ, mœstūm, āvĭūm. PHR. Lŏcŭs āvĭŭs. Dēsērtă tērră, tēllūs, ōră, rēgĭo. Dēsērtă lŏcă. VERS. Āvĭă cūrsū Dūm sĕquŏr, ēt nōta ēxcēdo rēgĭōnĕ vĭārūm. Sēd mē Pārnāssī dēsērtă pĕr ārdŭă dūlcĭs Răptăt ămŏr. Sīc ĕgŏ sēcrētĭs pōssūm bĕnĕ vīvĕrĕ sīlvīs, Quā nūllă hūmānō sĭt vĭă trītă pĕdĕ: Hæc cērtē dēsērtă lŏcă ēt tăcĭtūrnă quĕrēntī; Ēt văcŭūm Zĕphÿrī pōssīdĕt aūră nĕmŭs: Ēt quōdcūnquĕ mĕæ pōssūnt nārrārĕ quĕrēlæ, Cōgŏr ăd ārgūtās dīcĕrĕ sōlŭs ăvēs.

dēsēs, ĭdĭs. *Inactive, sluggish.*—*Pāx sēcūră lŏcīs, ēt dēsĭdĭs ōtĭă vītæ.* Stat. Silv. 3, 5, 85. SYN. Dēsĭdĭōsŭs, īnērs, īgnāvŭs, sēgnĭs, tōrpēns, tārdŭs, pĭgĕr. See *Piger.*

dēsĭdĕo, ēdī. *To sit still; to be inactive.*—*Dēsĭdĕt, ātque ălĭquā sēmpĕr ĭn aūrĕ sŏnăt.* Mart. 3, 63. SYN. Dēsīdo, rĕsĭdĕo: sūm dēsēs.

dēsĭdĭă, æ. *Sloth, inactivity.*—*Dēsĭdĭæ cōrdī; jŭvăt īndūlgērĕ chŏrēīs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 615. SYN. Pigrĭtĭă, tōrpŏr, sēgnĭtĭēs, īgnāvĭă, ĭnērtĭă. See *Pigritia.*

dēsĭdĭōsŭs. *Idle, inactive.*—*In prōmptū caūsa ēst; dēsĭdĭōsŭs ĕrăt.* Ov. Rem. Am. 162. SYN. Dēsēs, īnērs, pĭgĕr.

dēsīdĕrĭūm. *A longing for, desire, love, affection.*—*Rōmă dŏmūsquĕ sŭbīt, dēsīdĕrĭūmquĕ lŏcōrūm.* Ov. Tr. 3, 2, 21. SYN. Vōtūm, cŭpīdo, ămŏr, ārdŏr. EPITH. Ārdēns, flagrāns, vĕhĕmēns, īngēns. VERS. Quĭs dēsīdĕrĭō sĭt pŭdŏr aūt mŏdŭs Tām cārī căpĭtĭs. Cūm dēsīdĕrĭō mĕō nĭtēntī, Cārūm nēscĭō quĭd lŭbēt jŏcārī. Ō dēsīdĕrĭī sūmmă, căpūtquĕ mĕī.

dēsīdĕro. *To long for, wish, covet.*—*Sĕd nĕquĕ jām fētŭs dēsīdĕrăt ārbŏrĕ dēmptōs.* Ov. M. 14, 689. SYN. Cŭpĭo, ōpto, ēxōptō, quæro, ārdĕo; lĭbĕt, plăcĕt, cōrdī ēst. VERS. Īdem ōmnēs sĭmŭl ārdŏr hăbĕt. Cōncūrrĕre ĭn ārcēm Cūm sŏcĭīs ārdēnt ănĭmī. Lætĭtĭāquĕ mĕtūque ăvĭdī cōnjūngĕrĕ dēxtrās ārdēbānt. Dēsīdĕrāntēm quŏd sătĭs ēst nĕquĕ Tŭmūltŭōsūm sōllĭcĭtăt mărĕ. Sēxtĭlēm tōtūm mēndāx dēsīdĕrŏr.

dēsīdo, ĭs, ēdī. *To sink or fall down, subside.*—*Cūr vădă dēsīdānt, ēt rīpă cŏērcēăt ūndās.* Stat. Silv. 3, 2, 109. SYN. Dēsĭdĕo, rĕsīdo.

dēsīgnātŏr, ōrĭs. *An architect; a master of the ceremonies.*—*Dēsīgnātōrēm dĕcōrăt līctōrĭbŭs ātrīs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 6.

dēsīgno, ās. *To mark out, plan.*—*Intĕrĕa Ænēās ūrbēm dēsīgnăt ărātrō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 755. SYN. Nŏto, dēnŏto; dēscrībo, dēfīnĭo.

dēsĭlĭo, īs, ĭi, *or* ŭi. *To leap down, alight.*—*Dēsĭlŭit Tūrnŭs bĭjŭgĭs; pĕdĕs āppārăt īrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 10, 453. SYN. Dēscēndo, ēxsĭlĭo.

dēsĭnŏ, īvi. *To leave off, desist; to end, finish.*—*Dēsĭnĕ mēquĕ tŭīs īncēndĕrĕ, tēquĕ, quĕrēlīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 360. *Dēsĭnăt īn pĭscēm mŭlĭĕr fōrmōsă sŭpērnē.* Hor. A. P. 4. SYN. Cēsso, īntērmītto, dēsisto; tērmĭnŏr, fīnĭŏr.

dēsĭpĭo, ĭs, ŭi. *To dote, be foolish.*—*Dēsĭpĭt, ēxtēnŭăt nērvōs, tōrquĕtŭr, ănhēlăt.* Lucr. 3, 480. SYN. Dēlīro, īnsānĭo.

dēsĭsto, dēstĭtī. *To give over, cease.*—*Pōssĕ, mĕtŭ mōnstrī, Rŭtŭlūm dēsīstĕrĕ bēllō.* Ov. M. 14, 567. *Dēstĭtĭt ēxtīnctōs nātūs lūgērĕ părēntēs.* Catull. 62, 402. SYN. Īntērmītto, dēsĭno, cēsso.

dēsōlo, ās. *To lay waste, make desolate.*—*Vīdĭmŭs, īngēntēs ēt dēsōlāvĭmŭs āgrōs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 367. SYN. Vāsto, dēpōpŭlŏr.

dēspēcto, ās. *To look down upon, overlook.*—*Dēspēctăt tērrās; tōtūmquĕ sŭpērvŏlăt ōrbēm.* Ov. M. 4, 624. SYN. Dēspĭcĭo.

dēspērātĭo, ōnĭs. *Despair.*—*Ōscŭlă dēlēctēnt, ēt dēspērātĭŏ bārbæ.* Juv. 6, 367. PHR. Spēs ābjēctă.

dēspēro, ās. *To despair, despond.*—*Nēc, quĭă dēspērēs īnvīctī mēmbră Glўcōnĭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 30. SYN. Dīffīdo. PHR. Spēm pōno, pērdo, ābjĭcĭo. Mēntēm dēmītto. Sŭpĕrēst spēs nūllă sălūtĭs. Nūllām spērārĕ sălūtēm. Ōmnĭs spēs ăbĭĭt. Spēs ōmnĭs ădēmptă ēst. Nēc spēs lībērtātĭs ĕrāt. Nēc spēs ŏpĭs ūllă dăbātŭr. VERS. Ābsūmptă sălūs, nēc spēs jām rēstăt Īūlī. Nēc mĭhĭ jām pătrĭam āntīquām spēs ūllă vĭdēndī. Fūndĭtŭs ōccĭdĭmŭs, nēque hăbēt fōrtūnă rĕgrēssūm.

dēspĭcĭo, ēxi, ēctūm. *To look down upon; to neglect, overlook, despise.*—*Dēspĭcĕre īn vāllēs, īmūmque Ăchĕrōntă vĭdētŭr.* Ov. M. 11, 504. *Ēt rēgūm māgnæ dēspĭcĭāntŭr ŏpēs.* Tib. 1, 8, 34. *Nōn Lĭbўæ, nōn āntĕ Tўrō; dēspēctŭs Iārbās.* Virg. Æn. 4, 34. SYN. Dēspēctō; spērno, āspērnŏr, tēmno, cōntēmno, nēglĭgo, pōsthăbĕo.

dēspŏlĭo, ās. *To plunder.* See *Spolio.*

dēspōndĕo, ēs, dī, sūm. *To promise in marriage, betroth.*—*Cūm pătĕr, Iphĭ, tĭbī flāvām dēspōndĭt Iānthēm.* Ov. M. 9, 714. See *Spondeo.*

dēspūmo, ās. *To take off the froth.*—*Ēt fōlĭīs ūndām trĕpĭdī dēspūmăt ăhēnī.* Virg. G. 1, 296. PHR. Spūmām ădīmo, ēxtrăho.

dēspŭo, ĭs. *To spit upon.*—*Dēspŭĭt īn mōllēs ēt sĭbĭ quĭsquĕ sĭnūs.* Tibull. 1, 5, 54.

dēstĭno, ās. *To doom, destine, appoint.*—*Dēstĭnăt īmpĕrĭō clārūm prænūntĭă vērī.* Ov. M. 15, 3. SYN. Āttrĭbŭo, āssīgno, dēcērno, cōnstĭtŭo.

dēstĭtŭo, ŭi, ūtūm. *To forsake, abandon.*—*Tām cĭtō mē sōmnōs dēstĭtŭīssĕ quĕrŏr.* Ov. Ep. 15, 136. SYN. Dēsĕro, līnquo.

dēstrŭo, xi, ctūm. *To pull down, destroy, ruin.*—*Dēstrŭăt; aūt căptām dūcăt Gætūlŭs Iārbās.* Virg. Æn. 4, 326. SYN. Ēvērto, dīrŭo. See *Everto.*

dēsūdo, ās. *To sweat greatly.*—*Īllum ĕgŏ pērpĕtŭīs sī dēsūdārĕ cămīnīs.* Stat. Theb. 3, 278. See *Sudo.*

dēsuēsco, ĭs, ēvī, ētūm. *To be unaccustomed, disused.*—*Paūlātim āntīquō pătrūm dēsuēscĭt hŏnōrī.* Sil. 3, 576. *Jāmprīdēm rēsĭdēs ănĭmōs, dēsuētăquĕ cōrdă.* Virg. Æn. 1, 722.

dēsūm, dēfŭī. *To fail, to be wanting.*—*Ēxpĕrĭăr sēnsūs; nĭhĭl hīc nĭsĭ cărmĭnă dēsūnt.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 67. SYN. Ābsūm, dēfĭcĭo, dēsīdĕrŏr. VERS. Deēst jām tērră fŭgæ; pēlăgūs Trōjānnĕ pĕtēmŭs. Deĕrāt ădhūc, ēt quŏd dŏmĭnāri īn cætĕrā pōssĭt. Quærēntī dēfŭĭt ōrbĭs.

dēsūmo, ĭs. *To pick out, choose.*—*Īngĕnĭūm sĭbĭ quōd văcŭās dēsūmpsĭt Ăthēnās.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 81. See *Sumo, Assumo.*

dēsŭpĕr. *From above.*—*Īnspēctūră dŏmōs, vēntūrăquĕ dēsŭpĕr ūrbī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 47. SYN. Āb āltō.

dētĕgo, xi, ctūm. *To lay open, uncover, disclose.*—*Dētĕgĕ jām fērrūm: nēque ĕnĭm tĭbĭ tūrbă vĕrēnda ēst.* Luc. 3, 128. *Dārdănĭŭs căpŭt, ēccĕ, pŭēr dētēctŭs hŏnēstūm.* Virg. Æn. 10, 133. SYN. Ăpĕrĭo, pāndŏ, ōstēndo, rĕtĕgo, reclūdo, ēxplĭco.

dētērgo, ĭs; *and* dētērgĕo, ēs, si, sūm. *To wipe off, wipe away.*—*Quās ŭbĭ mārmŏrĕō dētērsĭt pūllĭcĕ vĭrgō.* Ov. M. 13, 740. SYN. Ābstērgō, tērgo.

dētĕrĭŏr, ōrĭs. *Worse.—Pĕrcŭlĭt, impĕrĭō dētĕrĭōrĭs hĕrī.* Catull. 68, 114. SYN. Pējŏr.

dētermĭno. *To limit, set bounds.—Dēscĕndĭt, prŏpe ŭt hīnc tēlī dētermĭnĕt ictŭs.* Lucr. 6, 403. SYN. Tērmĭno, dēfĭnĭo, mētĭŏr.

dētĕro, ĭs, trīvī, trītŭm. *To wear, bruise.—Dētĕrĕt īnvălĭdōs ēt vĭă lōngă pĕdēs.* Tibull. 1, 10, 16. See *Tero, Attero.*

dētĕrrĕo. *To frighten away from, scare.—Dētĕrrērĕ nĕfās, sævŭmque īnhĭbērĕ bĭpēnnēm.* Ov. M. 8, 766. SYN. Dēhōrtŏr, āvŏco, āmŏvĕo, āverto, ābdūco; tērrĕo.

dētĕrrĭmŭs. *Worst.—Spădīcēs, glāŭcīquĕ; cŏlŏr dētĕrrĭmŭs ălbīs.* Virg. G. 3, 82. SYN. Pēssĭmŭs.

dētēstābĭlĭs. *Abominable, hateful.—Exēmplum īn nōstrō tăm dētēstābĭlĕ sēxū.* Juv. 2, 48. SYN. Dētēstāndŭs, ēxecrāndŭs, hōrrēndŭs.

dētēstŏr, ārĭs. *To execrate, curse, abominate.—Dētēstātă; mănĕt sŭb Jŏvĕ frīgĭdō.* Hor. Od. 1, 1, 25. SYN. Ăbōmĭnŏr, ēxecrŏr, āvērsŏr, hōrrĕo.

dētēxo, ĭs, ŭī, ēxtŭm. *To weave, plait.—Vīmĭnĭbŭs mōllīquĕ părăs dētēxĕrĕ jūncō.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 72. See *Texo.*

dētĭnĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To detain, keep, hold.—Sæpe ŏcŭlōs ĕtĭăm dētĭnŭērĕ tŭōs.* Ov. Tr. 2, 520. SYN. Tĕnĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, mŏrŏr, dēmŏrŏr.

dētŏno, ās. *To cease thundering; to thunder greatly.—Ænēās nūbēm bēllī, dūm dētŏnĕt, ōmnēm.* Virg. Æn. 10, 809.

dētōndĕo, ēs, sī, sŭm. *To shear, clip, cut off.—Ărbŏrĭbŭs rĕdĕūnt dētōnsæ frīgŏrĕ frōndēs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 237. See *Tondeo.*

dētōrquĕo, sī, tŭm. *To turn aside, bend, steer.—Bărbărĭs; ēt nūsquăm lūmēn dētōrquĕt ăb īllā.* Ov. M. 6, 515. SYN. Dēflēcto, āvērto.

dētrăho, trāxī, ctŭm. *To drag down, take away; to diminish, lessen.—Dētŭlĕrĭt fāscēs īndīgnō, dētrăhĕt īdēm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 16, 34. SYN. Mĭnŭo, dērŏgo, aūfĕro, dēcērpo, tōllo.

dētrēcto, ās. *To shun, decline, refuse.—Vērbĕră: dētrēctō nōn ĕgŏ vīnclă pĕdŭm.* Tib. 1, 6, 38. SYN. Vīto, ēvīto, fŭgĭo, rĕcūso, ābnŭo.

dētrīmēntŭm, ī. *Damage, harm.—Dētrīmēntă, fŭgās sērvōrŭm, īncēndĭă, rīdĕt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 121. SYN. Dāmnŭm, nōxă, īncōmmŏdŭm.

dētrūdo, sī, sŭm. *To thrust down, push off.—Ăggrēssī, sŭpĕrīsquĕ Jŏvēm dētrūdĕrĕ rēgnīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 584. *Tărtără dētrūsŭm sīlvārŭm mōlĕ fĕrēbănt.* Ov. M. 12, 523. SYN. Dēpēllo, dējĭcĭo, āvēllo.

dētrūnco, ās. *To cut or lop off.—Dētrūncātquĕ căpŭt; rĕpĕtītăquĕ rŏbŏră cædĭt.* Ov. M. 8, 769. SYN. Ōbtrūnco, āmpŭto.

dētŭmĕo, *or* dētŭmēsco, ŭī. *To sink, subside.—Dētŭmŭēre ănĭmī mărĭs, ēt clēmēntĭŏr Aūstĕr.* Stat. Theb. 5, 478. SYN. Dēprĭmŏr, sŭbsīdo, dēsīdo, rĕsīdo.

dētūrbo. *To throw down, demolish.—In mărĕ præcĭpĭtēm pŭppī dētūrbăt ăb āltā.* Virg. Æn. 5, 175. SYN. Dēpēllo, dējĭcĭo, ēxtūrbo. See *Dejicio.*

dēvāsto, ās. *To lay waste, ravage, destroy.—Ăgmĭnă fērrō Dēvāstātă mĕō.* Ov. M. 13, 255. SYN. Dēpŏpŭlŏr.

Deŭcălĭōn, ōnĭs. *Son of Prometheus, and king of part of Thessaly: in his time a great deluge took place, which destroyed all his people; Deucalion, however, with his wife Pyrrha, were saved by taking refuge on Mount Parnassus. On the subsiding of the waters they consulted the oracle of Themis how to repair the loss, and were directed to throw behind them the bones of their mother; this they performed with stones* (ōssă terræ), *which were changed into men and women.* See Ov. M. 1, 240, &c.—*Crēdănt, ēt nĭmĭăs Deŭcălĭōnĭs ăquās.* Ov. M. 4, 794. SYN. Prŏmēthīdēs. EPITH. Pĭŭs, jūstŭs, æquŭs, prŏbŭs. PHR. Iăpĕtī nĕpōs. Hŏmĭnŭm rĕpărātŏr.

dēvĕho, ēxī, ēctŭm. *To carry down, convey, remove.—Hāctĕnŭs hīstŏrĭæ: nŭnc ăd tŭă dēvĕhŏr āstră.* Prop. 4, 1, 119. SYN. Dēfĕro, vĕho.

dēvēlo, ās. *To unveil, uncover.—Ōrăquĕ dēvēlăt mĭsĕræ pŭdībūndă sŏrōrī.* Ov. M. 6, 604. SYN. Rĕvēlo, dētĕgo, rĕtĕgo.

dēvĕnĕrŏr, ārĭs. *To worship, adore.—Sūm prĕcĕ thūrĭcrĕmīs dēvĕnĕrātă fŏcīs.* Ov. Ep. 2, 18. See *Veneror.*

dēvĕnĭo, dēvēnī, dēvēntŭm. *To come down, descend; to arrive at, reach.—Dēvĕnĭēnt: ădĕro; ēt tŭă sī mĭhĭ cērtă vŏlūntās.* Virg. Æn. 4, 125. *Dēvē-*

nērĕ lŏcōs, ŭbĭ nūnc ĭngēntĭă cērnĕs. Virg. Æn. 1, 365. SYN. Pērvĕnĭo, ăccēdo, ădvĕnĭo. See *Advenio.*

dēvĕxŭs. *Bending, hanging, sloping.—Ad tērrămquĕ flŭĭt dēvēxō pōndĕrĕ cērvīx.* Virg. G. 3, 524. SYN. Dēclīvĭs, prōnŭs, īnclīnātŭs.

dēvīctŭs. *Conquered, subdued.—Pēr dŭcĭs Ēvāndrī nōmēn, dēvīctăquĕ bēllă.* Virg. Æn. 10, 370. SYN. Vīctŭs, sŭpĕrātŭs, dŏmĭtŭs.

dēvīncĭo, ĭs, xi, ctŭm. *To bind, tie.* See *Vincio.*

dēvīnctŭs. *Bound, joined.—Tērră tŭlĭt, nĕquĕ quēīs mē sĭt dēvīnctĭŏr āltĕr.* Hor. S. 1, 5, 42. SYN. Vīnctŭs, rĕvīnctŭs, lĭgātŭs.

dēvīto. *To avoid, shun.—Quāntō dēvītēs ănĭmī căpĭtĭsquĕ lăbōrĕ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 43. SYN. Vīto, ēvīto, dēclīno, fŭgĭo, ēffŭgĭo, dētrēcto.

dēvĭŭs. *Out of the way, erratic; sequestered.—Ērgo ŭbĭ Nārcīssūm pēr dēvĭă lūstră văgāntēm.* Ov. M. 3, 370. SYN. Ērrāns, ăbērrāns; ăvĭŭs. See *Avius.*

dēvŏco, ās. *To call down.—Rĕfīxă cœlō dēvŏcārĕ sīdĕră.* Hor. Epod. 17, 5.

dēvŏlo, ās. *To fly down.—Et Jŏvĭs īn mūltās dēvŏlăt ālēs ăvēs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 420.

dēvōlvo, ĭs, vōlvī, vŏlūtŭm. *To roll down; to fall headlong.—Cōrpŏră dēvōlvūnt ĭn hŭmŭm, fŭgĭūntquē pĕnātēs.* Ov. M. 7, 574. SYN. Dēcĭdo, præcēps cădo.

dēvŏro. *To eat up, devour; to waste, consume.—Dēvŏrăt, ēt clausūm pēctŏrĕ vŭlnŭs ălĭt.* Ov. F. 4, 846. SYN. Vŏro, ăbsōrbĕo. See *Voro.*

dēvōtĭo, ōnĭs. *Devotedness, obedience.*—SYN. Rĕlĭgĭo, pĭĕtās.

dēvŏvĕo, vōvī, vōtŭm. *To vow; to promise, doom, devote.—Īllĕ quĭdēm ăd Sŭpĕrōs, quōrūm sē dēvŏvĕt ārīs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 234. *Dēvŏvĭt nātūm crēdŭlŭs īpsĕ sŭŭm.* Ov. Fast. 6, 738. *Præcĭpŭe īnfēlīx pēstī dēvōtă fŭtūræ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 712. SYN. Vŏvĕo, cōnsecro, dĭco, ās; āddīco, ĭs; dēstĭno.

Dĕŭs. *God; a Deity.—Nāmque ĕrĭt īllĕ mĭhī sēmpēr Dĕŭs: īllĭŭs ārām.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 7. SYN. Nūmĕn. EPITH. Ōmnĭpŏtēns, ætērnŭs, īmmōrtālĭs, prōvĭdŭs, cœlĭpŏtēns, āstrĭpŏtēns, īmmōtŭs, īmmūtābĭlĭs, trĕmēndŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, īmmēnsŭs, īnfīnĭtŭs, jūstŭs, æquŭs, clēmēns, vīndēx, ūltŏr, ădōrāndŭs, vĕrēndŭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs. PHR. Pătĕr ōmnĭpŏtēns. Cēlsī mŏdĕrātŏr Ŏlȳmpī. Tērrārūm cœlīquĕ sătŏr. Hŏmĭnūm rērūmquĕ rĕpērtŏr. Rēx māgnŭs Ŏlȳmpī. Sŭpĕrūm, Cœlĭcŏlūm Rēx, Rēctŏr. Cœlī scēptră tĕnēns. Mūndī, ōrbĭs cōndĭtŏr. Cœlī tērræquĕ crĕātŏr. Tōrquĕt quī sīdĕră cœlī. Cūnctă sŭō quī nūmĭnĕ tōrquĕt. Quī tēmpĕrăt ōrbĭs hăbēnās. Quī scēptră tĕnĕt rădĭāntĭs Ŏlȳmpī. Quī mărĕ, quī tērrās, quī cœlūm nūmĭnĕ cōmplĕt. Ætērnō quī nūmĭnĕ cūnctă gŭbērnăt. Nūtū quī tēmpĕrăt ōrbēm. Ætērnō nūmĭnĕ cūnctă mŏvens. Sūmmŭs rērūm ŏpĭfēx. Māgnŭs Ŏlȳmpī rēctŏr, ĕt mūndī ărbĭtĕr. VERS. Quī fĕră tērrĭbĭlī jăcŭlātŭr fūlmĭnă dēxtrā. Ō quī rēs hŏmĭnūmquĕ Dĕūmquĕ Ætērnīs rĕgĭs īmpĕrĭīs, ēt fūlmĭnĕ tērrēs. Quī tēmpŭs ăb ævō Īrĕ jŭbēt, stăbĭlĭsquĕ mănēns, dăt cūnctă mŏvērī. Quī mōtŭs ănĭmī, sēnsŭsquĕ lătēntēs Pērspĭcĭt, ēt tăcĭtī pēctŏrĭs īmă vĭdĕt. Cūjŭs ăd īmpĕrĭŭm fūndĭt sŭă mūnĕră tēllŭs. Quī rĕgĭt īmmēnsăm jūstō mŏdĕrāmĭnĕ mōlēm. Lūmĭnă sīdĕrĭbŭs, quī dăt sŭă sēmĭnă tērrīs. Quī pĕlăgŭs flŭĭtārĕ jŭbēt, cōnsīstĕrĕ mōntēs. Quī cōrpŭs mēntēmquĕ dĕdĭt.

Deus Pater.—PHR. Pătĕr ōmnĭpŏtēns. Ætērnŭs Gĕnĭtŏr. Prīncĭpĭūm sĭnĕ prīncĭpĭō.

Deus Filius.—PHR. Īnēnārrābĭlĕ Vērbūm. Ætērnī Patrĭs īmāgo. Sūmmī săpĭēntĭă Patrĭs. Nātŭs sĭnĕ mātrĕ. Ætērnō sŏbŏlēs æquævă Părēntī. Nātĕ Patrĭs sūmmī, vērūm dē lūmĭnĕ lūmĕn. See *Christus.*

Deus Spiritus Sanctus.—PHR. Ămŏr ōmnĭpŏtēns. Ămŏr ætērnŭs. Sacrūm flāmĕn. Dīvīnī fōmĕs ămōrĭs. Spīrābĭlĕ Nūmĕn. Āmbōrūm cōmmūnĭs ămŏr.

dēxtĕr. *On the right hand; propitious; apt, suitable.—Dēxtĕr ădēs Pătrĭbŭsquĕ tŭīs, pŏpŭlōquĕ Quĭrīnī.* Ov. Fast. 1, 69. SYN. Sĕcūndŭs, faŭstŭs, fēlīx; āptŭs, cōmmŏdŭs.

dēxtĕră, or dēxtră, æ. *The right hand.—Nēc tē nōstĕr ămōr, nēc tē dătă dēxtĕră quōndām.* Virg. Æn. 4, 307. VERS. Cōngrēssī jūngūnt dēxtrās.

Juncta est mihi fœdĕrĕ dextră. Cūr dextræ jungĕrĕ dextrăm Nōn dătŭr? See *Manus.*

Dĭăbŏlŭs, ī. *The Devil.—See Dæmon.*

dĭădēmă, ătis. *A fillet, chaplet, diadem.—Vōcĭbŭs; rēgnum ĕt dĭădēmă tūtŭm.* Hor. Od. 2, 2, 21. *Tālĭă supplĭcĭbŭs trĭbŭit dĭădēmătă Dăcis.* Mart. 6, 10. SYN. Fascĭă, vittă, cŏrōnă. EPITH. Insignĕ, cōnspĭcŭŭm, rēgālĕ, nĭtĭdŭm, cŏruscŭm, dĕcōrŭm, splĕndĭdŭm, gemmĭfĕrŭm, rŭtĭlāns. PHR. Rēgĭs īnsignĕ. Frōntis dĕcŭs impŏsĭtŭm căpĭti. See *Corona.*

Dĭālĭs. *Of Jupiter.—His ĕtĭām cōnjŭx ăpĭcātī cīnctă Dĭālĭs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 397.

Dĭānă. *Daughter of Jupiter and Latona, and sister of Apollo: she was supposed to be of a threefold nature by the ancients, being Luna in heaven, Diana on earth, and Hecate in the infernal regions: she was the goddess of hunting and field sports.—Cōnstĭtĕrānt, silva āltă Jŏvĭs, lūcŭsvĕ Dĭānæ,* Virg. Æn. 3, 681. *Exĕrcĕt Dĭānă chŏrŏs, quăm millĕ sĕcūtæ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 503. SYN. Lātōnĭă, Dēlĭă, Cynthĭă, Dictynnă, Lūnă, Trĭvĭă, Hĕcătē, Lūcīnă. EPITH. Castă, vĕrēcundă, intĕmĕrātă; sūccinctă, phărĕtrātă, jăcŭlātrix, vēnātrix, silvĭcŏlă, mōntĭvăgă, nĕmŏrālĭs; pulchră, căndĭdă, albă, lūcĭfĕră; trĭfōrmĭs, tĕrgĕmĭnă. PHR. Phœbī sŏrŏr. Lātōnĭă virgo. Lātōnæ gĕnŭs, prōlēs, sŏbŏlēs. Dĕă silvārŭm. Virgo pŏtēns nĕmŏrŭm. Nĕmŏrŭm cultrix. Astrōrŭm dĕcŭs, ĕt nĕmŏrŭm Lātōnĭă custōs. Dīvă trĭfōrmĭs. Vēnātrix Dĕă. Silvĭcŏlĭs Dĕă cŏgnĭtă Nymphĭs. Tĕrgĕmĭna Hĕcătē, trĭă virgĭnĭs ōră Dĭānæ.

dĭārĭŭm. *A day's allowance of food or wages.—Sēd Lŭpŭs ūsūrăm, pŭĕrīquĕ dĭārĭă pōscunt.* Mart. 11, 109.

dĭcāx, ācis. *Witty, acute, satirical.—Quī căptăt rīsŭs hŏmĭnŭm, fāmămquĕ dĭcācĭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 83.

dĭco, ās. *To offer, dedicate, devote.—Cōnnŭbĭō jungăm stăbĭlī, prŏprĭămquĕ dĭcābo.* Virg. Æn. 1, 77. SYN. Dēdĭco, dēfĕro, dēdo, cōnsecro, vŏvĕo, dēvŏvĕo; dēstĭno, addīco, ĭs.

dīco, ĭs, xi, ctŭm. *To speak, say, tell.—Dīcĕrĕt, Hæc mĕă sunt; vĕtĕrēs, mĭgrātĕ, cŏlōnī.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 4. SYN. Lŏquŏr, ēlŏquŏr; fārī, affārī, prŏfārī; narro, ēnarro, rĕfĕro, mĕmŏro. PHR. Effundo pectŏrĕ vōcēs. Fundo ōrĕ lŏquēlās. Vōcĕ silēntĭă rumpo. Ōrĕ sŏnōs ēdo, prōfĕro, prōmo, exprōmo. See *Loquor.*

Dictæŭs. *Cretan, from Dicte, a mountain in Crete.—Dictæō cœlī rēgĕm pāvĕrĕ sŭb āntrō.* Virg. G. 4, 152. See *Creta.*

dictămnŭs, ī, *f.*; or dictămnŭm, ī, *n.* *The herb dittany.—Dictămnŭm gĕnĭtrix Crētæā cārpĭt ăb Īdā.* Virg. Æn. 12, 412.

dictātŏr, ōris. *A chief magistrate at Rome, elected only on extraordinary occasions, and invested with absolute authority.—Fūmōsōs ĕquĭtŭm, cŭm dictātōrĕ, măgistrōs.* Juv. 8, 8.

dictātūră. *The office of dictator, the dictatorship.*

dictērĭŭm. *A sharp saying, scoff.—Dictērĭă dĭcĭs ĭn ōmnēs.* Mart. 6. 44, 3.

dictĭto, ās. *To say often, repeat.—Dictĭtĕt Albānō Mūsās ĭn mōntĕ lŏcūtās.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 27.

Dictynnă, æ. *A name of Diana.—Eccĕ sŭō cŏmĭtātă chŏrō Dictynnă pĕr āltŭm.* Ov. M. 2, 441. See *Diana.*

dīdo, ĭs, dĭdĭdī, dĭdĭtŭm. *To give out, spread abroad, distribute.—Albūtī sĕnĭs ēxēmplo, dŭm mūnĭă dīdĭt.* Hor. S. 2, 2, 67. *Dĭdĭdĕrunt quōndăm, præclārō nōmĭne, Āthēnæ.* Lucr. 6, 2. *Cŏgnātīquĕ pătrēs, tŭă tĕrrĭs dĭdĭtă fāmă.* Virg. Æn. 8, 132. SYN. Dīvĭdo, distrĭbŭo, spargo. VERS. Dĭdĭtŭr hīc sŭbĭtō Trōjānă pĕr āgmĭnă rūmŏr.

Dīdō, ūs, or ōnĭs. *Daughter of Belus, king of Tyre; she was married to Sichæus, priest of Hercules, who was murdered by her brother Pygmalion, on which she fled to Africa, and founded Carthage. Virgil makes Æneas, in his flight from Troy, to be shipwrecked on the shores of Carthage, and entertained by Dido; which, however, is irreconcilable with chronology.—Impĕrĭŭm Dīdō Tyrĭă rēgĭt urbĕ prŏfectă.* Virg. Æn. 1, 340. SYN. Ēlissă, Phœnissă. EPITH. Pulchră, infēlix, mĭsĕră, prŏfŭgă, advĕnă, Tyrĭă,

fŭrĭātă, āmēns, dēmēns, īnsānă, mălĕsānă, dēcēptă, dēlūsă, rĕlictă, dēsērtă. PHR. Sīdonĭă rēgīnă. Sīchæă cōnjūx. Tўrĭām quæ cōndĭdĭt ărcēm. Phrўgĭō mălĕ nūptă mărītō. VERS. Ăt trĕpĭda, ēt cœptis īmmānĭbŭs ēffĕră Dīdō, Sānguĭnĕām vōlvēns ăcĭēm, măcŭlĭsquĕ trĕmēntēs Intērfūsă gĕnās, ēt păllĭdă mōrtĕ fŭtūră, Intĕrĭōră dŏmūs īrrūmpĭt līmĭna, ĕt āltōs Cōnscēndĭt fŭrĭbūndă rŏgōs, ēnsēmquĕ rĕclūdĭt Dārdănĭūm, nōn hōs quæsītūm mūnŭs ĭn ūsūs.

dīdūco, xi, ctūm. *To separate, sever.—Vēl trĕmĕfăctă nŏvō tēllūs dīdūcăt hĭātū.* Prop. 4, 1, 149. SYN. Dīstrăho, dĭrĭmo.

dĭēs, dĭēī. *A day.—Vēntum ĕrăt ăd Vēstæ, quārtā jām pārtĕ dĭēī.* Hor. Sat. 1, 9, 35. *Nōn ūllī pāstōs īllīs ēgērĕ dĭēbŭs.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 24. SYN. Lūx, sōl, lūmĕn, Aūrōră. EPITH. Lūcĭdŭs, ălmŭs, prōnŭs, răpĭdŭs, cĕlĕr, vēlōx, fŭgĭtīvŭs, fŭgāx, flŭēns, brĕvĭs. PHR. Dĭūrnūm tēmpŭs. Dĭūrnă mŏră. Dĭūrnī mŏră tēmpŏrĭs. VERS. Fūlgĕt Cāndĭdă, Lūcĭfĕrō prævĕnĭēntĕ, dĭēs. Rĕvŏlūtă rŭēbăt Mātūră jām lūcĕ dĭēs, nōctēmquĕ fŭgābăt. Lætĭfĭcŭsquĕ dĭēs ĕrăt ōmnĭbŭs æthĕrĕ pūrō. Ĕrgo ădĕrăt prōmīssă dĭēs, ēt tēmpŏră Pārcæ Dēbĭtă cōmplērānt. Ēxpēctātă dĭēs ădĕrăt. Tēcum mē lōngōs mĕmĭnī cōnsūmĕrĕ sōlēs. Tē vĕnĭēntĕ dĭē, tē dēcēdēntĕ cănēbăt. Lūx tērrīs sē crāstĭnă tōllĕt. Vĕnīt sūmmă dĭēs, ĕt īnēlūctābĭlĕ tēmpŭs. Tōtŭs ĕt īllĕ dĭēs, ēt quī nāscēntŭr ăb īllō, Ēxāctum ăd mēnsēm, plŭvĭīs vēntōquĕ cărēbūnt. Cūm sūprēmă dĭēs pĕrĭtūro īllūxĕrĭt ōrbī. Ōmnēm crēdĕ dĭēm tĭbĭ dīlūxīssĕ sūprēmūm. Ōrtă dĭēs tōtūm rădĭīs īmplēvĕrăt ōrbēm. Hīc prīmūm nŏvă lūx ŏcŭlīs ēffūlsĭt.

A single day.—Ăd fīnēm lūcĭs ăb ōrtū. Lūcĭfĕr āmbōrūm nātālĭbŭs āffŭĭt īdēm.

2. Jāmquĕ dĭēs, āltērquĕ dĭēs prōcēssĭt.

3. Tērtĭă lūx gĕlĭdūm cœlō dīmōvĕrăt ūmbrām. Trēs ădĕo īncērtōs cæcā cālīgĭnĕ sōlēs Ērrāmŭs pĕlăgo, ēt tŏtĭdēm sĭnĕ sīdĕrĕ nōctēs. Tēr jūngăt Tītān, tērquĕ rĕsōlvăt ĕquōs.

4. Vīx lūmĭnĕ quārtō prōspēxi Ītălĭām. Quārtō tērră dĭē prīmūm sē āttōllĕrĕ vīsă.

5. Quīntŭs ăb æquŏrĕīs nĭtĭdūm căpŭt ēxtŭlĭt ūndīs Lūcĭfĕr.

6. Sēxtŭs ŭbi ē tērrā clīvōsūm scāndĕt Ōlўmpūm Phœbŭs, ĕt ēlātīs æthĕră cărpĕt ĕquīs.

7. Sēptĭmă cūm Sōlīs rĕnŏvābĭtŭr ōrbĭtă cœlō. Sēptĭmă jām nĭtĭdūm tērrīs Aūrōră Dĕīsquĕ Pūrpŭrĕō vĕhĭt āxĕ dĭēm.

8. Bīs quătĕr ōbscūrās Aūrōră fŭgāvĕrăt ūmbrās. Tērtĭă pōst quīntām rĕvŏlūta Aūrōră rŭēbăt. Bīs quătĕr īmmēnsō jām Sōl īllūxĕrăt ōrbī.

9. Pōst ŭbĭ nōnă sŭōs Aūrōra ōstēndĕrĭt ōrtūs. Prætĕrĕā, sī nōnă dĭēm mōrtālĭbŭs ălmūm Aūrōra ēxtŭlĕrĭt, rădĭīsquĕ rĕtēxĕrĭt ōrbēm. Nōnāmquĕ sĕrēnā Aūrōrām Phăĕthōntĭs ĕqui jām lūcĕ vĕhēbānt.

10. Prōxĭmă pōst nōnām cūm sēse Aūrōră mŏvērĕt. Pĕr bĭs quīnquĕ dĭēs, ēt jūnctās ōrdĭnĕ nōctēs.

Dĭēspĭtĕr. *Jupiter.—Cōgŏr rĕlĭctōs: nāmquĕ Dĭēspĭtĕr*......Hor. Od. 1, 34, 5. See *Jupiter.*

dīffāmo. *To spread an evil report of; to asperse, slander.—Vūlgăt ădūltĕrĭūm, dīffāmātūmquĕ părēntī.* Ov. M. 4, 236.

dīffĕro, dīstŭlī, dīlātūm. *To carry about; to be different; to defer, prolong.—Plērăquĕ dīffĕrăt, ēt præsēns īn tēmpŭs ŏmīttăt.* Hor. A. Poët. 44. *Prōtīnŭs ēxārsĭt, nēc tēmpŏră dīstŭlĭt īræ.* Ov. M. 1, 724. *Vēl pœna īn mōrtĭs tēmpŭs dīlātă fŭīssĕt.* Ov. Tr. 3, 3, 33. SYN. Dīsto, dīssēntĭo, dīscrĕpo; tārdo, cūnctŏr, mŏrŏr, prōcrāstĭno.

dĭffĭcĭlĭs. *Hard, difficult; morose, sour, harsh.—Heū! quām dĭffĭcĭle. ēst crīmēn nōn prōdĕrĕ vūltū!* Ov. M. 2, 447. *Ēt tē sæpĕ vŏcānt Dūrām, dĭffĭcĭlīs mānē.* Hor. Od. 3, 7, 31. SYN. Ārdŭŭs, ŏpĕrōsŭs, lăbōrĭōsŭs; mōrōsŭs, quĕrŭlŭs, āspĕr.

dĭffĭcūltās, ātĭs. *Trouble, difficulty.*—SYN. Mŏlēstĭă, lăbŏr. VERS. Hōc ŏpŭs, hīc lăbŏr ēst. Tāntæ mōlĭs ĕrăt Rōmānām cōndĕrĕ gēntēm.

dīffīdēntĭă. *Mistrust, distrust.—Fĭt quŏquĕ lōngŭs ămŏr, quēm dīffīdēntĭă nūtrĭt.* Ov. Rem. Am. 543.

dīffīdo, sī, sūm. *To mistrust, distrust; to despair.—Dīffīdūnt mōnĭtīs; sēd*

quid tĕntārĕ nŏcēbit? Ov. M. 1, 397. *Dēsĕrit ēt nōtī diffūsūs vīrĭbūs ŏrbis.* Luc. 4, 145. SYN. Nōn fīdo, nōn cōnfīdo, dēspēro.

diffindo, ĭs, ĭdi, īssūm. *To cleave asunder, split.—Ēt mĕdĭa ădvērsī līquĕfactō tēmpŏrā plūmbō Dīffĭdĭt.* Virg. Æn. 9, 588. SYN. Fīndo, dīscīndo.

diffingo, ĭs, īnxi, ĭctūm. *To mar, undo; to make anew, renovate.—Dīffīngĕt īnfēctūmquĕ rĕddĕt.* Hor. Od. 3, 29, 47. *Ō ŭtĭnām nŏvā Incūdĕ dīffīngās rētūsum īn Māssăgĕtās Ărăbāsquĕ fērrūm.* Hor. Od. 1, 35, 38.

diffĭtĕŏr, ēris. *To deny, disavow.—Ēt pŭdŏr ōbscœnūm dīffĭtĕātūr ŏpŭs.* Ov. Am. 3, 14, 28. SYN. Nĕgo, ăbnĕgo.

diffluo, xi. *To run over, overflow.—Dīfflŭĕrĕ hūmŏrēm, ēt lātĭcēm dīscēdĕrĕ, cērnīs.* Lucr. 3, 436. SYN. Effluo.

diffŭgio, ūgi. *To fly different ways; to take flight, disappear.—Dīffŭgĭēnt cŏmĭtēs, ēt nōctē tēgēntŭr ŏpācā.* Virg. Æn. 4, 123. *Dīffŭgērĕ nĭvēs; rĕdĕūnt jām grāmĭnă cāmpīs.* Hor. Od. 1, 7, 1. SYN. Fŭgio, aufŭgio. See *Fugio.*

diffundo, dīffūdi, dīffūsūm. *To pour out, spread, scatter.—Hæc ăĭt, ēt līquĭdum āmbrŏsĭæ dīffūdĭt ŏdōrēm.* Virg. G. 4, 415. *Dīffūsōs hĕdĕrā vēstīt pāllēntĕ cŏrўmbōs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 39. SYN. Effūndo, profūndo, fūndo, spārgo, dispērgo.

dīgĕro, dīgēssi, stūm. *To arrange, dispose; to digest, concoct.—Dīgĕrĭt īn nŭmĕrūm, ātque āntrō sēclūsă rĕlīnquĭt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 446. *Hōc făcĭĕt, văcŭōs sī sīt dīgēstă pĕr ăgrōs.* Virg. G. 2, 54. SYN. Ōrdĭno, dīstrĭbŭo, dīspōno; cŏquo, cōncŏquo.

dīgēstŭs, ūs. *An arranging, distribution.—Sānctārūm dīgēstŭs ŏpūm, pārtēsquĕ pĕr ōmnēs.* Stat. Silv. 3, 3, 86.

dĭgĭtŭs, ī; *or more usually,* dĭgĭtī, ōrūm. *The fingers; the toes.—Quīquĕ prĕmīt vōcēm dĭgĭtōquĕ sĭlēntĭă suādĕt.* Ov. M. 9, 691. *Ēt dĭgĭtōs dĭgĭtīs, ēt frōntēm frōntĕ prĕmēbām.* Ov. M. 9, 45. SYN. Ărtĭcŭlī. EPITH. Cāndĭdī, ĕbūrnī, nĭvĕī, mōllēs, dŏcĭlēs, tĕrĕtēs. VERS. Dĭgĭtīs īntēndĭt mōllĭbŭs ārcūm. Cĭthărām dĭgĭtīs pērcūssĭt ĕbūrnīs.

dīglădĭŏr, āris. *To fight with swords.* See *Pugno, Certo.*

dīgnĭtās, ātĭs. *Merit, desert; honour, rank.—Nūnc ēst rĕddĭtă dīgnĭtās ĕquēstrīs.* Mart. 5, 8, 8. SYN. Hŏnēstās, hŏnŏr, dĕcŏr, dĕcŭs.

dīgnŏr, āris, ātŭs. *To think worthy; to deign.—Tūm Vĕnŭs: haūd ĕquĭdēm tālī mē dīgnŏr hŏnōrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 335. *Ătque ĭdēm fŭgĭēntem haūd ēst dīgnātŭs Ŏrōdēn Stērnĕrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 10, 732. PHR. Dīgnūm dūco, jūdĭco.

dīgnōsco, ĭs, nōvī. *To distinguish, discern.—Intĕr sē sĭmĭlēs, vīx ŭt dīgnōscĕrĕ pōssīs.* Ov. M. 13, 835. SYN. Dīscērno.

dīgnŭs. *Worthy, deserving.—Ēt pŭĕr īpsĕ fŭĭt cāntārī dīgnŭs, ĕt īstă.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 54. SYN. Mĕrĭtŭs, prōmĕrĭtŭs.

dīgrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs. *To turn aside; to depart.—Dīgrĕdĭmŭr flēntēs, rĕpĕtōque ĕgŏ vīrgĭnĭs æquŏr.* Ov. Ep. 18, 117. SYN. Dīscēdo, ăbĕo. See *Abeo.*

Dĭī, *or* Dī. *The Gods, heathen deities.—Dī mărĭs ānnŭĕrānt: hăbĭlī Sātūrnĭă cūrrū.* Ov. M. 2, 531. SYN. Sŭpĕrī, Dīvī, Nūmĭnă, Cœlĭcŏlæ, Cœlēstēs. See *Deus.*

dījūdĭco, as. *To decide, judge between......Dījūdĭcātă lītĕ rĕlīnquĕrĕt.* Hor. Od. 3, 5, 54. SYN. Jūdĭco, dīscērno, dīstīnguo, dīgnōsco.

dīlābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsŭs. *To glide different ways, disperse.—Excĭdĕt, aūt īn ăquās tĕnŭēs dīlāpsŭs ăbĭbĭt.* Virg. G. 4, 410. SYN. Ēlābŏr, lābŏr.

dīlăcĕro. *To tear to pieces.—Dīlăcĕrānt fălsī dŏmĭnūm sŭb īmāgĭnĕ cērvī.* Ov. M. 3, 250. SYN. Lăcĕro, dīscērpo, dīlănĭo.

dīlănĭo, ās. *To mangle, tear to pieces.—Dīlănĭātă, fŏrās dīspērgĭtŭr: īntĕrĭt ērgo.* Lucr. 3, 538. SYN. Dīlăcĕro, lăcĕro, lănĭo, dīssĕco.

dīlārgĭŏr. *To bestow liberally.* See *Largior.*

dīlāto, ās. *To extend, enlarge, open wide.—Īpsăquĕ dīlātānt pătŭlōs cōnvīcĭă rīctŭs.* Ov. M. 6, 378. SYN. Explĭco, ēxtēndo.

dīlātĭo, ōnĭs. *Putting off, delay.* See *Mora.*

dīlātŏr, ōrĭs. *A delayer, procrastinator.—Dīlātŏr, spē lōngŭs, īnērs, ăvĭdūsquĕ fŭtūrī.* Hor. A. P. 172.

dīlēctŭs. *Loved, dear.—Ānnă rĕfĕrt, Ō lūcĕ măgĭs dīlēctă sŏrōrī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 31. SYN. Ămātŭs, cārŭs, ămīcŭs. See *Diligo.*

dīlĭgēns, ēntĭs. *Attentive, industrious.—Quēm sī tērsērĭs aūrĕ dīlĭgēntī.* Mart. 6, 1, 3. SYN. Ĭmpĭgĕr, sēdŭlŭs, stŭdĭōsŭs, īndūstrĭŭs, sōllērs, gnāvŭs, vĭgĭlāns, āssĭdŭŭs, āttēntŭs. PHR. Sēgnĭtĭēm fŭgĭēns. Dēsĭdĭām ēxōsŭs, pĕrōsŭs. Dētēstāns ōtĭă. Dēsĭdĭs vītæ fŭgĭēns ōtĭă. Āssĭdŭō īncūmbēns ŏpĕrī. Īndēfēssŭs ăgēndo. Ĭmpătĭēns mŏræ. VERS. Nōn tĭbĭ dēsĭdĭās mōllēs, nēc mărcĭdă lūxū Ŏtĭă, nēc sōmnōs gĕnĭtŏr pērmīsĭt ĭnērtēs.

dīlĭgēntĕr. *With diligence.—Quīdām mē mŏdŏ, Rūfĕ, dīlĭgēntĕr......*Mart. 6, 82. SYN. Stŭdĭōsē, sēdŭlō, gnāvĭtĕr, āssĭdŭē.

dīlĭgēntĭă, æ. *Attention, carefulness, industry.*—SYN. Stŭdĭŭm, sēdŭlĭtās, īndūstrĭă, sōllērtĭă, cūră. EPITH. Prōvĭdă, sōllērs, sēdŭlă, ūtĭlĭs, bŏnă. PHR. Ŏmnĭă vīncēns. Tēndēns ăd ărdŭă. Quæ mēntēm ēxcĭtăt īngĕnĭŭm. Prōvĭdă sēdŭlĭtās, rēbūsque īntēntă gĕrēndīs.

dīlĭgo, ĭs, ēxī, ēctŭm. *To love, like.—Dīlĭgĭtŭr nēmō, nĭsĭ cuī fŏrtūnă sĕcūnda ēst.* Ov. P. 2, 3, 23. See *Amo.*

dīlūcĕo, ēs, ūxī. *To shine.—Ŏmnēm crēdĕ dĭēm tĭbĭ dīlūxīssĕ sŭprēmŭm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 4, 13. SYN. Īllūcĕo, lūcĕo.

dīlūcĭdŭs. *Bright, clear, transparent.* See *Lucidus.*

dīlūcŭlŭm. *The dawn, daybreak.*—SYN. Aūrōră, mānĕ. . EPITH. Clārŭm, rŏsĕŭm, splēndēns, rubrŭm. PHR. Sūmmŭm mānĕ. Lūx prīmă. VERS. Cūm prīmŭm ălbēscĕrĕ cœlŭm Īncĭpĭt, ēt fŭscīs nōx hūmĭdă trānsfŭgĭt ălīs. Nōx ŭbĭ trānsĭĕrĭt, cœlŭmquĕ rŭbēscĕrĕ prīmō Cœpĕrĭt. Vīx sūmmōs spārgēbăt lūmĭnĕ mōntēs Ŏrtă dĭēs. Ŏrtŭs ĕrăt sūmmā tāntūmmŏdŏ mărgĭnĕ Phœbŭs. Cūm prīmŭm āltō sē gŭrgĭtĕ tōllūnt Sōlĭs ĕquī. Tēmpŭs ĕrăt, vĭtrĕā quō prīmŭm tērră prŭīnā Spārgĭtŭr, ēt tāctæ rōrĕ quĕrūntŭr ăvēs. See *Aurora, Mane.*

dīlūdĭŭm. *The space between the acts of a play; a respite.—Dīsplĭcĕt īstĕ lŏcŭs, clāmo, ēt dīlūdĭă pōscō.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 47.

dīlŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm. *To wash, wash away, cleanse; to blend, dilute, temper.—Stāntĭă cūrrēntī dīlŭĕrēntŭr ăquā.* Prop. 4, 5, 12. SYN. Ēlŭo, āblŭo, tērgo, ābstērgo, lăvo; sōlvo, mĭnŭo, tĭngo. VERS. Ēt plŭvĭa īngēntī sătă lætă, bŏūmquĕ lăbōrēs Dīlŭĭt. Cuī tū lāctĕ făvōs, ēt mĭtī dīlŭĕ Bācchō. Dīlūtās quĕrĭtŭr gĕmĭnēt quōd fĭstŭlă gūttās.

dīlŭvĭēs, ĭēī. *A flood, inundation, deluge.—Pārs ĕtĭām glēbārum ăd dīlŭvĭēm rĕvŏcātŭr.* Lucr. 5, 256. SYN. Dīlŭvĭŭm, ēlŭvĭēs.

dīlŭvĭo, ās. *To inundate, overflow.—Ŏmnĭă dīlŭvĭāre ēx āltō gūrgĭtĕ pōntī.* Lucr. 5, 388. PHR. Dīlŭvĭo, ăquīs ōbrŭo.

dīlŭvĭŭm. *A flood, inundation; the deluge.—Dīlŭvĭo ēx īllō tōt văstă pĕr æquŏră vēctī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 228. SYN. Īllŭvĭēs, īnūndātĭo. EPITH. Ūndāns, răpĭdŭm, răpāx, fŭrĭōsŭm, præcēps, sŭbĭtŭm, rĕpēntīnŭm, ĭnŏpīnŭm. PHR. Deūcălĭōnĭs ăquæ. Ūndæ Deūcălĭōnēæ. Ūltrīcēs ūndæ. Īllŭvĭēs, strāgēs fātālĭs ăquæ. VERS. Ŏmnĭă dūm lātē sĕrĭēs cōnvēllĭt ăquārŭm. Sŭpĕrānt nūnc flūmĭnă rīpās. Īnfūsō stāgnānt æquŏrĕ cāmpī. Quūm grăvĭs īnfūsō tēllūs fŏrĕt ōbrŭtă pōntō. Ĭmpĭă quūm plŭvĭīs tērră pĕrīrĕt ăquīs. See *Deucalion, and Ov. M.* 1, 260, *&c.*

dīmāno, ās. *To flow different ways; to spread abroad.—Flāmmă dīmānăt: sŏnĭtŭ sŭōptĕ.* Catull. 51, 10. SYN. Dīffluo, dīffūndŏr.

dīmētĭŏr, īrĭs, mēnsŭs. *To measure.—Ŏmnĭă sīnt părĭbŭs nŭmĕrīs dīmēnsă vĭārŭm.* Virg. G. 2, 284. SYN. Mētĭŏr, mēnsūrā dēfīnĭo.

dīmĭco, ās, ŭī. *To fight, contend.—Ūt vīncăm, tŏtĭēs dīmĭcŭīssĕ pŭdĕt.* Ov. Am. 2, 7, 2. SYN. Pūgno, cērto, dēcērto, cōnflīgo, cōngrĕdĭŏr.

dīmĭdĭātŭs. *Halved.* See *Dimidius.*

dīmĭdĭŭs. *Halved, half.—Ēt Cŭrĭōs jăm dīmĭdĭōs, hŭmĕrōsquĕ mĭnōrēm.* Juv. 8, 4. PHR. Pēr mĕdĭŭm dīvīsŭs.

dīmĭdĭŭm, ī. *The half.—Dīmĭdĭŭm cūræ dēbĕt hăbērĕ tŭæ.* Ov. Fast. 4, 588.

dīmĭnŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm. *To lessen, abate.—Dīmĭnŭī sīquā Nūmĭnĭs īră pŏtēst.* Ov. Tr. 1, 5, 44. SYN. Mĭnŭo, āttĕnŭo, ēxtĕnŭo, dētrăho, aūfĕro.

dīmītto, īsī, īssŭm. *To send different ways, despatch; to dismiss.—Pērdĕre, ĕt ēx ōmnī nĭmbōs dīmīttĕrĕ cœlō.* Ov. M. 1, 261. *Aūxĭlĭō tūtōs dīmĭttăm,*

spībŭsquĕ jŭvābo. Virg. Æn. 1, 571. *Dīmīsitque ănĭmām nōbĭlĭōrĕ rŏgō.* Mart. 1, 79, 8. SYN. Mitto, ŏmitto, āmitto, rĕmitto, dēpōno.

dīmōtŭs.—*Lēntăquĕ dīmōtīs brāchĭă jăctăt ăquīs.* Ov. Ep. 19, 48. SYN. Pūlsŭs, dēpūlsŭs, rĕmōtŭs.

dīmŏvĕo, dīmōvī, dīmōtŭm. *To move, stir; to remove, displace.*—*Æthĕrĕ sē mĭttĭt: spīrāntēs dīmŏvĕt aūrās.* Virg. Æn. 9, 645. *Raūcăquĕ dīmōvĭt tālĭbŭs ōră sŏnīs.* Ov. Fast. 5, 638. SYN. Pello, dēpello, pūlso, rĕmŏvĕo, disjĭcĭo.

Dīndўmēnē, ēs. *A name of Cybele, from M. Dindymus.*—*Nōn Dīndўmēnē, nōn ădўtīs quătĭt.* Hor. Od. 1, 16, 5. See *Cybele.* *Nōn pĕr mўstĭcă săcră Dīndўmĕnēs.* Mart. 8, 81.

Dīndўmŭs, *or* Dīndўmŏs, ī, *and* Dīndўmă, ōrŭm. *A mountain in Phrygia sacred to Cybele.*—*Dīndўmŏn, ĕt Cўbĕlēn, ĕt ămœnăm fōntĭbŭs Idēn.* Ov. Fast. 4, 249. *Dīndўmŭs, ĕt săcræ fābrĭcātă jŭvĕncă Cўbĕllæ.* Prop. 3, 21, 3. *Itĕ pĕr āltă Dīndўma, ŭbi āssuētīs bĭfōrĕm dăt tībĭă cāntŭm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 618.

dīnŭmĕro, ās. *To count, reckon.*—*Tēmpŏră dīnŭmĕrāns: nēc mē mĕă cūră fĕfĕllĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 691. SYN. Nŭmĕro, ēnŭmĕro.

Dīŏgĕnēs, ĭs. *A celebrated Cynic philosopher of Sinope in Pontus, famous for his contempt of riches and worldly distinctions.*—*Dīŏgĕnēs, cuī pēră pĕnŭs, cuī dōlĭă sēdēs.* Auson. Epitaph. 31. EPITH. Dŏctŭs, pĕrītŭs, ĭnŏps, paūpĕr, cōnstāns. PHR. Dīŏgĕnēs ănĭmō fīxŭs, sēd mōbĭlĭs ædĕ. Cўnĭcŭs Sĭnōpēŭs.

1. Dīŏmēdēs, ĭs. *Son of Tydeus, and king of Ætolia; he was one of the most distinguished chiefs at the siege of Troy.*—*Nūnc, quālēs Dīŏmēdĭs ĕquī, nūnc, quāntŭs Achīllēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 756. SYN. Tўdīdēs, Œnīdēs. EPITH. Ætōlŭs, Ætōlĭŭs, Călўdōnĭŭs. PHR. Hērōs, dŭx Ætōlŭs, Ætōlĭŭs, Călўdōnĭŭs. Cŏmĕs fāllācĭs Ŭlўssis.

2. Dīŏmēdēs, ĭs. *A king of Thrace, who fed his horses with human flesh; he was slain by Hercules.*—*Nōn tĭbĭ sŭccūrrĭt crūdī Dīŏmēdĭs ĭmāgo?* Ov. Ep. 9, 67. EPITH. Thrāx, Thrēĭcĭŭs, Gĕtĭcŭs, Bīstŏnĭŭs; trŭx, crūdŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, crŭēntŭs, īmmānĭs, īmmītĭs, īmpĭŭs, āspĕr. PHR. Rēx, tўrānnŭs Bīstŏnĭŭs, Thrēĭcĭŭs. Quī hūmānō sānguĭnĕ pāvĭt ĕquōs. Hōrrĕndā cŭmŭlāns præsēpĭă cædĕ. Hūmānā quŭ dăpĕ pāvĭt ĕquōs. Quīquĕ sŭīs hŏmĭnēs pābŭlă fēcĭt ĕquīs.

Dīŏmēdēŭs. *Of Diomed.*—*Et Dīŏmēdēōs Ænēās fūgĕrăt ēnsēs.* Ov. M. 15, 806.

Dīōnē, ēs. *The mother of Venus; a name of Venus herself.*—*Hippŏlўtē īnfēlīx, vēllēs cŏlŭīssĕ Dīōnēn.* Ov. Fast. 5, 309. See *Venus.*

Dīōnæŭs. *Of Dione or Venus.*—*Eccĕ, Dīōnæī prŏcēssĭt Cæsărĭs āstrŭm.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 47.

Dīŏnўsĭŭs. *The name of two celebrated Sicilian tyrants.*—EPITH. Impĭŭs, crūdēlĭs, atrōx, trŭx, Sĭcŭlŭs.

dīōtă, æ. *A cup or vessel with two handles.*—*Ō Thălĭārchĕ, mĕrŭm dĭōtă.* Hor. Od. 1, 9, 8.

dīpsăs, ădĭs. *A species of serpent, an adder.*—*Fāmām dīpsăs hăbĕt, tērrīs ădjūtă pĕrūstīs.* Luc. 9, 754. *Dīpsădās īmmēnsīs hōrrēnt Gărămāntĕs ărēnīs.* Sil. 3, 313. EPITH. Vĕnēnōsă, mōrdāx, ārĭdă. See *Serpens.*

Dīræ, ārŭm. *The Furies.*—*Cūm fŭgĭt, ūltrīcēsquĕ sĕdēnt īn līmĭnĕ Dīræ.* Virg. Æn. 4, 472. See *Furiæ.*

Dīrcē, ēs. *Wife of Lycus, king of Thebes; she was tied to the tail of a wild bull by Amphion and Zethus, sons of Lycus by Antiope, whom he had divorced, and dragged about, till the gods pitying her changed her into a fountain of the same name.*—*Cærŭlă cūm rŭbŭīt Lērnæō sānguĭnĕ Dīrcē.* Stat. Theb. 1, 28.

dīrēctŭs. *Straight.*—*Inquĕ vĭcēm mŏdŏ dīrēctō cōntēndĕrĕ cūrsū.* Tibull. 4, 1, 93. SYN. Rēctŭs. See *Dirigo.*

dīrēptŭs. *Torn, snatched away.*—*Illās, dīrēptīsquĕ cŏmīs, tŭnĭcīsquĕ sŏlūtīs.* Prop. 4, 9, 35. SYN. Rāptŭs, ērēptŭs.

dīrĭgĕo, ŭī. *To grow stiff or motionless.*—*Dīrĭgŭīt vīsu īn mĕdĭō; călŏr ōssă rĕlīquĭt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 308. SYN. Rĭgĕo, rĭgēsco, hōrrĕo.

dīrĭgo, ēxi, ēctūm. *To direct, set straight; to arrange; to regulate, guide.*—*Illōrum ūnūm cērtō cōntōrquēns dīrĭgĭt ictū.* Virg. Æn. 12, 490. *Sūmmă fĕrūs gĕmĭnōs dīrēxĭt ĭn ĭnguĭnă dĕntēs.* Ov. M. 8, 400. SYN. Ōrdĭno, cōmpōno, dĭspōno, tĕndo.

dĭrĭmo, ēmi, ēmptūm. *To part, divide; to determine.*—*Et quī cærŭlĕūm dĭrĭmēbăt Nērĕă dēlphīn.* Pers. 1, 94. *Hānc Dĕūs ēt mĕlĭōr lītēm Nātūră dĭrēmĭt.* Ov. M. 1, 21. SYN. Dīvĭdo, dĭstrăho, sēpăro; dēcīdo, tērmĭno.

dīrĭpĭo, pŭi, ēptūm. *To tear asunder; to plunder, pillage.*—*Nōn aūdītūrī dīrĭpŭērĕ Nŏtī.* Prop. 4, 7, 22. *Illīūs dīrēptīsquĕ cŏmīs, tūnĭcīsquĕ sŏlūtīs.* Prop. 4, 9, 35. SYN. Răpĭo, dĭstrăho, dĭscīndo; pŏpŭlŏr, dēpŏpŭlŏr, văsto. See *Prædor.*

dīrŭo, ŭi, ŭtūm. *To pull down, destroy.*—*Dīrŭĭt, ædĭfĭcăt, mūtăt quădrātă rŏtŭndīs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 100. *Dīrŭtă sūnt ălĭīs, ūnī mĭhī Pērgămă rēstānt.* Ov. Ep. 1, 51. SYN. Pērdo, ēvērto, dēstrŭo. See *Everto.*

dīrŭs. *Cruel, dread, fierce.*—*Cūstōdēs lĕctī Phœnīx ēt dīrŭs Ŭlўssēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 762. SYN. Crūdēlĭs, sævŭs, atrōx, īnfēstŭs.

Dīs, dītĭs. *A name of Pluto.*—*Nōctēs ătquĕ dĭēs pătĕt ātrī jānŭă Dītĭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 127. See *Pluto.*

dīs, *m. and f.*, dītĕ, *n. Rich, wealthy.*—*Pŏsĭtōsquĕ vērnās, dītĭs ēxāmēn dŏmūs.* Hor. Epod. 2, 65. *Dēlūbrăquĕ dītĭă dōnīs.* Ov. M. 2, 77.

dīscēdo, ssi, ssūm. *To open, yawn; to depart, go away.*—*Vēl scēna ŭt vērsīs dīscēdăt frōntĭbŭs, ŭtquĕ.* Virg. G. 3, 24. *Tēcūm dīscēdăt, sī tū dīscēdĕrĕ pŏssīs.* Ov. M. 3, 436. SYN. Ăbĕo, ēxĕo, cēdo, ēxcēdo. See *Abeo.*

dīscēpto, ās. *To dispute, debate.* See *Disputo, Contendo.*

dīscērno, crēvi, crētūm. *To distinguish; to separate, divide.*—*Fēcĕrăt, ēt tĕnŭī tēlās dīscrēvĕrăt aūrō,* Virg. Æn. 4, 264. *Cēpĕrĭt, ēt sēptēm dīscrētūs ĭn ōstĭă Nīlŭs.* Ov. M. 5, 324. SYN. Dījūdĭco, dīstĭnguo, dīscrīmĭno, dīgnōsco; dīvĭdo, sēpăro, dīsjūngo.

dīscērpo, psi, ptūm. *To tear in pieces; to disperse.*—*Quæ cūncta aĕrĭī dīscērpūnt īrrĭtă vēntī.* Catull. 63, 142. *Dīscērptă fĕrēntēs Mēmbră grŭĭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 86. SYN. Dīlănĭo, dīscīndo; lănĭo, lăcĕro, spārgo, dīspērgo.

dīscēssŭs, ūs. *A departure, going away.*—*Hūnc tăntūm tĭbĭ mē dīscēssū fērrĕ dŏlōrēm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 464. SYN. Ăbĭtŭs.

dīscĭdĭūm, ī. *A separation, division.*—*Dīscĭdĭūm părĕre, ēt nēxūs ēxsōlvĕrĕ pŏssĕt.* Lucr. 1, 221.

dīscīnctŭs. *Ungirt, loosely attired.*—*Nūgārī cum īllo, ēt dīscīnctī lūdĕrĕ, dōnĕc.* Hor. Sat. 2, 1, 71.

dīscīndo, discĭdi, dīscīssūm. *To tear, rend.*—*Dīscīssōs nūdīs lăcĕrābānt dēntĭbŭs ārtŭs.* Virg. G. 3, 514. See *Scindo.*

dīscĭplīnă, æ. *Instruction, education, skill.*—SYN. Dŏctrīnă, ārs, scĭēntĭă. See *Artes.*

dīscĭpŭlŭs, ī. *A scholar, disciple.*—*Dūc, ăgĕ, dīscĭpŭlōs ăd mĕă tēmplă tŭōs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 498.

dīsclūdo, si, sūm. *To set apart, separate; to open, burst open.*—*Tūm dūrārĕ sŏlūm, ēt dīsclūdĕrĕ Nērĕă pōntō.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 35. SYN. Dīsjūngo, sēpăro; rēclūdo.

dīsco, dĭdĭci. *To learn.*—*Jām dĭdĭcī Gĕtĭcē, Sārmătĭcēquĕ lŏquī.* Ov. Tr. 5, 12, 58. SYN. Ēdĭsco, āddĭsco, pērcĭpĭo, cŏgnōsco. PHR. Ārtĭbŭs īngĕnĭŭs văco. Mūsās cŏlo. Intēndĕrĕ mēntēm. Stŭdĭīs dărĕ tēmpŏră. Mūsīs sērvīrĕ.

dīscŏlŏr, ōrĭs. *Of various colours, variegated.*—*Călcŭlŭs hīc gĕmĭnō dīscŏlŏr hŏstĕ pĕrĭt.* Mart. 14, 17. PHR. Cŏlōrĕ dīspăr, vărĭŭs, dīvērsŭs.

dīscōrdĭă, æ. *Dissension, variance, disagreement, strife.*—*Et scīssā gaūdēns vādĭt Dīscōrdĭă pāllā.* Virg. Æn. 8, 702. SYN. Dīssēnsŭs, cērtāmēn, rīxă, līs, sēdĭtĭo. EPITH. Dēmēns, fĕrōx, pērnĭcĭōsă, prǣcēps, ēffrēnĭs, cæcă, ātră, īnhūmānă, īmmānĭs. PHR. Bēllī gĕnĭtrīx, mātĕr, părēns, nūtrīx. Lăcĕrō Dīscōrdĭă crīnĕ. Infīdōs ăgĭtāns dīscōrdĭă frātrēs. VERS. Rēpēns dīscōrdĭă sūrgĭt. Ēxŏrĭtūr trĕpĭdōs īntĕr dīscōrdĭă cīvēs. Rēgĭbŭs īncēssĭt māgnō dīscōrdĭă mōtū. Nēc vēstră căpĭt dīscōrdĭă fīnēm. Scīndĭtŭr īncērtūm stŭdĭă īn cōntrārĭă vūlgŭs. Ēffĕră Rōmānōs ăgĭtāt dīscōrdĭă Mānēs. Egit flăgrāns dīscōrdĭă cīvēs. See *Seditio.*

dīscōrdo, ās. *To differ, disagree.—Quāntūm dīscōrdēt părcŭs ăvārō.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 194. See *Discrepo.*

dīscōrs, ōrdĭs. *At variance, jarring.—Īndĕ pĕr īmmēnsūm vēntīs dīscōrdĭbŭs āctŭs.* Ov. M. 4, 621. SYN. Dīssēntĭēns, cōntrārĭŭs. See *Discordia.*

dīscrĕpo, ās. *To differ, vary.—Prīmō nē mĕdĭūm, mĕdĭō nē dīscrĕpĕt īmūm.* Hor. A. P. 152. *Sōrtĭlĕgīs nōn dīscrĕpŭīt sēntēntĭă Dēlphīs.* Hor. A. P. 219. SYN. Dīssēntĭo; dīffĕro, sūm dīssĭmĭlĭs, dīspār.

dīscrīmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A division; a distinction, difference; a risk, hazard.—Ōblōquĭtūr nŭmĕrīs sēptēm dīscrīmĭnă vōcūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 646. *Cōmpŏsĭtūm dīscrīmĕn ĕrĭt? dīscrīmĭnă laūdă.* Ov. Art. 2, 303. SYN. Dīssĭdĭūm; pĕrīcŭlūm.

dīscrīmĭno, ās. *To divide, distinguish.*—SYN. Dīstīnguo, dīscērno.

dīscrŭcĭo, ās. *To torture, distract.—Ābfŏrĕ me ā dŏmĭnæ vērtĭcĕ dīscrŭcĭŏr.* Catull. 64, 76. SYN. Crŭcĭo, tōrquĕo, vēxo. See *Crucio, Affligo.*

dīscūmbo, is. *To recline at table.—Cōnvĕnērĕ, tŏrīs jūssī dīscūmbĕrĕ pīctīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 708. PHR. Mēnsæ, ĕpŭlīs ăccūmbo.

dīscūrro, ĭs. *To run different ways; run to and fro.—Ēt dīvērsă rŭēns sēptēm dīscūrrĭt ĭn ōră.* Virg. G. 4, 292. See *Curro, Percurro.*

dīscūrsŭs, ūs. *A running to and fro.—Sīc Făbĭī lătīs vāllēm dīscūrsĭbŭs īmplēnt.* Ov. Fast. 2, 223.

dĭscŭs, ī. *The quoit.—Splēndēscūnt, lătīque ĭnĕūnt cērtāmĭnă dīscī.* Ov. M. 10, 177. EPITH. Grăvĭs, mīssĭlĭs, fērrĕŭs, plūmbĕŭs, ăhēnŭs. PHR. Mīssĭlĕ pōndŭs. Mīssĭlĭs ōrbĭs. Spārtānūm pōndŭs.

dīscŭtĭo, ūssī, ūssūm. *To shake off, dispel.—Fēmĭnă nēc flāmmās nēc sævōs dīscŭtĭt ārcūs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 29. SYN. Dīspēllo, rĕmŏvĕo, tōllo; ēxcŭtĭo, ăgĭto. VERS. Ūt prīmūm dīscūssæ ūmbræ, ēt lūx rēddĭtă mēnti ēst.

dīsērtŭs. *Eloquent.—Īn caūsă făcĭlī, cuĭvīs lĭcĕt ēssĕ dĭsērtō.* Ov. Tr. 3, 11, 21. SYN. Făcūndŭs, ēlŏquēns. See *Facundus.*

dīsjĭcĭo, jēcī, jēctūm. *To overthrow, disperse, discomfit.—Dīsjĭcĭt; ēt spārsō lātē rĭgăt ārmă crŭōrĕ.* Virg. Æn 12, 308. *Dīsjēcĭtquĕ rătēs, ēvērtĭtque æquŏră vēntīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 43. SYN. Dīssĭpo, spārgo, dīspērgo; ēvērto.

dīsjūngo, xī, ctūm. *To disunite, separate, remove.—Prōdĭmŭr, ātque Ītălīs lōngē dīsjūngĭmŭr ōrīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 252. SYN. Ābjūngo, dīvĭdo, sēpăro.

dīspār, ărĭs. *Unequal, uneven, unlike.—Ēst mĭhĭ dīspărĭbŭs sēptēm cōmpāctă cĭcūtīs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 36. See *Dissimilis, Inæqualis.*

dīspēllo, pŭlī, pūlsūm. *To disperse, dispel, remove.—Dīspŭlĕrăt, pēnĭtūsque ălĭās ăvēxērăt ōrās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 512. SYN. Dīscŭtĭo, dīsjĭcĭo, pēllo, ēxpēllo.

dīspēndĭūm. *Cost, charge; expence, loss.—Hīc tĭbĭ nēquă mŏræ fŭĕrīnt dīspēndĭă tāntī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 453. SYN. Dāmnūm, dētrīmēntūm, īncōmmŏdūm. See *Damnum.*

dīspēnso, ās. *To distribute; to regulate, determine.—Ōscŭlă dīspēnsāt nātōs sŭprēmă pĕr ōmnēs.* Ov. M. 6, 279. SYN. Dīstrĭbuo.

dīspērdo, ĭs. *To spoil, waste, lose.—Strīdēntī mĭsĕrūm stĭpŭlā dīspērdĕrĕ cārmĕn.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 27. See *Perdo.*

dīspĕrĕo, ĭī. *To perish, go to ruin.—Ēxtēmplo īnfĕrĭŏr pārs hōrūm dīspĕrĭt ōmnĭs.* Lucr. 5, 289. SYN. Pĕrĕo.

dīspērgo, dīspērsī, dīspērsūm. *To scatter abroad.—Mēntĕ dĕdĭt, pārtēm vŏlŭcrēs dīspērsĭt ĭn aūrās.* Virg. Æn. 11, 795. SYN. Spārgo, dīffūndo, ēffūndo.

dīspērtĭŏr, ĭrĭs. *To divide, distribute.* See *Partior.*

dīspĭcĭo, spēxī, ēctūm. *To look attentively.—Ēt lōngē cūnctās īn pārtēs dīspĭcĭēndūm.* Lucr. 6, 649.

dīsplĭcĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To displease.—Pœna ēst, quām tāntō dīsplĭcŭīssĕ vĭrō.* Ov. Tr. 2, 140. PHR. Nōn plăcĕo, sūm ŏdĭōsŭs, īngrātŭs, īnjūcūndŭs.

dīsplōdō, ōsī, ōsūm. *To burst, explode.—Sæpe ĭtă dăt māgnūm sŏnĭtūm, dīsplōsă rĕpēntĕ.* Lucr. 6, 131.

dīspōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtūm. *To set in order, arrange, distribute.—Ēt quīnque īn pārtēs tōtŭs dīspōnĭtŭr ōrbĭs.* Tib. 4, 1, 152. *Hæc ŭbĭ dīspŏsŭīt pātrĭă Jŏvĕ*

nūtūs ăb ărcē. Ov. M. 1, 623. *Quĭd mălĕ dīspŏsĭtōs quæ̆rĕrĭs pĕrĭissĕ căpĭllōs.* Ov. Am. 1, 14, 35. SYN. Cōmpōno, dīrigo, ōrdĭno, distrĭbŭo.

dispŭto, ās. *To debate, discuss.—Quŏd ōptĭmŭm sĭt, dīspŭtāt, cōnvīvĭŭm.* Mart. 9, 78. SYN. Dīscĕpto, cōntēndo.

dĭsquīro, ĭs, sīvī, sītŭm. *To investigate, examine.—Vērum hīc īmprānsī mēcŭm dīsquīrĭtĕ. Cūr hōc?* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 7. SYN. Quæro, īnquīro, scrūtŏr, īnvēstīgo.

dīssēmĭno, ās. *To spread abroad, proclaim.* See *Spargo, Vŭlgo.*

dīssēnsĭo, ōnĭs; *and* dīssēnsŭs, ūs. *A disagreement, variance, strife.—Dīssēnsū vărĭō măgnūs sē tōllĭt ĭn aūrās.* Virg. Æn. 11, 455. See *Discordia.*

dĭssēntĭo, īs, sī, sŭm. *To dissent, disagree.—Dīssēntĭēntĭs cōndĭtĭōnĭbŭs.* Hor. Od. 3, 5, 14. See *Discrepo.*

dĭssēpĭo, sēpsī. *To separate, hedge off, bound.—Vīx ĕă līmĭtĭbŭs dīssēpsĕrăt ōmnĭă cērtĭs.* Ov. M. 1, 69. SYN. Dīvĭdo, dīstērmĭno.

dĭssĕro, ŭī. *To discourse, argue.—Quā dē dīssĕrĕre ăggrĕdĭŏr, fīrmārĕ nĕcēsse ēst.* Lucr. 6, 941. SYN. Lŏquŏr, nārro, ēnārro, dīco; dīspŭto, dīscēpto.

dĭssĭdĕo, ēdī. *To be at a distance; to differ.—Mātrĭs ăb īngĕnĭō dīssĭdĕt īllĕ sŭæ.* Ov. Ep. 7, 36. SYN. Dīssēntĭo, dīscrĕpo, dīscōrdo.

dĭssĭdĭŭm. *Disagreement, discord.—Sī tĭbĭ dīssĭdĭī; rĕpĕtāt Prōsērpĭnă cœlŭm.* Ov. M. 5, 530. See *Discordia.*

dĭssĭlĭo, īs, ŭī, sŭltŭm. *To leap, or burst asunder.—Dīssĭlŭīssĕ fĕrŭnt; cūm prōtĭnŭs ŭtrăquĕ tĕllŭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 416. SYN. Dīssŭlto; fīndŏr, dĭffīndŏr.

dĭssĭmĭlĭs. *Unlike.—Illīs dīssĭmĭlēs, ēt nōstrō tēmpŏrĕ nātæ.* Juv. 15, 68. SYN. Nōn sĭmĭlĭs, dīspăr, īmpăr, dīvērsŭs, vărĭŭs, dīscrĕpāns, ĭnæquālĭs.

dĭssĭmŭlātŏr, ōrĭs. *One who pretends not to be that which he is, a dissembler.—Et cōmĕs, ēt vērī nōn dīssĭmŭlātŏr ămōrĭs.* Ov. M. 5, 61.

dĭssĭmŭlo. *To conceal, dissemble.—Dīssĭmŭlārĕ ĕtĭăm spērāstī, pērfĭdĕ, tāntŭm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 305. SYN. Occŭlto, cōnnīvĕo.

dĭssĭpo, ās. *To disperse, scatter abroad.—Fūlmĭnĕō cĕlĕrēs dīssĭpăt ōrĕ cănēs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 232. SYN. Spărgo, dīspērgo, dīsjĭcĭo.

dĭssĭtŭs. *Dispersed; removed.—Cætĕră pārs ănĭmæ pēr tōtŭm dīssĭtă cōrpŭs.* Lucr. 3, 144. SYN. Rĕmōtŭs, dīsjūnctŭs, dīstāns. See *Dissero.*

dĭssŏcĭo, ās. *To disjoin, sever, break fellowship with.—Dīssŏcĭātă lŏcīs cōncōrdī pācĕ lĭgāvĭt.* Ov. M. 4, 25. SYN. Dīsjūngo, sēpăro, sēpōno, sēgrĕgo.

dĭssōlvo, sōlvī, sŏlūtŭm. *To loose; to melt.—Hæc sĭbĭ cōrrŭptō căsĭăm dīssōlvĭt ōlīvō.* Pers. 2, 64. SYN. Sōlvo, dīlŭo, rĕsōlvo; ăpĕrĭo, recludo.

dĭssŏnŭs. *Discordant, jarring, different.—Tām vărĭæ cūltū gēntēs, tām dīssŏnă vūlgī.* Luc. 3, 289. SYN. Ābsŏnŭs, nōn cōnsŏnŭs, dīscōrs.

dĭssuādĕo, dissuāsī, dīssuāsŭm. *To dissuade.—Hīnc dīssuādĕt ămōr: vīctŭs pŭdŏr ēssĕt ămōrĕ.* Ov. M. 1, 619. SYN. Dĕhōrtŏr, dĕtērrĕo.

dĭssŭlto, ās. *To burst asunder; to quake.—Dīssŭltānt rīpæ, rĕflŭītque ēxtērrĭtŭs āmnĭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 240. SYN. Dīssĭlĭo, rĕsŭlto; dīscēdo.

dĭssŭo, ĭs, ŭī, ūtŭm. *To unstitch, rip.—Āltĕră dīssūtō pēctŭs ăpērtă sĭnū.* Ov. Fast. 1, 408.

dīstāns, āntĭs. *Remote, far off; differing.—Vīnxĭt; ŭt æquālī spătĭō dīstāntĭbŭs īllīs.* Ov. M. 8, 248. SYN. Rĕmōtŭs, sēpŏsĭtŭs; dīscrĕpāns. VERS. Pūlchrăque, ĕt ēxāctīs mĭnĭmūm dīstāntĭă, mīrŏr.

dīstēndo, ĭs, dī, sŭm. *To stretch out, extend; to swell, puff up.—Nēxăquĕ vīpĕrĕīs dīstēndēns brāchĭă nōdīs.* Ov. M. 4, 491. *Impēndūnt cūrās dēnsō dīstēndĕrĕ pīnguī.* Virg. G. 3, 124. SYN. Extēndo; replĕo.

dīstēnto, ās. *To swell out.—Sīc cўtĭsō pāstæ dīstēntēnt ūbĕră văccæ.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 31. See *Distendo.*

dīstērmĭno, ās. *To separate, divide.......Līmĕs ăb Aūsŏnĭīs dīstērmĭnăt ărvă cŏlōnīs.* Luc. 1, 216.

dīstĭllo, ās. *To drop, ooze.—Lēntŭm dīstĭllăt ăb īnguĭnĕ vīrŭs.* Virg. G. 3, 281. SYN. Stĭllō. PHR. Stĭllātīm cădo. Stĭllās mĭtto.

dīstĭnĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To keep away, separate.—Quæ tūtō tĭbĭ măgnă vŏlānt, cūm dīstĭnĕt hōstēm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 381. SYN. Rĕtĭnĕo, dētĭnĕo, īmpĕdĭo.

dĭstīnguo, xī, ctūm. *To discriminate, separate, decide between.—Quām quī nōn*

pŏtĕrĭt vērō dīstinguĕrĕ fălsūm. Hor. Ep. 1, 10, 29. SYN. Dīscērno, dīscrīmĭno; sēpăro.

dīsto, stās, stĭtī. *To be distant or apart; to be different.—Nēc lōngō dīstānt cūrsū; mŏdŏ Jūpĭtĕr ădĕst.* Virg. Æn. 3, 116. SYN. Ābsūm, sēpărŏr, sējūngŏr, sūm rĕmōtŭs, dīssĭtŭs; dīscrĕpo, dīffĕro.

dīstōrquĕo, ēs, ōrsī, ōrtūm. *To writhe, twist, set awry.—Dīstōrquēns ŏcŭlōs, ŭt mē ērĭpĕrēt: mălĕ sălsŭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 9, 65. SYN. Intōrquĕo, rĕtōrquĕo, tōrquĕo.

dīstrăho, xī, ctūm. *To drag asunder, tear; to divide, disjoin.—Lūmĭnă, rūgōsās dīstrăhĕrēntquĕ gĕnas.* Ov. Am. 1, 8, 112. SYN. Sēpăro, sējūngo, dīsjūngo, dīvēllo, dīdūco, ābstrăho.

dīstrĭbŭo, ĭs, ŭī, ūtūm. *To divide, distribute.—Rōmŭlus, ĭn pārtēs dīstrĭbŭĭtquĕ dŭās.* Ov. Fast. 6, 84. SYN. Dīvĭdo, pārtĭŏr, dĭspērtĭŏr, trĭbŭo.

dīstrĭngo, ĭs, xī. *To rub, graze.—Fīsă sŭb ăurĕ fĕrī sūmmūm dīstrīnxĭt ărūndo.* Ov. M. 8, 382.

dīstūrbo, ās. *To demolish, overthrow.—Quŏd frĕgĭsset ădhūc, dīstūrbāns, dīssŏlvēnsquĕ.* Lucr. 1, 560. SYN. Dīsjĭcĭo, ēvērto, dīrŭo.

dītēsco, ĭs. *To grow rich.—Vīvĕ fĕrōs īntērfĭcĕre, ĕt dītēscĕrĕ prædā.* Lucr. 5, 1248. PHR. Ŏpēs, dīvĭtĭās păro, cŏmpăro, ăssĕquŏr, ăcquīro, cōnsĕquŏr, cŭmŭlo, ăcērvo, cōngĕro, cōnquīro.

dĭtĭo, ōnĭs. *Dominion, authority.—Quī mărĕ, quī tērrās, ōmnī dĭtĭōnĕ tĕnērēnt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 240. SYN. Pŏtēstās, īmpĕrĭūm.

dītĭŏr, ōrĭs. *Richer.—Nīl ŏbstĕt tĭbĭ, dūm nē sĭt tē dītĭŏr ăltĕr.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 46. SYN. Dīvĭtĭŏr, ŏpŭlēntĭŏr. See *Dives*.

dītīssĭmŭs. *Most rich.—Huic cōnjūx Sīchæŭs ĕrăt, dītīssĭmŭs ăgrī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 343. See *Dives.*

dīto, ās. *To enrich.—Sătĭs sŭpērquĕ mē bĕnīgnĭtās tŭă Dītāvĭt.* Hor. Epod. 1, 31. PHR. Dīvĭtĭīs, ŏpĭbŭs aŭgĕo. Dīvĭtĭīs bĕo, cŭmŭlo.

dĭū. *Long, for a long time.—Phœbĕ, dĭū, rēs sīquă dĭū mōrtălĭbŭs ūlla ēst.* Virg. Æn. 10, 861. PHR. Mūltōs ānnōs, mūltōs dĭēs, lōngūm tēmpŭs.

Dīvă, æ. *A goddess.—Hās tĭbĭ, Dīvă, dŏmōs, ănĭmō grātīssĭmă nōstrō.* Ov. M. 5, 261. See *Deus, Numen.*

dīvēllo, vūlsī, vūlsūm. *To pull or tear asunder; to separate, disjoin.—Illĕ sĭmūl mănĭbŭs tēndĭt dīvēllĕrĕ nōdōs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 220. *Dīvūlsăquĕ mēmbră pĕr ăgrōs.* Ov. M. 13, 865. PHR. Sēpăro, dīstrăho, dīsjūngo.

dīvērbĕro, ās. *To strike, beat, cleave.—Hyrtăcĭdæ jŭvĕnĭs vŏlŭcrēs dīvērbĕrăt aŭrās.* Virg. Æn. 5, 503. See *Verbero.*

dīvērsōrĭūm. *An inn, lodging.—Mūtāndūs lŏcŭs ēst, ĕt dīvērsōrĭă nōtă.* Hor. Ep. 1, 15, 10. SYN. Hŏspĭtĭūm, dŏmŭs.

dīvērsŭs. *Different, opposite, varying.—Dīvērsōs ŭbĭ sēnsĭt ĕquōs, cūrrūmquĕ rĕfērrī.* Virg. Æn. 12, 495. SYN. Dīssĭmĭlĭs, dīspăr, vărĭŭs, ălĭŭs.

dīvērtĭcŭlūm. *A bye-path; a digression.—Ā dīvērtĭcŭlō rĕpĕtātŭr făbŭlă: pōstquăm.* Juv. 15, 72.

dīvērto, sī, sūm. *To turn aside, digress.—Cāstălĭăm mōllī dīvērtĭtŭr ōrbĭtă clīvō.* Virg. G. 3, 293. SYN. Dē, *or* ēx vĭā dēflēcto: ălĭō ĭtĕr flēcto, fĕro: ălĭō fĕrŏr.

dīvĕs, dīvĭtĭs. *Rich, wealthy.—Dīvĕs ŏpūm vărĭărum: ăt lātīs ōtĭă fūndĭs.* Virg. G. 2, 468. SYN. Lŏcuplēs, ŏpŭlēntŭs; dītīssĭmŭs, prædīvĕs. PHR. Dīvĕs ŏpūm. Ŏpĭbŭs, dīvĭtĭīs, ăbūndāns, āffluēns. Quēm mūltæ cŏmĭtāntŭr ŏpēs. Dītīssĭmŭs agrī. Ingēns ărgēntī pōndŭs ĕt aŭrī pōssĭdĕt. Quī fōrtūnæ mūnĕrĕ māgnās jāctăt ŏpēs. Intāctīs ŏpŭlēntĭŏr thēsaŭrīs Ărăbum ĕt dīvĭtĭīs Indĭæ. Aŭrō dīvĕs ĕt ōstrō. Dīvĭtĭīs ĕt mūltō splēndĭdŭs aŭrō. Dīvĕs ŏpūm, dīvĕs pīctāī vēstĭs ĕt aŭrī. Aŭrī cōngēstō pōndĕrĕ dīvĕs. Quăm dīvĕs pĕcŏrĭs nĭvĕī. Immēnsās nŭmĕrāns ŏpēs. Cuī ēst fūlvī văstă mĕtāllī cōngĕrĭēs. Quī rēbŭs ăbūndăt ŏpīmīs. VERS. Ŏppĭdă sūnt rēgnī dīvĭtĭōră mĕī. Ŭbĭ pīnguēm dīvĕs ŏpācăt Rāmŭs hŭmūm. Ēxtērnō mārmŏrĕ dīvĕs ŏpĭs. Tū cūltū dīvĭtĕ dīgna ĕs. Crēvĕrăt āggēstīs cŭmŭlātă pĕcūnĭă nūmmīs; Nēc dŏmŭs īmmēnsās ărctă tĕnēbăt ŏpēs. Māllĕ grĕgēs īllī, tŏtĭdēmque ărmēntă, pĕr hērbās Ērrābānt, ĕt hŭmūm vīcĭnĭă nūllă prĕmēbăt.

dīvĭdo, dīvīsī, dīvīsūm. *To divide, portion out, separate.—Dīvĭdĭmŭs mūrōs, ĕt*

mœnĭă pāndĭmŭs ūrbĭs. Virg. Æn. 2, 234. *Ūtēndum ēst; nōn ēx æquō dīvĭsĭmŭs ōrbēm.* Lucr. 5, 495. *Ēt pĕnĭtŭs tōtō dīvīsōs ōrbĕ Brĭtānnōs.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 67. SYN. Sēpăro, disjūngo, dīstrăho, dīstĭnguo, pārtĭŏr, dĭspērtĭŏr, dīstrĭbŭo, ĭn pārtēs sēco, dīssēco, frāngo.

dīvĭdŭŭs. *Divisible; divided, shared.—Ēt mĭhĭ dīvĭdŭō fĭndētŭr mūnĕrĕ quădră.* Hor. Ep. 1, 17, 49.

Dīvīnĭtās, ătĭs. *The Godhead, the divine nature.*—SYN. Dĕĭtās: dīvīnūm nūmĕn: Dĕi mājēstās.

dīvīnĭtŭs, *adv. From God, by divine providence.—Haūd (ĕquĭdēm crēdō) quĭă sĭt dīvīnĭtŭs ĭllīs.* Virg. G. 1, 415. SYN. Ex Dĕō, cœlitŭs.

dīvīno, ās. *To foresee, foretell.—Ūt dīvīnĭtŭs aūfĕrăt aūgŭr ŏpēs.* Ov. Nux. 83. SYN. Vātĭcĭnŏr, aūgŭrŏr, prædīco, ĭs. See *Auguror.*

dīvīnŭs. *Of God, divine, sacred.—Ātque hæc deīndĕ cănĭt dīvīno ēx ōrĕ săcērdōs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 373. SYN. Dīvŭs, æthĕrĕŭs, cœlēstis. PHR. Cœlō dēmīssŭs ăb āltō. Cœlō nātŭs ŏrĭgĭnĕ. Dīvīnā stīrpĕ crĕātŭs. Sătŭs, crētŭs, gĕnĕrātŭs, sānguĭnĕ Dīvūm. Quī gĕnŭs dūcĭt Ŏlȳmpō. Dīvūm cērtīssĭmă prōlēs.

dīvĭtĭæ. *Wealth, riches, richness.—Dīvĭtĭīs hŏmĭnēs, ān sīnt vīrtūtĕ bĕātī.* Hor. Sat. 2, 6, 74. SYN. Ŏpēs, fōrtūnæ, cōpĭæ, gāzæ, nūmmī, thēsaūrī, pĕcūnĭă. EPITH. Īmprŏbæ, īnvĭdĭōsæ, ŏpĕrōsæ, prĕtĭōsæ, vānæ, fŭgĭtīvæ, fŭgācēs, pĕrĭtūræ, cădūcæ. PHR. Nūmmōrūm ăcērvī. Ārgēntī pōndŭs ĕt aūrī. Aūrī ārgēntīquĕ tălēntă. Æs cōngēstūm. Cēnsūs īngēntēs. Rēgālēs gāzæ. Cūnctārūm cōpĭă rērūm. Māgnă mĕtāllī cōngĕrĭēs. VERS. Ēffōdĭūntŭr ŏpēs, īrrītāmēntă mălōrūm. Prīmă pĕrĕgrīnōs ōbscœnă pĕcūnĭă mōrēs Īntŭlĭt, ĕt tūrpī frēgērūnt sæcŭlă lūxū Dīvĭtĭæ mōllēs. Cūm māgnīs ŏpĭbŭs dŏmŭs āmplă nĭtērĕt. Nēc mē rēgnă jŭvānt, nēc Lȳdĭŭs aūrĭfĕr āmnĭs, Nēc quās tērrārūm sūstĭnĕt ōrbĭs ŏpēs. Crēscĭt ămŏr nūmmī quāntum īpsă pĕcūnĭă crēscĭt. Vĕtĕrēs tēllūrĕ rĕclūdĭt Thēsaūrōs, īgnōtum ārgēntī pōndŭs ĕt aūrī. Īmmēnsās dīvĕs hăbēbăt ŏpēs. Nĕquĕ pīnguĭŏr æquō Dīvĭtĭīs pĕrĕăt lūxŭrĭōsă sŭīs. Dīvĭtĭās ălĭŭs fūlvō sĭbĭ cōngĕrăt aūrō, Ēt tĕnĕăt cūltī jūgĕră mūltă sŏlī: Nām grăvĕ quĭd prōdēst pōndŭs mĭhĭ dīvĭtĭs aūrī, Ārvăquĕ sī fīndānt pīnguĭă mīllĕ bŏvēs? Quĭdvĕ dŏmŭs prōdēst Phrȳgĭīs īnnīxă cŏlūmnīs, Aūrātăquĕ trăbēs, mārmŏrĕūmquĕ sŏlūm?

dīvōrtĭŭm. *A divorce, disunion; a bye-path.—Flūmĭnăque īn gĕmĭnī spārgĭt dīvōrtĭă pōntī.* Luc. 2, 404. *Objĭcĭūnt ĕquĭtēs sēsē ād dīvōrtĭă nōtă.* Virg. Æn. 9, 379. SYN. Dīscōrdĭă, dīssēnsĭo, dīssĭdĭŭm, ĭis; dīvērtĭcŭlŭm, sēmĭtă.

dīŭm, *or* dīvŭm, ī. *The open air.—Nī mĭhĭ tūm mōllēs sŭb dīō cārpĕrĕ sōmnōs.* Virg. G. 3, 435. PHR. Nūdŭs æthēr.

dīŭs. *Divine; noble, illustrious.......Ītălĭdēs, quās īpsă dĕcūs sĭbĭ dīă Cămīllă.* Virg. Æn. 11, 657. SYN. Dīvīnŭs; gĕnĕrōsŭs, īllūstrĭs.

dĭūtūrnŭs, *and* dĭūtīnŭs. *Of long duration, lasting.—Tēmpŏră: quæ nūpsĭt, nōn dĭūtūrnă fŭĭt.* Ov. Fast. 5, 488. PHR. Mūltōs pĕr ānnōs stāns, mănēns, dūrāns. Dĭū mănēns.

dīvūlgo. *To publish, spread abroad.—Dīvūlgātă vĕtŭs jam ād cœlūm glōrĭă fērtūr.* Lucr. 6, 8. SYN. Vūlgo, pērvūlgo, spārgo.

Dīvŭs, ī. *A god, deity.—Āccĭpĭt; ēt nūmĕrūm Dīvōrum āltārĭbŭs āddĭt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 211. SYN. Dĕŭs, nūmĕn.

dīvŭs. *Divine.—Dīvŭs ăb ēxcēlsā prōspēctĕt Jūlĭŭs ædĕ.* Ov. M. 15, 842. See *Dius, Divinus.*

dō, dās, dĕdī, dătūm, dărĕ. *To give, bestow, grant.—Hīc mĭhĭ rēspōnsūm prīmŭs dĕdĭt īllĕ pĕtēntī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 45. *Dējēctūrum ārcēs Ītălum, ēxcĭdĭōquĕ dătūrūm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 655. SYN. Dōno, præbĕo, trĭbŭo, lārgĭŏr, īmpērtĭŏr; trādo; sūppĕdĭto; pērmĭtto, cōncēdo. PHR. Mūnĕrĕ dōnārĕ. Dōnō dărĕ. Ēxtrēmūm hōc dăt mūnŭs ămāntī. See *Dono, as.*

dŏcĕo, dŏcŭī, dōctūm. *To inform, apprise, teach, instruct.—Ēxpĕdĭam; ēt paūcīs (ănĭmōs ădhĭbētĕ) dŏcēbo.* Virg. Æn. 11, 315. SYN. Ēdŏcĕo, ŏstēndo, mōnstro, īndĭco: īnstrŭo, ērŭdĭo. PHR. Ārtĭbŭs īnstĭtŭĕrĕ, īnstrŭĕrĕ, īmbŭĕrĕ, īnfōrmārĕ, ērŭdīrĕ, ārtēs trādĕrĕ. Sē præbērĕ măgīstrūm. Dărĕ præcēptă, dŏcŭmēntă. VERS. Ēquĭtēm dŏcŭērĕ sŭb ārmīs Īnsūltārĕ

sŏlo, ĕt grĕssūs glŏmĕrārĕ sŭpērbōs. Dŏcŭĭt pōst ēxĭtūs īngĕns. Tūm quōs ăd stŭdĭum ātque ūsūm fōrmābĭs ăgrēstĕm. Illa ĕtĭām stāntēs rădĭō pērcūrrĕrĕ tēlās Ērŭdĭĭt. Ūnūm Trītōnĭă Pāllăs Ēdŏcŭĭt, mūltăque īnsīgnēm rēddĭdĭt ārtĕ. Phĭllўrĭdēs pŭĕrūm cĭthără pērfēcĭt Ăchĭllēm. In pătrĭās ārtēs ērŭdĭēndŭs ĕrĭt. Hōrtārĕ, vĭāmque īnsīstĕ dŏmāndī, Dūm făcĭlēs ănĭmī jŭvĕnūm, dūm mōbĭlĭs ætās. Bācchum in rĕmōtīs cārmĭnă rŭpĭbŭs. Vĭdī dŏcēntĕm.

dŏcĭlĭs. *Apt to learn; docile, easily managed.—Ērĭgĕ, quōd dŏcĭlī mōllĭŭs ōrĕ lĕgās.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 334. SYN. Dīscĭplīnæ, dōctrīnæ căpāx; āptŭs ăd ārtēs; făcĭlĭs, trāctābĭlĭs, mītĭs. PHR. Cērĕŭs flēctī.

dōctŏr, ōrĭs. *A teacher, master.—Dōctŏr ārgūtæ fĭdĭcĕn Thālīæ.* Hor. Od. 4, 6, 25. SYN. Măgĭstĕr, præcēptŏr. EPITH. Pĕrītŭs, sēdŭlŭs, īmpĭgĕr.

dōctrīnă, æ. *Instruction, learning.—Dōctrīnæ prĕtĭŭm trīstĕ măgīstĕr hăbĕt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 10, 16. SYN. Ērŭdĭtĭo, scĭēntĭă, præcēptŭm, dīscĭplīnă, ārs.

dōctŭs. *Taught, skilled, well versed.—Quārŭm quæ fāndī dōctīssĭmă Cўmŏdŏcēă.* Virg. Æn. 10, 225. SYN. Ērŭdītŭs, pĕrītŭs, haūd īgnārŭs, nōn nēscĭŭs. PHR. Ārtĭbŭs īnstrūctŭs. Āŏnĭī glōrĭă rāră chŏrī. Rērŭm fāndīquĕ pĕrītŭs. Quēm Mūsæ stŭdĭīs ēxcŏlŭērĕ sŭīs. Trītōnĭă Pāllăs Quēm dŏcŭĭt, mūltăque īnsīgnēm rēddĭdĭt ārtĕ. Quēm cāsto ērŭdĭĭt dōctă Mĭnērvă sĭnū. Thēspĭădūm dĕcŭs īmmōrtālĕ sŏrōrŭm. Dōctæ nōn ūltĭmă glōrĭă tūrbæ. Quī īngĕnŭās ănĭmum ēxcŏlŭērĕ pĕr ārtēs.

dŏcūmēntŭm, ī. *A lesson, pattern, warning.—Ēt dŏcŭmēntă dămŭs, quā sĭmŭs ōrĭgĭnĕ nātī.* Ov. M. 2, 415. SYN. Præcēptŭm, mŏnĭtŭm, ēxēmplŭm.

Dōdōnă, æ. *A city of Epirus, with a celebrated wood of oaks and temple of Jupiter.—Dēfĭcĕrēnt sīlvæ, ĕt vīctŭm Dōdōnă nĕgārĕt.* Virg. G. 1, 149. SYN. Chāŏnĭă. EPITH. Fērāx, glāndĭfĕră, cēlsă, vĕtŭs, sacră.

Dōdōnæŭs. *Of Dodona.—Ingēns ărgēntŭm, Dōdōnæōsquĕ lĕbētās.* Virg. Æn. 3, 466. SYN. Chāŏnĭŭs.

dŏgmă, ătĭs. *An established principle, received opinion.—Dŏgmătă sīc sĕquĕrĭs, tālĭs ŭt ēssĕ vĕlĭs.* Mart. 1, 9. SYN. Plăcĭtŭm, dēcrētŭm, sēntēntĭă, scītŭm.

dŏlābră, æ. *An axe, adze, pick-axe.—Sī lēntŭs pĭgrā mūnīrēt cāstră dŏlābrā.* Juv. 8, 248. SYN. Āscĭă, sĕcūrĭs.

dŏlēntĕr. *Sorrowfully.—Pōst Phăĕthōntēās vīdīssĕ dŏlēntĭŭs īgnēs.* Ov. M. 2, 246. SYN. Mœstē, trīstĭŭs, cūm gĕmĭtū.

dŏlĕo, ŭī. *To grieve, sorrow; to be in pain.—Aūt dŏlŭĭt mĭsĕrāns īnŏpem, aūt īnvīdĭt hăbēntī.* Virg. G. 2, 499. SYN. Indŏlĕo, gĕmo, īngĕmo. See *Queror.* PHR. Dŏlōrĭbŭs ūrŏr, crŭcĭŏr, vēxŏr, āngŏr, ăgĭtŏr, prĕmŏr, ūrgĕŏr, tōrquĕŏr, cōnfĭcĭŏr, ēxērcĕŏr, măcĕrŏr. Indūlgērĕ dŏlōrī. Mœrōrī văcārĕ. Grăvēs haūrīrĕ dŏlōrēs. VERS. Nēc cōrpŭs quĕrŭlō nēc mēns văcăt ægră dŏlōrĕ. Cūrīsque īngēntĭbŭs ægĕr, Spēm vūltū sĭmŭlăt, prĕmĭt āltūm cōrdĕ dŏlōrēm. Cōnfēctă dŏlōrĕ Fūnĕrĕās spēctăt lānguĭdă vītă făcēs. See *Dolor.*

dōlĭŭm. *A cask, barrel.—Dūmmŏdŏ pūrpŭrĕō spūmēnt mĭhĭ dōlĭă mūstō.* Prop. 3, 17, 17. SYN. Cădŭs. Căvŭm, rīmōsŭm, āmplŭm, căpāx, prŏfūndŭm. VERS. Ēxŭndānt pīnguī spūmāntĭă dōlĭă mūstō. In căvă Lēthēās dōlĭă pōrtăt ăquās. Pūrpŭrĕō spūmānt tĭbī dōlĭă mūstō. See *Cadus.*

dŏlo, ās. *To chop, cut smooth; to cudgel, beat.—Fūstĕ dŏlăt: quārtā vīx dēmum ēxpōnĭmŭr hōrā.* Hor. Sat. 1, 5, 23. SYN. Lævĭgo; vērbĕro.

dŏlo, ōnĭs. *A dirk, a short pike.—Pīlă mănū, sævōsquĕ gĕrūnt īn bēllă dŏlōnēs,* Virg. Æn. 7, 664.

Dŏlōn, ōnĭs. *A Trojan, who coming into the Grecian camp as a spy, and being caught by Ulysses and Diomed, gave them information in the hope of saving his life, but was slain by them for his treachery.—Cōnfĕrăt hīs Ĭthăcŭs Rhēsumque īmbēllēmquĕ Dŏlōnă.* Ov. M. 13, 98. EPITH. Cĕlĕr, vēlōx, pērnīx, īmbēllĭs, fŭgāx; pērfĭdŭs, prōdĭtŏr, spĕcŭlātŏr.

Dŏlŏpēs, ŭm. *A people of Thessaly on the confines of Epirus.—Hīc Dŏlŏpūm mănŭs, hīc sævŭs tēndēbāt Ăchĭllēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 29.

dŏlŏr, ōrĭs. *Grief, sorrow; pain.—Nātĕ, quĭs īndŏmĭtās tāntŭs dŏlŏr ēxcĭtăt*

īrās? Virg. Æn. 2, 4, 594. *Nūllă fīdēs dămnīs vērīsquĕ dŏlōrĭbŭs ădsĭt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 17, 57. SYN. Lūctŭs, mœrŏr, ăngŏr, trīstĭtĭă, crŭcĭātŭs. EPITH. Grăvĭs, ăcērbŭs, mœstŭs, sŏllĭcĭtŭs, ægĕr, mĭsĕr, ăspĕr, ăcūtŭs, ămārŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, trīstĭs, īmpătĭēns, ānxĭŭs, vĭgĭl. PHR. Lōngī tōrmēntă dŏlōrĭs. Ăcūtī īn cōrdĕ dŏlōrēs. Ănĭmūm, pēctŭs, præcōrdĭă, cōrdă cōnfĭcĭt, rōdĭt, ēxĕdĭt, ēxcrŭcĭăt, dīscrŭcĭăt. Quĭētī ĭnĭmīcŭs. VERS. Stĕtĭt ācrī fīxă dŏlōrĕ. Fŭrēns, ăcrīque īncēnsă dŏlōrĕ. Dūrīs dŏlŏr ŏssĭbŭs ārdĕt. Fŭrĭt īmă dŏlŏr dēlăpsŭs ăd ŏssă. Prĕmĭt āltūm cōrdĕ dŏlōrēm. Gĕmĭtūsquĕ dŏlōrēm Tēstāntŭr. Nōstrō dŏlŭīstī sæpĕ dŏlōrĕ. Tūm vēro ēxārsĭt jŭvĕnī dŏlŏr ŏssĭbŭs īngēns. Sūme ănĭmōs, nēc tē vēsānō trādĕ dŏlōrī. Hīc dīctīs cūræ ēmōtæ, pūlsūsquĕ părūmpĕr Cōrdĕ dŏlŏr trīstī. Sŭbĭto ōmnĭs dē cōrpŏrĕ fūgĭt Quīppĕ dŏlŏr. Nēc dum ĕtĭām caūsæ īrārūm, sævīquĕ dŏlōrēs, Excĭdĕrānt ănĭmō. Īnfāndūm, rēgīnă, jŭbēs rĕnŏvārĕ dŏlōrēm. Nūnquām tĭbĭ caūsă dŏlōrĭs Hæc ĕrĭt. Nēc fīnīrĕ lĭcēt tāntōs mĭhĭ mōrtĕ dŏlōrēs. Quīd me āltă sĭlēntĭă cōgĭs Rūmpĕre, ĕt ōbdūctūm vērbīs vūlgārĕ dŏlōrēm? See *Luctus.*

dŏlōsŭs. *Cunning, crafty, deceitful.—Illŭd ăd hæc jŭbĕō: mŭlĭĕr sī fōrtĕ dŏlōsă.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 70. SYN. Fāllāx, āstūtŭs, cāllĭdŭs, văfĕr.

dŏlŭs. *A trick, wile; deceit, treachery, fraud.—Aptēmŭs: dŏlŭs ăn vīrtŭs, quĭs īn hŏstĕ rĕquīrăt?* Virg. Æn. 2, 390. SYN. Fraŭs, āstŭs, fāllācĭă, āstūtĭă, īnsĭdĭæ. EPITH. Tūrpĭs, ŏccūltŭs, cāllĭdŭs, caūtŭs, cōmpŏsĭtŭs, fīctŭs, văfĕr, fālsŭs, fāllāx, lătēns, sōllērs, săgāx, īnsĭdĭōsŭs. PHR. Mēns sĭmŭlātă. Fīctūm pēctŭs. Ārs sūbdŏlă. Fraŭs mēndācī tēctă cŏlōrĕ. Cōnfēctă dŏlō mēndācĭă tūrpī. VERS. Āt mĭhĭ fāllācēs tūm pătŭērĕ dŏlī. Tăcĭtō quæsītă dŏlō vīctōrĭă. Nūllūm quīppĕ nĕfās quŏd nōn vērsūtă tўrānnī Cāllĭdĭtās fīnxīssĕ quĕăt. See *Fraus, Fallacia.*

dŏmābĭlĭs. *That may be subdued, tameable.—Atque īmmūnĕ nĕcīs, nūllăquĕ dŏmābĭlĕ flāmmā.* Ov. M. 9, 253. SYN. Dŏmāndŭs.

dŏmātŏr, ōrĭs. *A tamer, subduer.—Tē dūcĕ, nōn ălĭās cōnvērsŭs tērgă, dŏmātŏr.* Tib. 4, 1, 116. SYN. Dŏmĭtŏr, dēbēllātŏr, victŏr.

dŏmēstĭcŭs. *Familiar, domestic.—Ille ĕgŏ cōnvīctŏr, dēnsōquĕ dŏmēstĭcŭs ūsū.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 3, 15.

dŏmĭnă, æ. *A mistress, patroness, lady.—Cōncūrrūnt trĕpĭdæ cŏmĭtēs, dŏmĭnāmquĕ rŭēntēm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 805.

dŏmĭnātĭo, ōnĭs; *and* dŏmĭnātŭs, ŭs. *Rule, power.* See *Imperium.*

dŏmĭnŭs. *A lord, ruler, master.—Rōmānōs rērūm dŏmĭnōs, gēntēmquĕ tŏgātām.* Virg. Æn. 1, 282. SYN. Rēctŏr, hĕrŭs. EPITH. Sŭpērbŭs, pŏtēns, mĕtŭēndŭs. VERS. Dŏmĭnīs pārērĕ sŭpērbīs Cōgĭmŭr.

dŏmĭnŏr, ārĭs. *To rule, reign over.—Sērvĭtĭō prĕmĕt, ăc vīctīs dŏmĭnābĭtŭr Ārgīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 285. SYN. Īmpĕro, rĕgo, præsūm. PHR. Īmpĕrĭō tĕnĕo, rĕgo, mŏdĕrŏr, prĕmo. Īmpĕrĭī frēnă tĕnĕo. See *Impero.*

dŏmĭto, ās. *To tame, subdue.—Et prēnsōs dŏmĭtārĕ bŏvēs, ĕt līcĭă tēlæ.* Virg. G. 1, 285. SYN. Dŏmo, sŭbĭgo.

dŏmĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A tamer, vanquisher.—Nām quĭd dē tĕtrĭcō rĕfĕrām dŏmĭtōrĕ Chĭmæræ?* Ov. Tr. 2, 397. SYN. Vīctŏr, dēbēllātŏr, dŏmātŏr. See *Victor.*

dŏmĭtrīx, īcĭs. *She that tames or subdues.—Instrūxītquĕ mănūm clāvā dŏmĭtrīcĕ fĕrārūm.* Ov. Ep. 9, 118.* SYN. Vīctrīx.

dŏmo, ās, ŭī, ĭtūm. *To subdue, tame, get the better of.—Nōn ānnī dŏmŭērĕ dĕcēm, nōn mīllĕ cărīnæ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 198. *Quōd tŭă cāră părēns, dŏmĭtō, tē pōscĭt, Ōlўmpō.* Virg. Æn. 9, 84. SYN. Vīnco, sŭpĕro, sŭbĭgo, dēbēllo, dēvīnco. PHR. Sŭb jŭgă mītto. Vī sŭbjĭcĭo, sŭbdo. Sērvĭtĭō vīctōs prĕmĕrĕ. Cōmpēscērĕ frēnō. Bēllō cōntūndĕrĕ. See *Vinco, Debello.*

dŏmŭs, ŭs, *or* ī. *A house, home; a family.—Hīc dŏmŭs Ænēæ cūnctīs dŏmĭnābĭtŭr ōrīs.* Virg. Æn 3, 97. SYN. Tēctă, ædēs, ātrĭă, līmĕn, sēdēs, Pēnātēs, lăr, lărēs. PHR. Sēptă, tēctă dŏmōrūm. Fŏrĭbŭs dŏmŭs āltă sŭpērbīs. Sŭblīmĭbŭs āltă cŏlūmnīs. Phrўgĭīs īnnīxă, fūltă cŏlūmnīs. Aūgūstī fāstīgĭă tēctī. Dŏmŭs rēgālī splēndĭdă lūxū. Vāstā cōndĭtă mōlĕ dŏmŭs. (See *Regia.*) Hŭmĭlĭs vīllă tēctă căsæ. Angūstī lărēs. (See *Casa.*) VERS. Tēctīs sŭccēdĭtĕ nōstrīs. Nōstrīs sŭccēdĕ pēnātĭbŭs hōspĕs. Appārēt dŏmŭs īntŭs, ĕt ātrĭă lōngă pătēscūnt. Tēctīs mātrēs īngēntĭbŭs

ërränt. Äst tĭbĭ jām pātrĭæ pērvēntum ăd līmĭnă sēdĭs. Hōspĭtĭum ăntīquūm Trōjæ, sŏcĭīquĕ pĕnātēs. Ōstĭă jāmquĕ dŏmūs pătŭēre īngēntĭă cēntūm Spōntĕ sŭā. Āntīquāsquĕ dŏmōs ăvĭūm cūm stīrpĭbŭs īmīs Ērŭĭt. Dŏmŭs Ālbūnĕæ rĕsŏnāntĭs.

domum exstruo.—SYN. Dŏmūm cōnstrŭo, cōndo, strŭo, ædĭfĭcŏ. See *Ædifico.*

dōnārĭūm. *A gift; a votive offering.—Sī tŭă cōntĭgĭmŭs mănĭbŭs dōnārĭă pūrĭs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 335. See *Donum.*

dōnātŭs. *Given, presented with a gift.—Nēmo ēx hōc nŭmĕro mĭhĭ nōn dōnātŭs ăbībĭt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 505. SYN. Dătŭs. PHR. Dōnō ăffēctŭs. Dōnĭs cŭmŭlātŭs.

dōnĕc. *As long as; until.—Dōnĕc ĕrĭs fēlīx, mūltōs nŭmĕrābĭs ămīcōs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 8, 5. SYN. Dūm, quāmdĭū; quŏŭsquĕ.

dōno, ās. *To give, present, grant.—Dōnăt hăbērĕ vĭrō, dĕcŭs ēt tūtāmĕn ĭn ārmīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 262. SYN. Dō, trĭbŭo, lārgĭŏr, īmpērtĭŏr. PHR. Dōnō dărĕ. Mūnĕrĭbŭs, dōnĭs, cŭmŭlārĕ, ōrnārĕ, ŏnĕrārĕ. VERS. Hūnc prōmīssō mūnĕrĕ dōnăt. Quæ tĭbĭ, quæ tālī rēddām prō cārmĭnĕ dōnă? Ēxtrēmum hōc dăt mūnŭs ămāntī. Lætum āmplēxŭs Ăcēstēn Mūnĕrĭbŭs cŭmŭlăt māgnĭs. Mūltĭs ŏnĕrāvĭt līmĭnă dōnĭs. Quōdvĭs pĕtĕ mūnŭs, ĕt īllŭd, Mē trĭbŭēntĕ, fĕrēs. Ēxtrēmum hōc mūnŭs mŏrĭēntĭs hăbēto. Nīl, tĭbĭ quŏd dēmŭs, mājŭs hăbēmŭs, ăĭt. Quēm cāndĭdă Dīdō Ēssĕ sŭī dĕdĕrăt mōnĭmēntum ēt pīgnŭs ămōrĭs. Dōnă dĕhĭnc, aūrō grăvĭă sēctōque ĕlĕphāntō, Īmpĕrăt ăd nāvēs fērrĭ, stīpātquĕ cărīnĭs Īngēns ārgēntūm. Tēxtĭlĭbŭsque ŏnĕrăt dōnĭs, ăc tālĭă fātŭr: Accĭpe ĕt hæc, mănŭūm tĭbĭ quæ mōnĭmēntă mĕārūm Sīnt, pŭĕr, ēt lōngūm Āndrŏmăchēs tēstēntŭr ămōrēm, Cōnjŭgĭs Hēctŏrĕæ: căpĕ dōna ēxtrēmă tŭōrūm. See *Donum.*

dōnūm, ī. *A gift, present, offering.—Dōnă fĕrō Cĕrĕrĭs, lătōs quæ spārsă pēr ăgrōs.* Ov. M. 5, 655. SYN. Mūnŭs, mūnūscŭlūm, præmĭūm. EPITH. Grātūm, ăccēptūm, dīvĕs, lārgūm, prĕtĭōsūm. VERS. Vēstră, īnquĭt, mūnĕră vōbĭs Cērtă mănēnt. Dŏmĭnāmquĕ pŏtēntēm Sūpplĭcĭbŭs sŭpĕră dōnĭs. Mīttĭt, ĕt, ăccĭpĭăs mūnĕră părvă, rŏgăt. Nōn, sĭ mūnĕrĭbŭs cērtēs, cōncēdĕt Īŏlăs. See *Dono.*

dŏrcăs, ădĭs. *A kid.—Dēlĭcĭūm părvō dōnābĭs dŏrcădă nātō.* Mart. 13, 99.

Dōrĭs, ĭdŏs. *A sea nymph, daughter of Oceanus and Tethys, wife of Nereus, and mother of the Nereids.—Dōrĭdăque ēt nātās tĕpĭdĭs lătŭīssĕ sŭb āntrĭs.* Ov. M. 2, 268. EPITH. Nēptūnĭă, hūmĭdă, æquŏrĕă, cærŭlă, glaūcă.

dŏrmĭo, īs, īvĭ, ītūm. *To sleep, be asleep.—Ŭt gēmmā bĭbăt, ēt Sārrānō dŏrmĭăt ōstrō.* Virg. G. 2, 506. SYN. Quĭēsco, rĕquĭēsco, dŏrmīto. PHR. Sōmnūm, sŏpōrēm cārpo, căpĭo, căpto, dūco, pĕto. Sōmnō frŭŏr, jăcĕo, prĕmŏr, sĕpĕlĭŏr. Sōmnō, *or* quĭētĕ, mēmbră, cŏrpŭs lĕvo, lăxo. Dō mēmbră quĭētī. Dō plăcĭdām pēr mēmbră quĭētēm. Sŭbĭīt lūmĭnă fēssă sŏpŏr. Īn dūlcēm sōlvūntŭr lūmĭnă sōmnūm. Fēssōs sŏpŏr ŏccŭpăt, īrrĭgăt ārtŭs. Sŏpŏr cōmplēctĭtŭr ārtŭs. Sōmnŭs ŏcŭlōs, lūmĭnă, vīncĭt, cōndĭt, tĕgĭt, prĕmĭt. Plăcĭdī căpĭo mūnĕră sōmnī. Prĕmī grăvĭtātĕ sŏpōrĭs. Dūlcī dēclīnăt lūmĭnă sōmnō. Plăcĭdæ dēmīttĕrĕ mēmbră quĭētī. Hūnc sŏpŏr āltŭs hăbĕt. Dărĕ cŏrpŏră sōmnō. Rĕquĭēscĕrĕ lēctō. VERS. Lūmĭnă cūm plăcĭdō vīctă sŏpōrĕ jăcēnt. Blāndă quĭēs fūrtīm vīctĭs sŭbrēpsĭt ŏcēllĭs, Ēt cădĭt ā mēntō lāngŭĭdă fāctă mănŭs. Prīmă quĭēs ădĕrăt, cūm cūrĭs fēssă dĭūrnĭs Pēctŏră sōmnŭs hăbĕt. Fēssĭs ŏcŭlĭs mūlcēntem ădmīttĕrĕ sōmnūm. Dānt cŏrpŏră fēssă sŏpōrī, Ātque ōmnēs părĭtērquĕ sĭlēnt, părĭtērquĕ quĭēscūnt. Nŏx ĕrăt, ēt, vīnō sōmnūm făcĭēntĕ, jăcēbānt Cŏrpŏră dīvērsĭs vīctă sŏpōrĕ lŏcĭs. Vēstă jăcēt, plăcĭdāmquĕ căpĭt sēcūră quĭētēm, Sīcŭt ĕrăt, pŏsĭtūm cæspĭtĕ fūltă căpŭt. Nēc pŭdŏr, īn stĭpŭlā plăcĭdām cēpīssĕ quĭētēm, Nēc fœnūm căpĭtī sūppŏsŭīssĕ sŭō. Nŏx ĕrăt, ĕt tērrĭs ănĭmālĭă sōmnŭs hăbēbăt. Nŏx ĕst dătă cætĕră sōmnō. Nŏx ĕrăt, ĕt tērrās ănĭmālĭă fēssă pĕr ōmnēs, Ālĭtŭūm pĕcŭdūmquĕ gĕnŭs, sŏpŏr āltŭs hăbēbăt; Cūm pătĕr īn rĭpā, gĕlĭdīque sŭb ætĥĕrĭs ăxĕ, Prōcŭbŭĭt, sērāmquĕ dĕdĭt pēr mēmbră quĭētēm. Plăcĭdūmquĕ pĕtīvĭt, Īnfūsŭs mātrĭs grĕmĭō, pēr mēmbră sŏpōrēm. Cætĕră pēr tērrās ōmnēs ănĭmālĭă sōmnō Lăxābănt cūrās, ēt cŏrda ŏblītă lăbōrūm. Tūm mē, cōnfēctūm cūrĭs sōmnōquĕ grăvātūm, Īnfēlīx hăbŭĭt thălămŭs, prēssĭtquĕ

K

jăcēntēm Dūlcĭs ĕt āltă quiēs, plăcĭdæquĕ sĭmīllĭmă mōrti. Pāssim vīnō sōmnōquĕ pĕr hērbām Cŏrpŏră fūsă vĭdent. See *Somnus*.

dōrmīto, ās. *To sleep; to be drowsy, listless.—Indīgnŏr, quāndōquĕ bŏnūs dōrmītāt Hŏmērŭs.* Hor. A. P. 359. SYN. Dōrmio; ōtiŏr.

dōrsūm, ī. *The back; a bank, ridge.—Cūm grăvĭŭs dōrsō sŭbĭĭt ŏnŭs; īncĭpĭt īllĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 9, 21. *Dōrsum īmmānĕ mări sūmmō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 110. See *Tergum*.

dōs, dōtĭs. *A dowry, marriage portion; an endowment.—Dōs mĕă tū sōspēs, dōs ĕst mĕă Graĭă jŭvēntūs.* Ov. Ep. 12, 203. *Rēx tĭbĭ cōnjŭgĭum ĕt quæsītās sānguĭnĕ dōtēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 423.

dōtālĭs, ĭs. *Of a dowry.—Est mĭhĭ fēcūndūs dōtālĭbŭs hōrtŭs ĭn āgrīs.* Ov. Fast. 5, 209.

dōto, ās. *To endow.—Sanguĭnĕ Trōjānō ĕt Rŭtŭlō dōtābĕrĕ, vīrgo.* Virg. Æn. 7, 318. SYN. Dōtĕ dōno.

drăco, ōnĭs. *A dragon, large serpent.—Pōmăque ăb īnsōmmī mălĕ cūstōdītă drăcōnĕ.* Ov. M. 9, 190. SYN. Sĕrpēns, ānguĭs. EPITH. Squāmōsŭs, īmmānĭs, sævŭs, tōrtŭs, tōrtĭlĭs, flēxŭs, vĕnēnōsŭs, lētĭfĕr, crūdēlĭs, tŭmēns, atrōx, trūx, ātĕr, crīstātŭs, tĕrrĭbĭlĭs, fōrmīdābĭlĭs. See *Serpens*.

drăcōnĭgĕnă. *Dragon born.—Inquĕ drăcōnĭgĕnām, nīmbīs cŏmĭtāntĭbŭs, ūrbēm.* Ov. Fast. 3, 865. SYN. Sĕrpēntĭgĕnă.

Drĕpănūm. *A city on the western coast of Sicily; Anchises died there.—Hīnc Drĕpănī mē pōrtŭs ĕt īllætābĭlĭs ōră Accĭpĭt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 707.

Drŭĭdæ, ārŭm, *or* Drŭĭdĕs, ŭm. *The Druids; the ancient priests of Britain and Gaul.—Săcrōrŭm, Drŭĭdæ, pōsĭtĭs rĕpĕtīstĭs ăb ārmīs.* Luc. 1, 446. EPITH. Sĕvērī, sīlvĭvăgī, pĕrītī, dōctī, sacrī.

Drȳădĕs, ŭm. *The nymphs of the woods.—Nĕc Drȳădās, nĕc nōs vĭdĕāmŭs lābră Dĭānæ.* Ov. Fast. 4, 761. SYN. Hămadrȳădĕs. EPITH. Sĕmĭdĕæ, rūstĭcæ, sĭlvēstrēs, sĭlvĭcŏlæ, nĕmŏrōsæ; vĕnūstæ, pŭdīcæ, īntāctæ, cāstæ, vĕrēcūndæ. PHR. Drȳădŭm chŏrŭs. Drȳădĕs pŭēllæ. Nĕmŏrŭm dĕæ. Nȳmphæ sĭlvĭcŏlæ. VERS. At chŏrŭs æquālĭs Drȳădŭm clāmōrĕ sŭprēmōs Īmplērūnt mōntēs. Claŭdĭtĕ, Nȳmphæ, Dīctææ Nȳmphæ, nĕmŏrŭm jām claŭdĭtĕ sāltūs. See *Napææ, Oreades*.

dŭbĭto, ās. *To be in doubt; to hesitate, to scruple.—Et dŭbĭtāmŭs ădhūc vīrtūtem ēxtēndĕrĕ făctīs?* Virg. Æn. 6, 800. SYN. Āmbĭgo, flūctŭo, hærĕo. PHR. In dŭbĭō sŭm, vērsŏr. Mēns ĭn cōntrārĭă fērtŭr. Mēns hærĕt ĭn āmbĭgŭō. Mēns, ănĭmŭs hærĕt, pēndĕt. Ănĭmŭs stăt īncērtŭs. Quĭd sĕquăr, ĭn dŭbĭō ēst. Ancēps æstŭs īncērtām mēntēm răpĭt. Pēctŏrĕ sēnsŭs vērtūntŭr vărĭī. Ănĭmō īncērtō, *or* dŭbĭō, flūctŭārĕ, nŭtārĕ. Nōn hăbĕt ēxāctŭm quĭd ăgăt. VERS. Et lĭbĕt, ĕt tĭmĕō; nĕc ădhūc ēxāctă vŏlūntăs Ēst sătĭs: ĭn dŭbĭō pēctŏră nōstră lābānt. Dūm curæ āmbĭgŭæ, dūm spēs īncērtă fŭtūrī. Māgnō cŭrārŭm flūctŭăt æstū: Ātque ănĭmŭm nūnc hūc cĕlĕrēm, nūnc dīvĭdĭt īllūc, In pārtēsquĕ răpĭt vărĭās, pērque ōmnĭă vērsăt. Ēt mŏdŏ dēspērāt, mŏdŏ vūlt tēntārĕ, pŭdētquĕ; Ēt cŭpĭt, ĕt, quĭd ăgăt, nōn īnvĕnĭt. Mēns dŭbĭīs pērcŭssă păvĕt. Sæpĕ mĭhī dŭbĭām trăxĭt sēntēntĭă mēntēm. Ūt vĭdĭt vŭlgī vărĭārĕ lābāntĭă cōrdă. Spēquĕ tĭmŏr dŭbĭă, spēsquĕ tĭmōrĕ cădĭt. Nēc sum ănĭmī dŭbĭŭs, vērbĭs ĕă vīncĕrĕ māgnŭm Quām sĭt. Mēns īncērtō flŭĭtāns ērrōrĕ văgātŭr. Lābăt āmbĭgŭō spēs mĕă mīxtă mĕtū. Pērcĭpĕ pōrro Quĭd dŭbĭtem, ēt quæ nūnc ănĭmō sēntēntĭă sūrgĭt. Hæc lætŭs lōngævō dīctă părēntī Haŭd dŭbĭtāndă rĕfĕr. Lūmĭnă tōrvă vĭdēns, ĕt ădhūc dŭbĭtāntĭă fīgī.

dŭbĭŭs. *Doubtful, uncertain, hesitating.—Spēmquĕ mĕtūmque īntĕr dŭbĭī, seū vīvĕrĕ crēdānt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 218. SYN. Īncērtŭs, āmbĭgŭŭs, āncēps; ānxĭŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, sūspēnsŭs. PHR. Dŭbĭīs ăffēctĭbŭs ērrāns. Mēntĕ lābāns. Ănĭmī dŭbĭŭs. Rūmŏr ĭn āmbĭgŭō ēst. VERS. Ūt stăt, ĕt īncērtŭs quā sĭt sĭbĭ nēscĭt ĕūndŭm, Cūm vĭdĕt ēx ōmnī pārtĕ vĭātŏr ĭtĕr. Hīnc tēmpēstātēs dŭbĭō prædīscĕrĕ cælō Pōssŭmŭs. Dīcam ĕquĭdēm, nēc tē sūspēnsŭm, nātĕ, tĕnēbo. Nūnc ădĕō, quæ sĭt dŭbĭæ sēntēntĭă mēntī, Ēxpĕdĭām. See *Dubito*.

dŭcēntī. *Two hundred.—Cūm făcĭās vērsūs nūllā nōn lūcĕ dŭcēntōs.* Mart. 8, 20. SYN. Bis cēntūm.

dŭcēntĭēs. *Two hundred times.—Dŭcēntĭēs ăccēpĭt, ēt tămĕn vīvĭt.* Mart. 5, 38, 24.
dŭcēni, æ, a. *Two hundred.—Quām dōtĭs mĭhĭ quīnquĭēs dŭcēnă.* Mart. 12, 70.
dūco, xi, ctūm. *To draw, lead, fetch, bring; to think.—Dūcĭte ăb ūrbĕ dŏmūm, mĕă cārmĭnă, dūcĭtĕ Dăphnĭm.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 68. *Accēssi, ĕt cūpĭdūs Phĕnĕī sūb mœnĭă dūxī.* Virg. Æn. 8, 165. *Pēr tōt dūctă vĭrūm ăntīqua ăb ŏrīgĭnĕ gēntĭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 642. SYN. Dēdūco, āddūco, ăgo; ēdūcō; cōgĭto. VERS. Dūc, ăgĕ, dūc ăd nōs; fās īllī līmĭnă Dīvūm Tāngĕrĕ. Sīc ĕquĭdēm dūcēbam ănĭmō, rēbārquĕ fŭtūrūm. Vīvōs dūcēnt dē mārmŏrĕ vūltūs. Dūcĕrĕt āprīcĭs īn cōllĭbŭs ūvă cŏlōrēm. Aūxĭlĭūm dūctō mūcrōnĕ pĕtēbăt.
dūctĭlis, ĕ. *Ductile, malleable.—Pālmĭtĭs; hōc rĭgŭæ dūctĭlĕ flūmĕn ăquæ.* Mart. 12, 31. SYN. Făcĭlĭs, lēntŭs.
dūctŏr, ōrĭs. *A leader, commander.—Nōn ĕquĭdem ēxtĭmŭī, Dănăūm quŏd dūctŏr, ĕt Arcăs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 29. *Ipsīs præcĭpŭōs dūctōrĭbŭs āddĭt hŏnōrēs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 248. See *Dux.*
dūctŭs, ūs. *A leading; a form, shape.—Pŏrtĭcŭs æquālī quămvīs ēst dēnĭquĕ dūctū.* Luc. 4, 427.
dūdūm. *Lately, not long since.—Ipsa ĕgŏmēt dūdūm Bĕrŏēn dīgrēssă rĕlīquī.* Virg. Æn. 5, 650. SYN. Jāmdūdūm, jāmprīdēm, jāmdĭū.
dŭēllŭm, ī. *War, a battle.—Græcĭă Bărbărĭæ lēntō cōllĭsă dŭēllō.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 7. SYN. Pūgnă, prœlĭūm, cērtămĕn, bēllūm.
dūlcēdo, ĭnĭs. *Sweetness.—Nēscĭō-quā prætēr sōlĭtūm dūlcēdĭnĕ lætī.* Virg. G. 1, 412. SYN. Suāvĭtās. EPITH. Grātă, jūcūndă, blāndă. VERS. Nēscĭŏ-quā nātălĕ sōlūm dūlcēdĭnĕ cūnctōs Dūcĭt, ĕt īmmĕmŏrēs nōn sĭnĭt ēssĕ sŭī.
dūlcĭs. *Sweet, pleasant, agreeable.—Dūlcĭă mēllă prĕmēs; nēc tāntūm dūlcĭă, quāntūm.* Virg. G. 4, 101. SYN. Suāvĭs, mēllĕŭs, mītĭs; jūcūndūs, grātūs, cārūs.
Dūlĭchĭūm, ī; or Dūlĭchĭă, æ. *An island in the Ionian sea, of which Ulysses was king.—Dūlĭchĭūm, Sămēque, ēt Nērĭtōs ărdŭă sāxīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 271. *Cūm tĕtĭgĭt cāræ lītŏră Dūlĭchĭæ.* Prop. 2, 11, 4.
Dūlĭchĭŭs. *Of Dulichium.—Dūlĭchĭās vēxāssĕ rătēs.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 76.
dūm. *Whilst, as long as; until.—Nāmquĕ, fătēbŏr ĕnīm, dūm mē Gălătēă tĕnēbăt.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 32. SYN. Dōnĕc; quāndo; dūmmŏdŏ, mŏdŏ.
dūmētūm. *A brake, thicket.—Tēr cēntūm nĭvĕī tōndēnt dūmētă jŭvēncī.* Virg. G. 1, 16. SYN. Spīnētūm, vēprētūm, rūbētūm. EPITH. Dēnsūm, āspĕrūm, ăvĭūm. See *Dumus.*
dūmmŏdŏ. *Provided, so that.—Dūmmŏdŏ pūgnāndō sŭpĕrēm, tū vīncĕ lŏquēndō.* Ov. M. 9, 30. SYN. Dūm; mŏdŏ ūt; sī tămĕn.
dūmōsŭs. *Bushy, thorny.—Dūmōsă pēndērĕ prŏcūl dē rūpĕ vĭdēbo.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 77. SYN. Spīnōsŭs, spīnĭfĕr. PHR. Dūmĭs, spīnĭs, rūbĭs plēnŭs, hōrrēns, āspĕr. See *Spinosus.*
dūmŭs, ī. *A bush, briar, bramble.—Hōrrēntēsquĕ rŭbōs, ēt ămāntēs ārdŭă dūmōs.* Virg. G. 4, 315. SYN. Rŭbŭs, dūmētūm, sēntēs, vēprēs, spīnæ. EPITH. Hōrrĭdŭs, hōrrēns, dēnsŭs, āspĕr, ăvĭŭs, spīnōsŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, īmpērvĭŭs, spīnĭfĕr, hīrsūtŭs, ăcūtŭs. VERS. Sīlvă fŭīt lātē dūmīs ātque īlĭcĕ nīgrā Hōrrĭdă, quām dēnsī cōmplērūnt ūndĭquĕ sēntēs. Āspĕră dūmīs Rūră tĕnēnt. See *Rubus.*
dŭo, æ, o; ōrūm, ōbŭs. *Two.—Prætĕrĕā dŭō, nēc tūtā mĭhĭ vāllĕ rĕpērtī.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 40. *Sēd pār ātque ĕādēm cœnă dŭōbŭs ĕrăt.* Mart. 6, 11. SYN. Duplēx, bīnī, gĕmĭnī.
dŭodĕcim. *Twelve.*
dŭodĕcĭmŭs. *The twelfth.*—PHR. Prīmŭs ăb ūndĕcĭmō.
dŭŏdēnī, æ, ă. *Twelve.—Pēr dŭŏdēnă rĕgĭt mūndī Sōl aūrĕŭs āstră.* Virg. G. 1, 233.
duplēx, ĭcĭs. *Double, twofold, both.—Ingĕmĭt, ēt dūplĭcēs tēndēns ăd sīdĕră pālmās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 93. *Et nūx ŏrnābăt mēnsās, cūm dūplĭcĕ fīcū.* Hor. 2, 2, 122. SYN. Gĕmĭnŭs, ămbo.
duplĭcĭtĕr. *Doubly.......Dūplĭcĭtēr, nām vīs vēntī cōntrūdĭt, ĕt īpsă.* Lucr. 6, 509.

duplĭco. *To double.—Mōbĭlĭtās dŭplĭcātŭr, ĕt ĭmpĕtŭs ĭllĕ grăvēscĭt.* Lucr. 6, 337. SYN. Adduplĭco, cōnduplĭco, gĕmĭno, ĭngĕmĭno, cōngĕmĭno.

dūrābĭlĭs. *Lasting, durable.—Quŏd cărĕt āltērnā rĕquĭē, dūrābĭlĕ nōn ēst.* Ov. Ep. 4, 89. SYN. Dĭūtūrnŭs, stăbĭlĭs, mănēns, pērmănēns, cōnstāns. PHR. Dĭū mănēns, dūrāns, stāns. Mūltōs pĕr ānnōs pērmănēns.

dūrēsco, dūrŭi. *To grow hard.—Līmŭs ŭt hīc dūrēscĭt, ĕt hæc ŭt cērā lĭquēscĭt.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 80. SYN. Īndūrēsco, īndūrŏr, cōncrēsco, āstrīngŏr, rĭgĕo.

dūrĭtĕr. *Hardly, harshly.—Dūrĭtĕr, ēt dūrō tērrām pĕdĕ pēllĕrĕ mātrēm.* Lucr. 5, 1401. SYN. Dūrē.

dūrĭtĭēs, ĭēī, *or* dūrĭtĭă, æ. *Hardness, harshness.—Pōnĕrĕ dūrĭtĭēm cœpērĕ, sŭūmquĕ rĭgōrēm.* Ov. M. 1, 401. SYN. Dūrĭtās, rĭgŏr; sævĭtĭēs, crūdēlĭtās, bărbărĭēs. EPITH. Ādămāntĭnă, ăcērbă, fērrĕă.

dūro, ās. *To harden; to endure, stand firm.—Dūrāte, ēt vōsmēt rēbŭs sērvātĕ sĕcūndīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 207. SYN. Īndūro, āstrīngo, cōnstrīngo, prĕmo, gĕlo, fīrmo; tŏlĕro; stō, mănĕo, pērmănĕo, dĭū mănĕo, stăbĭlĭs, dĭūtūrnŭs sūm. VERS. Sævōquĕ gĕlū dūrāmŭs ĕt ūndīs. Pătĭār quēmvīs dūrārĕ lăbōrēm.

dūrŭs. *Hard, firm; harsh, severe, cruel.—Dūrŭs ŭtērquĕ lăbōr: laūdāto īngēntĭă rūră.* Virg. G. 2, 412. SYN. Sŏlĭdŭs, fīrmŭs, fērrĕŭs, ădămāntĭnŭs, mārmŏrĕŭs; īngrātŭs, injūcūndŭs; sĕvērŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, crūdēlĭs. See *Crudelis.*

dūx, dŭcĭs. *A leader, guide, captain, chief.—Cōnsēdērĕ dŭcēs, ēt vūlgī stāntĕ cŏrōnā.* Ov. M. 13, 1. SYN. Dūctŏr. EPITH. Bēllĭgĕr, bēllĭcŭs, fōrtĭs, aūdāx, Mārtĭŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs; māgnănĭmŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, īnsīgnĭs, præclārŭs, pŏtēns, sēdŭlŭs, ĭmpērtērrĭtŭs, īnvīctŭs. PHR. Prīmŭs ĭnīrĕ mănū bēllūm. Ārmĭs clārŭs, nōbĭlĭs, ācĕr, bēllōquĕ fĕrōx. Vīncī nēscĭŭs ārmīs. Prīmŭs ĭnīrĕ mănū, pōstrēmŭs pōnĕrĕ Mārtēm. Nūllī cēssūrŭs ĭn ārmīs. Hōstĭbŭs haūd tērgō, sēd fōrtī pēctŏrĕ nōtŭs. See *Bellicosus, Bellator.*

Dȳrrhăchĭūm. *A town of Macedonia, on the coast of the Adriatic; it was a Roman colony.—Dȳrrhăchĭī præcēps rŭpĭēndās tēndĭt ăd ārcēs.* Luc. 6, 14.

E.

E. *From, out of.—Scīrēs ē sāngŭĭnĕ nātōs.* Ov. M. 1, 162. See *Ex.*

ĕă, ĕădēm, &c. See *Is, Idem, &c.*

ĕā, *adv. That way.—Cōrpŭs ĕā nōn ēst: quā pōrrō cūmquĕ tĕnēt sē.* Lucr. 1, 509. SYN. Hāc.

ĕbĕnŭs, i. f.; *and* ĕbĕnūm, ī, n. *The ebon tree, ebony.—Fērt ĕbĕnūm: sōlīs ēst thūrĕă vīrgă Săbæīs.* Virg. G. 2, 117. EPITH. Dūră, ātră, nigră; ĕnōdĭs, nĭtĭdă; Īndă, Īndĭcă, Eōă.

ebĭbo, ĭs. *To drink up.—Fīlĭŭs, aūt ĕtĭām hæc lĭbērtŭs ŭt ēbĭbăt hærēs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 122. See *Bibo, Exhaurio.*

ēblāndĭŏr, īrĭs. *To coax, wheedle.* See *Blandior.*

ēbrĭĕtās, ātĭs. *Drunkenness.—Nōn sĕmĕl ēbrĭĕtās ēst sīmŭlātă mĭhi.* Ov. Ep. 16, 246. SYN. Crāpŭlă. EPITH. Tūrpĭs, fœdă, ĭnērs, īnsānă, tĭtŭbāns, mălĕsānă, pērnĭcĭōsă. PHR. Cōrpŏrĭs rōbŭr frāngēns, ēnērvāns, ēxhaūrĭēns. Īngĕnĭī frāngēns vīrēs, ănĭmīquĕ vĭgōrēm. Fēcūndă mălōrūm ēbrĭĕtās. Mātĕr fēcūndă mălōrūm. Cērtă jŭvēntæ pērnĭcĭēs. Rīxīs gaūdēns. Sānæ mēntī ĭnĭmīcă. Īllĕcebrīs ēxĭtĭōsă sŭīs. Mălă ārcānī cūstōs. Ŏpērtă reclūdēns. Ēxtīnctæ prōdĭgă fāmæ. Ārcānă rĕvēlāns. VERS. Ārcānūm dēmēns dētĕgĭt ēbrĭĕtās. In prœlĭă trūdĭt ĭnērmēm. Ēbrĭĕtās cūnctīs fŭgĭēndă, sĕd āltĭs Prīncĭpĭbŭs fūnēstă lŭēs. Ūt Vĕnŭs ēnērvāt vīrēs, sīc cōpĭă Bācchī Ēt tēntāt grēssŭs, dēbĭlĭtātquĕ pĕdēs. See *Ebrius.*

ēbrĭōsŭs. *Drunken, sottish.—Ēbrĭōsa ăcĭna ēbrĭōsĭōrĭs.* Catull. 27, 4. SYN. Bĭbāx, pōtŏr, pōtātŏr, vīnōsŭs.

ēbrĭŭs. *Drunk, intoxicated.—Ēbrĭă cūm mūltō trăhĕrēm vēstīgĭă Bācchō.* Prop. 1, 3, 9. SYN. Ēbrĭōsŭs, tēmŭlēntŭs, vīnōlēntŭs. PHR. Vīnō sĕpūltŭs, sōlūtŭs. Vīnō mădĭdŭs, mădēns, ūdŭs, mădĕfāctŭs, grăvĭs. Stŭpēnt

multō cōrdă mĕrō. Ægrē tĭtŭbāntēs sūstĭnĕt ărtūs. Cui tĭtŭbāt mūltō Lĭnguăquĕ mēnsquĕ mĕrō. Nĭmĭō vēnās īnflātŭs Ĭăcchō. Mĭtī dēlūsŭs Ĭăcchō. Mūltō pērfūsŭs tēmpŏră Băcchō. VERS. Mūltōquĕ jăcēbăt Mĕmbră Dĕō vĭctŭs. Īllĕ, mĕrō sŏmnōquĕ grăvĭs, tĭtŭbāntĭă mēmbră Vīx trăhĭt. Ēbrĭŭs īmprūdēns vērtĭtŭr ărtĕ mĕrī. Pāssīm vīnō sōmnōquĕ pĕr hērbām Cŏrpŏră fūsă jăcēnt. Īnflātum hēstērnō vēnās, ŭt sēmpĕr, Ĭăcchō. Nām sĭmŭl ēxplētŭs dăpĭbŭs vīnōquĕ sĕpūltŭs, Cērvīcem īnflēxām pŏsŭĭt, jăcŭĭtquĕ pĕr āntrūm Īmmēnsŭs, sănĭem ērūctāns. Sōmnō vīnōquĕ sĕpūltī Prōcŭbŭērĕ; sĭlēnt lātē lŏcă. Īmmŏdĭcō nūtānt tēmpŏră quāssă mĕrō. Nēscĭtquĕ rĕgī mēns plēnă Lyæō. Quīdlĭbĕt īmpŏtēns Spērārĕ, fŏrtūnăquĕ dūlcī Ēbrĭă.

ēbullĭo, īs, ĭī, ītūm. *To boil over; to boast, brag of.—Ēbūllīt pătrŭŭs, prœclārum fūnŭs.* Pers. 2, 10.

ĕbŭlūm. *The shrub dwarf-elder.—Sānguĭnĕĭs ĕbŭlī băccĭs, mĭnĭōquĕ rŭbēntēm.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 27.

ĕbŭr, ŏrĭs. *Ivory, and, poetically, any thing made of ivory.—Dēdūxĭt vēstēs, ĕbŭr ōstēndīssĕ sĭnīstrō.* Ov. M. 6, 405. *Mūnĕră pōrtāntēs, ĕbŏrĭsque aūrīquĕ tălēntă.* Virg. Æn, 11, 333. EPITH. Īndūm, Īndĭcūm; cāndēns, nĭvĕūm, nĭtĭdūm, pŏlītūm. PHR. Nĭvĕī mūnĕră dēntĭs. VERS. Ĕbŭr nĭtĭdūm fāstīgĭă sūmmă tĕgēbăt. Sēctĭlĕ dēlĭcĭīs Īndĭă prǣbĕt ĕbŭr. Ēnsĕ Vīdĭt ĕbŭr văcŭūm. Dūm cănĭt, ēt lĭquĭdūm dūm dĕă pūlsăt ĕbŭr. Īllĕ dătōs fāscēs cōmmēndăt, ĕbŭrquĕ cŭrūlĕ. See *Elephas.*

ĕbūrnĕŭs, *or* ĕbūrnŭs. *Of ivory.—Ōppĭdă tūrrĭtīs cīngāntŭr ĕbūrnĕă mūrīs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 4, 105. *Pōrtābāt nĭtĭdīs cūrrŭs ĕbūrnŭs ĕquīs.* Tib. 1, 7, 8. SYN. Ĕlĕphāntĭnŭs.

Ĕbŭsŭs. *Now Yvica, one of the Balearic islands.—Jāmque Ĕbŭsŭs Phœnīssă mŏvĕt, mŏvĕt Ārtăbrŭs ārmă.* Sil. 3, 362.

ēccĕ. *Lo, behold, see.—Ēccĕ, Dĭōnæī prōcēssĭt Cæsărĭs āstrūm.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 47. SYN. Ēn.

ēcclēsĭă, æ. *An assembly, congregation; a church.* See *Cœtus, Templum.*

ĕchĕnēĭs, ĭdĭs. *A small fish, called also Remora, which was supposed to impede the course of vessels by sticking to their keels, &c.—Pārva ĕchĕnēĭs ădēst, mīrūm, mŏră pūppĭbŭs īngēns.* Ov. Halieut. 96. SYN. Rĕmŏră.

ĕchĭdnă, æ. *A viper; a serpent.—Īndŭĭtūrquĕ hŭmĕrīs Lērnææ sānguĭs ĕchĭdnæ.* Ov. M. 9, 158. EPITH. Tŭmĭdă, dīră, lētĭfĕră, vĕnēnōsă, vĕnēnĭfĕră. See *Serpens, Hydra.*

Ĕchĭnădēs, ūm. *Five small islands in the Ionian Sea, at the mouth of the Bay of Corinth.—Īn tŏtĭdēm, mĕdĭīs quŏt cērnĭs Ĕchĭnădăs ŭndīs.* Ov. M. 8, 588.

ĕchīnŭs. *A sea-urchin.—Cōrtĭcĕ dĕpŏsĭtō, mōllĭs ĕchīnŭs ĕrĭt.* Mart. 13, 86. EPITH. Hīrtŭs, æquŏrĕŭs, spīnōsŭs.

Ĕchīōn, ŏnis. *One of the five companions of Cadmus, who were fabled to have grown out of the earth on his sowing the serpent's teeth.* See *Ov. M.* 3, 101, *&c.—Quīnquĕ sŭpērstĭtĭbŭs, quōrūm fŭĭt ūnŭs Ĕchīōn.* Ov. M. 3, 126.

Ĕchīŏnĭŭs. *Of Echion.—Cūspĭs Ĕchīŏnĭō prīmūm cōntōrtă lăcērtō.* Ov. M. 8, 345.

Ēchō, ūs. *An echo. Echo was fabled to have been a nymph, who pining for love of Narcissus, was changed into a rock, and retained nothing but her voice.—Dīxĕrăt, Ēcquĭs ădēst? ĕt, Ādēst, rēspōndĕrăt Ēchō.* Ov. M. 3, 380. EPITH. Cănōră, văgă, lŏquāx, rĕsŏnāns, īmĭtātrīx, rēspōnsūră, rĕcōndĭtă, lătēns. PHR. Vōx rĕsŏnă, rĕpērcūssă. Sŏnāns rĕpērcūssīs vōcĭbŭs Ēchō. Vōx rĕdĭēns ādvērsīs cōllĭbŭs ĭctă. Rēspōnsāns vōcĭs īmāgō. Sŏnŭs ā vōcālĭbŭs āntrĭs rēddĭtŭs. Hăbĭtāns īn mōntĭbŭs Ēchō. Fōntĭbŭs ātque āntrīs gaūdēns. Īngĕmĭnāns vōcēs. Aūdĭtă vērbă rĕfĕrēns. VERS. Plāngēntĭbŭs āssŏnăt Ēchō. Cūm gĕmĭtū rĕbŏānt sĭlvæ. Īllĕ cănĭt, pūlsæ rĕfĕrūnt ăd sīdĕră vāllēs. Ēt vōx āssēnsū nĕmŏrum īngĕmĭnātă rĕmūgĭt. Cōncăvă pūlsū Sāxă sŏnānt, vōcĭsque ōffēnsă rĕsūltăt īmāgo. Rīpæquĕ lăcūsquĕ Rēspōnsānt cīrcā; gĕmĭtū nĕmŭs ōmnĕ rĕmūgĭt. Cōnsŏnăt ōmnĕ nĕmŭs, vōcēmque īnclūsă vŏlūtānt Lītŏră, pūlsātī cōllēs clāmōrĕ rĕsūltānt. Căvīs Ēchō prŏcŭl āssŏnăt āntrīs. Crēbrīs mūgītĭbŭs āmnēs, Ārēntēsquĕ sŏnānt rīpæ, cōllēsquĕ sŭpīnī. Tōtūsquĕ rĕmūgĭt Mēns cĭrcum, ēt vōcem lātē nĕmŏra āltă rĕmīttūnt. Tōtō clāmāntī lītŏrĕ, Thēseū, Rēddēbānt nōmēn cōn-

căvă săxă tŭūm: Ĕt, quŏtĭēs ĕgŏ tē, tŏtĭēs lŏcŭs ĭpsĕ vŏcābăt. Pūlsātăquĕ săxă Aūdīmŭs lōngē, frāctāsque ăd lītŏră vōcēs. Vōcālis Nȳmpha ēst, quæ nēc rĕtĭcērĕ lŏquēntī, Nēc prĭŏr ĭpsă lŏquī dĭdĭcīt rĕsŏnābĭlĭs Ēchō. Īnsŏnŭērĕ căvæ, gĕmĭtūmquĕ dĕdērĕ căvērnæ.

*eclipsis, is. *An eclipse.*—SYN. Dēfĕctŭs, dēlĭquĭūm. EPITH. Mĭnāx, fătālĭs, fūnēstă, trīstĭs, īnfēlīx, hōrrēndă, mĕtŭēndă, nigră, ātră.

eclipsis Solis.—VERS. Sōl vēlāmĭnĕ nigrō ōră tĕgĭt. Phœbŭs cālĭgĭnĕ mērgĭtŭr ātrā. Dēfēctūs pătĭtŭr Phœbūs, rāptæquĕ lăbōrēs Lūcĭs. Sōl nĕgăt ōffĭcĭūm mūndō, ēt sē sŭbtrăhĭt ōrbī. Īpsĕ căpŭt mĕdĭō Tītān cūm fērrĕt Ŏlȳmpō, Cōndĭdĭt ārdēntēs nigrā cālĭgĭnĕ cūrrūs, Īnvŏlvĭtque ōrbēm tĕnĕbrĭs, gēntēsquĕ cŏēgĭt Dēspērārĕ dĭēm.

eclipsis Lunæ.—VERS. Dēnsĭs tĕgĭt ōră tĕnēbrĭs Cȳnthĭă. Vēlātō Phœbē lătĕt ābdĭtă vūltū. Lūnă Tērrārūm sŭbĭtā pērcūssa ēxpāllŭĭt ūmbrā. Lūnă ōbrŭĭtŭr tĕnĕbrīs cālīgĭnĭs ātræ. Cāntātĭs Lūnă lăbōrăt ĕquīs. Lūnæ ōbscūrĭŏr ōrbĭs Pāllŭĭt.

ēcquĭs, quæ, *or* quă, quĭd. *Who, what, any.*—*Ēcquĭs ĕrĭt mēcūm jŭvĕnēs? quī prīmŭs ĭn hōstēm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 51. *Ēcquă tămēn pŭĕro ēst āmīssæ cūră părēntĭs? Ēcquĭd ĭn āntīquām vīrtūtem ănĭmōsquĕ vĭrīlēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 341. SYN. Nūmquĭs.

ĕdācĭtās, ātĭs. *Voracity, gluttony.*—SYN. Vŏrācĭtās, īnglŭvĭēs, gŭlă.

ĕdāx, ācĭs. *Voracious; wasting, consuming.*—*Tēmpŭs ĕdāx rērūm, tūque, īnvĭdĭōsă vĕtūstās.* Ov. M. 15, 234. *Quāntŭs sĭt Dōssēnnŭs ĕdācĭbŭs ĭn părăsītĭs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 173. SYN. Vŏrāx, gŭlōsŭs, hēllŭo. See *Gulosus.*

ēdīco, ĭs, xī, ctūm. *To declare publicly, command, order.*—*Tū, Vŏlŭse, ārmārī Vōlscōrūm ēdīcĕ mănīplīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 463. SYN. Dēnūntĭo, sīgnĭfĭcō; stătŭo, cōnstĭtŭo, dēcērno, jŭbĕo.

ēdīctūm. *A proclamation, ordinance, charge.*—*Āddĕ, quŏd ēdīctūm, quāmvīs īmmītĕ mĭnāxquĕ.* Ov. Tr. 2, 135. SYN. Dēcrētum, stătūtūm, lēx.

ēdīsco, ēdĭdĭcī. *To learn; to mark, recollect.*—*Aūdĭĭt Eūrōtās, jūssītque ēdīscērĕ laūrōs.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 83. *Quīdquĕ pĕtām, cūnctōs ēdĭdĭcīssĕ rĕŏr.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 7, 4. SYN. Dīsco, pērdīsco, pērcĭpĭo, cōncĭpĭo. See *Disco.*

ēdĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *An utterer, putter forth.*—*Vūltūrnŭsquĕ cĕlēr, nōctūrnæque ēdĭtŏr aūræ.* Luc. 2, 423. SYN. Aūctŏr.

ĕdo, ēdī, ēsūm. *To eat; to waste, consume.*—*Cōrpŏră pēstĭfĕrūm sīc tŭă vīrŭs ĕdăt.* Ov. Ib. 608. *Mīrāmŭr, sī Dēmŏcrĭtī pĕcŭs ēdĭt ăgēllōs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 12, 12. *Jāctŏr, ĕt ēsūrōs tērnă pĕr ōră cănēs.* Ov. Ep. 9, 37. SYN. Cōmĕdo, māndūco, māndo, pāscŏr, vēscŏr. PHR. Jējūnĭă sōlvo. Ĕpŭlĭs fămēm pēllo, ēxĭmo, lēvo, sēdo. Mēmbră cĭbō fŏvĕo; ĕpŭlĭs sūstēnto, rēstaūro. Vīctū vīrēs rĕvŏco. Cĭbōs, dăpēs căpĭo, sūmo. Dăpēs ăvĭdām dēmīttĕrĕ ĭn ālvūm. Cĭbōs ăvĭdō cōnvēllĕrĕ dēntĕ. Āppŏsĭtĭs dăpĭbŭs pāscī. VERS. Frōndĭbŭs ārbŏrĕīs, ĕt ămāră pāscĭtŭr hērbā. Ūt dăpĭbŭs cōmprēssă fămēs, tūm cōrpŏră cūrānt Fēssă lăbōrĕ grăvī. Ūt mălă cūlmōs Ēssĕt rōbīgo. Ēst mōllĭs flāmmă mĕdūllās. Lēntūsquĕ cărīnās Ēst văpŏr.

ēdo, ĭs, ēdĭdī, ēdĭtūm; *from* Do. *To utter, put forth; to bear, produce; to speak, tell.*—*Nēc jām pōssĕ lŏquī; prō vērbīs ēdĕrĕ raūcūm.* Ov. M. 14, 280. *Ātquĕ hæc, īngrēssīs, plăcĭdō prĭŏr ēdĭdĭt ōrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 194. *Āt sĭmŭl ēst aūctŏr nĕcĭs ēdĭtŭs, ēxcĭdĭt ōmnĭs.* Ov. M. 8, 449. SYN. Ēmītto, prŏfēro, dīvūlgo; gīgno, fēro; dīco.

ēdŏcĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To teach, to direct, show.*—*Ēdŏcĕăt, mūltāsquĕ vĭrō se ădjūngĕrĕ gēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 13. See *Doceo, Nuntio.*

ēdŏmo, ās, ŭī, ĭtūm. *To tame, subdue.*—*Mōs ĕt lēx mācŭlōsum ēdŏmŭĭt nĕfās.* Hor. Od. 4, 5, 22. SYN. Dŏmo, dŏmĭto.

Ēdōnŭs, *and* Ēdōnĭs, ĭdĭs, *fem. Thracian.*—*Āc, vĕlŭt Ēdōnī Bŏrĕæ cūm spīrĭtŭs āltō.* Virg. Æn. 12, 365. *Nēc mĭnŭs āssĭdŭīs Ēdōnĭs fēssă chŏrēīs.* Prop. 1, 3, 5. (*The penultimate is occasionally made short.*) *Ēdōnĭs āssĭdŭō dēcūrrĭt plēnă Lyæō.* Luc. 1, 675.

ēdōrmĭo, īs, īī. *To sleep soundly.*—*Cum Ilĭŏnam ēdōrmīt; Cătĭēnŭs mīllĕ dŭcēntīs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 61. SYN. Dōrmĭo.

ēdŭco, ās. *To foster, nurture, bring up.*—*Nōn ăgĕr hīc pōmūm, nōn dūlcēs ēdŭcăt ūvās.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 3, 61. SYN. Nūtrĭo, ălo; īnstĭtŭo, īnfōrmo.

ēdūco, ĭs, xī, ctūm. *To draw forth; to raise, rear; to bring up.—Cōngĕrĕre ărbŏrĭbūs, cœlōque ēdūcĕrĕ, cĕrtănt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 178. SYN. Extrăho prōdūco; ērĭgo, ăttōllo; ălo.
ĕdūlĭs, ĕ. *Eatable.—Căprĕūs nōn sĕmpĕr ĕdūlēs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 43.
ēdūrŭs. *Hard, very hard.—Ēdūrămquĕ pĭrum, ĕt spīnōs jăm prūnă fĕrēntēs.* Virg. G. 4, 145. SYN. Dūrŭs, sŏlĭdŭs.
Eĕtĭōn, ōnĭs. *Father of Andromache, and king of Thebes in Cilicia.—Et Tĕnĕdōn, vĕtĕrēs Eĕtĭōnĭs ŏpēs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 280.
Eĕtĭōnēŭs. *Of Eetion.—Eĕtĭōnēās implēvĭt sănguĭnĕ Thēbās.* Ov. M. 12, 110.
ēffārī, effatus. *To speak.—Incĭpĭt ēffārī, mĕdĭăque ĭn vōcĕ rĕsīstĭt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 76. *Quæ pōstquăm vātēs sīc ōre ēffātŭs ămīco ēst.* Virg. Æn. 3, 463. SYN. Fārī, lŏquī, ēlŏquī, dīcĕrĕ, prōfĕrrĕ. See *Loquor.*
ēffēctŭs, ūs. *An effect, result.—Nōn cărĕt ēffēctū quŏd vŏlŭērĕ dŭo.* Ov. Am. 2, 3, 16.
ēffĕro, ās. *To render savage or cruel.*—PHR. Fĕrūm rĕddo, făcĭo.
ēffĕro, ēxtŭlī, ēlātūm. *To carry forth; to raise, to produce; to bury.—Ēffĕrŏr: ēxūltā; vīctrīxque ĭnĭmīcă trĭūmphā.* Ov. M. 6, 283. *Vērum hæc tāntum ălĭās ĭntĕr căpŭt ēxtŭlĭt ūrbēs.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 25. *Dūm lŏquŏr, ēlātæ mĕtŭēndŭs ăcūmĭnĕ caūdæ.* Ov. Fast. 4, 163. SYN. Tōllo, ēvĕho, prōvĕho, prōdūco, gīgno.
ēffērvĕo, ēs; *inf.* ēffērvēre, *or* ēffērvĕrĕ. *To boil over, rage, ferment.......Strīdĕre ăpēs ŭtĕro, ĕt rūptīs ēffērvĕrĕ cōstīs.* Virg. G. 4, 556. SYN. Fērvēsco, fērvĕo, ēffērvēsco, ēbūllĭo.
ēffĕrŭs. *Fierce, cruel, wild.—Āt trĕpĭda, ĕt cœptīs īmmānĭbŭs ēffĕră Dīdo.* Virg. Æn. 4, 642. SYN. Fĕrŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, sævŭs, crūdēlĭs.
ēffētŭs. *Having brought forth; weak, exhausted.—Sănguĭs hĕbĕt, frīgēntque ēffētæ ĭn cōrpŏrĕ vīrēs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 396. SYN. Īnfīrmŭs, dēbĭlĭs, īnvălĭdŭs, ægĕr.
ēffĭcāx, ācĭs. *Influential, active, forcible.—Jăm jam ēffĭcācī dō mănūs scĭēntĭæ.* Hor. Epod. 18, 1. SYN. Pŏtēns, ūtĭlĭs.
ēffĭcĭo, ēffēcī, ēffēctūm. *To fulfil, accomplish, bring to pass.—Ēffĭcĕ ŭt Ilĭăcās tăngăt prĭŏr ăltĕr ărēnās.* Ov. Tr. 5, 5, 57. *Nēc tămĕn ēffēcĭt, quămvīs rĕtĭnēbăt ĕŭntēm.* Ov. Ep. 18, 99. *Măxĭmă rēs ēffēctă, vĭrī; tĭmŏr ōmnĭs ăbēsto.* Virg. Æn. 11, 14. SYN. Făcĭo, pērfĭcĭo, pĕrăgo, præsto, ēxĕquŏr.
ēffĭgĭēs, ĭēī. *An image, likeness, portrait.—Ēffĭgĭēs săcræ Dīvūm, Phrўgĭĭquĕ Pĕnātēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 148. SYN. Īmāgo, spĕcĭēs, sīgnūm. See *Statua.*
ēffīngo, īnxī, īctūm. *To form, represent, express.—Bīs cōnātŭs ĕrăt cāsūs ēffīngĕre ĭn aūrō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 32. SYN. Exprīmo, fōrmo, īnfōrmo.
ēffăgĭto, ās. *To ask earnestly, to demand.—Nōmĭnĕ quēmquĕ vŏcāns, nōtūmque ēffăgĭtăt ēnsēm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 759. SYN. Flăgĭto, pĕto, pōsco, ēxpōsco.
ēffio, ās. *To breathe out.—Quōs ĭn pēctŏre hăbēnt, quōs ōre ĕt nărĭbŭs ēfflănt.* Ov. M. 2, 85. SYN. Ējĭcĭo, ēmītto.
ēfflŭo, ēfflūxī. *To flow or run out; to vanish, disappear.—Cārbăsă dēdūcĭt nē quă lĕvĭs ēfflŭăt aūră.* Ov. M. 6, 233. SYN. Flŭo, ēlābŏr, ēffūndŏr; ēxcĭdo, ăbĕo, ēvānēsco.
ēffŏdĭo, ĭs, ēffōdī, ēffōssūm. *To dig up, dig out.—Ēffŏdĭūntŭr ŏpēs, īrrītămēntă mălōrūm.* Ov. M. 1, 140. *Ēffŏdĕrĕ lŏcō sīgnūm, quŏd rēgĭă Jūnō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 443. SYN. Ērŭo, ēvēllo, ēxtrăho, fŏdĭo.
ēffrēno, ās. *To unbridle, let loose.—Rēgnāntem Ætōlīs Vūltūrnum ĭn prœlĭă cāmpīs Ēffrēnăt.* Sil. 9, 495. SYN. Dīmītto, īmmītto.
ēffrēnŭs. *Unbridled, unrestrained.—Et nĭhĭl ēst, quŏd nōn, ēffrēnō căptŭs ămōrĕ.* Ov. M. 6, 465.
ēffŭgĭo, ēffūgī. *To fly from, shun; to escape.—Ēffūgĕrēnt ălĭquā stāgnă prōfūndă vĭā.* Ov. ad. Liv. 242. *Āddīxī: sătĭs ēst gēntēm ēffūgīssĕ nĕfāndām.* Virg. Æn. 3, 653. SYN. Fŭgĭo, ēvādo, ēlābŏr, vīto, ēvīto.
ēffŭgĭūm. *An escape; a place of refuge.—Hōspĭtĭs ēffŭgĭō præstrūxērăt ōmnĭă Mīnōs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 21. SYN. Fŭgă; cōnfŭgĭum.
ēffūlgĕo, ēffūlsī; *inf.* ēffūlgērĕ, *or* ēffūlgĕrĕ. *To shine forth, glitter.—Fērvĕrĕ Leūcātēn, aūroque ēffūlgĕrĕ flūctūs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 677. SYN. Fūlgĕo, ēmĭco, mĭco, cŏrŭsco, splēndĕo, ēlūcĕo.

ēffūndo, ēffūdī, ēffūsūm. *To pour forth, shed, overthrow.—Tālĭs, ĕt ĭpsĕ jŭbām cērvīcĕ ēffūdĭt ĕquīnā.* Virg. G. 3, 92. *Excīdĕrāt pūppī, mĕdĭīs ēffūsŭs ĭn ūndīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 339. SYN. Fūndo, profūndo, ēmitto.

ēffūtĭo, īs, ĭī, ītūm. *To prate.—Ēffūtīrĕ lĕvēs īndīgnă trăgœdĭă vērsūs.* Hor. A. P. 231. SYN. Gărrĭo. PHR. Tĕmĕrē dīco. Ĭnānĭă vērbă fūndo, prōfĕro.

ēgĕlĭdŭs. *Tepid, lukewarm.—Sĕd gĕlĭdūm Bŏrĕān, ēgĕlĭdūmquĕ Nŏtūm.* Ov. Am. 2, 11, 10. SYN. Tĕpĭdŭs.

ĕgēnŭs. *In want, poor, needy.—Ōmnĭbŭs ēxhaūstōs jām cāsĭbŭs, ōmnĭum ĕgēnōs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 559. SYN. Ēgēns, īndĭgēns, īndĭgŭs, paūpĕr, ĭnōps.

ĕgĕo, ēs. *To need, be in want of; to be without.—Ārcēssās, ĕt ĕgērĕ vĕtēs, ĕt scrībĕrĕ cōgās.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 228. SYN. Indĭgĕo, cărĕo, ŏpŭs hăbĕo, ŏpŭs ēst mĭhi, paūpĕr sūm.

ēgĕro, ĭs, ēgēssī, ēgēstūm. *To carry off; to exhaust; to alleviate.—Ēxplētūr lăcrўmīs, ēgĕrĭtūrquĕ, dŏlŏr.* Ov. Tr. 4, 3, 38. SYN. Aūfĕro, rĕmŏvĕo, ārcĕo.

ĕgēstās, ātĭs. *Want, poverty.—Ēt mĕtŭs, ēt mălĕsuādă fămēs, ēt tūrpĭs ĕgēstās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 76. SYN. Paūpērtās, paūpĕrĭēs, ĭnŏpĭă, pēnūrĭă. EPITH. Grăvĭs, dūră, īnfēlīx, mŏlēstă, hŭmĭlĭs. See *Paupertas.*

ĕgŏ, mĕī, &c. *I.—Ille ĕgŏ, quī quōndām, grăcĭlī mŏdŭlātŭs ăvēnā.* Virg. Prol. in Æn. 1, 1.

ĕgŏmĕt. *I myself.—Vīdi ĕgŏmĕt, dŭŏ dē nŭmĕrō cūm cŏrpŏrĕ nŏstrō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 623. SYN. Ipsĕ.

ēgrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs, ēssūm. *To go forth, go beyond; to disembark.—Dīxĭt; ĕt, ēgrĕdĭēns, nūbēm trăhĭt; īnquĕ drăcōnēs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 561. *Ēgrēssi ŏptātā pŏtĭūntūr Trōĕs ărēnā.* Virg. Æn. 1, 172. SYN. Ēxĕo, ēxcēdo, dīscēdo, ăbĕo.

ēgrĕgĭŭs. *Eminent, remarkable, noble.—Ænēās; tāntum ēgrĕgĭō dĕcŭs ēnĭtĕt ōrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 4, 150. SYN. Insīgnĭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, ēxcēllēns, præstāns.

ēgrēssŭs, ūs. *A going out.—Jānĭtŏr ēgrēssūs īntrŏĭtūsquĕ vĭdĕt.* Ov. Fast. 1, 138.

ēheū. *Ah, alas.—Ēheū! quām mūltōs ădvĕnă tōrsĭt ămŏr!* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 176. SYN. Heū, prōh!

ējă. *Ho, away.—Hōstĭs ădēst, ēja; īngēntī clāmōrĕ pĕr ōmnēs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 38.

ējăcŭlŏr, ārĭs. *To shoot, dart, throw.—Ējăcŭlātŭr ăquās, ātque ĭctĭbŭs āĕră rūmpĭt.* Ov. M. 4, 124. See *Jaculor.*

ējēcto, ās. *To cast out, vomit forth.—Ōre ējēctāntēm, mīxtōsque īn sānguĭnĕ dēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 470. SYN. Ējĭcĭo, ēxpēllo, vŏmo.

ējĭcĭo, ējēcī. *To cast out, expel, throw off.—Tūrpĭŭs ējĭcĭtŭr, quām nōn ădmĭttĭtŭr, hŏspēs.* Ov. Tr. 5, 6, 13. SYN. Pēllo, ēxpēllo, dējĭcĭo, dētrūdo, ēxtrūdo, dētūrbo.

ējŭlātĭo, ōnĭs; *and* ējŭlātŭs, ūs. *A wailing, lament.—Ēt īllă nōn vĭrīlĭs ējŭlātĭō.* Hor. Epod. 20, 17. SYN. Ŭlŭlātŭs, lāmēntūm, lūctŭs.

ējŭlo, ās. *To bewail, lament.* SYN. Lāmēntŏr, ŭlŭlo, lūgĕo, dēplōro.

ējūro. *To refuse with an oath, renounce.—Saūcĭŭs ējūrāt pūgnām glădĭātŏr; ĕt īdēm.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 5, 37. SYN. Rĕcūso, dētrēcto.

ēlābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsūm. *To glide away, fall out, escape.—Māxĭmŭs hīc flēxū sĭnŭōso ēlābĭtŭr ānguĭs.* Virg. G. 1, 224. *Ēccĕ aūtēm, tēlĭs Pānthūs ēlāpsŭs Āchīvūm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 318. SYN. Ēvādo, ēxcēdo; ēffŭgĭo; lābŏr, ēxcĭdo.

ēlăbōro, ās. *To labour, take pains for; to procure.—Dūlcem ēlăbōrābūnt sŏpōrēm.* Hor. Od. 3, 1, 19. SYN. Lăbōro, ēnītŏr; cōnfĭcĭo.

ēlānguēsco, ĭs. *To grow faint, feeble.—Hæsĭt ŭtērquĕ pŏlō, dŭbĭīsque ēlānguĭt ālīs.* Val. Flacc. 4, 572. SYN. Lānguēsco.

ēlārgĭŏr, īrĭs. *To bestow liberally; to lavish.—Quāntum ēlārgīrī dĕcĕāt? quēm tē Dĕŭs ēssĕ.* Pers. 3, 71. SYN. Lārgĭŏr.

ēlātŭs. *Raised, lofty, elevated.—Cōntra ēlātă mărī rēspōndĕt Gnōssĭă tēllūs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 23. SYN. Ēvēctŭs, cēlsŭs, sūblīmĭs, ērēctŭs.

Ēlēctră. *A nymph, daughter of Atlas, and mother of Dardanus by Jupiter.—Ēlectra (ŭt Graīī pĕrhĭbēnt) Ātlāntĭdĕ nātŭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 135. SYN. Atlāntĭs, ĭdĭs.

ēlēctrūm. *Amber.—Pīnguĭă cōrtĭcĭbūs sūdēnt ēlēctră mȳrīcæ.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 54. SYN. Sūccĭnūm. EPITH. Pīnguĕ, rōscĭdūm, præfūlgēns, liquĭdūm, flāvūm, splēndēns, mĭcāns, lūcĭdūm. VERS. Pāllĭdăque ōcĕănō quærūnt ēlēctră sūb āltō.

ēlēctŭs, ūs; *and* ēlēctĭo, ōnĭs. *A choice, selection.—In nēcĭs ēlēctū pārvă fŭtūră mŏră ēst.* Ov. Ep. 2, 144. SYN. Dēlēctŭs.

ēlĕgāns, āntĭs. *Nice, neat, choice, elegant.—Nēc sānē nĭmĭs ēlĕgāntĕ lĭnguā.* Catull. 43, 4. SYN. Cōncĭnnŭs, pŏlītŭs, vĕnūstŭs.

ĕlĕgīă, ĕlĕgēĭă, ĕlĕgŭs. *An elegy, mournful poem.—Quās ĭntēr vūltū pĕtŭlāns ĕlĕgīă prŏpīnquăt.* Stat. Silv. 1, 2, 7. *Blāndă phărĕtrātōs ĕlĕgēĭă cāntĕt ămōrēs.* Ov. Rem. Am. 379. *Hīc ĕlĕgōs: īmpūnĕ dĭēm cōnsūmpsĕrĭt īngēns.* Juv. 1, 4. EPITH. Flēbĭlĭs, trīstĭs, mœstă, quĕrŭlă, mōllĭs, lēnĭs, blāndă, pĕtŭlāns. VERS. Vēnĭt ŏdōrātōs Ĕlĕgēĭă nēxă căpĭllōs. Hūc ĕlĕgī trīstēs, mœstæ hūc prŏpĕrātĕ, Cămœnæ. Nēc cĕlĕrēs ĕlĕgōs dūlcĕ quĕrēntĭs ŏpūs.

Ĕlĕleūs. *A name of Bacchus, from the Bacchanal cry of eleleu.—Nȳctĕlĭŭsque, Ĕlĕleūsquĕ părēns, ĕt Ĭăcchŭs, ĕt Ēvān.* Ov. M. 4, 15. See *Bacchus.*

Ĕlĕlēĭdĕs. *The female companions of Bacchus.—Nūnc fĕrŏr ūt Bācchī fŭrĭīs Ĕlĕlēĭdĕs āctæ.* Ov. Ep. 4, 47. See *Baccha.*

ĕlĕmēntă, ōrūm. *The elements, first principles.—Dēnsĭŏr hīs tēllūs, ĕlĕmēntăquĕ grāndĭă trāxĭt.* Ov. M. 1, 29. VERS. Quātŭŏr hæc sĭmĭlī cūm sīnt ĕlĕmēntă fĭgūrā Prædĭtă, nōn ūnō pērgūnt tămĕn īncĭtă mōtū Īrĕ: sĕd hæc sūrsūm lĕvĭtās răpĭt, īllă dĕōrsūm. Quāmquām mūtātĭs pĕrĕānt rĕdĕāntquĕ fĭgūrĭs Āssĭdŭē, tămĕn æternā sē lēgĕ prŏpāgānt. See *Ignis, Aër, Aqua, Terra.*

ĕlēnchŭs, ī. *A pear-shaped pearl.—Aūrĭbūs ēxtēnsīs māgnōs cōmmīsĭt ĕlēnchōs.* Juv. 6, 458. See *Unio.*

ĕlĕphāntĭnŭs. *Of the elephant; of ivory.*

ĕlĕphās, āntĭs; *and* ĕlĕphāntŭs, ī. *An elephant; ivory.—Sīve ĕlĕphās ālbūs vūlgī cōnvērtĕrĕt ōră.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 196. *In fŏrĭbūs pūgnam ēx aūrō, sŏlĭdōque ĕlĕphāntō.* Virg. G. 3, 26. SYN. Bārrŭs. EPITH. Īndĭcŭs, Īndŭs, Ēōŭs; Āfĕr, Lĭbȳcŭs, Gætūlŭs; pŏtēns, dŏcĭlĭs, vāstŭs, īngēns, mītĭs. PHR. Bēllŭă Gætūlă, Lĭbȳcă, Lĭbȳssă, Īndĭcă. Tūrrĭtō bēllŭă dōrsō. Tūrrĭtās mōlēs āc prōpūgnācŭlă dōrsō Gēstāns.

ēlĕvo, ās. *To raise, lift up; to lessen.—Nēve ĭnĭmīcă mĕās ēlĕvĕt aūră prĕcēs.* Prop. 1, 8, 12. SYN. Lĕvo, tōllo; ēxtōllo; mĭnŭo, dīmĭnŭo.

Ēlĭs, *and* Ēlīăs, ădĭs; *fem. Of Elis.—Ūt cĕlĕr Ēlēō cārcĕrĕ mīssŭs ĕquŭs.* Ov. Ep. 18, 166. *Ēlĭădūm pālmās Ēpīrŭs ĕquārūm.* Virg. G. 1, 59.

Ēleūsĭs, *and* Ēleūsīn, ĭnĭs. *A city of Attica, sacred to Ceres.—Tēmpŏrĕ, quō vōbīs ĭnĭta ēst Cĕrĕālĭs Ēleūsīn.* Ov. Ep. 4, 67.

Ēleūsīnŭs, *or* Ēleūsīnĭŭs. *Of Eleusis.—Tārdăque Ēleūsīnæ mātrĭs vōlvēntĭă plaūstră.* Virg. G. 1, 163.

Ēlĭās, æ. *A celebrated prophet of Israel, who was carried up into heaven without dying.*

ēlĭcĭo, ēlĭcŭī, ēlĭcĭtūm. *To entice out; elicit, draw forth.—Ēlĭcĭt; īllă cădēns raūcūm pĕr lēvĭă mūrmŭr.* Virg. G. 1, 109. SYN. Ēxtrăho, ēdūco.

ēlīdo, ĭs, sī, sūm. *To dash to pieces, crush, squeeze, strangle.—Vīvācēmque ănĭmām mīssīs ēlīdĭtĕ sīlvīs.* Ov. M. 12, 508. *Cōmplēxōs ŭtĭnām Sȳmplēgădĕs ēlīsīssēnt.* Ov. Ep. 12, 121. *Ēlīsōs ŏcŭlōs, ēt sīccūm sānguĭnĕ gūttŭr.* Virg. Æn. 8, 261. SYN. Frāngo, īncīdo, cōnfrīngo, ēffrīngo.

ēlĭgo, ĭs, ēgī, ēctūm. *To choose, select.—Ēlĭgĭtūr lŏcŭs: hūnc āngūstīque īmbrĭcĕ tēctī.* Virg. G. 4, 296. *Quæ cōlāt, ēlēgīt cōntrārĭă flūmĭnă flāmmīs.* Ov. M. 2, 380. *Vādĭt ŭbi ēlēctūs făcĭēnda ăd săcră Cĭthærōn.* Ov. M. 3, 702. SYN. Lĕgo, dēlĭgo, sēlĭgo. VERS. Sŏbŏlem ārmēntō sōrtīrĕ quŏtānnīs. Hūc dēlēctă vīrūm sōrtītī cōrpŏră fūrtīm īnclūdūnt. Nēc nōn ēt pĕcŏrī ēst īdēm dēlēctŭs ĕquīnō.

ēlīmĭno, ās. *To turn out of doors; to publish abroad.—Sīt, quī dīctă fŏrās ēlīmĭnĕt; ūt cŏĕāt pār.* Hor. Ep. 1, 5, 25. SYN. Ējĭcĭo, ēxpēllo, pēllo, ēxclūdo; ēnūntĭo.

ēlīmo, ās. *To file, polish.—Ēlīmāt; nōn īllŭd ŏpūs tĕnŭīssĭmă vīncānt.* Ov. M. 4, 178. SYN. Pŏlĭo, ēxpŏlĭo, pērpŏlĭo, ēxcŏlo.

ēlīnguĭs, ĭs. *Dumb, speechless.*—SYN. Mūtŭs.

ēlĭquo, ās. *To melt.—Elĭquăt, ĕt tĕnĕro sūpplāntăt vērbă pălātō.* Pers. 1, 34.

Ēlĭs, ĭdĭs. *A district of Elis with a city of the same name, celebrated for the Olympic games, which were held there.—Et quās Elĭs ŏpēs āntĕ părārăt ĕquīs.* Prop. 1, 8, 36. *Nēc prŏcŭl hīnc nȳmphēn, quæ, dūm fŭgĭt Ēlĭdĭs āmnēm.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 10, 27. EPITH. Nōbĭlĭs, Ōlȳmpĭăcă.

Ĕlīsă. *A name of Dido.—Prōmĕrĭtām: nēc mē mĕmĭnīssĕ pĭgēbĭt Ĕlīsæ.* Virg. Æn. 4, 335. See *Dido.*

ēlīxŭs. *Boiled, sodden.—Mīscŭĕrĭs ēlīxă, sĭmŭl cōnchȳlĭă tūrdīs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 74. SYN. Līxātŭs, ēlīxātŭs.

ēllĕbŏrŭs, *and* ēllĕbŏrūm, ī. *A herb celebrated for curing madness.—Scīllāmque, ēllĕbŏrōsquĕ grăvĕs, nīgrūmquĕ bĭtūmĕn.* Virg. G. 3, 451. See *Anticyra.*

ēlŏquŏr, ĕrĭs. *To speak.—Elŏquăr, ăn sĭlĕăm? gĕmĭtūs lăcrȳmābĭlĭs īmō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 39. See *Loquor.*

ēlŏquēns, ēntĭs. *Eloquent, an orator.* See *Facundus.*

ēlŏquēntĭă, æ. *Eloquence.* See *Facundia.*

ēlŏquĭūm. *Eloquence, oratory.—Quī lĭcĕt ēlŏquĭō fīdūm quŏquĕ Nēstŏră vīncăt.* Ov. M. 13, 68. SYN. Făcūndĭă, ēlŏquēntĭă.

ēlūcĕo, ēlūxī. *To shine forth, excel, be conspicuous.—Arĭdŭs: ēlūcent ălĭæ, ĕt fūlgŏrĕ cŏrūscānt.* Virg. G. 4, 98. SYN. Lūcĕo, ēnĭtĕo, ēmĭco; āppārĕo, ēmĭnĕo; ēxcēllo.

ēlūctŏr, ārĭs. *To strive; to surmount, break through.—Ad plēnūm cālcētŭr; ăqua ēlūctābĭtŭr ōmnĭs.* Virg. G. 2, 244. SYN. Lūctŏr; ērūmpo.

ēlūdo, sī, sūm. *To shun, avoid; to delude, deceive.—Quā văfĕr ēlūdī pōssĭt rătĭōnĕ mărĭtŭs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 611. *Incrĕpŭĭt mālĭs, mōrsūque ēlūsŭs ĭnānĕ ēst.* Virg. Æn. 12, 755. SYN. Vīto, ēvīto; fāllo, dēcĭpĭo.

ēlŭo, ŭī, ūtūm. *To wash off, cleanse.—Infēctum ēlŭĭtŭr scĕlŭs, aūt ēxūrĭtŭr ĭgnī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 742. SYN. Lăvo, dīlŭo, tērgo, ābstērgo. See *Purgo.*

ēlŭvĭēs, ĭēī. *An inundation; a torrent.—Fēcĭt; ĕt ēlŭvĭē mōns ēst dēdūctŭs ĭn æquŏr.* Ov. M. 15, 267. See *Diluvium.*

Ēlȳsĭūm. *The abode of the souls of the virtuous after death, according to ancient belief.—Mīttĭmŭr Elȳsĭum; ĕt paūcī læta ārvă tĕnēmŭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 744. EPITH. Lætūm, quĭētūm, fēlīx, ămœnūm. PHR. Ēlȳsĭī cāmpī. Ēlȳsĭæ vāllēs, sēdēs, dŏmūs. Pĭī, fēlīcēs, lætī cāmpī, lūcī. Nĕmŏră fōrtūnātă. Sēdēs quĭētæ, bĕātæ. Dŏmūs plăcĭdæ. Lætă ārvă. VERS. Dēvēnērĕ lŏcōs lætōs, ĕt ămœnă vĭrētă Fōrtūnātōrūm nĕmŏrūm, sēdēsquĕ bĕātās. Ămœnă pĭōrūm Cōncĭlĭa Ēlȳsĭūmquĕ cŏlo.

ēmāncĭpo, ās. *To set free.—Ēmāncĭpātŭs fēmĭnæ.* Hor. Epod. 9, 12.

ēmāno, ās. *To issue, flow out of, proceed.—Ēmānūrĭt, ūtī fūmŭs, dĭffūsa ănĭmæ vīs.* Lucr. 5, 585. SYN. Māno, prōmāno, ēffluo; ŏrĭŏr, nāscŏr.

Ēmăthĭă, *and* Æmăthĭă, æ. *A district of Macedonia.—Ēmăthĭām ĕt lātōs Hæmī pīnguēscĕrĕ cāmpōs.* Virg. G. 1, 492.

Emăthĭŭs, *and* Ēmăthĭs, ĭdĭs, *f. Macedonian.—Vēl nōs Ēmăthĭīs ăd Pæŏnăs ūsquĕ nĭvōsōs.* Ov. M. 5, 313. *Rīdēnt Ēmăthĭdēs spērnūntquĕ mĭnāciă vērbă.* Ov. M. 5, 669.

ēmāx, ācĭs. *Fond of buying, ready to buy.—Fūndĕ mĕrūm gĕnĭō: nōn tū prĕcĕ pōscĭs ĕmācī.* Pers. 2, 8. PHR. Ēmptŏr āssĭdŭŭs.

ēmblēmă, ătĭs. *Mosaic work, ornamental figures.*

ēmēndo, ās. *To correct, reform.—Ēmēndātūrŭs, sī lĭcŭīssĕt, ĕrām.* Ov. Tr. 1, 7, 40. SYN. Cŏrrĭgo, mēndīs pūrgo. See *Corrigo.*

ēmēntĭŏr, īrĭs. *To lie, assert falsely.—Ēmēntītŭs ĕrăt, clȳpĕō quŏquĕ flūmĭnă sēptēm.* Ov. M. 5, 188. SYN. Mēntĭŏr, fīngo, cōnfīngo.

ēmĕrĕo, ēs, ŭī, ĭtūm. *To deserve; to gain.—Ennĭŭs ēmĕrŭĭt Călăbrĭs ĭn mōntĭbŭs ōrtŭs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 409. See *Mereo.*

ēmērgo, sī, sūm. *To issue from, rise out of, emerge.—Haūd făcĭle ēmērgūnt, quōrūm vīrtūtĭbŭs ŏbstăt.* Juv. 3, 164. SYN. Exĕo: ēvādo: ēxsūrgo.

ēmĕrĭtŭs. *Having done one's duty; deserved, earned.—Dēmpsērăt ēmĕrĭtīs jām jŭgă Phœbŭs ĕquīs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 688. *Ēmĕrĭtō săcrūm căpŭt īnsĕrĕ cœlō.* Sil. 7, 19. *Ēmĕrĭtōs Mūsīs ĕt Phœbō trādĭdĭt ānnōs.* Mart. 7, 62. SYN. Mūnĕrĕ fūnctŭs; mĕrĭtŭs.

ēmētĭŏr, īrĭs, ēnsŭs. *To measure out.—Nōn ălĭquĭd pătrĭæ tānto ēmētĭrĭs*

ăcērvō? Hor. S. 2, 2, 105. *Hōc ĕtĭam, ēmēnsō cūm jām dēcēdĭt Ŏlympō.* Virg. G. 1, 450. SYN. Mētĭŏr, mēnsūro.

ēmĭco, ās, ēmĭcŭī. *To shine forth, spring forward, sally forth......Prætĕrĭūnt pūppēs: jŭvĕnūm mănŭs ēmĭcăt ărdēns.* Virg. Æn. 6, 5. SYN. Mĭco, lūcĕo, effūlgĕo, ēnĭtĕo; ēxsūlto, ēxisto, ērūmpo.

ēmigro, ās. *To remove, migrate.* See *Migro.*

ēmĭnĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be raised above, to grow up, to excel.—Cērvīce ēxăcta ēst, ĭn pārtēsque ēmĭnĕt ămbās.* Ov. M. 5, 139. SYN. Ēxsto, sŭpĕro, ēxcēllo.

ēmĭnŭs. *From a distance, far off, aloof.—Cōmmĭnŭs ēnsĕ fĕrĭt: jăcŭlō căd ĭt ēmĭnŭs ĭpsĕ.* Ov. M. 3, 119. SYN. Lōngē, lōngĭŭs, prŏcŭl.

ēmĭttō, īsī, īssūm. *To send forth; to hurl, discharge; to utter.—Hīc fōntēs Nātūră nŏvōs ēmīsĭt; ăt īllĭc.* Ov. M. 15, 270. *Et sĕmĕl ēmīssūm vŏlăt īrrĕvŏcābĭlĕ vērbūm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 71. SYN. Mītto, dīmītto; ējĭcĭo; ēdo.

ĕmo, ēmī, ēmptūm. *To buy, purchase.—Tūrpĭtĕr īngĕnŭūm mūnĕră cōrpŭs ĕmūnt.* Ov. Ep. 5, 144. *Mōrĭō dīctŭs ĕrăt: vīgīntī mīllĭbŭs ēmī.* Mart. 8, 13. *Fēmĭnă prōcēdĭt dēnsīssĭmă crīnĭbŭs ēmptīs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 165. SYN. Păro, cōmpăro.

ēmŏdĕrŏr, ārīs. *To govern, moderate.—Īllĕ dŏlōr vērbīs ēmŏdĕrāndŭs ĕrĭt.* Ov. Rem. Am. 130. See *Moderor.*

ēmŏdŭlŏr, ārīs. *To sing, tune.—Mūsă pĕr ūndēnōs ēmŏdŭlāndă pĕdēs.* Ov. Am. 1, 1, 30. See *Modulor.*

ēmōllĭo, īs, īvī, ītūm. *To soften; to assuage, pacify.—Ēmōllĭt mōrēs, nĕc sĭnĭt ēssĕ fĕrōs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 9, 48. SYN. Mōllĭo; plăco, mītĭgo, mūlcĕo.

ēmŏlo, ĭs, ŭī. *To grind.—Ēmŏlĕ: quĭd mĕtŭās? ōcca, ēt sĕgĕs āltĕra ĭn hērba ēst.* Pers. 6, 26. See *Molo.*

ēmŏlŭmēntūm. *Profit, advantage.—Præmĭă nūnc ălĭa, ătque ălĭa ēmŏlŭmēntă nŏtēmŭs.* Juv. 16, 35. SYN. Ūtĭlĭtās, lucrūm, cōmmŏdūm.

ēmŏrĭŏr, ĕrĭs. *To die; to decay.—Ante, ăĭt, ēmŏrĭăr, quăm sĭt tĭbĭ cōpĭă nōstrī.* Ov. M. 3, 391. SYN. Mŏrĭŏr, ēxtīnguŏr.

ēmŏvĕo, ōvī, ōtūm. *To remove.—Ēmŏvĕt, ēt fīdūm căpĭtī sūbdūxĕrăt ēnsēm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 524. *Jānŭă; ēt ēmōtī prōcūmbūnt cārdĭnĕ pōstēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 493. SYN. Mŏvĕo; āmŏvĕo, rĕmŏvĕo.

Ēmpĕdŏclēs, ĭs. *A philosopher of Agrigentum, in Sicily.—Dūm cŭpĭt Ēmpĕdŏclēs, ārdēntēm frīgĭdŭs Ætnam.* Hor. A. P. 465. EPITH. Ăgrĭgēntīnŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs.

ēmpŏrĭūm. *A mart, market.* See *Forum.*

ēmūnĭo, īs, īvī. *To fortify, secure......Pēndēbăt; fūltōsque ēmūnĭĭt ōbjĭcĕ pōstēs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 227. See *Munio.*

ēn. *Lo, behold, see.—Dīxĕrĭt, Hōs tĭbĭ dănt călămōs (ēn, ăccĭpĕ) Mūsæ.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 69. SYN. Ēccĕ.

ēnārrābĭlĭs. *That may be told, declared.—Hāstāmque, ēt clȳpeī nōn ēnārrābĭlĕ tēxtūm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 625.

ēnārro, ās. *To tell, relate.* See *Narro.*

ēnăto, ās. *To swim out, escape by swimming.—Scīs sĭmŭlārĕ: quĭd hōc, sī frāctīs ēnătăt ēxspēs.* Hor. A. P. 20. SYN. Năto, nō. See *Nato.*

ēnāvĭgo, ās. *To sail out of; sail over.—Ēnāvĭgāndă, sīvĕ rēgēs.* Hor. Od. 2, 14, 11. See *Navigo.*

Encĕlădŭs. *A giant, son of Titan and Terra, whom Jupiter struck with lightning, and buried under Mount Ætna.—Fāmă ēst Encĕlădī sēmiūstūm fūlmĭnĕ cōrpŭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 578. See *Gigas.*

ēndrŏmĭs, ĭdĭs. *A coarse shaggy garment.—Endrŏmĭdās Tȳrĭās, ēt fēmĭnĕūm cērōmă.* Juv. 6, 246. EPITH. Tȳrĭă, vīllōsă, hīrsūtă. VERS. Sōrdĭdă, sēd gĕlĭdō nōn āspērnāndă Dĕcēmbrī, Dōnă, pĕrēgrīnām mīttĭmŭs ēndrŏmĭdēm. *Mart.* 4, 19.

Endȳmĭōn, ōnĭs. *A beautiful shepherd, with whom Diana was so much in love that she descended from heaven to visit him, and obtained a promise from Jupiter to grant his wishes; on which he desired perpetual youth and slumber.—Nōn sĭnăt Endȳmĭōn tē pēctŏrĭs ēssĕ sĕvērī.* Ov. Ep. 18, 63. EPITH. Lātmĭŭs, dōrmītŏr, fōrmōsŭs, dīlēctŭs, pūlchĕr, vĕnūstŭs, ămābĭlĭs, dĕcōrŭs. PHR. Lātmĭŭs hērōs, vēnātŏr.

ēnĕco, ās, cŭī, ēnectŭm. *To kill, slay.—Ĕnĕcăt, ĕt nūllă pūtrĭs rādīcĕ tĕnētŭr.* Luc. 9, 434. SYN. Nĕco, pĕrĭmo, īntērfĭcio. See *Occido.*

ēnērvo, ās. *To enfeeble, weaken.—Ēnērvānt ănĭmōs cĭthăræ, lōtōsquĕ, lўræquĕ.* Ov. Rem. Am. 753. SYN. Dēbĭlĭto.

ĕnĭm. *For, indeed.—Prōgĕnĭēm sĕd ĕnĭm Trōjāno ā sānguĭnĕ dūcī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 23. SYN. Nām, nāmquĕ, ĕtĕnĭm.

ĕnĭmvēro. *Of a truth, surely.*

Ĕnĭpeŭs, eī, ĕŏs. *A river of Thessaly, running through the plain of Pharsalia.—Sānguĭnĕ Rōmānō quām tūrbĭdŭs ībĭt Ĕnĭpeŭs!* Luc. 7, 116. EPITH. Lēntŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, Æmŏnĭŭs, Thĕssălĭcŭs.

ēnĭtĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To shine, appear bright; to be distinguished.—Ænēās: tāntum ēgrĕgĭō dĕcŭs ēnĭtĕt ōrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 4, 50, 150. SYN. Nĭtĕo, mĭco, ēmĭco, lūcĕo, splēndĕo, cŏrūsco, ēlūcĕo; ēmĭnĕo.

ēnĭtēsco. *To shine forth, appear bright.—Pĕrfĭdŭm vōtĭs căpŭt, ēnĭtēscĭs.* Hor. Od. 2, 8, 6. See *Eniteo.*

ēnĭtŏr, ĕrĭs, xŭs. *To make an effort, strive; to bring forth.—Nĕc sĭc ēnĭtĭtŭr trăgĭcō dĭffērrĕ cŏlōrī.* Hor. A. P. 256. *Trīgĭntā căpĭtŭm fœtŭs ēnīxă jăcēbĭt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 391. SYN. Nītŏr, cōnŏr, mōlĭŏr, cōntēndo; părĭo.

Ennă. *A city in Sicily, where was a temple of Ceres, who was thence called Ennæa.*

Ennĭŭs. *An ancient Roman poet, who wrote satires, comedies, tragedies, &c., almost the whole of which are lost.—Ennĭŭs ēmĕrŭĭt Cālābrĭs īn mōntĭbŭs ōrtŭs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 409. EPITH. Grăvĭs, rŭdĭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, āntīquŭs. PHR. Ingĕnĭō māxĭmŭs, ārtĕ rŭdĭs.

ēno, ās. *To swim forth, to float, to fly.—Insuētŭm pĕr ĭtĕr, gĕlĭdās ēnāvĭt ăd Arctōs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 16. SYN. Ēnăto.

ēnōdĭs, ĭs. *Without knots; smooth.—Aŭt rūrsŭm ēnōdēs trūncī rĕsĕcāntŭr, ĕt āltē.* Virg. G. 1, 78. SYN. Lævĭs, nōdĭs cărēns.

ēnōrmĭs, ĭs. *Without measure, irregular, huge.—Lūsĭt, ĕt ēnōrmēs mănŭs ēst ēxpērtă Cŏlōssōs.* Stat. Sil. 1, 3, 51. SYN. Immēnsŭs, īmmānĭs.

Ĕnōs, Ĕnōch, or Ĕnōchŭs. *One of the patriarchs: he did not die, but was carried up alive into heaven.*

ēnsĭfĕr, or ēnsĭgĕr. *A sword bearer, armed with a sword.—Ensĭfĕr Ōrīōn ăspĭcĭēndŭs ĕrĭt.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 56.

ēnsĭs, ĭs. *A sword.—Tālĭă dīctă dăbāt; sĕd vīrĭbŭs ēnsĭs ădāctŭs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 431. SYN. Fērrŭm, glădĭŭs, mūcro. EPITH. Rĭgĭdŭs, dīstrīctŭs, Mārtĭŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs, fērrĕŭs, bēllĭcŭs, ăcūtŭs, īnfēstŭs, mĭnāx, vălĭdŭs. VERS. Vīrĭbŭs ēnsĭs ădāctŭs Trānsădĭgĭt cōstās, ēt cāndĭdă pēctŏră rūmpĭt. Pĕr cōstās ēxĭgĭt ēnsēm. Fērrum ādvērsō sŭb pēctŏrĕ cōndĭt. Vāgīna ērĭpĭt ēnsēm Fŭlmĭnĕŭm. Ensēmquĕ rĕclūdĭt Dārdănĭŭm. Vāgīnāquĕ căvā fŭlgēntēm dērĭpĭt ēnsēm. Sĭmŭl, ēnsĕ rĕclūsō, Ībăt ĭn Eŭrўălŭm. Mĭcăt ærĕŭs ēnsĭs. Strīctĭs hōrrēscūnt ēnsĭbŭs ārvă. Cōrrĭpĭt hīc sŭbĭtă trĕpĭdŭs fōrmīdĭnĕ fērrŭm. Sŭblātum āltē cōnsūrgĭt ĭn ēnsēm. Lātĕrī căpŭlō tĕnŭs ābdĭdĭt ēnsēm. Lătĕrīque āccōmmŏdăt ēnsēm. Fīdōque āccīngĭtŭr ēnsĕ. Ensēm cōllō sŭspēndĭt ĕbūrnŭm. Lătĕrīque āccīnxĕrăt ēnsēm. Tŭm lătĕri ātque hŭmĕrĭs Tĕgĕēŭm sŭblĭgăt ēnsēm. Jŭgŭlŭm mūcrōnĕ rĕsōlvĭt. Pēctŭs mūcrōnĕ rĕclūdĭt. Et tĕnĕrŭm dūrō tūndĭtŭr ēnsĕ lătŭs. Ensēm tŭmĭdo ĭn pŭlmōnĕ rĕcōndĭt.

ēnthĕŭs. *Inspired; fanatic.—Cūm fŭrĭt ăd Phrўgĭōs ēnthĕă tūrbă mŏdōs.* Mart. 11, 85.

ēnthўmēmă, ătĭs. *An opinion, notion, an argument.—Tōrquĕăt ēnthўmēmă; nĕc hĭstŏrĭās scĭăt ōmnēs.* Juv. 6, 449.

ēnŭmĕro, ās. *To count, reckon, tell.—Enŭmĕrăt mīlēs vūlnĕră, pāstŏr ŏvēs.* Prop. 2, 1, 44. SYN. Nŭmĕro, rĕcēnsĕo, dīnŭmĕro, pērcēnsĕo.

ēnūntĭo. *To proclaim, declare.*—SYN. Ēlŏquŏr, prōfĕro, ēxprĭmo, nūntĭo.

ēnūtrĭo, īs, īvī, ītŭm. *To feed, bring up, nurture.—Nāĭdĕs Idæīs ēnūtrīvērĕ sŭb āntrĭs.* Ov. M. 4, 288. SYN. Nūtrĭo, ălo, pāsco. See *Nutrio.*

Ēnўō, ŭs. *A name of Bellona.—Et făcĕ mūtātā bēllum īntĕgrăbăt Ēnўō.* Stat. Theb. 8, 657. See *Bellona.*

ĕo, īs, īvī, or ĭī, ĭtŭm. *To go.—Deīndĕ ĕō dōrmītŭm, nōn sōllĭcĭtŭs, mĭhĭ quŏd ĕrās.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 119. SYN. Incēdo, grădĭŏr, prōgrĕdĭŏr, tēndo, vādo,

prŏfĭcīscŏr, fĕrŏr, prōcēdo, pērgo, pĕto. PHR. Vĭam tēnto, cărpo. VERS. Ītĕ săcrīs, prŏpĕrātĕ săcrīs, laŭrūmquĕ căpīllīs Pōnĭtĕ. Ĕūnt ānnī mōrĕ flŭēntĭs ăquæ. Rūmŏr ĭt, ēt māgnūm clāmōrĭbŭs ŏccŭpăt ōrbēm. Ībĭmŭs īn pœnăs. Ībăm fōrtĕ vĭă săcrā, sīcŭt mĕŭs ēst mōs. Cūm prĕmĕrĕt pōrtūs clāssĭs ĭtūră mĕōs. Nōn quĕrĕrēr tārdōs īrĕ rĕlīctă dĭēs. Sēx mĭhĭ nātālēs ĭĕrănt. Quĭbŭs vĕnĭstĭs ăb ōrīs, Quōvĕ tĕnētĭs ĭtĕr? Ĭtĕr ăd nāvēs tēndēbăt Ăchātēs. Īndĕ dătūm mōlĭtŭr ĭtĕr. Cōrrĭpŭērĕ vĭam īntĕrĕā, quā sēmĭtă mōnstrăt. Grēssūmque ăd mœnĭă tēndĭt. Mēque ēxtrā tēctă fĕrēbām. Ăd āltōs Tēndēbăt mūrōs, grēssūmque īn cāstră fĕrēbăt. Ĭtălĭăm pĕtĕre, ēt tērrās tēntārĕ rĕpōstās.

ĕō, *adv. Thither, so far.—Ībĭt ĕō, quō vīs, quī Zōnăm pērdĭdĭt, īnquĭt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 40. SYN. Hŭc, īllŭc; tāntum.

Eōs, *or* Ēōs. *The morning.—Trēs ŭbĭ Lūcĭfĕrōs vĕnĭēns præmīsĕrĭt Eōs.* Ov. F. 3, 877. See *Aurora.*

Eōŭs. *Of the morning; Eastern.—Pōrtŭs ăb Eōō flūctū cūrvātŭs ĭn ārcūm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 533...... *Trādĭmŭs Hēspĕrĭæ, gēntēs ăpĕrīmŭs Eōās.* Luc. 4, 352. See *Oriens.*

Eōŭs. *The morning star.—Cōnscĭă nōx scĕlĕrĭs rŏsĕō cēdēbăt Eōō.* Sil. 9, 180. See *Lucifer.*

Eōŭs. *One of the horses of the Sun.—Īntĕrĕā vŏlŭcrēs Pyrŏeīs, Eōŭs, ĕt Æthōn.* Ov. M. 2, 153. EPITH. Ārdēns, ăcĕr.

ĕphēbŭs, ī. *A youth just past the age of boyhood.—Quō păctō pārtēs tūtētŭr ămāntĭs ĕphēbī.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 171. See *Adolescens.*

ĕphēmĕrĭs, ĭdĭs. *A journal, diary.—Et pōnĭt dūrās īntĕr ĕphēmĕrĭdās.* Prop. 3, 23, 20.

Ĕphĕsŭs, ī. *A city of Ionia, in Asia Minor, celebrated for its temple of Diana.—Aūt Ĕphĕsūm, bĭmărīsvĕ Cŏrīnthī.* Hor. Od. 1, 7, 2.

ĕphīppĭŭm, ī. *A horse cloth.—Optăt ĕphīppĭă bōs pĭgĕr, ōptăt ărārĕ căbāllŭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 14, 43. EPITH. Strātūm.

Ĕphyrĕ, ēs, *and* Ĕphyră, æ. *A name of Corinth.—Quālĭs, sī sŭbĕās Ĕphyrēs Băcchēĭdŏs āltūm.* Stat. Sil. 2, 2, 34. See *Corinthus.*

Ĕphyrēŭs *and* Ĕphyrēĭŭs. *Corinthian.—Illūsāsque aūrō vēstēs, Ĕphyrēĭăque æră.* Virg. G. 2, 464. *Nōn ĭtă cōmplēbānt Ĕphyrēæ Lāĭdŏs ædēs.* Prop. 2, 6, 1.

Ĕpĭcūrŭs. *A philosopher of Athens, whose doctrine was that happiness consisted in pleasure.—Cūm rīdērĕ vŏlēs Ĕpĭcūrī dē grĕgĕ pōrcūm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 4, 16.

Ĕpĭcūrēŭs. *Of Epicurus.*

ĕpĭcŭs. *Epic; of epic poetry.*

Ĕpĭdaŭrĭŭs. *Of Epidaurus.—Āffĕrăt īpsĕ lĭcĕt cūnctās Ĕpĭdaŭrĭŭs hērbās.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 3, 21.

Ĕpĭdaŭrŭs. *There were two cities of this name, one in the Peloponnesus, the other in Dalmatia.—Tāygĕtīquĕ cănēs, dŏmĭtrīxque Ĕpĭdaŭrŭs ĕquōrūm.* Virg. G. 3, 44.

ĕpĭgrāmmă, ătĭs. *An inscription, title; an epigram.—Hēxămĕtrĭs ĕpĭgrāmmă făcĭs, scĭō dīcĕrĕ Tūccām.* Mart. 6, 65. *Ūt rĕcĭtēm tĭbĭ nōstră, rŏgās, ĕpĭgrāmmătă: nōlō.* Mart. 1, 64. EPITH. Īngĕnĭōsūm, lĕpĭdūm, brĕvĕ.

ĕpĭrhēdĭūm. *A waggon, cart; harness, a collar.—Exĭgŭĭs: trĭtōquĕ trăhūnt ĕpĭrhēdĭă cōllō.* Juv. 8, 66.

Ĕpīrŭs. *A district of Greece, situated between Macedonia, Achaia, and the Ionian Sea; now called Albania.—Cāstŏrĕa; Ēlĭădūm pālmās Ĕpīrŭs ĕquārūm.* Virg. G. 1, 59. SYN. Chāŏnĭă. EPITH. Mōntānă, sīlvōsă, āspĕră.

*ĕpīscŏpālĭs. *Of a bishop, episcopal.*

*ĕpīscŏpŭs, ī. *A bishop.*—SYN. Præsŭl, āntīstĕs. EPITH. Vĕnĕrāndŭs, săcĕr, pĭŭs, vĕrēndŭs, sānctŭs. PHR. Sacrōrūm āntīstĕs. Mītrā lĭtŭōquĕ dĕcōrŭs. Sacrōrūm mōrūmquĕ măgĭstĕr. Mītræ quēm săcĕr ōrnăt hŏnōs. Quēm săcĕr ōrnăt ăpĕx. Īnfŭlă cuī crīnēs cīngĭt. Mītrātī dĕcŏrăt quēm cūlmĕn hŏnōrĭs. Chrīstī quī sērvăt ŏvīlĕ. Dīvīnī cuī cūră grĕgĭs cōmmīssă.

ĕpīstŏlă, æ. *A letter.—Nūnc ŏcŭlōs tŭă cūm vĭŏlārĭt ĕpīstŏlă nōstrōs.* Ov. Ep.

17, 1. SYN. Lĭtĕræ, ĕpistŏlĭum, chartă, lĭbellŭs, scrīptŭm. EPITH. Nūntĭă, intĕrnūntĭă, mīssă, cōmmīssă. PHR. Lĭtĕră sērmōnĭs fīdă mĭnistră mĕī. Scrīptō mīssă sălūs. Lĭnguæ sŭbĭtūră vĭcēs. Cōnscĭă mēntĭs. Ănĭmī fīdă īntērnūntĭă, mĭnĭstră. Fēstīnā prŏpĕrātă mănū. Cōmmīssă tăbēllĭs. Sēcrētă lĭbēllō trādĭtă. See *Literæ*.

ĕpīstŏlĭum. *A letter.—Cōnscrīptum hōc lăcrȳmīs mīllĭs ĕpīstŏlĭum.* Catull. 68, 2.

ĕpĭtăphĭum. *An inscription on a tomb.*—PHR. Sĭgnātūm cărmĭnĕ săxūm. Inscrīptă sĕpŭlcrō făctă. Sŭb saxō cărmĭnă fīxă. Tŭmŭlō sŭpĕrāddĭtă vērbă. Incīsūm ĭn mărmŏrĕ nōmĕn.

ĕpŏps, ŏpĭs. *A lapwing, plover.—Nōmĕn Ĕpōps vŏlŭcrī: făcĭēs ārmātă vĭdētŭr.* Ov. M. 6, 674.

ĕpŏs. *An heroic or epic poem.—Făctă cănīt pĕdĕ tēr pĕrcūssō: fōrte ĕpŏs ācĕr.* Hor. Sat. 1, 10, 43. See *Carmen*.

ēpōto, ās. *To drink up.—Quæquĕ Tȳrōn tŏtĭēs ēpōtāvērĕ lăcērnæ.* Mart. 2, 29. SYN. Pōto, haurĭo, ēxhaurĭo.

ĕpŭlæ, ārŭm. *Food; a feast, banquet.—Tūrgĭdŭs hīc ĕpŭlīs, ātque ālbō vēntrĕ lăvātŭr.* Pers. 3, 98. SYN. Dăpēs, cĭbī: cōnvīvĭum. EPITH. Dulces, sŭpērbæ, sŏlūtæ, suāvēs, lætæ. VERS. Rēgālēs ĕpŭlæ, ēt fēstō cōnvīvĭă lūxū. Ŏnĕrāntŭr ŏpīmīs Strūctæ ĕpŭlīs mēnsæ. Dăpĭbŭs mēnsās ŏnĕrābăt ĭnēmptīs. See *Epulor*.

ĕpŭlārĭs. *Of a feast or banquet.*

ĕpŭlŏr, ārĭs. *To feast, banquet.—Exstrūĭmŭsquĕ tŏrōs, dăpĭbŭsque ĕpŭlāmŭr ŏpīmīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 224. SYN. Cōnvīvŏr. PHR. Cōnvīvĭă ăgĭto, cĕlebro. Ĕpŭlīs văco. Ĕpŭlās īnstauro, īnstĭtŭo. Fēstīvās cĕlebrārĕ dăpēs. VERS. Īnstĭtŭūnt dē mōre ĕpŭlās. Lūxŭrĭānt, ĕpŭlīsquĕ văcānt gĕnĭālĭbŭs. Tū dās ĕpŭlīs ăccūmbĕrĕ Dīvūm. Ĕpŭlāndum āppōnĕrĕ mēnsīs. Cæsīs gēns ēst ĕpŭlātă jŭvēncīs. See *Convivor*.

ĕquă, æ. *A mare.—Cāstŏrĕa: Elĭădūm pālmās Ēpīrŭs ĕquārŭm.* Virg. G. 1, 59. See *Equus*.

ĕquĕs, ĭtĭs. *A horseman; a Roman knight.—Ipse ĕquĕs, īpsĕ pĕdēs, sīgnĭfĕr īpsĕ fŭī.* Ov. Am. 2, 12, 14. *Rōmānī tōllēnt ĕquĭtēs pĕdĭtēsquĕ căchīnnŭm.* Hor. A. P. 113. EPITH. Nōbĭlĭs, clārŭs: bēllātŏr, sŭpērbŭs, cēlsŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs. PHR. Ĕquōrūm dŏmĭtŏr, ăgĭtātŏr. Flēctĕrĕ dŏctŭs ĕquōs. Ĕquōs quī flēctīt hăbēnīs. Spūmāntĭs ĕquī fŏdĭēns călcārĭbŭs ārmōs. Tŏrquēns frēnīs ōră fŭgācĭs ĕquī. Ĕquūm sævīs călcārĭbŭs ūrgēns. Ācĕr ĕquīs. VERS. Vŏlăt ēccĕ pĕr hōstēs Vēctŭs ĕquō spūmāntĕ Săcēs. Spūmāntĭă frēnīs Ōră cĭtātōrūm dēxtrā cōntŏrquĕt ĕquōrŭm. Fūrĭt āctŭs ĕquō răpĭdŭs. Cōllă fĕrōcĭs ĕquī lūctāntĭă tŏrquĕt. See *Equito*.

ĕquēstĕr, strĭs, ĕ. *Of a horseman; of a Roman knight.—Tū cūm, prōjēctīs īnsīgnĭbŭs, ānnŭlo ĕquēstrī.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 23.

ĕquĭdēm. *I for my part; in truth.—Tūm Vĕnŭs, Haūd ĕquĭdēm tālī mē dīgnŏr hŏnōrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 335. SYN. Ĕgŏmĕt; cērtē.

ĕquīnŭs. *Of a horse.—Hūmānō căpĭtī cērvīcēm pīctŏr ĕquīnām.* Hor. A. P. 1.

Ĕquīrĭă. *Games of horse-racing established by Romulus in honour of Mars.—Āltĕră grāmĭnĕō spēctābĭs Ĕquīrĭă Cāmpō.* Ov. Fast. 3, 519.

ĕquīso, ōnĭs. *A groom, equerry.*

ĕquĭtātŭs, ūs. *Riding; cavalry; a body of horsemen.—Jāmque ădĕō ēxĭĕrăt pōrtīs ĕquĭtātŭs ăpērtīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 585. SYN. Ĕquĭtēs.

ĕquĭto, ās. *To ride on horseback.—Tēr cīrcum ădstāntēm lævōs ĕquĭtāvĭt ĭn ōrbēs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 885. PHR. Ĕquō ūtŏr, vĕhŏr, īnvĕhŏr, īnsĭdĕo, fĕrŏr, dēfĕrŏr. Ĕquī tērgă prĕmo. Quadrŭpĕdēm fērrātā călcĕ fătīgăt. Tērgūmquĕ prĕmēbăt ăcrĭs ĕquī. VERS. Tērgă prĕmēbăt ĕquī, spūmāntĭăque ōră rĕgēbăt. Cĕlĕrēm sŭpĕr ēdĕrĕ cōrpŭs Aūdĕt ĕquūm, vălĭdīsquĕ sĕdēt mŏdĕrātŏr hăbēnīs. Mŏdŏ spūmāntī pērmīttĭt hăbēnās Quādrŭpĕdī; mŏdŏ călcĕ cĭtăt, mŏdŏ tŏrquĕt ĭn aūrās Flēxĭbĭlēs rīctŭs; mŏdŏ jām, cērvīcĕ rŏtātā, īncĭpĭt ēffūsōs īn gȳrūm cārpĕrĕ cūrsūs. Īmmītēm quătĭēbăt ĕquūm spūmāntĭă sævō Frēnă crŭēntāntēm mōrsū. Āt pŭĕr Ăscănĭŭs mĕdĭīs ĭn vāllĭbŭs ācrī Gaūdĕt ĕquō, jāmque hōs cūrsū, jām prætĕrĭt īllōs. Āntĕ ūrbēm pŭĕrī, ēt prīmævō flōrĕ jŭvēntŭs, Ēxērcēntŭr ĕquīs. Āgmĭnĕ făctō, Quādrŭpĕdāntĕ pūtrēm sŏnĭtū quătĭt ūngŭlă cāmpŭm. Spūmāntēmque

ăgĭtābăt ĕquūm, quēm pellĭs ăhēnĭs Ĭn plūmām squāmĭs, aūrōque insertă, tĕgēbăt. Cūm sŭbsŭltăntem (*equum*) hinc prĕmĕrĕt călcārĭbŭs, illĭnc Tārdărĕt frēnō, pĕdĭbŭsquĕ sŏnārĕ dŏcērĕt Ĭn nūmĕrūm mōtĭs, deĭn, æquŏrĕ lătŭs ăpertō, Āntĕ Nŏtūmquĕ dătĭs Zĕphўrūmquĕ vŏlārĕt hăbēnĭs. See *Equus, Eques.*

ĕquŭs, ī. *A horse, steed.—Ille ĕquŭs, illĕ mĕōs in căstră rĕpōnĕt ămōrēs.* Prop. 4, 4, 37. SYN. Cŏrnĭpēs, quădrŭpēs, sŏnĭpēs. EPITH. Bēllātŏr, ārdēns, fŏrtĭs, cĭtātŭs, impĭgĕr, vēlōx, ănĭmōsŭs, cĭtŭs, răpĭdŭs, nōbĭlĭs, intrĕpĭdŭs, bēllĭcŭs, aūdāx, gĕnĕrōsŭs, Mārtĭŭs, impăvĭdŭs, sŭpērbŭs, cŏmāns, jŭbātŭs, crīnītŭs. PHR. Frēnă rĕcūsāns. Ōbluctāns frēnĭs. Māndēns spūmāntĭă frēnă. Ēlātā cērvīcĕ sŭpērbŭs. Spīrāns nārĭbŭs ignēm. VERS. Quēm Thrācĭŭs ălbĭs Pōrtăt ĕquŭs bĭcŏlŏr măcŭlĭs, vēstīgĭă prīmī Ălbă pĕdĭs, frōntēmque ŏstēntāns ārdŭŭs ălbām: Ignēscūnt pătŭlæ nārēs, nēc sēntĭt ărēnās Ūngŭlă. Ĕquŭs cămpō sēse ārdŭŭs īnfērt. Fūrĭt, āltăquĕ jăctăt, Vūlnĕrĭs impătĭēns, ārrēctō pēctŏrĕ crūră. Ārrēctĭs aūrĭbŭs ăcrēm Hĭnnĭtūm fūndēbăt ĕquŭs. Hĭnnĭtū lŏcă cōmplĕt ăcūtō. Strĕpĭt trĕmŭlĭs hĭnnītĭbŭs āēr. Sē tōllĭt quădrŭpēs ārrēctūm, ĕt călcĭbŭs aūrās Vērbĕrăt. Ĕquŭs ēlātā cērvīcĕ sŭpērbĭt. Ēmĭcăt, ārrēctĭsquĕ frĕmĭt cērvīcĭbŭs āltē Lūxŭrĭāns, lūdūntquĕ jŭbæ pēr cōllă, pĕr ărmōs. Hīc frĕmĭt īnsūltāns, frēnăquĕ māndĭt ĕquŭs. Quālĭs ŭbi ābrūptĭs fŭgĭt præsēpĭă vīnclĭs Tāndēm lībĕr ĕquŭs, cămpōquĕ pŏtītŭs ăpērtō. Ūt frĕmĭt ācĕr ĕquŭs, cūm bēllĭcŭs ærĕ cănōrō Sīgnă dĕdĭt tŭbĭcĕn. See *Equito.*

Equus Trojanus.—SYN. Ĕquŭs Dārdănĭŭs, Īlĭăcŭs, Phrўgĭŭs. EPITH. Īmmānĭs, fātālĭs, īnfēlīx, ingēns, fāllāx, līgnĕŭs. PHR. Trăbĭbŭs cōntēxtŭs ăcērnĭs. Pāllădĭæ līgnĕŭs ārtĭs ĕquŭs. Dōnūm ēxĭtĭālĕ Mĭnērvæ. VERS. Īnstār mōntĭs ĕquūm dīvīnā Pāllădĭs ārtĕ Ædĭfĭcānt, sēctăque īntēxūnt ăbjĕtĕ cōstās. Scāndĭt fātālĭs măchĭnă mūrōs, Fēta ărmĭs. Ĕt mōlēm mīrāntŭr ĕquī. Ārdŭŭs ārmātōs, mĕdĭĭs īn mœnĭbŭs ădstāns, Fūndĭt ĕquŭs. Fātālĭs ĕquŭs sāltū sŭpĕr ārdŭă vēnĭt Pērgăma, ĕt ărmātūm pĕdĭtēm grăvĭs āttŭlĭt ālvō.

Equi Solis.—EPITH. Īgnĭvŏmī, ignĭpĕdēs, flāmmĭpĕdēs, flāmmĭgĕrī, ālĭpĕdēs, vŏlŭcrēs, lūcēntēs, pūrpŭrĕī. VERS. Cūm prīmūm āltō sē gūrgĭtĕ tōllūnt Sōlĭs ĕquī, lūcēmque ēlātĭs nārĭbŭs ēfflānt. Īntĕrĕā vŏlŭcrēs Pўrŏeĭs, Eōŭs, ĕt Æthōn, Sōlĭs ĕquī, quārtŭsquĕ Phlĕgōn, hīnnītĭbŭs aūrās Flāmmĭfĕrĭs īmplēnt, pĕdĭbŭsquĕ rĕpāgŭlă pūlsānt.

ērādīco, ās. *To tear up by the roots.*—SYN. Āvēllo, ēxstīrpo.

ērādo, sī, sūm. *To scrape off; to erase, efface.—Ērādēndă Cŭpīdĭnĭs.* Hor. Od. 3, 24, 51. SYN. Rādo, ēxpūngo.

Ĕrăsīnŭs. *A river of Arcadia, which, after running under ground for some distance, bursts forth again in Argolis.—Rēddĭtŭr Ārgŏlĭcĭs ingēns Ĕrăsīnŭs in ārvīs.* Ov. M. 15, 275.

Ĕrătō. *The Muse of Love.—Nūnc ăgĕ, quī rēgēs, Ĕrătō, quæ tēmpŏră rērūm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 30. See *Musæ.*

Ĕrĕbēŭs. *Of Erebus.—Pēctŏrăque īnsērūnt Ĕrĕbēa fēllĕ cŏlūbræ.* Ov. Ib. 129.

Ĕrĕbŭs. *The infernal regions.—Vēnĭmŭs; ĕt māgnōs Ĕrĕbī trānāvĭmŭs āmnēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 671. SYN. Ōrcŭs, Stўx, Āvērnŭs, Tārtărŭs. See *Infernus.*

Erechtheus, ĕī, *or* ĕŏs. *Son of Pandion, and sixth king of Athens.—Scēptră lŏcī, rērūmquĕ căpīt mŏdĕrāmĕn Ĕrēchthēŭs.* Ov. M. 6, 677.

Ĕrēchthēŭs. *Of Erechtheus.—Quālĭs Ĕrēchthēĭs ōlīm pōrtātŭr Āthēnĭs.* Virg. Cir. 22.

Ĕrēchthīdēs, æ, *m.; and* Ĕrēcthĭs, ĭdĭs, *f. Patronymic of the descendants of Erechtheus.—Nūllŭs Ĕrēchthīdĭs fērtŭr cĕlĕbrātĭŏr īllō.* Ov. M. 7, 430. *Vīx ădĭtū pēr māllĕ dŏlōs ăd Ĕrēchthĭdă făctō.* Ov. M. 7, 726.

ērēctŭs. *Upright, standing up, raised high.—Ērēcta ingēntī tædīs ătque īlĭcĕ sēctā.* Virg. Æn. 4, 505. *Ērēctās īn tērgă sŭdēs? hōc dēfŭĭt ūnūm.* Juv. 4, 128. SYN. Rēctŭs. See *Erigo.*

ērgăstŭlūm. *A workhouse, prison.—Nēmpe īn Lūcānōs, aūt Tūsca ērgăstŭlă mīttās.* Juv. 8, 180. SYN. Cārcĕr.

ērgo. *On that account, therefore, so.—Ērgō sōllĭcĭtæ tū caūsă, pĕcūnĭă, vītæ ĕs!* Prop. 3, 7, 1

Ĕrīchtho. *A celebrated sorceress of Thessaly.—Illūc mĕntĭs ĭnŏps, ŭt quĕm fŭrĭālĭs Ĕrīchtho.* Ov. Ep. 15, 139. EPITH. Ĕffĕră, Thēssălĭs, vĕnēfĭcă, prŏfānă. PHR. Impēxīs ŏnĕrātă cŏmīs. Grātă Dĕīs Ĕrĕbī.

Ērīdănŭs. *The river Po, into which Phaethon was said to have fallen.—Plūrĭmŭs Ērīdănī pĕr sĭlvăm vŏlvĭtŭr ămnĭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 659. SYN. Pădŭs. EPITH. Aūrātŭs, Phăĕthŏntēŭs, māxĭmŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, nōbĭlĭs, īngēns; Vĕnĕtŭs. PHR. Flŭvĭōrŭm rēx, prīncēps. Phăĕthŏntēæ pĕrpēssŭs dāmnă rŭīnæ Ērīdănŭs. Stēllĭfĕr Ērīdănŭs, sĭnŭōsīs flūctĭbŭs ērrāns. See *Fluvius.*

ērĭgo, rēxī, ctŭm. *To raise, rear, build up.......Cŏrtĭcĭs, ătquĕ sŏlō prōcērăs ērĭgĭt ălnŏs.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 63. *Pўrămŭs ērēxĭt, vīsūquĕ rĕcōndĭdĭt īllă.* Ov. M. 4, 146. SYN. Extōllo, ēvĕho, ēffĕro, ēlĕvo, āttōllo. PHR. Tōllĕrĕ hŭmō. Tōllĕrĕ ĭn aūrās. Ăd sīdĕră tōllĕrĕ. Ēdūcĕrĕ cœlō tūrrĭm. Cœlōquĕ āttōllĕrĕ mōlēm.

Ērĭgŏnē, ēs. *Daughter of Icarius; she slew herself through grief at her father's death, and was changed into the constellation Virgo.—Lībĕr ŭt Ērĭgŏnēn fălsā dĕcēpĕrĭt ūvā.* Ov. M. 6, 125. EPITH. Īcărĭs, Īcărĭă, flēbĭlĭs, pĭă.

Ērīnnўs, ўŏs, f. *The name of one of the Furies; a Fury.—Fĕrtĕ făcēs ĭn mē, quās fērtĭs, Ērīnnўĕs ātræ.* Ov. Ep. 11, 103. See *Furiæ.*

Ērĭphўlē, ēs, *or* Ērĭphўlă, æ. *Daughter of Talaus, and wife of Amphiaraus; she betrayed her husband's concealment to Polynices, by which he was forced to join the expedition against Thebes, where he was slain; in vengeance for this, her son Alcmæon slew her.—Mœstāmque Ērĭphўlēn Crūdēlĭs nātī mōnstrāntēm vūlnĕră cērnĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 445. *Tū quŏque ŭt aūrātōs gĕrĕrēs, Ērĭphўlă lăcērtōs.* Prop. 3, 11, 57. EPITH. Pērfĭdă, nĕfāndă, ĭmpĭă, ĭmprŏbă, scĕlĕrātă, ăvāră.

ērĭpĭo, ĭs, ērĭpŭī, ērēptŭm. *To take by force, to withdraw, to pull out.—Ērĭpĕ, nātĕ, fŭgăm, fīnēmque īmpōnĕ lăbōrī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 619. *Ērĭpŭī, fătĕŏr, lētō me, ēt vīncŭlă rūpī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 134. *Nōmĕn ĕt ērēptī sæpĕ vŏcāssĕ vĭrī.* Ov. Tr. 1, 3, 96. SYN. Răpĭo, aūfĕro, ădĭmo, tōllo; ēxtrăho.

ērrăbūndŭs. *Straying, wandering about.—Ērrăbūndă bŏvĭs vēstīgĭă: fōrsĭtăn īllŭm.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 58. SYN. Văgăbūndŭs, văgŭs, ērrāns.

ērrātĭcŭs. *Unfixed, wandering.—Ōrbem īntērdīxĭt; quăm vīx ērrātĭcă Dēlŏs.* Ov. M. 6, 333. SYN. Ērrăbūndŭs.

ērrātŭm, ī; *and* ērrātŭs, ŭs. *A wandering, mistake, error.—Dīcĕrĭs ērrātĭs īngĕmŭīssĕ mĕīs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 3, 66. *Lōngīsque ērrātĭbŭs āctŭs.* Ov. M. 4, 566. See *Error.*

ērro, ās. *To wander about; to stray, go wrong.—Ērrāmŭs, vēnto hūc ēt tēmpēstātĭbŭs āctī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 333. SYN. Văgŏr, dēflēcto, ăbērro, dēvĭo.

ērro, ōnĭs. *A wanderer, vagabond.—Ātque ĭtĕrum ērrōnēm sŭb tŭă sīgnă vŏcă.* Tibull. 2, 6, 6. SYN. Văgăbūndŭs, ērrāns.

ērrŏr, ōrĭs. *A wandering; any thing that misleads; a mistake, error.—Hīc lăbŏr īllĕ dŏmŭs, ĕt ĭnēxtrīcābĭlĭs ērrŏr.* Virg. Æn. 6, 27. *Sīve ērrōrĕ mălō Trōjæ, mŏnĭtīsquĕ sĭnĭstrīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 110. SYN. Ērrātŭs, ērrātŭm; cŭlpă. EPITH. Dŭbĭŭs, văgŭs, cæcŭs, āvĭŭs, dēvĭŭs.

ērŭbēsco, ērŭbŭī. *To grow red, to blush.—Săxăquĕ rōrātīs ērŭbŭīssĕ rŏsīs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 1, 36. SYN. Rŭbĕo. PHR. Rŭbŏrĕ tīngŏr, sūffūndŏr. Rŭbŏr ōră, vūltŭm, gĕnās pīngĭt, nŏtăt, īnfĭcĭt, tīngĭt, cŏlōrăt, sŭbĭt, sūccēndĭt, pērfūndĭt. Ērŭbŭērĕ gĕnæ. Ōră vĕrēcŭndŭs tīngĭt rŭbŏr. Mānăt cōnscĭŭs ōrĕ rŭbŏr. VERS. Læsī dăt sīgnă rŭbōrĕ pŭdōrĭs. Īncăndŭīt ōrĕ, Cōnfēssŭs sēcrētă, rŭbŏr. Cuī plūrĭmŭs īgnēm Sŭbjēcĭt rŭbŏr. Flāvă vĕrēcŭndŭs tīnxĕrăt ōră rŭbŏr. Ērŭbŭīt Phăĕthōn, īrāmquĕ pŭdōrĕ rĕprēssĭt. Sŭbĭtūsque īnvītă nŏtāvĭt Ōră rŭbŏr, rūrsŭsque ēvānŭĭt, ŭt sŏlĕt āēr Pūrpŭrĕŭs fĭĕrī, cŭm prīmŭm Aŭrōră mŏvētŭr. Ērŭbŭīt, grĕmĭōquĕ pŭdŏr dējēcĭt ŏcēllŏs. Pŭdōrĕ Sēnsī mē tōtīs ērŭbŭīssĕ gĕnīs. Ērŭbŭērĕ gĕnæ, tōtōquĕ rĕcăndŭīt ōrĕ. Vīrgĭnĕŭm sūffūdĕrăt ōrĕ rŭbōrēm.

ērūcă, æ. *The herb rocket.—Ērūcās vĭrĭdēs, ĭnŭlās ĕgŏ prīmŭs ămārās.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 51. EPITH. Călĭdă, sălāx, ūrēns.

ērūcto, ās. *To belch forth, throw up.—Ērĭgĭt ērūctāns, lĭquĕfāctăquĕ săxă sŭb aūrās.* Virg. Æn. 3, 576. See *Ejicio.*

ērŭdĭo, īs, ĭi, ītūm. *To teach, instruct, direct.—Ērŭdĭt ădmŏtās ipsĕ căpīllŭs ăcūs.* Ov. Am. 14, 30. SYN. Instĭtŭo, īnstrŭo. See *Doceo.*

ērūmpo, ĭs, ērūpī, ērūptūm.—*To burst forth, to rush, spout or shoot forth.—Sŭbsĭtĕrāt: sŭbĭto ērūmpūnt clāmōrĕ frĕmēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 609. ......*Ērŭpēre; aŭt ŭt, nērvō pūlsāntĕ, săgĭttæ.* Virg. G. 4, 313. *Faŭcĭbŭs ērūptōs ĭtĕrūm vīs ēvŏmăt īgnēs.* Lucr. 1, 724. SYN. Exĕo, ēgrĕdĭŏr, ēmergo; cūm sŏnĭtū ēgrĕdĭŏr; vī exĕō.

ērŭo, ĭs, ērŭī, ērŭtūm. *To root or tear up; to overthrow.—Cōrnīcum īmmĕrĭtās ērŭĭt ūnguĕ gĕnās.* Prop. 4, 5, 16. *Aŭt Ida īn măgnā rădīcĭbŭs ērŭtă pīnŭs* Virg. Æn. 5, 449. SYN. Vĕllo, ēvĕllo, ēxstīrpo, ēffŏdĭo; dīrŭo, ēvērto. See *Everto.*

Ĕrȳcīnă. *A name of Venus, from M. Eryx in Sicily, where she was worshipped.—Dēpŏsĭtīquĕ mĕtūs; vĭdĕt hūnc Ĕrȳcīnă văgāntēm.* Ov. M. 5, 363. See *Venus.*

Ĕrȳmănthēŭs, Ĕrȳmănthĭŭs, *and* Ĕrȳmănthĭs, ĭdŏs, *f. Of Erymanthus.—Quīque Ĕrȳmănthēī sŭdāntēm pōndĕrĕ mōnstrī.* Val. Flac. 1, 374. *Ărcădă quō plānctū gĕnĭtrīx Ĕrȳmănthĭdă clāmĕt.* Stat. Theb. 12, 805. *Tīngĭtŭr Ōcĕănō cŭstōs Ĕrȳmănthĭdŏs Ūrsæ.* Ov. Tr. 1, 3, 103.

Ĕrȳmănthŭs. *A mountain in Arcadia, where Hercules slew a boar which ravaged the neighbouring country.—Fīxĕrĭt ærĭpĕdēm cērvām lĭcĕt, aŭt Ĕrȳmănthī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 803.

Ĕrythræŭs. *Of Erythræ; red.* Ĕrythræūm Mărĕ. *The Red Sea.—Quīdquĭd Ĕrȳthræā nĭgĕr īnvĕnĭt Īndŭs ĭn ālgā.* Mart. 10, 16.

Ĕrȳx, ȳcĭs. *A mountain in Sicily, so called from Eryx, son of Venus, who was killed by Hercules, and buried there—Āvērtīt vūltūs, Ĕrȳcīs quæ pŏssĭdĕt ārcēs.* Ov. Am. 3, 9, 45.

ĕs (*from the verb* sum). *Thou art.—Quīsquĭs ĕs, āmīssōs hīnc jam ōblīvīscĕrĕ Graīōs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 48. See *Sum.*

Esāĭās, *or* Esaīās. *The prophet Isaiah.*

ēscă, æ. *Food.—Ōrĕ fĕrūnt dūlcēm nīdīs īmmītĭbŭs ēscām.* Virg. G. 4, 17. SYN. Cĭbŭs, dăpēs, ălĭmēntūm, pābŭlūm.

ēscŭlŭs. See *Æsculus.*

Ēsquĭlĭæ, ārūm. *One of the hills on which Rome was built.—Nūnc lĭcĕt Ēsquĭlĭīs hăbĭtārĕ sălūbrĭbŭs, ātquĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 8, 14. VERS. Āddĕ, quŏd ēxcŭbĭās rēgī Rōmānŭs ăgēbăt, Quā nūnc Ēsquĭlĭās nōmĭnă cōllĭs hăbĕt. *Ov. Fast.* 3, 246.

Ēsquĭlīnŭs. *Of the Esquiline hill.—Et Ēsquĭlīnī pōntĭfēx vĕnēfĭcī.* Hor. Epod. 17, 58.

ēssĕdūm, ī. *The war-chariot of the ancient Gauls and Britons.—Bēlgĭcă vĕl mōllī mĕlĭŭs fērĕt ēssĕdă cōllō.* Virg. G. 3, 224. EPITH. Gāllĭcūm, Brĭtānnūm, Bēlgĭcūm, strīdēns, mūltĭsŏnūm, cūrvūm. VERS. Ēssĕdă cōncōrdēs mūltĭsŏnōră trăhūnt. See *Currus.*

ēsŭrĭēs, ĭēī. *Desire to eat, hunger.* See *Fames.*

ēsŭrĭo, īs, īvī. *To desire to eat; to be hungry.—Sūstŭlĭt ēsŭrĭēns; mĭnŭs hōc jūcūndŭs ămīcŭs?* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 93. PHR. Fămē prĕmŏr, cōnfĭcĭŏr. VERS. Fŭrĭt ārdŏr ĕdēndī, Pērque ăvĭdās faūcēs, īmmēnsăquĕ vīscĕră rēgnăt. Lēntă dĕpĕrĭt īllĕ fămē. Cōllēctă fătīgăt ĕdēndī Ēx lōngō răbĭēs. See *Fames.*

ĕt. *And, also, both.—Pīnguĭs ĕt īngrātæ prĕmĕrētŭr cāsĕŭs ūrbī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 35. SYN. Āc, ātquĕ, quĕ.

ĕtĕnīm. *For, truly.—Nūlla ĕtĕnīm mĭhĭ tē sōrs ōbtŭlĭt: ōptĭmŭs ōlīm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 54. SYN. Ĕnīm, năm.

Ĕtĕŏclēs, ĭs, *or* ĕŏs. *Son of Œdipus, and brother of Polynices.—Rēgēm tē, rēgēm trīstēs Ĕtĕŏclĕŏs ūmbræ.* Stat. Theb. 12, 91. See *Polynices.*

Ĕtēsĭæ, ārūm. *The periodical north winds of the Italian summer.*

Ĕtēsĭŭs. *Of the Etesiæ.—Pūlvĕrŭlēntă Cĕrēs, ĕt Ĕtēsĭă flābra Ăquĭlōnūm.* Lucr. 5, 741.

ēthnĭcŭs. *Heathen.*

ĕtĭăm. *Also, besides, as well; even.—Nūnc ĕtĭăm pĕcŭdēs ūmbrās ēt frīgŏră căptānt.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 8. SYN. Quŏquĕ, ĭtēm, ĕt jăm.

Etrūrĭă. *Now Tuscany, a district in the middle of Italy.—Ergo ōmnĭs fŭrĭĭs sūrrēxĭt Ētrūrĭă jūstĭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 494.

Etrūscŭs. *Tuscan.—Gēns bēllō prœclārā, jŭgĭs īnsēdĭt Ĕtrūscis.* Virg. Æn. 8, 480. *Etrūscīquĕ dŭcēs, ĕquĭtūmque ēxērcĭtŭs ōmnĭs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 598.

ētsī. *Although.—Āh mĭsĕr! ētsī quĭs prīmō pērjūrĭă cēlāt.* Tibull. 1, 9, 3. SYN. Lĭcēt, quămvīs, quămquăm.

Evă. *The first created woman, and mother of mankind.*—PHR. Prīmă părēns, Adāmī nĭmĭūm crēdŭlă cōnjūx. Quăm sērpēns prōdĭdĭt āstū.

Ēvădnē, ēs. *Wife of Capaneus, and mother of Sthenelus: she sacrificed herself on the funeral pile of her husband.—Nēc fīda Ēvădnē, nēc pĭă Pēnĕlŏpē.* Prop. 3, 13, 24. EPITH. Īphĭăs, Căpănēĭă, aūdāx, gĕnĕrōsă. VERS. Aūsăque ĭn ăccēnsōs Īphĭăs īrĕ rŏgōs.

ēvādo, ĭs, sī. *To go out, come forth; to escape, shun.—Exsŭpĕrātquĕ jŭgūm, sīlvāque ēvādĭt ŏpācā.* Virg. Æn. 11, 905. *Jām vădă Cēphĭsī, Pănŏpēsque ēvāsērăt ārvă.* Ov. M. 3, 19. SYN. Exĕo, ăbĕo, fŭgĭo, aūfŭgĭo, ēxcēdo, ērūmpo; ēffŭgĭo, vīto, ēvīto. PHR. Hŏstĭbŭs ēlābī. Pĕrīclīs ērĭpĭŏr. Căsūs ēvāsērăt ōmnēs. Hōstēs, vīncŭlă, pĕrīclūm ēffŭgĕrĕ. Vīnclīs sē ēxpĕdīrĕ. Pĕrīcŭlīs fūnctūs, dēfūnctūs, ērēptŭs. See *Abeo.*

ēvăgŏr, ārĭs. *To wander, stray, ramble.—Rēctum ēvăgāntī frēnă lĭcēntĭæ.* Hor. Od. 4, 15, 10. SYN. Văgŏr, ērro, dīvăgŏr. See *Vagor.*

Ēvān. *A name of Bacchus from the Bacchanalian cry* Εὐαν.—*Nyctĕlĭūsque Ĕlĕleūsquĕ părēns, ēt Iăcchŭs, ĕt Ēvān.* Ov. M. 4, 15. See *Bacchus.*

Ēvāndĕr, drī; and Ēvāndrŭs, ī. *Son of Mercury, and king of Arcadia: he came to Italy and founded a city, called Pallanteum, on the Palatine Hill.—Cædĕ nŏvā quærēns: Pāllās Ēvāndĕr, ĭn ĭpsīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 515. EPITH. Exsŭl, Pălātīnŭs. PHR. Pălātīnæ cōndĭtŏr ārcīs. Pāllāntĭŭs hērōs. Dŭx Ărcădĭŭs.

Ēvāndrĭŭs. *Of Evander.—Ēvāndrĭŭs ābstŭlĭt ēnsĭs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 394.

ēvānēsco, nŭī. *To vanish, disappear, fade, perish.—Et prŏcŭl ĭn tĕnŭem ēx ŏcŭlīs ēvānŭĭt aūrām.* Virg. Æn. 9, 658. SYN. Vānēsco, ēxĕo, ēxcēdo. PHR. Ŏcŭlōs fŭgĭo. Ūmbrīs mē cōndo. Ex ŏcŭlīs fŭgĭo, rĕcēdo, dēlābŏr, mē sūbtrăho, prōrĭpĭo. VERS. Tĕnŭēsquĕ fŭgĭt, ceū fūmŭs, ĭn aūrās. Mōrtālēs vīsŭs mĕdĭō sērmōnĕ rĕlīquĭt. Effŭgĭt īmāgo, Păr lĕvĭbŭs vēntīs, vŏlŭcrīquĕ sĭmīllĭmă sōmnō. Dīxĭt, ĕt ēx ŏcŭlīs sŭbĭtō, ceū fūmŭs ĭn aūrās Cōmmīxtŭs tĕnŭēs, fŭgĭt dīvērsă, nĕque īllūm, Prēnsāntēm nēquīdquam ūmbrās, ēt mūltă vŏlēntēm Dīcĕrĕ, prætĕrĕā vīdĭt. Tēr frūstrā cōmprēnsă mănŭs ēffŭgĭt īmāgo.

ēvānĭdŭs. *Vain, frail, perishable.—Pēctŏrăque ĭn tĕnŭēs ăbĕūnt ēvānĭdă rīvōs.* Ov. M. 5, 435. SYN. Vānēscēns; vānŭs, ĭnānĭs, cădūcŭs.

Ēvāngĕlĭūm. (*Gr.* Ευαγγελιον.) *The Holy Gospel.*

Eūbœă. *An island of Greece off the eastern coast of Achaia.—Effŭgĭūnt quō quæquĕ pŏtēst: Eūbœă dŭābŭs.* Ov. M. 13, 660. EPITH. Cīrcūmflŭă, rĭgŭă.

Eūbŏĭcŭs. *Of Eubœa.—Excīsum Eūbŏĭcæ lătŭs īngēns rūpĭs ĭn āntrūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 42.

Eūchărĭstĭă, æ. *The sacrament of the Lord's Supper.*—PHR. Cœlēstēs ĕpŭlæ. Sacræ lĭbāmĭnă mēnsæ. Dīvīnæ dăpēs. Sălūtĭfĕră cœnă. Escă sălūtĭfĕră. Săcrīs cœlēstĭă păbŭlă mēnsīs.

ēvĕho, vēxī, ctum. *To carry out; to raise, exalt.—In pĕlăgūs răpĭdīs ēvĕhăt āmnĭs ăquĭs.* Tibull. 4, 4, 8. *Jūpĭtĕr, aūt ārdēns ēvēxĭt ăd æthĕră vĭrtŭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 130. *Prō quĭbŭs āĕrĭās mĕrĭtīs ēvēctŭs ăd aūrās.* Ov. M. 14, 127. SYN. Extōllo, āttōllo, prōmŏvĕo.

ēvēllo, vēllī, or vūlsī, vūlsŭm. *To pull up, pluck out, extricate.—Nēquīdquām cœnō cŭpĭēns ēvēllĕrĕ plāntām.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 27. *Quŏd sĭmŭl ēvūlsum ēst, sānguĭs pēr ŭtrūmquĕ fŏrāmĕn.* Ov. M. 9, 129. SYN. Vēllo, cōnvēllo, ēffŏdĭo, ērŭo, ēxstīrpo, ēxtrăho. VERS. Ărbŏrĭs ābstrāxĭt mōlēm, pĕnĭtŭsquĕ rĕvūlsām Ēvērtĭt. Rădĭcĭtŭs ērŭtă pīnŭs Cōncĭdĭt. Vĭrĭdēmque ăb hŭmō cōnvēllĕrĕ sīlvām Cōnātŭs, fūndo ēt rădīcĭbŭs ērŭĭt īmīs. Sŏlĭdōquĕ rĕvēllĕrĕ dōrsō Ānnōsām pīnūm māgnō mōlīmĭnĕ tēntăt.

ēvĕnĭt, ēvēnĭt. *It happens, ends, turns out.—Evĕnĭt, īnquĭrānt vĭtĭă ŭt tŭă rūrsŭs ĕt īllī.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 28. SYN. Cōntīngĭt; ōbtīngĭt, fĭt, ăccĭdĭt.

ēvĕntŭs, ūs. *An event, accident, issue.—Quĭsquĭs ăb ēvĕntū făctă nŏtăndă pŭtăt.* Ov. Ep. 2, 85. SYN. Căsŭs, ēxĭtŭs, fŏrs.
ēvĕrbĕro, ās. *To beat, buffet.—Sŭbvŏlăt, ĕt cĭnĕrēs plausīs ēvĕrbĕrăt ālīs.* Ov. M. 14, 577. See *Verbero.*
ēvĕrsŏr, ōris. *A subverter, destroyer.—Stĕrnĕrĕ nēc Prĭămī rēgnōrum ēvĕrsŏr Ăchĭllēs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 545.
ēvĕrto, ī, sūm. *To overturn; to destroy.—Dĭsjĕcĭtquĕ rătēs, ēvĕrtĭtque æquŏră vĕntīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 43. *Hūnc sāltem ēvĕrsō jŭvĕnēm sŭccūrrĕrĕ sæclō.* Virg. G. 1, 500. SYN. Vĕrto, īnvĕrto, sŭbvĕrto, dēstrŭo, dīrŭo, dēmōlĭŏr, vāsto, pŏpŭlŏr, dēpŏpŭlŏr: vī frăngo, stĕrno, prōstĕrno, dējĭcio, quătio, cōncŭtio. PHR. Æquārĕ sŏlō. Fūndō vĕrtĕrĕ, ēxcŭtĕrĕ. VERS. Ŏppĭdă cūm tōtīs prōstĕrnĕrĕ dīrŭtă mūrīs. Præcĭpĭtēmquĕ dĕdĭt tŭrrĭm. Ipsĕ mănū Thēbās cōrrĕptăquĕ mœnĭă fūndō Ēxcŭtĭăm, vĕrsāsquĕ sŏlō sŭpĕr Ĭnăchă tēctă Ēffūndām tŭrrēs. Sīquĭs Ăthōn Pīndŭmvĕ rĕvūlsōs Sēdĕ sŭā tōtōs īn ăpĕrtum ēvĕrtĕrĭt æquŏr. Nēptūnŭs mūrōs māgnōque ēmōtă trĭdēntī Fūndāmēntă quătĭt, tōtāmque ā sēdĭbŭs ūrbēm Ērŭĭt. See *Vasto, Dejicio.*
eūgĕ. *Well done!—Eūgĕ, pŭĕr, sŭplās: Dīs dēpēllēntĭbŭs āgnūm.* Pers. 5, 167.
ēvĭdēns. *Clear, manifest.*—SYN. Clārŭs, mănĭfēstŭs, ăpērtŭs, nōn dŭbĭŭs.
ēvĭgĭlo. *To awake, arouse; to be watchful.—Quōs stŭdĭūm cūnctōs ērĭgĭlāvĭt ĭdēm.* Ov. Tr. 2, 1, 108. SYN. Ēxpērgīscŏr, ēxcĭtŏr; vĭgĭlo, īnvĭgĭlo.
ēvīncĭo, īs, nxī, nctūm. *To bind, tie about.—Pūnĭcĕō stābĭs sūrās ēvīnctă cŏthūrnō.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 32. SYN. Vīncĭo, lĭgo, strīngo, ădstrīngo.
ēvīnco, īcī, īctūm. *To overcome, surpass, excel.—Ēxĭĭt, ŏppŏsĭtāsque ēvīcĭt gūrgĭtĕ mōlēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 497. SYN. Sŭpĕro, vīnco. See *Vinco.*
ēvīscĕro, ās. *To embowel.—Cōmprēnsāmquĕ tĕnĕt, pĕdĭbŭsque ēvīscĕrăt ūncīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 723. PHR. Vīscĕră dīrĭpĭo, ērĭpĭo, cōrrōdo.
ēvītābĭlĭs. *That may be avoided.—Frēnă dăbăt; dāntēm nōn ēvītābĭlĕ tēlūm.* Ov. M. 6, 234. SYN. Vītābĭlĭs, vītāndŭs.
ēvīto, ās. *To avoid, shun.—Inque hŭmĕrō sŏnŭĭt, nŏn ēvītātă, sĭnīstrō.* Ov. M. 12, 123. SYN. Vīto, dēvīto, fŭgĭo, ēffŭgĭo.
Ēvĭŭs, or Eŭĭŭs. (*Gr.* Εὔιος.) *A name of Bacchus.—Fūlmĭnĕ, prærūptī cūm tē, tĕnĕr Eŭĭĕ, pārtŭs.* Stat. Theb. 2, 72. See *Bacchus.*
Eūmĕnĭdēs, ūm. *The Furies.—Eūmĕnĭdūm vĕlŭtī dēmēns vĭdĕt āgmĭnă Pēnthēus.* Virg. Æn. 4, 468. See *Furiæ.*
eūnūchŭs, ī. *An eunuch.—Eūnūchum īpsĕ făcĭt, cŭpĭēns ēvādĕrĕ dāmnō.* Juv. 12, 35.
ēvŏco, ās. *To call forth, summon; to stimulate, rouse.—Ēvŏcăt āntīquīs prŏăvōs ătăvōsque sĕpūlcrīs.* Ov. Am. 1, 8, 17. SYN. Vŏco, ăccĭo, ēxcĭo, ărcēsso, cĭĕo; ēxcĭto, ēxsŭscĭto.
Eūœ, or Ēvœ. *The cry of the Bacchanals.* (*Gr.* Εὐοῖ.)......*Eūœ Bācchĕ, frĕmēns, sōlūm tē vīrgĭnĕ dīgnūm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 389.
ēvŏlo, ās. *To fly forth, fly away.—Ēmĭttĭtquĕ Nŏtūm: mădĭdīs Nŏtŭs ēvŏlăt ālīs.* Ov. M. 1, 264. SYN. Ăvŏlo, ēxĕo, ēxcēdo, ērŭmpo.
ēvŏlvo, vŏlvī, vŏlūtūm. *To roll down, roll away; to meditate, ponder; to unroll, unfold.—Et mēcum īngēntēs ōrās ēvŏlvĭtĕ bēllī.* Virg. Æn. 9, 528. SYN. Vŏlvo, pērvŏlvo, pĕndo, pērpĕndo, dīscŭtio; ēxplĭco, ēxpōnŏ.
ēvŏmo, ŭī, ĭtūm. *To vomit or vent forth.—Nārĭbŭs ĕt pătŭlō pārtēm măris ēvŏmĭt ōrĕ.* Ov. M. 15, 513. SYN. Vŏmo, ēmĭtto, ējĭcĭo, ēgĕro, ērŭcto.
Eūphōrbŭs. *A Trojan, slain by Menelaus: Pythagoras, in support of his doctrine of the transmigration of souls, asserted that his own spirit had animated the body of Euphorbus.—Ipse ĕgŏ, (nām mĕmĭnī) Trōjānī tēmpŏrĕ bēllī, Pānthŏĭdēs Eūphōrbŭs ĕrām.* Ov. M. 15, 160.
Eūphrātēs, īs. *A celebrated river of Asia; it has its rise in M. Niphates in Armenia, and uniting with the Tigris flows into the Persian Gulf.—Hīnc mŏvĕt Eūphrātēs, īllīnc Gĕrmānĭă bēllūm.* Virg. G. 1, 509. EPITH. Tŭmĭdŭs, cĕlĕr, flēxŭōsŭs, præcēps, răpĭdŭs, cĭtŭs, fēcūndŭs, Ăssyrĭŭs. PHR. Cœlō grātīssĭmŭs āmnĭs. Tōllēns cūm Tĭgrĕ căpŭt. Sĕcāns lēnī āgmĭnĕ rūră, agrōs ūbĕrĭbŭs fēcūndăt ăquīs.
Eūphrŏsўnē, ēs, f. *One of the Graces.* See *Gratiæ*

Eūrīpĭdēs. *A celebrated tragic poet of Athens; he wrote seventy-five plays.*
Eūrīpŭs. *The strait between Eubœa and Bœotia.—Eūrīpūsquĕ trăhĭt, cūrsūm mūtāntĭbŭs ūndīs.* Luc. 5, 235. EPITH. Eūbŏĭcŭs, vărĭŭs, tĕnŭĭs, īnstăbĭlĭs, īncōnstāns. PHR. Văgŭs īncērtīs dēflŭĭt ūndīs. Ūndās flēctĭt īnstăbĭlĭs văgŭs. Vărĭō æstū fērvēns.
Eūrōpă, æ, *or* Eūrōpē, ēs. *Daughter of Agenor, king of Phœnicia, and sister of Cadmus; Jupiter, in the form of a bull, bore her off across the sea to Crete, where she became the mother of Minos.—Nōn gĕnĭtrīx Eūrōpă tĭbī, sēd ĭnhōspĭtă Sȳrtĭs.* Ov. M. 6, 120. *Vīlĭs Eūrōpē, pătĕr ūrgĕt ābsēns.* Hor. Od. 3, 27, 57. SYN. Ăgēnŏrĭs, Sīdonĭs. EPITH. Tȳrĭă, Sīdonĭă, pūlchra, fōrmōsă, vĕnūstă, răptă. PHR. Ăgēnŏrĕ nătă. Cădmī sŏrŏr. Quām taūrŭs Crētæīs āppŭlĭt ōrīs. Vēctă bŏvĕ. Quām taūrŭs frātērnă pĕr æquŏră vēxĭt. Quām Jūpĭtĕr sūb fālsō bŏvĕ lūsĭt.
Eūrōpă, æ. *One of the four great divisions of the world.—Eūrōpæ ātque Ăsĭæ fātīs cōncūrrĕrĭt ōrbĭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 224. EPITH. Cūltă, dōctă, fācūndă; Mārtĭă, Māvōrtĭă; fērtĭlĭs, fĕrāx, fēcūndă. PHR. Rĕgĭo Eūrōpæă, Eūrōpææ oræ. Māgnōrūm gĕnĭtrīx vĭrōrūm. Frūgūm āltrīx, vīnīquĕ fĕrāx, fēcūndă vĭrōrūm.
Eūrōpæŭs. *Of Europa; European.*
Eūrōtās, æ. *A river of Laconia.—Quālĭs ĭn Eūrōtæ rīpīs, aūt pēr jŭgă Cȳnthī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 502. EPITH. Ŏlĭvĭfĕr, Lăcĕdæmŏnĭŭs, Spărtānŭs. VERS. Ŏmnĭă quæ, Phœbō quōndām mĕdĭtāntĕ, bĕātŭs Aūdĭĭt Eūrōtās, jūssītque ēdīscĕrĕ laūrōs.
Eūrŭs. *The East wind.—Eūrŭs ăd Aūrōrām, Năbăthæăquĕ rēgnă, rĕcēssĭt.* Ov. M. 1, 61. SYN. Vūltūrnŭs. EPITH. Īnsānŭs, răpĭdŭs, fĕrōx, vĭŏlēntŭs, trūx, sævŭs, præcēps. PHR. Pūrpŭrĕō spīrāns ăb ōrtū, Eōīs Eūrŭs ĕquīs. See *Ventus.*
Eūrȳdĭcē, ēs. *Wife of Orpheus: on her death Orpheus descended to the infernal regions to pray for her restoration to life, which was granted to him on condition that he should not look back till he reached the earth; he was, however, unable to restrain himself, and Eurydice was immediately carried back to the shades. Eūrȳdĭcēn tōtō rĕfĕrēbānt flūmĭnĕ rīpæ.* Virg. G. 4, 527. EPITH. Răptă, mĭsĕră, īnfēlīx; Thrēĭcĭă, Thrăcĭă. PHR. Ŏrphĕī cōnjūx. Quām Ŏrpheūs rĕvŏcāvĭt ăb Ŏrcō. VERS. Thrēĭcĭām vātēs pŏtŭĭt rĕvŏcārĕ pŭēllām. Jāmquĕ, pĕdēm rĕfĕrēns, cāsūs ēvāsĕrăt ōmnēs, Rēddĭtăque Eūrȳdĭcē sŭpĕrās vĕnĭēbăt ăd aūrās, Pōnĕ sĕquēns (nāmque hānc dĕdĕrăt Prōsērpĭnă lēgēm), Cūm sŭbĭta īncaūtūm dēmēntĭă cēpĭt ămāntēm, &c. *Virg. G.* 4, 486.
Eūtērpē, ēs. *One of the Muses.—Eūtērpē cŏhĭbĕt, nĕc Pŏlȳhȳmnĭă.* Hor. Od. 1, 1, 33. See *Musæ.*
ēvūlgo. *To publish, spread abroad.* See *Vulgo.*
Eūxīnŭs pōntŭs. *The Black Sea.—Frīgĭdă mē cŏhĭbēnt Eūxīnī lītŏră pōntī: Dīctŭs ăb āntīquīs Ăxĕnŭs īllĕ fŭĭt.* Ov. Tr. 4, 4, 55.
ēxāctŭs. *Driven out; harassed; passed, finished, completed.—Pūgnās ĕt ēxāctōs tȳrānnōs.* Hor. Od. 2, 13, 31. *Fŭrĭĭs ēxāctŭs Ŏrēstēs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 4, 70. *Āt trĭbŭs ēxāctīs ŭbĭ quārta ăccēssĕrĭt æstās.* Virg. G. 3, 190. See *Exigo.*
ēxăcŭo, ŭī, ūtūm. *To whet, sharpen.—Exăcŭūnt ălĭī vāllōs, fūrcāsquĕ bĭcōrnēs.* Virg. G. 1, 264. SYN. Ăcŭo, ăcūmĭno. See *Acuo.*
ēxæquo. *To make smooth, level.* See *Æquo, Adæquo.*
ēxæstŭo, ās. *To boil, boil over, be in a ferment.—Cūm gĕmĭtū glŏmĕrăt, fūndōque ēxæstŭăt īmō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 577.
ēxāggĕro, ās. *To heap up, to amplify.* See *Aggero, Amplifico.*
ēxāgĭto, ās. *To harass, vex, disturb.—Exăgĭtĕt nōstrōs mānēs; sĕcĕlĕtŭr ĕt ūmbrās.* Prop. 2, 8, 19. SYN. Ăgĭto, vēxo, dīvēxo, īnsēctŏr, jācto.
ēxāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A rest, trial; a swarm of bees.—Exāmĕn Eōīs tĭmēndūm.* Hor. Od. 1, 31, 35. *Sīc tŭă Cȳrnæās fŭgĭānt ēxāmĭnă tāxōs.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 30. PHR. Ăgmĕn ăpūm. See *Apes.*
ēxāmĭno. *To consider, search, try; to swarm.—Mălĕ vērum ēxāmĭnăt ōmnĭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 8. SYN. Pĕrpēndo, ēxpēndo, ēxquīro, ănĭmō vŏlvo, ăgĭto.

exsanguis. See *Exsanguis.*
exănĭmis, ĕ, *and* exănĭmŭs. *Lifeless.*—*Căstră ; nĕc ĕxănĭmēs pŏssūnt rĕtĭnērĕ măgistrī.* Virg. Æn. 5, 669. SYN. Exănĭmātŭs, ēxsănguĭs. See *Mortuus.*
exănĭmo, ās. *To deprive of life, kill, stun.*—*Cūr mē quĕrēlīs ĕxănĭmās tŭīs ?* Hor. Od. 2, 17, 1. SYN. Ĕnĕco, ŏccīdo.
exārdĕo, ēs, *or* exārdēsco, ĭs, ārsī. *To be on fire, blaze, kindle.*—*Tālĭbŭs Ālēctō dīctīs ĕxārsĭt ĭn īrās.* Virg. Æn. 7, 445. SYN. Īnflāmmŏr, ārdēsco, ārdĕo.
exārĕo, ēs, *or* exārēsco, ĭs, ŭī. *To become dry.*—SYN. Ārĕo, ārēsco.
exārmo, ās. *To disarm, despoil of arms.*—*Ēxārmānt, văcŭæquĕ jŭbēnt rĕmĕārĕ phărĕtræ.* Luc. 8, 388. PHR. Ārmă dētrăho. Ārmīs spŏlĭo.
exăro, ās. *To plough up ; to write, compose.*—*Ād frātrēm scrīptās ēxărăt īllă nŏtās.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 2, 90.
exăspĕro, ās. *To roughen ; to sharpen, whet.*—*Vēntōrūm răbĭēs mōtīs ēxăspĕrăt ŭndīs.* Ov. M. 5, 7. SYN. Āspĕro, exăcērbo ; exăcŭo.
exaŭdĭo, īs, īvi, ītūm. *To hear, comprehend ; to hearken or listen to ; to regard.*—*Nōmĭnăt ; ēxaŭdī, vūltūsque āttōllĕ jăcēntēs.* Ov. M. 4, 144. *Vōx quŏquĕ pēr lūcōs vūlgo ēxaŭdītă sĭlēntēs.* Virg. G. 1, 476. SYN. Aŭdĭo, sēntĭo; ānnŭo. PHR. Ānnŭo vōtīs. Vōtīs ădsūm, făvĕo. Aūrēs præbĕo. Prĕcĭbŭs nōn āvērtĕrĕ vūltūm. Dărĕ sē făcĭlēm vōtīs. Vērbă exaŭdīrĕ prĕcāntĭs. Prĕcĭbŭs flēctī, mōllīrī. Aūrēs prĕcĭbŭs præbērĕ bĕnīgnās. See *Annuo.*
excæco, ās. *To blind ; to stop, close.*—*Scīlĭcĕt ūt līmŭs vēnās ēxcæcăt ĭn ŭndīs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 2, 17. SYN. Cæco ; ōbstrŭo, ōcclūdo.
excălcĕātŭs. *Barefooted, without shoes.*—*Excălcĕātŭs īrĕ cæpĭt ăd cœnăm.* Mart. 12, 89.
excānto, ās. *To remove by enchantment.*—*Ēt pēr tē clausās sciăt ēxcāntārĕ pŭēllās.* Prop. 3, 2, 49. PHR. Cāntū, īncāntāmēntīs ēlĭcĭo, ēvŏco, trānsfĕro.
excăvo, ās. *To make hollow.* See *Cavo.*
excēdō, cēssī. *To depart, go forth ; to advance, go beyond.*—*Ēxcēdām tēctīs ? ăn, sī nĭhĭl āmplĭŭs, ōbstēm ?* Ov. M. 9, 148. SYN. Dīscēdo, rĕcēdo, ăbĕo ; sŭpĕro, prōcēdo, prōgrĕdĭŏr.
excēllo, ŭī. *To surpass, outdo, be eminent.*—*Ōmnĭbŭs ōrnātūm vŏlŭīstī ēxcēllĕrĕ rēbŭs.* Lucr. 1, 28. SYN. Sŭpĕro, ēxsŭpĕro, præsto, ēmĭnĕo. PHR. Āntĕ ălĭōs præstāntĭŏr ōmnēs. VERS. Vīctōrquĕ vĭrōs sŭpĕrēmĭnĕt ōmnēs. Tāntum ălĭās īntēr căpŭt ēxtŭlĭt ūrbēs. Mĭcăt īntĕr ōmnēs Jūlĭūm sīdŭs, vĕlŭt īntĕr īgnēs Lūnă mĭnōrēs. Īpse īntēr prīmōs præstāntī cōrpŏrĕ Tūrnŭs Vērtĭtŭr ārmă tĕnēns, ēt tōtō vērtĭcĕ sŭpra ēst. Quāntum īpsĕ fērōcī Vīrtūte ēxsŭpĕrās.
excĭdo, ēxcĭdī (*from* Cado). *To fall from, escape from ; to fail.*—*Ēxcĭdĕt, aūt ĭn ăquās tĕnŭēs dīlāpsŭs ăbībĭt.* Virg. G. 4, 410.......*Ēxcĭdĕrānt ănĭmō : mănĕt āltā mēntĕ rĕpōstūm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 26. SYN. Lābŏr, cōllābŏr, prōcūmbo, dēfĭcĭo. VERS. Ēxcĭdĭt, ēt mĭsĕrō vōxquĕ cŏlōrquĕ fŭgĭt. Sŭbĭtōquĕ dŏlōrĕ Cōllāpsŭs cĕcĭdĭt.
excīdo, cīdī, cīsūm (*from* Cædo). *To hew down, cut off or out, overthrow, destroy.* ......*Rūpĭbŭs ēxcīdūnt, scēnīs dĕcŏra āltă fŭtūrīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 443. *Cūr ĭgĭtūr Găllōs, quī sē ēxcīdĕrĕ, vŏcāmŭs ?* Ov. Fast. 4, 361. *Ābnĕgăt ēxcīsā vītām prōdūcĕrĕ Trōjā.* Virg. Æn. 2, 637. SYN. Ēxsĕco, ēxscīndo; dīrŭo, ēvērto.
excĭdĭūm. See *Exscidium.*
excĭĕo, ēs, ērĕ, ĭtum. *To summon, rouse.*—*Bācchātŭr, quālĭs, cōmmōtīs ēxcĭtă săcrīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 301. See *Evoco.*
excĭo, cīs, cīvī, cītūm. *To rouse, excite.*—*Rūptă quĭēs pŏpŭlīs, strātīsque ēxcītă jŭvēntŭs.* Luc. 1, 239. See *Evoco.*
excĭpĭo, ēpī, ēptūm. *To receive, take up, take.*—*Īntĕr ; ēt ēxcĭpĕrēt cæcī īndūlgēntĭă tērrās.* Virg. G. 2, 345. *Nēc Trōjam Aūsŏnĭōs grĕmĭo ēxcēpīssĕ pĭgēbĭt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 233. *Æmŭlŭs ēxcēptūm Trītōn, sī crēdĕrĕ dīgnum ēst.* Virg. Æn. 6, 173. SYN. Āccĭpĭo, rĕcĭpĭo.
excĭto, ās. *To arouse, stir up, awake.*—*Ād dēlūbră vĕnīt ; mōnstrātās ēxcĭtăt*

ărās. Virg. G. 4, 549. SYN. Ădhōrtŏr, īncĭto, āccēndo, cŏncĭto, stĭmŭlo, cōmmŏvĕo, sūscĭto.

ēxclāmo, ās. *To cry aloud.—Tū mĭsĕr ēxclāmās, ŭt Stēntŏrĕ vīncĕrĕ pōssīs.* Juv. 13, 112. SYN. Clāmo, prōclāmo, cōnclāmo, vōcĭfĕrŏr. See *Clamo.*

ēxclūdo, sī, sūm. *To shut out, banish.—Crēdĭt, ĕt ēxclūdĭt sānōs Hĕlĭcōnĕ pŏētās.* Hor. A. P. 296. *Mœnĭbŭs ēxclūsōs dūro īn cērtāmĭnĕ līnquĭt.* Virg. Æn. 9, 726. SYN. Ārcĕo, prŏhĭbĕo, ēxpĕllo, ējĭcĭo.

ēxcōgĭto, ās. *To devise, contrive.—Ēxcōgĭtāvĭt, hŏmŏ sāgāx, ĕt āstūtŭs.* Mart. 12, 89, 4. SYN. Cōgĭto, mĕdĭtŏr, māchĭnŏr, fīngo, īnvĕnĭo.

ēxcŏlo, cŏlŭī, cūltūm. *To cultivate, adorn, improve.—Invēntās aūt quī vītam ēxcŏlŭērĕ pĕr ārtēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 663. *Līttĕrā sērā quĭdēm, stŭdĭīs ēxcūltĕ Sŭīllī.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 8, 1. SYN. Cŏlo, ōrno, ēxōrno.

excŏquo, cŏxī, cōctūm. *To boil thoroughly, extract by boiling.—Ēxcŏquĭtŭr vĭtĭum, ātque ēxsūdăt ĭnūtĭlĭs hūmŏr.* Virg. G. 1, 88. SYN. Cŏquo, pērcŏquo.

ēxcōrs, dĭs. *Foolish, silly, senseless.—Sūb dŏmĭnā mĕrĕtrīcĕ fŭīssĕt tūrpĭs ĕt ēxcōrs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 25. SYN. Vēcōrs, stūltŭs, āmēns, īnsĭpĭēns, stŏlĭdŭs.

ēxcrēsco, ĭs, ēvī. *To grow up, increase.—Mūltī jām ēxcrētōs prŏhĭbēnt ā mātrĭbŭs hœdōs.* Virg. G. 3, 398. See *Cresco.*

ēxcrŭcĭo, ās. *To torment, afflict, harass.—Quārē jām tē cūr āmplĭŭs ēxcrŭcĭēs?* Catull. 74, 10. SYN. Crŭcĭo, tōrquĕo, vēxo, āngo, cōnfĭcĭo.

ēxcŭbĭæ, ārūm. *Watch and ward; the sentinels, guards.—Intĕrĕā vĭgĭlum ēxcŭbĭīs ōbsīdĕrĕ pōrtās.* Virg. Æn. 2, 159. SYN. Cūstōdēs. EPITH. Pērvĭgĭlēs, nōctūrnæ, āttēntæ, sōllĭcĭtæ, īnsōmnēs, fīdæ. VERS. Fīdūsque ād līmĭnă cūstōs Pōnĭtŭr. In stătĭōnĕ mănēbānt Ēxcŭbĭæ. Ōmnēmque ādĭtūm cūstōdĕ cŏrōnānt. See *Vigilo.*

ēxcŭbĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A watchman, sentinel.—Ēxcŭbĭtōrquĕ dĭēm cāntū prædīxĕrăt āltŏ.* Virg. Moret. 2. SYN. Vĭgĭl, cūstōs, ēxplōrātŏr.

ēxcŭbo, ās. *To watch; to be on guard.—*SYN. *Cērbĕrŭs ærātās ēxcŭbăt āntĕ fŏrēs.* Tibull. 1, 3, 72. SYN. Vĭgĭlo: ēxcŭbĭās ăgo: sūm īn ēxcŭbĭīs. VERS. Vēstĭbŭlūm īnsōmnēs sērvānt. Ōmnĭs pēr mūrōs lĕgĭō, sōrtītă pĕrīclūm, Ēxcŭbăt, ēxērcĕtquĕ vĭcēs. Vĭgĭl sērvăt cūstōdĭă mūrōs. See *Vigilo.*

ēxcūdo, ūdī, ūsūm. *To hammer out; to forge; to mould.—Ēxcūdēnt ālĭī spīrāntĭă mōllĭŭs ærā.* Virg. Æn. 6, 847. SYN. Cūdo, prōcūdo; ēlĭcĭo, ēxcūtĭo; cōnfĭcĭo.

ēxcūrro, ĭs. *To run out; to extend, branch out.—Sīcŭnĭām; trĭbŭs hæc ēxcūrrĭt ĭn æquŏrā līnguīs.* Ov. M. 13, 724.

ēxcūrsŭs, ūs. *An excursion.—Ēxcūrsūsquĕ brĕvēs tēntānt, ĕt sæpĕ lăpīllōs.* Virg. G. 4, 194.

ēxcūsābĭlĭs. *Excusable.—Quōd nĭsĭ dēlĭctī pārs ēxcūsābĭlĭs ēssĕt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 7, 41.

ēxcūso, ās. *To excuse, pardon.—Ēxcūsārĕ lăbōrēm, ĕt mērcēnārĭă vīnclă.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 67. PHR. Dō vĕnĭām. Crīmĭnĕ pūrgo, lībĕro, ēxĭmo. Crīmĕn rĕmŏvĕo. Ā cūlpā ēxĭmo. VERS. Dā vĕnĭām, nĭmĭōque īgnōscĕ dŏlōrī. Cūlpām prætēxĭt hŏnēstō Nōmĭnĕ. Sīquă mĕīs fŭĕrīnt, ŭt ĕrūnt, vĭtĭōsă lĭbēllīs, Ēxcūsātă sŭō tēmpŏrĕ, lēctŏr, hăbē.

ēxcŭtĭo, cūssī, ssūm. *To shake or dash out; to demolish, destroy.—Ēxcŭtĭăt Teūcrōs vāllō, ātque ēffūndăt ĭn æquŏr.* Virg. Æn. 9, 68. *Ēxcūssūs cūrrū, mŏrĭbūndŭs vōlvĭtŭr ārvĭs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 590. SYN. Dĭscŭtĭo, ăgĭto, quāsso, quătĭo; ēvērto, dīrŭo.

ēxecrŏr, ēxecrābĭlĭs, &c. See *Exsecror, Exsecrabilis, &c.*

ēxĕdo, ēdī, ēsūm. *To eat up; to consume, waste.—Nōn mĕdĭā dē gēntĕ Phrȳgum ēxĕdīssĕ nĕfāndĭs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 785. *Pūmĭcĭbūsquĕ căvĭs, ēxēsæque ārbŏrĭs āntrō.* Virg. G. 4, 44. SYN. Ēdo, ābsūmo, rōdo, cŏrrōdo, cōnsūmo, cōnfĭcĭo.

ēxēmplăr, ārĭs. *A pattern, model, copy.—Ūtĭlĕ prōpŏsŭīt nōbīs ēxēmplăr Ŭlȳssēm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 18. *Nōn laūdēm mĕrĭtī: vōs ēxēmplārĭă Græcă.* Hor. A. P. 269. SYN. Ēxēmplūm, ĭmāgo, spĕcĭēs. EPITH. Īmĭtābĭlĕ, vērūm.

ēxēmplŭm, ī. *A copy, transcript; an example, pattern.—Plūrĭbŭs ēxēmplīs scrīptă fŭissĕ rĕŏr.* Ov. Tr. 1, 7, 24. *Sīs mĕmŏr, ĕt te ănĭmō rĕpĕtĕntĕm ēxēmplă tŭōrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 439.

ēxĕo, īs, īvī, *or* ĭī, ĭtŭm. *To go out; to go away, depart.—Quămvīs mūltă mĕīs ēxīrĕt vĭctĭmă sēptīs.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 34. SYN. Ēgrĕdĭŏr, ăbscēdo, ēxcēdo, ăbĕo, dīscēdo. See *Abeo.*

ēxĕquŏr, ēxĕquĭæ, &c. See *Exsequor, Exsequiæ, &c.*

ēxērcĕo, ŭī, ĭtŭm. *To labour, work; to employ, practise; to vex, trouble.—Fĕrrum ēxērcēbānt vāstō Cȳclōpēs ĭn āntrō.* Virg. Æn. 8, 424. *Hōc quŏndām mōnstro hōrrĭbĭlēs ēxērcŭĭt īrās.* Virg. G. 3, 152. *Ăt Vĕnŭs īntĕrĕā Nēptūnum, ēxērcĭtă cūrīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 779. SYN. Fătīgo, vēxo.

ēxērcĭtātŭs. *Practised; tossed, agitated.—Ēxērcĭtātās aŭt pĕtĭt Sȳrtēs Nŏtō.* Hor. Epod. 9, 31. SYN. Ăgĭtātŭs, ēxērcĭtŭs.

ēxērcĭtŭs, ūs. *An army, host.—Et gĕmĭnī Ātrīdæ, Dŏlŏpūmque ēxērcĭtŭs ōmnĭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 413. SYN. Ăcĭēs, cŏhŏrs, tūrmă, phălānx, āgmĕn. EPITH. Fōrtĭs, nŭmĕrōsŭs, dūrŭs, mĭnāx, pŏtēns, vălĭdŭs. PHR. Dēnsīs ăcĭēs stīpātă cătērvīs. Pūgnācēs ĕquĭtūm tūrmæ, pĕdĭtūmquĕ cătērvæ. VERS. Cāmpīs ēxērcĭtŭs ībăt ăpērtīs. Fērvĕt crīstātīs ēxērcĭtŭs ūndĭquĕ tūrmīs. Rŭĭt vărĭīs ēxērcĭtŭs ārmīs. Ăcĭēs stĕtĭt ōrdĭnĕ cērtō. Cāmpō stĕtĭt āgmĕn ăpērtō. Implēbānt vălĭdās nŭmĕrōsō mīlĭtĕ tūrmās. See *Agmen.*

ēxērro, ās. *To stray, wander abroad.—Spārgĭtŭr ĭn gȳrōs, dēxtĕrque ēxērrăt Ŏrīōn.* Stat. Theb. 6, 444. SYN. Văgŏr, ērro, ăbērro.

ēxhærēdo, ās. *To disinherit.* See *Hæres.*

ēxhālo, ās. *To breathe out, exhale.—Fōntĕ sŏnăt, sævāmque ēxhālăt ŏpācă mĕphītĭm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 84. SYN. Ēmītto, ēffūndo, ēfflo, spīro, hālo.

ēxhaŭrĭo, īs, sī, stŭm. *To draw out, to drain; to exhaust, consume.—Exhaŭsĭt tōtās quămvīs dēlēctŭs Ăthēnās.* Luc. 3, 181. *Tōtquĕ mărĭs, vāstæque ēxhaŭstă pĕrīcŭlă tērræ.* Virg. Æn. 10, 57. SYN. Haŭrĭo, ēxtrăho, ēxsīcco, cōnsūmo, fīnĭo.

ēxhĭbĕo, ŭī, ĭtŭm. *To present, offer, show.—Exhĭbŭĭt pŭlsō sīdĕră clāră dĭē.* Ov. Ep. 19, 94. SYN. Prōfĕro, ŏstēndo, prōdo, ēdo.

ēxhĭlăro, ās. *To gladden, cheer.—Exhĭlărūnt īpsōs gaŭdĭă nōstră Dĕōs.* Mart. 8, 50, 6. SYN. Rĕcrĕo, ōblēcto. See *Recreo.*

ēxhŏrrēsco. *To shudder, dread; to become rigid.—Pāllĭdĭōră gĕrēns, ēxhōrrŭĭt æquŏrĭs īnstăr.* Ov. M. 4, 134. SYN. Hōrrĕo, rĭgĕo, ōbrĭgĕo.

ēxhōrtŏr, ārĭs. *To exhort, encourage.—Cērtātĭm Rŭtŭlī sēse ēxhōrtāntŭr ĭn ārmă.* Virg. Æn. 7, 472. SYN. Hōrtŏr, ēxcĭto, incĭto, āccēndo, ăcŭo. See *Hortor.*

ēxĭgo, ēgī, āctŭm. *To send forth; to pass, spend; to finish, accomplish.—Exĭgăt, ĕt pūlchrā făcĭăt tē prōlĕ părēntĕm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 79. *Jāmque ŏpŭs ēxēgī, quŏd nĕc Jŏvĭs īră, nĕc īgnēs.* Ov. M. 15, 871. SYN. Ējĭcĭo, ēxpēllo; pĕrăgo, ăbsōlvo, cōnfĭcĭo.

ēxĭgŭŭs. *Slender, scanty, small.—Pŭlvĕrĭs ēxĭgŭī jāctū cōmprēssă quĭēscūnt.* Virg. G. 4, 87. SYN. Ēxĭlĭs, pārvŭs, tĕnŭĭs.

ēxĭlĭo, ēxĭlĭum, &c. See *Exsilio, Exsilium, &c.*

ēxīlĭs, ĕ. *Slender, slight, small.—In lătĕre ēxīlēs dĭgĭtī, prō crūrĭbŭs hærēnt.* Ov. M. 6, 143. SYN. Pārvŭs, tĕnŭĭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, grăcĭlĭs.

ēxĭmo, ēmi, ēmptŭm. *To set free, release, take away from.—Nūllă dĭēs ūnquăm mĕmŏrī vōs ēxĭmĕt ævō.* Virg. Æn. 9, 447. *Quæ pōstquăm ēvōlvĭt, cæcōque ēxēmĭt ăcērvō.* Ov. M. 1, 24. *Pōstquam ēxēmptă fămēs ĕpŭlīs, mēnsæquĕ rĕmōtæ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 216. SYN. Lībĕro, sōlvo, ēxpĕdĭo; ērĭpĭo, aŭfĕro.

ēxĭmĭŭs. *Choice, remarkable.—Quāttŭŏr ēxĭmĭōs præstāntī cōrpŏrĕ taŭrōs.* Virg. G. 4, 538. SYN. Ēgrĕgĭŭs, ēxcēllēns, præstāns, prǣclārŭs, īnsīgn s, nōbĭlĭs.

ēxīn, *or* ēxīndĕ. *Then, after that.—Exīn bēllă vĭrō mĕmŏrăt quæ deīndĕ gĕrēndă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 891. *Quĭsquĕ sŭōs pătĭmŭr Mānēs: ēxīndĕ pĕr āmplŭm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 743. SYN. Dĕīn, *or* deīn, dĕīndĕ, *or* deīndĕ; hīnc, īndĕ.

ēxīstĭmo, ās. *To judge, think, esteem.* See *Puto, Censeo.—Et bĕnĕ prōcēdĭt.*

Bŏnŭs ēs, cum hæc ēxīstĭmās. Ter. Adelph. 5, 6, 9. SYN. Pŭto, sentĭo, cēnsĕo, jūdĭco

ēxīsto. See *Exsisto.*

ēxĭtĭābĭlĭs. *Destructive, fatal, deadly.—Dūmquĕ mănū tēntăt trăhĕre ēxĭtĭābĭlĕ tēlūm.* Ov. M. 6, 257. SYN. Exĭtĭālĭs, ēxĭtĭōsŭs, pērnĭcĭōsŭs, fūnēstŭs, fātālĭs, mōrtĭfĕr, lētĭfĕr.

ēxĭtĭālĭs. *Hurtful, fatal.—Pārs stŭpĕt īnnūptæ dōnum ēxĭtĭālĕ Mĭnērvæ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 31. See *Exitiabilis.*

ēxĭtĭōsŭs. *Pernicious, deadly.—Tū nē quĭd pēccēs, ēxĭtĭōsĕ, vĭdĕ.* Mart. 6, 21. See *Exitiabilis.*

ēxĭtĭūm. *Ruin, destruction, death.—Immĭnĕt ēxĭtĭō vĭr cōnjŭgĭs, īllă mărītī.* Ov. M. 1, 146. SYN. Rŭīnă, pērnĭcĭēs, īntĕrĭtŭs, mōrs. EPITH. Dūrūm, trīstĕ, mĭsĕrābĭlĕ, grăvĕ, flēbĭlĕ, ăcērbūm. See *Ruina, Mors.*

ēxĭtŭs, ūs. *A going out; an outlet; the event, issue, end.......Aŭgŭrĭō mōnstrūm: dŏcŭĭt pōst ēxĭtŭs īngēns.* Virg. Æn. 5, 523. SYN. Ăbĭtŭs, dĭscēssŭs, rĕcēssŭs; cāsŭs, ēvēntŭs; fīnĭs.

ēxlēx, ēgĭs. *Lawless.—Fūnctūsquĕ săcrĭs, ēt pōtŭs, ēt ēxlēx.* Hor. A. P. 224.

ēxŏlēsco, ēvī. *To fade, be effaced, forgotten.—Quăm nūllō săcĕr ēxŏlēscĕt ævō.* Stat. Silv. 1, 6, 103. SYN. Ŏbsŏlēscō, ăbŏlĕŏr, āntīquŏr.

ēxōlvo. See *Exsolvo.*

ēxŏnĕro, ās. *To unload, disburden, exonerate.—Āttămĕn hānc ŏdĭīs ēxŏnĕrārĕ fŭgām.* Ov. Tr. 1, 3, 36. SYN. Lĕvo, sūblĕvo. PHR. Ŏnŭs dēpōno. Cŏrpŭs pōndĕrĕ sŏlvo, lībĕro, ēxĭmo. Pōndĕră pōno, dēpōno, ēxcŭtĭo, ăbjĭcĭō.

ēxōpto. *To wish or desire greatly.—Tūm dēmum ădmīssī stāgna ēxōptātă rĕvīsūnt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 330. SYN. Ŏpto, pĕrōpto, cŭpĭo, dēsīdĕro. See *Opto.*

ēxōrābĭlĭs. *To be moved by entreaty.—Grāndĭă cūm pārvĭs, nōn ēxōrābĭlĭs aūrō.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 179. SYN. Exorandus.

ēxōrdĭŏr, īrĭs, ēxōrsŭs. *To commence, begin.—Ātquĕ pĕr āmbāgēs ēt lōnga ēxōrsă tĕnēbo.* Virg. G. 2, 46. SYN. Ŏrdĭŏr, īncĭpĭo, īnchŏo.

ēxōrdĭūm. *An opening, beginning.—Expĕdĭam, ēt prīmæ rĕvŏcābo ēxōrdĭă pūgnæ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 40. SYN. Prīncĭpĭūm.

ēxŏrĭŏr, ĕrĭs, ēxōrtŭs. *To arise, spring up.—Exŏrĭtŭr clāmōrquĕ vĭrūm, clāngōrquĕ tŭbārum.* Virg. Æn. 2, 313. SYN. Ŏrĭŏr, ēgrĕdĭŏr, nāscŏr, ēmērgo, ēxsūrgo.

ēxōrno, ās. *To deck out, embellish.—Exōrnābăt ŏpŭs vērbīs, ceū blāndă pĕrūrăt.* Prop. 4, 5, 19. SYN. Ŏrno, ădōrno, āppăro, dĕcŏro.

ēxōro. *To implore; to gain by entreaty; to appease.—Exōrăt pācēm Dīvūm, vīttāsquĕ rĕsōlvĭt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 370. SYN. Ŏro; īmpĕtro; plāco, sēdo, mītĭgo, lēnĭo.

ēxōsŭs. *Hating.—Īllă, vĕlūt crīmēn, tædās ēxōsă jŭgālēs.* Ov. M. 1, 483. SYN. Pĕrōsŭs, āvērsātŭs.

ēxpāllēsco, ĭs, ŭī. *To grow or turn pale.—Hōrrŭĭt īnfēlīx, tōtōque ēxpāllŭĭt ōrĕ.* Ov. M. 6, 602. PHR. Pāllĭdŭs sūm, fīo.

ēxpāndo, dī, sūm. *To spread out, lay open, unfold.—Quēm sūprā rāmōs ēxpāndĭt ăquātĭcă lōtŏs.* Ov. Ep. 15, 159. SYN. Pāndo, ēxplĭco, ēxpōno, ăpĕrĭo.

ēxpătĭŏr. See *Exspatior.*

ēxpăvēsco, *or* ēxpăvĕo, ēxpāvī. *To be greatly afraid.—Expāvīt dŏmŭs: ēt mūltō sūdōrĕ rĕcēptŭs.* Stat. Theb. 8, 637. SYN. Tĭmĕo, mĕtŭo, păvĕo, vĕrĕŏr.

ēxpēcto. See *Exspecto.*

ēxpĕdĭo, īs, īvī, *or* ĭī, ītūm. *To free, discharge, disengage; to tell, relate; to get ready, set forth.—Expĕdĭūnt, fēssī rērūm; frūgēsquĕ rĕcēptās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 178. SYN. Sōlvo, lībĕro, ēxĭmo; nārro, ēxplĭco; păro, prōfĕro. VERS. Expĕdĭt ērrāntēm nĕmŏrī grātīssĭmă cōnjūx. Expĕdĭām prīmă rĕpĕtēns ăb ŏrīgĭnĕ fāmām. Cĕrĕrēmquĕ cănīstrīs Expĕdĭūnt. Cūrīs văgŏr ēxpĕdĭtŭs.

ēxpēllo, ēxpŭlī, ēxpūlsūm. *To drive out or away, expel.—Expŭlĭt īpsĕ crŭor: rŭbĕfāctăquĕ sānguĭnĕ tēllūs.* Ov M. 13, 394. *Fīnĭbŭs ēxpūlsūm pātrĭīs,*

nŏvă rēgnă pĕtēntēm. Virg. Æn. 1, 620. SYN. Pĕllo, ējĭcĭo, ĕxīgo, dējĭcĭo, dētūrbo. See *Pello.*

ēxpēndo, dī, sūm. *To weigh; to consider.—Cōnsŭlĕre ātque ōmnēs mĕtŭēntem ēxpēndĕrĕ cāsūs.* See *Pendo, Considero.*

ēxpērgēfăcĭo, ĭs. *To awaken, stir up.—Ēxpērgēfāctīquĕ sĕquūntūr ĭnānĭă sæpĕ.* Lucr. 4, 992.

ēxpērgīscŏr, ĕrĭs, ēxpērrēctŭs. *To awake, bestir one's-self.—Ŭt teīpsūm sērvēs, nōn ēxpērgīscĕrĭs? Ātquī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 33.

ēxpĕrĭŏr, īrĭs, ēxpērtŭs. *To try, attempt, prove, experience.—Tīgnă căva, ēt pīctōs ēxpĕrĭērĕ mĕtūs.* Prop. 4, 6, 50. *Sī jŭvāt ēxpērtīs crēdĕrĕ nūmĕn hăbĕt.* Ov. Fast. 5, 674. SYN. Tēnto, āggrĕdĭŏr.

ēxpĕrĭēntĭă, æ. *Trial, proof, practice.—Ūndĕ nŏva ingrēssūs hŏmĭnum ēxpĕrĭēntĭă cēpĭt.* Virg. G. 4, 316. SYN. Ūsŭs.

ēxpĕrīmēntŭm. *Trial, proof.*—SYN. Tēntāmĕn, tĕntāmēntŭm.

ēxpērs, ērtĭs. *Devoid of, free from.—Quĕm tămĕn haūd ēxpērs Vălĕrūs vīrtūtĭs ăvītæ.* Virg. Æn. 10, 752. *Nōn lĭcŭĭt thălămī ēxpērtĕm sĭnĕ crīmĭnĕ vītăm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 550. SYN. Prīvātŭs, văcŭŭs, īmmūnĭs.

ēxpĕto, ĭs, īvī, ītŭm. *To long for, covet.—Ēxpĕtĭtŭr cōnjūx: spĕctānt ārmēntă, păvēntquĕ.* Ov. M. 9, 48. SYN. Ōpto, ēxōpto, cŭpĭo, dēsīdĕro.

ēxpīlo, ās. *To rob, despoil.*—SYN. Dīrĭpĭo, spŏlĭo.

ēxpĭo, ās. *To expiate, atone for.—In tūnĭcās ĕăt, ēt tōtūm sĕmĕl ēxpĭĕt ānnūm.* Juv. 6, 520.* SYN. Pĭo, pūrgŏr, dēlĕo.

ēxpīro. See *Exspiro.*

ēxplĕo, plēvī, ētŭm. *To fill up, fulfil, complete.—Quŏd sī fātālēs jām nūnc ēxplēvĭmŭs ānnōs.* Tibull. 1, 3, 53. *Nām sĭmŭl ēxplētŭs dăpĭbūs vīnōquĕ sĕpūltŭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 630. SYN. Implĕo, ădīmplĕo; sătŭro, sătĭo; pērfĭcĭo, cōnfĭcĭo, ābsŏlvo, pĕrăgo.

ēxplĭco, ās, āvī, ātŭm, or ŭī, ĭtŭm. *To unfold, develop, display.—Ēxplĭcăt ipsă tŭās ālēs Jūnōnĭă pēnnās.* Ov. Am. 2, 6, 55. *Ēxplĭcŭĭt vīnō cōntrāctæ sērĭă frōntĭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 125. SYN. Prōmo, pāndo, ēvŏlvo, ēxpōno, ăpĕrĭo. VERS. Fērt ănĭmūs caūsās tāntārum ēxprōmĕrĕ rērūm. Ēxpĕdĭām dīctīs, ēt tē tŭă fātă dŏcēbo. Fās mĭhĭ Graīōrūm sācrātă rĕsŏlvĕrĕ jūră.

ēxplōrātŏr, ōrĭs. *A spy, scout.......Ēxplōrātōrēs, ĕquĭtūm lĕvĭa īmprŏbŭs ārmă.* Virg. Æn. 11, 512. SYN. Spĕcŭlātŏr.

ēxplōro. *To examine, enquire into, scrutinize.......Ēxplōrārĕ lăbŏr: mĭhĭ jūssă căpēssĕrĕ fās ēst.* Virg. Æn. 1, 81. SYN. Inquīro, ēxquīro, lūstro, scrūtŏr.

ēxpŏlĭo, īs, īvī, ītŭm. *To polish, finish, embellish.—Quārē ĕtĭām quædām nūnc ārtēs ēxpŏlĭūntŭr.* Lucr. 5, 333. *Ārĭdā mŏdŏ pūmĭce ēxpŏlītŭm.* Catull. 1, 2. SYN. Pŏlĭo, ēxōrno, āccūro, ēxcŏlo.

ēxpōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm. *To set forth, explain; to expose, subject.—Vērsĭbŭs ēxpōnī trăgĭcīs rēs cōmĭcă nōn vūlt.* Hor. A. P. 89. *Āctŭm, Sārmătĭcīs ēxpŏsŭērĕ lŏcīs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 8, 16. *Hīc fĕrūs ēxpŏsĭtūm pĕrĕgrīnīs ānguĭs ărēnīs.* Ov. M. 11, 56. SYN. Ēxplĭco, ēxprōmo; ōbjĭcĭo.

ēxpōrto, ās. *To carry out, convey away.—Ēxpōrtānt tēctīs, ēt trīstĭă fūnĕră dūcūnt.* Virg. G. 4, 226. SYN. Aūfĕro.

ēxpōsco. *To ask earnestly, entreat.—Cōgŏr, ŏpēmquĕ tŭām tĭmĭdīs ēxpōscĕrĕ vōtīs.* Ov. M. 9, 545. SYN. Pōsco, pĕto.

ēxpōstŭlo, ās. *To demand as a right; to expostulate.* See *Postulo.*

ēxprĭmo, prēssī, prēssŭm. *To press or squeeze out; to represent, portray.—Ēxprĭmĕt, ēt mōllēs īmĭtābĭtŭr ærĕ căpīllōs.* Hor. A. P. 33. SYN. Ēlĭcĭo; ēxpōno, ēxplĭco, ēxpāndo; ēffīngo, īmĭtŏr.

ēxprōbro, ās. *To upbraid, reproach.—Ēst ălĭquă īngrātō mĕrĭtūm ēxprōbrārĕ vŏlūptās.* Ov. Ep. 12, 21. SYN. Ōbjĭcĭo, ŏppōno, ōbjēcto.

ēxprōmo, mpsī, mptŭm. *To draw out; to express.—Cōmpĕllārĕ vĭrūm, ēt mæstās ēxprōmĕrĕ vōcēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 280. SYN. Prōmo, prōfĕro, ēxpōno.

ēxpūgnābĭlĭs. *That may be taken by assault.—Frāxĭnŭs, ātquĕ sĭtū nōn ēxpūgnābĭlĕ rōbŭr.* Stat. Theb. 6, 103.

ēxpūgnātor, ōris. *One who takes by force, a conqueror.—Pĕcŏris lŭpŭs ēxpŭgnātŏr ŏpīmī.* Stat. Theb. 4, 363. SYN. Rāptŏr, victŏr.
ēxpūgno, ās. *To take by assault; to vanquish, subdue.—Nōn cœpīssĕ fŭĭt, cœpta ēxpūgnārĕ sĕcūndūm.* Ov. M. 9, 618. SYN. Vinco, sŭpĕro, dēbēllo.
ēxpūrgo, ās. *To cleanse, purify.—Quæ pŏtĕrānt ūnquām sătĭs ēxpūrgārĕ cĭcūtæ.* Ov. Ep. 2, 2, 53. See *Purgo.*
Exquĭlīæ. See *Esquiliæ.*
ēxquīro, sīvī, sītūm. *To search out, explore.—Æstĭbŭs āt mĕdĭīs ūmbrōsam ēxquīrĕrĕ vāllēm.* Virg. G. 3, 331. SYN. Quæro, inquīro, pērquīro, scrūtŏr.
ēxsānguĭs. *Bloodless, pale, lifeless.—Lābĭtŭr ēxsānguĭs: lābūntŭr frīgĭdă lētō.* Virg. Æn. 11, 818. SYN. Pāllĭdŭs, pāllēns, mōrtŭŭs. See *Mortuus.*
ēxsătĭo, ās. *To glut, satiate.—Exsătĭātă dŏmūs, prætēr Gŏrgēnquĕ nŭrūmquĕ.* Ov. M. 8, 542. SYN. Sătĭo, sătūro, ēxplĕo.
ēxsătūro, ās. *To satiate.—Sī dămnīs rābĭdūm quĕăt ēxsătūrārĕ dŏlōrēm.* Stat. Theb. 6, 83. SYN. Sătūro, sătĭo, ēxplĕo.
ēxscĭdĭūm. *Destruction, ruin, downfall.—Vīdĭmŭs ēxscĭdĭa, ēt cāptæ sŭpērāvīmŭs ūrbī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 643. SYN. Rŭīnă, ēxĭtĭūm. EPITH. Trīstĕ, crūdēlĕ, immītĕ, sævūm, flēbĭlĕ, ăcērbūm. See *Ruina.*
ēxscīndo, scĭdī, scīssūm. *To cut off; to extirpate, destroy.—Nēc pōssĕ Ărgŏlĭcīs ēxscīndī Pērgămă tēlīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 177. SYN. Exsĕco, ēxcīdo; ēvērto, dīrŭo.
ēxscrĕo, ās. *To spit out.—Exscrĕăt ēt fīctā dăt mŏdŏ sīgnă nŏtā.* Ov. Ep. 21, 24. See *Exspuo.*
ēxsĕco, ās, ĕcŭī, ēctūm. *To cut out, cut away.—Quīnās hīc căpĭtī mērcēdēs ēxsĕcăt; ātquĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 2, 14. SYN. Sĕco, scīndo, ēxscīndo.
ēxsecrābĭlĭs. *Accursed.*—SYN. Exsecrāndŭs, dētēstāndŭs, hōrrēndŭs.
ēxsecrŏr, āris. *To curse; to detest.—Et tērrām āltrīcēm sævī ēxsĕcrāmŭr Ŭlyssīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 273. SYN. Dētēstŏr, ăbhōrrĕo, ăbōmĭnŏr, hōrrĕo. PHR. Dīrīs ŏnĕro. Căpĭtī *alicujus* dīră căno. Mălă, dīră prĕcŏr, imprĕcŏr, ŏpto.
ēxsĕquĭæ, ārūm. *A funeral procession, funeral.—Prœclārīquĕ dŏcēnt fūnĕrĭs ēxsĕquĭæ.* Ov. Tr. 3, 5, 40. SYN. Fūnĕră, īnfĕrĭæ. EPITH. Trīstēs, mœrēntēs, pĭæ, mœstæ, mĭsĕræ. PHR. Exsĕquĭālĭs hŏnōs. Fūnebrīs pōmpă, hŏnŏr. See *Funus.*
ēxsĕquĭālĭs, ĕ. *Funereal.—Cārmĭnă jām mŏrĭēns cănĭt ēxsĕquĭālĭă cycnŭs.* Ov. M. 14, 430. SYN. Fūnĕrĕŭs, fūnĕbrĭs, fērālĭs, fūnēstŭs.
ēxsĕquŏr, ĕrĭs. *To accomplish, perform.—Jŭssă tămēn dīvum ēxsĕquĭtŭr, clāssēmquĕ rĕvīsĭt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 396. SYN. Pērfĭcĭo, cōnfĭcĭo, pĕrăgo, ăbsōlvo.
ēxsĕrō, sĕrŭī, sērtūm. *To thrust forth, stretch out.—Tōllĭtŭr; ēt pătrĭīs ēxsĕrĭt ōră vădīs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 458. SYN. Edūco, is; ēxsērto.
ēxsērto, ās. *To thrust out, lay bare.—Oră ēxsērtāntem, ēt nāvēs īn săxă trăhēntēm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 425. See *Extendo.*
ēxsicco, ās. *To dry up, drain.—Mērcātŏr ēxsīccēt cŭlūllĭs.* Hor. Od. 1, 31, 11. See *Sicco, Haurio.*
ēxsĭlĭo, īs, ŭī, ĭī. *To leap forth.—Nēc mŏră: bālātūm mīrāntĭbŭs ēxsĭlĭt āgnŭs.* Ov. M. 7, 320. SYN. Sălĭo, prōsĭlĭo, ēmĭco. See *Salto, Salio.*
ēxsĭlĭūm. *Banishment, exile.—Exsĭlĭōquĕ dŏmōs ēt dŭlcĭă līmĭnă mūtānt.* Virg. G. 2, 511. EPITH. Dūrūm, mĭsĕrūm, flēbĭlĕ, ăcērbūm, īnfēlix, ămārūm, mœstūm, sōllĭcĭtūm. VERS. Pătrĭæ fīnēs ēt dŭlcĭă līnquĭmŭs ārvă. Rēgnōquĕ dŏmōquĕ Pēllĭmŭr: ējēctōs ūltĭmŭs ōrbĭs hăbĕt. Dīvērsă ēxsĭlĭa ēt dīvērsās quærĕrĕ tērrās Aūgūrĭīs ăgĭmŭr Dīvūm. See *Exsul, Exsulo.*
ēxsisto, exstĭtī. *To stand forth, appear; to be, become.—Gūrgĭtĕ quæ mĕdĭō sūmmā tĕnŭīs ēxstĭtĭt ālvō.* Ov. M. 5, 413. SYN. Emĭnĕo, ēxsūrgo, āppārĕo, ēxŏrĭŏr; sūm.
ēxsōlvo, ōlvī, ŏlūtūm. *To loose, free, release; to perform, fulfil.—Paūlātim ēxsŏlvĭt sē cōrpŏrĕ, lēntăquĕ cōllă.* Virg. Æn. 11, 829. *Exsōlvĭt prōmīssă Vĕnŭs.* Tibull. 4, 7, 5. SYN. Sōlvo, ēxpĕdĭo, lībĕro; pērfĭcĭo.

exsomnis. *Sleepless.—Vestibulum exsomnis servat noctesque diesque.* Virg Æn. 6, 556. SYN. Vigil, pervigil.
exsorbeo, es, ui. *To suck up, swallow.—Pectoraque exsorbent avidis infantia linguis.* Ov. Fast. 6, 145. SYN. Absorbeo, exhaurio.
exsors, ortis. *Not allotted; selected; deprived of.—Ducunt exsortem Æneæ.* Virg. Æn. 8, 552. *Quos dulcis vitæ exsortes, et ab ubere raptos.* Virg. Æn. 6, 428. SYN. Electus, delectus; expers.
exspatior, aris. *To range about, roam at large.—Exspatiata ruunt per apertos flumina campos.* Ov. M. 1, 285. SYN. Spatior, erro, vagor, divagor.
exspecto, as. *To look for, wait for.—Conjugii pactæque exspectat tempora tædæ.* Ov. M. 9, 721. SYN. Opperior; maneo, cunctor, moror; spero.
exspergo, is, si, sum. *To besprinkle.—Frangeret ad saxum, sanieque exspersa natarent.* Virg. Æn. 3, 625. See *Spargo.*
exspes. *Hopeless.—Solus, inops, exspes, leto pœnæque relictus.* Ov. M. 14, 217. SYN. Desperatus.
exspiro. *To breathe out; to die.—Exspiravit aper majoris dentibus apri.* Juv. 15, 162. SYN. Exhalo, spiro; morior.
exspolio, as. *To rob, strip, plunder.—Exspoliatque genas oculis, facit ira potentem.* Ov. M. 13, 562. See *Spolio.*
exspuo, is, ui, utum. *To spit out, vomit forth.—Quod mare conceptum spumantibus exspuit undis.* Catull. 63, 155. SYN. Vomo, evomo; emitto, ejicio.
exsterno, as. *To terrify.—Cornua pertimuit, seque exsternata refugit.* Ov. M. 1, 641. SYN. Terreo, exterreo, consterno.
exstimulo, as. *To incite, spur on.—His solita est dictis exstimulare virum.* Ov. Fast. 6, 588. SYN. Stimulo, excito.
exstinguo, xi, ctum. *To put out, quench, extinguish.—Sanguine Cæsareo Romanum exstinguere nomen.* Ov. M. 1, 201. *Exstinxisse nefas tamen, et sumsisse merentis.* Virg. Æn. 2, 585. *Exstinctum Nymphæ crudeli funere Daphnim.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 20. SYN. Restinguo; aboleo, perdo, deleo; occido, interficio, perimo, interimo. PHR. Gelidis restinguere fontibus ignes. Lympha injecta ignes domare. Vulcanum unda superare, obruere. VERS. Viribus absumptis, exstinguitur ignis. Exanimat flammam subducto stipite. Nutritur vento, vento restinguitur ignis: Lenis alit flammas, grandior aura necat.
exstirpo, as. *To root out.* See *Evello.*
exsto, as, stiti. *To stand out, be above; to exist.—Torpent mole nova, et summis vix cornibus exstant.* Virg. G: 3, 370. SYN. Emineo, promineo; exsisto, sum.
exstruo, uxi, uctum. *To build up, rear, pile up.—Exstruimusque toros, dapibusque epulamur opimis.* Virg. Æn. 3, 224. See *Struo, Accumulo.*
exsudo, as. *To sweat out.—Excoquitur vitium, atque exsudat inutilis humor.* Virg. G. 1, 88. SYN. Exstillo; sudo, stillo.
exsul, exsulis. *Banished. an exile.—Exsul ab octava Marius bibit, et fruitur Dis.* Juv. 1, 49. *Sustinuit conjux exsulis esse viri.* Ov. Tr. 4, 10, 74. SYN. Expulsus, ejectus, profugus, extorris. EPITH. Vagus, miser, tristis, mœstus, sollicitus, anxius. PHR. Patria pulsus, expulsus, carens. Patriis oris, finibus, sedibus, pulsus, expulsus, ejectus. Finibus extorris. Patria decedere jussus. Patriis exsul ab oris. Exsul inops errat. Sedibus incertis errans, alienaque lustrans Limina. VERS. Me pulsum patria, pelagique extrema sequentem, Fortuna omnipotens et ineluctabile Fatum His posuere locis. Si quibus ejectus silvis aut urbibus errat. Nos patriæ fines et dulcia linquimus arva. Per freta, per scopulos, exsulis ibo comes. See *Exsulo.*
exsulo, as. *To live in exile, be an exile.—Victus abit, longeque ignotis exsulat oris.* Virg. G. 3, 225. PHR. Patriis expellor ab oris. Patriam fugio. Patriam, *or* patriæ finibus, fugor, pellor, ejicior, arceor, excedo. Profugus erro. Procul a patria, in extremas oras, *or* terras, relegor. Exsilio domos et dulcia limina linquo. Quæro alio patriam sub sole jacentem. Ignota per oppida tristes exsul agit casus. VERS. Exsulat, et toto quærit in orbe fugam. Exsul agor, patriamque relinquo. Ignota constitit exsul humo.

Cūm patrĭām pūlsūs dūlcēsquĕ pĕnātēs Līnquĕrĕt, ĕt trīstēs ēxsūl trăhĕrĕtŭr ĭn ōrīs. Văgŭs ēxsŭl ĭn ōrbĕ Ērrăbĭt tōtō pătrĭīs ējēctūs ăb ōrīs. Pēllĭmŭr ē pătrĭīs lărĭbūs, pĕtĭmūsquĕ vŏlēntēs Ēxsĭlĭūm. Lītŏră tūm pătrĭæ lăcrȳmāns pōrtūsquĕ rĕlīnquo, Ēt cămpōs ŭbĭ Trōjă fŭĭt; fĕrŏr ēxsŭl ĭn ăltūm, Cūm sŏcĭīs. Ēxsĭlĭūm dīrā pœnām prō cædĕ lŭēbăt. Mēntĕ tămēn quæ sōlă lŏcō nōn ēxsŭlăt ūtăr. See *Exsul, Exsilium.*

ēxsŭlto, ās. *To leap, frisk, bound.—Ēt nūnc ăllŭdĭt, vĭrĭdīque ēxsūltăt ĭn hĕrbă.* Ov. M. 2, 864. SYN. Sălĭo, ēxsĭlĭo, gēstĭo, lætŏr.

ēxsŭpĕrābĭlĭs. *That may be surmounted or overcome.—Īmmānēmquĕ rŏtam, ĕt nōn ēxsŭpĕrābĭlĕ săxŭm.* Virg. G. 3, 39. SYN. Sŭpĕrābĭlĭs.

ēxsŭpĕro, ās. *To surpass, overcome; to climb; to tower above.—Sānguĭnĕæ ēxsŭpĕrānt ūndās: părs cætĕră pōntūm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 207. SYN. Sŭpĕro, vinco, præsto.

ēxsūrdo, ās. *To deafen; to blunt.—Fērvĭdă quōd sŭbtīle ēxsūrdānt vīnă pălātŭm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 38. SYN. Hĕbĕto.

ēxsūrgo, ĭs. *To rise, rise up.—Cœpĕrăt; ēxsūrgō, lătĭcēsque īnfērrĕ rĕcēntēs.* Ov. M. 3, 601. See *Surgo.*

ēxsŭscĭto, ās. *To awaken, rouse, stir.—Īpsĕ, gĕnū pŏsĭtō, flāmmās ēxsŭscĭtăt aŭră.* Ov. Fast. 5, 507. SYN. Sŭscĭto, ēxcĭto.

ēxtă, ōrŭm. *The entrails, bowels.—Pēctŏrĭbūs ĭnhĭāns, spīrāntĭă cōnsŭlĭt ēxtă.* Virg. Æn. 4, 64. SYN. Vīscĕră, īntēstīnă. EPITH. Fūmāntĭă, călēntĭă, călĭdă, tĕpĭdă, tĕpēntĭă. See *Viscera.*

ēxtēmplo. *Immediately, quickly, soon.—Ēxtēmplo Ænēæ sōlvūntŭr frīgŏrĕ mēmbră.* Virg. Æn. 1, 92. SYN. Cōntĭnŭō, prōtĭnŭs, sŭbĭtō, haŭd mŏră, rĕpēntĕ, ōcȳŭs, cōnfēstĭm.

ēxtēmpŏrālĭs. *Sudden, without premeditation.—Ēxtēmpŏrālĭs făctŭs ēst mĕŭs rhētŏr.* Mart. 5, 55. SYN. Sŭbĭtŭs, rĕpēntĭnŭs.

ēxtēndo, dī, sŭm, *or* tŭm. *To stretch out, continue, lengthen, enlarge.—Jūssĭt ĕt ēxtēndī cămpōs, sŭbsīdĕrĕ vāllēs.* Ov. M. 1, 43. *Spērăt, ĕt ēxtēntō strīngĭt vēstīgĭă rōstrō.* Ov. M. 1, 536. SYN. Tēndo, pando, ēxpāndo, dĭffūndo, pōrrĭgo, ēxplĭco. VERS. Vīrtūtem ēxtēndĕrĕ făctĭs. Sĕ fŭlvā mŏrĭbūndum ēxtēndĭt ărēnā.

ēxtĕnŭo, ās. *To lessen, reduce, weaken.—Nī vĕtŭs īpsă dĭēs ēxtĕnŭārĕt ŏpŭs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 232. SYN. Tĕnŭo, āttĕnŭo, mĭnŭo, īmmĭnŭo.

ēxtĕr, *or* ēxtĕrŭs, ēxtĕrĭŏr. *Foreign, external.—Invĭdĭa ēst? Ēt nōs făs ēxtĕră quærĕrĕ rēgnă.* Virg. Æn. 4, 350. *Ēxtĕrĭūsquĕ sĭtæ bĭmărī claŭdūntŭr ăb Isthmō.* Ov. M. 6, 420. SYN. Ēxtĕrnŭs, ēxtrānĕŭs.

ēxtĕrnŭs. *Outward, external, foreign.—Hūnc īllūm fătĭs ēxtĕrna ăb sēdĕ prŏfēctŭm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 255. SYN. Ēxtĕrŭs, ēxtrānĕŭs.

ēxtĕro, ĭs, trīvī, trītŭm. *To rub or wear away; to strike out.—Flūmĭnă: cōngēstās ēxtĕrĕt īllĕ nĭvēs.* Ov. Am. 1, 9, 12. *Ēxprīmĭtŭr vălĭdĭs ēxtrītŭs vĭrĭbŭs īgnĭs.* Lucr. 5, 1097. SYN. Tĕro, ēxcŭtĭo, dēlĕo.

ēxtērrĕo, ēs, ŭī, ĭtŭs. *To terrify.—Hīc ŭbĭ dētŏnŭĭt, strĕpĭtūque ēxtērrŭĭt ŏrbēm.* Ov. Tr. 2, 1, 35. *Tūm vēro Ænēās, sŭbĭtĭs ēxtērrĭtŭs ūmbrĭs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 571. SYN. Tērrĕo, pērtērrĕo, ēxstērno, cōnstērno.

ēxtĭmēsco, ŭī. *To fear greatly.—Tībĭcēn, dĭdĭcĭt prĭŭs, ēxtĭmŭĭtquĕ măgīstrŭm.* Hor. A. P. 415. SYN. Tĭmĕo.

ēxtĭmŭs. *The uttermost, outmost, last.—Ēxtĭmă mēmbrōrŭm cīrcūmcæsūră cŏērcĕt.* Lucr. 4, 650.

ēxtinguo. See *Exstinguo.*

ēxto. See *Exsto.*

ēxtōllo, ēxtŭlī, ēlātŭm. *To hold up; to raise.—Vērum hæc tăntum ălĭās īntĕr căpŭt ēxtŭlĭt urbēs.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 25. *Cōntra ēlātă mărī rēspōndĕt Gnōssĭă tēllŭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 23. SYN. Ēffĕro, ēdŭco, ĭs; cĕlebro, aŭgĕo.

ēxtōrquĕo, rsī, rtŭm. *To wrest or wrench from.—Ēxtōrquēbăt ĕnĭm vītăm vīs mōrbĭdă mēmbrĭs.* Lucr. 6, 1222. SYN. Aŭfĕro, răpĭo, ērĭpĭo.

ēxtōrrĭs. *Banished, an exile.* See *Exsul, exsulo.*

ēxtră. *Without, outside of.—Ēxtră ānnī sōlĭsquĕ vĭās, ŭbĭ cælĭfĕr Ātlās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 797.

ēxtrăho, āxī, āctŭm. *To extract, extricate.—Nēu prānsæ Lămĭæ vīvŭm pŭĕrum ēxtrăhăt ălvō.* Hor. A. P. 340. SYN. Ēxprōmo, ēlĭcĭo.

ēxtrānĕŭs. *Foreign.*—SYN. Extērnŭs, ēxtĕrŭs.
ēxtrēmŭs. *Last, utmost, furthest.—Impĭgĕr ēxtrēmōs cūrrĭt mĕrcātŏr ăd Indōs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 45. SYN. Extĭmŭs, pōstrēmŭs, ūltĭmŭs, sŭprēmŭs.
ēxtrīco, ās. *To free, disentangle; to get.—Mĕrcēdēm aūt nūmmōs ūndĕ ūndĕ ēxtrīcāt, ămārās.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 88. SYN. Expĕdĭo, sōlvo, lībĕro.
ēxtrīnsĕcŭs. *From without, on the outside.—Hæc nĕquĕ dīssōlvī plāgīs, ēxtrīnsĕcŭs īctă.* Lucr. 1, 529.
ēxtrūdo, sī, sūm. *To push off; to exclude, repel.—Laūdāt, vēnālēs quī vūlt ēxtrūdĕrĕ mērcēs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 11. *Cēdĭt ĕnĭm, rērūm nŏvĭtāte ēxtrūsă, vĕtūstās.* Lucr. 3, 978. SYN. Dētrūdō, dētūrbo, pĕllo, ēxpĕllo, ējĭcĭo.
ēxtrŭo, xī, ctūm. See *Exstruo.*
ēxtūndo, ĭs, ŭdī, ūsūm. *To beat or hammer out; to discover.—Quĭs Dĕŭs hūnc, Mūsæ, quĭs nōbīs ēxtŭdĭt ārtēm?* Virg. G. 4, 315. SYN. Elĭdo, ēxprĭmo, ēlĭcĭo; ēxcūdō.
ēxtūrbo, ās. *To drive or thrust out; to disturb.—Extūrbāre ănĭmās, nēc sānguĭnĕ sānguĭs ălātŭr.* Ov. M. 15, 175. SYN. Expĕllo, ējĭcĭo; tūrbo, pērtūrbo.
ēxūbĕro, ās. *To abound; to be very fruitful.—At sī lūxŭrĭā fŏlĭōrūm ēxūbĕrăt ŭmbră.* Virg. G. 1, 191. SYN. Abūndo, āfflŭo.
ēxŭlŭlo, ās. *To howl, wail.—Nēc pŭdŭĭt scīssīs ēxŭlŭlārĕ cŏmīs.* Ov. Ep. 15, 114. SYN. Ŭlŭlo, vōcĭfĕrŏr. See *Ululo.*
ēxūndo, ās. *To overflow.—Indĕ Mĕdūsæīs tērram ēxūndāssĕ chĕlȳdrīs.* Sil. 3, 315.
ēxŭo, ŭī, ūtūm. *To strip off, put off.—Ūnum ēxūtă pĕdēm vīnclīs, īn vēstĕ rĕcīnctă.* Virg. Æn. 4, 518. SYN. Nūdo; dēpōno, ābjĭcĭo. PHR. Artūs nūdo. Vēstēm, ămĭctūm pōno, dēpōno. See *Nudo.*
ēxūro, ssī, stūm. *To burn, set on fire, burn out.—Infēctum ēlŭĭtŭr scĕlŭs, aūt ēxūrĭtŭr īgnī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 742. SYN. Ūro, ădūro, crĕmo. See *Uro.*
ēxŭvĭæ, ārūm. *Any thing put off or left; spoils.—Exŭvĭīs gaūdēns, īnnūptæque æmŭlă Phœbēs.* Ov. M. 1, 476. SYN. Spŏlĭă, prædă. VERS. Ilās ōlim ēxŭvĭās mĭhī pērfĭdŭs īllĕ rĕlīquĭt. Cūm pŏsĭtīs nŏvŭs ēxŭvĭīs, nĭtĭdūsquĕ jŭvēntā. Pĕllem, hōrrēntīsquĕ lĕōnĭs Exŭvĭās. See *Spolia.*

F.

FĂBĂ, Æ. *A bean.—Vērĕ făbīs sătĭō; tūm tē quŏquĕ, Mĕdĭcă, pūtrēs.* Virg. G. 1, 215.
făbālĭs, ĕ. *Of a bean.—Stĭpŭlāsquĕ făbālēs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 725.
făbĕllă, æ. *A short tale or fable.—Ex rē făbĕllās: nām sī quĭs laūdăt Arcĭlī.* Hor. Sat. 2, 6, 78. See *Fabula.*
făbĕr, fabrī. *An artificer.—Caūsĭdĭcūm mĕdĭō cūm făbĕr āptăt ĕquō.* Mart. 9, 70. SYN. Artĭfēx, ŏpĭfēx. EPITH. Fērrārĭŭs, līgnārĭŭs, ærārĭŭs, īndūstrĭŭs, rōbūstŭs.
făbĕr, ă, ūm. *Of a workman, ingenious.—Dædălŭs īngĕnĭō făbræ cĕlĕbērrĭmŭs ārtĭs.* Ov. M. 8, 159.
Făbĭŭs. *The name of a celebrated family at Rome. The most noted was created dictator against Hannibal, and restored the tottering affairs of Rome by his cautious prudence.—Ūnă dĭēs Făbĭōs ăd bĕllūm mīsĕrăt ōmnēs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 235. EPITH. Sōllērs, īnvĭctŭs, cūnctātŏr, mŏrāns, lēntŭs. PHR. Quī prīmŭs sævūm lēntō lŭctāmĭnĕ Pœnūm cōmprēssĭt. Infrāctāsquĕ mĭnās dīlātō Mārtĕ fătīgăt. Sōllērs cūnctāndī Făbĭŭs. Invĭctŭsquĕ mŏrā Făbĭŭs. Cūnctātōrquĕ sĕnēx Făbĭŭs. VERS. Quō fēssūm răpĭtĭs Făbĭī? tū Măxĭmŭs īlle ĕs Ūnŭs quī nōbīs cūnctāndō rēstĭtŭĭs rēm. *Virg. Æn.* 6, 846.
fabrĭcă, æ. *A frame, construction; a workshop.—Dēnĭquē ŭt īn făbrĭcā, sī prāvă ēst rēgŭlă prīmă.* Lucr. 4, 516. SYN. Fabrīlĕ ŏpŭs; ōffĭcīnă.
fabrĭcātŏr, ōrĭs. *A framer, contriver.—Et Mĕnĕlāŭs, ĕt īpsĕ dŏlī făbrĭcātŏr Epēŭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 264. SYN. Artĭfēx, ŏpĭfēx, ēxstrŭctŏr, făbĕr.
fabrĭcŏr, ārĭs, *or* fabrĭco, ās. *To make, frame, forge, construct.—Pūgnābānt ārmīs, quæ pōst făbrĭcāvĕrăt ūsŭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 102. SYN. Făcĭo, ēffĭcĭo, cōndo, ēxstrŭo, ædĭfĭco, mōlĭŏr, cūdo, ēxcūdo. See *Procudo, Ædifico.*

fabrīlĭs. *Of an artificer.—Mārs quŏquĕ dēprēnsŭs făbrīlĭă vīncŭlă sēnsĭt.* Ov. Am. 1, 9, 30.
Fabrĭcĭŭs. *A citizen of Rome, renowned for his virtue and frugality.—Făbrĭcĭūm? vĕl tē sūlcō, Sērrānĕ, sērēntēm?* Virg. Æn. 6, 844. EPITH. Grăvĭs, paūpĕr, rĭgĭdŭs, fĭdēlĭs, fōrtĭs, īncŏrrūptŭs, īnvīctŭs. PHR. Quī, cōntēntŭs hŏnēstō, Mūnĕră cōntēmpsĭt rēgūm. Nūllī pērvĭă cūlpæ Pēctŏră Fabrĭcĭī, dōnĭs īnvīctă. Quī sprēvĭt mūnĕră Pÿrrhī.
fābŭlă, æ. *A tale, story, fable; the plot of a play; a rumour, report.—Nōmĭnĕ sŭb nōstrō fābŭlă nūllă fŭĭt.* Ov. Tr. 4, 10, 68. SYN. Cōmmēntūm, fābēllă; rūmŏr, fāmă. EPITH. Fīctă, īnānĭs, īngĕnĭōsă, sōllērs, pĕrītă; vūlgārĭs. VERS. Făbēllās gārrīrĕ pĕrītŭs ănīlēs. Aūrēs īmplēbĭt fābŭlă nūllă mĕās. Fābŭlă nārrāta ēst pōst pōstquām vūlgārĭs ăb īllō. Mūtātō nōmĭnĕ dē tē Fābŭlă nārrātŭr.
fābŭlŏr, ārĭs. *To converse, chat, talk idly.—Dūm fābŭlāmŭr, mīllĭbŭs dĕcēm dīxtī.* Mart. 4, 61, 4. SYN. Cōllŏquŏr, fābŭlās nārro.
fābŭlōsŭs. *Fabulous; often told of.—Caūcăsŭm, vĕl quæ lŏcă fābŭlōsŭs.* Hor. Od. 1, 22, 7. SYN. Fīctŭs, vānŭs, īnānĭs; sæpĕ nārrātŭs.
făcēsso, ĭs. *To perform, execute; to retire, depart.—Haūd mŏră: cōntĭnŭō mātrĭs præcēptă făcēssĭt.* Virg. G. 4, 548. SYN. Făcĭo, præsto, ēxsĕquŏr; rĕcēdo, dīscēdo, ăbĕo.
făcētĭæ, ārŭm. *Wit, pleasantry, humour.......Dīsērtŭs pŭĕr, ăc făcētĭārŭm* Catull. 12, 9. SYN. Jŏcī, sălēs, lĕpōrēs.
făcētŭs. *Witty, jocose.—Ŭt cuīque ēst ætās, ĭtă quēmquĕ făcētŭs ădōptă.* Hor. Ep. 1, 6, 55. SYN. Lĕpĭdŭs, fēstīvŭs, sălsŭs, jŏcōsŭs, ărgūtŭs.
făcĭēs, ĭēī. *The face, countenance, look, appearance, aspect.—Jām mĭhĭ sŭbdūcī făcĭēs hūmānă vĭdētŭr.* Ov. M. 2, 661. SYN. Ōs, vūltŭs, frōns. EPITH. Pūlchră, nĭtēns, dĕcōră, īnsīgnĭs, fōrmōsă, vĕrēcūndă, bĕnīgnă, īngĕnŭă, vĕnūstă, mŏdēstă; vĕnĕrāndă, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, sĕvēră; mĭnāx, cōntrāctă, ōblīquă, tōrvă, mĕtŭēndă, fōrmīdābĭlĭs. VERS. Gĕnĭs făcĭēs squālēntĭbŭs hōrrĕt. Īn aūrīgæ făcĭēm mūtātă Mĕtīscī. Ēt făcĭēs taūrō prōpĭŏr. Făcĭēmquĕ Dĕæ, vēstēmquĕ rĕpōnĭt. Quōs, hŏmĭnūm ēx făcĭē, Dĕă sævă pŏtēntĭbŭs hērbīs Īndŭĕrāt Cīrce īn vūltŭs ăc tērgă fĕrārŭm. Cūrvāta īn mōntĭs făcĭēm cīrcūmstĕtĭt ūndă. See *Os, oris*.
făcĭlĭs. *Easy, ready, kind, indulgent.—Ēt făcĭlēs mōtŭs mēns gĕnĕrōsă căpĭt.* Ov. Tr. 3, 5, 32. SYN. Haūd dĭffĭcĭlĭs: mōbĭlĭs; āptŭs, hăbĭlĭs; mītĭs, lēnĭs.
făcĭnŭs, ŏrĭs. *An action, exploit; guilt, wickedness, crime.—Nōndūm Jūstĭtĭām făcĭnŭs mōrtālĕ fŭgārăt.* Ov. Fast. 1, 2, 249. SYN. Āctĭo, fāctūm; scĕlŭs, crīmĕn, flāgĭtĭūm. See *Factum, Acta, orum; Scelus*.
făcĭo, fēcī, fāctūm. *To make, do, act.—Nīmbōrūmquĕ făcīs tēmpēstātūmquĕ pŏtēntēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 80. *Mē, me, ădsūm quī fēcī, īn mē cōnvērtĭtĕ fērrūm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 427. *Fāctŭs hŏnōs; plăcĭdī strāvērūnt æquŏră vēntī.* Virg. Æn. 5, 763. SYN. Ēffĭcĭo, cōnfĭcĭo, pērfĭcĭo, ēxsĕquŏr, ăgo, pĕrăgo, mōlĭŏr, ŏpĕrŏr, patro, pērpetro.
fāctĭto, ās. *To do or make often; to practise.—Nēc sătĭs āppārēt, cūr vērsūs fāctĭtĕt; ūtrūm.* Hor. A. P. 470.
fāctūm, ī. *A deed, action, exploit.—Rēddĕ vĭcēs; ūnōquĕ dŭās ūlcīscĕrĕ fāctō.* Ov. M. 14, 36. SYN. Făcĭnŭs, āctĭo, rēs gēsta.
făcŭlă, æ. *A small torch.—Quōrum ălĭī făcŭlās, ălĭī rĕtĭnērĕ săgīttās.* Prop. 2, 22, 5. See *Fax*.
făcŭltas, ātĭs. *Power, ability, skill, occasion.—Cūjŭs Ārīstæō quŏnĭam ēst ōblātă făcūltās.* Virg. G. 4, 437. SYN. Pŏtēstās, vīs.
făcūndĭă, æ. *Eloquence.—Nēc făcūndĭă dēsĕrĕt hūnc, nēc lūcĭdŭs ōrdo.* Hor. A. P. 41. SYN. Ēlŏquēntĭă, ēlŏquĭūm. EPITH. Dōctă, dūlcĭs, pŏtēns, cūltă, flŭēns, blāndă, mēllĭflŭă. PHR. Dīcēndī ārs, ūbērtās, cōpĭă. Lārgă cōpĭă fāndī. Blāndæ mŏdŭlāmĭnă lĭnguæ. Ēlŏquĭī nĭtŏr, dĕcŏr. Vērbă dīsērtă, făcūndă. Lĭquĭdō vērbă flŭēntĭă cūrsū. Pŏtēntĭs ēlŏquĭī vīrtūs.
făcūndŭs. *Eloquent.—Nōn fōrmōsŭs ĕrăt, sĕd ĕrăt făcūndŭs, Ŭlÿssēs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 123. SYN. Ēlŏquēns, dīsērtŭs. PHR. Ēlŏquĭō, făcūndĭă pŏllēns, pŏtēns, præstāns. Fāndī pĕrītŭs, dōctŭs.
fæcŭlă, æ. *Dregs, lees.—Sīscĕr, ālēc, fæcŭlă Cōă.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 9. See *Fæx*.

fæx, fæcĭs. *Dregs or lees of wine; sediment, foulness.—Ǣthĕrā, nĕc quĭcquăm tĕrrēnæ fæcĭs hăbēntĕm.* Ov. M. 1, 68. SYN. Cœnŭm. EPITH. Crăssă, lēntă, fœtĭdă, ĭmă.

făgĭnĕŭs, and făgĭnŭs. *Beechen.—Ērăt ălvĕŭs īllĭc Făgĭnĕŭs.* Ov. M. 8, 652. *Pōst, vălĭdō nĭtēns sŭb pōndĕrĕ făgĭnŭs ăxĭs.* Virg. G. 3, 172.

făgŭs, ī. *A beech tree.—Tĭtўrĕ tū pătŭlæ rĕcŭbāns sŭb tĕgmĭnĕ făgī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 1. EPITH. Pătŭlă, āltă, ŭmbrōsă, frōndōsă, dēnsă. PHR. Lātē rāmōs ānnōsăquĕ brāchĭă pāndēns. Ŭmbrōsă căcūmĭnă făgī. Rāmōs āltē spārgēns.

fălărĭcă. *A missive weapon, armed with lighted tow and pitch.—Sĕd, măgnŭm strīdēns, cōntōrtă fălărĭcă vēnĭt.* Virg. Æn. 9, 705. EPITH. Vĭbrātă, mĕtŭēndă, cōntōrtă, ārdēns, flāmmĕă, flāmmātă. PHR. Mĕtŭēndă fălărĭcă mūrĭs. Īmmēnsō strīdēt cōntōrtă fălărĭcă nīxū.

fălcātŭs. *Curved like a sickle.—Lævās cētră tĕgĭt: fălcātī cōmmĭnŭs ēnsēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 732.

fălcĭfĕr. *Bearing a scythe or sickle.—Agmĭnă fălcĭfĕrō cĭrcŭmvĕnĭt ărctă cŏvīnō.* Sil. 17, 418. PHR. Fălcē ărmātŭs.

fălco, ōnĭs. *A falcon.* See *Accipiter.*

Fălērnŭs. *Falernian. Falernum was a district of Campania celebrated for its wine.—Pōtōrēs bĭbŭlī mĕdĭă dē nōctĕ Fălērnī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 91.

făllăcĭă. *Deceit, craft, artifice.—Vērum ŭbĭ nūllă fŭgăm rĕpĕrīt făllăcĭă, vĭctŭs.* Virg. G. 4, 443. SYN. Dŏlŭs, fraŭs, āstŭs, āstūtĭă, căllĭdĭtās, īnsĭdĭæ. EPITH. Īnīquă, ŏccūltă, mēndāx, pĕrfĭdă, tēctă. PHR. Ārs sŭbdŏlă. Fraŭs mēndācī tēctă cŏlōrĕ. Cōnfĭctă dŏlō mēndācĭă tūrpī. See *Dolus.*

făllāx, ācĭs. *Deceitful, false, treacherous.—Thēsĕă cūlpābās, făllācēmque ĭpsĕ vŏcābās.* Ov. Fast. 3, 487. SYN. Mēndāx, dŏlōsŭs, pĕrfĭdŭs. PHR. Dŏlōs vērsārĕ pĕrītŭs. Vĭr fĭctō pēctŏrĕ. Dŏlīs īnstrūctŭs. Mūltă mălŭs sĭmŭlāns. VERS. Blāndă quĭdēm vūltū, sēd quō nōn tētrĭŏr ūllă Īntĕrĭŭs: fūcātă gĕnās, ăt ămĭctă dŏlōsīs Īllĕcĕbrīs.

făllo, fĕfēllī, fălsŭm. *To deceive, prove false, to beguile.—Pōstquăm prīmŭs ămŏr dēcēptăm mōrtĕ fĕfēllĭt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 17. SYN. Dēcĭpĭo, fraŭdo, dēlūdo, ēlūdo. PHR. Dŏlōs vērsārĕ, nēctĕrĕ. Dŏlīs, āstū căpĕrĕ, căptārĕ, dēcĭpĕrĕ. Făllĕrĕ dŏlō. Fraŭdēm āstūtō pēctŏrĕ vērso. Dărĕ vērbă. Īnsĭdĭās mĕdĭtŏr. VERS. Mūltă mălūs sĭmŭlāns, vānā spē lūsĭt ămāntēm. Nŏvās ārtēs, nŏvă pēctŏrĕ vērsăt Cōnsĭlĭă. Īllă dŏlōs dīrūmquĕ nĕfās īn pēctŏrĕ vērsăt. Heū! quĭbŭs īnsĭdĭīs, quā mē cĭrcūmdĕdĭt ārtĕ! See *Decipio.*

fălsō. *Falsely, untruly.—Invĭdĭa ēst: fălsō plūrĭmă vūlgŭs ămăt.* Tib. 3, 3, 20. SYN. Fălsē.

fălsŭs. *Deceived, mistaken; false, feigned, untrue.—Jūpĭtĕr aūt fălsŭs pătĕr ēst aūt crīmĭnĕ vērŭs.* Ov. M. 9, 24. SYN. Fĭctŭs, sĭmŭlātŭs, mēndāx, pĕrfĭdŭs. See *Fallo.*

fălx, cĭs. *A sickle; a scythe; a pruning-hook.—Fălcēm mātūrīs quĭsquăm sūppōnăt ărīstīs.* Virg. G. 1, 348. EPITH. Cūrvă, prōcūrvă, ăcūtă, ădūncă, fērrĕă, pāndă, rĕpāndă, mōrdāx, cāmpēstrĭs, Cĕrĕālĭs. VERS. Cĕrēs fălcĕ rĕsēctă cădĭt. Fălcĭbŭs æstīvās dētōndēnt Gārgără mēssēs. Jăm fălcĕ rĕcūrvā Rūră mĕtūnt.

Fāmă, æ. *Fame, rumour: Fame was personified by the ancient poets.* See *Virg. Æn. 4, 174, &c.—Fāmă mălŭm quō nōn ălĭŭd vēlōcĭŭs ūllum.* Virg. Æn. 4, 174. SYN. Rūmŏr. EPITH. Pēnnātă, vŏlĭtāns, mēndāx, văgă, īncērtă, gārrŭlă, mălĭgnă, prŏcāx, prænūntĭă, vīvāx, vērbōsă, præpĕs, pērnīx, sŭbĭtă, rĕpēntīnă. PHR. Rērūm prænūntĭă Fāmă. Tām fĭctī prāvĭquĕ tĕnāx, quăm nūntĭă vērī. Īnnŭmĕrās sōlvēns fălsa īn prœcōnĭă līnguās. Vŏlĭtāns pĕr rēgnă pĕr ūrbēs. Văcŭās īmplēns sērmōnĭbŭs aūrēs. Măgnārūm nūntĭă rērūm. Īncērtæ mūrmŭră Fāmæ. VERS. Fāmă, mălūm quō nōn ălĭŭd vēlōcĭŭs ūllŭm, Mōbĭlĭtātĕ vĭgēt, vīrēsque ăcquīrĭt ĕūndo. Nūntĭă Fāmă rŭĭt, pŏpŭlīque āllābĭtŭr aūrēs. Fāmă lŏquāx pērvēnĭt ăd aūrēs. Fāmă lŏquāx, quæ vērīs āddĕrĕ fălsă Gaūdĕt, ĕt ē mĭnĭmō sŭă pēr mēndācĭă crēscĭt. Ad nōs vīx tĕnŭīs fāmæ pērlābĭtŭr aūră. Īntĕrĕā păvĭdām vŏlĭtāns pēnnātă pĕr ūrbēm Nūntĭă Fāmă rŭĭt. Ēt jām Fāmă vŏlāns, tāntī prænūntĭă lūctūs, Ēvāndrum Ēvāndrīquĕ dŏmōs, ēt mœnĭă cōmplĕt. See *Rumor.*

fama est.—SYN. Fāmă vŏlăt, văgātŭr, fērt, pĕrhĭbĕt, vūlgātŭr. PHR. Fāmă ŏccŭpăt aurēs. Ĭtă fāmă fĕrēbăt. See *Fama.*

fāmă. æ. *Reputation, glory.*—SYN. Glōrĭă, laūs, nōmĕn, dĕcŭs, hŏnŏr. PHR. Cĕlebrĭs præcōnĭă fāmæ. Māgnūm ĕt mĕmŏrābĭlĕ nōmĕn. VERS. Nōbĭlĭs, ēt fāmā mūltīs mĕmŏrātŭs ĭn ōrīs. Fāmāmquĕ fŏvēbăt ĭnānĕm.

fămēlĭcŭs. *Hungry, unfed.*—*Nŏctĕ bŏvēs măcrī, lăssōquĕ fămēlĭcă cōllō.* Juv. 14, 145. SYN. Ĭmpāstŭs. PHR. Fămē cōnfēctŭs, prēssŭs, vīctŭs, frāctŭs. VERS. Nīl hăbĕt, ēt lēntā dĕpĕrĭt īllĕ fămē. Īllĕ fămē răbĭdā trĭă gŭttŭră pāndēns. Ĭmpāstŭs ceū plēnā lĕō pĕr ŏvīlĭă tŭrbāns, (Suādĕt ĕnĭm vēsānă fămēs) māndĭtquĕ trăhĭtquĕ Mōllĕ pĕcŭs. Īllōs lōngă dŏmān' ĭnŏpī jējūnĭă vīctū. Ĭpsĕ sŭōs ārtūs lăcĕrō dīvēllĕrĕ mōrsū Cœpĭt, ĕt īnfēlīx mĭnŭēndō cōrpŭs ălēbăt.

fămēs, ĭs. *Hunger.*—*Et Mĕtŭs, ēt mălĕsuādă Fămēs, ēt tūrpĭs Ĕgēstās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 276. SYN. Ēsŭrĭēs. EPITH. Răbĭdă, īnsānă, sævă, mĭsĕră, jējūnă, stĭmŭlāns, ūrgēns, ăcērbă, īmpōrtūnă, āspĕră, ægră, ăvĭdă, pāllĭdă, lānguĭdă. PHR. Ārdŏr ĕdēndī. Ĕdēndī răbĭēs. Ăvĭdæ flāmmă gŭlæ. Răbĭēs īmprŏbă vēntrĭs. Mōrtĭs ălūmnă fămēs. Tūrpī lūrĭdă vūltū. VERS. Răbĭdī jējūnĭă vēntrĭs Īnsŏlĭtīs ădĭgūnt vēscī. Trīstī mŏrĭēntĭă tōrpēnt Mēmbră fămē. Cōllēctă fătīgăt ĕdēndī Ēx lōngō răbĭēs. Pāllĭdă jējūnō sævĭăt ōrĕ fămēs. Tūm quŏquĕ dīră fămēs, īmplācātæquĕ vĭgēbăt Flāmmă gŭlæ. Īn stĕrĭlī jējūnă Fămēs, Pāllōrquĕ Trĕmōrquĕ, Sēde hăbĭtānt. Frāctŭs mōrbōquĕ fămēquĕ. Pāllĭdă sēmpĕr Ōră fămē. Cūm tē, nātĕ, fămēs, īgnōta ăd lītŏră vēctūm, Āccīsīs cōgēt dăpĭbŭs cōnsūmĕrĕ mēnsās.

famem satiare.—PHR. Fămēm ēxplērĕ, plācārĕ ēxĭmĕrĕ. VERS. Pōstquam ēxēmptă fămēs, ĕt ămōr cōmprēssŭs ĕdēndī.

fămĭlĭă, æ. *A family.*—*Pătĕr fămĭlĭæ vērŭs ēst Quĭrīnālĭs.* Mart. 1, 85, 5. SYN. Stīrps, gĕnŭs.

fămĭlĭārĭs. *Familiar; of the same family.*—SYN. Dŏmēstĭcŭs.

fāmōsŭs. *Much talked of; celebrated for either good or ill.*—*Nēc spōnsæ lăquĕūm fāmōsō cārmĭnĕ nēctĭt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 19, 31. SYN. Īnsīgnĭs, præclārŭs, fāmā sŭpĕr æthĕră nōtŭs; tūrpĭs, īnfāmĭs.

fămŭlārĭs. *Of a slave, servile.*—*Sī Rōmam īntrārīt, fămŭlārĭă jūră dătūrŭm.* Ov. M. 15, 597.

fămŭlātŭs, ūs. *Slavery, service.*—SYN. Sērvĭtŭs.

fămŭlŏr, ārĭs. *To serve, attend upon.*—*Quæ tĭbĭ jūcūndō fămŭlārĕr sērvă lăbōrĕ.* Catull. 64, 161. SYN. Sērvĭo.

fămŭlŭs, ī. *A slave, servant.*—*Vōs, fămŭlī, quæ dīcam, ănĭmīs ădvērtĭtĕ vēstrīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 712. SYN. Mĭnĭstĕr, sērvŭs. See *Servus.*

fămŭlŭs, ă, ŭm. *Servile, subject.*—*Trādĭdĕrāt fămŭlās, jām tĭbĭ Rhēnŭs ăquās.* Ov. Fast. 1, 286. SYN. Fămŭlārĭs, sērvīlĭs, sŭbjēctŭs, hŭmĭlĭs.

fānātĭcŭs. *Superstitious, crack-brained.*—*Aūt fānātĭcŭs ērrŏr, ēt īrācūndă Dĭānă.* Hor. A. P. 454.

fānŭm. *A consecrated place; a temple.*—*Āgrōs ātquĕ lărēs prōprĭōs, hăbĭtāndăquĕ fānă.* Hor. Epod. 16, 19. SYN. Tēmplŭm, dēlūbrŭm. See *Templum.*

fār, fārrĭs. *A kind of wheat.*—*Aūt ĭbĭ flāvă sĕrēs mūtātō sīdĕrĕ fārră.* Virg. G. 1, 73. SYN. Frūmēntŭm, trītĭcŭm, Cĕrēs.

fārī. *To speak.*—*Vīnclă jŭbēt Prĭămŭs, dīctīsquĕ ĭtă fātŭr ămīcīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 147. SYN. Ēffārī, prōfārī, lŏquī.

fărīnă. *Meal, flour.*—*Jāmque ŭbĭ pŭlvĕrĕæ fŭĕrīnt cōnfūsă fărīnæ.* Ov. Med. Fac. 61. EPITH. Trītĭcĕă, ădōrĕă, cāndĭdă, lēvĭs, āttrītă.

fārrāgo, ĭnĭs. *A mixture, miscellaneous heap.*—*Tūm dēmŭm crāssā māgnŭm fārrāgĭnĕ cōrpŭs.* Virg. G. 3, 205. EPITH. Mīxtă, crāssă.

fārrātŭs. *Made of wheat, floured.*—*Cæpe, ēt fārrātām, pŭĕrīs plaūdēntĭbŭs ōllām.* Juv. 11, 110.

fās. *Right, justice; lawful, equitable.*—*Fās ōmne ēst, Cÿthĕrēă, mĕīs tē fīdĕrĕ rēgnīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 800. *Sī lĭcĕt, ēt fās ēst vātēs rĕgĕ vātĭs hăbēnīs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 25. SYN. Jūs, æquŭm, lĭcĭtŭm.

fāscĭă, æ. *A bandage.*—*Īnflātŭm cīrcā fāscĭă pēctŭs ĕăt.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 274.

făscĭcŭlŭs. *A small bundle.—Făscĭcŭlŭm pōrtēs lĭbrōrum, ŭt rūstĭcŭs ăgnŭm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 13, 13. SYN. Făscĭs.

făscĭno, ās. *To bewitch, charm, fascinate.—Nēscĭō-quĭs tĕnĕrōs ŏcŭlŭs mĭhĭ făscĭnăt ăgnōs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 103.

făscĭnŭm. *Witchery.—Mĭnŭsvĕ lānguĕt făscĭnŭm?* Hor. Epod. 8, 18.

făscĭŏlă, æ. *A small bandage.—Făscĭŏlās, cŭbĭtăl, fŏcālĭă, pŏtĭŭs ŭt īllĕ.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 255.

făscĭs, ĭs. *A faggot, bundle of sticks.—Cāntāntēs ŭt ĕāmŭs, ĕgo hōc tē făscĕ lĕvābo.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 65.

făscēs, ĭum. *The axes of the lictors at Rome, so called from being surrounded with bundles of rods: the word is used to signify the chief offices at Rome.—Illŭm nōn pŏpŭlī făscēs, nōn pūrpŭră rēgŭm.* Virg. G. 2, 495.

făstī, ōrŭm. *Chronicles, public registers, a calendar.*

făstīdĭo, īs, īvī, ītŭm. *To disdain, loathe.—Invĕnĭēs ălĭŭm, sī te hĭc făstīdĭt Ălĕxĭn.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 73. SYN. Ăbhōrrĕo, āvērsŏr, rĕfŭgĭo, āspērnŏr.

făstīdĭōsŭs. *Disdainful, scornful.—Făstīdĭōsă trīstĭs ægrĭmōnĭă.* Hor. Epod. 18, 21. SYN. Ăbhōrrēns, dĭffĭcĭlĭs.

făstīdĭŭm. *Disgust, disdain, squeamishness.—Ōs hĕbĕs ēst, pŏsĭtæquĕ mŏvĕnt făstīdĭă mēnsæ.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 10, 7. SYN. Tædĭum, naūsĕă, cōntēmptŭs.

făstīgĭŭm. *The top, summit, the roof of a house.—Cūjŭs ĕbŭr nĭtĭdŭm făstīgĭă sŭmmă tĕgēbăt.* Ov. M. 2, 3. SYN. Cŭlmĕn, vērtĕx, ăpĕx, căcūmĕn.

făstōsŭs. *Haughty, arrogant.—Ad nŏctūrnă jăcēs făstōsæ līmĭnă mœchæ.* Mart. 10, 13, 7. SYN. Sŭpērbŭs, făstū tŭmēns, tŭmĭdŭs.

făstŭs, ūs. *Pride, haughtiness.—Făstŭs ĭnēst pŭlchrīs, sĕquĭtūrquĕ sŭpērbĭă fōrmăm.* Ov. Fast. 1, 419. SYN. Sŭpērbĭă. EPITH. Tŭmĭdŭs, prŏtērvŭs, ĭnānĭs, sŭpērbŭs, ēlātŭs. VERS. Lăxĕt tērrĭbĭlēs mājēstās rēgĭă făstŭs. Īllĕ trŭcēs făstŭs, vĭŏlēntăquĕ pēctŏră lēnĭt. Tūrgĭdă vēntōsŭs pēctŏră făstŭs ăgĭt.

fătālĭs. *Fatal, fated.—Aŭt fīnītĕ mĕtŭm fătālĭs mōrtĕ tўrānnī.* Ov. M. 15, 602. SYN. Dēstĭnātŭs, cērtŭs.

fătālĭtĕr. *As ordained by fate.—Trōĕs, ĕt Hēctŏrĕā prīmŭs fătālĭtĕr hāstă.* Ov. M. 12, 67. SYN. Fātō, fătālī lēgĕ.

fătĕŏr, ēris, fassus. *To confess, own, acknowledge.—Ipsĕ fătēbātŭr, sēd rēddĕrĕ pōssĕ nĕgăbăt.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 24. *Dă vĕnĭām făssō; stŭdĭīs quŏquĕ frēnă rĕmīsī.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 2, 25. SYN. Cōnfĭtĕŏr, nōn nĕgo; cōncēdo.

fătĭdĭcŭs. *Prophetic.—Vātĭs fătĭdĭcæ, cĕcĭnĭt quæ prīmă fŭtūrōs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 340. SYN. Præsāgŭs, prænūntĭŭs; vātēs.

fătĭfĕr. *Fatal, deadly.—Fātĭfĕrŭmquĕ ēnsēm, lōrīcam ēx ærĕ rĭgēntēm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 621. SYN. Fūnēstŭs, lētĭfĕr.

fătīgo, ās. *To tire, weary; to urge, stimulate.—Ōllī rēmĭgĭō nŏctēmquĕ dĭēmquĕ fătīgānt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 94. SYN. Lāsso; ŭrgĕo, prĕmo.

fătīgātŭs. *Wearied, harassed.—Īrĕ, fătīgātās ŭbĭ Dædălŭs ēxŭĭt ālās.* Juv. 3, 25. SYN. Lāssātŭs, lāssŭs, fēssŭs, dēfēssŭs.

fătīsco, ĭs. *To open or gape with chinks.—Āccĭpĭūnt ĭnĭmīcum īmbrēm, rīmīsquĕ fătīscūnt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 123. SYN. Dĕhĭsco.

fātŭm. *Fate, destiny; calamity, death.—Cōncŏrdēs stăbĭlī Fātōrŭm nŭmĭnĕ Pārcæ.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 47. SYN. Fōrs, fōrtūnă; mōrs, fūnŭs, lētŭm. EPITH. Īnēxōrābĭlĕ, īnēlŭctābĭlĕ, īncērtŭm, cæcŭm, sōllĭcĭtŭm, ōccŭltŭm, dŭbĭŭm, ēxĭtĭālĕ, fērrĕŭm, īmmōbĭlĕ. PHR. Fătālĭs lēx. Nūllī mūtābĭlĕ fātŭm. Fātī ætērnŭs ōrdo. Fātōrŭm fērrĕŭs ōrdo. Dīvŭm dēcrētă. Īmmōtæ cœlī lēgēs, ātquĕ āspĕră fātă. Nūllă prĕcĕ mōbĭlĭs ōrdo. Pārcārŭm fērrĕă fātă. Trĭŭm dēcrētă Sŏrōrŭm. Ōccūltī mīrāndă pŏtēntĭă fātī. VERS. Fātă vŏlēntēm Dūcūnt, nōlēntēmquĕ trăhūnt. Īmmōbĭlĭs ōbstăt Caūsārŭm sērĭēs, ĕt īnēlŭctābĭlĭs ōrdo. Dēsĭnĕ fātă Dĕŭm flēctī spērārĕ prĕcāndo. Sōrs ōmnĭă vērsăt. Sīc ĕrăt īn fātīs. Trōjæ sīc fātă fĕrēbānt. Sīc vōlvūnt Pārcæ. Sīc fātă Dĕŭm rēx Sōrtītŭr, vōlvĭtquĕ vĭcēs, ĭs vērtĭtŭr ōrdo. Nēc præcēps ăgĭt ōmnĭă fātŭm. Fātīs ăgĭtātŭs ĭnīquīs. Sŭnt, quī sīdĕrĕīs trĭbŭānt hæc ōmnĭă fātīs. See *Mors.*

fătŭŭs. *Foolish, silly, simple.—Id quŏd vērbōsīs dīcĭtŭr ēt fătŭīs.* Catull. 98, 2. SYN. Stŭltŭs, stŏlĭdŭs, vēcōrs, īnsānŭs. See *Stultus.*

faūcēs, ĭūm. *The throat, gullet; the jaws.—Hic lăquĕō faūcēs, ēlīsăquĕ gūttŭră frēgĭt.* Luc. 2, 154. SYN. Jŭgŭlŭm, gūttŭr.

făvĕo, fāvī, faūtŭm. *To favour, countenance, befriend.—Căstă, făvē, Lūcīnă: tŭŭs jăm rēgnăt Ăpōllō.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 10. *Hŭnc ănĭmŭm făvīssĕ tĭbī, vĭr măxĭmĕ; mēquĕ.* Ov. Tr. 2, 55. SYN. Ăspīro, ădsŭm. PHR. Făvōrĕ cōmplēctŏr. Prōdēssĕ cŭpĭo, stŭdĕo. Dā mĭhĭ tē plăcĭdŭm, făcĭlēm. VERS. Dā făcĭlēm cŭrsum, ătque aūdācĭbŭs ānnŭĕ cœptīs. Quīsquĭs ēs, ō făvĕăs, nōstrīsquĕ lăbōrĭbŭs ădsīs. Ădsīs, ō, pĕdĕ, Dīvă, sĕcūndō. Ădsīs, ō, plăcĭdŭsquĕ jŭvēs. Ăspīrēt prīmō fōrtūnă lăbōrī. Ōrĕ făvēte ōmnēs, ēt cīngĭtĕ tēmpŏră rāmīs. See *Auxilior, Aspiro.*

făvīllă, æ. *Ashes, cinders, sparks.—Rēspĭcĭūnt ātram īn nīmbō vŏlĭtārĕ făvīllăm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 66. SYN. Scīntīllă, cĭnĭs. EPITH. Lĕvĭs, tĕnŭĭs, vŏlāns, tĕpĭdă, vānă, mōbĭlĭs, trĕmŭlă, crĕpĭtāns, vŏlucrĭs; flāmmāns, tōrrēns. PHR. Vŏlĭtāns pĕr ĭnānĕ făvīllă. See *Ignis, Cinis.*

Faūnī, ōrŭm. *Rustic deities of the ancients; they were represented as having the upper part of their bodies human, the lower that of a goat.—Illūm rūrĭcŏlæ, sylvārŭm nūmĭnă, Faūnī.* Ov. M. 6, 392. See *Satyri.*

Faūnŭs. *A name of Pan.—Faūnŭs, ĭn īmmēnsīs quă tŭmĕt Īdă jŭgīs.* Ov. Ep. 5, 138. See *Pan.*

Faūnĭgĕnă, æ. *Sprung from Pan.—Faūnĭgĕnæquĕ dŏmō pŏtĭtŭr nūtăquĕ Lătīnī.* Ov. Ep. 14, 449.

Făvōnĭŭs. *The West Wind, called also Zephyrus.—Ēt rĕsĕrātă vĭgēt gĕnĭtābĭlĭs aūră Făvōnī.* Lucr. 1, 11. See *Zephyrus.*

făvŏr, ōrĭs. *Goodwill, kindness, applause.—Ād vēstrī vĕnĭō jūrĕ făvōrĭs ŏpēm.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 4, 38. SYN. Stŭdĭŭm, grātĭă. EPITH. Dūlcĭs, bĕnīgnŭs, sĕcūndŭs.

faūstĭtās, ātĭs. *Good fortune.—Nūtrĭt rūră Cĕrēs, ălmăquĕ Faūstĭtās.* Hor. Od. 4, 5, 18. SYN. Fēlīcĭtās.

faūstŭs. *Fortunate, propitious.—Ūtĭlĕ sĭt, faūstūmquĕ, prĕcŏr, quŏd ĭmāgĭnĕ sōmnī.* Ov. Fast. 3, 27. SYN. Fēlīx, fōrtūnātŭs, bĕātŭs. See *Felix.*

faūtŏr, ōrĭs. *A favourer, maintainer, promoter.—Hīc, ŭbĭ nēquĭtĭæ* faūtōrĭbŭs ēt tĭmĭdīs nĭl.* Hor. Ep. 1, 15, 33. SYN. Făvēns, stŭdĭōsŭs, prōtēctŏr, dēfēnsŏr, ădjūtŏr, ămīcŭs.

făvŭs, ī. *A honeycomb.—Quærēbānt flāvōs pĕr nĕmŭs ōmnĕ făvōs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 746. SYN. Mĕl. EPITH. Mēllītŭs, flāvŭs, dūlcĭs, nēctărĕŭs, grātŭs, ŏlēns; Cecrŏpĭŭs, Hyblæŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs. VERS. Spūmāntĭă cōgĕrĕ prēssīs Mēllă făvīs. See *Mel.*

făx, făcĭs. *A torch, taper; firebrand.—Sīc ēffātă, făcēm jŭvĕnī cōnjēcĭt, ĕt ātrō.* Virg. Æn. 7, 456. SYN. Tædă; lāmpăs. EPITH. Fūmĭdă, fērvēns, fūmāns, rŭtĭlă, ārdēns, flāmmāns, lūcĭdă, lūcĭfĕră, flāmmĕă. PHR. Pīnĕă tædă. Flāmmĭfĕră pīnŭs. Īndūctō cērātæ sūlfŭrĕ tædæ. VERS. Făcĭbŭs lūcēt rădĭāntĭbŭs aūlă. Flāmmĭfĕræque ārdēnt pīnŭs. Pĭcĕŭm fērt fūmĭdă lūmēn Tædă. Ātrō Lūmĭnĕ fūmāntēs fīxĭt sŭb pēctŏrĕ tædās. Dēpēndēnt lychnī lăquĕārĭbŭs aūreīs Īncēnsī, ēt nōctēm flāmmīs fūnālĭă vīncūnt. Jāmquĕ făcēs ēt sāxă vŏlānt: fŭrŏr ārmă mĭnīstrăt.

fēbrīcŭlōsŭs. *Feverish.—Vērŭm, nēscĭō-quĭd fēbrīcŭlōsī.* Catull. 6, 4.

fēbrīcĭto, ās. *To be ill of a fever.—Fēbrīcĭtāntēm băsĭābĭt, ēt flēntēm.* Mart. 11, 98. PHR. Febrĕ ūrŏr, ăgŏr, vēxŏr, crŭcĭŏr, cōrrĭpĭŏr, dīscrŭcĭŏr, ăccēndŏr, prĕmŏr, lăbōro, dēcūmbo, lānguĕo, ārĕo. VERS. Ārĭdă lānguēntēs fēbrīs dēpāscĭtŭr ārtŭs. Tōrrēntŭr fēbrībŭs ārtŭs. Tōrquĕt ănhēlă Ōră sĭtī fēbrĭs. Ūrĭt fērvēns præcōrdĭă fēbrĭs.

fēbrĭs. *A fever.—Cūm fŭrĭt, ātque ārtŭs dēpāscĭtŭr ārĭdă fēbrĭs.* Virg. G. 3, 458. SYN. Febrīlĭs æstŭs, ārdŏr, īgnĭs. EPITH. Ārĭdă, cālĭdă, flagrāns, ārdēns, ănhēlă, mŏlēstă, fērvēns, fŭrēns, cōrrōdēns, ĕdāx, dēpāscēns, sĭtĭbūndă, tōrrēns, lēntă, ēxūrēns, ădūrēns. PHR. Dēpāscēns cōrpŭs. Dīrīs ūrēns fērvōrĭbŭs ārtŭs. Cōrpŏrĭs ārdŏr. See *Febricito.*

fēbrŭă, ōrŭm. *The expiatory sacrifices offered to the* Manes *at Rome.—Fēbrŭă Rōmānī dīxērĕ pĭāmĭnă pātrēs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 18.

Fēbrŭārĭŭs. *The month February.—Brūmālēs Jānŭs, Fēbrŭārĭŭs, ātquĕ Dĕcēmbĕr.* Auson. Eclog. 8, 6. EPITH. Brūmālĭs, plŭvĭŭs, ĭmbrĭfĕr, nĭvōsŭs, brĕvĭs, frīgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs.

fēcundĭtās, ātis. *Fertility, abundance.*—SYN. Fertĭlĭtās, cōpĭă.

fēcundŭs. *Fruitful, fertile, abundant.*—*Vīmĭnĭbŭs sălĭcēs fēcundī, frōndĭbŭs ŭlmī.* Virg. G. 2, 446. SYN. Fĕrāx, fertĭlĭs, ăbūndāns.

fēcundo, ās. *To fertilise.*—*Et vĭrĭdem Ægyptūm nigrā fēcūndăt ărēnā.* Virg. G. 4, 291. PHR. Fēcūndūm făcĭo.

fĕl, fĕllĭs. *Gall; rancour, bitterness; poison.*—*Ōmnĭă jām trīstī tēmpŏră fĕllĕ mădēnt.*—Tibull. 2, 4, 12. SYN. Bīlĭs: vĕnēnūm. EPITH. Ātrūm, mōrdāx, ămārūm, vīrōsūm, trīstĕ.

fēlīcĭtās, ātĭs. *Happiness, good fortune; fertility.*—SYN. Prōspĕrĭtās. PHR. Rēs sĕcūndæ, prōspĕræ. See *Felix, Fecundus.*

fēlīcĭtĕr. *Happily, fortunately.*—*Nām spīrăt trăgĭcūm sătĭs, ēt fēlīcĭtĕr aūdĕt.* Hor. Ep. 3, 1, 166. SYN. Fōrtūnātē, bĕātē, faūstē. PHR. Sĕcūndō ălĭtĕ. Dēxtrō ălĭtĕ, ōmĭnĕ dēxtrō. Aūspĭcĭō faūstō. Dīĭs aūspĭcĭbŭs.

fēlix, īcis. *Happy, fortunate, successful, fertile.*—*Sīs fēlīx, nōstrūmquĕ lĕvēs quæcūnquĕ lăbōrēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 330. *Spārgēns rōrĕ lĕvi, ēt rāmo fēlīcĭs ŏlīvæ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 230. SYN. Bĕātŭs, fōrtūnātŭs; faūstŭs, sĕcūndŭs; cōmmŏdŭs, ūtĭlĭs, ŏppōrtūnŭs; fĕrāx, fertĭlĭs. PHR. Quō nōn fēlīcĭŏr ūltĕr. Tērquĕ quătērquĕ bĕātŭs. Āb ōmnī pārtĕ bĕātŭs. Cuī vūltū rīdĕt Fōrtūnă sĕrēnō. Cuī vūltūm sērvăt fōrtūnă bĕnīgnūm. Cuī fōrtūnă sĕcūndă ēst. Ōmnĭă Dī cuī vōtă sĕcūndānt. Quēm lārgă bĕānt Fōrtūnæ mūnĕră. Cuī nĭhĭl ōptāndūm sūpĕrēst. VERS. Ō fēlix ūna ānte ălĭās Prĭămēĭă vīrgo. Vīvĭtĕ fēlīcēs, quĭbŭs ēst fōrtūnă pĕrāctă. Exĭĭt ād cœlūm rāmĭs fēlīcĭbŭs ārbŏs. Ēt nōn fēlīcĭă tēlă. Hīc sĕgĕtēs, īllīc vĕnĭūnt fēlīcĭŭs ūvæ. Aūspĭcĭō fēlīx tōtŭs ŭt ānnŭs ĕāt. Rĕdĕăt fēlīx fōrtūnă lĭcĕt. Dūm flāvīt vēlĭs aūră sĕcūndă mĕīs. Quāmcūnquĕ Dĕŭs tĭbī fōrtūnāvĕrĭt hōrām.

fēlĭs, ĭs. *A cat.*—*Fēlĕ sŏrŏr Phœbī, nĭvĕā Sātūrnĭă văccā.* Ov. M. 5, 330. SYN. Ælūrŭs, cătŭs. EPITH. Căllĭdă. PHR. Mūrĭbŭs īnfēnsă.

fēmĭnă, æ. *A woman, wife; female.*—*Ūnă dŏlō Dīvūm sī fēmĭnă vīctă dŭōrum ēst.* Virg. Æn. 4, 95. SYN. Mŭlĭĕr. EPITH. Cūltă, mōllĭs, vĕnūstă, pūlchră; īncōnstāns, īncērtă, frăgĭlĭs, lĕvĭs. PHR. Fēmĭnĕūm gĕnŭs. Sēxŭs īmbēllĭs. Crūdēlĕ gĕnŭs, nēc fīdūm fēmĭnă nōmĕn. Vărĭum ēt mūtābĭlĕ sēmpĕr Fēmĭnă. Dēdĭtă blāndĭtĭīs, cūrāndæ dēdĭtă fōrmæ. VERS. Quōt scĕlĕrātă gĕrăt fēmĭnă mēntĕ dŏlōs. Nōtūmquĕ fŭrēns quĭd fēmĭnă pōssĭt. Fēmĭnă mē lăquĕīs cēpĭt īnīquă sŭīs. Crēdĕ rătēm vēntĭs, ănĭmūm nē crēdĕ pŭēllĭs: Nāmque ēst fēmĭnĕā tūtĭŏr ūndă fĭdē. Ūrĭtquĕ vĭdēndō Fēmĭnă. Tūnc grăvĭs īllă vĭrō, tūnc ōrbă tĭgrĭdĕ pējŏr. Tūnc sĭmŭlăt gĕmĭtūs, ōccūltī cōnscĭă făctī.

fēmĭnĕŭs. *Of a woman, womanly, feminine.*—*Et dē fēmĭnĕō rĕpărāta ēst fēmĭnă făctū.* Ov. M. 1, 413. SYN. Mŭlĭebrĭs.

fĕmŭr, ŏrĭs, *or* ĭnĭs. *The thigh.*—*Othrўădæ māgnī rōstrō fĕmŭr haūsĭt ădūncō.* Ov. M. 8, 371. *Et cōrpŭs quærēns fĕmŏrūm, crūrūmquĕ, pĕdūmquĕ.* Ov. M. 14, 64. *Erĭpĭt ā fĕmĭne, ēt trĕpĭdāntī fērvĭdŭs īnstăt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 788.

fĕnēstră, æ. *A window.*—*Pērquĕ căvās dēnsī tēla īntōrquĕrĕ fĕnēstrās.* Virg. Æn. 9, 534. EPITH. Cāvă, pătēns, ăpērtă, pătŭlă, bĭfŏrĭs. VERS. Quā lūmĕn thălămīs pārvă fĕnēstră dăbăt. Quā sē Plēnă pĕr īnsērtās fūndēbăt lūnă fĕnēstrās.

fĕră, æ. *A wild beast; the brute species.*—*Cērtum ēst, īn sīlvīs, īntĕr spēlæă fĕrārūm.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 52. SYN. Bēstĭă, bēllŭă, brūtūm. EPITH. Īmmānĭs, sævă, răpāx, īmmītĭs, ācrĭs, văgă, ērrāns, sīlvēstrĭs. PHR. Pĕr ŏpācă văgāntēs Lūstră fĕræ. Fĕræ cănūm lātrūtĭbŭs āctæ. Ērrāns pĕr cāmpŏs, vĭrĭdēsquĕ rĕcēssūs. Cōntrā tēlă fŭrēns. Pĕragrāns dēvĭă lūstră. Mōntĭvăgūm fĕrārūm gĕnŭs. VERS. Sīlvăquĕ mōntānās ōccūlĭt āltă fĕrās. Răbĭēmquĕ frĕmēntēs Dēpōsŭērĕ fĕræ.

Fĕrālĭă, ĭum. *Sacrifices to the dead.*—*Hānc, quĭă jūstă fĕrūnt, dīxērĕ Fĕrālĭă lūcēm: Ūltĭmă plăcāndĭs Mānĭbŭs īllă fŭĭt.* Ov. Fast. 2, 569.

fĕrālĭs. *Deadly, fatal; mournful, dismal.*—*Sōlăquĕ cūlmĭnĭbŭs fĕrālī cārmĭnĕ būbo.* Virg. Æn. 4, 461. SYN. Fūnēstŭs, dīrŭs, ēxĭtĭālĭs; mœstŭs.

fĕrāx, ācĭs. *Fruitful, abounding in.*—*Tērră fĕrāx Cĕrĕrĭs, mūltōquĕ fĕrācĭŏr ūvæ.* Ov. Am. 2, 16, 7. SYN. Ūbĕr, fēcūndŭs, fērtĭlĭs, ăbūndāns.

fĕrcŭlŭm. *A course or service of dishes.—Mŭltăquĕ dē māgnā sŭpĕrēssĕnt fĕrcŭlă cœnā.* Hor. Sat. 2, 6, 140. SYN. Dăpēs, ĕpŭlæ. EPITH. Laūtŭm, ŏpīmŭm, suāvĕ, sŭpērbŭm. See *Epulæ.*

fĕrē. *Almost, nearly; commonly, usually.—Jāmquĕ fĕrē sīccō sŭbdūctæ lītŏrĕ pŭppēs.* Virg. Æn. 3. 135. SYN. Prŏpĕ, fērmē, pænĕ; plērŭmquĕ.

Fĕretrĭŭs. *An epithet of Jupiter, from* fero *or* ferio.—*Hīnc Fĕrĕtrī dīcta ēst ără sŭpērbă Jŏvĭs.* Prop. 4, 10, 48. *Nūnc Jŏvĭs īncĭpĭām caūsās ăpĕrīrĕ Fĕrĕtrī.* Prop. 4, 10, 1.

fĕretrŭm. *A bier, coffin.—Jāmquĕ rŏgūm, quāssāsquĕ făcēs, fĕrĕtrūmquĕ părābānt.* Ov. M. 3, 508. *Ōscŭlăque ăpplĭcŭīt pŏsĭtō sŭprēmă fĕrĕtrō.* Ov. Fast. 4, 851. SYN. Căpŭlŭs, lŏcŭlŭs. EPITH. Trīstĕ, mœstŭm, flēbĭlĕ, fūnĕrĕŭm, lūgubrĕ.

fĕrĭæ. *Holidays, festivals.—Lōngās ō ŭtĭnăm, dŭx bŏnĕ, fĕrĭās.* Hor. Od. 4, 5, 37. SYN. Fēstă.

fĕrĭātŭs. *Keeping holiday; idle.—Săcră mĕntŭlō, mălĕ fĕrĭātōs.* Hor. Od. 4, 6, 14. SYN. Fēstŭs; ōtĭōsŭs, quĭētŭs.

fĕrīnŭs. *Of a wild beast, brutal.—Ārmēntālĭs ĕquæ mămmīs, ēt lāctĕ fĕrīnō.* Virg. Æn. 11, 5, 1.

fĕrĭo, īs. *To strike, beat.—Dūm fĕrĭt Aūsŏnĭă cārmĭnă cŭltă lўrā.* Ov. Tr. 4, 10, 50. SYN. Cædo, pērcŭtĭo, vērbĕro, tŭndo, pŭlso. PHR. Mănū pērcŭtĭo. Mănĭbŭs cædo, īnsĕquŏr, pŭlso. VERS. Nūnc dēxtra īngĕmĭnāns ĭctŭs, nūnc īllĕ sĭnīstrā. Dēnsīs īctĭbŭs hērōs Crēbĕr ŭtrāquĕ mănū pŭlsăt vērsătquĕ Dărētā. Crūdēlī lăcĕrāvĭt vērbĕrĕ tērgă.

fĕrĭtās, ātĭs. *Savageness, wildness, cruelty.—Quămquĕ lŭpī, sævæ plūs fĕrĭtātĭs hăbēnt.* Ov. Tr. 5, 7, 46. SYN. Fĕrōcĭă, bărbărĭēs, crūdēlĭtās.

fērmē. *Almost, nearly; usually.—Mōbĭlĭs ēt vărĭa ēst fērmē nātūră mălōrŭm.* Juv. 13, 236. SYN. Fĕrē, pænĕ, prŏpĕ.

fērmēntŭm, ī. *Leaven, yeast, fermented liquor.—Fērmĕnto, ātque ăcĭdīs ĭmĭtāntŭr vītĕă sōrbīs.* Virg. G. 3, 380.

fĕro, tŭlī, lātŭm. *To carry, bear, bring, lead; to say, report.—Expĕdĭūnt; tōnsīsquĕ fĕrūnt māntīlĭă vīllīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 702. *Cuī mātĕr mĕdĭā sēsĕ tŭlĭt ŏbvĭă sīlvā.* Virg. Æn. 1, 314. *Pœnăquĕ lātă, mălō quæ nōllēt cārmĭnĕ quēmquām.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 153. SYN. Pŏrto, tōllo, sŭstĭnĕo, gēsto, gĕro; tŏlĕro, pătĭŏr; āffĕro; dūco; dīco. VERS. Fērt īngēns tōtō cōnnīxŭs cōrpŏrĕ săxŭm. Hīnc vĭă Tārtărĕī quæ fērt Ăchĕrōntĭs ăd ŭndās. Săcră Dĭōnææ mātrī Dīvīsquĕ fĕrēbām. Sī dŭŏ prætĕrĕā tālēs Idææ tŭlīssĕt Tērră vĭrōs. Pōstquām tē fātă tŭlērŭnt. Fērt ănĭmŭs caūsās tāntārum ēxprōmĕrĕ rērŭm. Quām Jūnō fērtŭr tērrīs măgĭs ōmnĭbŭs ūnām Pōsthăbĭtā cŏlŭīssĕ Sămō. Văde, ăge ĕt īngĕntēm făctīs fĕr ăd æthĕră Trōjăm.

fĕrōcĭă, æ, *and* fĕrōcĭtās, ātĭs. *Fierceness, savageness.—Quĭd, nĭsī pōndŭs ĭnērs, stŏlĭdæquĕ fĕrōcĭă mēntĭs.* Ov. Hal. 58. SYN. Fĕrĭtās, sævĭtĭēs.

fĕrōcĭtĕr. *Fiercely, cruelly.*—SYN. Crūdēlĭtĕr, īmmānĭtĕr.

fĕrōx, ōcĭs. *Fierce, cruel, savage.—Tūm dŭŏ dīvērsā pŏpŭlī dē pārtĕ fĕrōcēs* Ov. M. 13, 612. SYN. Fĕrŭs, ēffĕrŭs, atrōx. See *Crudelis, Barbarus.*

fērrāmēntŭm. *An instrument of iron.—Fēcĕrĭt aūspĭcĭŭm; crās fērrāmēntă Tĕānŭm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 86.

ferrārĭŭs. *Of iron; fābĕr fērrārĭŭs. A smith.*

fērrātŭs. *Covered, bound, or shod with iron; hard as iron.—Ūndăquĕ jām tērgō fērrātōs sŭstĭnĕt ōrbēs.* Virg. G. 3, 361. PHR. Fērrō mūnītŭs, īnstrŭctŭs.

fērrĕŭs. *Of iron.—Tēmpēstās tēlōrŭm, āc fērrĕŭs īngrŭĭt īmbĕr.* Virg. Æn. 12, 284.

fērrūgĭnĕŭs. *Rust-coloured, dusky, dark......Ēt pīnguēm tīlĭam, ēt fērrūgĭnĕōs hўăcĭnthōs.* Virg. G. 4, 183. SYN. Nigrĭcāns, rŭbēns.

fērrūgo, ĭnĭs. *The rust of iron; a deep red colour.—Cūm căpŭt ōbscūrā nĭtĭdūm fērrūgĭnĕ tēxĭt.* Virg. G. 1, 467. SYN. Rūbigo.

fērrŭm. *Iron; any instrument or weapon made of iron or steel.*—EPITH. Dūrŭm, vălĭdŭm, rĭgĭdŭm, grăvĕ, rĭgēns. VERS. Vērsānt tĕnācī fōrcĭpĕ fērrŭm. Vītām crūdēlī ābrŭmpĕrĕ fērrō. Āt prĭŭs īgnōtŭm fērrō quām scīndĭmŭs æquŏr. See *Ensis, Telum.*

fertĭlĭs. *Fruitful, rich, abundant.—Fērtĭlĭs æstīvā Nīlŭs ăbūndĕt ăquā.* Tibull. 1, 7, 22. SYN. Fēcūndŭs, fĕrāx, dīvĕs, ăbūndāns, ūbĕr, pīnguĭs, ŏpīmŭs. PHR. Tēllūs dītīssĭmă frūgūm. Frūgĭbŭs fēlīx. Pŏtēns ūbĕrĕ glēbæ. Frūgūm fĕrāx. Cĕrĕrĭs Bācchīquĕ fĕrāx. Dīvĭtĭs ūbĕr agrī. Tūrgēns nūmĕrōsō grāmĭnĕ tēllūs. Frĕquēns hērbīs, ēt fērtĭlĭs ūbĕrĕ cāmpŭs.

fertĭlĭtās; ātĭs. *Fruitfulness, abundance.—Hōsnĕ mĭhī frūctūs, hūnc fērtĭlĭtātĭs hŏnōrēm.* Ov. M. 2, 285. SYN. Fēcūndĭtās, ūbērtās, fĕrācĭtās, ăbūndāntĭă. EPITH. Ăbūndāns, fēlīx, lætă, dīvĕs; Cĕrĕālĭs. PHR. Tēllūrĭs ālmæ lætă sĭnūm bĕāns. VERS. Tĭbĭ rūrĭs hŏnōrūm Cōpĭă mānābĭt cōrnū fēcūndă bĕnīgnō. Aūrĕă frūgēs Ĭtălĭæ lætō dīffūndĭt Cōpĭă cōrnū. See *Abundantia.*

fervĕo, ēs, ī, *and* bŭī; *inf.* fērvērĕ *and* fērvĕrĕ. *To be hot, boil; to rage.—Īndĕ văpōrātă lēctōr mĭhĭ fērvĕăt aūrĕ.* Pers. 1, 126. *Fērvĕrĕ cædĕ nŏvā, ēt pōrtās prœbērĕ pătēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 692. SYN. Fērvēsco, æstŭo, ēxæstŭo, ārdĕo, ēbūllĭo. VERS. Sŭbjēctīs īgnĭbŭs ūndă Fērvĕt, ĕt ēxsūltăt, spūmīsquĕ tŭmēntĭbŭs ālbĕt. Ēxsūltānt æstū lătĭcēs, fŭrĭt īntŭs ăquæ vīs; Fūmĭdŭs ātquĕ āltē spūmīs ēxūbĕrăt āmnĭs.

fervĭdŭs. *Hot, boiling; boisterous; furious, vehement.—Ātquĕ mănūm pīnū flāgrāntī fērvĭdŭs īmplĕt.* Virg. Æn. 9, 72. SYN. Fērvēns, ārdēns, īgnĕŭs, æstŭāns; ăgĭtātŭs.

fervŏr, ōrĭs. *Violent heat, boiling, rage.—Tūm prīmūm sīccīs āēr fērvōrĭbŭs ūstŭs.* Ov. M. 1, 119. SYN. Ārdŏr, æstŭs, cālŏr. EPITH. Æstīvŭs, īgnĕŭs, răbĭdŭs, vĕhĕmēns. VERS. Flāmmĭfĕrīs tēllūs rădĭīs cum ēxūstă dĕhīscĭt, Cāndēntīquĕ glŏbō mĕdĭūs cŏquĭt æthĕră fērvŏr. Incēndītque āĕră fērvŏr Æstīvŭs. See *Æstus.*

fĕrŭlă, æ. *A rod, stick.—Ēt nōs ērgŏ mănūm fĕrŭlæ sŭbdūxĭmŭs; ēt nōs.* Juv 1, 15.

fĕrŭs. *Savage, wild, fierce, cruel.—Glōrĭă Teūcrōrūm; fĕrŭs ōmnĭă Jūpĭtĕr Ārgōs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 326. SYN. Ēffĕrŭs, crūdēlĭs, bārbărŭs, īmmānĭs, īmmītĭs, fĕrōx, trŭcūlēntŭs. See *Crudelis, Barbarus.*

Fēscēnnīnŭs. *Of Fescennia: an epithet applied to rude and ludicrous verses.—Fēscēnnīnă pĕr hūnc īnvēctă lĭcēntĭă mōrēm.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 145.

fĕssŭs. *Wearied, fatigued, worn out.—In mārĕ dēdūcūnt fēssās ērrōrĭbŭs ūndās.* Ov. M. 1, 583. SYN. Dēfēssŭs, lāssŭs, fătīgātŭs, frāctŭs, lāngŭēns, lānguĭdŭs.

fēstīno, ās. *To make haste, hasten, hurry.—Fēstīnātĕ, vĭrī: nām quæ tām sērā mŏrātūr.* Virg. Æn. 2, 373. SYN. Prŏpĕro, mātūro, cĕlēro, āccĕlĕro. PHR. Mŏrās rūmpo, pēllo, tōllo. Răpĭdīs pāssĭbŭs fĕrŏr, āvŏlo, vŏlo, ēvŏlo. Præcĭpĭtārĕ mŏrās. Grădūm cĕlĕrārĕ, āccĕlĕrārĕ. Cĕlĕrī pĕdĕ hŭmūm pūlsārĕ. Cĕlĕrēm grădūm cōncĭtārĕ. VERS. Haūd mŏră, fēstīnānt jūssī, răpĭdīsquĕ fĕrūntŭr Pāssĭbŭs. Nēc mŏră, nēc rĕquĭēs. Tĕnŭīt mŏră nūllă vŏcātōs. Jūssă Dĕæ cĕlĕrēs pĕrăgūnt. Ōcyŭs ōmnēs Īmpĕrĭō lætī părēnt, āc jūssă făcēssūnt. Fēstīnārĕ fŭgām, tōrtōsque īncīdĕrĕ fūnēs Ēcce ĭtĕrūm stĭmŭlăt. Ēn, ăgĕ, sēgnēs Rūmpĕ mŏrās. Mōx sēse ād lītŏră præcēps Pērtŭlĭt. Īn mē mŏră nōn ĕrĭt ūllă. Jām jām (nūllă mŏra ēst) sĕquŏr, ēt, quā dūcĭtĭs, ādsūm. Fīnĭbŭs ōmnēs, Haūd mŏră, prōsĭlŭērĕ sŭīs. Inde ălĭī cĕlĕrānt cūrsūs. Vīx sūmmō vēstīgĭă pūlvĕrĕ sīgnăt. See *Curro.*

fēstīnŭs. *Hastening, in haste, speedy.—Dē cōnsōrtĕ sŭō; cūrsū fēstīnŭs ănhēlō.* Ov. M. 11, 347. SYN. Vēlōx, cĭtŭs, cōncĭtŭs, cĭtātŭs, lĕvĭs, pērnīx, prŏpĕrŭs, răpĭdŭs. See *Velox, Celer.*

fēstīvŭs. *Festive, joyous, pleasant.*—SYN. Lĕpĭdŭs, lætŭs, jŏcōsŭs, hĭlărĭs.

fēstūcă. *A stick, rod.—Nōn īn fēstūcā, līctŏr quām jāctăt ĭnēptŭs.* Pers. 5, 175.

fēstūm, ī. *A festival.—Fēstă pĭæ Cĕrĕrĭs cĕlĕbrābānt ānnŭă mātrēs.* Ov. M. 10, 431. EPITH. Īnsīgnĕ, sōllēnnĕ, ānnŭūm, lætūm. PHR. Dĭēs fēstŭs. Fēstīvă dĭēs. Fēstă lūx. Ānnŭă sōllēnnĭă. Săcră lūx. Sōllēnnĭă săcră. VERS. Fēstă dĭēs ānnō rĕdĕūntĕ rĕsūrgĭt. Ānnŭă jām fēstīs vĕnĕrūnt săcră dĭēbŭs. Lūcĕ săcrā rĕquĭēscăt hŭmŭs, rĕquĭēscăt ărātŏr, Ēt grăvĕ, sūspēnsō vōmĕrĕ, cēssĕt ŏpŭs. Īpsĕ dĭēs ăgĭtăt fēstōs. Īllūxĭt fēstīvă dĭēs. Dūm fēstās pĕrăgūnt lūcēs.

fēstŭs. *Festive, joyful, pleasant.—Sīc ŭbĭ tōllūntŭr fēstīs aūlæă thĕātrīs.* Ov. M. 3, 111. SYN. Fēstīvŭs, fĕrĭātŭs, lætŭs, jūcūndŭs, hĭlărĭs.

fētūră, æ. *Pregnancy; offspring.—Sī fētūrā grĕgĕm sūpplēvĕrĭt, aūrĕŭs ēsto.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 36. SYN. Fētŭs, ūs.
fētŭs, ūs. *The young of any creature; produce.—Sīc quŏquĕ mūtātīs rĕquĭēscūnt fētĭbŭs ārvă.* Virg. G. 1, 82. SYN. Prōlēs; frūctŭs.
fētŭs. *Pregnant; newly delivered; productive.—Ergo ăpĭbūs fētīs ĭdĕm, ătque ēxāmĭnĕ mūltō.* Virg. G. 4, 139. SYN. Plēnŭs, grăvĭdŭs, grăvĭs; prægnāns.
fībĕr, fibrī. *A beaver.—Ēnătăt, īntēntō prædæ, fībĕr ăvĭdŭs, hōstĕ.* Sil. 15, 487. SYN. Cāstŏr.
fībră, æ. *A fibre, filament, vein.—Cuī pĕcūdūm fībræ, cœlī cuī sīdĕră pārēnt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 176. EPITH. Vītālĭs, tĕnĕră, tĕnŭĭs, ŏccūltă.
fībŭlă, æ. *A clasp, buckle.—Aūrĕă pūrpŭrĕām sūbnēctĭt fībŭlă vēstĕm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 159. EPITH. Aūrĕă, ărgēntĕă, fērrĕă, ænĕă, tĕnāx, cūrvă, ădūncă. VERS. Sūmmām mōrdēbāt fībŭlă vēstēm. Strīngĭt ĕbūrnĕă vēstēm Fībŭlă.
fīcēdŭlă, æ. *The beccafico, or fig-pecker.—Mĕrgĕrĕ fīcēdŭlās dĭdĭcĭt, nĕbŭlōnĕ pătrēntĕ.* Juv. 14, 9.
fīcētūm. *A plantation of fig-trees.—Nīl, nĭsĭ fīcētūm, nūnc Lăbĭēnŭs hăbĕt.* Mart. 12, 33.
fictĭlĭs. *Earthen.—Fīctĭlĭbūs crēvērĕ Dĕīs hæc aūrĕă tēmplă.* Prop. 4, 1, 5.
fīctŏr, ōrĭs. *A founder, statuary; a feigner, counterfeiter.—Nōn hīc Ātrīdæ, nĕc fāndī fīctŏr Ūlўssēs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 602.
fīcūlnŭs, *or* fīcūlnĕŭs. *Of a fig-tree.—Ōlīm trūncŭs ĕrām fīcūlnŭs, īnūtĭlĕ līgnūm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 8, 1.
fīcŭs, ūs, *or* ī. *A fig-tree.—Stăbăt ădhūc dūrīs fīcūs dēnsīssĭmă pōmīs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 253. EPITH. Pīnguĭs, vĭrēscēns, dūlcĭs, suāvĭs, fēcūndă, mōllĭs, tĕnĕră.
fĭdēlĭă, æ. *A pot, jar, pipkin.—Rēspōndĕt vĭrĭdī nōn cōctă fĭdēlĭă līmō.* Pers. 3, 22. EPITH. Cōctĭlĭs, lŭtĕă.
fĭdēlĭs. *Faithful, sincere, sure.—Pērcĭpĭūnt ănĭmī dŏcĭlēs, tĕnĕāntquĕ fĭdēlēs.* Hor. A. P. 336. SYN. Fīdŭs, ămīcŭs. PHR. Fāllĕrĕ nēscĭŭs. Fĭdĕī tĕnāx. mĕmŏr. Fĭdē cōnspĭcŭŭs, īnsīgnĭs, spēctātŭs, īnclўtŭs, īllūstrĭs, cōnstāns. Pēctŏră nēscĭă fraūdūm, mēntīrī nēscĭă, īgnāră fāllēndī. Cūjŭs fĭdēs, mūltĭs spēctātă pĕrīclĭs, Cērtă mănĕt. Quī mūtārĕ fĭdēm nēscĭt. Cūjŭs rāră fĭdēs. See *Constans.*
fĭdēlĭtĕr. *Faithfully, surely.—Nēc rĕtĭnēnt pătŭlæ cōmmīssă fĭdēlĭtĕr aūrēs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 70. SYN. Fĭdē, cōnstāntĕr.
fīdēns, ēntĭs. *Confident, bold.—Obtŭlĕrăt, fīdēns ănĭmi, ătque ĭn ūtrūmquĕ părātŭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 61. SYN. Fīsŭs, cōnfīdēns, cōnfīsŭs, frētŭs. See *Audax.*
Fĭdēs, ĕī. *Faith, truth, honour.—Cānă Fĭdēs, ēt Vēstă, Rĕmō cūm frātrĕ Quĭrīnŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 296. EPITH. Sānctă, pĭă, pūră, tĕnāx, cōnstāns, pāctă, īntāctă, fīrmātă, sīncēră, īncōrrūptă, īngĕnŭă, sŏcĭă, ūnănĭmĭs, stăbĭlĭs, īmmōtă, pĕrēnnĭs, īnvĭŏlātă. PHR. Fĭdēs lōngōs īntĕmĕrātă pĕr ānnōs. Pāctām sērvārĕ fĭdēm. Dătām vĭŏlārĕ fĭdēm. Pūrām nōn tĕmĕrārĕ fĭdēm. VERS. Sērvābō pāctām tēmpŭs ĭn ōmnĕ fĭdēm. Nūllă fĭdēs pĭĕtāsquĕ vĭrīs quī căstră sĕquūntŭr. Ēt stĕtĭt ād fīnēm lōngă tĕnāxquĕ fĭdēs. Gēstăt Pēctŏră jūrātām fāllĕrĕ dōctă fĭdēm. See *Fido, Fidelis.*
fĭdĭs, ĭs; *or, more usually,* fĭdēs, ĭūm, *pl. A stringed instrument of music; a lyre, lute, &c.—Mē fĭdĕ cōnspĭcŭŭs Trōjæ mūnītŏr ămāvĭt.* Ov. Ep. 5, 139. *Thrēĭcĭă frētŭs cĭthără, fĭdĭbūsquĕ cănōrĭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 120. SYN. Cĭthără, chĕlўs, bārbĭtŭs, lўră, tēstūdo; chōrdæ, nērvī. EPITH. Dūlcĭsŏnæ, ărgūtæ, dōctæ, sŏnāntēs, blāndæ; Āŏnĭæ, Āpōllĭnĕæ, Phœbēæ. See *Cithara.*
fidibus cano.—PHR. Fĭdēs, cĭthărām, chĕlўn, lўrām, lўræ fĭdēs, chōrdās, nērvōs pūlso. Fĭdēs pōllĭcĕ, dĭgĭtĭs, plēctrō, pēctĭnĕ pūlso, pērcŭtĭo, īmpēllo, sōllĭcĭto, tēnto, īncrĕpo, mŏvĕo, tāngo. Impēllo fĭdēs mŏdŭlāmĭnĕ dŏctō. Sŏnōrĭs fĭdĭbŭs ārgūtōs cāntŭs mŏdŭlŏr. Cănōrĭs fĭdĭbŭs rĕsŏnārĕ dūlcĭs mŏdŭlāmĭnă cāntŭs. Nŭmĕrĭs īntēndo nērvōs. Fĭdĭbŭs strĕpŭērĕ sŏnōrĭs.
fĭdĭcĕn, ĭnĭs. *A minstrel, harper.—Rōmānæ fĭdĭcĕn lўræ.* Hor. Od. 4, 3, 23. SYN. Cĭthărœdŭs, cĭthărīstă.

fĭdĭcŭlă, æ. *A small lyre.—Rūfĕ, fĭdĭcŭlæ lĭcĕt cōgănt.* Mart. 5, 52.
fīdo, ĭs, fīdī; *or* fīsŭs sŭm. *To rely upon, put confidence in.—Fīdĭtĕ nē pĕdĭbŭs; fĕrrō rŭmpĕndă pĕr hŏstēs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 372. SYN. Cōnfīdo, fĭdĕm hăbĕo, crēdo.
fīdūcĭă, æ. *Confidence, reliance; boldness, assurance.—Tāntănĕ vōs gĕnĕrĭs tĕnŭĭt fīdūcĭă vĕstrī?* Virg. Æn. 1, 136. SYN. Cōnfīdentĭă; aūdācĭă, aūsŭs. EPITH. Aūdāx, fīrmă, cĕrtă, cōnstāns, ĭmmōtă. VERS. Quæ sĭt fīdūcĭă cāptō. In vŏlŭcrī tĕnŭĭs fīdūcĭă cŭrsū. Dēcēpĭt vānæ mĕndāx fīdūcĭă fōrmæ. Aūdācī cĕssĭt fīdūcĭă Tūrnō. Ōmnĭs spēs Dănăūm, ĕt cœptī fīdūcĭă bĕllī Pāllădĭs aūxĭlĭīs sĕmpĕr stĕtĭt. Vītæ nōn ĕst fīdūcĭă nōstræ Cĕrtă sătĭs. Hūmānīs quæ sĭt fīdūcĭă rēbŭs. See *Audacia, Spes.*
fīdŭs. *Faithful, trusty, sure.—Fōrtūnātă dŏmŭs, mŏdŏ sĭt tĭbĭ fīdŭs ămīcŭs.* Prop. 3, 20, 9. SYN. Fĭdēlĭs. See *Fidelis.*
fīgo, xī, xūm. *To fix, fasten; to implant, impress; to pierce, transfix.—Et sōlĭdă rāmōs fīgĕrĕ pŭgnāt hŭmō.* Ov. Fast. 2, 648. *Tālĭă pērstābăt mĕmŏrāns, fīxūsquĕ mănēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 650. SYN. Āffīgo, dēfīgo, īnfīgo, præfīgo; fĕrĭo, vŭlnĕro; ĭmmĭtto, plānto, cŏndo, fŏdĭo. VERS. Ăccĭpĭte ĕrgo ănĭmīs, ătque hæc mĕă fīgĭtĕ dĭctă. Cūm dăbĭt āmplĕxūs, ātque ōscŭlă dūlcĭă fīgĕt. Ātque hŭmĭlēs hăbĭtārĕ căsās, ĕt fīgĕrĕ dāmās.
fīgŭlŭs, ī. *A potter.—Cūm tămĕn ā fīgŭlīs mūnītam īntrāvĕrĭt ūrbĕm.* Juv. 10, 171. SYN. Fīctŏr. PHR. Ārgĭllæ fabrĭcātŏr, tēstārŭm ŏpĭfĕx. Fōrmăt hŭmŭm mănĭbŭs, sīgnă făcĭtquĕ lŭtō. Tēstām pĕrĭtŭs ē mōllī fīnxīssĕ lŭtō. Fīctĭlĕ, lŭtĕŭm ŏpŭs fīngĕrĕ dŏctŭs.
fĭgūră, æ. *A form, shape, fashion, image.—Mōvīssĕt vūltŭs mæstă fĭgūră tŭōs.* Ov. Ep. 10, 134. SYN. Fōrmă, spĕcĭēs, ĭmāgo, făcĭēs.
fĭgūro, ās. *To form, fashion, shape out.—Ŏs tĕnĕrūm pŭĕrī bālbūmquĕ pŏētă fĭgūrăt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 126. SYN. Fōrmo, fīngo, ĕffīngo, cōmpōno. PHR. Fĭgūrīs sīgno, dēscrībo. Fĭgūrās dūco, trăho, ĕffīngo, ĕxprīmo.
fīlĭă, æ. *A daughter.—Dīvĕs ĭnăccēssōs ŭbĭ Sōlĭs fīlĭă lūcōs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 11. SYN. Nātă, sŏbŏlēs, prōlēs.
fīlĭŏlŭs, ī. *A little son.—Fīlĭŏlŭs, vĕl fīlĭă, nāscĭtŭr ēx mē.* Juv. 9, 83.
fīlĭŭs, ī. *A son.—Fīlĭŭs, ānne ălĭquĭs māgnā dē stīrpĕ nĕpōtŭm?* Virg. Æn. 6, 864. SYN. Nātŭs, prōlēs, sŏbŏlēs, prōgĕnĭēs, pŭĕr, sătŭs, crĕātŭs, gĕnĭtŭs; sānguĭs. EPITH. Cārŭs, dīlēctŭs. PHR. Māscŭlă prōlēs. Părēntĭs spēs, ădjūmēntŭm, sōlāmĕn. Cūrārŭm ĕt sĕnĭī dūlcĕ lĕvāmĕn. Spēs fīrmă părēntĭs. Sŏcĭī pīgnŏră cāră tŏrī. VERS. Fīlĭŭs huic, fātō Dīvŭm, prōlēsquĕ vĭrīlĭs Nūllă fŭĭt.
fĭlĭx, ĭcĭs. *Fern.—Et fĭlĭcĕm cŭrvīs īnvīsăm pāscĭt ărātrīs.* Virg. G. 2, 189.
fīlŭm. *A thread, a web.—Pūrpŭrĕāsquĕ nŏtās fīlīs īntēxŭĭt ălbīs.* Ov. M. 6, 577. SYN. Stāmĕn, līnŭm. EPITH. Tĕnŭĕ, sŭbtīlĕ, lĕvĕ, tĕrēs, tēxtĭlĕ. PHR. Tĕrĕtī dēdūcĭt stāmĭnă fīlo. Lēvĭbŭs fīlīs cōnnēctĭt ĕt aŭrō. Dēdūcēns pōllĭcĕ fīlŭm. See *Neo.*
fīmbrĭă, æ. *A border, fringe.* See *Limbus.*
fĭmŭs, ī. *Dung, manure.—Nē sătŭrārĕ fĭmō pīnguī pŭdĕăt sōlă, nĕvĕ.* Virg. G. 1, 80. SYN. Stĕrcŭs. EPITH. Pīnguĭs, ūdŭs, putrĭs, fœtēns.
fīndo, fĭdī, fīssŭm. *To cleave, split, sever, divide.—Hīc lŏcŭs ēst pārtēs ŭbĭ sē vĭă fīndĭt ĭn āmbās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 540. *Sīc cĕlĕrī fīssūm præpĕs pĕr ĭnānĕ vŏlātū.* Ov. M. 4, 718. SYN. Dīffīndo, scīndo, prōscīndo, sĕco, dīvĭdo. See *Scindo.*
fīngo, īnxī, ĭctŭm. *To form, fashion, frame; to feign, suppose.—Fīnxĭt, vānum ĕtĭām mēndācēmque ĭmprŏbă fīngĕt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 79. *Dăt gĕmĭtūs fīctōs, cōmmēntāquĕ fūnĕră nārrăt.* Ov. M. 6, 565. SYN. Ĕffīngo, fōrmo, īnfōrmo, crĕo; ĭmĭtŏr; ĕxprĭmo; sĭmŭlo.
fīnĭo, īs, īvī, ītŭm. *To finish, terminate, end.—Sī bēllŭm fīnīrĕ mănū, sī pĕllĕrĕ Teŭcrōs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 116. SYN. Cōnfĭcĭo, pĕrfĭcĭo; fīnĕm făcĭo, dō, pōno, ĭmpōno; *or* līmĭto, tĕrmĭno. PHR. Fīnĕm făcĭo, dō, pōno, īmpōno. Ăd fīnĕm pērdūcĕrĕ. Sūmmăm, ĕxtrēmăm mănŭm ŏpĕrī āddĕrĕ, ădhĭbĕrĕ, āffĕrrĕ, ădmŏvĕrĕ. See *Finis.*
fīnĭs, ĭs. *The end of any thing, a bound, limit.—Nūllănĕ fīnĭs ĕrĭt nōstrō cōncēssă dŏlōrī?* Prop. 1, 16, 21. SYN. Ĕxĭtŭs, ēvēntŭs, sūccēssŭs, tĕrmĭnŭs, mētă, līmĕs. VERS. Hæc fīnĭs Prĭămī fātōrum, hĭc ĕxĭtŭs īllŭm

Sōrtĕ tŭlĭt. Extrēmō jăm sŭb fīnĕ lăbōrŭm. Quēm dās fīnēm, Rēx māgnĕ, lăbōrŭm? Ēt jăm fīnĭs ĕrăt. Fīnēm dĕdĭt ōrĕ lŏquēndī. Ād fīnēm sērvātōs laūdāt ămōrēs.

fīnēs, ĭŭm. *The boundaries of a country; a country, territory.—Scȳthĭcīque īn fīnĭbŭs Istri.* Ov. Tr. 5, 1, 21. SYN. Cōnfīnĭă. PHR. Fīnĭtĭmī agrī, cāmpī, pŏpŭlī. Vīcīnă, cōntērmĭnă tēllūs.

fīnĭtĭmŭs. *Neighbouring, adjoining.—Fīnĭtĭmās īn bēllă fĕrām rūmōrĭbŭs ūrbēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 549. SYN. Vīcīnŭs, prŏpīnquŭs, prōxĭmŭs.

fīo, fīs, fĭt, făctŭs sŭm, fĭĕrī. *To be done, made; to happen.—Omnĭă jăm fīēnt, fĭĕrī quæ pōssĕ nĕgābăm.* Ov. Tr. 1, 8, 7. SYN. Ēvĕnĭo.

fīrmāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A stay, support.—Pōrrĭgĭtŭr rādīx, lōngī fīrmāmĭnă trūncī.* Ov. M. 10, 491. SYN. Fūlcrŭm, cŏlŭmĕn.

fīrmāmēntŭm. *A support, strengthening; the firmament.*

fīrmo, ās. *To strengthen, establish, support.—Trūncă mănŭm pīnŭs rĕgĭt, ēt vēstīgĭă fīrmăt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 659. SYN. Rōbŏro, cŏrrōbŏro, cōnfīrmo.

fīrmŭs. *Firm, steady, solid, strong.—Nŭnc ănĭmīs ŏpŭs, Ænēā, nŭnc pēctŏrĕ fīrmō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 261. SYN. Cōnstăns, īmmōtŭs, īmmōbĭlĭs, cērtŭs, stăbĭlĭs, fīxŭs.

fīscēllă, æ. *A little basket.—Dŭm sēdĕt ēt grăcĭlī fīscēllăm tēxĭt hĭbīscō.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 71. See *Fiscina.*

fīscĭnă, æ. *A frail or basket.—Nŭnc făcĭlĭs rŭbēā tēxătŭr fīscĭnă vīrgā.* Virg. G. 1, 266. SYN. Fīscēllă, cīstă, cīstŭlă, cănīstrŭm, călăthŭs. EPITH. Vīmĭnĕă, tēxtĭlĭs. PHR. Văs lēntō vīmĭnĕ tēxtŭm. Vĭrĭdī hĭbīscō tēxtă. Cānnĭs, *or* jūncī vīmĭnĕ, cōntēxtă.

fīssĭlĭs. *That may be cleft.—Scīndĕbănt fīssĭlĕ līgnŭm.* Virg. G. 1, 144.

fīstŭlă, æ. *A shepherd's pipe; a flute.—Quēm mĕă cārmĭnĭbŭs mĕrŭīssēt fīstŭlă căprŭm.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 22. SYN. Ăvēnă, călămŭs, tībĭă, ărŭndo. EPITH. Ārgūtă, dūlcĭs, lēvĭs, tīnnŭlă, raūcă, cănōră, agrēstĭs, jūcūndă, lætă, sīlvēstrĭs. PHR. Fīstŭlă dīspărĭbŭs sēptēm cōmpāctă cĭcūtīs. Ārgūtă ărŭndo. Cănōră bŭxŭs. VERS. Sēptēm cēcĭnĭt fīstŭlă blāndă mŏdōs. Suādētquĕ lēvēs căvă fīstŭlă sōmnōs. Lūdĕrĕ quæ vēllēm călămō pērmīsĭt ăgrēstī. Tū călămōs īnflārĕ lēvēs, ĕgŏ dīcĕrĕ vērsŭs. Gārrŭlă sīlvēstrī fīstŭlă săcră Dĕō. Sōlāmēnquĕ mălī, dē cōllō fīstŭlă pēndĕt. Sīc rūstĭcă quōndăm Fīstŭlă dīspărĭbŭs paŭlātĭm sūrgĭt ăvēnīs. Sīlvēstrēm tĕnŭī mūsăm mĕdĭtārĭs ăvēnā. Tĕrĕtīquĕ sŏnōs mŏdŭlēmŭr ăvēnā. Călămōs lĭbrīs īnflārĕ sŏnōrōs. Pān prīmŭs călămōs cērā cōnjūngĕrĕ plūrēs Īnstĭtŭĭt. Āgrēstēm tĕnŭī mĕdĭtābŏr ărūndĭnĕ mūsăm. Mōtī īn ărūndĭnĕ vēntī Effēcērĕ sŏnŭm tĕnŭēm.

fīsŭs. *Relying, having confidence.—Fīsŭs cūnctă sĭbī cēssūră pĕrīcŭlă Cæsăr.* Luc. 5, 577. SYN. Fīdēns, cōnfīsŭs. See *Fido.*

flăbēllŭm. *A fan.—Et mŏdŏ păvōnīs caūdæ flăbēllă sŭpērbæ.* Prop. 2, 24, 11. SYN. Lēvĕ, vēntōsŭm, tĕnŭĕ, pīctŭm, dĕcōrŭm.

flābrŭm. *A breeze, puff of wind.—Lēnĭbŭs hōrrēscūnt flābrīs, sūmmæquĕ sŏnōrēm.* Virg. G. 3, 199. SYN. Flāmĕn, flātŭs, aūră, vēntŭs.

flăccĭdŭs. *Withered, drooping, faded, shrunk.—Flăccĭdĭōre ĕtĭăm quāntō jăm tūrbĭnĕ fērtŭr.* Lucr. 5, 631. SYN. Lāngŭĭdŭs, lēntŭs.

flăgēllo, ās. *To scourge, lash, beat.—Pārtĕ flăgēllārī gĕmĭnī sŭă rōbŏră caūdæ.* Ov. M. 3, 93. SYN. Cædo, pērcŭtĭo, vērbĕro. PHR. Flăgēllīs, vērbĕrĭbŭs cædo, tŭndo, cōntŭndo. Flăgēllo ĕquōs ēxcĭto, stĭmŭlo. Flāgrīs ĕt vērbĕrĕ cædĕrĕ. Crūdēlī vērbĕrĕ tērgă lăcĕrārĕ. VERS. Ūrgĕt ĕnĭm stĭmŭlīs aūrīgă crŭēntīs. Mārs fŭrĭt, ēt dūrŭm quătĭēns Bēllōnă flăgēllŭm. Tērrĭbĭlī Fŭrĭæ īnsŏnŭērĕ flăgēllō. Īllī īnstānt vērbĕrĕ tōrtō. Vērbĕrĭbŭs cædūntŭr tērgă nĕfāndīs. Sīc tĭbĭ dē Fŭrĭīs scīndăt lătŭs ŭnă flăgēllō.

flăgēllŭm, ī. *A whip, scourge.—Cōntĭnŭō sōntēs ūltrīx, āccīnctă flăgēllō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 570. SYN. Flagrŭm, vērbĕr, scŭtĭcă. EPITH. Crŭēntŭm, hōrrĭsŏnŭm, sævŭm, crūdēlĕ, trīstĕ, mĭnāx, ăcērbŭm, tōrtŭm, cōntōrtŭm, rĕsŏnāns, īmmītĕ. See *Flagello.*

flāgĭtĭōsŭs. *Wicked, profligate.*—SYN. Scĕlĕrātŭs, scĕlēstŭs.

flāgĭtĭŭm, ī. *Wickedness, profligacy.—Pōssēs īn tāntō vīvĕrĕ flāgĭtĭō.* Prop. 2, 34, 12. SYN. Scĕlŭs, crīmĕn.

flāgĭto, ās. *To demand earnestly, entreat.—Flāgĭtāt ĭn mōrsūs rĕfĭcī; quīn ōmnĭă mūltĭt.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 61. SYN. Pĕto, pōstŭlo, pōsco, prĕcŏr.

flagro, ās. *To burn, be on fire, blaze, glow.—Nōs pāvĭdī trĕpĭdārĕ mĕtū, crīnĕmquĕ flāgrāntĕm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 685. *Flāgrāntĕsquĕ Dĕī vūltūs, sĭmūlātăquĕ vērbă.* Virg. Æn. 1, 714. SYN. Ārdĕo, ēxārdĕo See *Ardeo.*

flagrūm. *A whip, scourge, lash.—Ad sūă quī dŏmĭtōs dēdūxīt flāgră Quĭrītēs.* Juv. 10, 109. See *Flagellum.*

flāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A blast, breeze, gale.—Seū tērrām, răpĭdō pārĭtĕr cūm flāmĭnĕ pōrtānt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 241. SYN. Vēntŭs, flātŭs, aūră.

Flāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *m. A priest appointed to some particular god at Rome.—Flāmĕn ăd hæc priscō mōrĕ Dĭālĭs ĕrăt.* Ov. Fast. 2, 282. See *Sacerdos.*

flāmĭnĭūm. *The office or dignity of Flamen.*

flāmmă, æ. *A flame, blaze; fire.*—SYN. Īgnĭs, Vūlcānŭs. EPITH. Īgnĕă, tōrrēns, ārdēns; ăvĭdă, răpĭdă, răpāx, vōrāx; cōrūscă, rŭtĭlă, rŭtĭlāns, rădĭāns; ācrĭs, cĕlĕrĭs. VERS. Cōrrĭpŭīt trĕmŭlīs āltārĭă flāmmīs Īgnĭs ĕdāx. Flāmmās ăd cūlmĭnă jāctāt. Flāmmā prŏpĭōrĕ cālēsco. Mœnĭă cōllūcēnt flāmmīs. Īgnĕă tēmpēstās, flāmmīsquĕ sŏnāntĭbŭs ārdŏr. Sūrgĭt ĭn īmmēnsūm gĕmĭnātĭs īgnĭbŭs ātrōx Flāmmă rŏgūm. Āccēnsōquĕ rŏgō strīdŭlă flāmmă fŭrĭt. Ē mĕdĭō lūcĭdă flāmmă mĭcăt. See *Ignis.*

flāmmĕŏlūm. *A small veil.—Flāmmĕŏlō; Tўrĭūsquĕ pălām gĕnĭālĭs ĭn hōrtīs.* Juv. 10, 334. SYN. Flāmmĕūm.

flāmmĕūm, ī. *The veil worn by married women at Rome.—Lūtĕă dēmīssōs vēlārūnt flāmmĕă vūltūs.* Luc. 2, 361.

flāmmĕŭs. *Flaming, fiery.—Flāmmĕă sūbdūxī mĕdĭcātō lūmĭnă sōmnō.* Ov. Ep. 12, 107. SYN. Flāmmāns, īgnĕŭs, āccēnsŭs, flagrāns, flāmmĭfĕr, īgnĭfĕr, īgnĭvŏmŭs.

flāmmĭfĕr, *or* flāmmĭgĕr. *Bearing flame, blazing.—Flāmmĭfĕrūmquĕ trăhēns spătĭōsō līmĭtĕ crīnĕm.* Ov. M. 15, 850. *Flāmmĭgĕr ăn Tītān ŭt ălēntēs haūrĭăt ūndās.* Luc. 1, 45.

flāmmo, ās. *To be on fire, burn, blaze.—Exsĭlĭt ĭn sīccūm, ĕt flāmmāntĭă lūmĭnă tōrquēns.* Virg. G. 3, 433. *Tālĭă flāmmātō sēcūm dĕă cōrdĕ vŏlūtāns.* Virg. Æn. 1, 50. SYN. Īncēndo, īnflāmmo.

flātŭs, ūs. *A blast, gale, breeze; the breath.—Ōrbĭs, ĕt hībērnīs pārcēbānt flātĭbŭs Eūrī.* Virg. G. 2, 339. SYN. Flāmĕn, flābrūm, vēntŭs, aūră; spīrĭtŭs. See *Ventus, Spiritus.*

flāvēns, ēntĭs. *Yellow.—Quā nĭgĕr hūmēctāt flāvēntĭă cūltă Gălēsŭs.* Virg. G. 4, 126. See *Flavus.*

flāvēsco, ĭs. *To grow yellow.—Mōllī paūlātĭm flāvēscĕt cāmpŭs ărīstā.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 28. PHR. Flāvūm cŏlōrēm īndŭo, cōntrăho, sūmo.

flāvŭs. *Yellow, golden-coloured.—Et crīnēs flāvōs, ĕt mĕmbră dĕcōră jŭvēntæ.* Virg. Æn. 5, 559. SYN. Flāvēns, crŏcĕŭs, lūtĕŭs; aūrĕŭs.

flēbĭlĭs. *To be lamented, wept for.—Nēc jăcĕām claūsām flēbĭlĭs āntĕ dŏmūm.* Tib. 2, 4, 22. SYN. Lacrўmābĭlĭs, dēflēndŭs, lāmēntābĭlĭs, trīstĭs.

flecto, ĭs, xī, xūm. *To bend, turn, direct; to move, persuade.—Flēctĕrĕ sī nĕquĕō sŭpĕrōs, Ăchĕrōntă mŏvēbo.* Virg. Æn. 7, 312. *Flēxōs īncūrvānt vīrĭbŭs ărcŭs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 500. SYN. Īnflēcto, tōrquĕo, cōntōrquĕo, cūrvo; plāco, mītĭgo, mŏvĕo, ēxōro.

flĕo, ēvī, ētūm. *To weep, lament, bewail.—Illum ĕtĭām laūrī, ĕtĭām flēvērĕ mўrīcæ.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 13. *Hīc mūltūm flētī ăd sŭpĕrōs, bēllōquĕ cădūcī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 481. SYN. Dēflĕo, lūgĕo, lacrўmŏr, lāmēntŏr, cōnquĕrŏr, quĕrŏr, gĕmo. PHR. Flētŭs fūndo, cĭĕo, dūco. Flētū ōră, gĕnās rĭgo. Īn flētūm ērūmpo. Lōngās ĭn flētūm dūcĕrĕ vōcēs. VERS. Fūndēbāt lăcrўmās, lōngōsquĕ cĭēbāt Īncāssūm flētūs. Lārgōque hūmēctāt flūmĭnĕ vūltūm. Tālēsquĕ mīsērrĭmă flētūs Fērtquĕ rĕfērtquĕ pārēns. Īn ămārōs lūmĭnă flētūs Sōlvĭt. See *Lacrymæ.*

flētŭs, ūs. *Weeping, tears, lamentation.—Et trĕmŭlūs mœstīs ŏrĭtūr flētĭbŭs hōrrŏr.* Prop. 1, 5, 15. SYN. Lacrўmæ, lāmēntūm, lūctŭs, gĕmĭtŭs, quēstŭs. VERS. Nūllīs īllĕ mŏvētŭr Flētĭbŭs. Flētū mădŭērĕ tĕpēntī Ōră. Explētūr lăcrўmīs, ēgĕrĭtūrquĕ, dŏlŏr. Flētĭbŭs aūlă frĕmĭt. See *Lacrymæ.*

flĕxănĭmŭs. *Turning or inclining the mind.—Quæ sīc flĕxănĭmō mēntēm pĕrfūndĭt ămōrĕ.* Catull. 63, 330. PHR. Ănĭmŭm flēctēns.

flĕxĭbĭlĭs. *Pliable, flexible.—Nōbīs flĕxĭbĭlēs cūrvāntŭr Ăpōllĭnĭs ărcūs.* Ov. Am. 3, 3, 29.

flĕxĭlĭs. *Pliant, easy.—Flĕxĭlĭs ōbtōrtī pĕr cōllūm cīrcŭlŭs aūrī.* Virg. Æn. 5, 559. SYN. Lēntŭs; făcĭlĭs; flĕxĭbĭlĭs.

flĕxūră, æ. *A bending, curvature.—Ădsĭmĭlī lătĕrĭs flĕxūrā prædĭtă nōstrī.* Lucr. 4, 312. See *Flexus.*

flĕxŭs, ūs. *A bending, inflexion, curve, coil.—Ēt lōngōs sŭpĕrānt flĕxūs, vărĭīsquĕ tĕgūntŭr.* Virg. Æn. 8, 95. SYN. Sĭnŭs, gȳrŭs, spīră. EPITH. Oblīquŭs, sĭnŭātŭs. VERS. Cūrvātĭs claūdēns īngēntēm flĕxĭbŭs ōrbēm. Cūrvātĭs sĭnŭātĭs flĕxĭbŭs ămnĭs Oblīquăt rīpās. Măxĭmŭs hīc flĕxū sĭnŭōso ēlābĭtŭr ănguĭs. See *Gyrus.*

flō, ās. *To blow.—Exŭlŭlānt cŏmĭtēs fŭrĭōsăquĕ tĭbĭă flātŭr.* Ov. Fast. 4, 341. SYN. Spīro. PHR. Flātŭs mītto, ēmītto.

Flōră. *The goddess of flowers, amongst the Romans.—Chlōrĭs ĕrăm, quæ Flōră vŏcōr: cōrrŭptă Lătīnō.* Ov. Fast. 5, 125. SYN. Chlōrĭs, Zĕphȳrĭtĭs, Ĭdĭs. EPITH. Rūstĭcă, fōrmōsă, læta, jūcūndă, vērnă, bĕnīgnă, cōmptă, vĕnūstă, fēcūndă, ămœnă. PHR. Zĕphȳrī pūlchērrĭmă cōnjŭx. Īmpĕrĭŭm quæ Dĕă flōrĭs hăbĕt. Cuī Zĕphȳrŭs dōtālēs trādĭdĭt hōrtōs. Flōrĭbŭs ărvă cŏrōnāns. Rĕdĭmītă rŏsīs. Lūdĭs cĕlebrātă jŏcōsīs. Cīnctă flōrĭbŭs. VERS. Tāntŭs vērĭs hŏnōs, ĕt ŏdōræ grātĭă Flōræ.

Flōrălĭă, ĭūm. *The festival of Flora.—Quĭs Flōrālĭă vēstĭt, ēt stŏlātŭm.* Mart. 1, 36.

Flōrălĭs, ĕ. *Of Flora.—Exĭt ĕt īn Maĭās săcrŭm Flōrālĕ călēndās.* Ov. Fast. 4, 947.

flōrĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To bloom, blossom, flourish.—Flōrĕăt; īrrĭgŭūmque bĭbānt vĭŏlārĭă fōntēm.* Virg. G. 4, 32. SYN. Flōrēsco; vĭgĕo, ēxcēllo, ăbūndo. PHR. Flōrēs īndŭo, fūndo, ēxplĭco, spārgo, gĕro, fĕro. Flōrĭbŭs īndŭŏr, cŏmŏr, vēstĭŏr, vărĭŏr, ălbĕo, rŭbĕo, hălo. Īndŭĕrĕ sē īn flōrēm. Trūdō dē cōrtĭcĕ gĕmmās. VERS. Flōrĕă gēmmātō grāmĭnĕ prātă vĭrēnt. Īncāndŭĭt ălbō Flōrĕ pĭrŭs. Spīrānt ărvă crŏcĕĭs vēstītă flōrĭbŭs. Ŏpĕrītŭr flōrĭbŭs ărbŏr. Nūnc ōmnĭs pārtŭrĭt ărbōs. Sēmpĕr ŏdōrātĭs spīrābānt flōrĭbŭs ărvă. Ămbō flōrēntēs ætātĭbŭs, Ărcădĕs ămbo.

flōrĕŭs. *Flowery.—Quālĭs ăpēs æstātĕ nŏvā pēr flōrĕă rūră.* Virg. Æn. 4, 34.

flōrĭdŭs. *Flowery, blooming.—Ēt vĕlānt scābrās flōrĭdă sērtă mŏlās.* Ov. Fast. 6, 312. SYN. Flōrēns, flōrĕŭs, flōrĭfĕr. PHR. Flōrĭbŭs ōrnātŭs, īnsīgnĭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs, dĕcōrŭs, ŏnūstŭs. Flōrĕ vĭrēns, pūbēns. Flōrŭm gērmĭnĕ grātŭs.

flōrĭfĕr. *Bearing flowers.—Flōrĭfĕrĭs ŭt ăpēs īn sāltĭbŭs ōmnĭă lībānt.* Lucr. 3, 11.

flōrĭlĕgŭs. *Gathering or selecting flowers.—Flōrĭlĕgæ nāscūntŭr ăpēs, quæ, mōrĕ, părēntŭm.* Ov. M. 15, 336. SYN. Flōrēs lĕgēns, cārpēns.

flōs, ōrĭs. *A flower, blossom; bloom, prime, lustre.—Ūt flōs īn sēptīs sēcrētŭs nāscĭtŭr hōrtĭs.* Catull. 62, 39. *Pūbĕrĭbŭs caūlēm fŏlĭĭs ēt flōrĕ cŏmāntēm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 413. SYN. Sērtŭm: flōscŭlŭs; vĭgŏr, grātĭă. EPITH. Ŏdōrŭs, ŏlēns, rĕdŏlēns, ŏdōrātŭs, suāvĭs, dūlcĭs, vērnŭs, æstīvŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, grātŭs, fragrans, dĕcōrŭs, hălāns, lætŭs, ămœnŭs, pīctŭs, vărĭŭs. PHR. Prātōrŭm, hōrtōrŭm hŏnōs. Vērĭs ŏpēs. Flōrĕă gērmĭnă, sērtă. Vĭrĭdāntī īn grāmĭnĕ gēmmāns. Prātă ēxhĭlărāns. Quēm mūlcēnt aūræ, fīrmăt Sōl, ēdŭcăt īmbĕr. Ŏdōrātō gērmĭnĕ rīdēns. Quī dūlcēm lātē dĭffūndĭt ŏdōrēm. See *Floreo.*

flōscŭlŭs. *A floweret, blossom.—Flōscŭlŭs ăngŭstæ mĭsĕræquĕ brĕvīssĭmă vītæ.* Juv. 9, 127. EPITH. Tĕnĕr, nŏvŭs, blāndŭs.

flūctĭsŏnŭs. *Resounding with waves or billows.—Īnsŭlă flūctĭsŏnō cīrcūmvāllātă prŏfūndō.* Sil. 12, 355.

flūctĭvăgŭs. *Wandering on the waves.—Flūctĭvăgōs naūtās, scrūtātōrēsquĕ prŏfūndī.* Stat. Silv. 3, 1, 84. SYN. Ŭndĭvăgŭs, æquŏrĕŭs.

flūctŭo, ās. *To be tossed or driven by the waves; to waver, be in suspense; be agitated.—Hæc mĕmŏrāns ănĭmō nūnc hūc nūnc flūctŭăt īllūc.* Virg. Æn.

10, 680. SYN. Flŭĭto, æstŭo, ŭndo; dŭbĭto, văcillo; ăgĭtŏr, tŭrbŏr. PHR. Flūctĭbŭs, æstū jăctŏr, ăgĭtŏr, īmpēllŏr. Spūmōsīs vŏlvĭtŭr ŭndīs. VERS. Māgnōque īrārŭm flūctŭăt æstū. Mārĕ sōllĭcĭtŭm strīdĕt rĕflŭĕntĭbŭs ŭndīs. Fŭrĭt æstŭs ărēnīs. Văstăquĕ vŏrāgĭnĕ gūrgĕs Æstŭăt. See *Æstuo*, *Fluctus.*

flūctŭs, ūs. *A wave, billow; the sea, tide.—Flūctŭs ŭt īn mĕdĭō cœpĭt cum ălbēscĕrĕ pōntō.* Virg. G. 3, 237. SYN. Ŭndă; æstŭs: mărĕ, pōntŭs EPITH. Tŭmĭdŭs, tŭmēns, spūmāns, prŏcēllōsŭs, sŏnōrŭs, mĭnāx, nĭmbōsŭs, spūmōsŭs, ŭndōsŭs, frĕmēns, ărēnōsŭs, spūmĭfĕr, īnsānŭs, ŭndāns. PHR. Spūmōsæ īmpĕtŭs ŭndæ. Īngēns mōtŭs ăquārŭm. Ŭndă tŭmēns. Prærūptŭs ăquæ mōns. Ăquārŭm mōlēs. Rĕsŏnāns īmmēnsō mūrmŭrĕ. Cŭmŭlŭs ăquārŭm. Spūmāntĭă lītŏră pūlsāns. Sē sĭnŭōsō vōrtĭcĕ vōlvēns. VERS. Flūctŭs ŭtī prīmō cœpĭt cum ălbēscĕrĕ vēntō, Paūlātĭm sēsē tōllĭt mărĕ, ĕt āltĭŭs ŭndās Ērĭgĭt; īnde īmō cōnsūrgĭt ăd æthĕră fŭndō. Mĕdĭo āppārĕt flūctū nĕmŏrōsă Zăcȳnthŏs. Flūctĭbŭs ĕt frĕmĭtu āssūrgēns, Bēnācĕ, mărīnō. Āltĭsŏnīs frĕmĭt mărĕ flūctĭbŭs īngēns. Mē mĭsĕrŭm! quāntī mōntēs vōlvūntŭr ăquārŭm? Jām jăm tāctūrōs sīdĕră sūmmă pŭtēs. Āssĭlĭūnt flūctŭs, īmōque ă gūrgĭtĕ pōntŭs Vērtĭtŭr. Īnquĕ mŏdŭm tŭmŭlī cōncāvă sūrgĭt ăquă. Flūctĭbŭs ērĭgĭtŭr, cœlŭmque æquārĕ vĭdētŭr, Pōntŭs, ĕt īndūctās āspērgĭnĕ tāngĕrĕ nūbēs. Quī vēnĭt hīc flūctŭs, flūctŭs sŭpĕrēmĭnĕt ōmnēs. Pūlsābāntquĕ nŏvī mōntānă căcūmĭnă flūctŭs. See *Tempestas*, *Unda*, *Mare.*

flŭēntŭm. *A stream, river.—Quālĭs ŭbi hībērnăm Lȳcĭăm Xānthīquĕ flŭēntă.* Virg. Æn. 4, 143. SYN. Flŭvĭŭs, flūmĕn, āmnĭs.

flŭĭdŭs. *Moist, liquid, fluid.—Lūmĭnĭs ēffŏssī flŭĭdŭm lăvĭt īndĕ cruōrĕm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 663. SYN. Flŭēns, lĭquĭdŭs.

flŭĭto, ās. *To float; to flow.—Frāgmĭnă rēmōrŭm quōs ĕt flŭĭtāntĭă trānstră.* Virg. Æn. 10, 306. *Fūsĭlĕ pĕr rĭctŭs aūrŭm flŭĭtārĕ vĭdērēs.* Ov. M. 11, 126. SYN. Flūctŭo, ŭndo; flŭo.

flūmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A stream; a river.—Căspĕrĭămquĕ cŏlŭnt, Fŏrŭlōsque ĕt flūmĕn Hĭmēllæ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 714. *Flūmĭnĭbŭs sălĭcēs, crāssīsquĕ pălūdĭbŭs ălnī.* Virg. G. 2, 110. SYN. Flŭvĭŭs, āmnĭs, flŭēntŭm. See *Fluvius.*

flūmĭnĕŭs. *Of a river.—Nē sŭă flūmĭnĕă cōrpŏră mērgăt ăquă.* Ov. Fast. 2, 596. SYN. Flŭvĭālĭs.

flŭo, flūxī, xŭm. *To flow, stream; to fall off, fail.—Bărbă vĭrī, mădĭdīsquĕ grăvīs flŭĕre ŭndă căpīllīs.* Ov. M. 11, 656. *Mēmbră nătānt sănĭō, sūræ flūxērĕ; sĭne ūllō.* Luc. 9, 770. *Nōsnĕ tĭbī flūxās Phrȳgĭæ rēs vērtĕrĕ fŭndō.* Virg. Æn. 10, 88. SYN. Dēflŭo, lābŏr, māno, dēcūrro. PHR. Văriīs flŭo cūrsĭbŭs. Cōnsuētōs ăgo cūrsŭs. Sĭnŭōsīs flēxĭbŭs ērro, vōlvŏr. Cĭtātō cūrsū īn ārvă fērŏr. Ăquās vōlvo, cōncĭto. Ăquīs pīnguĭă cūltă hūmēcto, īrrōro. VERS. Ēxspătĭātă rŭūnt pĕr ăpērtōs flūmĭnă cāmpōs. Ŏrbēs āngūsto īntērlŭĭt æstū. Pēr săxă vŏlūtŭs, Pūrĭŏr ēlēctrō cāmpŭm pĕtĭt āmnĭs. Sĭnū lābēns cīrcŭmflŭĭt ātrō. Ē gĕlĭdō fōns prōsĭlĭt āntrō. Īn pōntŭm lātō rŭĭt īncĭtŭs ālveō. Dēcūrsū răpĭdō dē mōntĭbŭs āltīs, Dānt sŏnĭtŭm spūmōsi āmnēs. Pēr cāmpōs scŏpŭlōsque īllābĭtŭr āmnĭs. Tĕnŭĭs fŭgĭēns pĕr grāmĭnă rīvŭs. Īn frĕtă dŭm flŭvĭī cūrrēnt. Cŭm mūrmŭrĕ lābēns, Ībăt, ĕt āttrĭtās vērsābăt rīvŭs ărēnās. Sīc sŏlĕt ēxĭgŭæ cūrrĕrĕ rīvŭs ăquæ. Āspĭcĕ lābēntēs jŭcŭndō mūrmŭrĕ rīvōs. Īn mărĕ dēdŭcŭnt fēssās ērrōrĭbŭs ŭndās. Ēt dīvērsă, rŭēns, sēptēm dīscūrrĭt īn ōră. See *Fluvius.*

flŭvĭālĭs. *Of a river, living in rivers.—Vīmĭnă pĕr sīlvam, et rīpīs flŭvĭālĭs ărūndo.* Virg. G. 2, 414. SYN. Flūmĭnĕŭs, ăquātĭcŭs.

flŭvĭŭs, ī. *A river, running stream.—Paūlātĭm flŭvĭō dēfĭcĭēntĕ, sĕdĕt.* Ov. Fast. 2, 410. SYN. Flūmĕn, āmnĭs, flŭēntŭm, rīvŭs. EPITH. Văgŭs, lābēns, cĭtŭs, cōncĭtŭs, ēffŭsŭs, răpĭdŭs, spūmĕŭs, spūmōsŭs, tĭmĭdŭs, ŭndāns, ēxŭndāns, vēlōx, sĭnŭōsŭs, dēclīvĭs, rĕfŭgŭs, sĭnŭāns, lūbrĭcŭs, prŏpĕrāns, ămœnŭs, pūrŭs, glaūcŭs, cœrŭlĕŭs, rĭgŭŭs, īrrĭgŭŭs. PHR. Rĭgŭæ dūctĭlĕ flūmĕn ăquæ. Dēclīvĭs cūrsŭs ăquārŭm. Cĕlĕrēs ăquārŭm lāpsŭs. Rīvŭs lēnĕ flŭēntĭs ăquæ. Flŭvĭālĭs ŭndă. Flūmĭnĭs ŭndæ. Sĭnŭōsō trāmĭtĕ cūrrēns. Ēxĭgŭō sŏnĭtū fŭgĭēns pĕr dēvĭă săxă. Jūcŭndō mūrmŭrĕ lābēns. Quĕrŭlī pĕr grāmĭnă rīvī. Mōllēs īnvītāns mūrmŭrĕ sōmnōs. Ērrāntēs

lūtē sĭnŭāntĭă flūmĭnă flēxūs, *or* gy̆rōs. . Hērbōsō mārgĭnĕ cīnctŭs. Dēvēxā rūpĕ vŏlūtŭs. Pĕr prātă vĭrēntĭă cūrrēns, flŭēns. Ūbĕrĭbŭs fēcūndŭs ăquīs Vărĭĭs flŭēns cūrsĭbŭs. Cōnsuētōs ăgēns cūrsūs. Sĭnŭōsĭs flēxĭbŭs ērrāns. Īn mărĕ dēcūrrēns. Mūrmŭrĕ raūcō strĕpĭtāns. Īrrōrāns mōllĭă grāmĭnă. Tĕnŭĭs fŭgĭēns pĕr grāmĭnă rĭvŭs. Hūmēctāns ărvă pīnguĭă, cūltă. Sŭb māgnā lābēntĭă flūmĭnă tērrā. Rĭgŭī plăcĕānt ĭn vāllĭbŭs āmnēs. See *Rivus.*

fŏcāle, ĭs. *A bandage for the neck.—Hōc fŏcālĕ tŭās āssĕrăt aūrĭcŭlās.* Mart. 14, 142.

fŏcŭlŭs. *A small hearth or altar; a chafing-dish.—Jām lĭvăt, ēt būccā fŏcŭlum excĭtăt, ēt sŏnăt ūnctīs.* Juv. 3, 262. SYN. Fŏcŭs.

fŏcŭs. *A hearth, an altar.—Ādvōlvērĕ fŏcīs ŭlmōs, īgnīquĕ dĕdērĕ.* Virg. G. 3, 378. *Dēntŭr ĭn āntīquōs thūră mĕrūmquĕ fŏcōs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 638. EPITH. Călēns, călĭdŭs, fūmōsŭs, ārdēns, āccēnsŭs, fērvēns; thūrĭcrĕmŭs, săcĕr. PHR. Sŭbdĕrĕ, īmpōnĕrĕ, līgnă fŏcō. Āssĭdŭō lūcĕăt īgnĕ fŏcŭs. See *Caminus, Ignis, Ara.*

fŏdĭco, ās. *To pierce, bore; to push, jog.—Quī fŏdĭcĕt lătŭs, ēt cōgăt trāns pōndĕră dēxtrăm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 6, 51. SYN. Fŏdĭo; tūndo, trānsfŏdĭo.

fŏdĭo, fōdī, fōssūm. *To dig; to pierce, stab, goad.—Seū spūmāntĭs ĕquī fŏdĕrĕt călcārĭbŭs ārmōs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 881. *Aūt ŏcŭlīs căptī fŏdērĕ cŭbīlĭă tălpæ.* Virg. G. 1, 183. SYN. Ēffŏdĭo, cōnfŏdĭo, dēfŏdĭo; căvo, ēxcăvo, pērfŏro. VERS. Lăcērtōsī fŏdĭēbānt ărvă cŏlōnī. Dūrātūm rĕnŏvĕt nūnc mĭhĭ fōssŏr hŭmūm. Fŏdĭūnt rāstrīs, dūrīsquĕ līgōnĭbŭs ărvă. Sŭb tērrā fŏdĕrĕ lārēm. Vēnās rīmātă sĕquācēs, Ābdĭtă tēllūrĭs nĭmĭūm gēns fŏdĭt ăvāră. See *Aro.*

fœcūndŭs, &c. See *Fecundus, &c.*

fœdo, ās. *To pollute, defile, spoil.—Dīrĭpĭūntquĕ dăpēs cōntāctūque ōmnĭă fœdānt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 227. SYN. Măcŭlo, īnquĭno, cōīnquĭno, cōmmăcŭlo, cōntāmĭno, pōllŭo. See *Maculo.*

fœdŭs, ĕrĭs. *A covenant, treaty, agreement.—Fœdŭs ămīcĭtĭæ nēc vīs, cārīssĭmĕ, nōstræ.* Ov. Tr. 3, 6, 1. *Mūltă Jŏvem, ēt læsī tēstātŭr fœdĕrĭs ārās.* Virg. Æn. 12, 496. SYN. Pāctŭm, pāctĭo, cōncōrdĭă. EPITH. Sŏcĭālĕ, fīrmūm, cōncōrs, sŏcĭūm, stăbĭlĕ, jūrātūm, mūtŭūm, pĕrēnnĕ, cōnjūrātūm. PHR. Lēx fœdĕrĭs. Pāctă fĭdēs dēxtræ.

fœdus facio.—SYN. Păcīscŏr. PHR. Fœdŭs īnĕo, cōmpōno, fĕrĭo, pāngo, īco, fīrmo: ĭn fœdŭs cŏĕo. Fœdĕrĕ *alios* jūngo, sŏcĭo, vīncĭo, cōncĭlĭo. Fœdĕrĕ pācēm īnīrĕ, jūngĕrĕ, cōmpōnĕrĕ. Dēxtræ cōnjūngĕrĕ dēxtrām. Fĭdēm dărĕ ēt āccĭpĕrĕ. Jūngĕrĕ fœdĕrĕ dēxtrām. Præsēntī pīgnŏrĕ jūngĕrĕ ănĭmōs. Dărĕ, tāngĕrĕ dēxtrăm. Strīctō cōnstrīngĕrĕ fœdĕrĕ mēntēs. Sŏcĭō fœdĕrĕ jūnctă mănŭs. Cŏĕūnt ĭn fœdĕră dēxtræ.

fœdus violo.—PHR. Fœdŭs frāngo, sōlvo, rūmpo, tĕmĕro, cōnfūndo, dĭrĭmo, rēscīndo. Fœdĕră tĕmĕrārĕ dŏlīs. Cōncēptūm ēxcŭtĕrĕ fœdŭs. Pāctūm fĭdēm spērnĕrĕ. Fāllĕrĕ dēxtrās. VERS. Dīsjĭcĕ cōmpŏsĭtām pācem, ēt sĕrĕ crīmĭnă bēllī. Ēxcīdĕrānt ănĭmo sŏcĭālĭă fœdĕră. Plăcĭdām suāsīt tĕmĕrāndō rūmpĕrĕ pācēm.

fœdŭs. *Foul, unseemly, shameful.—Vīrgĭnĕī vŏlŭcrūm vūltūs fœdīssĭmă vēntrĭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 216. SYN. Fœdātŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, tūrpĭs, ōbscœnŭs. See *Turpis.*

fœmĭnă, &c. See *Femina, &c.*

fœnĕrātŏr, ōrĭs. *An usurer.—Hæc ŭbĭ lŏcūtŭs fœnĕrātŏr Alphĭŭs.* Hor. Epod. 2, 67. EPITH. Ăvārŭs, ăvĭdŭs, cŭpĭdŭs, sōrdĭdŭs. PHR. Fœnŭs ăvārūm ēxērcēns. Ūsūræ lucrūm quærēns, lucră căptāns: lucrīs īnhĭāns.

fœnĕro, ās, *or* fœnĕrŏr, ārĭs. *To lend money on usury.—Hæc săpĭt; hæc ōmnēs fœnĕrăt ūnă Dĕōs.* Mart. 1, 77, 6. PHR. Dō fœnŏrī, ĭn ūsūrām. Fœnŏrĕ lŏco, cōmmŏdo. Fœnŭs ēxērcĕo. Fœnŏrĕ lucrūm, dīvĭtĭās, cōmmŏdă, ŏpēs quæro. Făcĕrĕ lucrūm, pŏsĭtīs ĭn fœnŏrĕ nūmmīs. Īllĭcĭtīs quæstĭbŭs aūgĕt ŏpēs. Hīs ŏccūltō rēs fœnŏrĕ crēscĭt.

fœnīlĕ, ĭs. *A hay-loft.......Pābŭlă: nēc tōtā claūdēs fœnīlĭă brūmā.* Virg. G. 3, 321.

fœnĭsĕcă, æ. *A mower.—Fœnĭsĕcæ crāssō vĭtĭārūnt ūnguĭnĕ pūltēs.* Pers. 6, 40.

fœnūm, ī. *Hay.—Fœnum hăbĕt ĭn cōrnū; lōngē fŭgĕ; dūmmŏdŏ rīsūm.* Hor

Sat. 1, 4, 33. SYN. Hērbă, grāmĕn. EPITH. Ŏdōrūm, ămœnūm, hērbōsūm.

fœnŭs, ŏrĭs. *Usury, the interest of money.—Quæ tĭbĭ cūm mūltō fœnŏrĕ rēddăt ăgĕr.* Ov. Rem. Am. 174. SYN. Lucrūm, ūsūră. EPITH. Fēcūndūm, ēxĭtĭālĕ, ĕdāx, vŏrāx. See *Fœnero.*

fœtĕo, ēs. *To stink.—Hēstērnō fœtērĕ mērō quī crēdĭt Ăcērrām.* Mart. 1, 29. SYN. Pūtĕo. PHR. Mălĕ, grăvĭtĕr ŏlĕo. Fœtĭdūm ŏdōrĕm mĭtto, ēmĭtto, ēxhālo.

fœtĭdŭs. *Stinking.*—PHR. Pūtĭdŭs, fœtēns, pūtēns, mălĕ ŏlēns, tētĕr.

fœtŭs, &c. See *Fetus, &c.*

fŏlĭūm, ī. *A leaf.—Spārgĭte hŭmūm fŏlĭīs; īndūcĭtĕ fōntĭbŭs ūmbrās.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 40. SYN. Frōns. EPITH. Mōllĕ, tĕnŭĕ, tĕnĕrūm, crīspūm, lēvĕ, cŏmāns, vĭrēns, flēxĭlĕ, trĕmŭlūm, cădūcūm, glaūcūm, vērnūm, vĭrĭdāns. PHR. Fŏlĭōrūm ūmbræ. Ārbŏrĭs cŏmæ. See *Frondes.*

fōllĭs, ĭs. *A pair of bellows.—Cūm prŏpĕrānt ălĭī taūrīnīs fōllĭbŭs aūrās.* Virg. G. 4, 171. EPITH. Vēntōsŭs, taūrīnŭs, căvŭs, īnflātŭs, tŭmĭdŭs. PHR. Vēntōsæ pēllēs. Vēntōsæ pēllĭs spīrāmĭnă, spīrāmēntă. Ūtrēs vēntōrūm plēnī. VERS. Vēntōsīs fōllĭbŭs aūrās Ăccĭpĭūnt, rēddūntquĕ. Fēstīnānt, īgnēs quătĭūnt, fōllēsquĕ trĕmēntēs Ēxănĭmānt.

fōllĭs. *An inflated ball.—Fōllĕ dĕcēt pŭĕrōs lūdĕrĕ, fōllĕ sĕnēs.* Mart. 14, 47. PHR. Īnflātĭlĕ, īnflātūm tērgŭs, cŏrĭūm. EPITH. Tŭmĭdŭs, īnflātŭs, ăgĭtābĭlĭs.

fōllĭcŭlŭs. *A little bag or purse.—Fōllĭcŭlōs ŭt nūnc tĕrĕtēs æstātĕ cĭcādæ.* Lucr. 5, 201. SYN. Săccŭlŭs, lŏcŭlōs.

fōmēntūm. *A consolation, mitigation.—Frīgĭdă cūrārūm fōmēntă rĕlīnquĕrĕ pŏssēs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 3, 26. SYN. Lēnīmĕn, lĕvāmĕn, sōlāmĕn.

fōmĕs, ĭtĭs. *Fuel.—Nūtrīmēntă dĕdĭt, răpŭĭtquĕ īn fōmĭtĕ flāmmām.* Virg. Æn. 1, 176. PHR. Nūtrīmēntūm īgnĭs.

fōns, ōntĭs. *A fountain, spring; a source, origin.—Ipse, ŭbĭ tēmpŭs ĕrĭt, ōmnēs īn fōntĕ lăvăbo.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 97. *Scrībēndī rēctē săpĕre ēst ēt prīncĭpĭum ēt fōns.* Hor. A. P. 309. SYN. Lătēx, flŭēntŭm; ŏrīgo, căpŭt. See *Principium, Origo.* EPITH. Līmpĭdŭs, mūndŭs, ămœnŭs, dūlcĭs, ārgēntĕŭs, grāmĭnĕŭs, sŏnāns, pĕrēnnĭs, vĭrēns, raūcŭs, grātŭs, clārŭs, sūsūrrāns, ūndāns, pēllūcĭdŭs, vītrĕŭs, mūscōsŭs. PHR. Fōns ăquæ. Fōntĭs ăquæ. Fōntānī lătĭcēs. Vēnă pĕrēnnĭs ăquæ. Sălĭēns rīvŭs ăquæ. Spīrācŭlă fōntĭs. Scătēns rīvŭlŭs. Fōns lārgŭs ăquæ. Lēnĕ flŭēns. Splēndĭdĭŏr vĭtrō. Tĕnŭī pēllūcĭdŭs ūndā. Nĭtĭdĭs ārgēntĕŭs ūndĭs. Mōllēs īnvītāns mūrmŭrĕ sōmnŏs. Dūlcēs ā fōntĭbŭs ūndæ. Quĕrŭlĭs fōns gārrŭlŭs ūndĭs. Raūcī pēr flōrĕă grāmĭnă fōntēs. Fōntĭs lȳmphă sŏnāns. VERS. Mūscōque ădŏpērtă vĭrēntī, Mānābăt săxō vēnă pĕrēnnĭs ăquæ. Nĭvĕō de pūmĭcĕ fōntēs Rōscĭdă mōbĭlĭbŭs lāmbēbānt grāmĭnă rīvĭs. Fōns dĭssĭlĭēns vārĭa īn glŏmĕrāmĭnă pāssīm Lĭquĭtŭr. Scătēt mĕdĭĭs fōns lārgŭs ărēnĭs. Spūmāntem īn lătĭcēm săxō sē dējĭcĭt āltō. Lŏquācēs Lȳmphæ dĭssĭlĭūnt. Ēt pĕtĕrĕ ē vīvĭs lībāndās fōntĭbŭs ūndās. Fōns sŏnăt ā dēxtrā tĕnŭī pēllūcĭdŭs ūndā, Mārgĭnĕ grāmĭnĕō pătŭlōs sūccīnctŭs hĭātŭs. Hīc fōns, ēt vĭrĭdī cæspĭtĕ mōllĭs hŭmŭs.

fōntānŭs. *Of a fountain.—Bīs căpŭt īntōnsūm fōntānā spārgĭtŭr ūndā.* Ov. Fast. 4, 655.

fōntĭcŭlŭs, ī. *A little fountain.—Quam ēx hōc fōntĭcŭlō tāntūndēm sūmĕre.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 56. See *Fons.*

fŏrābĭlĭs, ĕ. *That may be bored or pierced; vulnerable.—Cōntēmptŏr fērrī, nūllōquĕ fŏrābĭlĭs ĭctū.* Ov. M. 12, 170.

fŏrāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A hole, small aperture.—Æmŭlă; sēd tĕnŭĭs sīmplēxquĕ, fŏrāmĭnĕ paūcō.* Hor. A. P. 203. SYN. Rīmă, spīrācŭlūm, spīrāmēntūm.

fŏrās. *Out of doors, forth, abroad.—Sĭt, quī dĭctă fŏrās ēlīmĭnĕt: ŭt cŏĕăt păr.* Hor. Ep. 1, 5, 25.

fōrcēps, ĭpĭs. *A pair of tongs, pincers.—Sōllĭcĭtānt prēnsātquĕ tĕnācī fōrcĭpĕ fērrūm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 404. EPITH. Tĕnāx, ădūncă, bĭfĭdă, mōrdāx.

fŏrĕ, fŏrēm, fŏrēs, &c. (See *Sum.*)—*Hinc fŏrĕ dūctōrēs rĕvŏcātō ā sānguĭnĕ Teūcri.* Virg. Æn. 1, 235.

fŏrēnsĭs, ĕ. *Of the forum, forensic.—Offĭcĭōsăquĕ sēdŭlĭtās, ēt ŏpēllă fŏrēnsĭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 8.

fŏrēs, ĭūm. *A door, gate.—In fŏrĭbŭs lăxōs sŭspēndĭt ărānĕă cāssēs.* Virg. G. 4, 247. SYN. Jānŭă, ōstĭum, ădĭtŭs, vēstĭbŭlūm. VERS. Dĭffĭcĭlēm mōtō cārdĭnĕ pāndĕ fŏrēm. Impŭlĭt ăcrĭ Tūm vălĭdūs strīdōrĕ fŏrēs. Et sĕdĕō dūrās jānĭtŏr āntĕ fŏrēs. See *Porta, Janua.*

fŏrfĕx, ĭcĭs. *A pair of scissars.* See *Forceps.*

fŏrī, ōrūm. *The gangways, hatches, or deck of a ship; the combs of a bee-hive.—Ad sūmmōs rĕplētă fŏrōs, dēscēdĭt ĭn ūndās.* Luc. 3, 625. *Cōmplĕbūntquĕ fŏrōs, ĕt flŏrĭbŭs hōrrĕă tĕxēnt.* Virg. G. 4, 249. SYN. Trānstră; ālvĕūs, ālvĕārĕ; făvōrūm ōrdĭnēs.

fŏrĭcă, æ. *A privy.—Cōndūcūnt fŏrĭcās, ĕt cūr nōn ōmnĭă? cūm sĭnt.* Juv. 3, 38. See *Cloaca.*

fŏrĭs, *adv. Out of doors, abroad.—Nē bĭbĕrĭs dīlūtă: fŏrĭs ēst prōmŭs; ĕt ătrĭūm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 16, 412. SYN. Extră.

fōrmă, æ. *Shape, figure; a statue, image; beauty.—Quārūm quæ fōrmā pūlchĕrrĭmă Dēĭŏpēĭăm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 72. SYN. Fĭgūră; ēffĭgĭēs, ĭmāgo; pūlchrĭtūdo, vĕnūstās, dĕcŏr, spĕcĭēs. EPITH. Exĭmĭă, dĕcēns, hŏnēstă, dĕcōră, vĕnūstă, præstāns, īnsīgnĭs, nōbĭlis, laūtă. PHR. Egrĕgĭūm fōrmæ dĕcŭs, dĕcŏr, hŏnōs, nĭtŏr. See *Pulchritudo, Effigies.*

fōrmīcă, æ. *An ant, pismire.—Cūrcūlĭo, ătque ĭnŏpī mĕtŭēns fōrmīcă sĕnēctæ.* Virg. G. 1, 186. EPITH. Impĭgră, sōllērs, sōllĭcĭtă, frūgĭlĕgă, prūdēns, prōvĭdă, lăbōrĭōsă, ăvāră, pārcă, sēdŭlă. PHR. Pārcūm gĕnŭs. Nigrūm āgmĕn. Quæsītī tĕnāx. Fārrĭs pŏpŭlātrĭx tūrbă. Pătĭēns lăbōrūm. Nōn īncaūtă fŭtūrī. Præsāgă fŭtūrī. Hĭĕmĭs mĕmŏr. Stŭdĭōsă lăbōrĭs. Inŏpī mĕtŭēns sĕnēctæ. VERS. Ōrĕ trăhĭt quōdcūmquĕ pŏtēst, ătquĕ āddĭt ăcērvō, Quēm strŭĭt, haūd īgnāra ăc nōn īncaūtă fŭtūrī. Ūt rĕdĭt, ĭtquĕ frĕquēns lōngūm fōrmīcă pĕr āgmĕn, Grānĭfĕrō sŏlĭtūm dūm vĕhĭt ōrĕ cĭbūm. Hīc nōs frūgĭlĕgās āspēxĭmŭs, āgmĭnĕ lōngō, Grānde ŏnŭs ēxĭgŭō fōrmīcās ōrĕ gĕrēntēs.

fōrmīdābĭlĭs. *To be dreaded.—Nūllæ ĭn frōntĕ mĭnæ; nĕc fōrmīdābĭlĕ lūmĕn.* Ov. M. 2, 857. SYN. Trĕmēndŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, hōrrĭbĭlis, hōrrēndŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs.

fōrmīdo, ās. *To fear, dread.—Jūdĭcĭs ărgūtūm quæ nōn fōrmīdăt ăcūmĕn.* Hor. A. P. 364. SYN. Mĕtŭo, tĭmĕo, păvĕo. See *Timeo.*

fōrmīdo, ĭnĭs. *Fear, dread.—Tū nĭhĭl ădmĭttēs ĭn tē fōrmīdĭnĕ pœnæ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 16, 53. SYN. Păvŏr, mĕtŭs, tĭmŏr. EPITH. Ancēps, ānxĭă, trĕpĭdă, gĕlĭdă, sōllĭcĭtă, ægră. See *Timor.*

fōrmīdŏlōsŭs. *Fearful, terrible.—Fōrmīdŏlōsŭs, pārs vĭŏlēntĭŏr.* Hor. Od. 2, 17, 18. See *Formidabilis.*

fōrmo, ās. *To frame, fashion, train, adjust.—Tū quōs ăd stŭdĭum ătque ūsūm fōrmābĭs ăgrēstēm.* Virg. G. 3, 163. SYN. Effōrmo, ēffĭngo, cōmpōno; īnfōrmo, ērŭdĭo.

fōrmōsŭs. *Beautiful, comely.—Fōrmōsī pĕcŏrĭs cūstōs, fōrmōsĭŏr ĭpsĕ.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 44. SYN. Pūlchĕr, dĕcōrŭs, vĕnūstŭs. PHR. Fōrmā īnsīgnĭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, cōnspĭcĭēndŭs, præstāns. See *Pulcher.*

fōrmŭlă, æ. *A set form.—Quĭd tĭbĭ nūnc prōdēst jūrāndī fōrmŭlă jūrĭs?* Ov. Ep. 21, 133.

fōrnācŭlă, æ. *A little furnace.—Nīl dŭbĭŭm: māgna ēst fōrnācŭlă: pāllĭdŭlūs mī.* Juv. 10, 82. SYN. Fŏcŭlŭs. See *Fornax.*

fōrnāx, ācĭs. *A furnace.—Vĭdĭmŭs ūndāntēm rūptīs fōrnācĭbŭs Ætnăm.* Virg. G. 1, 372. SYN. Cămīnŭs. EPITH. Ardēns, cāndēns, flagrāns, īgnĕă, flāmmĭvŏmă, rŭtĭlă, fūmāns, fūmĭfĕră. VERS. Fōrnāx lōngo īncāndŭĭt æstū. Chălybs văstă fōrnācĕ lĭquēscĭt. Rŭptīquĕ căvĭs fōrnācĭbŭs īgnēs. E fōrnācĕ prŏfūndă Sāxa īgnī tōrquēntĕ crĕpānt. Sūlfŭrĕīs ārdĕt fōrnācĭbŭs Ætnă.

fōrnĭx, ĭcĭs. *A vault, arch.—Aŭt ōmnĭs rĭpīs aŭt āllī fōrnĭcĕ sāxī.* Virg. Æn. 10, 806. SYN. Cămĕră, tēstūdo, ārcŭs. EPITH. Căvŭs, cōncăvŭs, cūrvŭs, īnflēxŭs, pēndēns. PHR. Cōnvēxī fōrnĭcĭs ārcŭs. Incūrvŭs lātō cūrvāmĭnĕ fōrnĭx. Flēxŭs fōrnĭcĭs īngēntēs. VERS. In lātōs ābĕūnt cūrvātă fōrnĭcĭs ārcŭs. Căvērnōsī fōrnĭcĭs āntră lŏcīs. Cārcĕrĭs ūmbrōsī nīgrō sūb fōrnĭcĕ. Ūmbrāt mūltĭcăvŭs spătĭōsō lĭmĭtĕ fōrnĭx.

fōrs, fōrtĭs. *Chance, luck, fortune.—Quæ fōrs prīmă dĕdĭt, sānguĭs nŏvŭs īm-*

būlt ārmă. Virg. Æn. 7, 554. SYN. Fōrtūnă, cāsŭs.—(*Adverbially*), *Et fōrs æquātīs cēpīssēnt prœmĭă rōstrīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 232. See *Forsan, Forte.*

fōrsăn, fōrsĭtăn, fōrtāssĕ, *and* fōrtāssĭs. *Perhaps.*—*Mīttĭtĕ: fōrsăn ĕt hæc ōlīm mĕmĭnīssĕ jŭvābĭt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 203. *Fōrsĭtăn, ĕt Prĭămī fŭĕrīnt quæ fātă, rĕquīrās.* Virg. Æn. 2, 506. *Crēdĭdĕrāt, cælōque ănĭmŭm fōrtāssĕ fĕrēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 548. *Ignōscās, vĭtĭīs tĕnĕōr: fōrtāssīs ĕt īstĭnc.* Hor. Sat. 1, 5, 131.

fōrtĕ. *Peradventure, by chance.*—*Fōrtĕ sŭb ārgŭtā cōnsēdĕrăt īlĭcĕ Dăphnĭs.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 1. SYN. Fōrsăn, fōrsĭtăn, fōrtāssĕ, fōrtāssĭs; *or* Fōrtŭĭtō, fōrtūnā, cāsū.

fōrtĭs. *Brave, courageous, manful.*—*Tūm sīc paŭcă rĕfērt; ūt tē fōrtīssĭmĕ Teūcrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 154. SYN. Măgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, ănĭmōsŭs, invīctŭs, aūdāx. PHR. Præstāns ănĭmī. Vĭr fōrtī pĕctŏrĕ. Vīncī nēscĭŭs. Ārmīs ācĕr. Ingēns ănĭmīs. Bēllō fōrtĭs, invīctŭs, dūrŭs. Cuī gĕnĕrōsŭs ēbūllĭt sānguĭs. Quĕm māscŭlă vīrtūs ēxcĭtăt. Mārtĕ fĕrōx, ēt vīncī nēscĭŭs ārmīs. Căpŭt īnsŭpĕrābĭlĕ bēllō. Invīctăquĕ bēllō Dēxtĕră. Quăm fōrtī pĕctŏre ĕt ārmīs! VERS. Sūnt nōbīs fōrtĭă bēllō Pĕctŏră; sūnt ănĭmī, ĕt rēbūs spēctātă jŭvēntūs. O præstāns ănĭmī jŭvĕnīs! quăntum īpsĕ fĕrōcī Vīrtūte ēxsŭpĕrās. Quī sē īn bēllă sĕquāntŭr, Præstāntēs vīrtūtĕ lĕgīt. See *Bellator, Generosus.*

fōrtĭs. *Strong, vigorous.*—*Fōrtēs īnvērtānt taŭrī; glēbāsquĕ jăcēntēs.* Virg. G. 1, 65. SYN. Rōbūstŭs, vălĭdŭs, vīrĭbŭs īnsīgnĭs, pŏtēns, ācĕr. See *Robustus.*

fōrtĭtĕr. *Bravely, strongly.*—*Fēlīx, quī, quŏd ămăt, dēfēndĕrĕ fōrtĭtĕr aŭdĕt.* Ov. Am. 2, 5, 9. SYN. Ănĭmōsē, cōnstāntĕr; vălĭdē, nērvōsē.

fōrtĭtūdo, ĭnĭs. *Bravery, vigour.*—SYN. Rōbūr, vīrēs, vĭgŏr, ănĭmŭs. See *Robur, Animus.*

fōrtŭĭtō. *By chance, accidentally.*—*Nōn quăsĭ fōrtŭĭtō, nēc vēntōrŭm rŭbĭē, sĕd.* Juv. 13, 225. SYN. Cāsū, fōrtĕ, fōrtūnā.

fōrtŭĭtŭs. *Accidental, casual.*—*Nēc fōrtŭĭtŭm spērnĕrĕ cēspĭtĕm.* Hor. Od. 2, 15, 17.

Fōrtūnă, æ. *Fortune, chance, luck. Fortune was worshipped as a goddess by the ancients; her principal temples were at Præneste and Antium.*—*Stăt fōrtūnă dŏmūs, ĕt ăvī nŭmĕrāntŭr ăvōrŭm.* Virg. G. 4, 209. SYN. Cāsŭs, fōrs, sōrs, fātŭm. EPITH. Lĕvĭs, īncērtă, vŏlūbĭlĭs, īnfĭdă, ăncēps, dŭbĭă, īnsĭdĭāns, văgă, fallāx, lăbāns, mūtābĭlĭs, ămbĭgŭă, mălīgnă, īllūdēns, īnsĭdĭōsă, cădūcă, fŭgāx, fŭgĭtīvă, ĭnānĭs, vānă, mōbĭlĭs, mēndāx, īncōnstāns, īnstăbĭlĭs. PHR. Rhāmnūsĭs, Rhāmnūsĭă Dĕă. Dīvă quæ rĕgĭt Āntĭŭm. Dĕă cæcă, īmmĭtĭs, mōbĭlĭs. Fōrtūnæ nūmĕn, ărbĭtrĭŭm. Ālĕă fōrtūnæ. Sōrtĭs hūmānæ vĭcēs. VERS. Vērsātŭr cĕlĕrĭs Fōrs lĕvĭs ōrbĕ rŏtæ. Sēmpĕr mŏvētŭr, vărĭăt, ĕt mūtăt, vĭcēs: Ēt sūmma īn īmŭm vērtĭt, ăc vērsa ērĭgĭt. Mŏdŏ lætă mănĕt, vūltŭs mŏdŏ sūmĭt ăcērbōs; Ēt tāntŭm cōnstans īn lĕvĭtātĕ sŭā ēst. Spēs hŏmĭnŭm vānas īnsĭdĭōsă făcĭt. Mīscĕt ădvērsă sĕcūndĭs. Nūllī fōrtūnă fĭdēm præstăt. Fōrtūnă lăbăt sŭccēssĭbŭs ăncēps. Ancēps vărĭōs rŏtăt ālĕă cāsŭs. Pāssĭbŭs ămbĭgŭīs fōrtūnă vŏlūbĭlĭs ērrăt. Lūdum īnsŏlēntēm lūdĕrĕ pērtĭnāx, Trānsmūtăt īncērtōs hŏnōrēs, Nūnc mĭhĭ, nūnc ălĭīs bĕnīgnă. Cērtŭm præsēns vīx hăbĕt hōră fĭdēm. Ōmnĭă sūnt hŏmĭnŭm tĕnŭī pēndēntĭă fīlō: Et sŭbĭtō cāsū, quæ vălŭērĕ, rŭūnt. Fĭdĭtĕ vīrtūtī: fōrtūnă fŭgācĭŏr ūndĭs. Hæc Dĕă, nōn stăbĭlī, quăm sĭt lĕvĭs, ōrbĕ fătētŭr, Quæ sūmmŭm dŭbĭō sŭb pĕdĕ sēmpĕr hăbĕt: Quŏlĭbĕt ēst fŏlĭo, ēt quăvĭs īncērtĭŏr aūrā. Aūdēntēs fōrtūnă jŭvăt. Fōrtūna īmmĕrĭtōs aūgĕt hŏnōrĭbŭs. Fōrtūna īnnŏcŭōs clādĭbŭs āffĭcĭt. Jūstōs īllă vĭrōs paūpĕrĭē grăvăt: Indīgnōs ĕădēm dīvĭtĭīs bĕăt: Hæc aūfērt jŭvĕnēs, ĕt rĕtĭnēt sĕnēs, Injūsto ărbĭtrĭō tēmpŏră dīvĭdēns: Quŏd dīgnīs ădĭmĭt, trānsĭt ăd īmpĭōs; Nēc dīscrīmĕn hăbĕt, rēctăquĕ jūdĭcăt: Incōnstāns, frăgĭlĭs, pērfĭdă, lūbrĭcă; Nēc, quōs clārĭfĭcăt, pērpĕtŭō fŏvĕt, Nēc, quōs dēsĕrŭĭt, pērpĕtŭō prĕmĭt.

fortuna secunda.—SYN. Fōrtūnă rīdēns, ămīcă, plăcĭdă, prōspĕră, faūstă, fēlīx, bĕnīgnă, mītĭs, făvēns. PHR. Vūltŭs Fōrtūnæ bĕnīgnŭs. Vūltū rīdĕt Fōrtūnă sĕrēnō. Faūstīs sūccēssĭbŭs, fātīs ămīcīs ūtī. Ălĭtĕ

dextrō, lætīs aūspĭcĭīs frŭī. Ventīs sĕcūndīs, sĕcūndō flātū ūtī. See *Felix*.

fortuna adversa.—SYN. Fōrtūnă ĭnīquă, sævă, dūră, īncōmmŏdă, ĭnĭmīcă, trīstĭs, āspĕră, īnvĭdă, crūdēlĭs, mălă, grăvĭs. PHR. Ādversī īncōmmŏdă fātī. Aspĕră fātă. Trīstēs cāsūs. Res āfflīctæ, ārctæ, dŭbĭæ, dūræ. Fātĭs trīstĭbŭs āngī. Dūrīs ēxērcērī fātīs. Vărĭīs, ĭnīquīs ūrgērī cāsĭbŭs. VERS. Mĭsĕrūm trīstīs fōrtūnă tĕnācĭtĕr ūrgĕt. Insōntēm dūrīs sōrs prĕmĭt ātră mălīs. Gĕnŭs hūmānūm sōrs ŏpĕrōsă prĕmĭt.

fōrtūnātē. *Luckily, prosperously.* See *Feliciter*.

fōrtūnātŭs. *Happy, blest, prosperous.*—*Fōrtūnātŭs ĕt īllĕ, Dĕōs quī nōvĭt ăgrēstēs.* Virg. G. 2, 493. SYN. Fēlīx, bĕātŭs; prōspĕr, faūstŭs. PHR. Blāndā ūtēns Fōrtūnā. Dĕōs ēxpērtŭs ămīcōs. See *Felix*.

fōrtūno, ās. *To bless, make prosperous.*—*Tū, quămcūmquĕ Dĕŭs tĭbĭ fōrtūnāvĕrĭt hōrăm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 11, 22. SYN. Bĕo, sĕcūndo, făvĕo.

fŏrūlī, ōrūm. *Book-cases, shelves.*—*Hic lĭbrōs dăbĭt, ēt fŏrŭlōs, mĕdĭămquĕ Mĭnērvăm.* Juv. 3, 219.

fŏrum. *A market-place; a public place at Rome, where assemblies of the people were held, justice administered, and public business transacted.*—*Māgnă mĭnōrvĕ fŏrō sī rēs cērtābĭtŭr ōlĭm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 27.

forum mercatorium.—SYN. Plătĕă, ārĕă, cōmpĭtă, mērcātŭs, nūndĭnæ. EPITH. Frĕquēns, vēnālĕ.

forum civile.—SYN. Cūrĭă, rōstră. EPITH. Clāmōsūm, frĕmēns, vērbōsūm, ārgūtūm, raūcūm. PHR. Fŏrēnsĭă, jūdĭcĭālĭă claūstră. Jūdĭcĭālĕ, jūrĭs trĭbūnăl. Aūlă fŏrēnsĭs. Fŏrēnsēs cāncēllī. VERS. Rĭgĭdī flēctērĕ jūră fŏrī. Fŏră Mārtĕ sŭō lĭtĭgĭōsă văcānt. Cēdānt vērbōsī gārrŭlă vērbă fŏrī. Gārrŭlă clāmōsōs ēxērcēnt pēr fŏră lītēs Caūsĭdĭcōs.

fōssă, æ. *A ditch, trench, moat.*—*Fōssārūmquĕ mŏræ, lētī dīscrīmĭnă pārvă.* Virg. Æn. 9, 143. SYN. Fŏvĕă, lăcūnă, scrŏbs. EPITH. Prærūptă, pătŭlă, hĭāns, pătēns, ăpērtă, căvă. VERS. Pārs īn præcĭpĭtēs fōssās ūrgēntĕ rŭīnā Vōlvĭtŭr. Cæcō fŏvĕæ dēcēptŭs hĭātū. In pătŭlōs cōncāvă fōssă lăcūs.

fōssŏr, ōrĭs. *A digger, delver; a miner, pioneer.*—*Et lăbĕfāctă mŏvēns rōbūstŭs jūgĕră fōssŏr.* Virg. G. 2, 264. See *Arator*.

fŏvĕă, æ. *A pit, pitfall, trench.*—*Dōnĕc hŭmō tĕgĕre, ăc fŏvĕīs ăbscōndĕrĕ, dīscūnt.* Virg. G. 4, 558. SYN. Fōssă.

fŏvĕo, fōvī, fōtŭm. *To cherish, nourish, warm.*—*Hærĕt, ĕt īntērdūm grĕmĭō fŏvĕt, īnscĭă Dīdō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 718. *Aūt ĕgŏ tēlă dĕdī, fŏvīvĕ cŭpīdĭnĕ bella?* Virg. Æn. 10, 93. *Irrĭgăt, ēt fōtūm grĕmĭō Dĕă tōllĭt īn āltōs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 692. SYN. Călĕfăcĭo; ălo, tĕgo; mūlcĕo; tŭĕŏr, tūtŏr, dēfĕndo. VERS. Prōgĕnĭēm, nīdōsquĕ fŏvēnt. Fētūsquĕ tĕnēllōs Blāndă fŏvĕt. Vūlnĕră crūdă fŏvĕt lўmphīs. Cāstră fŏvĕt mīlĕs.

fræno, *or* frēno. *To curb, check, govern*.......*Rūmpĕrĕt, ēt glăcĭē cūrsūs frænārĕt ăquārūm.* Virg. G. 4, 136. SYN. Infræno; cŏērcĕo, cōntĭnĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, sŭbĭgo, dŏmo, mŏdĕrŏr PHR. Frænīs, hăbēnīs flēcto, cŏhĭbĕo, cōmpēsco, prĕmo, dŏmo, rĕgo. VERS. Pūrĕt ĕquūs lēntīs ănĭmōsŭs hăbēnīs. Lēntă pătī frænă dŏcēntŭr ĕquī. Tērgă prĕmēbăt ĕquī, spūmāntĭăque ōră rĕgēbăt.

frænūm, *or* frēnūm. *A bit, bridle, curb, rein.*—*Stăt sŏnĭpēs, ăc frænă fĕrōx spūmāntĭă māndĭt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 135. SYN. Hăbēnæ, lōră, lŭpātūm, vīncŭlă. EPITH. Arctūm, strīctūm, spūmāns, vălĭdūm, rĭgĭdūm, īmmīssūm. PHR. Mŏdĕrāmĕn ĕquōrūm. VERS. Hīnnĭt, ĕt ūdă fĕrōx frænă rĕmōrdĕt ĕquūs. See *Habena*.

frăgă, ōrūm. *Strawberries.*—*Quī lĕgĭtĭs flōrēs, ĕt hŭmī nāscēntĭă frăgă.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 92. EPITH. Mōntānă, mōllĭă, rŭtĭlāntĭă, rŭbēntĭă, rĕdŏlēntĭă. PHR. Jūcūndī frăgă săpōrĭs.

frăgĭlĭs. *Brittle, frail, weak.*—*Jăm sŭbĕūnt ānnī frăgĭlēs, ĕt īnērtĭŏr ætās.* Ov. Tr. 4, 8, 5. SYN. Tĕnŭĭs, tĕnĕr, cădūcŭs; dēbĭlĭs, īnfīrmŭs.

frăgmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* frāgmēntūm, ī. *A broken piece, fragment*—*Sĕd Lătăgūm săxō ătque īngēntī frāgmĭnĕ mōntĭs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 698. *Sŭbjĭcĭūnt frāgmēntă, thўmūm, căsĭăsquĕ rĕcēntēs.* Virg. G. 4, 304. SYN. Sĕgmēntūm, frūstūm.

frăgŏr, ŏrĭs. *A crash, crack.—Fĭt frăgŏr: hĭnc dēnsī fŭndŭntŭr ăb æthĕrĕ nīmbī.* Ov. M. 1, 269. *Prōcŭbŭĭt sŭbĭtō; ēt cœlŭm tŏnăt ōmnĕ frăgōrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 9, 541. SYN. Sŏnĭtŭs, sŏnŭs, strĕpĭtŭs, strīdŏr. EPITH. Hōrrĭsŏnŭs, raŭcŭs, rĕsŏnŭs, rĕsŏnāns, rĕsūltāns, præcēps. VERS. Tērrĭfĭcŭm tēllūs dĕdĭt īctă frăgōrēm. Fūlmĭnĕŭs quătĭt āstră frăgŏr. Ārmĭs crĕpĭtāntĭbŭs īngēns Ēxŏrĭtŭr frăgŏr. Tērrĭfĭcō rĕbŏānt mōntānă frăgōrĕ. Īngēns frăgŏr æthĕră cōmplēt. Ĭtĕrum ătque ĭtĕrum frăgŏr īntŏnăt īngēns.

frăgōsŭs. *Harsh-sounding; rough, broken.—Ūrgĕt ŭtrīmquĕ lătŭs nĕmŏrĭs, mĕdĭōquĕ frăgōsŭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 566. *Sĭlvĭs hōrrēntĭă sāxă frăgōsĭs.* Ov. M. 4, 777. SYN. Sŏnōrŭs, strīdēns; āspĕr, prærūptŭs.

fragrāns. *Smelling sweetly, fragrant.—Sērtĭs ĕt Sўrĭō frăgrāns ŏlīvō.* Catull. 6, 8. *Fērvĕt ŏpŭs, rĕdŏlēntquĕ thўmō frāgrāntĭă mēllă.* Virg. G. 1, 169. See *Odorus.*

frămĕă. *A lance.—Et Mārtis frămĕam, ĕt Cīrrhæī spīcŭlă vātĭs.* Juv. 13, 79.

frango, ĭs, frēgī, frāctŭm. *To break, break in pieces; to subdue, weaken, enfeeble.—Frāngĕrĕt ăd sāxŭm, sănĭēque ēxspērsă nătārēnt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 625. *Frēgērŭnt āmbō Pūnĭcă bēllă dŭcēs.* Ov. ad Liv. 452. *Frāctŭs mōrbōquĕ fămēquĕ.* Ov. M. 13, 52. SYN. Īnfrīngo, cōnfrīngo, rŭmpo, pērrŭmpo, pērfrīngo, cōmmĭnŭo, cōntūndo, ēlīdo; īnfīrmo, fătīgo, dēbĭlĭto. VERS. Frēgĕrăt sāxō grăvī Bāllĭstă pōrtās. Ŭt ŏpēs frāctæ Teŭcrum, ĕt Fōrtūnă rĕcēssĭt. Vīrĭbŭs ŏbnīxŭs quāssātăm dīrŭĭt ŭlmŭm. Cōrrēptă dūră bĭpēnnī Līmĭnă pērrŭmpĭt, pōstēsque ā cārdĭnĕ vēllĭt.

frātĕr, trĭs. *A brother.—Frātĕr ŭt Ænēās pĕlăgō tŭŭs ōmnĭă cīrcŭm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 667. SYN. Gērmānŭs. EPITH. Cārŭs, ămātŭs, dīlēctŭs. PHR. Gērmānă prŏpāgo, prōlēs, sŏbŏlēs. Frātērnō, gērmānō sānguĭnĕ jūnctŭs.

frātērcŭlŭs, ī. *A little brother.—Ūndĕ fĭt, ŭt mālĭm frātērcŭlŭs ēssĕ Gĭgāntŭm.* Juv. 4, 98.

frātērnŭs. *Of a brother, brotherly, fraternal.—Jūpĭtĕr ēxōsŭs, frātērnīs ābdĭdĭt ūndīs.* Ov. M. 7, 366.

fraūdo, ās. *To cheat, deceive, disappoint.—Vērbă sŭpērbă fĕrōx; ĕt spē quŏquĕ fraūdăt ămāntēm.* Ov. M. 14, 715. SYN. Frūstrŏr, fāllo, dēcĭpĭo. PHR. Īnsĭdĭīs, ārtĕ dēlūdo, cīrcŭmvĕnĭo, căpĭo. Mēntĕ dŏlōsā, āstū fāllācī, fraūdĕ mălīgnā ŭrgĕo. Clām fraūdēs īntēxĭt. Fraūdēm īnvōlvĕrĕ vērbīs. See *Fallo, Decipio.*

fraūdŭlēntŭs. *Deceitful, full of fraud.—Cŭm pŏpŭlō ĕt dŭcĕ fraūdŭlēntō.* Hor. Od. 3, 3, 24. SYN. Dŏlōsŭs, fāllāx, pērfĭdŭs.

fraŭs, aŭdĭs. *Deceit, guile, treachery.—Quĭs Dĕŭs īn fraŭdēm, quæ dūră pŏtēntĭă nōstrī.* Virg. Æn. 10, 72. SYN. Dŏlŭs, fāllācĭă, āstūtĭă, āstŭs, īnsĭdĭæ. EPITH. Ōccūltă, īnsĭdĭōsă, dŏlōsă, īnfīdă, īnĭquă, āstūtă, lătēns, fīctă, sūbdŏlă, mēndāx. PHR. Cōnfīctă dŏlī mēndācĭă. Crīmĭnă fraūdĭs. Āstūtă mōlīmĭnă. VERS. Tūrpī Fraūdĕ sălūs hōstī quæsītă. Ēt clāndēstīnĭs sūrgēntĭă fraūdĭbŭs ārmă. See *Dolus, Fallacia.*

frāxĭnĕŭs. *Of ash, ashen.—Frāxĭnĕæquĕ trăbēs cŭnĕīs, ĕt fīssĭlĕ rōbŭr.* Virg. Æn. 6, 181.

frāxĭnŭs, ī. *The ash-tree.—Frāxĭnŭs īn sīlvīs pūlchērrĭmă, pīnŭs ĭn hōrtīs.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 65. EPITH. Āltă, prōcēră, āĕrĭă, ŭmbrōsă. PHR. Hāstīs ūtĭlĭs ārbŏs. Invīsă cŏlŭbrīs Frāxĭnŭs.

frĕmĕbūndŭs. *Roaring, raging, furious.—Tŭm vērō præcēps cūrrŭ frĕmĕbūndŭs ăb āltō.* Ov. M. 12, 128. SYN. Frĕmēns, frēndēns, fŭrēns.

frĕmĭtŭs, ŭs. *A great noise; a roaring, raging; a humming.—Cīrcŭmstānt frĕmĭtū dēnsō, stīpāntquĕ frĕquēntēs.* Virg. G. 4, 216. SYN. Strĕpĭtŭs, mūrmŭr. EPITH. Hōrrĭsŏnŭs, raŭcŭs, sŏnōrŭs. PHR. Strīdēns mūrmŭr. Clāmŏr frĕmēns. See *Murmur, Fremo.*

frĕmo, ĭs, ŭī. *To roar, rage; to murmur; to bewail.......Pōst tērgŭm nōdĭs, frĕmĭt hōrrĭdŭs ōrĕ crŭēntō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 296. SYN. Īnfrĕmo, strīdĕo, frēndĕo, mūrmŭro. PHR. Frĕmĭtŭm dō. Frĕmĭtū rĕsŏno. VERS. Frĕmĭtū rĕsŏnānt cūnctă sŏnōrō. Frĕmĭtu āssūrgēns ŭndă mărīno. Cūnctī sĭmŭl ōrĕ frĕmēbānt. Māgnō cīrcŭm clāmōrĕ frĕmēbānt. Vīcīnæquĕ frĕmūnt rīpæ crĕpĭtāntĭbŭs ŭndīs. Frĕmĭtūquĕ sŏnōrō Cōllūctāntŭr ăquæ. Vēntī īndīgnāntēs māgnō cŭm mūrmŭrĕ mōntĭs Cīrcŭm claūstră frĕmūnt. Quōs ōmnĭs ĕūntēs Trīnăcrĭæ mīrātă frĕmĭt Trōjæquĕ jŭvēntŭs.

frĕmŏr, ōrĭs. *A murmur, roaring noise.......Ausŏnĭdūm tūrbātā frĕmŏr ; ceū, sāxă mŏrāntŭr.* Virg. Æn. 11, 297. See *Murmur.*

frĕndĕo, ēs, *and* frĕndo, ĭs. *To grind or gnash the teeth.—Et grăvĭtĕr frĕndēns sīc fātīs ōrā rĕsōlvĭt.* Virg. G. 4, 452. SYN. Infrĕndĕo, frĕmo, fŭro- PHR. Dĕntĕ mĭnārī. Dĕntēm dēntĕ fătīgăt Infrĕndēns. Dĕntĭbūs ĭn- cŭtĭo dĕntēs. Prōdĭt cōllĭsīs dĕntĭbūs īrās, Dīrā frĕmēns.

frĕquēns, ēntĭs. *In great numbers; frequent; crowded.—Ūnī ŏdĭīsquĕ vĭrō, tē- līsquĕ frĕquēntĭbūs, īnstānt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 692. SYN. Crĕbĕr, nŭmĕ- rōsŭs, mūltŭs, plūrĭmŭs ; cĕlĕbĕr, frĕquēntātŭs ; āssĭdŭŭs.

frĕquēntĭă, æ. *A crowd, throng.*—SYN. Mŭltĭtūdo, tūrbă, cōpĭă. PHR. Vīs, nŭmĕrŭs īngēns. Tūrbă frĕquēns. Dēnsă cŏhōrs.

frĕquēnto, ās. *To resort to, haunt; crowd, throng.—Ūltĭmă, quæ bĕllō clārī sēcrētă frĕquēntānt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 478. SYN. Cĕlebro. PHR. Sæpĕ ădĕo, cōnvĕnĭo, vīso, īnvīso. Frĕquēns ădĕo, pĕto.

frĕtūm, ī. *A strait, frith; the sea.—Cȳclădās ; ēt crēbrīs lĕgĭmŭs frĕtă cōnsĭtă tĕrrīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 127. SYN. Mărĭs ăngŭstĭæ, faūcēs ; mărĕ. EPITH. Tŭmēns, ŭndāns, tŏrrēns, naūfrăgŭm, spūmōsŭm, mĭnāx, sălĭēns, tŭmĭdŭm, frĕmēns. PHR. Cæcō ŭndāns æstū. Crēbrīs frĕtă cōncĭtă vēntīs. Frĕ- mēntīs īră frĕtī. See *Mare.*

frētŭs. *Relying on.—Īllĕ frētŭs ăgĭt vĕntōs, ĕt tŭrbĭdă trānăt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 245. SYN. Fīdēns, fīsŭs, cōnfīsŭs.

frĭco, ŭī, ctūm. *To rub, chafe.—Ēt pĕdĕ prōsŭbĭgīt tĕrrām, frĭcăt ărbŏrĕ cōstās.* Virg. G. 3, 156. SYN. Pĕrfrĭco, dēstrīngo.

frīgĕo, xī. *To be cold, cool.......Ēxpĕdĭūnt, cŏrpŭsquĕ lăvānt frīgēntĭs ĕt ūngūnt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 219. SYN. Ālgĕo, frīgēsco. PHR Frīgŏrĕ cŏr- rĭpĭŏr, cōntrăhŏr, lædŏr, tŏrpĕo, păllĕo, rĭgĕo. Frīgŭs mēmbră, cŏrpŭs, ărtūs lædĭt, prĕmĭt, īnfēstăt, ūrĭt, ădūrĭt. VERS. Ādstrīctūm gĕlĭdō frīgŏrĕ pēctŭs ĕrăt. Gĕlĭdŭs cōncrēvĭt frīgŏrĕ sānguĭs. Tŏrpētquĕ vīnctŭs frīgĭdō sānguĭs gĕlū. Ēt rĭgĕt ōbsēssūm glăcĭālī frīgŏrĕ cŏrpŭs. Sīc lētālĭs hĭēms paūlātim īn pēctŏră vēnĭt; Vītālēsquĕ vĭās ĕt rēspīrāmĭnă claūsĭt. See *Frigus.*

frīgēsco, ĭs. *To grow cold.—Pūlsŭs ămŏr, sēgnīquĕ jŭvăt frīgēscĕrĕ lūctū.* Val. Flacc. 3, 368. See *Frigeo.*

frīgĭdŭs. *Cold.—Frīgĭdŭs īn prātīs cāntāndō rūmpĭtŭr ăngŭĭs.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 71. SYN. Frīgēns, gĕlĭdŭs, ālgĭdŭs, ālgēns. PHR. Gĕlū, frīgŏrĕ hŏrrĭ- dŭs, rĭgēns, tŏrpēns, ūstŭs, ădūstŭs. Cuī frīgŏrĕ păllēnt, *or* tŏrpēnt, mēm- bră. Glăcĭālī cōnstrīctŭs frīgŏrĕ. Quēm frīgŭs prĕmĭt. See *Frigus.*

frīgŭs, ŏrĭs. *Cold; coolness.—Ācrĭŏr, aūt Bŏrĕæ pĕnĕtrābĭlĕ frīgŭs ădūrăt.* Virg. G. 1, 93. *Nūnc ĕtĭām pĕcŭdēs ūmbrās ĕt frīgŏră căptānt.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 8. SYN. Gĕlū. EPITH. Cōncrētūm, cōntrāctūm, hĭĕmālĕ, brūmālĕ, glăcĭālĕ, rĭgĭdūm, īnĕrs, hībĕrnūm, gĕlĭdūm. PHR. Frīgŏrĭs āspĕrĭtās, mĭnæ, vīs. Frīgĭdŭs hŏrrŏr. Frīgĭdŭs āēr. VERS. Strīctō cōncrēscūnt frīgŏrĕ gūttæ. Īntrăt pĕnĕtrābĭlĕ frīgŭs īn ărtūs. Sævă rĕcūrrēntī mītēscūnt frīgŏră vērĕ. Ēxtēmplo Ænēæ sōlvūntŭr frīgŏrĕ mēmbră. See *Frigeo et Hiems.*

frĭtīnnĭo, īs. *To twitter, chirp.—Frĭtīnnĭt raūcă cĭcādă.* Auct. Philom. 35.

frīvŏlŭs. *Trifling, worthless.—Nōctĕ mĕtŭs: jām pōscĭt ăquăm, jām frīvŏlă trānsfĕrt.* Juv. 3, 198. SYN. Lĕvĭs, vānŭs, īnānĭs.

frōndātŏr, ōrĭs. *A pruner or lopper of trees.—Hīnc āltā sŭb rūpĕ cănĕt frōn- dātŏr ăd aūrās.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 47. SYN. Pŭtātŏr.

frōndĕo, ēs, *and* frōndēsco, ĭs. *To put forth leaves, to sprout.—Nūnc frōndēnt sĭlvæ, nūnc fōrmōsīssĭmŭs ānnŭs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 57. *Aūrĕŭs, ăc sĭmĭlī frōn- dēscĭt vĭrgă mĕtāllō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 144. PHR. Frōndēs ēffūndo, ăpĕrĭo, ēxplĭco, gĕro; mītto, ēmītto, īndŭo. Frōndĭbŭs īndŭo. Frōndĭbŭs īndŭŏr, tĕgŏr, cōmŏr, vēstĭŏr, vĭrĕo, vērno, ădŏlēsco, cōmŏr. VERS. Lŭxŭrĭă fŏ- lĭōrum ēxŭbĕrăt ărbōs. Pătŭlō sē tĕgmĭnĕ vēstĭt Ārbŏr, ĕt īngēntēs ăt- tōllĭt ăd æthĕră rāmōs. Rāmĭs tĕgĭtŭr frōndēntĭbŭs ărbōs. Dīffŭsās pătŭlō lāxābăt stīpĭtĕ frōndēs. Crīnĭbŭs īn cœlūm sūrgĭt fēlīcĭbŭs ărbŏr. Crēvĭt, ĕt ūmbrōsās pŏrrēxĭt īn āĕră frōndēs Ārbŏr dīffūsīs lūxŭrĭōsă cŏmīs. Frōndĭs ŏdŏrĭfĕræ laūrōs ŭbĭ sĭlvă cŏmāntēs Ēxplĭcăt. See *Frons, dis.*

frōndĕŭs. *Of leaves, leafy.—Mīscĕt ăgēns tēlīs nĕmŏra īntĕr frōndĕă tūrbām.* Virg. Æn. 1, 191. SYN. Frōndōsŭs.

frōndĭfĕr. *Bearing leaves, leafy.—Frōndĭfĕrāsque dŏmōs ăvĭŭm, cāmpōsquĕ vĭrēntēs.* Lucr. 1, 18. SYN. Frōndōsŭs.

frōndōsŭs. *Abounding with leaves, leafy.—Sēmĭpŭtātă tĭbī frōndōsā vītĭs ĭn ŭlmō ēst.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 70. SYN. Frōndĭfĕr, frōndĕŭs. PHR. Frōndĭbŭs, fŏlĭīs ŏpērtŭs, ŏpācŭs, vĭrēns, cŏmāns, vērnāns, tēctŭs, dēnsŭs, lætŭs, ămœnŭs, lŭxŭrĭāns, ăbūndāns.

frōns, frōndĭs. *A leaf of a tree.—Āc dūm prīmă nŏvīs ădŏlēscĭt frōndĭbŭs ætās.* Virg. G. 2, 362. SYN. Fŏlĭŭm. EPITH. Vĭrĭdĭs, tĕnĕră, tĕnŭĭs, crīspă, ărbŏrĕă, trĕmŭlă, cŏmāns, ūmbrōsă, vērnāns, dēnsă, dēcĭdŭă, cădūcă. PHR. Sīlvārŭm, ărbŏrĭs, dĕcŭs, hŏnōs. Nĕmŏrŭm cŏmæ. Ărbŏrĭs tēgmĕn, ŭmbræ. Ărbŏrĕæ cŏmæ. VERS. Ărbŏr dēcĭdŭīs vĭdŭātă căpīllīs. See *Frondeo.*

frōns, frōntĭs. *The forehead, brow; the countenance, face; the brow of a hill.—Ingēns quŏd tŏrvā sōlŭm sŭb frōntĕ lătēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 636. SYN. Ōs, vūltŭs, făcĭēs. PHR. Frōntĭs hŏnŏr, dĕcŭs. VERS. Căstīgātæ cōllēctă mŏdēstĭă frōntĭs. Cōntrāctæ sērĭă frōntĭs. Rūgăque ĭn āntīquā frōntĕ sĕnīlĭs ĕrĭt. Grăvēmquĕ rĕmīttĕrĕ frōntēm. Sōllĭcĭtam ēxplĭcŭĕrĕ frōntēm. Frōntĕ sŭb ădvērsā scŏpŭlīs pēndēntĭbŭs āntrŭm.

frūctŭōsŭs. *Fruitful, profitable, gainful.—Sātūrnālĭă frūctŭōsĭōră.* Mart. 4, 46, 18. SYN. Frūgĭfĕr, fērtĭlĭs; ūtĭlĭs. PHR. Frūctŭs ĕdēns, fŭndēns, părĭēns, pārtŭrĭēns, mĭnīstrāns, ēdūcēns, fĕrēns, prŏfĕrēns, ēdūcāns. Frūctĭbŭs ūbĕr, fēcūndŭs, dīvĕs, ăbūndāns, lŏcuplēs, grăvĭs, ŏnĕrātŭs. Frūctū ūbĕrĕ, frūgŭm ūbĕrĕ, dīvĕs. See *Frugifer.*

frūctŭs, ūs. *Fruit, produce; profit, advantage.—Quōs rāmī frūctūs, quōs īpsă vŏlēntĭă rūră.* Virg. G. 2, 500. SYN. Pōmă; fētŭs, pārtŭs; ūtĭlĭtās. EPITH. Ămœnŭs, dūlcĭs, grātŭs, æstīvŭs, suāvĭs, mātūrŭs, ūbĕr, dīvĕs, jūcūndŭs. PHR. Ărbŏrĕī fētŭs. Præmĭă tēllūrĭs. Ărbŏrĭs ŏpēs. Dīvĭtĭæ rāmŏrūm. Ărbŏrĕă prōlēs, prŏpāgo. Fētŭs ărbŏrĕ dēmptī. Pōmă pătŭlĭs pēndēntĭă rāmĭs. Prēssōs cūrvāntĭă rāmōs. Pēndēntēs ărbŏrĕ frūctūs. Cūrvāns, prĕmēns pōndĕrĕ rāmōs.

frūgālĭs. *Thrifty, temperate, provident.—Vēntrĕ nĭhĭl nŏvī frūgālĭŭs; hōc tămĕn ĭpsŭm.* Juv. 5, 6. SYN. Sōbrĭŭs, mŏdĕrātŭs, mŏdēstŭs, tēmpĕrāns, ăbstĭnēns, prūdēns. PHR. Pārvō cōntēntŭs. Lūxŭm pĕrōsŭs, ēxōsŭs.

frūgālĭtās, ātĭs. *Thriftiness, temperance.*—SYN. Sōbrĭĕtās, mŏdēstĭă.

frūgālĭtĕr. *Soberly, frugally.—Cŭm mē hŏrtārētŭr, pārcē, frūgālĭtĕr, ātquĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 103.

frūgēs, ŭm. *The fruits or produce of the earth.—Jūnĭpĕrī grăvĭs ūmbră: nŏcēnt ēt frūgĭbŭs ūmbræ.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 76. SYN. Sĕgĕs, mēssĭs, frūmēntŭm, frūctŭs. EPITH. Lætæ, ămœnæ, fĕrācēs, ŏpīmæ, ūbĕrēs, fēcūndæ. Cĕrĕālēs, aŭrĕæ, flāvæ, flāvēntēs, spīcĕæ, trītĭcĕæ. PHR. Mūnĕră tērræ. Cĕrĕālĭă dōnă. Cĕrĕrĭs mūnŭs. Rūrĭs ŏpēs. Tērræ præmĭă, fētŭs. VERS. Āstrŭm quō sĕgĕtēs gaŭdērēnt frūgĭbŭs. Mĕdĭō tōstās æstū tĕrĭt ārĕă frūgēs. Quīquĕ nŏvās ălĭtĭs fēcūndō sēmĭnĕ frūgēs. Frūgēs tēllūs ĭnărātă fĕrēbăt. See *Seges, Fructus.*

frūgī. (*Indecl.*) *Modest, discreet, virtuous.—Tām frūgī Jūnō vēllĕt hăbērĕ Jŏvēm.* Mart. 6, 21, 8. SYN. Prŏbŭs.

frūgĭfĕr. *Fruitful, fertile.—Quālĭs frūgĭfĕrō quĕrcŭs sūblīmĭs ĭn āgrō.* Luc. 1, 136. SYN. Frūctŭōsŭs, fērtĭlĭs. PHR. Frūgēs, frūctŭs ĕdēns, fŭndēns, fĕrēns. Frūgĭbŭs ūbĕr, fēcūndŭs. Frūgŭm fērtĭlĭs, fēcūndŭs, fĕrāx. Frūgŭm ūbĕrĕ dīvĕs, fērtĭlĭs. Īn frūgēs fēcūndŭs.

frūgĭlĕgŭs. *Gathering corn or fruits.—Hīc nōs frūgĭlĕgās ădspēxĭmŭs āgmĭnĕ lōngō.* Ov. M. 7, 624. PHR. Frūgēs lĕgēns.

frūmēntŭm. *Corn, grain; wheat.—Frūmēnta ĭn vĭrĭdī stĭpŭlā lāctēntĭă tūrgēnt.* Virg. G. 1, 315. SYN. Frūgēs, Cĕrēs, sĕgĕs, mēssĭs, trītĭcŭm. EPITH. Flāvēscēns, æstīvŭm, aŭrĕŭm, Cĕrĕālĕ, lætŭm. PHR. Cĕrĕrĭs frūgēs. Hūmānīs ūsĭbŭs āptă Cĕrēs. See *Fruges.*

frŭŏr, ĕrĭs, ĭtŭs, *and* ctŭs. *To enjoy, reap the fruits of.—Nēc frŭĭtŭr sŏmnō, vĭgĭlācĭbŭs ēxcĭtă cūrĭs.* Ov. M. 2, 779. SYN. Pŏtĭŏr, ūtŏr, pōssĭdĕō.

frūstrā. *In vain, to no purpose.—Ūt nŭpĕr frūstrā prēssābĭmŭs ūbĕră pālmĭs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 99. *Frūstrā crŭēntō mārtĕ cărēbĭmŭs.* Hor. Od. 2, 14, 13. SYN. Incāssŭm, nēquīdquām, ĭnānĭtĕr, ĭnūtĭlĭtĕr. PHR. Vānō cōnāmĭnĕ.

Mōlīmĭnĕ căssō. Ĭnānī cōnātū, nīsū, stŭdĭō. Cāssō ēvĕntū. Vānīs sŭccēssĭbŭs. Quĭd prōdēst? Quĭd jŭvăt?

frustra laboro.—PHR. Ŏpĕrăm perdo. Cūrās ĭnānēs sūmo, īmpēndo. Lăbŏr h c stŭdĭō vānēscĕt ĭnānī. Răpĭent cōnāmĭnă vēntī. Stĕrĭlĕ sŏlūm ēxĕrcĕo. Quĭd ărēnæ sēmĭnă māndās? Făcĕrĕ ın săxō sēmĕntĕm. Haŭrīrĕ ăquăm crībrō. Nūgās ăgĭs. Cănĕrĕ sŭrdō. VERS. Vērbă mĭsĕr frūstrā nīl prōfĭcĭēntĭă pĕrdo. Tĕrrĭbĭlĭsquĕ Nŏtŭs jăctăt mĕă vērbă, prĕcēsquĕ, Ād quōs mīttūntŭr, nōn sĭnĭt īrĕ, Dĕōs. Ĭnānēs Pērdĭs, ăĭt, lăcrymās. Tĕr, frūstrā cōmprēnsă, mănūs ēffūgĭt ĭmāgo.

frūstrŏr, ārĭs. *To deceive, disappoint.*—*Exĭgŭam; ĭncēptŭs clāmŏr frūstrātur hĭāntēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 493. SYN. Fraūdo, fāllo, dēcĭpĭo.

frūstŭm. *A bit, morsel.*—*Pārs ĭn frūstă sĕcānt vērūbŭsquĕ trĕmēntĭă fīgūnt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 212. SYN. Pārtĭcŭlă, sĕgmĕntŭm, frăgmĕn, frăgmĕntŭm. EPITH. Ēxĭgŭūm, pārvŭm, mĭnūtŭm.

frŭtēx, ĭcĭs. *A shrub.*—*Sīlvārŭm frŭtĭcŭmquĕ vĭrēt, nĕmŏrŭmquĕ săcrōrŭm.* Virg. G. 3, 21. SYN. Ărbūstŭm, ărbŭscŭlŭm, vĭrgŭltŭm. EPITH. Rāmōsŭs, tĕnĕr, hŭmĭlĭs, dēnsŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, frōndōsŭs, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdāns. See *Arbustum.*

frŭtĭcētŭm. *A shrubbery, thicket.*—*Cĕlĕr āltō lătĭtāntĕm frŭtĭcēto ēxcĭpĕrĕ āprŭm.* Hor. Od. 3, 12.

frŭtĭco, ās, *and* frŭtĭcŏr, ārĭs. *To sprout.*—*Sĕd, frŭtĭcāntĕ pĭlō, nĕglēctă ĕt squālĭdă crūră.* Juv. 9, 15. SYN. Pūllŭlo, gērmĭno. PHR. Frŭtĭcēs, sŭrcŭlōs, rāmōs, pālmĭtēs, ēmĭtto, ēffūndo, ēxplĭco. Frŭtĭcūm rāmīs vĭrĕo vĭrēsco, ădŏlēsco, lūxŭrĭo, ēxŭbĕro, ăbŭndo. See *Germino.*

frŭtĭcōsŭs. *Full of shoots or sprouts; full of shrubs.*—*Vāllĭbŭs: āgrēstĕs ĭllīc frŭtĭcōsă lĕgēbānt.* Ov. M. 6, 344. PHR. Frŭtĭcēs ēmīttēns, fūndēns. Frŭtĭcĭbŭs frĕquēns, dīvēs, crēbĕr, ăbūndāns.

fūco, ās. *To paint, dye, stain.*—*Ālbă nĕque Āssyrĭō fūcātŭr lānă vĕnēnō.* Virg. G. 2, 465. *Cārpēbānt, hyălī sătūrō fūcātă cŏlōrĕ.* Virg. G. 4, 335. SYN. Īnfūco. PHR. Fūcō pingo, cŏlōro, tingo, lĭno, īllĭno, ŏblĭno, āspĕrgo, ŏbdūcō, ădūltĕro, ōrno. Fūcūm īllĭno, īnduco. Mĕdĭcāmĭnĕ, cōmpŏsĭtīs vĕnēnīs, mĕrcātō cūltū, nātūrālĕ dĕcŭs jŭvārĕ. Pīgmĕntīs ōrā, gĕnās, mālās, ēxcŏlĕrĕ, cōmĕrĕ, ădōrnārĕ. Rūgōsām făcĭēm ŭnguēntīs cēlārĕ, ōbtĕgĕrĕ.

fūcŭs, ī. *Paint, dye.*—*Spīrūmēntă lĭnūnt, fūcōque ēt flōrĭbŭs ōrās.* Virg. G. 4, 39. SYN. Cērūssă, pīgmēntŭm. EPITH. Cŏlōrātŭs, pĭctŭs, nĭtēns. PHR. Cŏlŏr fūcātŭs, ēmēntītŭs. Fĭctŭs, quæsītŭs, pĕregrīnŭs, ēxtērnŭs nĭtŏr. Sūccŭs splēndēns

fūcŭs, ī. *A drone.*—*Ignāvŭm, fūcōs, pĕcŭs ā præsēpĭbŭs ārcēnt.* Virg. G. 4, 168. SYN. Vēspă. EPITH. Īgnāvŭs, ĭnērs, sēgnĭs, stĕrĭlĭs. PHR. Sēgnĭs ăpēs. Spīcŭlī ēxpērs, īgnāvŭm pĕcŭs.

fŭgă, æ. *Flight.*—*Ārdĕt ăbīrĕ fŭgā, dūlcēsquĕ rĕlīnquĕrĕ tērrās.* Virg. Æn. 4, 281. SYN. Ēffŭgĭŭm. EPITH. Trĕpĭdă, præcēps, păvĭdă, văgă, trīstĭs, prŏpĕră, fēstīnă, sōllĭcĭtă. PHR. Fŭgæ cŭrsŭs. Cŭrsŭs fŭgāx, fŭgĭēns. Fŭgæ lăbŏr. Præcēps dīscēssŭs, ēxĭtŭs, ēxcēssŭs. See *Fugio.*

fŭgāx, ācĭs. *Apt to flee; swift; fleeting.*—*Vēntōsa ĭn lĭnguā, pĕdĭbŭsquĕ fŭgācĭbŭs īstīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 390. SYN. Tĭmĭdŭs, īgnāvŭs; fŭgĭēns, fŭgĭtīvŭs, prŏfŭgŭs; cĕlĕr, vēlōx, pērnīx; cădūcŭs, frăgĭlĭs.

fŭgĭo, ĭs, fūgī. *To fly, run away, avoid, shun.*—*Quĕm fŭgĭs, āh, dēmēns? hăbĭtārūnt Dī quŏquĕ sīlvās.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 60. *Jŭvĭt, ĕt Ārgŏlĭcōs mĕdĭŭm fŭgīssĕ pĕr īgnēs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 56. SYN. Ēffŭgĭo, aŭfŭgĭo, dĭffŭgĭo; ōdī, vīto, căvĕo; ēvānēsco. PHR. Fŭgām căpĭo, mātūro, fēstīno, cĕlĕro, mōlĭŏr, ārrĭpĭo, cōrrĭpĭo, ērĭpĭō, tēnto, ăgĭto. Fŭgā ăbīrĕ, sē prōrĭpĕrĕ. Fŭgæ, ĭn fŭgām, tērgă dō. Fŭgā, *or* pĕdĭbŭs, quæro sălūtēm, pĕrīcŭlă vīto, ērĭpĭo mē lētō. Āspēctū clām mē sŭbtrăho. Tăcĭtŭs dīscēdo. Tērgă dō, præbĕo, vērto, cōnvērto. Dătō vēstīgĭă tērgō vērtĕrĕ. VERS. Dīffŭgĭūnt quōcŭmque ăgĭt ērrŏr. Fŭgĭt īllĭcĕt ōcyŏr Eūrō. Dīvērsă mĕtū pēr lītŏră pāssīm Dīffŭgĭūnt. Fŭgā sīlvās săltūsquĕ pĕrāgrăt. Fŭgĕre ēt pătrĭīs ēxcēdĕrĕ tērrīs. Răpĭdō tĕmĕrārĭă cūrsū Tŭrbă fŭgĭt. Pĕdĭbŭs tĭmŏr āddĭdĭt ālās. Cūrsū fēstīnŭs ănhēlō Aūfŭgĭt. Aūt hōs vērsă fŭgā vĭctōr dărĕ tērgă cŏēgĭt. Pūlvĕrŭlēntă fŭgā Rŭtŭlī dānt tērgă pĕr āgrōs. Dīxĕrăt, ēt tĕnŭēs

fŭgĭt, ceū fūmŭs, ĭn aūrās. Haūd mŏrā, cōnvērsīsquĕ fŭgāx aūfērtŭr hăbēnīs. Dīffŭgĭūnt vērsī trĕpĭdā fōrmīdĭnĕ Trōĕs. Ērgo āmēns dīvērsā fŭgā pĕtĭt æquŏrā Tūrnŭs. Vērsīs dărĕ tērgā cărīnīs Jŭssĭt, ĕt ēxtērnō quærĕre ĭn ōrbĕ fŭgām. Tāndēm prōrĭpŭĭt sēse, ātque ĭnĭmīcă rĕfŭgĭt Lītŏrā. Ālĭpĕdūmquĕ fŭgām cūrsū tēntāvĭt ĕquōrūm. Ālĭā dē pārtĕ pătēntēs Trānsmīttūnt cūrsū cāmpōs, ātque āgmĭnă cērvī Pūlvĕrŭlēntā fŭgā glŏmĕrānt, mōntēsquĕ rĕlĭnquūnt. Ōmnĭs cāmpīs dīffŭgĭt ărātŏr. Sēd fŭgĭt ĭntĕrĕā, fŭgĭt īrrĕpărābĭlĕ tēmpŭs.

fŭgĭtīvŭs. *Fugitive, running away.—Tŷndărĭs īnfēstīs fŭgĭtīvă rĕpōscĭtŭr ārmīs.* Ov. Ep. 5, 91. See *Fugax.*

fŭgo, ās. *To put to flight, discomfit.—Trāns pōntūm fŭgăt, ēt tērrīs īmmīttĭt ăprīcīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 312. SYN. Pēllo, rĕpēllo, ēxpēllo, prŏpūlso, ăbĭgo. PHR. Īn fŭgām dō, vērto, cōnvērto, cōnjĭcĭo. Fŭgām īmmītto. Dărĕ tērgă cōgo. See *Fugio.*

fūlcīmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A prop, support.—Tērră, pĭlæ sĭmĭlĭs, nūllō fūlcīmĭnĕ nīxă.* Ov. Fast. 6, 269. SYN. Cŏlūmĕn, fūlcrūm.

fūlcĭo, īs, fūlsī, fūltūm. *To support, sustain, uphold.—Ātlāntīs dūrī cælūm quī vērtĭcĕ fūlcĭt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 247. *Pēndēbāt, fūltōsque ēmūnĭĭt ōbjĭcĕ pōstēs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 227. SYN. Sūstĭnĕo, sūstēnto, fīrmo, fĕro.

fūlcrūm. *A prop, stay, support—Aurĕă fūlcră tŏrīs, ĕpŭlæque ānte ōră părātæ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 604. SYN. Fūlcīmĕn, cŏlūmĕn. EPITH. Sūppŏsĭtūm, vălĭdūm, tūtūm.

fūlgĕo, ēs, fūlsī; *inf.* fūlgērĕ, *or* fūlgĕrĕ. *To be bright, to shine, glitter.—Īllæ aūtēm, părĭbūs quās fūlgĕrĕ cērnĭs ĭn ārmīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 826. *Nōtīs fūlsērūnt cīngŭlă būllīs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 942. SYN. Ēffūlgĕo, rĕfūlgĕo, fūlgŭro, splēndĕo, lūcĕo, nĭtĕo, cŏrūsco, mĭco.

fūlgĭdŭs. *Shining bright, resplendent.—Fūlgĭdă præsērtīm cūm cērnĕrĕ sæpĕ nĕquīmŭs.* Lucr. 3, 364. SYN. Fūlgēns, cŏrūscŭs, splēndĭdŭs, mĭcāns.

fūlgŏr, ōrĭs. *Brightness, refulgence; a flash of lightning.—Cuī nĕquĕ fūlgŏr ădhūc, nĕcdūm sŭă fōrmă, rĕcēssĭt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 70. SYN. Splēndŏr, lūx, nĭtŏr. EPITH. Cŏrūscŭs, rădĭāns, vīvŭs, flāmmĕŭs. VERS. Āspĭcĭēs ŏcŭlōs trĕmŭlo fūlgōrĕ mĭcāntēs. Mĭcăt ĭgnĕŭs ōrĕ Fūlgŏr. Cūm tŏnĭtrū mĭcăt īgnĭfĕrīs fūlgōrĭbŭs æthĕr.

fūlgŭr, ŭrĭs. *A flash of lightning.—Occŭlŭĭt, tŏnĭtrūque ēt fūlgŭrĕ tērrŭĭt ūrbēm.* Ov. M. 14, 817. EPITH. Răpĭdūm, rŭtĭlūm, sŭbĭtūm, rĕpēntīnūm, ārdēns, vēlōx, mĭnāx, vānēscēns, rădĭāns, cŏrūscūm. PHR. Fūlmĭnĭs īgnēs. Ēlīsī nūbĭbŭs īgnēs. Rŭtĭlæ pĕr nūbĭlă flāmmæ. Rūptī, dĕhīscēntĭs cœli crēbră lūx. Vibrātŭs ăb æthĕrĕ fūlgŏr. Ēxcūssă nūbĭbŭs ātrīs Fūlgŭră. See *Fulmen, Tonitru, Fulguro.*

fūlgŭro, ās. *To lighten; to glitter.—Īnsĭdĭæ; vĕtĭtōquĕ dŏmŭs jām fūlgŭrăt aūrō.* Stat. Theb. 4, 191. PHR. Fūlgŭr jăcĭo, jăcŭlŏr, vibro, ēxcŭtĭo, ēmītto, spārgo. Jăcŭlārī ē nūbĭbŭs īgnēs. Rĕpĕtītō fūlgŭrĕ tērrĕt Īgnĭpŏtēns.

fūlgŭrăt. *Impers. It lightens.*—PHR. Cŏrūscăt fūlmĭnĭs īgnĕă vīs. Īngĕmĭnānt ābrūptīs nūbĭbŭs īgnēs. Crēbrīs mĭcăt īgnĭbŭs æthēr. Vibrātŭs ăb æthĕrĕ fūlgŭr Cūm sŏnĭtū vĕnĭt. Rūptōquĕ pŏlō mĭcăt īgnĕŭs æthēr. Spārgĭt rŭtĭlās pĕr nūbĭlă flāmmās Jūpĭtĕr. Cœlō cĕcĭdērūnt crēbră sĕrēnō Fūlgŭră. Căvīs ēlīsī nūbĭbŭs īgnēs Ēxsĭlĭūnt, dīssĭlĭūnt. VERS. Tŏnĭtrū cūm rūptă cŏrūscō Īgnĕă rīmă mĭcāns pērcūrrĭt lūmĭnĕ nīmbōs. Cæci īn nūbĭbŭs īgnēs Tērrĭfĭcānt ănĭmōs. Sŭbĭndĕ Dīssĭlĭūnt rŭtĭlō vibrāntĭă fūlgŭră trāctū. Rūmpūnt āĕrĭās fūlgŭră crēbră plāgās. Īgnĕă dīscūssīs ērūmpĭt nūbĭbŭs æthră. Ābrūptă trĕmīscūnt Fūlgŭra; ĕt āttrītŭs sŭbĭtā făcĕ rūmpĭtŭr āēr. Rūptīsquĕ mĭcānt ē nūbĭbŭs īgnē. Flāmmĭfĕræquĕ vŏlānt māgnūm pĕr ĭnānĕ săgĭttæ. Hīnc tŏnăt, hīnc mīssīs ābrūmpĭtŭr īgnĭbŭs āēr. See *Fulmen.*

fūlĭcă, æ. *A coot.—In sīccō lūdūnt fŭlĭcæ; nŏtāsquĕ pălūdĕs.* Virg. G. 1, 363. EPITH. Mărīnă, pălūstrĭs. PHR. Plŭvĭām, īmbrēs sīgnāns.

fūlĭgo, ĭnĭs. *Soot; darkness.—Sēmpĕr ĕt āssĭdŭā pōstēs fūlĭgĭnĕ nĭgrī.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 50. EPITH. Pĭcĕă, ātră, tētră, ōbscūră. PHR. Ātrō cōncrētă fūmō īllŭvĭēs. VERS. Æstŭăt, ăc nīgrā sēmpĕr fūlĭgĭnĕ squālĕt Tōtă dŏmŭs.

fūllo, ōnĭs. *A fuller of cloth.—Tām mālĕ Thāĭs ŏlet, quām nōn fūllōnĭs ăvārī.* Mart. 6, 93.

fūlmĕn, ĭnĭs. *Lightning; a thunderbolt.—Fūlmĕn ĕrāt, tōtō gĕnĭtōr quæ plūrĭmă cœlō.* Virg. Æn. 8, 427. *Tēr Pătĕr ēxstrūctōs dĭsjēcĭt fūlmĭnĕ mōntēs.* Virg. G. 1, 283. EPITH. Hōrrĕndūm, īgnĭfĕrūm, tōrtūm, ĭnēvītābĭlĕ, cŏrūscūm, răpĭdūm, rŭtĭlūm, mīssĭlĕ, æthĕrĕūm, hōrrĭsŏnūm, cŏrūscāns, sūlfŭrĕūm, trĕmĕndūm, mĕtŭĕndūm, rĕpĕntīnūm, tĕrrĭbĭlĕ, vibrātūm. PHR. Fūlmĭnĭs ĭctŭs, vīs, īră, ālæ. Fūlmĭnĕŭs, trĭsŭlcŭs īgnĭs. Ēlĭsī nūbĭbŭs īgnēs. Īgnĕă tēlă Jŏvĭs. Jŏvĭs ārmă īnsīgnĭă; trĭsŭlcūm, flagrāns, tēlūm. Cyclōpĕă tēlă. Vīndĭcēs flāmmæ Jŏvĭs. Jŏvĭs haūd ĭmĭtābĭlĕ fūlmĕn. Fūlmĭnă mīssă pŏlō. Jŏvĭs īrātī mīssă mănū. Sūmmōs fĕrĭēntĭă mōntēs Fūlmĭnă. VERS. Prōcĕrās quătĭūnt tūrrēs, ēt tūrbĭnĭs ĭctū Dējĭcĭūnt. Ēxprēssūm vēntīs pēr nūbĭlă fūlmĕn Æthĕrĭs īmpūlsī sŏnĭtū mĭcăt. See *Fulgur, Tonitru, Fulmino.*

fūlmĭnăt. *Impers. It thunders, lightens.—Āt, Bŏrĕæ dē pārtĕ trŭcĭs cūm fūlmĭnăt, ēt cūm.* Virg. G. 1, 370. SYN. Fūlmĕn rŭĭt, cădĭt, mĭnātūr; tŏnăt, fūlgŭrăt. PHR. Trĭfĭdōs jăcŭlātūr Jūpĭtĕr īgnēs. Fūlmĭnăt īrātŭs cœlī ărbĭtĕr. Cădĭt ĭn tērrās vīs flāmmĕă. Hōrrōrēm īncŭtĭūnt Īmpĕrĭō īrātī fūlmĭnă mīssă Jŏvĭs. Fūlmĭnă vĭbrăt Cœlĭpŏtēns. See *Fulmino.*

fūlmĭnĕŭs. *Of or like a thunderbolt; fierce, fiery.—Fūlmĭnĕūm, strīctōquĕ fĕrīt rĕtĭnācŭlă fērrō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 580. SYN. Vĭŏlēntŭs, ācĕr, ārdēns.

fūlmino, ās. *To hurl the thunderbolt; to blast with lightning; to thunder, lighten.—Fūlmĭnăt Ænēās ārmĭs, sūmmāsquĕ mĭnātūr.* Virg. Æn. 10, 654. PHR. Fūlmĭnă mītto, vibro, jăcŭlŏr, tŏrquĕo, īntŏrquĕo, mōlĭŏr, jăcto. Fūlmĭnĕ fĕrĭo, cōncŭtĭo, dĭsjĭcĭo, dīrŭo, ēxūro. Fūlmĭnĭs ĭctū dĭsjĭcĭo, īgnĕ crĕmo. VERS. Tōtō vīndēx plūrĭmă cœlō Dējĭcĭt ĭn tērrās Dīvūm Rēx fūlmĭnă. Fūlmĭnĕ tērrās Īnfēstō quătĭt. Mīssō pērfrēgĭt Ŏlȳmpūm Fūlmĭnĕ. Quătĭt īmmānī mĕtŭēndūm pōndĕrĕ fūlmĕn. Fĕră tērrĭbĭlī jăcŭlātūr fūlmĭnă dēxtră. Āt Pătĕr ōmnĭpŏtēns dēnsa ĭntĕr nūbĭlă tēlūm Cōntōrsĭt. Quătĕr īndĕ cŏrūscūm Cōntōrsĭt dēxtrā fūlmĕn, quā tōtă rĕlūxĭt Mæŏnĭdūm tēllūs. Jāmque ĕrăt ĭn tōtās spārsūrŭs fūlmĭnă tērrās Jūpĭtĕr. Ĭpsĕ pătēr mĕdĭā nīmbōrum ĭn nŏctĕ cŏrūscā Fūlmĭnă mōlītūr dēxtrā, quō māxĭmă mōtū Tērră trĕmĭt. Īnquĕ Jŏvĭs dēxtrā mīssĭlĕ fūlmĕn ĕrăt. Quālĭtĕr ēxprēssūm vēntĭs pēr nūbĭlă fūlmĕn Æthĕrĭs īmpūlsī sŏnĭtū, mūndīque frăgōrĕ, Ēmĭcŭĭt, rūpĭtquĕ dĭēm, pŏpŭlōsquĕ păvēntēs Tērrŭĭt, ōblĭquā præstrīngēns lūmĭnă flāmmā; Nāmque īmprŏvīsō vĭbrātŭs ăb æthĕrĕ fūlgŏr Cūm sŏnĭtū vĕnĭt, ēt rŭĕrĕ ōmnĭă vīsă rĕpēntĕ. Nūnc hīnc, nūnc īllīnc ābrūptī nūbĭbŭs īgnēs Cōncūrsānt; cădĭt ĭn tērrās vīs flāmmĕă. Quōd sŭpĕrēst, īnfēstō fūlmĭnĕ mōrtī, Sī mĕrĕŏr, dēmīttĕ: tŭāque hīc ōbrŭĕ dēxtrā. Sī scĕlŭs ēst ĭn mē, fĕrĭānt mē fūlmĭnă sūmmō Īgnĕă mīssă pŏlō. Pătĕr ōmnĭpŏtēns ădĭgăt mē fūlmĭnĕ ăd ūmbrās. Æthĕrĕī vīndĭcĭs īgnĕ cădĭs. Ōblūctātă cădūnt flāgrāntī cōrpŏră tēlō. Cæsăr dūm māgnŭs ăd āltūm Fūlmĭnăt Eūphrātēn bēllō. Fūlmĭnăt īlla ŏcŭlīs. Īngēntēs quērcūs, ānnōsās fūlmĭnăt ōrnōs.

fūlvŭs. *Tawny, deep yellow.—Īndĕ lŭpæ fūlvō nūtrīcĭs tēgmĭnĕ lætŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 275. SYN. Flāvŭs, rŭtĭlŭs, crŏcĕŭs, aŭrĕŭs.

fūmārĭūm. *A place where wine was ripened in the smoke.—Īmprŏbă Māssĭlĭæ quĭdquĭd fūmārĭă cōgūnt.* Mart. 10, 36.

fūmĕŭs. *Smoky.—Fūmĕă tædĭs Lūmĭnă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 593. See *Fumidus.*

fūmĭdŭs. *Smoking, smoky.—Fūmĭdŭs, ātque āltē spūmĭs ēxūbĕrăt, āmnĭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 465. SYN. Fūmōsŭs, fūmeŭs, fūmāns, fūmĭfĭcŭs. PHR. Fūmō plēnŭs, ŏpācŭs, nĭgĕr, ātĕr.

fūmĭfĕr. *Producing smoke, smoky.—Fūmĭfĕrām nŏctēm cōmmīxtīs īgnĕ tĕnēbrĭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 255.

fūmĭfĭcŭs. *Causing smoke.—Fūmĭfĭcīsquĕ lŏcūm mūgītĭbŭs īmplēvērĕ.* Ov. M. 7, 114.

fūmo, ās. *To smoke, reek.—Thūră dăbānt: tĕpĭdūsquĕ crŭōr fūmābăt ăd ārās.* Virg. Æn. 8, 106. PHR. Fūmūm dō, mīttō, ēvŏmo, ēxhālo, vŏlvo, glŏmĕro. Cœlūm sūbtēxĕrĕ fūmō. Crāssă vŏlvĭt cālīgĭnĕ fūmūm. VERS. Īgnĭbŭs ātrĭă fūmānt. Ērĭgĭt ātrō Nīgrāntēm fūmō rŏgŭs ālta ăd sīdĕră nūbēm. Ātrām prōrūmpĭt ăd æthĕră nūbēm Tūrbĭnĕ fūmāntēm pĭcĕo, ēt

cāndēntĕ făvīllā. Sūlfŭrĕūm vŏmĭt ēxēsō vērtĭcĕ fūmūm. Exūndāt fūmāns pĭcĕūs cālīgĭnĕ vōrtēx. Faūcĭbŭs īngēntēm fūmūm (mīrābĭlĕ dīctū) Evŏmĭt, īnvŏlvītquĕ dŏmūm cālīgĭnĕ cæcā. Ūdō sŭb rōbŏrĕ vīvĭt Stūppā vŏmēns tārdūm fūmūm.

fūmōsŭs. *Smoking, smoky.—Cōlāquĕ prēlōrūm fūmōsīs dērĭpĕ tēctīs.* Virg. G. 2, 242. SYN. Fūmĕŭs, fūmĭfĕr, fūmĭfĭcŭs, fūmĭdŭs.

fūmŭs, ī. *Smoke, reek, fume.—Dīxĭt; ēt ēx ŏcŭlīs sŭbĭtō, ceū fūmŭs, ĭn aūrās.* Virg. G. 4, 499. SYN. Fūlĭgo, cālīgo. EPITH. Ātĕr, nĭgĕr, sŏrdĭdŭs, tētĕr, pīnguĭs, pĭcĕŭs, grăvĭs, tĕnebrōsŭs, āĕrĭŭs, vānēscēns, tūrbĭdŭs, sŭlfŭrĕŭs. PHR. Fūmĕŭs văpŏr, hālĭtŭs. Fūmī nūbēs, ūmbrā. Fūmĭfĕr æstŭs. Spătĭōsă vŏlūmĭnă fūmī. Nĕbŭlă ātræ cālīgĭnĭs. Nĕbŭlæ quās ēxĭgĭt īgnĭs. VERS. Vŏlāt văpŏr ātĕr ăd aūrās. Văcŭās īt fūmŭs ăd aūrās. Īntērrūptī īgnēs, ātērque ād sīdĕrā fūmŭs Ērĭgĭtŭr. Sūrgĭt ŏdōrātīs sūblīmĭs fūmŭs ăb ārĭs. Crāssā cālīgĭnĕ fūmŭs Cœlūm prætēxĭt. Prōspēctum ērĭpĭēns ŏcŭlīs, glŏmĕrātquĕ sŭb āntrō Fūmĭfĕrām nōctēm, cōmmīxtīs īgnĕ tĕnĕbrīs. Quā plūrĭmŭs ūndām Fūmŭs ăgĭt, nĕbŭlāque īngēns spĕcŭs æstŭāt ātrā.

fūnālĕ, ĭs. *A torch, link.—Incēnsi; ēt nōctēm flāmmīs fūnālĭă vīncūnt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 731. SYN. Făx, tædă, lāmpăs.

fūnāmbŭlŭs, ī. *A rope-dancer.—Fūnāmbŭlī ĕōdem ăccēssĭt ēxspēctātĭō.* Ter. Hec. Prol. 26. EPITH. Sōllērs, lĕvĭs, ăgĭlĭs.

fūndă, æ. *A sling.—Stūppĕă tōrquēntēm Bălĕārĭs vērbĕră fūndæ.* Virg. G. 1, 309. EPITH. Bălĕārĭs, Bălĕārĭcā (*from the Balearic islands, whose inhabitants were celebrated for their skill in using the sling.*) Cĭtă, tōrtă, flēxă, īntōrtă, sŏnāns. PHR. Fūndæ vērbĕr. Bălĕārĭs hăbēnă. Hăbēnă tĕrēs. Glāndĕ mĭnāx. Fūndām lībrārĕ, vibrārĕ, tōrquērĕ. VERS. Fūndā pĕr īnānĕ vŏlūtā. Āĕrĭās plūmbūm jăcŭlātŭr ĭn aūrās Āctă mănū. Tĕrĕtēs pārs vērtĕrĕ fūndās Āssuētī. Īpsĕ tĕr āddūctā cīrcūm căpŭt ēgĭt hăbēnā Strīdēntēm fūndām. Mīssĭlĕ plūmbūm Mūltĭplĭcī gўrō cōntōrquĕt.

fūndămĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* fūndămēntūm, ī. *A foundation, groundwork.—Prīmă făvīs pōnūnt fūndāmĭnă: deīndĕ tĕnācēs.* Virg. G. 4, 161. *Fūndămēntă lŏcānt ălĭī, īmmānēsquĕ cŏlūmnās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 428. EPITH. Stăbĭlĕ, fīrmūm, sŏlĭdūm, tūtūm, sūppŏsĭtūm.

fūndātŏr, ōrĭs. *A founder.—Nec Prænēstīnæ fūndātŏr dēfŭĭt ūrbĭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 678. SYN. Cōndĭtŏr.

fūndĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A slinger.* See *Funda.*

fūndĭtŭs. *From the very bottom, utterly, entirely.—Nōn tămĕn ōmnĕ mălūm mĭsĕrīs, nĕc fūndĭtŭs ōmnēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 736. SYN. Rādĭcĭtŭs; pēnĭtŭs, prōrsŭs, ōmnīnō. PHR. Ā sēdĭbŭs īmīs. Ā rādĭcĭbŭs īmīs.

fūndo, ās. *To found; lay the foundation.—Fūndātŭr Vĕnĕri Idălĭæ, tŭmŭlōquĕ săcērdōs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 761. PHR. Fūndămēntă, fūndāmĭnă pōno, jăcĭo, lŏco, mōlĭŏr. Mœnĭă prīmă lŏco. Āb īmō mūrōs ēdūco. Mūrōs jăcĭo, fīgo. VERS. Rōmŭlŭs ætērnæ nōndūm fūndāvĕrăt urbĭs Mœnĭă. See *Ædifico.*

fūndo, fūdī, fūsūm. *To pour, shed; to utter; to produce, bring forth; to scatter, rout, disperse.—Cўllēnæ gĕlĭdō cōncēptūm vērtĭcĕ fūdĭt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 139. *Fūsūque ĭn ōbscœnūm sē vērtĕrĕ vīnă crŭōrēm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 455. SYN. Effūndo, spārgo, dīspērgo, prōjĭcĭo, ēmītto; dīssīpo, prōstērno; lŏquŏr. VERS. Fūndĭt hŭmō făcĭlēm vīctūm jūstīssĭmă tēllŭs. Īngēntĭă vīctŏr Cōrpŏră fūndĭt hŭmī. Tālĭă fūndēbăt lăcrўmāns.

fūndŭs, ī. *The bottom of any thing.—Spūmĕŭs, ătque īmō Nērĕūs cĭĕt æquŏră fūndō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 419. EPITH. Īmŭs. PHR. Īmă pārs.

fūnebrĭs. *Of a funeral, mournful, dismal.—Īră trŭcēs īnĭmīcĭtĭās, ēt fūnĕbrĕ bēllūm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 49. *Īte hinc, dĭffĭcĭlēs (fūnĕbrĭă līgnă) tăbēllæ.* Ov. Am. 1, 12, 7. SYN. Fūnĕrĕŭs, fērālĭs, fūnēstŭs.

fūnĕrĕŭs. *Funereal.—Fūnĕrĕāsque īnfērrĕ făcēs: tĭbĭ nōmĭnă māllĕ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 337.

fūnēsto, ās. *To pollute by the presence of a dead body, to contaminate.—Frāngēndă mĭsĕrām fūnēstăt īmāgĭnĕ gēntēm.* Juv. 8, 18. PHR. Cædĕ pōllŭo. Fūnĕrĕ īnquĭno, cōntāmĭno.

fūnēstŭs. *Fatal, deadly; unlucky.—Lūmĭnă fūnēstī cōnscĭă făctă mălī.* Ov. Tr. 3, 6, 28. SYN. Lētālĭs, ĕxĭtĭālĭs, pērnĭcĭōsŭs.

fūngŏr, ĕrĭs, ctŭs. *To discharge, perform, do, complete.—Hīs săltem ăccŭmŭlĕm dōnīs ĕt fūngăr ĭnānī Mūnĕrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 886. *Dēscēndūnt īllūc, sĭmŭlācrăquĕ fūnctă sĕpŭlchrīs.* Ov. M. 4, 435. SYN. Dēfūngŏr, pērfūngŏr, præsto, ēffĭcĭo, ĕxĕrcĕo, ēxsĕquŏr, ŏbĕo.

fūngŭs, ī. *A mushroom; any fungous excrescence.—Scīntīllāre ŏlĕum, ĕt pūtrēs cōncrēscĕrĕ fūngōs.* Virg. G. 1, 392. SYN. Bōlētŭs. EPITH. Ālbŭs, hūmĭdŭs, ūdŭs.

fūnĭs, ĭs. *A rope; a cable.—Nēc tĭbĭ Tȳrrhēnā sōlvātŭr fūnĭs ărēnā.* Prop. 1, 8, 11. SYN. Rēstĭs, lōrūm, rŭdēns, rĕtĭnācŭlă, stūpĕă vīncŭlă. EPITH. Tōrtŭs, īntōrtŭs, ēxtēnsŭs, cōntēntŭs, naūtĭcŭs, mărīnŭs, stūpĕŭs, līnĕŭs.

fūnŭs, ĕrĭs. *A funeral; death.—Īllĕ tĭbi ēxsĕquĭās, ĕt măgnī fūnĕrĭs hŏnōrĭs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 9, 51. *Fēlīx Ēōīs lēx fūnĕrĭs ūnă mărītīs.* Prop. 3, 13, 15. SYN. Ēxsĕquĭæ, īnfĕrĭæ; mōrs. See *Mors.* EPITH. Trīstĕ, mœstūm, flēbĭlĕ, lūgubrĕ, lacrȳmōsūm, suprēmūm, sōllēnnĕ, dēbĭtūm. PHR. Fūnebrĭs pōmpă, lūctŭs. Suprēmŭs hŏnōs. Mūnĕră suprēmă. Sĕpŭlcrī hŏnōrēs. Fūnebrĭă sacră. VERS. Dōnă rŏgō, trīstēsquĕ rĕpēndūnt Ēxsĕquĭās. Ēxpōrtānt tēctīs, ĕt trīstĭă fūnĕră dūcūnt. Fūnĕră dūcēbāt mĕdĭām lăcrȳmōsă pĕr ūrbēm. Cāntābāt mœstīs tĭbĭă fūnĕrĭbŭs. See *Exsequiæ, Sepelio.*

fūr, ūrĭs. *A thief.—Fūrĭs ăt īmplăcĭdās dīrŭĭt īră fŏrēs.* Prop. 4, 9, 14. SYN. Latro, prædo, prædātŏr, pŏpŭlātŏr, rāptŏr, ērēptŏr, ăbāctŏr. EPITH. Răpāx, nōctūrnŭs, văgāns, tăcĭtŭs, ŏccūltŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, caūtŭs, āstūtŭs, vērsūtŭs, īnsĭdĭōsŭs, nōctĭvăgŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs. PHR. Nūmmōrūm spŏlĭātŏr. Fūrtōrūm dŏctŭs. Fūrtūm īngĕnĭōsŭs ăd ōmnĕ. Vīvēns ēx rāptō. Āssuētŭs vīvĕrĕ rāptō. Fūrēs, ăvĭdūm gĕnŭs, mălĕfĭdă cŏhōrs. Gēns āssuētă răpīnīs. Ālĭēnīs īnsĭdĭāns ŏpĭbŭs. Mērcŭrĭī prōlēs, nĕpōs. Dē nōctĕ sūrgēns ăd prædām. Nōctĕ lătēns, văgāns. VERS. Nōn fŭĭt Aūtŏlȳcī tām pĭcĕātă mănŭs. Căllĭdŭs ēffrāctā nūmmōs fūr aūfĕrĕt ārcā. Căcŭs Ăvēntīnæ tĭmŏr ātque īnfāmĭă sīlvæ, Nōn lĕvĕ fīnĭtĭmīs hōspĭtĭbŭsquĕ mălūm, Sīlvārūmquĕ trĕmōr, tăcĭtā quī fraūdĕ sŏlēbāt Dūcĕrĕ nēc rēctās Căcŭs ĭn āntră bŏvēs. See *Furor, aris.*

fūrāx, ācĭs. *Thievish.—Nē cōntēmnĕ căpŭt: nĭhĭl ēst fūrācĭŭs īllō.* Mart. 59, 3. SYN. Răpāx, rāptŏr. See *Fur.*

fūrcă, æ. *A fork.—Ēxăcŭūnt ălĭī vāllōs fūrcāsquĕ bĭcōrnēs.* Virg. G. 1, 264. EPITH. Bĭfĭdă, bĭcūspĭs, trĭcōrnĭs, trĭcūspĭs. PHR. Bĭcūspĭs cōntŭs. Lĭgnūm bĭfūrcūm.

fūrcĭfĕr, fĕrī. *A scoundrel.—Fūrcĭfĕr? Ăd tē, īnquăm. Quō pāctō, pēssĭmĕ? Laūdās.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 22.

fŭrēns, ēntĭs. *Mad, raging, infuriate.—Nēptūnūm prŏcŭl ē tērrā spēctārĕ fŭrēntēm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 11, 10. SYN. Fŭrĭbūndŭs, fŭrĭōsŭs, fŭrĭālĭs, lȳmphātŭs, răbĭdŭs, īrātŭs, īnsānŭs, dēmēns. PHR. Fŭrōrĕ āccēnsŭs, īnflāmmātŭs, ārdēns, ēxārdēns, flagrāns, ăgĭtātŭs, īmpūlsŭs. Īndŏmĭtōs gēstāns īn cōrdĕ fŭrōrēs. Fŭrĭīs āccēnsŭs, ĕt īrā Tērrĭbĭlĭs. Āmēntī fŭrōrĕ cæcŭs.

Fŭrĭæ, ārūm. *The Furies. They were daughters of Acheron and Nox, by name Alecto, Tisiphone, and Megæra: they were represented with snaky tresses, and bearing torches, and scourges for the punishment of guilt.—Invĭdĭa īnfēlīx Fŭrĭās āmnēmquĕ sĕvērūm.* Virg. G. 3, 37. SYN. Dīræ, Eŭmĕnĭdēs, Ĕrīnnȳēs. EPITH. Īmmānēs, hōrrēndæ, Ăchĕrōntĭdēs, īnfērnæ, Stȳgĭæ, Cōcȳtīæ, Ăvērnālēs, Tārtărēæ, crūdēlēs, ātræ, nōctĭgĕnæ, sĕvēræ, fĕræ, sævæ, dīræ, īmmītēs, ĭgnĭfĕræ, flāmmĭgĕræ, ānguĭfĕræ, ānguĭcŏmæ, cŏlubrĭfĕræ, tōrvæ, īmplācābĭlēs, mĭnācēs, mĕtŭēndæ, lūctĭfĕræ. PHR. Dīræ, ūltrīcēs, Tārtărĕæ, ānguĭcŏmæ, Stȳgĭæ, īnfērnæ Sŏrōrēs. Nōctĕ sătæ, gĕnĭtæ, ēdĭtæ. Nōctĭs ălūmnæ. Scĕlĕrūm ūltrīcēs Dĕæ. Crūdēlēs Ĕrĕbī Dītĭsquĕ mĭnīstræ. Tūrbă sĕvēră Eūmĕnĭdūm. Sŏrōrēs, grăvĕ ĕt īmplācābĭlĕ Nūmĕn. Āccīnctæ flăgēllīs. Īmpĭă bēllă mŏvēntēs. Ārmātæ stĭmŭlīs. Crīnītæ āngŭĕ Sŏrōrēs. Crīnĕ mĭnācēs. Āgmĕn īnfērnūm. Īnfērnæ cănēs, pēstēs. Dīră Fŭrĭārūm cŏhōrs. Fāmŭlæ Jūnōnĭs Ăvērnæ. Īmpēxæ fĕrōs prō crīnĭbŭs ānguēs. Mūltō āngŭĕ cŏmāntēs. Īmōs ăgĭtāntēs vērbĕrĕ Mānēs

Quĭbŭs ātră cŏlŭbrīs ōră. VERS. Trīstēs sūmūnt dē crīmĭnĕ pœnās. Queīs dătum est scĕlĕra ŭlcīscī. Hīs trīstĭă bēllă, Īræque, īnsĭdĭæque, ēt crīmĭnă nōxĭă cōrdī. Impĭă tūrbă, Quæ sĕdĕt īnfērnī cārcĕrĭs āntĕ fŏrēs. Ūltrīcēsquĕ sĕdēnt īn līmĭnĕ Dīræ. Eūmĕnĭdēs, quĭbŭs ānguĭnĕō rĕdĭmītă căpīllō Frōns hōrrĕt. Scĕlĕrūm fŭrĭīs ăgĭtātŭs Ŏrēstēs. Ācrĭbŭs ēxcīvīt stĭmŭlīs fŭrĭālīs Ĕrīnnȳs. Invĭdĭæ quōndām stĭmŭlīs īncāndŭĭt ātrōx Ālēctō, plăcĭdās lātē cūm cērnĕrĕt ūrbēs: Prōtĭnŭs īnfērnās ăd līmĭnă tētră Sŏrōrēs, Cōncĭlĭūm dēfōrmĕ, vŏcăt, glŏmĕrāntŭr ĭn ūnūm Innŭmĕræ pēstēs Ĕrĕbī, quāscūnquĕ sĭnīstrō Nōx gĕnŭĭt fētū. Tū pŏtĕs ūnănĭmēs ārmāre īn prœlĭă frātrēs, Ātque ŏdĭīs vērsārĕ dŏmōs: tū vērbĕră tēctīs, Fūnĕrĕāsque īnfērrĕ făcēs: tĭbĭ nōmĭnă māllĕ, Māllĕ nŏcēndi ārtēs. Dīrĭgŭēre ŏcŭlī: tŏt Ĕrīnnȳs sībĭlăt hȳdrīs, Tāntăquĕ sē făcĭēs ăpĕrīt: tūm, flāmmĕă tōrquēns Lūmĭnă, cūnctāntem ēt quærēntēm dīcĕrĕ plūră Rēppŭlĭt, ēt gĕmĭnōs ērēxīt crīnĭbŭs ānguēs; Vērbĕrăque īnsŏnŭĭt, răbĭdōque hæc āddĭdĭt ōrĕ.

fŭrĭālĭs. *Of the Furies, furious.—Sērpēntĭs fŭrĭālĕ mălūm, tōtāmquĕ pĕrērrăt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 375. SYN. Fŭrĭōsŭs, fŭrēns: răbĭdŭs.

fŭrĭālĭtĕr. *Furiously.—Nōn tămĕn ēxāctūm, quĭd ăgăt: fŭrĭālĭtĕr ōdĭt.* Ov. Fast. 3, 637. SYN. Fŭrĭōsē: fŭrĭātā mēntĕ.

fŭrĭātŭs. *Enraged, infuriate.—Nōn tŭlĭt hānc spĕcĭēm fŭrĭātā mēntĕ Cŏrœbŭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 407.

fŭrĭbūndŭs. *Filled with rage, furious.—Sūrgĭt, ēt ūt taūrūs văccā fŭrĭbūndŭs ădēmptā.* Ov. M. 13, 871.

fŭrĭo, ās. *To madden, enrage.—Bācchŭs, ēt ārmātās fŭrĭārēnt ōrgĭă mātrēs.* Stat. Theb. 11, 487. PHR. Fŭrōrĕ cōncĭto. In fŭrōrēm ăgo.

fŭrĭōsŭs. *Mad, frantic.—Nēmpĕ tŭō, fŭrĭōsĕ: mĕō, sēd nōn fŭrĭōsŭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 207. SYN. Fŭrĭbūndŭs, fŭrĭātŭs, fŭrēns. See *Furens.*

fūrnŭs, ī. *An oven, furnace.—Sōlă prĭŭs fūrnīs tōrrēbānt fārră cŏlōnī.* Ov. Fast. 6, 313.

fŭro, ĭs. *To be mad, rage.—Quĭd fŭrĭs? aūt quōnām nōstrī tĭbĭ cūră rĕcēssĭt?* Virg. Æn. 2, 595. SYN. Insānĭo, bācchŏr, īrāscŏr. PHR. Fŭrōrĕ ăccēndŏr, ārdĕo, ăgŏr, ăgĭtŏr, īmpēllŏr, răpĭŏr, ăbrĭpĭŏr, æstŭo. Mēntĕ fŭrōrēs cōncĭpĭo. Fŭrĭīs ăgŏr. Fŭrĭās cōncĭpĭo. Cæcō īnsānīrĕ fŭrōrĕ. VERS. Sævĭt ĭnŏps ănĭmī, tōtāmque īncēnsă pĕr ūrbēm Bācchātŭr. Hīs ăgĭtūr fŭrĭīs, tōtōque ārdēntĭs ăb ōrĕ Scīntīllæ ābsīstūnt; ŏcŭlīs mĭcăt ācrĭbŭs īgnĭs. Quæ tē, gērmānĕ, fŭrēntēm Mēns ăgĭt īn făcĭnŭs? Fŭrēns spūmās ăgĭt ōrĕ crŭēntās. Indŏmĭtōs gēstāre īn cōrdĕ fŭrōrēs. Cæcō rāptŭs ămōrĕ fŭrĭt. Fŭrĭt æstŭs ărēnīs. Tēmpēstās sĭnĕ mōrĕ fŭrĭt. Fŭrĭt ārdŏr ĕdēndī. Quæ mēntem īnsānĭă mūtăt? Tūm dēnĭquĕ cōncĭtă mātĕr Ēxŭlŭlăt, pāssīsquĕ fŭgĭt mălĕsānă căpīllīs. Immēnsām sĭnĕ mōrĕ fŭrĭt lȳmphātă pĕr ūrbēm. Ēccĕ fŭrēns ănĭmīs ădĕrăt. Dēntĭbŭs īnfrēndēns, tēr tōtūm fērvĭdŭs īrā Lūstrăt Ăvēntīnī mōntēm. Fŭrĭīs āccēnsŭs, ēt īrā Tērrĭbĭlĭs. See *Furor, oris, Irascor.*

fŭrŏr, ōrĭs. *Rage, madness, frensy.—Jāmquĕ făcēs ēt sāxă vŏlānt, fŭrŏr ārmă mĭnīstrăt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 154. *Instāmŭs tămĕn īmmĕmŏrēs, cæcīquĕ fŭrōrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 244. SYN. Insānĭă, āmēntĭă, dēmēntĭă, vēsānĭă, fŭrĭæ, răbĭēs, īră. EPITH. Impĭŭs, āmēns, ārdēns, præcēps, ēffrēnŭs, răbĭdŭs, vēsānŭs, īnsānŭs, īmpătĭēns, īndŏmĭtŭs, āccēnsŭs, vēcōrs, mălĕsānŭs, dīscōrs, atrōx, hōrrĭdŭs, sævŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs. PHR. Fŭrōrĭs stĭmŭlī. Mălă mēns, fŭrōrquĕ vēcōrs. Fŭrĭātă mēns. Lȳmphātæ vĭŏlēntĭă mēntĭs. Ănĭmī ēffĕră vīs, ēffĕrŭs īmpĕtŭs, ārdŏr. Nēscĭŭs rĕgī fŭrŏr. Prōnŭs īn ārmă. Frēnī īmpătĭēns. Āccēnsīs tōrquēns præcōrdĭă flāmmīs. In præcēps ōmnĭă vērtēns. Ănĭmōs cæcā cālīgĭnĕ vērsāns. In clādēs, sævăquĕ bēllă trăhēns. VERS. Ūt prīmūm cēssīt fŭrŏr, ēt răbĭda ōră quĭērūnt. Tŭmĭdās cæcŭs fŭrŏr ēxcĭtăt īrās. Cūm sŭbĭta īnfrēnŭs sūrgĭt īn ārmă fŭrŏr. Intĭmă Tārtărĕūm spīrābānt cōrdă fŭrōrēm. Lāxīsquĕ fŭrŏr bācchātŭr hăbēnīs.

fūrŏr, ārĭs. *To steal; to withdraw.—Pōnĕ căpŭt fēssōsque ŏcŭlōs fūrārĕ lăbōrī.* Virg. Æn. 5, 845. SYN. Răpĭo, ăbrĭpĭo, dīrĭpĭo, ērĭpĭo, sūrrĭpĭo, cōmpīlo, ēxpīlo, sūbtrăho, sūbdūco, aūfĕro, tōllo. PHR. Ădmīttĕrĕ fūrtūm. Vīvĕrĕ rāptō. Insĭdĭīs ēxcĭpĕrĕ, ăbĭgĕrĕ. VERS. Nĕc ĕgo hōc ābscōndĕrĕ fūrtō Spērāvī. Sī quĭs răpĭăt stăbŭlīs ārmēntă rĕclūsīs. Aūfĕrăt hīc aūrūm,

pĕrĕgrīnōs īllĕ lăpīllōs; Ēt, quāscūnquĕ pŏtēst tōllĕrĕ, tōllăt ŏpēs. See *Prædor.*

fūrtīvŭs. *Stolen, pilfered, secret.—Fūrtīvīs nūdātă cŏlōrĭbŭs; īpsĕ quĭd aūdēs?* Hor. Ep. 1, 3, 20. SYN. Rāptŭs, ērēptŭs; ōccūltŭs.

fūrtūm. *Theft, robbery; a wile, stratagem.—Caūcăsĕăsquĕ rĕfērt vŏlŭcrēs fūrtūmquĕ Prŏmēthēī.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 42. SYN. Prædă, răpīnă, rāptūm; lătrōcĭnĭūm; fraūs, īnsĭdĭæ. PHR. Fūrtī crīmĕn. Fœdūm lucrūm. Fœdī īnsānĭă lucrī. VERS. Fūrtīs īncaūtūm dēcĭpĭt hōstēm. Vūlcānī, Mārtīsquĕ dŏlōs, ēt dūlcĭă fūrtă.

fūrvŭs. *Dusky, dark, murky, black.—Ex Ăchĕrōntĕ sŭō fūrvīs pĕpĕrīssĕ sŭb āntrīs.* Ov. M. 5, 541. SYN. Fūscŭs, ōbscūrŭs. See *Niger.*

fūscĭnă, æ. *An eel-spear, trident.—Fūscĭnă dēntĕ mĭnāx, nēxū fŭĭt āncŏră cūrvō.* Mart. Spect. 26, 3. SYN. Trĭdēns, Nēptūnī scēptrūm.

fūsco, ās. *To darken, blacken.—Vīx ūllā fūscāntĕ tămēn lānūgĭnĕ mālās.* Luc. 10, 135. SYN. Īnfūsco. PHR. Fūscō cŏlōrĕ tīngo, īnfĭcĭo.

fūscŭs. *Swarthy, dusky, dark.—Prōtĭnŭs hīnc fūscīs trīstĭs dĕă tōllĭtŭr ālīs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 408. SYN. Fūrvŭs, ātĕr, ōbscūrŭs.

fūsĭlĭs. *Molten, liquid.—Fūsĭlĕ pēr rĭctūs aūrūm flŭĭtārĕ vĭdērēs.* Ov. M. 11, 126. SYN. Dūctĭlĭs; fūsŭs.

fūstĭs, ĭs. *A stake, club, staff.—Fūstĕ dŏlāt; quārtā vĭx dēmum ēxpōnĭmŭr hōrā.* Hor. Sat. 1, 5, 23. SYN. Băcūlŭs, băcūlūm, stīpĕs, sūdēs, cōntŭs. See *Baculus.*

fūsŭs, ī. *A spindle.—Cūrrĭtĕ, dūcēntēs sūbtēmĭnă, cūrrĭtĕ, fūsī.* Catull. 64, 328. EPITH. Lēvĭs, vērs tĭlĭs, vŏlūbĭlĭs. PHR. Tĕrēs, vērsātĭlĕ lĭgnūm. See *Neo.*

fūtĭlĭs. *Prating, trivial; frail.—Mōrtālĭs mūcrō, glăcĭēs cēu fūtĭlĭs, īctū.* Virg. Æn. 12, 740. SYN. Gārrŭlŭs, lŏquāx; lĕvĭs, vānŭs, īnānĭs, īrrĭtŭs.

fŭtūrŭs. *About to be; to come; future.—Edŏcŭĭt gēntēm cāsūs ăpĕrīrĕ fŭtūrōs.* Ov. M. 15, 559. SYN. Vēntūrŭs, pōstĕrŭs.—*Futurum.* SYN. Fŭtūră ætās. Fŭtūrūm ævūm, tēmpŭs. Vēntūrī tēmpŏrĭs ætās. Pōstĕră, sēră sēcŭlă, sēclă. (See *Posteritas.*) Fŭtūră sors. Vēntūră fātă. Fŭtūrī cāsūs. VERS. Quĭd crāstīnă vōlvĕrĕt ætās, Scīrĕ nĕfās hŏmĭnī. Nōstrōs Fōrtūnă lăbōrēs Vērsăt ădhūc, cāsūsquĕ jŭbēt nēscīrĕ fŭtūrōs. Caūtā spĕcŭlārī mēntĕ fŭtūră. Nēscĭă mēns hŏmĭnūm fātī, sōrtīsquĕ fŭtūræ.

G.

Găbĭī, ōrūm. *A city of Latium, between Rome and Præneste.—Hī tĭbĭ Nōmēntum, ēt Găbĭōs, ūrbēmquĕ Fĭdēnām.* Virg. Æn. 6, 773.

Găbīnŭs. *Of Gabii.—Īpsĕ, Quĭrīnālī trăbĕā, cīnctūquĕ Găbīnō.* Virg. Æn. 7, 612.

Gabriēl, ēlĭs. *The angel who was sent to announce the miraculous conception of the Saviour to the Virgin Mary.*—PHR. Sălūtĭs hūmānæ nūntĭŭs. Nūntĭŭs vīrgĭnĕī pārtūs. See *Angelus.*

Gādēs, ĭūm. *A small island off the coast of Spain, now Cadiz: it was the limit of ancient navigation westward.—Omnĭbŭs īn tērrīs, quæ sūnt ā Gādĭbŭs, ūsquĕ.* Juv. 10, 1. EPITH. Hērcŭlĕæ, ōccĭdŭæ, Hēspĕrĭæ, rĕmōtæ, ēxtrēmæ.

Gādītānŭs. *Of Gades.—Cāntĭcă quī Nīlī, quī Gādītānă sŭsūrrăt.* Mart. 3, 63.

Gætūlĭă, æ. *A district of Africa.*

Gætūlŭs. *Gætulian.—Cāptām dūcăt Gætūlŭs Īarbās.* Virg. Æn. 4, 326.

Gălānthĭs, ĭdĭs. *The attendant of Alcmena, who when the birth of Hercules was prevented by Juno, deceived the goddess by asserting that it had taken place, on which Juno desisted from her persecution.—Nūmĭnĕ dēcēptō, rīsīssĕ Gălānthĭdă fāmă ēst.* Ov. M. 9, 316.

Gălătă, æ. *Galatian.—Vīvānt Gălătæquĕ Sўrīquĕ.* Luc. 7, 540.

Gălătĭă, æ. *A district of Asia Minor, called also Gallogræcia.—Hūnc Gălătīă vĭgēns aūsa ēst īncēssĕrĕ bēllō.* Stat. Silv. 1, 4, 76.

Gălătēă, æ. *A nymph, daughter of Nereus and Doris.—Hūc ădēs, ō Gălătēă! quĭs ēst nām lūdŭs ĭn ūndīs?* Virg. Ecl. 9, 39. SYN. Nērēĭs, Nērīnē.

gălĕă, æ. *A helmet.—Tertĭŭs Argŏlĭca hāc gălĕā contentŭs ăbīto.* Virg. Æn. 5, 314. SYN. Cāssĭs, căssĭdă, cūdo; ăpex, cōnŭs, crĭstă. EPITH. Cŏmāns, crīnītă, dĕcōră, nĭtens, ærĕă, aūrātă, fŭlgēns, cŏrŭscă, ferrĕă, mĭnāx, ærātă, crĭstātă, Mārtĭă, Māvōrtĭă. PHR. Ferrātŭs ăpex. Æs căvūm. Căpĭtĭs ārmă, tūtă tĕgmĭnă, mūnĭmentūm, tūtāmĕn. Ærĕ rĭgēns. Hīrsūtă jŭbĭs. Crĭstĭs dĕcōră. Crĭstĭs sūbnĭxă cŏrŭscĭs. VERS. Terrĭbĭlem crĭstĭs gălĕām, flāmmāsquĕ vŏmentem. Nĭtŏr gălĕæ clārō rădĭāntĭs ăb aūrō. Ārdĕt ăpex căpĭtī, crĭstīsque ā vertĭcĕ flāmmă Fūndĭtŭr. Īn gălĕā fōrmōsŭs ĕrăt. Căpĭtīquĕ mĭcāntem Impōnĭt gălĕām. Imam inter gălĕām, sūmmī thōrācĭs ĕt ōrās, Abstŭlĭt ēnsĕ căpŭt.

gălĕātŭs. *Wearing a helmet.—Quem præstārĕ pŏtest mŭlĭer gălĕātă pŭdōrem?* Juv. 6, 251. SYN. Gălĕā ārmātŭs. See *Galea.*

gălērītŭs. *Wearing a cap.—Prīmă gălērītŭs pŏsŭĭt prætōrĭă Lūcmō.* Prop. 4, 1, 29.

gălērŭs, ī. *A round hat or cap.—Bīnă mănū, fŭlvōsquĕ lŭpī dē pellĕ gălērōs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 683. SYN. Pīlĕŭs. See *Pileus.*

Gălēsŭs. *A river having its source in the Appenines, and running into the sea near Tarentum.—Quā nĭger hūmectāt flāventĭă cūltă Gălēsŭs.* Virg. G. 4, 126.

Gălīlæă. *A district of Syria to the north of Judæa; in it was the city of Nazareth, the birth-place of our Saviour.*—PHR. Gălīlæă tellūs, rēgĭo: Gălīlæī fīnēs, agrī.

1. Gāllī, ōrūm. *The priests of Cybele, called also Corybantes.—Cūr ĭgĭtūr Gāllōs, quī se ēxcīdĕrĕ, vŏcāmŭs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 363. See *Corybantes, Cybele.*

2. Galli, orum. *The Gauls.* See *Gallia.* SYN. Frăncī, Celtæ. EPITH. Bellĭcōsī, fōrtēs, īndŏmĭtī, Mārtĭī, aūdācēs, īntrĕpĭdī, effĕrī, fĕrōcēs, ācrēs. PHR. Fĕrōcēs Gāllōrūm pŏpŭlī. Gāllōrūm īnvīctă gēns.

Gāllĭă. *Gaul, France.—Tē nōn păvēntĭs fūnĕră Gāllĭæ.* Hor. Od. 4, 14, 49. SYN. Frāncĭă. EPITH. Ănĭmōsă, fĕrōx, ārmĭpŏtens, īntrĕpĭdă, īmpăvĭdă, Mārtĭă, bellĭcă, Māvōrtĭă, īndŏmĭtă, aūdāx. PHR. Gāllĭcă tellūs, rēgĭo. Fēcūndă vĭrōrūm Gāllĭă. Frūgūm āltrīx vīnīquĕ fĕrāx. Flāvă rĕpexō Gāllĭă crīnĕ fĕrōx. Dīvĕs ŏpūm, stŭdĭīsque āsperrĭmă bellī. Illūstrī īnclŷtă fāmā.

Gāllĭcŭs. *Of Gaul.—Hōrrĭdă vītānda ēst Hīspānĭă, Gāllĭcŭs āxĭs.* Juv. 8, 116.

gāllīnă, æ. *A hen.—Nē gāllīnă mălūm rēspōnsēt dūră pălātō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 18. EPITH. Sēdŭlă, sōllērs, sōllĭcĭtă. PHR. Pūllōrūm fīdĭssĭmă cūstōs. Quæ fētūs stŭdĭōsă fŏvĕt. Crĭstātī fēmĭnă gāllī. Tĕgēns ālārūm tĕgmĭnĕ pūllōs.

gāllīnācĕŭs. *Of a hen.*

gāllŭs, ī. *A cock.*—EPITH. Tītānĭŭs, sŭperbŭs, īnsōmnĭs, vĭgĭl, pervĭgĭl; cănōrŭs, Mārtĭŭs, bellĭgĕr. PHR. Tītānĭŭs, Phœbēŭs ālĕs. Excŭbĭtŏr: ēxcŭbĭās ăgēns. Lūcĭs prænūntĭŭs ālĕs. Mātūtīnŭs, crĭstātŭs ālĕs. Nūntĭă lūcĭs ăvĭs. Aūrōræ præco vĭgĭl. Quī tĕpĭdūm vĭgĭlī prōvŏcăt ōrĕ dĭem, Crĭstā spectābĭlĭs āltā. VERS. Īnstāntĭs quŏd sīgnă cănēns dēt gāllŭs Eōī. Et rĕvŏcēt fāmŭlās ăd nŏvă pēnsă mănūs. Aūrōrām vŏcăt ōrĕ mŏrāntem. Nōndūm crĭstātī rūpĕrĕ sĭlentĭă gāllī.

gānĕo, ōnĭs. *A rioter, debauchee.—Sēd laūdem sĭlĭquās, ŏccūltŭs gānĕŏ; pūltēs.* Juv. 11, 58. EPITH. Tūrpĭs, ēbrĭŭs.

Gāngēs, ĭs. *A large and celebrated river of India.—Per tăcĭtūm Gāngēs, aūt pīnguī flūmĭnĕ Nīlŭs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 31. EPITH. Īndĭcŭs, Īndŭs, Eōŭs, răpĭdŭs, ŭndāns, dīvĕs, aūrĭfĕr, flāvŭs. PHR. Gāngētĭdĕs ūndæ. Quem bĭbĭt Īndĭă. VERS. Quā cŏlĭtūr Gāngēs, tōtō quī sōlŭs ĭn ōrbĕ Ōstĭă nāscentī contrārĭă sōlvĕrĕ Phœbō Aūdĕt, ĕt ādversūm flŭctŭs īmpellĭt ĭn Eūrūm. Ărēnōsō quā tīngĭtŭr Īndĭă Gāngĕ.

Gāngētĭcŭs, *and* Gāngētĭs, ĭdĭs, f. *Of the Ganges, Indian.—Et quās sēntĭt Ărăbs, ĕt quās Gāngētĭcă tellūs.* Luc. 4, 64. *Tālĭs ĕrāt dŏmĭtā Bācchŭs Gāngētĭdĕ terrā.* Ov. Am. 1, 2, 47. SYN. Īndŭs, Īndĭcŭs.

gānnĭo, īs. *To whine, whimper.—Sāna ēssēt; quŏd nūnc gānnĭt ĕt ōblĭquĭtŭr.* Catull. 81, 4.

gānnītŭs, ūs. *A whining, yelping.—Et gānnītĭbŭs īmprŏbīs lăcēssās.* Mart. 5, 60. EPITH. Strĕpēns, trĕmŭlŭs.

Gănȳmēdēs, ĭs. *Son of Tros, and brother to Ilus and Assaracus; he was taken up to heaven by Jupiter, who admired his beauty, and made the cup-bearer of the Gods, and after his death was changed into the constellation Aquarius.—Et gĕnŭs īnvīsum, ĕt răptī Gănȳmēdĭs hŏnōrēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 82. SYN. Īlĭădēs. EPITH. Pūlchĕr, vĕnūstŭs, fōrmōsŭs, dĕcōrŭs; ūrnĭgĕr. PHR. Īlĭăcŭs, Idæŭs, Trōjānŭs, Trōs, Phrȳgĭŭs, Phrȳx pŭĕr, jŭvĕnĭs. Pīncērnă Jŏvĭs. Pŭĕr rēgĭŭs Idæ. Quī pōcŭlă tēmpĕrăt Tŏnāntī. Dārdănĭŭs Phrȳgĭă răptŭs ăb ārcĕ pŭĕr.

Gănȳmēdēŭs. *Of Ganymede.—Et Gănȳmēdēă pōcŭlă mīxtă mănū.* Mart. 7, 39, 4.

Gărămāntĕs, ūm. *A people inhabiting the interior of Africa.—Quā nūdī Gărămāntĕs ărānt, sēdērĕ: sēd īntĕr.* Luc. 4, 334. *Sŭpĕr ĕt Gărămāntās ĕt Indōs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 794. EPITH. Nūdī, ūstī, pĕrūstī, īncūltī, văgī, ărēnĭvăgī, săgīttĭfĕrī, phăretrātī. PHR. Gēns Gărămāntĭcă. In ēxtrēmās gēns dīssĭtă tērrās.

Gărămāntĭcŭs. *Of the Garamantes.—Dūm fērt Hērcŭlĕĭs Gărămāntĭcă sīgnă cŏlūmnīs.* Sil. 1, 142.

Gărgānŭs. *A mountain in Apulia.—Vīctōr Gărgānī cōndēbăt Iāpȳgĭs ărvīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 247. SYN. Mōns Apŭlŭs, Iāpȳx. PHR. Gărgānī cūlmĭnă, jŭgă. Apŭlă jŭgă.

Gărgărŭs, ī, *or, more usually,* Gărgără, ōrūm. *The summit of M. Ida in Phrygia.......Jāctăt; ĕt īpsă sŭās mīrāntŭr Gărgără mēssēs.* Virg. G. 1, 103. EPITH. Ārdŭŭs, Phrȳgĭŭs, Idæŭs, fēlīx, fēcūndŭs. VERS. Ārdŭă lūxŭrĭānt flāvīs ŭbī Gărgără cūlmīs. Jām flāvēscēntĭă cēntūm Mēssĭbŭs æstīvæ dētōndēnt Gărgără fālcēs.

gārrĭo, īs, īvī, ītūm. *To prate, babble.—Cērvīŭs hæc īntĕr vīcīnŭs gārrĭt ănīlēs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 6, 77. SYN. Nūgŏr, blătĕro. PHR. Nūgās lŏquŏr, sĕro. Do īnānĭă vērbă. Inēptă lŏquŏr. See *Garrulus.*

gārrŭlĭtās, ātĭs. *Prating, chattering.—Raŭcăquĕ gārrŭlĭtās, stŭdĭŭmque īmmānĕ lŏquēndī.* Ov. M. 5, 678. EPITH. Intēmpēstīvă, īmpōrtūnă, mŏlēstă, prŏcāx, lōngă, nīmĭă. PHR. Lŏquācĭs mūrmŭră līnguæ. Imprŏbă gārrŭlĭtās, vērbīsquĕ prŏcācĭbŭs ārdēns.

gārrŭlŭs. *Chattering, babbling.—Pērcōntātōrēm fŭgĭtō: nām gārrŭlŭs īdem ēst.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 69. SYN. Lŏquāx, dĭcāx, vānĭlŏquŭs. PHR. Gārrŭlĭtātĭs ămāns. Vānīs sērmōnĭbŭs aūrēs īmplēns, fāllēns. Inānēs ĭtĕrāns vōcēs.

gărūm, ī. *The pickle of salted fish.—Prēssĭt cēllă; gărō dē sūccīs piscĭs Ibērī.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 46.

Gărūmnă. *A river of Aquitania, now the Garonne.—Tēstĭs Ārăr, Rhŏdănŭsquĕ cĕlĕr, māgnŭsquĕ Gărūmnă.* Tibull. 1, 7, 11. See *Fluvius.*

gaŭdĕo, ēs, gāvīsŭs sūm. *To rejoice, be glad, take delight.—Nōn ĭtă Dārdănĭō gāvīsŭs Ātrīdă trĭūmphō.* Prop. 2, 14, 1. SYN. Lætŏr, ŏvo, ēxsūlto, gēstĭo. PHR. Gaŭdĭă cōncĭpĭo, căpĭo, ăgĭto. Lætĭtĭā pērfūndŏr, ēxsūlto, trĭūmpho, gēstĭo. Lætŭs, hĭlărĭs, gaŭdēns gēstĭo. Lætōs sūmo, īndŭo vūltūs. Gaŭdĭă blāndō vūltū, lætĭs vōcĭbŭs, gĕmĭnātĭs plaŭsĭbŭs, ēdo, tēstŏr, prōdo. Fēstūm cĕlĕbrārĕ dĭēm. Lætōs dīffūndĕrĕ vūltūs. Hĭlărī mēntĕ gaŭdĭă cārpĕrĕ. Mēntēm lætĭtĭă pērfūndĭt, ēxhĭlărăt. VERS. Tūm măgĭs ātquĕ măgĭs blāndīs gaŭdērĕ măgīstrī Laŭdĭbŭs. Nīmĭūm gaŭdēns pŏpŭlārĭbŭs aūrĭs. Hīs dĭctīs cūræ ēmōtæ, pūlsūsquĕ pārūmpĕr Cōrdĕ dŏlŏr trīstī; gaŭdēt cōgnōmĭnĕ tērræ. Ēxsūltātque, ēt vīx ănĭmō sŭă gaŭdĭă dīffērt. Sēnsĭtque ălăcrēs īn pēctŏrĕ mōtŭs. Tăcĭtām pērtēntānt gaŭdĭă mēntēm. Lætĭtĭăquĕ frĕmūnt, ănĭmōsque ăd sīdĕră tōllūnt. Jām nūbĕ rĕpūlsă Trīstĭtĭæ, lætōs hĭlărābānt gaŭdĭă vūltūs. Cērtātim īngēntī cĕlĕbrānt nŏvă gaŭdĭă plaūsū. Nēscĭō quā prætĕr sŏlĭtūm dūlcēdĭnĕ lætī. Ingēns lætĭtĭæ fērtŭr ăd āstră sŏnŭs.

gaŭdĭūm, ī. *Joy, gladness, mirth.—Lātōnæ tăcĭtūm pērtēntānt gaŭdĭă pēctŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 502. SYN. Lætĭtĭă, vŏlūptās. EPITH. Lætūm, dūlcĕ, fēstīvūm, blāndūm, ōptātūm, īnsŏlĭtūm, nŏvūm. PHR. Lætĭtĭæ sīgnă, vōcēs, plaūsūs. Vūltūs hĭlărēs. Ēxhĭlărāns ănĭmōs. Fāllācĭs vērgă gaŭdĭă mūndī.

gaudio afficio.—SYN. Dēlēcto. PHR. Lætĭtĭā pērfūndo, īmplĕo, recrĕo, mūlcĕo. Blāndā dūlcēdĭnĕ sēnsūs īnflēcto. Āffēctās tăcĭtā dūlcēdĭnĕ mēntēs īmplĕo.

gaūsăpĕ, ēs, *or* ĭs, *and* gaūsăpă, æ. *A rough, shaggy cloth.*—*Gaūsăpĕ pūrpŭrĕō mēnsăm pērtērsĭt; ĕt āltĕr.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 11.

gāză, æ. *Royal treasures, wealth, riches.*—*Ārmă vĭrūm, tăbŭlæque, ēt Trōĭă pĕr ūndās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 119. SYN. Dīvĭtĭæ, thēsaūrī, ŏpēs. EPITH. Dīvĕs, prĕtĭōsă; Eōă, Pērsĭcă, Āsĭătĭcă. PHR. Ŏpŭlēntă sŭpēllēx. Lȳdæ pōndĕră gāzæ. Ŏpūm cŭmŭlūs, ăcērvūs, cōngĕrĭēs. See *Divitiæ.*

Gĕhēnnă. *The valley of Hinnom, where children were sacrificed to Moloch; it is used metaphorically for hell.* See *Infernus.*

gĕlĭdūs. *Cold; cold as ice; frozen.*—*Mænălĭīs, ēt gĕlĭdī flēvērūnt săxă Lȳcæī.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 15. SYN. Gĕlātūs, cōngĕlātūs, frīgĭdūs. PHR. Gĕlū cōncrētūs, rĭgĭdūs, rĭgēns. See *Frigidus.*

gĕlo, ās. *To freeze.*—*Tēlă prĕmēns: gĕlăt ōră păvŏr, grēssūsquĕ trĕmīscūnt.* Stat. Theb. 4, 497. SYN. Cōngĕlo, cōnglăcĭo, īndūro. PHR. Gĕlū āstrīngo, īndūro, cōnstrīngo, prĕmo. Gĕlū, glăcĭē cōncrēsco, īndūrŏr, āstrīngŏr, rĭgĕo, prĕmŏr, hōrrĕo. VERS. Dūrātūr cōncrētō frīgŏrĕ tēllūs. Cōncrēscūnt sŭbĭtæ cūrrēntī īn flūmĭnĕ crūstæ. Āstrīctō cŏĭt ūndă gĕlū. Tērră rĭgēt glăcĭālĭbūs ūstă prŭīnīs. Sŏlĭdīs hærēnt flūmĭnă lȳmphīs. Vīdĭmŭs īn glăcĭē pīscēs hærērĕ lĭgātōs. Hĭēms dūm sævă rĭgēntī Strīngĕrĕt ārvă gĕlū. Mārmŏrĕō pāllĕt ădūstă gĕlū. Glăcĭēquĕ nĭvālī Hīspĭdŭs, ēt mūltā cōncrētūs grāndĭnĕ crīnēs. Cūm glăcĭē brūmă rĭgēntĕ vĕnīt. Pēndŭlă tēctīs Hōrrēscīt glăcĭēs. Vīdĭmŭs īngēntēm glăcĭē cōnsīstĕrĕ pōntūm. Glăcĭē cūrsūs frēnātŭr ăquārūm. Tēr frīgŏrĕ cōnstĭtĭt Īstĕr: Făcta ēst Eūxīnī dūră tĕr ūndă mărīs. Ūndăquĕ jām tērgō fērrātōs sūstĭnĕt ōrbēs, Pūppĭbŭs īllă prĭūs pătŭlīs, nūnc hōspĭtă plaūstrīs: Ærăquĕ dīssĭlĭūnt vūlgō, vēstēsquĕ rĭgēscūnt Īndūtæ; cædūntquĕ sĕcūrĭbūs hūmĭdă vīnă; Ēt tōtæ sŏlĭdam īn glăcĭēm vērtērĕ lăcūnæ; Stīrĭăque īmpēxīs īndūrŭĭt hōrrĭdă bārbīs: Īntĕrĕūnt pĕcŭdēs, stānt cīrcūmfūsă prŭīnīs Cōrpŏră māgnă bŏūm. Quăquĕ rătēs īĕrānt, pĕdĭbūs nūnc ītŭr, ĕt ūndās Frīgŏrĕ cōncrētās ūngŭlă pūlsăt ĕquī. Tēllūs sūb stĕrĭlī lānguĕt ădūstă gĕlū. Ōmnĭă brūmālī dīrĭgŭĕrĕ gĕlū. See *Frigeo, Hiems, Glacies.*

Gĕlōnī, ōrūm. *A people inhabiting a part of Scythia near the source of the Borysthenes.*—*Eōāsquĕ dŏmōs Ărăbūm, pīctōsquĕ Gĕlōnōs.* Virg. G. 2, 115. EPITH. Ācrēs, săgīttĭfĕrī, sævī, flāvī, fĕrōcēs, īmmītēs.

gĕlū. *Frost, ice, cold.*—*Rūră gĕlū tūm claūdĭt hĭēms; nēc, sēmĭnĕ jăctō.* Virg. G. 2, 317. SYN. Glăcĭēs, frīgŭs. EPITH. Glăcĭālĕ, hĭēmālĕ, pigrūm, ārctūm, āstrīctūm, cōncrētūm, cānēns, cānūm, nĭvālĕ, hōrrēns, dēnsūm. PHR. Ārctōō frīgĭdă brūmă gĕlū. Cōncrētūm frīgŭs. Tērră cōncrētă gĕlū. Hībērnō prægrăvĭs ūndă gĕlū. See *Gelo, Frigus.*

gĕmĕbūndūs. *Groaning, or lamenting much.*—*Īllĕ quĭdēm tōtām gĕmĕbūndŭs ŏbāmbŭlăt Ætnām.* Ov. M. 14, 188. SYN. Gĕmēns. See *Gemo.*

gĕmēllūs. *Twin.*—*Fēlīx īn nŭmĕrō quŏquĕ sūm; prōlēmquĕ gĕmēllăm.* Ov. Ep. 6, 121. SYN. Gĕmĭnūs, dŭplēx.

gĕmēllī, ōrūm. *Twin brothers.*—*Mūltūm dīssĭmĭlēs, ăt cætĕră pænĕ gĕmēllī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 10, 3. SYN. Gĕmĭnī. PHR. Gĕmĭnī sūb ŭbĕrĕ nātī. Gĕmĭnūs pārtūs, fētūs. Prōlēs gĕmĭnă. Gĕmĭnī frātrēs, fēcūndæ glōrĭă mātrīs.

gĕmĭno, ās. *To double, redouble, repeat.*—*Æstūs ĕrăt; māgnūmquĕ lăbŏr gĕmĭnāvĕrăt æstūm.* Ov. M. 5, 586. SYN. Īngĕmĭno, cōngĕmĭno, dŭplĭco, cōndŭplĭco, cōmbĭno; rĕpĕto, ītĕro.

gĕmĭnūs. *Twin, double.*—*Prōcŭbŭīssĕ lŭpām; gĕmĭnōs huīc ūbĕră cīrcūm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 681. SYN. Gĕmēllūs, dŭplēx, gĕmĭnātūs; bīnī.

Gĕmĭnī. *The Twins: a sign of the Zodiac, supposed by the ancients to be Castor and Pollux.*—PHR. Cȳcnĭgĕnī frātrēs. Tȳndărĭdæ jŭvĕnēs, gĕmĭnī, frātrēs. Sīdĕră dēxtră mărīs. Sīdŭs gĕmĭnūm. Lēdæ sŏbŏlēs. Lāmpās Tȳndărĭdūm. Œbălĭdæ gĕmĭnī. Clāră gĕmĭnī sīgnă Tȳndărĭdæ. Naūtīs sīdŭs ămīcūm. Cūm Cāstŏrĕ Pōllūx. See *Castor.*

gĕmĭtūs, ūs. *A groan, sigh.*—*Extrēmōsquĕ cĭēt gĕmĭtūs: īt trīstĭs ărātŏr.* Virg. G. 3, 517. SYN. Lūctūs, sūspīrĭă, plānctūs, plāngŏr, lāmēntūm, flētūs, quĕrēlă, quēstūs, clāmŏr, ŭlŭlātūs. EPITH. Trīstĭs, mœstūs, grăvĭs,

mœrēns, quĕrŭlŭs, rĕsŏnāns. VERS. Gĕmĭtūs lăcrȳmābĭlĭs īmō Aūdĭtŭr tŭmŭlō. Lāmēntĭs, gĕmĭtūque, ēt fēmĭnĕō ŭlŭlātū Tēctă frĕmunt. Ædēs gĕmĭtu ēt clāmōrĕ rĕsūltānt. See *Gemo*.

gēmmă, æ. *A precious stone, jewel; a bud.—Dāt dĭgĭtīs gēmmās, dāt lōngă mōnīlĭă cōllō.* Ov. M. 10, 264. *Sēd trūdīt gēmmās, ēt frōndēs ēxplĭcăt ōmnēs.* Virg. G. 2, 335. SYN. Lăpĭllŭs, cōnchă, băccă. *The names of the principal precious stones are,* Ăchātēs, Ădămās, Ămĕthȳstŭs, Bērȳllŭs, Chrȳsŏlĭthŭs, Cȳănŭs, Hȳăcĭnthŭs, Iăspĭs, Mărgărĭtă, *or* Ūnĭo; Ŏnȳx, Sārdŏnȳx, Săpphīrŭs, Smărăgdŭs, Pȳrōpŭs. EPITH. Lūcĭdă, nĭtĭdă, rŭtĭlă, mĭcāns, rădĭāns, scĭntĭllāns, dīvĕs, pērspĭcŭă, fŭlgēns, ārdēns, prĕtĭōsă, fŭlgĭdă, clāră, stēllāns, pūră, nĭtēns, cŏrŭscă, sīdĕrĕă, pēllūcĭdă; Īndă, Īndĭcă, Ēōă. PHR. Dōnă mărĭs Īndī. Cōnchĕă băccă mărĭs, i. e. *unio.* Gēmmĕŭs fŭlgŏr, nĭtŏr, lūx, īgnĭs. Gēmmārŭm prĕtĭŭm. Nĭtĭdō fŭlgōrĕ cŏrŭscāns. Gēmmă mīrō cāndōrĕ cŏrŭscāns. VERS. Nōbĭlĭs Ēōō splēndēscĭt gēmmă mŏnīlī. Gēmmæ aūro īntēxtæ rădĭānt. Pŏsĭtæque ēx ōrdĭnĕ gēmmæ Clāră rĕpērcŭssō rēddēbānt lūmĭnă Phœbō. Sŭbstrīngĭtquĕ cŏmām gēmmīs, ēt cōllă mŏnīlī Cīrcŭĭt; ēt băccīs ŏnĕrāt cāndēntĭbŭs aūrēs. Pēndēbānt tĕrĕtī gēmmātă mŏnīlĭă cōllō. Ārdēbāt gēmmā Gărămāntĭdĕ cœrŭlă vēstĭs, Ūt cūm spārsă mĭcānt stēllārŭm lūmĭnă cœlō.

gēmmāns, āntĭs. *Glittering like a precious stone; set with jewels; budding.—Sī mē gēmmāntĭă dēxtrā Scēptră tĕnērĕ dĕcēt.* Ov. M. 3, 264.

gēmmātŭs. *Jewelled, set with gems.—Pēndēbānt tĕrĕtī gēmmātă mŏnīlĭă cōllō.* Ov. M. 10, 113. PHR. Gēmmīs ōrnātŭs, cŏrŭscŭs, dīstīnctŭs, mĭcāns. Gēmmārŭm nĭtōrĕ, lūcĕ rădĭāns. Gēmmārŭm vărĭō fŭlgōrĕ cŏrŭscāns.

gēmmĕŭs. *Of, or like a gem; jewelled.—Gēmmĕă pūrpŭrĕīs cūm jŭgă dēmĭt ĕquīs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 74. See *Gemmatus*.

gēmmĭfĕr. *Bearing or yielding gems.—Ēt frĕtă gēmmĭfĕrī fīndĕrĕ clāssĕ mărĭs.* Prop. 3, 4, 2. PHR. Gēmmārŭm fĕrāx, dīvĕs.

gēmmo, ās. *To bud as a vine.*—PHR. Gēmmās ēmītto.

gĕmo, ĭs, ŭī, ĭtŭm. *To groan, sigh, moan, bewail.—Ēt gĕmŭīt: gĕmĭtūs vērbă părēntĭs ĕrānt.* Ov. Fast. 2, 186. SYN. Īngĕmo, lūgĕo, sūspīro, quĕrŏr, plāngo. PHR. Āltō dē cōrdĕ, pēctŏrĕ ăb īmō, gĕmĭtŭm dō, ēdo, dūco, ēmītto, trăho, haūrĭo, fūndo, cĭĕo. Gĕmĭtū lōcă īmplĕo. Quēstū pēctŏră rūmpo. VERS. Āltō dē cōrdĕ pĕtītōs Ēdēbāt gĕmĭtūs. Grăvĭtēr gĕmĭtūs īmō dē pēctŏrĕ dūcēns Īllăcrȳmăt. Ānxĭă nōctĕ, Ānxĭă lūcĕ gĕmĭt. Īngēntēm gĕmĭtŭm tūnsīs ăd sīdĕră tōllūnt Pēctŏrĭbŭs. Mœstūsquĕ pēr ōmnēs Īt gĕmĭtŭs. Dūrō gĕmĭtūs sŭb cōrdĕ prĕmēbāt. See *Gemitus, Fleo.*

gĕnæ, ārŭm. *The cheeks.—Tūm mĭhĭ prīmă gĕnās vēstībāt flōrĕ jŭvēntă.* Virg. Æn. 8, 160. SYN. Mālæ. EPITH. Pūlchræ, pūrpŭrĕæ, nĭtĭdæ, rŏsĕæ, dĕcōræ, rŭbēntēs, vĕnūstæ, rŭbēscēntēs. PHR. Gĕnārŭm pūrpŭră, cāndŏr, grātĭă, dĕcŭs, blāndĭtĭēs, vĕnūstās. VERS. Occŭpāt ūt tĕnĕrās pūrpŭră grātă gĕnās. Lăcrȳmīs mōllēs īmmădŭĕrĕ gĕnæ.

gĕnĕr, ĕrī. *A son-in-law.—Dēscēndēns; gĕnĕr ādvērsīs īnstrūctŭs Ēōīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 831. *Ūt gĕnĕrōs sŏcĕrīs mĕdĭæ jūnxērĕ Săbīnæ.* Luc. 1, 118.

gĕnĕrālĭs. *Universal, generic, natural.—Ōstēndānt măcŭlās gĕnĕrālēs cōrpŏre īnēssĕ.* Lucr. 1, 591.

gĕnĕrātĭm. *By kinds or sorts.—Quāre ăgĭte, ō, prŏprĭōs gĕnĕrātĭm dīscĭtĕ cūltūs.* Virg. G. 2, 53.

gĕnĕrātŭs. *Sprung from, born in.—Bīnă bŏŭm vōbīs Trōjā gĕnĕrātŭs Ăcēstēs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 61. SYN. Gĕnĭtŭs, crĕātŭs, crētŭs, sătŭs, ēdĭtŭs, nātŭs.

gĕnĕro, ās. *To engender, beget, produce.—Īdem Ătlās gĕnĕrāt, cœlī quī sīdĕră tōllĭt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 141. SYN. Prōgĕnĕro, gīgno, crĕo, prōcrĕo, prōdūco; părĭo. PHR. Prōlēm sūscĭpĭo. Ēdĕrĕ pārtūm. VERS. Fōrtēs crĕāntŭr fōrtĭbŭs, ēt bŏnĭs: Ēst īn jŭvēncīs, ēst īn ĕquīs pătrŭm Vĭrtūs; nēc īmbēllēm fĕrōcēs Prōgĕnĕrānt ăquĭlæ cŏlŭmbām. Sāltēm sī quă mĭhĭ dē tē sūscēptă fŭīssĕt Āntĕ fŭgām sŏbŏlēs. Quī tāntī tālēm gĕnŭĕrĕ părēntēs? See *Gigno, Pario.*

gĕnĕrōsŭs. *Of noble birth; brave; liberal, fruitful.—Īncŏlŭīt fīnēs, nēmō gĕnĕrōsĭŏr ēst tē.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 2. SYN. Nōbĭlĭs; fōrtĭs, aūdāx, māgnănĭmŭs, īntrĕpĭdŭs, ănĭmōsŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, īntērrĭtŭs; fĕrāx, fĕcūndŭs. PHR.

Tĭtŭlīs gĕnĕrōsŭs ăvītīs. Præstāns ănĭmī. Vīrtūtĕ pŏtēns. Bēllō fōrtĭs, īnvictŭs. Vĭr fōrtī pēctŏrĕ. Vĭrĭbŭs īnvictŭs. Fīdēns ănĭmī. Vīncī nēscĭŭs. Ārmīs ācĕr. Ingēns ănĭmīs. Cuī gĕnĕrōsŭs ēbūllĭt sānguĭs. Quēm māscŭlă vīrtūs ēxcĭtăt. VERS. Pĕcŏrĭs gĕnĕrōsī pūllŭs ĭn ārvīs Āltĭŭs ēgrĕdĭtŭr. Īnsŭla īnēxhaūstīs Chălybūm gĕnĕrōsă mĕtāllīs.

gĕnĕsĭs, ĭs, *or* ĕōs. *Nativity, birth.—Nōtă măthēmătĭcīs gĕnĕsĭs tŭă, sēd grăvĕ tărdăs.* Juv. 14, 249.

gĕnĭālĭs. *Genial, gladsome, pleasant.—Immĭnĕt āssĭmĭlīs lūcēnt gĕnĭālĭbŭs āltīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 603. SYN. Gĕnĭō săcĕr, fēstŭs; lætŭs, fēstīvŭs, ămœnŭs.

gĕnīstă, æ. *The plant broom.—Cūrvă tĕnēnt, ŭt mōllĕ sĭlĕr, lēntæquĕ gĕnīstæ.* Virg. G. 2, 12. SYN. Spārtŭm. EPITH. Hŭmĭlĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, lēntă, flēxĭlĭs. PHR. Spārtī vīmĕn. Spārtĕă vīmĭnă.

gĕnĭtābĭlĭs. *Generative.—Et rĕsĕrātă vĭgĕt gĕnĭtābĭlĭs aūră Făvōnī.* Lucr. 1, 11.

gĕnĭtālĭs. *Of birth; generative.—Lībăquĕ dēm prō mē gĕnĭtālĕ nŏtāntĭă tēmpŭs?* Ov. Tr. 3, 13, 17.

gĕnĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A father.—Ire ăd cōnspēctŭm cārī gĕnĭtōrĭs ĕt ōră.* Virg. Æn. 6, 108. SYN. Gĕnĕrātŏr, prōgĕnĭtŏr, sătŏr, părēns, pătĕr. See *Pater.*

gĕnĭtrīx, īcĭs. *A mother.—Jāmquĕ dŏmŭm mīrāns gĕnĭtrīcĭs, ĕt hūmĭdă rēgnă.* Virg. G. 4, 363. SYN. Părēns, mātĕr. See *Mater.*

gĕnĭtŭs. *Born, produced, begotten.—Dīs quămquăm gĕnĭtī, ătque īnvĭctī vīrĭbŭs ēssēnt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 394. SYN. Gĕnĕrātŭs; fīlĭŭs, prōlēs, prōgĕnĭēs.

Gĕnĭŭs. *A tutelary deity, guardian angel.—Māgnĕ gĕnī, căpĕ dōnă lĭbēns, vōtīsquĕ făvētō.* Tib. 4, 5, 9. SYN. Tūtēlārĭs Dĕŭs. EPITH. Dēxtĕr, bŏnŭs, faūstŭs, sĕcūndŭs.

gēns, gēntĭs. *A family, race, tribe.—Gēns ĭnĭmīcă mĭhī Tȳrrhēnŭm nāvĭgăt æquŏr.* Virg. Æn. 1, 67 SYN. Sŏbŏlēs, prōgĕnĭēs, prōlēs, gĕnŭs, stĭrps, sānguĭs, prŏpāgo; pŏpŭlŭs, nātĭo.

gēntīlĭs. *Of the same family, kindred.—Oblīquās, nēcnōn gēntīlĭă tȳmpănă sēcŭm.* Juv. 3, 64.

gĕnū; *pl.* gĕnŭă, ŭm, ĭbŭs. *The knee.—Dīxĕrăt; ĕt gĕnŭă āmplēxŭs gĕnĭbŭsquĕ vōlūtāns.* Virg. Æn. 3, 607. SYN. Poplĕs. EPITH. Cūrvātŭm, flēxŭm, īncūrvŭm. VERS. Quā crūs ēsse īncĭpĭt, ēt quā Mōllĭă nōdōsŭs făcĭt īntērnōdĭă pōplēs. Tārdă trĕmēntī Gĕnŭă lābānt. Gĕnŭa ægră trăhēntēm. Rĭgĭdō nīxŭs gĕnū. Trĕmŭlō mēdĭōs ābrūmpĭt pōplĭtĕ gȳrōs.

genua flecto.—PHR. Gĕnŭă sūbmitto, īnclino, īnflēcto, sĭnŭo. Pŏsĭtō, *or* flēxō, gĕnū prōcūmbo, cādo. Gĕnĭbŭs sūpplēx ādvŏlvŏr. Gĕnŭă āmplēxŭs, gĕnĭbŭsquĕ vōlūtāns. Vĕnĕrārī poplĭtĕ cūrvō, sĭnŭātō. Āntĕ pĕdēs jăcĕo sūpplēx. Flēxō poplĭtĕ prōnŭs *or* prōnĭs gĕnĭbŭs sūpplēx, cādo. VERS. Prōcĭdŭō dīc bŏnă vērbă gĕnū. Nēc mōrŏr āntĕ pĕdēs prōcŭbŭīssĕ tŭōs. Gĕnĭbŭsquĕ sălūtānt Sūbmīssī aūgŭrĭŭm. Sūpplēx vŏlvĭtŭr āntĕ pĕdēs. Pŏsĭtōquĕ gĕnū Tĭtānĭă tērrām Prēssĭt. Sīc cădĭt īnflēxō lāpsă pŭēllă gĕnū. Sūpplĭcĭtĕr pŏsĭtō prōcŭbŭērĕ gĕnū. Flēxō gĕnū jam tōtŭs ăd tērrām rŭĭt.

gĕnŭīnŭs. *Native, natural;* gĕnŭīnī dēntēs. *The jaw teeth.—Quæ gĕnŭīnŭm ăgĭtēnt, nōn ădmĭttēntĭă mōrsŭm.* Juv. 5, 70. SYN. Nātīvŭs; māxīllārĭs.

gĕnŭs, ĕrĭs. *A race, family, lineage.—Nām gĕnŭs, ēt prōăvōs, ēt quæ nōn fēcĭmŭs īpsī.* Ov. M. 13, 140. *Tāntănĕ vōs tĕnŭĭt gĕnĕrĭs fīdūcĭă vēstrī?* Virg. Æn. 1, 132. SYN. Gēns, ōrtŭs, ōrĭgo, stĭrps, sānguĭs; prŏpāgo, prōgĕnĭēs; stēmmă. PHR. Gēntĭs hŏnōs. Gĕnĕrĭs prīmōrdĭă, grădŭs. Sānguĭnĭs īnclȳtŭs ōrdo. Ōrtŭs nōbĭlĕ prīncĭpĭŭm. VERS. Gĕnŭs īmmōrtālĕ mănēt, mūltōsquĕ pĕr ānnōs Stāt fōrtūnă dŏmŭs, ĕt ăvī nŭmĕrāntŭr ăvōrŭm. Mūltă vĭrī vīrtūs ănĭmō, mūltūsquĕ rĕcūrsăt Gēntĭs hŏnōs. Ab Jŏvĕ prīncĭpĭŭm gĕnĕrĭs.

gĕōmetră, *or* gĕōmetrēs, æ. *A geometrician.—Grămmătĭcŭs, rhētŏr, gĕōmētrēs, pīctŏr, ălīptēs.* Juv. 3, 76. (*The first and second syllables being united by Synæresis.*)

Gērmānĭă. *Germany.—Aūt Ărărĭm Pārthŭs bĭbĕt, aūt Gērmānĭă Tĭgrĭm.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 63. SYN. Ălĕmānnĭă. EPITH. Aŭdāx, fĕrōx, bārbără, ēffĕră, fĕră, dīră, bēllātrīx, bēllĭcōsă. PHR. Gērmānĭcă, *or* Gērmānă, tēllŭs, plăgă, rĕgĭo. Gērmānæ ōræ.

Gĕrmānī, ōrŭm. *The Germans.*—SYN. Ălĕmānnī, Teūtŏnī, *or* Teūtŏnĕs, Sĭcămbrī. EPITH. Invictī, fĕrōcēs, bĕllācēs, aūdācēs, fŏrtēs. PHR. Gĕrmānă gēns, nātĭo. Gĕrmānŭs pŏpŭlŭs. Flāvī gēns ăccŏlă Rhēnī.

Gĕrmānĭcŭs. *German.*—*Ăccĭpĭēnt jŭvĕnēm Gĕrmānĭcă sīgnă fĕrēntēm.* Albinov. ad Liv. 335. SYN. Gĕrmānŭs, Teūtŏnĭcŭs.

gĕrmānŭs, ă, ŭm. *A brother, sister, closely akin.*—*Ŏmnĭbŭs: sĕd rēgnă Tўrī gĕrmānŭs hăbēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 346. SYN. Frātĕrnŭs; frātĕr, sŏrŏr.

gĕrmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A sprout, bud, shoot, seed.*—*Fĭt nōdō sĭnŭs; hūc ălĭēnă ĕx ărbŏrĕ gĕrmĕn.* Virg. G. 2, 76. SYN. Sēmĕn, stirps. EPITH. Mōllĕ, tūrgēns, fēcūndŭm.

gĕrmĭno, ās. *To sprout, bud.*—*Gĕrmĭnăt ĕt nūnquām făllēntĭs tĕrmĕs ŏlīvæ.* Hor. Ep. 16, 45. SYN. Pūllŭlo, gĕmmo. PHR. Gĕrmĕn ēdo, mītto, ēmītto, trūdo. Gĕrmĭnĕ pūllŭlo, frōndĕo, pūbĕo. VERS. Dīvĭtĕ gĕmmā Vēstĭt pāmpĭnĕās vītĭs ŏpācă cŏmās. Ēffūndĭt gĕmmās, tūrgēntī ĕt gĕrmĭnĕ frōndĕt. Mūltĭplĭcēs fūndĭt frūtĭcēs ĕt vīmĭnĕ crēbrō Gĕrmĭnăt.

gĕro, ĭs, gĕssī, gĕstŭm. *To bear, carry, wear; to manage, regulate; to perform, effect.*—*Vīrgĭnĭs ŏs hăbĭtūmquĕ gĕrēns, ĕt vīrgĭnĭs ărmă.* Virg. Æn. 1, 315. *Nĕc tēcūm tālĭă gĕssī.* Virg. Æn. 9, 203. *Rĕsquĕ dŏmī gĕstæ, prŏpĕrātăquĕ glōrĭă rērūm.* Ov. M. 15, 748. SYN. Pōrto, gĕsto, fĕro; sŭstĭnĕo; trācto, ăgo, făcĭo, ēxpĕdĭo.

gĕrŭlŭs, ī. *A porter, carrier.*—*Fēstīnăt călĭdŭs mūlīs gĕrŭlīsquĕ rĕdēmptŏr.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 72. SYN. Bājŭlŭs.

Gĕrўŏnēs, æ, Gĕrўŏn, ŏnis. *Son of Chrysaor, and king of the Balearic islands: he was fabled to have three bodies and three heads: Hercules slew him.*—*Gĕrўŏne ēxstīnctō, Tīrўnthĭŭs āttĭgĭt ărvă.* Virg. Æn. 7, 662. *Tērgĕmĭnī nĕcĕ Gĕrўŏnæ, spŏlĭīsquĕ sŭpĕrbŭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 202. EPITH. Trĭcŏrpŏr, trĭfōrmĭs, tĕrgĕmĭnŭs, fĕrŭs, fĕrōx, īmmānĭs, crūdēlĭs, Ībērŭs. PHR. Pāstŏr Ībērŭs. Rēx trĭfōrmĭs.

gĕstāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *Any thing carried or worn.*—*Ærĕ căvō clўpĕŭm, māgnī gĕstāmĕn Ăbāntĭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 286. *Lævæ gĕstāmĭnă nōstræ.* Ov. M. 15, 163.

gĕstĭo, īs, īvī, *and* ĭī. *To exult, rejoice; to long for, be eager.*—*Quāntăquĕ vītārĭt nārrārĕ pĕrīcŭlă gĕstĭt.* Ov. M. 4, 130. SYN. Ēxsūlto, lætŏr, gaūdĕo; cŭpĭo, dēsīdĕro. PHR. Gĕstū ēxsūlto. Lætĭtĭā ēxsĭlĭo, ŏvo, trĭūmpho. See *Gaudeo, Desidero.*

gĕsto, ās. *To bear, carry, wear.*—*Tūm fĕrrum ĕt scŏpŭlōs gĕstāre ĭn cŏrdĕ fătēbŏr.* Ov. M. 7, 33. SYN. Gĕro, pōrto, fĕro.

gĕstŭs, ūs. *Gesture, demeanour, carriage.*—*Quō quæque ĭn gĕstū dēprēndĭtŭr, hæsĭt ĭn īllō.* Ov. M. 4, 559. SYN. Āctĭo, mōtŭs. VERS. Lūmĭnĭbŭs mōtĭs āptē, gĕstūquĕ vĕnūstō. Ēt grātō mōllī dēdūcĭt căndĭdă gĕstū Brāchĭă.

gĕsŭm, *or* gæsŭm, ī. *A Gallic javelin.*—*Nōbĭlĭs ē tēctīs fūndĕrĕ gĕsă rŏtīs.* Prop. 4, 10, 42. VERS. Dŭŏ quĭsque Ālpīnă cŏrūscānt Gæsă mănū.

Gĕtæ, ārŭm. *A Scythian tribe inhabiting the banks of the Ister.*—*Cūm fīgĭt ĭn Rhŏdŏpēn, ătque ĭn dēsērtă Gĕtārŭm.* Virg. G. 4, 462. EPITH. Hībērnī, dūrī, hīrsūtī, trŭcēs, fĕrī, fĕrōcēs, īndŏmĭtī, bārbărī, phărĕtrātī. PHR. Gĕtĭcă gēns. VERS. Cŏrўtŏn ĕt ărcŭm, Tēlăquĕ vīpĕrĕō lūrĭdă fēllĕ gĕrūnt. Nūllă Gĕtĭs tōtō gēns ēst trŭcŭlēntĭŏr ŏrbĕ.

Gĕtĭcŭs. *Of the Getæ.*—*Hānc tŭŭs ē Gĕtĭcō mīttĭt tĭbĭ Nāsŏ sălūtēm.* Ov. Tr. 5, 13, 1.

Gĭgāntēs, ŭm. *The Giants: they were supposed in ancient fable to have been the sons of Titan and Terra, and having rebelled against the authority of Jupiter, to have attempted to scale the heavens; in which, however, they were defeated by the thunderbolts of the god, and their chiefs buried under M. Ætna.*—*Sŭb tērrīs sīnt jūră dĕūm, ĕt tŏrmēntă Gĭgāntŭm.* Prop. 3, 5, 39. SYN. Tītānĕs, tĕrrĭgĕnæ. EPITH. Īmmānēs, aūdācēs, vāstī, tŭmĭdī, fŭrēntēs, īmpăvĭdī, sævī, mĕtŭēndī, fŭrĭōsī, dīrī, īntŏrrĭtī, mĭnācēs, īmmītēs, scĕlĕrātī, īmpĭī, Ætnæī. PHR. Tītānĭă prōlēs. Gĭgāntŭm cŏhŏrs, mănŭs, ăcĭēs. Tĕrrĭgĕnæ frātrēs. Tēllūrĭs jŭvĕnēs, ălūmnī. Gĕnŭs āntīquūm Tērræ. Hŏstēs Phlĕgræī. Īmpĭă tūrbă Gĭgāntŭm. Īmmānĭă mōnstră, Gĭgāntēs. Fĕrī Tērræ pārtŭs. Vāstă sē mōlĕ mŏvēntēs. Cœlō căpĭtă āltă fĕrēntēs. Mōlĭs mōnstră stŭpēndæ. Prŏpāgo cōntēmptrīx sŭpĕrŭm. Cŏn-

jūrāti Cœlūm rēscindĕrĕ frātrēs. Dĕōs aūsă lăcēssĕrĕ bēllō, sævă cŏhōrs. Aūsī cœlūm āffēctārĕ Gĭgāntēs. Cœlō īrātă jŭvēntūs. Quōs vībrātō fūlmĭnĕ, *or* vīndĭcĕ flāmmā, Jūpĭtĕr ōbrŭĭt, prōtrīvĭt, vāstīs īnvōlvĭt rŭīnīs. Quōs pārtū Tērră nĕfāndō ēdĭdĭt. Quōs tēllūs ĭn Cœlūm fŭrĭbūndă tŭlĭt. VERS. Āffēctāssĕ fĕrūnt rēgnūm cœlēstĕ Gĭgāntăs, Altăquĕ cōngēstōs strūxīsse ād sīdĕră mōntēs. Tēr sūnt cōnātī īmpōnĕrĕ Pēlĭō Ōssăm Scīlĭcĕt, ātque Ōssæ frōndōsum īnvōlvĕre Ŏlȳmpūm. Quī mănĭbūs māgnūm rēscīndĕrĕ cœlūm Āggrēssī, sŭpĕrīsquĕ Jŏvēm dētrūdĕrĕ rēgnīs. Tēntāvēre hŭmĕrīs mōntī sŭpĕrāddĕrĕ mōntēm, Pērvĭŭs ŭt fĭĕrēt cōngēstīs mōlĭbŭs æthēr. Tērră fĕrōs pārtūs, īmmānĭă mōnstră, Gĭgāntăs, Ēdĭdĭt, aūsūrōs ĭn Jŏvĭs īrĕ dŏmūm. Māllĕ mănūs īllīs dĕdĭt, ēt prō crūrĭbūs āngŭēs; Ātque ăĭt, In māgnōs ārmă mŏvētĕ Dĕōs. Ēxstrŭĕre hī mōntēs ăd sīdĕră sūmmă părābānt, Ēt bēllō māgnūm sōllĭcĭtārĕ Jŏvēm. Fūlmĭnă dē cœlī jăcŭlātūs Jūpĭtĕr ūrcĕ, Vērtĭt ĭn aūctōrēs pōndĕră vāstă sŭōs. See *Ov. M.* 1, 151, *&c.*

Gĭgāntēŭs. *Of the Giants.—Sīvĕ Gĭgāntēā spūtĭābĕrĕ lītŏrĭs ōrā.* Prop. 1, 20, 9.

gĭgās, āntĭs. *A giant.* See *Gigantes.*

gīgno, ĭs, gĕnŭī, gĕnĭtūm. *To beget, engender, produce.—Sæcŭlă? quī tāntī tālēm gĕnŭērĕ pārēntēs?* Virg. Æn. 1, 610. *Dīs quāmquām gĕnĭtī, ātque īnvīctī vīrĭbŭs ēssēnt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 394. See *Genero.*

gīngīvă, æ. *The gum of the teeth.—Frūngēndūs mĭsĕrō gīngīvā pānĭs ĭnērmī.* Juv. 10, 200.

glăbĕr. *Smooth, bare, bald.—Ōrĕ tĕnĕr, lătŭs pēctŏrĕ, crūrĕ glăbĕr.* Mart. 12, 38. SYN. Lævĭs, cālvēscēns.

glăcĭālĭs. *Icy, cold, frosty.—Et glăcĭālĭs Hīēms cānōs hīrsūtă căpīllōs.* Ov. M. 2, 30. SYN. Gĕlĭdūs, prŭīnōsūs, ālgĭdūs, frīgĭdūs.

glăcĭēs, ĭēī. *Ice.—Ah! tĭbĭ nē tĕnĕrās glăcĭēs sĕcĕt āspĕră plāntās!* Virg. Ecl. 10, 49. EPITH. Āspĕră, cōncrētă, sŏlĭdă, rĭgēns, dūră. PHR. Ūndă gĕlū cōncrētă. Gĕlū cōncrētūs lătēx. Crūstă lūbrĭcă. Hībērnō prægrăvĭs ūndă gĕlū. VERS. Vēntīs glăcĭēs āstrīctă pĕpēndĭt. Tērram hīrsūtă prŭīnă glăcĭēs, ēt brūmă pĕrēnnĭs. See *Gelu.*

glăcĭo, ās. *To freeze.—Cōrdă mĕtū glăcĭāntĕ, pătĕr. Trīnăcrĭă quālĭs.* Stat. Theb. 10, 622. SYN. Cōnglăcĭo, gĕlo, cōngĕlo.

glădĭātŏr, ōrĭs. *A prize-fighter.—Lūstrāvītquĕ fŭgā mĕdĭām glădĭātŏr ărēnām.* Juv. 3, 144. PHR. Ārmātæ pĕrītūs pălæstræ. See *Athleta.*

glădĭūs, ī. *A sword.—Nēscĭĕrīnt prīmī glădĭōs ēxtūndĕrĕ făbrī.* Juv. 15, 168. SYN. Ēnsĭs, fērrūm, mūcro. See *Ensis.*

glāndĭfĕr. *Bearing mast or acorns.—Glāndĭfĕrās īntēr cūrābānt cōrpŏră quērcūs.* Lucr. 5, 937. PHR. Glāndĭs fĕrāx. Glāndĭbūs ōnūstūs.

glāns, glāndĭs. *Mast, an acorn.—Chāŏnĭām pīnguī glāndēm mūtāvĭt ărīstā.* Virg. G. 1, 8. EPITH. Dūră, sīlvēstrĭs, vīrēns, cădūcă, quērnă, īlīgnă, æscŭlă, Chāŏnĭă. PHR. Quērnĕă, īlīgnă, æscŭlĕă nūx, frūx, băccă. Quērcūs, īlĭcĭs, æscŭlī fētūs, frūctūs. Quērnūm, īlĭcĕūm pōmūm. Chāŏnĭæ frūgēs. Sīlvēstrĭă păbŭlă. VERS. Cōntēntūs nĕmŏrūm pōmīs, ēt glāndĕ cădūcā, Vīvĭt. Tōllăt ĕt īmmŏdĭcām glāns mĭhī strīctă fămēm. Sūppĕdĭtăt glāns quērnĕă vīctūm. Āntĕ mĭnīstrābānt glāndēs ălĭmēntă.

glāns. *A bullet.—Pārs māxĭmă glāndēs Līvēntīs plūmbī spārgĭt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 686. EPITH. Plūmbĕă, fērrĕă, āhēnă, vŏlāns, vŏlŭcrĭs, mīssĭlĭs. PHR. Plūmbĕă māssă. Mīssĭlĕ plūmbūm. Vŏlātĭlĕ fērrūm. VERS. Ēvŏmĭt īgnĭtās hōstīlĭs māchĭnă glāndēs. Vŏlŭcrēs īmĭtāntŭr fūlmĭnă glāndēs.

glārĕă, æ. *Gravel, coarse sand.—Nām jējūnă quĭdēm clīvōsī glārĕă rūrĭs.* Virg. G. 2, 212. SYN. Ārēnă. EPITH. Flāvă, jējūnă, dūră, stĕrĭlĭs.

glaūcūs. *Gray, azure; sea-green; sky-blue.—Tāntum ēffātă, căpūt glaūcō prætēxĭt ămīctū.* Virg. Æn. 12, 885. SYN. Cærŭlūs, cærŭlĕūs, cæsĭūs.

glēbă, æ. *A clod or lump of earth.—Līquĭtŭr, ēt Zĕphȳrō pūtrīs sē glēbă rĕsōlvĭt.* Virg. G. 1, 44. EPITH. Jăcēns, īnērs, pīnguĭs, cāmpēstrĭs. PHR. Glēbæ dīvĭtĭs ūbĕr. Dītēs sĭnĕ vōmĕrĕ glēbæ. Ūlīgĭnĕīs tēllūs ūbērrĭmă glēbīs. Ūbĕrĕ glēbā tērră fĕrāx.

glīs, glīrĭs. *A dormouse.—Sōmnĭcŭlōsōs īllĕ pōrrĭgĭt glīrēs.* Mart. 3, 58, 36. SYN. Mūs Ālpīnūs. EPITH. Īnērs, pĭgĕr, hībērnūs, sŏpōrātūs, dōrmĭtŏr, brĕvĭs, Ālpīnūs. PHR. Glīs brĕvĭs hībērnō sōlĭtūs pīnguēscĕrĕ sōmnō. VERS. Tōtă mĭhī dōrmītŭr hĭēms, ēt pīnguĭŏr īllō Tēmpŏrĕ sūm, quō mē nīl nĭsĭ sōmnŭs ălĭt.

glĭsco, ĭs. *To grow, spread, increase.—Glīscēntēmquĕ trăhēns tūrrīs pĕr vīscĕră lābēm.* Sil. 14, 308. SYN. Crēsco, ăccrēsco, aūgēsco.

glŏbōsŭs. *Round, spherical.—Scīlĭcĕt ēssĕ glŏbōsă tămēn, cūm squālĭdă cōnstēnt.* Lucr. 2, 469. SYN. Rŏtūndŭs, ōrbĭcŭlātŭs. PHR. Īn glŏbī fōrmām ēffēctŭs, fĭgūrātŭs. Īn glŏbūm ēffōrmātŭs.

glŏbŭs. *A ball, sphere; a mass, crowd.—Quīs glŏbŭs, ō cīvēs, cālīgĭnĕ vōlvĭtŭr ātră?* Virg. Æn. 9, 36. SYN. Sphæră, ōrbĭs. EPITH. Rŏtūndŭs, tōrnātĭlĭs; dēnsŭs. See *Turba.*

globus lusorius.—PHR. Rŏtātĭlĕ būxūm. Vŏlūbĭlĕ lĭgnūm. Rŏtūndă būxŭs.

glŏmĕrāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A round body, a heap.—Nēc rĕtĭnēntŭr ĕnim īntĕr sē glŏmĕrāmĭnă quæquĕ.* Lucr. 2, 454. SYN. Gȳrŭs; cōngĕrĭēs.

glŏmĕro, ās. *To make round, make into a ball, amass.—Pārtĕ fĕrēt, māgnī spĕcĭēm glŏmĕrāvĭt ĭn ōrbīs.* Ov. M. 1, 35. SYN. Āgglŏmĕro, āggĕro, āccŭmŭlo; cōnglŏbo, cōnvŏlvo. PHR. Māgnūm glŏmĕrāntŭr īn ōrbēm. Grēssūs glŏmĕrārĕ sŭpērbōs. Vōlvūntŭr īn ōrbēm. See *Accumulo.*

glŏmŭs, ĕrĭs. *A clue.—Ūt vīnōsă glŏmŭs fūrtīvæ Pȳrrhĭă lānæ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 13, 14.

glōrĭă, æ. *Glory, renown.—Sēd fŭlgēntĕ trăhīt cōnstrīctōs glōrĭă cūrrū.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 23. SYN. Laūs, hŏnŏr, dĕcŭs; nōmĕn, fāmă. EPITH. Īnclȳtă, ārdŭă, nōbĭlĭs, ōptātă, dĕbĭtă, mĕrĭtă, īnsīgnĭs, pĕrēnnĭs, sūmmă, trĭūmphālĭs, cĕlēbrĭs, īmmōrtālĭs, vīvāx, āmbĭtĭōsă, fēlīx. PHR. Nūllō ūnquām dēlēbĭlĭs ævō. Pērpĕtŭūm mānsūră pĕr ævūm. Hōrtātrīx ănĭmōsī glōrĭă lētī. Nēscĭă mōrtĭs glōrĭă. Ēxpērs sĕpūlcrī. Pōst fātă sŭpērstēs. VERS. Īmmēnsūm glōrĭă călcār hăbĕt. Nōmĕn ăb ætērnă pōstĕrĭtātĕ fĕrēs. Clārăque ĕrīt scrīptīs glōrĭă vēstră mĕīs. See *Nomen, Fama.*

glōrĭŏr, ārīs. *To boast, vaunt.—Vīs cūrsū pĕdĭbūsquĕ glōrĭārī.* Mart. 12, 36, 11. SYN. Ōstēnto, jācto, jāctĭto. See *Superbio.*

glōrĭōsŭs. *Renowned, illustrious; boastful.*

glūtĕn, ĭnĭs. *Glue.—Ēxplēnt, cōllēctūmque hæc īpsa ād mūnĕră glūtĕn.* Virg. G. 4, 40. SYN. Glūtĭnūm, vīscŭs, vīscūm. EPITH. Tĕnāx, strīngēns, vīscōsūm.

glūtĭo, īs. *To swallow.—Quālēs tūnc ĕpŭlās īpsūm glūtīssĕ pŭtēmŭs?* Juv. 4, 28.

glūtĭno, ās. *To glue, solder, paste.*—SYN. Cōnglūtĭno, āgglūtĭno. PHR. Glūtĭnĕ jūngo, strīngo, cōmpīngo, nēcto, cōnnēcto.

gnārŭs. *Skilful, expert, knowing.*—SYN. Pĕrītŭs, sōllērs, scĭēns.

gnātŭs. See *Natus.*

gnāvĭtĕr. *Actively, diligently.—Cōnsĭlĭūmquĕ mŏrāntŭr ăgēndī gnāvĭtĕr ĭd, quŏd.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 24. SYN. Fōrtĭtĕr, aūdāctĕr, dīlĭgēntĕr.

gnāvŭs. *Active, industrious.—Gnāvŭs mānĕ fŏrum, ēt vēspērtĭnŭs pĕtĕ tēctūm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 6, 20. SYN. Sōllērs, strēnŭŭs, prōmptŭs.

Gnōssĭăcŭs, Gnōssĭŭs, *and fem.* Gnōssĭās, ădĭs, *and* Gnōssĭs, ĭdĭs. *Cretan.—Gnōssĭăcī pōssēm cāstrīs īnsīstĕrĕ rēgīs.* Ov. M. 8, 82. *Plācēmŭs vēntōs, ēt Gnōssĭă rēgnă pĕtāmŭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 115. *Pōnĕ mĕtūm: Bācchī, Gnōssĭās, ŭxōr ĕrīs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 556. *Et Phœbūs Dāphnēn, ēt Gnōssĭdă Bācchŭs ămāvĭt.* Ov. Ep. 15, 25. See *Creticus.*

gōbĭo, ōnĭs, *and* gōbĭŭs, ĭī. *A gudgeon.—Nē mūllūm cŭpĭās, cūm sīt tĭbĭ gōbĭŏ tāntūm.* Juv. 11, 37. *Spīnă nŏcŭŭs nōn gōbĭŭs ūllă.* Ov. Hal. 128.

Gŏlĭās, Gŏlĭāth, *or* Gŏlĭāthŭs. *A gigantic leader of the Philistines slain by David.*—EPITH. Mĭnāx, gĭgās, Phĭlīstæŭs. PHR. Īngēns ēxĭgŭō cæsŭs ăb hōstĕ gĭgās. Pārvō cădĭt īctŭs ăb hōstĕ.

Gōrgōn, ŏnĭs. *A Gorgon: Medusa, Sthenyo, and Euryale, the daughters of Phorcys, were so called: according to ancient fable, whoever looked upon them was changed into stone; they were destroyed by Perseus, who was armed for the purpose by the gods.—Gōrgŏnĕ bīs cēntūm rĭgŭērūnt cōrpŏră vīsă.* Ov. M. 5, 209. SYN. Phōrcȳnĭs. EPITH. Sævă, rĭgĭdă, tērrĭfĭcă, hōrrēndă, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, mĕtŭēndă, fōrmīdābĭlĭs. PHR. Sērpēntĭgĕrūm mōnstrūm. Phōrcī tērnă prōpāgo. Sāxĭfĭcæ sŏrōrēs. Āngŭĭfĕræ Phōrcī nātæ. Sērpēntĭgĕrī crūdēlĭă lūmĭnă mōnstrī. VERS. Hæ sūnt Phōrcȳ-

nīdēs ōrĕ Mōnstrĭfĭco, ēxtrēmīs Lĭbyæ quæ fīnĭbŭs ōlīm, Āspēctū mūtāre hŏmĭnēs ĭn săxă sŏlēbānt. Gōrgŏnĭs ānguĭcŏmæ cælātŏs ægĭdĕ vūltŭs Pāllăs hăbĕt. See *Medusa.*

Gōrgŏnĕŭs. *Of the Gorgons.—Exīn Gōrgŏnĕīs Ălēcto īnfēctă vĕnēnīs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 341. SYN. Mĕdūsæŭs.

Gōrtȳnă. *A city of Crete.—Dōctă, nĕc Eōīs pējŏr Gōrtȳnă săgīttīs.* Luc. 3, 185.

Gōrtȳnĭăcŭs, *and* Gōrtȳnĭŭs. *Of Gortyna, Cretan.—Nēc Gōrtȳnĭăcō călămūs lĕvĭs ēxĭt ăb ārcū.* Ov. M. 7, 778. *Spīcŭlă tōrquēbăt Lȳcĭō Gōrtȳnĭă cōrnū.* Virg. Æn. 11, 773.

Gŏthī. *A fierce people inhabiting originally the northern parts of Europe, but who afterwards overran the greater portion of the south.—Hīnc pōssēm vīctōs, īndĕ rĕfērrĕ Gŏthōs.* Auson. 3. EPITH. Sævī, īmmānēs, dūrī, crūdēlēs, crŭēntī, ēffĕrī, Mārtĭī, Māvōrtĭī.

grăbātŭs, ī. *A small couch or bed.—Sēd, sī nēc fŏcŭs ēst, nūdī nēc spōndă grăbātī.* Mart. 1, 93. See *Lectus.*

grăcĭlēntŭs. *Slender.—Dēdūcūnt hăbĭlēs glădĭōs fīlō grăcĭlēntō.* Ennius.

grăcĭlĭs. *Slender, light, scanty.—Et grăcĭlīs strūctōs ēffŭgĭt ūmbră rŏgōs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 10, 86. SYN. Grăcĭlēntŭs, ēxīlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, ēxĭgŭŭs.

grācŭlŭs, ī. *A jackdaw.—Plŭvĭæ grācŭlŭs aūctŏr ăquæ.* Ov. Am. 2, 6, 34.

grădātīm. *By degrees.*—SYN. Sēnsīm, paūlātīm.

grădĭŏr, ĕrĭs, grēssŭs. *To go, walk, proceed.—Occŭlĭt: īpse ūnō grădĭtŭr cŏmĭtātŭs Ăchātē.* Virg. Æn. 1, 316. *Dīxĕrăt, ēt părĭtēr grēssī pēr ŏpācă vĭārŭm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 633. SYN. Incēdo, ĕo, vādo, āmbŭlo. PHR. Fērrĕ grădūm. Grēssūm flēcto, tēndo, dīrĭgo, fĕro, tōrquĕo, mōlĭŏr. See *Incedo.*

Gradīvŭs. *A name of Mars.—Grādīvūmquĕ pătrēm, Gĕtĭcīs quī prœsĭdĕt ārvīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 35. *Et gĕnĭtŭs ă măgnō dŭcēntēm fōrtĕ Grădīvō.* Ov. M. 6, 427. See *Mars.*

grădŭs, ūs. *A step; a degree.—Tēmplă vĭdēs cōntrā grădĭbŭs sŭblīmĭă lōngīs.* Ov. M. 7, 587. SYN. Grēssŭs, pāssŭs, īncēssŭs. See *Gradior, Incedo.*

Græcī, ōrŭm. *The Greeks.—Quod rŭdĭs ēt Græcīs īntāctī cārmĭnĭs aūctŏr.* Hor. Sat. 1, 10, 66. SYN. Graĭī, Grājŭgĕnæ, Ārgīvī, Pĕlāsgī, Ăchīvī, Āchæī, Ăchāĭcī, Ārgŏlĭcī, Dănăī, Ĭnăchĭī. EPITH. Fācūndī; ārmĭgĕrī, pŏtēntēs, pūgnācēs, bēllācēs; sōllērtēs, săgācēs. PHR. Graĭūm, *or* Graĭōrŭm, pŏpŭlī, gēns, nātĭo. Gēns Dănăūm. Gēns, pūbēs Graĭă, Ārgīvă, Pĕlāsgă, &c.

Græcĭă. *Greece.*—SYN. Hēllās, Āchāĭă. EPITH. Sōllērs, dōctă, vĕtŭs, dīsērtă, făcūndă, fērtīlĭs, īngĕnĭōsă. PHR. Graĭă tēllŭs, plăgă, ōră, rĕgĭo. Graĭōrŭm, *or* Grājŭgĕnŭm, rĕgĭo. Ārgīvæ jŭgĕră tērræ. Ārgŏlĭcī cāmpī. Ārgīvī agrī. Āchāĭcă tēllŭs. Tēllŭs Ăchīvă, Dōrĭcă, Pĕlāsgă. Lītŭs Ĭnăchĭŭm.

Græcŭs. *Of Greece, Grecian.—Vīx bĕnĕ bārbărĭcā Græcă nŏtātă mănū.* Ov. Ep. 3, 2. See *Græci.*

Grājŭgĕnæ, ārŭm. *The Greeks.—Grājŭgĕnūmquĕ dŏmōs, sūspēctăquĕ līnquĭmŭs ārvă.* Virg. Æn. 3, 550. See *Græci.*

Graĭŭs. *Greek, Grecian.—Fās mĭhĭ Graĭōrŭm săcrātă rĕsōlvĕrĕ jūră.* Virg. Æn. 2, 157. SYN. Græcŭs. See *Græci.*

grāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *Grass, herbs.—Nīl, nĭsĭ cŭm spīnīs grāmĕn hăbēbĭt ăgĕr.* Ov. Tr. 5, 12, 24. *Lībāvĭt quădrŭpēs, nēc grāmĭnĭs āttĭgĭt hērbām.* Virg. Ec. 5, 26. SYN. Hērbă. EPITH. Lætŭm, vīvāx, mōllĕ, fērtĭlĕ, ŏdōrŭm, vērnāns, frōndēns, tĕnēllŭm, pīctŭm, mīcāns, fēcūndŭm, vĭrēns, flōrēns, flōrĭgĕrŭm, hērbōsŭm, hūmĭdŭm, rĕdīvīvŭm, rīdēns, āmœnŭm, jūcūndŭm, rōscĭdŭm. PHR. Grāmĭnĭs hērbă. Hērbæ grāmĭnĕæ. Grāmĭnĕŭs cæspĕs, tŏrŭs. Tērræ gērmĭnă. Lætă vĭrēscūnt, flōrēnt, hālānt, rīdēnt, vērnānt, grāmĭnă. Pūbēscūnt cāmpīs vărĭīs grāmĭnă mŏdīs. Hērbōsō vēstītū vĭrĭdēs, vērnāntēs grāmĭnĕ cāmpī. Vĭrĭdī tēllŭs sē grāmĭnĕ vēstĭt. See *Herba.*

grāmĭnĕŭs. *Of grass, grassy.—Grāmĭnĕō rīpæ rĕlĭgāvĭt ăb āggĕrĕ clāssēm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 107. SYN. Hērbōsŭs, hērbĭdŭs.

grāmmătĭcă, æ, *or* grāmmătĭcē, ēs. *Grammar.*

grāmmătĭcŭs. *Of grammar; a grammarian.—Grāmmătĭcās āmbīrĕ trĭbūs ēt pūlpĭtă dīgnŏr.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 40.

grānārĭŭm. *A granary.—Cūr tŭă plūs laŭdēs cŭmĕrīs grānārĭă nōstrīs?* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 53. SYN. Hōrrĕŭm. EPITH. Căpāx, trītĭcĕŭm, Cĕrĕālĕ.

grāndævŭs. *Advanced in years, aged.—Et quā vēctŭs Ăbās, ēt quā grāndævŭs Ălēthēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 121. SYN. Lōngævŭs, ānnōsŭs, sĕnex. See *Senex.*

grāndĭlŏquŭs. *Speaking in a lofty style.* See *Magniloquus.*

grāndĭs. *Large, plentiful; high, lofty; grown up.—Pārs grāndĭă trūdūnt Obnīxæ frūmēnta hŭmĕrīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 405. *Nōbĭlĭs ūt grāndī cĕcĭnīt Cēntaŭrŭs ălŭmnō.* Hor. Epod. 13, 11. SYN. Magnus, largus, abundans; āltŭs, cēlsŭs; ădūltŭs.

grāndo, grāndĭnĭs. *Hail, a hailstorm.—Hīs ĕgŏ nīgrāntēm cōmmīxtă grāndĭnĕ nīmbūm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 120. EPITH. Sāxĕă, hībērnă, hĭĕmālĭs, īnĭmīcă, brūmālĭs, cānă, mĭnāx, Ārctōă, Hŷpērbŏrĕă, Bŏrĕālĭs, dēnsă, grăvĭs, cōncrētă, crĕpĭtāns, sălĭēns, glăcĭālĭs, nĭvālĭs. PHR. Grāndĭnĭs īmbĕr, prŏcēllă, tēmpēstās, hōrrŏr, vērbĕr. Gĕlātæ grāndĭnĭs īctŭs, īræ. Nīx īndūrātă, cōncrētă. Gĕlĭdīs cōncrētī vēntīs nīmbī. Lăpĭdūm dūræ hĭĕmēs. Dūrĭs īnvīsă cŏlōnĭs. Prōstērnēns sĕgĕtēs. Tēctīs crĕpĭtāns. Sŏnĭtū strīdēntĕ rŭēns. Lăpĭdōsæ grāndĭnĭs īmbĕr. Quătĭēns sĭlvās.

grāndĭnăt. *It hails.* PHR. Grāndo plŭĭt, rŭĭt, præcĭpĭtăt. Ēffūsā grāndĭnĕ nīmbī præcĭpĭtānt. Strīdēntī rĕsŏnāns crĕpĭtū rŭĭt āĕrĕ grāndo. Rŭĭt crĕpĭtāns lăpĭdōsæ grāndĭnĭs īmbĕr. Tēctīs crĕpĭtāns sălĭt hōrrĭdă grāndo. Vītēs, sĕgĕtēs, tērrām, hŭmūm, tēctă, grāndo vērbĕrăt, lædĭt, pērcŭtĭt, pŭlsăt, quătĭt, tĕrĭt, cōntĕrĭt. Cŭlmĭnă grāndĭnĕ crēbrā īctă sŏnānt. Crēbră sŏnāns vŏlĭtābăt ăb āĕrĕ grāndo. Grāndĭnĭs ēt crēbrā tēllūs crĕpĭtāntĕ prŏcēllā Pŭlsă sŏnăt. Dēnsŭs vērbĕrăt īmbĕr hŭmūm. Hōrrŭĭt æthēr Grāndĭnĕ tērrĭbĭlĭs. VERS. Heū! mălĕ tūm mītēs dēfēndēt pāmpĭnŭs ŭvās. Quūm mūltā grāndĭnĕ nīmbī Cŭlmĭnĭbŭs crĕpĭtānt. Āc vĕlŭt ēffūsā sīquāndō grāndĭnĕ nīmbī Præcĭpĭtānt, ōmnĭs cāmpīs dĭffŭgĭt ărātŏr.

Grānīcŭs. *A river of Troas, celebrated for the victory gained there by Alexander the Great over the Persians.—Fērtŭr Ălĕxĭthŏē Grānīcō nātă bĭcōrnī.* Ov. M. 11, 763.

grānĭfĕr. *Bearing grains.—Grānĭfĕrūmque āgmēn sŭbjēctīs spārgĕre ĭn ărvīs.* Ov. M. 7, 638.

grānūm. *A grain of corn, a seed, kernel.—Quŏtquŏt sŏpōrĭfĕrūm grānă păpāvĕr hăbĕt.* Ov. Tr. 5, 2, 24. EPITH. Pārvūm, lāctēns, flāvēscēns, Cĕrĕālĕ.

grăphĭūm. *An iron pen or style.—Quīd dĭgĭtōs ŏpŭs ēst grăphĭō lāssārĕ tĕnēndō?* Ov. Am. 1, 11, 23. See *Stylus.*

grāssātŏr, ōrĭs. *A highwayman, robber.—Intērdum ēt fērrō sŭbĭtŭs grāssātŏr ăgĭt rēm.* Juv. 3, 305. SYN. Pŏpŭlātŏr, latro, fūr.

grāssŏr, ārĭs. *To go on, advance.—Sūnt quī mēndācī spĕcĭē grāssēntŭr ămōrĭs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 441. SYN. Incēdo, grădĭŏr, prōcēdo.

grātēs. *Thanks.—Pērsŏlvānt grātēs dīgnās, ēt præmĭă rēddānt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 537. See *Gratias ago.*

grātĭă, æ. *Grace, favour, goodwill.—Quŏd sī nēc frātrĭs, nēc tē mĕă grātĭă tāngĭt.* Ov. M. 2, 293. SYN. Ămŏr, stŭdĭūm, pĭĕtās, făvŏr, mŭnŭs, ōffĭcĭūm. PHR. Grātŭs ănĭmŭs, grātă vŏlūntās. EPITH. Bĕnīgnă, jūcūndă, ămīcă, sīncēră, ăccēptă, blāndă.

Grātĭæ, ārūm. *The Graces: they were daughters of Venus, three in number, Aglaia, Thalia, and Euphrosyne: they were the goddesses of purity and benevolence.—Jūnctæquĕ Nŷmphīs Grātĭæ dĕcēntēs Āltērnō tērrām quătĭūnt pĕdĕ.* Hor. Od. 1, 4, 6. *Grātĭă cūm Nŷmphīs gĕmĭnīsquĕ sŏrōrĭbŭs aŭdĕt Dūcĕrĕ nūdă chŏrōs.* Hor. Od. 4, 7, 5. SYN. Chărĭtĕs. EPITH. Dūlcēs, cōmptæ, blāndæ, cōmēs, pūlchræ, fōrmōsæ, vĕnūstæ, vērēcūndæ, dĕcōræ, cūltæ, lætæ, jŭvĕnēs, rīdēntēs, suāvēs, hĭlărēs. PHR. Blāndæ sŏrōrēs. Trĭjŭgēs sŏrōrēs Ăcĭdālĭæ. Jŏvĭs suāvēs fīlĭæ, trĭplĭcī jŭgātæ nēxū. Fēstīvŭs Chărĭtūm chŏrŭs. Pār trĭbŭs ēst ætās. Trĭplēx nēxă vĭcīssīm Grātĭă. VERS. Āglaĭă dĕcōrō Lætĭtĭūm præ se ōrĕ fĕrēns, flōrēnsquĕ Thălĭă, Cīnctă săcrūm vĭrĭdī strŏphĭō căpŭt, Eūphrŏsŷnēquĕ Lætă gĕnās, læta ōs rŏsĕūm, văgă lūmĭnă lætă.

Grātĭās ăgo. *To thank, give thanks.*—PHR. Grātēs sŏlvo, rēddo, pēndo,

rĕpendo, exsolvo, persolvo, rĕfĕro, dīco. Mĕrĭtās, dīgnās mĕmŏrī dē pectŏrĕ grātēs Prōmĕrĕ. Rĕddĕrĕ vīcem mĕrĭtīs. Jūstă pendĕrĕ dōnă. Grātī ănĭmī pignŏră, mŏnĭmentă dărĕ. VERS. Quās dīcĕrĕ grātēs, Quāsvĕ rĕferrĕ părās? Nōmĭnĭs antĕ mĕī vĕnĭent oblīvĭă nōbīs, Pectŏrĕ quām pĭĕtās sīt tŭă pulsă mĕō. Fortūna est impăr ănĭmō. Dūm lūmĕn vītālĕ vĭdēbo, Spīrĭtŭs offĭcĭō servĭĕt istĕ sŭō. Verbă sĕd offĭcĭīs cūnctă mĭnōră tŭīs. Grātes persŏlvĕrĕ dīgnās Haŭd ŏpis est nŏstræ. Mĕrĭtīsne hæc grātĭă tantīs Rĕddĭtŭr? Et lĕvĭs hæc mĕrĭtīs rĕfĕrētŭr grātĭă tantīs? Sempĕr, ĕt invītō tē quŏquĕ, grātŭs ĕro. Vestrī nōn immĕmŏr ūnquăm. Quī mălă sollĭcĭtē nostră lĕvātĭs, ĕro. Dī (sīqua est cœlō pĭĕtās, quæ tālĭă cūrĕt) Persŏlvant grātēs dīgnās, et præmĭă rĕddant Dēbĭtă. Prō quĭbŭs ŭt mĕrĭtīs rĕfĕrātŭr grātĭă, jūrăt Sē fŏrĕ māncĭpĭŭm tempŭs ĭn omnĕ tŭŭm. Et prĭŭs hanc ănĭmam văcŭās rĕddēmŭs ĭn aŭrās, Quām mĕrĭtī fīăt grātĭă vānă tŭī. Parvă quĭdem fătĕŏr prō māgnīs mūnĕră rĕddī, Cūm prō cōncessā verbă sălūtĕ dămŭs. Hæc mĭhĭ sempĕr ĕrūnt īmīs infīxă mĕdūllīs, Perpĕtŭŭsque ănĭmæ dēbĭtŏr hūjŭs ĕro. Spīrĭtŭs hīc văcŭās prĭŭs extĕnŭāndŭs ĭn aŭrās Ibĭt, ĕt in tĕpĭdō dēsĕrĕt ossă rŏgō, Quām sŭbĕant ănĭmō mĕrĭtōrum oblīvĭă nostrō, Et lōngā pĭĕtās excĭdăt istă dĭē.

grātĭfĭcŏr, āris. *To gratify, oblige.* See *Faveo, Munero.*

grātīs, Adv. *Freely, for nought.—Dăt grātīs, ūltrō dăt mĭhĭ Gāllă, nĕgo.* Mart. 10, 75. SYN. Ultrō, grātŭītō.

grātŏr, āris. *To congratulate.—Nūnc ĕtĭām pĕpĕrī: grātāre ambōbŭs, Iāsōn.* Ov. Ep. 6, 119. SYN. Grātŭlŏr.

grātŭītŭs. *Given freely.—Lārgīs grātŭītum cădĭt răpīnīs.* Stat. Silv. 1, 6, 16. SYN. Grātīs, ūltrō dătŭs, oblātŭs.

grātŭlātĭo, ōnis. *Congratulation.*—EPITH. Lætă, ămīcă.

grātŭlŏr, āris. *To wish joy, congratulate.—Grātŭlŏr, ingĕnĭum nōn lătŭīssĕ tŭŭm.* Ov. Tr. 1, 10, 18. SYN. Cōngrātŭlŏr, grātŏr. PHR. Gaŭdĭă testŏr, prōdo. Lætĭtĭæ dărĕ sīgnă sŭæ.

grātŭs. *Pleasing, acceptable; grateful, thankful.—Flectĕ vĭăm velīs: ān sīt mĭhĭ grātĭŏr ūllă.* Virg. Æn. 5, 28. SYN. Jūcŭndŭs, accĕptŭs; mĕmŏr offĭcĭī, nōn ingrātŭs, nōn immĕmŏr. PHR. Cui grātă vŏlūntās, grātŭs ănĭmŭs. VERS. Bĕne ăpŭd mĕmŏrem vĕtĕris stăt grātĭă factī. See *Gratias ago.*

grăvātim. *Hardly, with reluctance.—Quī nĭmĭā lĕvĭtātĕ cădūnt plērūmquĕ grăvātim.* Lucr. 3, 388. SYN. Grăvĭtĕr, ægrē.

grăvĕŏlens, *and by Syncope,* grăveŏlens, entis. *Smelling strongly, or offensively; noisome.—Inde, ŭbi vĕnĕre ăd faucēs grăveŏlentĭs Avernī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 201. SYN. Grăvĭtĕr ŏlens; fœtens, fœtĭdŭs.

grăvesco, ĭs. *To become heavy, be loaded.—Nĕc mĭnŭs intĕrĕā fētū nĕmŭs omnĕ grăvescĭt.* Virg. G. 4, 429. SYN. Grăvŏr, ŏnĕrŏr.

grăvĭdŭs. *Big, full, laden, abounding.—Quĭd, quī, nē grăvĭdīs prōcŭmbăt cūlmŭs ărīstīs.* Virg. G. 1, 111. SYN. Grăvĭs, ŏnĕrōsŭs, ŏnŭstŭs.

grăvĭdă. *Pregnant, with young.—Grăvĭdæ quī cōnjŭgĭs aūrēs Vōcĭbŭs hīs mŏvĭt.* Ov. M. 9, 672. SYN. Prægnāns, fētă, grăvĭs. PHR. Grăvĭs pōndĕrĕ fētŭs. Grăvem fĕrēns ŭtĕrum. Hăbēns intrā viscĕră fētum. Fĕrēns grăvem mātūrō pōndĕrĕ ventrem. VERS. Martĕ grăvĭs, gĕmĭnam partū dăbĭt Ilĭă prōlem. Sūrgentemque ŭtĕrum, ătque ægrōs in pōndĕrĕ mēnsēs Occŭlŭĭt, plēnĭs dōnec stătă tempŏră mētĭs Attŭlĭt, et partŭs indĭx Lūcīnă rĕsŏlvĭt. Jăcĕt illă grăvĭs: jăm scīlĭcĕt intrā Viscĕră Rōmānŭs cōndĭtŏr ūrbĭs ĕrăt. Mănĭfestă crīmĭnă plēnō Fert ŭtĕrō. Jămquĕ tŭmĭdă sĕbănt vĭtĭātī pōndĕră ventrĭs, Ægrăquĕ fūrtīvum membră grăvābăt ŏnŭs.

grăvĭs. *Heavy, full, loaded; oppressed, sinking under; weighty, important, grave.—Aŭt grăvĭbŭs rāstrĭs gălĕās pūlsābĭt ĭnānēs.* Virg. G. 1, 496. SYN. Pōndĕrōsŭs, ŏnĕrōsŭs, grăvĭdŭs; lānguēns, tardŭs, mŏlestŭs, ăcerbŭs, diffĭcĭlĭs; aūstērŭs, sĕvērŭs. PHR. Māgnī pōndĕrĭs. Nōn lĕvĭs. Vūltū ĕt vestĕ sĕvērŭs. Sŭpĕrāns grăvĭtātĕ. See *Gravitas.*

grăvĭtās, ātis. *Heaviness, weight; importance, gravity.—Sæpĕ rĕfert ănĭmīs lūsūs grăvĭtātĕ cărentēs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 9, 9. SYN. Pōndŭs, ŏnŭs, mōlēs: mājestās, aūstērĭtās, sĕvērĭtās. EPITH. Onĕrōsă, pōndĕrōsă: sĕvēră, sĕnīlĭs, mātūră, vĕrēndă, immōtă, dĕcēns, sĕrēnă, dĕcōră, insīgnĭs.

PHR. Sĕvērŭs, aūstērŭs, grăvĭs vūltŭs. Frōns sĕvērā. Plēnŭs grăvĭtātĕ sĕvērā vūltŭs. Vūltū grăvĭtās immōtā sĕrēnō. Frōns mājēstātĕ vĕrēndā. Hăbĭtūs grăvĭtātĕ dĕcōrŭs. VERS. Trīstĕ sŭpērcĭlĭūm dūrīquĕ sĕvērā Cătōnĭs Frōns. In tĕnĕrō grăvĭtās ōrĕ sĕnīlĭs ĕrăt. Rĭgĭdī sēd plēnă pŭdōrĭs Elūcēt grăvĭtās, fāstū jūcūndă rĕmōtō. Grăve ĕt immūtābĭlĕ sānctĭs Pōndŭs ĭnēst vērbĭs. Lætă vĭrō grăvĭtās ēt mēntĭs ămābĭlĕ pōndŭs, Et sĭnĕ trīstĭtĭă vĭrtūs: nōn īllĕ rĭgōrĭs Ingrātās laūdēs, nēc nūbēm frōntĭs ămābăt. Sĭs grăvĭōr Cūrĭō Fābrĭcĭōquĕ lĭcēt.

grăvĭtĕr. *Heavily; strongly, severely, with difficulty.—Ipsĕ grăvĭs grăvĭtĕrque ăd tērrăm pōndĕrĕ văstō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 447. SYN. Ægrē; pōndĕrĕ văstō; sĕvērē, rĭgĭdē.

grăvo, ās. *To load, weigh down.—Nōn pŏtĕrăt vēstrās īllĕ grăvārĕ mănūs.* Prop. 3, 7, 70. SYN. Prægrăvo, ŏnĕro, prĕmo, ōpprĭmo, cōmprĭmo, ōbrŭo.

grĕgālĭs. *Of the same flock or herd, common.—Pērmūtăt vĭtrĕīs grĕgālĕ sūlfŭr.* Stat. Silv. 1, 6, 76.

grĕgātĭm. *In flocks or herds, in troops.—Quīnquāgīnta ănĭmās, tŏtĭdēm tŏtĭdēmquĕ grĕgātĭm.* Stat. Theb. 8, 657. SYN. Tūrmātĭm.

grĕmĭŭm, ī. *The lap, bosom.—Ŭt, cūm tē grĕmĭo ăccĭpĭĕt lætĭssĭmă Dīdō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 689. SYN. Sĭnŭs, pēctŭs. EPITH. Dūlcĕ, ămœnŭm, grātŭm, jūcūndŭm. VERS. Excĭpĭēt grĕmĭō prōtĭnŭs īllĕ sŭō. See *Sinus.*

grēssŭs, ūs. *A step, pace, gait.—Insūltārĕ sŏlo, ēt grēssūs glŏmĕrārĕ sŭpērbōs.* Virg. G. 3, 117. SYN. Ingrēssŭs, grădŭs. See *Gradus.*

grēx, ĕgĭs. *A flock, herd, drove; an assembly.—Ŭt grĕgĭbūs taūrī, sĕgĕtēs ŭt pĭnguĭbŭs ărvĭs.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 33. SYN. Pĕcŭs, pĕcūdēs, pĕcŏră; ărmēntŭm. EPITH. Lānĭgĕr, ērrāns, hĭrsūtŭs, hĭrtŭs, văgŭs, pīnguĭs, păvĭdŭs, pĕtŭlāns, pĕtŭlcŭs, fĕcūndŭs, cōrnĭgĕr. PHR. Pĕcŭdŭm grēx, gĕnŭs. Grēx ărmēntōrŭm. Mūtŭm ĕt tūrpĕ pĕcŭs. Pēr cāmpōs ērrāns. VERS. Pāscūntŭr vĭrĭdēs ărmēntă pĕr ăgrōs. Lānĭgĕrōs ăgĭtārĕ grĕgēs. Grĕgĕm vĭrĭdī cōmpēllĕre hĭbĭscō. Rĕpĕtūnt cĕlĕrēs pāscŭă nōtă grĕgēs. Epĭcūrī dē grĕgĕ pōrcŭs.

gregem pasco. PHR. Pāscēntēs sērvārĕ grĕgēs. Hērbās, pābŭlă grĕgĭbūs dărĕ, pōrrĭgĕrĕ, præbērĕ, sŭppĕdĭtārĕ. Grĕgĕm stăbŭlīs ēdūcĕrĕ, ēxpēllĕrĕ, cōgĕrĕ, dūcĕrĕ, ăgĕrĕ ăd pāscŭă. See *Pastor, Pasco.*

grūs, grŭĭs. *A crane.—Tūm grŭĭbūs pĕdĭcās, ĕt rētĭă pōnĕrĕ cērvīs.* Virg. G. 1, 307. EPITH. Acrĭă, hĭbērnă, quĕrŭlă, ădvĕnă, brūmālĭs; Strȳmōnĭă, Bĭstŏnĭă. PHR. Thrēĭcĭă vŏlŭcrĭs. Pălămēdĭs ăvĭs, ālēs. Quæ Pȳgmæō sānguĭnĕ gaūdĕt ăvĭs. VERS. Grūs ōrdĭnĕ lōngō Cūm clāmōrĕ vŏlăt. Strȳmŏnĭæ cīnxērĕ grŭēs lōngo ōrdĭnĕ cœlŭm. Clāngūnt Thrēĭcĭæ vŏlŭcrēs, ēt pērvĭă pēnnĭs Nūbĭlă cōnscrībūnt. Tūrmātĭm rĕdĕūnt cūm Pălămēdĭs ăvēs.

Grȳnæŭs. *An epithet of Apollo, from Grynæum near Clazomenæ, where Apollo was worshipped.—Sĕd nūnc Itălĭăm măgnăm Grȳnæŭs Apōllo.* Virg. Æn. 4, 345. See *Apollo.*

grȳps, ȳphĭs, *or* grȳphŭs, ī. *A griffin.—Jūngēntŭr jăm grȳphēs ĕquīs; ævōquĕ sĕquēntī.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 27. EPITH. Indĭcŭs, răpāx, fĕrōx.

gŭbērnăcŭlŭm, *or* gŭbērnāclŭm, ī. *The helm or rudder of a ship.—Ipsĕ gŭbērnāclō rēctŏr sŭbĭt, ĭpsĕ măgĭstĕr.* Virg. Æn. 5, 176. SYN. Clāvŭs, tēmo. Nāvĭs mŏdĕrāmĕn, rĕgĭmĕn, hăbēnæ. PHR. Rĕgĭmĕn dēxtrā mŏdĕrāntĕ cărīnæ Flēctĕrĕ. Clāvŭm rĕgĕrĕ, flēctĕrĕ, dūcĕrĕ, tŏrquērĕ, mŏdĕrārī. VERS. Rēctŏr ĕrīt pŭppĭs, clāvōque immōbĭlĭs hærēns, Mūtābĭt pĕlăgō tērrās. See *Clavus.*

gŭbērnatŏr, ōrĭs. *A pilot, steersman.—Ipsĕ gŭbērnātŏr pŭppī Pălĭnūrŭs ăb āltā.* Virg. Æn. 5, 12. SYN. Rēctŏr, mŏdĕrātŏr. EPITH. Prōvĭdŭs, sōllērs, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, sōllĭcĭtŭs. PHR. Nāvĭs măgĭstĕr, cūstōs. Quī rĕgĭt ārtĕ rătĕm. VERS. Vincĭtŭr ārs vēntō; nēc jăm mŏdĕrātŏr hăbēnĭs Ūtĭtŭr.

gŭbērno, ās. *To guide, steer, govern.—Quōd sīquĭs vērā vĭtăm rătĭōnĕ gŭbērnăt.* Lucr. 5, 1116. SYN. Rĕgo, dīrĭgo, mŏdĕrŏr.

gŭlă, æ. *The gullet; the palate, appetite; gluttony.—Appōnūnt ŏcŭlīs plūrĭmă, paūcă gŭlæ.* Mart. 4, 78. SYN. Faūcēs, jŭgŭlŭm, gūttŭr; inglŭvĭēs, ĕdā-

cĭtās, vŏrācĭtās. EPITH. Ăvĭdă, impătĭens, vŏrāx, ĭnexplētă, implācātă, vēsānă, lūxŭrĭōsă, ārdens. PHR. Ĭmprŏbă vēntrĭs ĭnglŭvĭes. Cĭbōrūm ĭnsătŭrātă fămes, ēt nūnquām sōbrĭūs ārdŏr. Lūpīnūs vēntĕr. Ēscārūm ĭnfīnĭtă vŏrāgo. Quæsītōrūm tērrā pĕlăgōquĕ cĭbōrūm Ambĭtĭōsă fămes, ēsŭrĭes. Lūxŭrĭōsă gŭlæ fāstĭdĭă. Ĭnsătĭābĭlĭs ārdŏr ĕdendī. See *Fames.*

gŭlōsŭs. *Gluttonous, a glutton.—Nōn ŏpŭs ēst nōbīs nĭmĭūm lēctōrĕ gŭlōsō.* Mart. 10, 59, 5. SYN. Hēllŭo. PHR. Gŭlæ dēdĭtŭs, āddĭctŭs, sērvĭens, ŏbsĕquens. Vŏrāns ōmnĭă. Ēscārūm vŏrāgo, gūrgĕs. Dăpĭbŭs ĭndūlgens. Ĭnsătĭābĭlĭs ōrĕ. Ĭnglŭvĭem dăpĭbŭs vīnōquĕ replens. Nōn dāns frēnă gŭlæ. Sēctāns laūtæ fērcŭlă mēnsæ.

gūrgĕs, ĭtĭs. *A whirlpool, gulph; the depths of the sea.—Ēst ĭn Cārpăthĭō Nēptūnī gūrgĭtĕ vātēs.* Virg. G. 4, 387. SYN. Vŏrāgo, bărăthrūm, ăbȳssŭs, hĭātŭs. EPITH. Præceps, cūrvŭs, tŏrtŭs, sĭnŭātŭs, āltŭs, prŏfūndŭs, spūmĕŭs, ūndōsŭs, raūcŭs, tŭmĭdŭs. PHR. Spūmĕās rŏtāns ăquās. Spūmōsī gūrgĭtĭs æstŭs, īră, ūndă. Sĭnŭātī gūrgĭtĭs ōrbes. Frĕtī spūmāntĭs hĭātŭs. VERS. Tūrbĭdŭs hīc cœnō, văstāquĕ vŏrāgĭnĕ gūrgĕs Æstŭăt. Cæcă vŏrāgo Pēstĭfĕrās ăpĕrit faūces. Tŭmŭltque ĭntōrtō gūrgĭtĕ vōrtex. See *Hiatus, Charybdis, Mare.*

gūsto, ās. *To taste.*—SYN. Dēgūsto, lībo, dēlībo. PHR. Gūstū, lăbrīs āttĭngo.

gūstŭs, ūs. *Taste; relish, flavour.—Gūstū prŏtĭnŭs hās ĕdēs ĭn ĭpsō.* Mart. 11, 32. See *Sapor.*

gūttă, æ. *A drop of liquid.—Vēllĭtŭr, huīc ātrō lĭquūntŭr sānguĭnĕ gūttæ* Virg. Æn. 3, 28. EPITH. Mānāns, dēcĭdŭă, flŭĭtāns, lĭquĭdă, rĭgŭă, stīllāns, cădens, lĭquens. PHR. Rōs ēxĭgŭŭs. Tĕnŭĭs ăquæ lĭquŏr, āspērgo. VERS. Rūpĕ cădēbăt Ēxĭgŭŭs hūmŏr gūttĭs. Văgă sūccĭdŭŭs gūttă cădēbăt ăquīs. Ōră crŭentĭs Rōrĭbŭs, ēt tētrā mōrĭentum āspērgĭnĕ mānānt. Gūttă căvăt lăpĭdem, nōn vī, sēd sæpĕ cădēndō. Ĭrrĭgŭæquĕ cădūnt āb āĕrĕ gūttæ. Ĭrrĭgăt ālbentes hūmĭdă gūttă gĕnās.

gūttŭr, ŭrĭs. *The throat.—Ēxērcētquĕ cĭbō dēlūsūm gūttŭr ĭnānī.* Ov. M. 8, 326. *Objĭcĭt; īllĕ fămĕ răbĭdā trĭă gūttŭră pāndens.* Virg. Æn. 6, 421. SYN. Jŭgŭlūm, faūces. VERS. Dūm spīrĭtŭs ūdō Gūttŭrĕ, dūm quĕrŭlō dūcĭtŭr ōrĕ sŏnŭs. Cōncăvă dētrūsĭt rĭgĭdūm pēr gūttŭră fērrūm. Hæsĭt ĕnĭm sūb gūttŭrĕ vūlnŭs, ēt ūdæ Vōcĭs ĭtĕr, tĕnŭēmque ĭnclūsĭt sānguĭnĕ vĭtām.

gūttŭs, ī. *An oil cruet.—Cōmpōnĭt lĭntĕă gūttō.* Juv. 3, 263.

Gȳărŭs, ī, *or* Gȳără, æ. *One of the Cyclades, to which Roman criminals were sent.—Aŭde ălĭquīd brĕvĭbŭs Gȳărīs ēt cārcĕrĕ dīgnūm.* Juv. 1, 73.

Gȳges, æ. *A giant, brother of Briareus.—Quīd grăvĭŭs vĭctōrĕ Gȳgĕ căptīvă tŭlīssĕt?* Ov. Fast. 4, 593.

gȳmnās, ădĭs. *Wrestling, boxing.— Gȳmnădăs, aūt lūstrīs nĕmŏrūm cōncēdĕ văgārī.* Stat. Ach. 2, 358.

gȳmnăsĭūm. *A place of exercise for wrestlers, boxers, &c.; a school.—Sēd măgĕ vĭrgĭnĕī tōt bŏnă gȳmnăsĭī.* Prop. 3, 14, 2. SYN. Pălæstră; lūdŭs gȳmnăstĭcŭs, pălæstrĭcŭs; schŏlă.

gȳpsātŭs. *Plastered, whitewashed.—Dēspĭcĕ gȳpsātī crīmen ĭnānĕ pĕdĭs.* Ov. Am. 1, 8, 64. PHR. Gȳpsō ĭndūctŭs, īllĭtŭs.

gȳpsūm. *Plaster.—Indōctī prīmūm quāmquām plēna ōmnĭă gȳpsō.* Juv. 2, 4.

gȳrŭs, ī. *A circle, circuit, ring, revolution.—Sēptem ĭngens gȳrōs, sēptēnă vŏlūmĭnă trāxĭt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 85. SYN. Ōrbĭs, cīrcŭĭtŭs, cīrcŭlŭs, āmbĭtŭs, nēxŭs, ārcŭs, vŏlūmen, flēxŭs, sĭnŭs, spīră, rŏtātŭs, glŏmĕrāmen. EPITH. Sĭnŭātŭs, vŏlūtŭs, cūrvŭs, cūrvātŭs, flēxŭs, ĭntōrtŭs, ĭnflēxŭs. PHR. Gȳrōs dūcĕrĕ, ăgĕrĕ, flēctĕrĕ, trăhĕrĕ, fōrmārĕ, glŏmĕrārĕ. Ĭn gȳrūm flēctĕrĕ, sĭnŭārĕ. Ĭn ōrbem vŏlvĕrĕ, glŏmĕrārĕ. VERS. Flēxu sĭnŭōsō ēlābĭtŭr ānguĭs. Mūltĭplĭces sĭnŭātŭr ĭn ōrbes. Pēr ĭmmensōs sĭnŭārĕ vŏlūmĭnă gȳrōs. Gȳrŭsquĕ rŏtātĭlĭs ōrbes Ĭmplĭcăt ĭn nŭmĕrōs. Vŏlvĭtŭr āncĭpĭtī gȳrō. Vŏlūbĭlĭbŭs squāmōsōs nēxĭbŭs ōrbes Tōrquĕt, ēt ĭmmensō sāltū sĭnŭātŭr ĭn ārcŭs. Ēquī ĭn gȳrūm lūctāntĭă flēctĕrĕ cōllă.

H.

HĂBENA. *A rein, strap, thong; sway, guidance.—Ipsĕ tĕr ădductă circŭm căpŭt ēgĭt hăbēnā.* Virg. Æn. 9, 587. SYN. Lōrŭm, frēnŭm. EPITH. Strictă, tĕnāx, flexĭlĭs. PHR. Mŏdĕrāmĕn ĕquōrŭm. Frēnōrŭm hăbēnæ. Mănĭbŭs mōlĭtŭr, rĕgĭt, mŏdĕrātŭr hăbēnās. Lōrā tĕnĕrĕ mănū. Hăbēnās lăxārĕ effundĕrĕ, immittĕrĕ, ădmittĕrĕ, cōncēdĕrĕ. Lāxās dărĕ hăbēnās. Hăbēnās cōntrăhĕrĕ, āddūcĕrĕ, prĕmĕrĕ. Hăbēnīs cūrsūs cŏhĭbērĕ cĭtātōs. VERS. Cūm răpĭdum effūsīs ăgĕrĕt sūblīmĭs hăbēnīs Cōrnĭpĕdĕm. Răpĭdīs īnsīstīt prōnŭs hăbēnīs. Irārŭmque ŏmnēs effundĭt hăbēnās. See *Freno, Frenum.*

hăbĕo, ēs, ŭī, ĭtŭm. *To have, hold, keep, possess.—Quī prīmī fīnēs ălĭquăndo hăbŭērĕ Lătīnōs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 602. *Vērā lŏquăr, vērī vīx hăbĭtūră fĭdĕm.* Ov. Ep. 16, 60. SYN. Pŏssĭdĕo, ŏbtĭnĕo, tĕnĕo; sērvo, cōnsērvo; pŭto, æstĭmo. VERS. Nīl, tĭbĭ quŏd dēmŭs, mājŭs hăbēmŭs, ăĭt. Sūnt mĭhĭ bĭs sēptēm præstāntī cŏrpŏrĕ nȳmphæ. Hŏstĭs hăbĕt mūrōs.

hăbĭlĭs. *Fitting, suitable.—Nămque hŭmĕrīs dē mōre hăbĭlĕm sūspēndĕrăt ărcŭm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 318. SYN. Āptŭs, cōnvĕnĭēns, cŏmmŏdŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs.

hăbĭtābĭlĭs. *Habitable; inhabited.—Quārŭm quæ mĕdĭa ēst, nōn ēst hăbĭtābĭlĭs æstū.* Ov. M. 1, 49. SYN. Hăbĭtāndŭs; cūltŭs, hăbĭtātŭs.

hăbĭto, ās. *To dwell, live in, inhabit.—Nūllī cērtă dŏmŭs; lūcīs hăbĭtāmŭs ŏpācīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 673. SYN. Cŏlo, īncŏlo, tĕnĕo, frĕquēnto. VERS. Quæ nĕmŏra, aūt quī vōs sāltūs hăbŭērĕ? Flūmĭnā prŏptĕr Dēgĭt, ĕt īn sīlvīs sōla ĕt sēcūrā mŏrātŭr. Stāgnā cŏlĭt, rīpīsque hăbĭtăt. Ūrbs āntīquă fŭĭt, Tȳrĭī tĕnŭērĕ cŏlōnī. Sĕd nĕque īn Ărctōō sēdĕm tĭbĭ lēgĕrĭs ōrbĕ. Sŏcĭā sĭmŭl ūrbĕ frŭūntŭr. Incērtī quō fātă fĕrānt, ŭbĭ sīstĕrĕ dētŭr. Mūtāndæ sēdēs: nōn hæc tĭbĭ lītŏrā suāsĭt Dēlĭŭs, aūt Crētæ jūssĭt cōnsīdĕre Ăpōllo. Hāc dēmŭm vŏlŭīt cōnsīstĕrĕ tērrā.

hăbĭtŭs, ūs. *Plight, condition, manner, attire.—Vīrgĭnĭs ōs hăbĭtŭmquĕ gĕrēns, ĕt vīrgĭnĭs ārmă.* Virg. Æn. 1, 319. SYN. Fōrmă, cūltŭs, gēstŭs. VERS. Cūltūsque hăbĭtūsquĕ lŏcōrŭm. Vādĕ, sĕd īncūltŭs, quālĕm dĕcĕt ēxŭlĭs ēssĕ: Īnfēlīx, hăbĭtŭm tēmpŏrĭs hūjŭs hăbĕ.

hāc, *adv. By this place, this way.—Hāc ĭtĕr Ēlȳsĭŭm nōbīs, ăt lævă mălōrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 542.

hāctĕnŭs. *Hitherto, thus far.—Hāctĕnŭs ārvōrŭm cūltūs, ĕt sīdĕră cælī.* Virg. G. 2, 1. SYN. Hūc ŭsquĕ.

hædŭlŭs, ī, *and* hædŭlĕă, æ, *f. A kid.—Hædŭlŭs, ĕt tōtō grĕgĕ mōllĭŏr, īnscĭŭs hērbæ.* Juv. 11, 66. *Nĕc Mārtĭālēs hædŭlĕæ lŭpōs.* Hor. Od. 1, 17, 9.

hædŭs, ī. *A kid.—Fērrĕ dŏmŭm prŏhĭbēnt, nĕque ŏvēs hædīquĕ pĕtŭlcī.* Virg. G. 4, 10. EPITH. Tĕnĕr, pĕtŭlāns, pĕtūlcŭs. See *Caper.*

Hæmŭs, *or* Æmŭs. *A lofty mountain, separating Thrace from Mæsia, on which Orpheus was torn in pieces by the Bacchanals.* See *Orpheus.* EPITH. Thrācĭŭs, Thrēĭcĭŭs; gĕlĭdŭs, nĭvālĭs, nĭvĕŭs, ārdŭŭs, nūbĭgĕr; Ōrphēŭs. See *Mons.*

hærēdĭtās, ātĭs. *Inheritance, heirship.—Hærēdĭtātĭs tĭbĭ trēcēntă vēnīssĕ.* Mart. 4, 61. SYN. Pătrĭmōnĭŭm, pătrĭæ ŏpēs, fōrtūnæ; pătrĭă bŏnă.

hærĕo, ēs, hæsī. *To adhere, stick, cling; to hesitate.—Grāmĭnă cūm tērgō vŏlŭcrēs hæsērĕ săgĭttæ.* Virg. Æn. 12, 415. SYN. Ădhærĕo, cŏhærĕo; jūngŏr, cōnjūngŏr, dŭbĭto, hæsĭto. VERS. Obtūtūquĕ hærĕt dēfīxŭs īn ūnō. Hærĕt līnguă mĕtū. Vōx faūcĭbŭs hæsĭt. Āspēctū cōntērrĭtŭs hæsĭt. Hærĕt īn āmplēxū. Attŏnĭtīs hærērĕ ănĭmīs.

hærēs, ēdĭs. *An heir.—Hærēs: ĕt sī quĭs cāsŭs pŭĕrum ēgĕrĭt Ōrcō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 49. *Edēnt hærēdēs, īnquĭs, mĕă cārmĭnă. Quāndo?* Mart. 4, 33, 3.

hærĕsĭs, ĭs, *or* ĕos. *An opinion, doctrine, sect; heresy.*—EPITH. Impĭă, ēxĭtĭōsă, dētēstāndă, effrēnĭs, aŭdāx, īnfēstă, īnsānă, fāllāx, mēndāx, dŏlōsă, pērfĭdă. PHR. Hærĕtĭcŭs ērrŏr. Dŏgmă hærĕtĭcŭm. Pērvērsŭm, fālsŭm dŏgm[illegible] Impĭă sēctă. Nŏvĭtātĭs ămāns. Nŏvōs rītūs fīctā pĭĕtātĕ īndūcēns. [illegible]ctă jūră rĕsōlvēns. Pĭĕtātĭs, vēræ fĭdĕī, hŏstĭs, ĭnĭmīcă. Āntīquīs [illegible]stă săcrĭs. Vīrŭs fŭtālĕ ēgēns. Vĭtĭōrŭm sēmĕn.

hærĕtĭcŭs. *Herctical; an heretic.*—SYN. Nŏvātŏr, fĭdĕī hŏstĭs. PHR. Hŏstĭs rĕlĭgĭōnĭs ăvītæ. Dēvĭă tūrbă. Tūrbă nŏvātŏrūm.

hæsĭto, ās. *To hesitate, flutter, be at a loss.*—*Sūb tērrīs īgĭtūr trĕmĭtūm jŭbār hæsĭtăt īgnĭs.* Lucr. 5, 696. SYN. Hærĕo; văcīllo, dŭbĭto.

Hălcȳŏnē. See *Alcyone.*

hălēc. *Pickle; a herring.*—*Pīpĕr, hălēc, fæcŭlă Cōă.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 9.

Hălæsŭs. *A mountain and river in Sicily.*—*Ēt quæ Sĭcănĭī flōrēs lēgĭstĭs Hălæsī.* Colum. 10, 268. EPITH. Sĭcănĭŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs.

hălĭæĕtŭs. *The osprey, or sea-eagle.*—*Ēt mŏdŏ făctŭs ĕrăt fŭlvīs hălĭæĕtŭs ălīs.* Ov. M. 8, 146. SYN. Falco.

hālĭtŭs, ūs. *Breath, a gasp.*—*Ablŭam: ēt, ēxtrēmŭs sī quĭs sŭpĕr hālĭtŭs ērrăt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 684. SYN. Spīrĭtŭs, ănhēlĭtŭs. See *Spiritus.*

hālo, ās. *To breathe, exhale.*—*Invītēnt crŏcĕīs hālāntēs flōrĭbŭs hōrtī.* Virg. G. 4, 109. SYN. Ŏlĕo, spīro. VERS. Hālānt flōrĭbŭs hōrtī. Thūrĕ călēnt āræ, sērtīsquĕ rĕcēntĭbŭs hālānt. See *Oleo.*

Hălȳs. *A river of Asia Minor, which Crœsus, deceived by an ambiguous oracle, crossed with his army, and was defeated by Cyrus.*—*Īnflŭĭt, ēt crēbrō vōrtĭcĕ tōrtŭs Hălȳs.* Ov. P. 4, 10, 48. PHR. Crœsō fātālĭs Hălȳs. Crœsī fātālĭă vōtīs Flūmĭnă.

Hămadrȳăs, ădĭs. *A wood-nymph.*—*Īntĕr Hămădrȳădās, jăcŭlātrīcēmquĕ Dīānăm.* Ov. Fast. 2, 155. See *Dryades.*

hāmātŭs. *Hooked, barbed.*—*Pārs cădĭt hāmātīs mĭsĕrē cōnfīxă săgīttīs.* Ov. Tr. 3, 10, 63. PHR. Hāmīs ārmātŭs, ădūncŭs. Hāmīs cōnsērtŭs, tēxtŭs.

hāmŭs, ī. *A hook.*—*Īnsĭdĭātōrēm prærōsō fūgĕrĭt hāmō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 25. EPITH. Cūrvŭs, ūncŭs, ădūncŭs, fērrĕŭs, tĕnāx, īnsĭdĭōsŭs, sŭbdŏlŭs, lētālĭs, īnēscātŭs, fāllāx. PHR. Pīscātōrĭŭs ūncŭs. Hāmātūm æs. Æs ădūncūm, rĕcūrvūm, dŏlōsūm. VERS. Cēlārĕ cĭbīs ūncōs fāllācĭbŭs hāmōs. Quī sĕmĕl ēst læsŭs fāllācī pīscĭs ăb hāmō, Ōmnĭbŭs ūncă cĭbīs æră sŭbēssĕ pŭtăt.

hără, æ. *A hog-sty.*—*Tērtĭŭs, īmmūndæ cūră fĭdēlĭs hăræ.* Ov. Ep. 1, 104. SYN. Sŭīlĕ, stăbŭlūm. EPITH. Fœtĭdă, sōrdĭdă, tūrpĭs, fœdă, ŏlēns.

hărĭŏlŏr, ārĭs. *To predict, prophesy.* See *Vaticinor.*

hărĭŏlŭs. *A soothsayer.* See *Augur, Vates.*

hărmŏnĭă, æ. *Harmony, concord.*—*Hārmŏnĭām Graīī quām dīcūnt: quī făcĭăt nōs.* Lucr. 3, 101. SYN. Cōncēntŭs, mĕlŏs; cōncōrdĭă. See *Concordia.*

hărpăgo, ŏnĭs. *A grappling hook.*—EPITH. Fērrĕŭs, ūncŭs, tĕnāx.

hărpē, ēs. *A short crooked sword given by Mercury to Perseus.*—*Brăchĭă tēndēntēm Cȳllēnĭdĕ cōnfŏdĭt hārpē.* Ov. M. 5, 176. EPITH. Fălcātă, īncūrvă, ūncă, cūrvă, Cȳllēnĭs, Cȳllēnĭă. VERS. Vērtĭt īn hūnc hārpēn mădēfăctām cædĕ Mĕdūsæ, Hārpēn, āltĕrĭŭs mōnstrī jām cædĕ călēntēm.

Hārpocrătēs, ĭs. *A philosopher of Greece, whose chief precept was silence: he was worshipped as the god of silence by the Egyptians.*—*Ūxōrem: ēt pātrŭūm rēddĭdĭt Hārpŏcrătēm.* Catull. 74, 4.

Hārpȳĭă, æ; *trisyll. A Harpy. The Harpies were winged monsters, daughters of Neptune and Terra, three in number, Aello, Ocypete, and Celæno; they polluted with their filth whatever they touched.* See *Virg. Æn.* 3, 212, *&c.*—*Sōlă nŏvūm, dīctūquĕ nĕfās, Hārpȳĭă Cĕlænō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 365. SYN. Stȳmphălĭdĕs. EPTH. Răpācēs, ăvĭdæ, īnfēstæ, īmmūndæ, fœdæ, ōbscœnæ, tūrpēs, ālĭgĕræ. PHR. Vīrgĭnĕæ vŏlūcrēs. Ăvēs Phīnēæ. Dīræ, *or* Tārtărĕæ, vŏlūcrēs. Fœdă ăvĭūm mōnstră. Stȳmphălĭă mōnstră. VERS. Vīrgĭnĕī vŏlŭcrūm vūltūs, fœdīssĭmă vēntrĭs Prōlŭvĭēs, ūncæquĕ mănŭs, ēt pāllĭdă sēmpĕr Ōră fămē. Dīrĭpĭūntquĕ dăpēs, cōntāctūque ōmnĭă fœdānt. Trīstĭŭs haūd īllīs mōnstrūm, nēc sævĭŏr ūllă Pēstĭs ēt īră Dĕūm Stȳgĭīs sēsē ēxtŭlĭt ūndīs.

hărūspēx, ĭcĭs. See *Aruspex.*

hăstă, æ. *A spear, lance, javelin.*—*Īnaĕ Măgō prŏcŭl īnfēnsām cōntēndĕrăt hăstām.* Virg. Æn. 10, 521. SYN. Lăncĕă, spīcŭlūm, hăstīlĕ, cūspĭs, tēlūm, jăcŭlūm. EPITH. Mārtĭă, Māvōrtĭă; bēllĭcă, fūnēstă, vūlnĭfĭcă, fērrātă, grăvĭs, frāxĭnĕă, rĭgĭdă, mīssĭlĭs, vĭbrātă, īntōrtă, cōntōrtă, strīdēns. PHR. Ærātæ cūspĭdĭs hăstă. Tēlūm fērrō mĭcāns. H[illegible] jăcŭlārī, lībrārĕ, cŏrūscārĕ, quătĕrĕ, cōncĭtāre. See *Jaculum.*

N

hāstātŭs. *Armed with a spear.—Nĕc măgĭs ārdĕntēs Māvōrs, hāstātăquĕ pugna.* Stat. Theb. 2, 718. PHR. Hāstā ārmātŭs. Hāstām cŏrūscāns.
hāstīlĕ, ĭs. *A shaft, rod; the handle of a spear; a spear itself.—Quă tămĕn ē sīlvā tĕnĕăs hāstīlĕ rĕcīsūm.* Ov. M. 7, 676. *Tōrsĕrāt āddūctīs hāstīlĭă lĕntă lăcērtīs.* Ov. M. 8, 28. EPITH. Lōngūm, dūrūm, vălĭdūm, rĭgĭdūm. PHR. Fērrō præfīxūm rōbūr ăcūtō. Hāstīlĭs vīrgă, stīpĕs. Hāstæ fātālĭă rōbŏră. Ārmātă fērrō cōrnūs. VERS. Strīdūnt hāstīlĭbūs aūræ. Dēnsīs hāstīlĭbūs hōrrĭdă mȳrtūs. Bīnă mănū lātō crīspāns hāstīlĭă fērrō. See *Hasta.*
haūd. *Not.—Haūd ōbscūră cădēns mīttĕt tĭbĭ sīgnă Bŏōtēs.* Virg. G. 1, 229.
haūdquāquām. *By no means.—Haūdquāquām ōb mĕrĭtūm pœnās, ’nī fātă rĕsīstānt.* Virg. G. 4, 455. SYN. Haūd, nōn, mĭnĭmē, nēquāquām.
haūrĭo, īs, haūsī, haūstūm. *To drain, drink in, swallow, exhaust.—Intrāntēm mūrōs, vōcĕmque hīs vōcĭbŭs haūsī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 359. *Inquĕ sĭnū cĭnĕrēs sēcūm tŭlĭt Hēctŏrĭs haūstōs.* Ov. M. 13, 426. SYN. Exhaūrĭo, ēxtrăho, ēdūco, sōrbĕo, ābsōrbĕo, vŏro. VERS. Jūgēs īrrĭgŭīs haūrīre ē fōntĭbŭs ūndās. Impĭgĕr haūsīt Spūmāntēm pătĕrām. Ăd ūndām Prōcēssīt, sūmmōque haūsīt dē gūrgĭtĕ lȳmphās. Haūrīrĕ părăt dēmīssīs flūmĭnă pālmīs. Pēr nīgră sĭlĕntĭă văstūm Haūrīt ĭtĕr. Mĕdĭūm sōl īgnĕŭs ōrbĕm Haūsĕrăt Spēro ĕquĭdem īn mĕdĭīs, sī quīd pĭă nūmĭnă pōssūnt, Sūpplĭcĭa haūsūrūm scŏpŭlīs. See *Polo.*
haūstŭs, ūs. *A draught.—Accĭpĕ nūnc, īnquĭt, nōstrī quŏquĕ sānguĭnĭs haūstūs.* Ov. M. 4, 118. SYN. Pōtŭs. VERS. Āvĭdō călĭcēs īngūrgĭtăt haūstū.
hĕbdŏmăs, ădĭs. *A week; the number seven.—Hĕbdŏmăs. Hĭc clārī vĭgĭnĕrĕ Mĕnĕcrătĭs ărtēs.* Auson. Mosell. 307. VERS. Sēptĭmă jāmquĕ sŭōs Aūrōra ōstēndĕrăt ōrtūs. See *Dies.*
Hēbē, ēs. *The goddess of youth and cupbearer of Jupiter before Ganymede was taken up into heaven.—Nĕc sīc cœlēstĕm flāgrāns ămŏr Hērcŭlĭs Hēbēn.* Prop. 1, 13, 23. EPITH. Fōrmōsă, pūlchră, vĕnūstă, rŏsĕă, cāndĭdă, cōmptă, cōncīnnă, lætă, ălăcrĭs. PHR. Jūnōnĭă vīrgo. Dīvă jŭvēntæ. Jŭvēntūtĭs præsēs. Hērcŭlĭs ūxŏr.
hĕbĕo, ēs. *To be blunt, dull, heavy.—Sānguĭs hĕbĕt, frīgēntque ēffētæ īn cōrpŏrĕ vīrēs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 396. SYN. Hĕbĕtŏr, tŏrpĕo.
hĕbĕs, ĕtĭs. *Blunt, dull, obtuse.—Jāmque hĕbĕs, ēt crāssō nōn āspĕr sānguĭnĕ mūcrō.* Luc. 6, 186. *Pōnĭtĕ jām glădĭōs hĕbĕtēs: pūgnētŭr ăcūtīs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 589. SYN. Ōbtūsŭs, rĕtūsŭs, hĕbēns, hĕbĕtātŭs; stŭpĭdŭs, pĭgĕr, sēgnĭs. PHR. Ăcūmĭnĭs ēxpērs. Ingĕnĭō tārdŭs. Īnōps īngĕnĭī.
hĕbĕto, ās. *To make blunt or dull.—Tērrēnīque hĕbĕtānt ărtūs, mŏrĭbūndăquĕ mēmbră.* Virg. Æn. 6, 732. SYN. Ōbtūndo, rĕtūndo, hĕbĕtēm rēddo.
Hēbræŭs. *Hebrew, Jewish. Thūră, Pălæstīnī sĭmŭl, Hēbræīquĕ lĭquōrēs.* Stat. Silv. 5, 1, 212.
Hēbrŭs. *A river of Thrace, into which the head of Orpheus was thrown when he was torn in pieces by the Bacchanals.—Gūrgĭtĕ cūm mĕdĭō pōrtāns Œăgrĭŭs Hēbrŭs.* Virg. G. 4, 524. EPITH. Ărēnōsŭs, spūmāns, răpĭdŭs, ūndāns, aūrĭfĕr, Thrācĭŭs, Rhŏdŏpēĭŭs, Ōdrȳsĭŭs, Œagrĭŭs, Ōrphēŭs. PHR. Aūrātĭs tūrbĭdŭs Hēbrŭs ăquĭs.
Hĕcălē, ēs. *An old man who hospitably received Theseus.—Cūr nēmo ēst, Hĕcălēn, nūllă ēst, quæ cēpĕrĭt Irūm?* Ov. Rem. Am. 747.
Hĕcătē, ēs. *The name of Diana, as goddess of the infernal regions.—Sēd mē cūm lūcīs Hĕcătē præfēcĭt Ăvērnīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 564. See *Diana.*
Hĕcătēĭŭs, *and* Hĕcătēĭs, ĭdŏs, f. *Of Hecate or Diana.—Hĕcătēĭă cārmĭnă mīscĕt.* Ov. M. 14, 44. *Sūccīs Hĕcătēĭdŏs hērbæ.* Ov. M. 6, 139.
hĕcătōmbē, ēs. *A hecatomb, a sacrifice of an hundred cattle.—Pōrtĭcŭs: ēxsīstūnt, quī prōmīttānt hĕcătōmbēn.* Juv. 12, 101.
Hēctŏr, ŏrĭs. *Son of Priam and Hecuba, and the principal defender of Troy; he was slain by Achilles, and his body ignominiously dragged round the walls of the city, fastened to the victor's chariot.—Hēctŏr ădēst, sēcūmquĕ dĕōs īn prœlĭă dūcĭt.* Ov. M. 13, 83. *Tēr cīrcum Īlĭăcōs răptāvĕrăt Hēctŏră mūrōs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 487. SYN. Prĭămĭdēs. EPITH. Phrȳgĭŭs, Trōjānŭs, Tr[illegible] īnclȳtŭs, fōrtĭs, bēllĭgĕr, Māvōrtĭŭs, Mārtĭŭs, ăcĕr, aūdāx, ărmĭpŏtē[illegible] PHR. Prĭămēĭŭs, Trōĭŭs hērōs. Trōjæ dēfēnsŏr, cōlūmĕn.

Dănăūm terrŏr. Spēs fīdīssĭmă Teūcrŭm. VERS. Rāptŭs ăb Æmŏnĭīs flēbĭlĭs Hēctŏr ĕquīs. Tēr cīrcum Iliăcōs rāptāvĕrăt Hēctŏră mūrōs, Exănĭmŭmque aūrō cŏrpŭs vēndēbăt Ăchīllēs.

Hēctŏrĕŭs. *Of Hector; Trojan.—Hēctŏrĕōs ămnēs, Xănthum ĕt Sĭmŏēntă, vĭdēbō?* Virg. Æn. 5, 534.

Hĕcŭbă. *Daughter of Cisseus, king of Thrace, and wife of Priam.—Hīc Hĕcŭba ĕt nātæ, nēquīdquam āltārĭă cīrcŭm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 515. SYN. Cīssēĭs. Mātĕr Hēctŏrĭs. Prĭămēĭă cŏnjŭx.

hĕdĕră, æ. *Ivy.—Nūnc hĕdĕræ sĭne hŏnōrĕ jăcēnt, ŏpĕrātăquĕ dŏctīs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 411. EPITH. Ērrāns, pāllēns, lĭgāns, sērpēns, vīrēns, lāscīvă, nēxĭlĭs, īntōrtă, tōrtĭlĭs, flēxĭlĭs, tĕnāx, lēntă, Băcchīcă, crīnālĭs, dĕcōră, vīctrīx. PHR. Frōndēntēs băccīs hĕdĕræ. Cŏrȳmbīs vĭrēscēns. Frōndĕ sĕquācī rōbŏră lĭgāns, āmplēctēns. Băcchīcă sērtă. Īnsīgnĭă Băcchī. Dŏctārŭm prǣmĭă frŏntĭŭm. Nōbĭlĭs cŏrōnă vātŭm. Grātīssĭmă Băcchō.

hĕdĕrōsŭs. *Covered with ivy, ivy-mantled.—Lūcŭs ĕrāt fēlīx hĕdĕrōsō cōnsĭtŭs āntrō.* Prop. 4, 4, 3. PHR. Hĕdĕrīs cōnsĭtŭs, frōndēns, vĭrēns.

heī. *Ah, alas.—Heī mĭhĭ! quālĭs ĕrăt! quāntŭm mūtātŭs ăb īllō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 274.

Hĕlĕnă, æ, *or* Hĕlĕnē, ēs. *Daughter of Jupiter and Leda.* (See *Leda.*) *Her beauty was so celebrated, that she was carried off by Theseus whilst quite a child; her brothers, however, Castor and Pollux, recovered her by force of arms: she was afterwards sought in marriage by the most illustrious princes of Greece, and obtained by Menelaus, from whom, however, she fled to Troy with Paris, and restitution being refused, the celebrated Trojan war was undertaken, which after ten years ended in the destruction of the city, and the restoration of Helen to Menelaus.—Lēdæāmque Hĕlĕnām Trōjānās vēxĭt ăd ūrbēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 364. *Intĕr quōs Hĕlĕnē nūdīs căpĕre ārmă păpīllīs.* Prop. 3, 14, 19. SYN. Tȳndărĭs, Lăcænă. EPITH. Lēdæă, Ărgīvă, Pĕlāsgă, Spārtānă. Fōrmōsă, dĕcōră, vĕnūstă; ădūltĕră, īnfāmĭs, ĭnīquă, pērfĭdă, īmpŭdīcă, rāptă, ēxĭtĭōsă, pērnĭcĭōsă. PHR. Bīs rāptă pēllēx. Părĭdĭs ădūltĕră cŏnjŭx. Trōjānī caūsă ēxscĭdĭī.'

Hĕlĕnŭs. *A son of Priam, celebrated for his powers of prophecy.—Prĭămĭdēn Hĕlĕnūm Grāiās rēgnārĕ pĕr ūrbēs.* Virg. 3, 295. EPITH. Trōĭŭs, Dārdănĭŭs, prǣscĭŭs, prōvĭdŭs, prǣnūntĭŭs, vātēs.

Hēlĭădēs, ŭm. *The daughters of Apollo and Clymene; they were changed into poplar trees in consequence of their excessive grief for the death of the r brother Phaethon.—Nēc mĭnŭs Hēlĭădēs flētŭs ĕt ĭnānĭă mōrtī.* Ov. M. 2, 340. SYN. Clȳmĕnēĭdēs, Phăĕthŏntĭădēs, Phăĕthōntĭdēs. PHR. Pōpŭlĕæ sŏrōrēs. Clȳmĕnēĭă prōlēs.

Hĕlĭcē. *The Great Bear.—Nēc sĕquăr aūt Hĕlĭcēn, aūt (quā Tȳrōs ūtĭtŭr) Ărctŏn.* Ov. Ep. 18, 149. See *Ursa, Arctos.*

Hĕlĭcōn, ōnĭs. *A mountain in Bœotia, sacred to Apollo and the Muses.—In mĕdĭōquĕ mĭhī dās Hĕlĭcōnĕ lŏcŭm.* Ov. Tr. 4, 10, 120. EPITH. Săcĕr, cănōrŭs, Āŏnĭŭs, Phœbēŭs, Pĭĕrĭŭs, vīrgĭnĕŭs, dŏctŭs. See *Parnassus.*

Hĕlĭcōnĭădes, um. *A name of the Muses, from M. Helicon.—Ādde Hĕlĭcōnĭădŭm cŏmĭtēs, quōrŭm ūnŭs Hŏmērŭs.* Lucr. 3, 1051. See *Musæ.*

Hĕlĭcōnĭŭs, *and* Hĕlĭcōnĭs, ĭdĭs, f. *Of Helicon, of the Muses.—Hĕlĭcōnĭă Tēmpē.* Ov. Am. 1, 1, 15. *Pārnāssīquĕ jŭgīs, sīlvāque Hĕlĭcōnĭdĕ, fēstīs.* Stat. Silv. 4, 4, 90.

Hēllăs, ădŏs. *Greece.* See *Græcia.*

Hēllē, ēs. *Daughter of Athamas, king of Thebes, and sister of Phryxus.—Angūstūm cĭtrā pōntŭm Nĕphĕlēĭdŏs Hēllēs.* Ov. M. 11, 195. EPITH. Nĕphĕlēĭs, Ăthămāntĭs, Phrȳxēă, Æŏlĭă. PHR. Nĕphĕlēĭă vīrgo. Phrȳxēă sŏrŏr. Quæ nŏvă fēcĭt nōmĭnă Pōntō. See *Athamas, Phryxus.*

Hēllĕbŏrŭs. See *Elleborus.*

Hēllēspōntĭăcŭs. *Of the Hellespont.—Hēllēspōntĭăcō vīctĭmă grātă dĕō.* Ov. Fast. 1, 140.

Hēllēspōntŭs. *The strait separating Thrace from Asia, now called the Dardanelles.—Lōngŭs ĭn āngŭstŭm quā claūdĭtŭr Hēllēspōntŭs.* Ov. M. 13, 407.

Hĕlōrŭs. *A river of Sicily, which fertilizes by its floods the neighbouring country.—Exsŭpĕrō præpīnguĕ sōlūm stāgnāntĭs Hĕlōrī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 698.
Helvĕtĭī, ōrūm. *A people of ancient Gaul, now the Swiss.*—EPITH. Ārmĭpŏtēntēs, gĕnĕrōsī, māgnănĭmī, bēllācēs, dūrī, īmpăvĭdī, fōrtēs.
hēlŭo, ōnĭs. *A glutton.* See *Gulosus.*
hēlŭŏr, ārĭs. *To gormandize.—Pārum ēxpătrāvĭt. Ān pīrum hēlŭātŭs ēst?* Catull. 29, 17. PHR. Gūlæ sērvĭo. Dăpēs vŏro, ābsōrbĕo.
ēmīnă, æ. *A measure.—Frēgĕrĭt hēmīnās Ārrĕtī ædīlĭs ĭnīquās.* Pers. 1, 130.
ră, æ. *A mistress, dame.—Æquāquĕ fōrmōsæ pēnsă rĕpēndĭs hĕræ.* Ov. Ep. 9, 78. SYN. Dŏmĭnă.
hērbă, æ. *An herb; grass, herbage.—Dīcĭtĕ, quāndŏquĭdēm māllī cōnsēdĭmŭs hērbā.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 55. SYN. Grāmĕn, cæspēs. EPITH. Grāmĭnĕă, vērnāns, vīrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēscēns, mōllĭs, tĕnĕră, flōrēns, lætă, ūdă, tĕnŭĭs, rōscĭdă, rōrāns, sīlvēstrĭs, frāgrāns, flōrĭdă, hālāns, suāvĭs, rĕdŏlēns. PHR. Grāmĭnĭs hērbă. Gērmīnă tērræ. Mīxtīs rĕdŏlēntēs flōrĭbŭs hērbæ. VERS. Tĕnĕrō cæspĭtĕ tērră vĭrĕt. Sūrgĭt ŏdōrātīs fērtīlĭs hērbă jŭgīs. See *Gramen.*
hērbĭdŭs. *Full of herbs, grassy.—Mīsĭt āprūm, quīntō mājōrēs hērbĭdă taūrōs.* Ov. M. 8, 282. SYN. Hērbōsŭs, hērbĭfĕr.
hērbĭfĕr. *Yielding herbs, or grass.—Hērbĭfĕrōs ădĭĭt cōllēs, ātque ātrĭă Glaūcŭs.* Ov. M. 14, 9. SYN. Hērbōsŭs.
hērbōsŭs. *Full of herbs, or grass, grassy.—Pāscēntēm nĭvĕōs hērbōsō flūmĭnĕ cўcnōs.* Virg. G. 2, 199. SYN. Hērbĭdŭs, hērbĭfĕr, grāmĭnĕŭs. PHR. Hērbīs dīvēs, fētŭs, crēbĕr, frĕquēns, ăbūndāns, fērtīlĭs.
Hērcŭlĕ, *or* Hērclē, Adv. *By Hercules.—Nōn sūm mæchŭs, ăĭs: nĕque ĕgo (Hērcŭlĕ) fūr, ŭbĭ vāsă.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 72.
Hērcŭlĕŭs. *Of Hercules.—Addĭt ĕt Hērcŭlĕōs ārcŭs, hāstāmquĕ Mĭnērvæ.* Juv. 13, 82.
Hērcŭlēs, ĭs. *Son of Jupiter and Alcmena the wife of Amphitryon, and grandson of Alceus: he was the most celebrated hero of antiquity, renowned alike for strength and courage; his most noted exploits, known as the twelve labours of Hercules, were, 1. The killing the Nemean lion; 2. Destroying the Lernean hydra; 3. Catching the brazen-footed stag of M. Mænalus; 4. Taking alive the boar of Erymanthus; 5. Cleansing the Augean stables; 6. Destroying the voracious birds of the lake Stymphalis; 7. Subduing a wild bull in Crete; 8. Slaying Diomedes, who fed his mares with human flesh; 9. Conquering the Amazons; 10. Killing the monster Geryon, king of Gades; 11. Obtaining the golden apples of the Hesperides; 12. Bringing on earth from the infernal regions the three-headed dog Cerberus. Many other remarkable feats of this hero are recounted in ancient history and fable; he was at last received into the number of the gods.—Hērcŭlĭs Āntōrēm cŏmĭtēm, quī mīssŭs ăb Ārgīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 779. SYN. Ālcīdēs, Tīrўnthĭŭs, Āmphĭtrўōnĭădēs. EPITH. Œtæŭs, Thēbānŭs, Āmphĭtrўōnĭŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, īnvīctŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, īmpērtērrĭtŭs, strēnŭŭs, ācĕr, īnsīgnĭs, clārŭs, cĕlĕbĕr, ēxĭmĭŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, fŭrĭōsŭs, īmpĭgĕr, lăbōrĭfĕr. PHR. Tīrўnthĭŭs hērōs. Ālcmēnă gĕnĭtŭs. Ālcmēnæ nātŭs, sŏbŏlēs. Clāvĭgĕr hērōs. Mōnstrōrūm dŏmĭtŏr. Vāstātŏr Nĕmĕæ. Cēntŭplĭcĕ vīctŏr ăb hўdrā. Stўgĭī dŏmĭtŏr Cănĭs. Ēmēnsŭs lōngī Clāvĭgĕr ōrbĭs ĭtĕr. Phărĕtrā ārmātŭs, spŏlĭōquĕ lĕōnĭs. VERS. Ērĭmānthĕūm quī pērcŭlĭt āprūm. Hēspĕrĭdūm aūrĕă pōmă Sūrrĭpŭĭt. Quēm nōn māllĕ fĕræ, quēm nōn Sthĕnĕlēĭŭs hōstĭs, Nōn pŏtŭĭt Jūnō vīncĕrĕ, vīcĭt ămŏr. Hŭmĕrīs quī sūstŭlĭt ōrbēm. Quēm nūnquām Jūnō, sĕrĭēsque īmmēnsă lăbōrūm, Frēgĭt. Lērnēām fērrō quī cōntŭdĭt hўdrām. Tērgĕmĭnī nĕcĕ Gērўŏnæ, spŏlĭīsquĕ sŭpērbŭs. Māxĭmŭs Ālcīdēs pōstquām fĕră mōnstră pēr ōrbēm Pērdŏmŭĭt, fēcĭtquĕ vĭām sĭbĭ vīvŭs ăd āstră. Quĭs făctă Hērcŭlĕæ nōn aūdĭt fōrtĭă clāvæ? Pārvŭs ĕrăt, mănĭbūsquĕ sŭīs Tīrўnthĭŭs āngŭēs Prēssĭt; ĕt īn cūnīs jām Jŏvĕ dīgnŭs ĕrăt.
hĕrĕ, *or* hĕrī, *adv. Yesterday.—Et pŏsĭtum ēst nōbīs nīl hĕrĕ, prætĕr āprum.* Mart. 1, 44. *Nōntō frōntĭ crēdĕrĕ: nūpsĭt hĕrī.* Mart. 1, 25.
hĕrīlĭs. *Of a master.—Mēnsæque āssuētŭs hĕrīlī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 490.

Hĕrmăphrŏdītŭs. *Son of Mercury and Venus; according to ancient fable he was united in one body with the nymph Salmacis, retaining both sexes.—Hĕrmăphrŏdītŭs ăīt, Nātō dătĕ mūnĕră vēstrō.* Ov. M. 4. 383.

Hĕrmēs, æ. *A name of Mercury.* See *Mercurius.*

Hĕrmĭŏnē, ēs. *Daughter of Menelaus and Helen: she married Orestes.—Ācrĭŭs Hĕrmĭŏnēn īdĕō dīlēxĭt Ŏrēstēs.* Ov. Rem. Am. 771. EPITH. Fōrmōsă, pūlchră, dĕcōră, vĕnūstă, Lēdæă, Spărtānă.

Hĕrmŭs. *A river of Asia Minor, running into the Ægean Sea.—Nĕc pūlchēr Gāngēs, ătque aūrō tūrbĭdŭs Hĕrmŭs.* Virg. G. 2, 137. EPITH. Tŭrbĭdŭs, dīvĕs, mĕtăllĭfĕr, Lȳdŭs, Lȳdĭŭs. PHR. Tūrbātō sōrdĭdŭs aūrō.

Hĕrō, ŭs. *A girl of Sestos, beloved by Leander, a youth of Abydos, who used to swim across the Hellespont to visit her, but was at last drowned in so doing.—Sæpĕ, pĕtēns Hĕrō, jŭvĕnīs trānāvĕrăt ūndās.* Ov. Am. 2, 16, 31. EPITH. Sēstĭăs, Sēstă.

Hĕrōdēs, ĭs. *Herod: there were three kings of Judæa of this name; the first is known by the massacre of the innocents, ordered by him in hopes of destroying the infant Saviour.—Præfĕrăt Hĕrōdīs pālmētīs pīnguĭbŭs: āltĕr.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 184. EPITH. Crūdēlĭs, Īdūmæŭs, trūx, crŭēntŭs, fĕrōx, fĕrŭs, īmpĭŭs. PHR. Īdūmæŭs rēx, tȳrānnŭs. Hēbrææ fĕrŭs ărbĭtĕr aūlæ. Sævŭs rēgnātŏr, vĭŏlēntŭs rēctŏr Īdūmēs.

hērōĭnă, æ, *and* hērōĭs, ĭdĭs. *A heroine.—Īllă sĭt Īnăchĭīs ĕt blāndĭŏr hērōĭnīs.* Prop. 1, 13, 31. *Tū, quĭă tām lōnga ēs, vĕtĕrēs hērōĭdăs æquās.* Ov. Am. 2, 4, 33. *Ēdĭdĭt hæc mōrēs īllīs hērōĭsĭn æquōs.* Ov. Tr. 5, 5, 43.

hērōs, ōĭs. *A hero, demigod.—Hērōs Æsŏnĭŭs pŏtĭtŭr; spŏlĭōquĕ sŭpērbŭs.* Ov. M. 7, 156. *Māgnănĭmī hērōēs, nātī mĕlĭōrĭbŭs ānnīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 649. EPITH. Māgnănĭmŭs, ănĭmōsŭs, īllūstrĭs, īnsīgnĭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, clārŭs, īnclȳtŭs. PHR. Vīrtūtĕ ĕt ārmīs nōbĭlĭs. Fāmā sŭpĕr æthĕră nōtŭs. Ārmīs īnvĭctŭs. Vīrtūtūm nōmĭnĕ clārŭs. Vīrĭbŭs īnvĭctŭs. Vīr sēmĭdĕŭs. Dĕōrūm gĕnŭs, sānguĭs, prōgĕnĭēs. Māgnănĭmī prōcĕrēs. Īngēntēs hērōūm ănĭmæ. Sătă sānguĭnĕ Dīvūm Prōgĕnĭēs. Nōbĭlĭs ārmīs.

hērōŭs, *and* hērōĭcŭs. *Heroic, of a hero.—Cārmĭnĭs hērōī tāngĕrĕ jūssĭt ŏpŭs.* Prop. 3, 3, 16.

hĕrŭs. *A master of a family or of slaves.—Nĕc vīctōrĭs hĕrī tĕtĭgĭt căptīvă cŭbīlĕ.* Virg. Æn. 3, 324. SYN. Dŏmĭnŭs. See *Dominus.*

Hēsĭŏdŭs. *A Greek poet of Ascra in Bœotia, who lived about the time of Homer.*—EPITH. Āscræŭs, Bœōtĭŭs, Hĕlĭcōnĭŭs. PHR. Āscræŭs sĕnēx. Vātēs Hĕlĭcōnĭŭs. Agrĭcŏlæ Mūsă sĕnīs.

Hēspĕrĭă. *Spain or Italy: so called from being to the westward of Greece.—Sēd quĭs ăd Hēspĕrĭæ vēntūrōs lītŏră Teūcrōs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 186. SYN. Ĭtălĭă; Hīspānĭă.

Hēspĕrĭŭs, *and* Hēspĕrĭs, ĭdĭs, *f. Italian; Spanish; western.—Mōs ĕrăt Hēspĕrĭo īn Lătĭō, quēm prōtĭnŭs ūrbēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 601. *Cōrnĭgĕr Hēspĕrĭdūm flŭvĭūs rēgnātŏr ăquārūm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 77. SYN. Ĭtălŭs; Hīspānŭs; Ōccĭdŭŭs.

Hēspĕrĭdēs, ŭm. *The daughters of Hesperus, in whose garden in Africa there grew trees producing golden apples, watched by a sleepless dragon, which Hercules slew, and obtained the fruit.—Dēmptūm tĕnĕt ārbŏrĕ pōmūm, Hēspĕrĭdăs dōnāssĕ pŭtēs.* Ov. M. 11, 113. EPITH. Vĭgĭlēs, pērvĭgĭlēs, īnsōmnēs, sōllĭcĭtæ. PHR. Āfræ sŏrōrēs.

Hēspĕrŭs. *Vesper, the evening star.—Ītĕ dŏmūm sătŭræ, vĕnĭt Hēspĕrŭs, ītĕ, căpēllæ.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 77. SYN. Vēspĕr. EPITH. Nōctĭfĕr, ōccĭdŭŭs, ūmbrĭfĕr. PHR. Dīlēctŭs Vĕnĕrī. Nōctĭs nūntĭŭs, īndēx. Prīmās rĕfĕrēns tĕnebrās. See *Vesper.*

Hĕtrūrĭă, Hĕtrūscŭs. See *Etruria, Etruscus.*

heū. *Alas.—Heū! ŭbĭ pāctă fĭdēs, ŭbĭ cōnnūbĭālĭă jūră?* Ov. Ep. 6, 41.

heūs. *Ho, hark, see.—Āc prĭŏr, Heūs, īnquĭt, jŭvĕnēs, mōnstrātĕ, mĕārūm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 321. SYN. Ējă ăgĕ, ējă ăgĭtĕ.

hĕxămĕtĕr, tră, trūm. *Having six feet, six measures.—Quēm plānē hĕxămĕtrō vērsū nōn dīcĕrĕ pōssīs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 5, 87.

hĭātŭs, ūs. *A gaping, yawning, chasm, gulph.—Quĭd dăbĭt hīc tāntō dīgnūm*

prōmīssŏr hĭātū? Hor. A. P. 138. *Quīnquāgīnta ātrīs īmmānīs hĭātibūs hȳdră.* Virg. Æn. 6, 576. See *Gurges, Vorago.*

hībĕrno, ās. *To winter, pass the winter.—Intĕpĕt; hībĕrnātquĕ mĕūm mārĕ, quā lātūs īngĕns.* Pers. 6, 7.

hībĕrnūs. *Of winter, wintry.—Ūvīdūs hībĕrnā vĕnīt dē glāndĕ Mĕnālcās.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 20. SYN. Hĭĕmālĭs.

hĭbīscūm, ī. *The marsh-mallow.—Hædōrūmquĕ grĕgĕm vīrīdī cōmpĕllĕre hĭbīscō.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 30. EPITH. Vĭrĭdĭs, tĕnŭĭs, vīrēns, grăcĭlĭs.

hic, hæc, hŏc; hŭjūs, huīc, &c. *This.—Hīc vĭr, hīc ēst, tĭbĭ quēm prōmīttī sæpĭūs aūdīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 791.

hīc, *adv. Here.—Ēst hīc, ēst ănĭmūs lūcīs cōntēmptŏr, ĕt īstūm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 205.

hīccĭnĕ, *He, this. (Interrog.)—Hīccĭnĕ dĕflēbīt vērō tŭă fātă dŏlōrĕ?* Mart. 6, 63.

hĭĕmālĭs. *Of winter, wintry.—Ūbĕrĭōr sŏlĭtō, nīmbīs hĭĕmālĭbŭs aūctūs.* Ov. M. 9, 105. SYN. Hībĕrnūs.

hĭĕmo, ās. *To winter, pass the winter.—Dēfēndēns pīscēs, hĭĕmāt mārĕ; cūm sălĕ pānĭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 17. SYN. Hībĕrno. PHR. Hĭĕmĕm trānsīgo.

hĭēms, ĕmĭs. *Winter; a storm, tempest.—Vūlnĕrăque, ĕt mōrtēs, hĭĕmēsquĕ sŭb Ālpĭbŭs āctæ.* Luc. 1, 302. SYN. Brūmă. EPITH. Frīgĭdă, glăcĭālĭs, ăspĕră, gĕlĭdă, sævă, īmbrĭfĕră, īmmītĭs, fĕrrĕă, dūră, mălĭgnă, stĕrĭlĭs, nĭvōsă, nīmbōsă, cānă, ăcērbă, dīră, ălgēns, pigră, sĕgnĭs, īgnāvă, Bŏrĕālĭs, Ăquĭlōnĭă, hŏrrĭdă, cōncrētă, brūmālĭs. PHR. Hībērnūm, hĭĕmālĕ, brūmālĕ tĕmpŭs, sīdūs, frīgŭs. Vīs, hŏrrŏr, āspĕrĭtās hĭĕmĭs. Frīgŏră brūmæ. Brūmæ īntrāctābĭlĭs hŏrrŏr, īmbrēs. Sīdĕră brūmæ. Frīgĭdŭs ānnŭs. Hībērnī sōlēs, mēnsēs. Hŏrrĭdă cānō Brūmă gĕlū. Glăcĭālĭbŭs āspĕră vēntīs. Rīgĭdīs Ăquĭlōnĭbŭs hŏrrēns. Cōntrīstāns rūră gĕlū, frīgŏrĕ cælūm. Cānīs ădōpērtă prŭīnīs. Raūcō frĕmēns Ăquĭlōnĕ. VERS. Ēt glăcĭālĭs Hĭēms, cānōs hīrsūtă căpīllōs. Vīs hĭĕmīs glăcĭē cūrrēntēs īllĭgăt ūndās. Trīstĭs hĭēms mōntēs nĭvĕō vēlāmĭnĕ vēstīt. Frōndĕ nĕmŭs mālĕ nūdăt hĭēms āmnēsquĕ rĭgēscūnt Frīgŏrĕ. See *Glacies, Gelu, Nix, Frigus, Bruma.* Jūpĭtĕr hŏrrĭdŭs Aūstrīs Tōrquĕt ăquōsam hĭĕmĕm. See *Procella.*

Hiemis tempore.—Cūm ăspĕră sævĭt hĭēms. Hŏrrĕt hĭēms, īncānă gĕlū, cānīs ădōpērtă prŭīnīs. Hĭēms dūm sævă rĭgēntī Strīngĕrĕt ārvă gĕlū. Brūmālĕ gĕlū Bŏrĕālĭbŭs ārvă prŭīnīs ūrīt. Cum glăcĭālĭs hĭēms Ăquĭlōnĭbŭs āspĕrăt ūndās. Cūm trīstĭs hĭēms ĕtĭām nūnc frīgŏrĕ sāxă Rūmpĕrĕt, ĕt glăcĭē cūrsūs frēnārĕt ăquārūm. Pŏsĭtă sŭb nĭvĕ tērră lătĕt. Fĕrt ōbrŭtă tērră nĭvēs. Cælūm brūmālī frīgŏrĕ tōrpĕt. Dēpōnūnt frōndēs hĭĕmālī frīgŏrĕ sĭlvæ. Trīstĭs hĭēms squālēntĭă prōtŭlĭt ōră, Tērrăquĕ mārmŏrĕō ēst cāndĭdă fāctă gĕlū. Tērrīs dēsævĭt hĭēms. Trīstĭs hĭēms Ăquĭlōnĭs īnhŏrrŭĭt ālīs. Pīgrō brūmă gĕlū, sævĭsque Ăquĭlōnĭbŭs hŏrrĕt. Nīx āltă jăcĕt. Glăcĭēm flūmĭnă trūdūnt. Brūmālĕ rĭgĕt glăcĭālī frīgŏrĕ cælūm. Tēllūs nĭvĕō ămĭctū tēctă lătĕt. Lātĕt ădstrīctō tērră pĕrūstă gĕlū. Bŏrĕās gĕlĭdām spīrăt ăb āxĕ nĭvĕm. Cānēnt Bŏrĕālĭbŭs ārvă prŭīnīs. Rĭgĕt pēndēns sūprēmīs stīrĭă tēctīs.

Hĭĕrūsalēm, Jērusalēm, Hĭĕrŏsŏlȳmă, ōrūm, *and* Sŏlȳmă, *Jerusalem.*—EPITH. Īnclȳtă, nōbĭlĭs, sānctă, cūltă, vĕnĕrāndă, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs. PHR. Ūrbs Sŏlȳmōrūm. Ūrbs Dāvīdĭcă. Ārx Sīōnĭs. Judææ dĕcŭs.

hĭlărĭs. *Cheerful, gay.—Ōdĕrūnt hĭlărēm trīstēs, trīstēmquĕ jŏcōsī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 89. SYN. Lætŭs, gaūdēns, ălăcĕr, gĕnĭālĭs, fēstīvŭs, jŏcōsŭs, făcētŭs. PHR. Lætĭtĭā pērfūsŭs. Exsūltāns ănĭmīs. Gaūdĭă cōncĭpĭēns, căptāns. Lætĭtĭæ dāns sīgnă. Frōntĕ sĕrēnā gaūdēns.

hĭlărĭtās, ātĭs. *Cheerfulness, gaiety, joyfulness.* See *Lætitia.*

hĭlăro, ās. *To cheer, exhilarate.—Hōs ŭbĭ fācūndō tŭă vōx hĭlărāvĕrĭt ōrĕ.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 4, 37. SYN. Exhĭlăro, ōblēcto, lætĭfĭco, recrĕo.

hīlūm. *A trifle, particle.—Nēc dēfīt pōndĕrĭs hīlūm.* Lucr. 3, 221.

hīnc. *Hence, from this place, from this time.—Hīnc āltā sŭb rūpĕ cănĕt frōndātŏr ăd aūrās.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 57.

hīnnĭo, īs, īvī, ītūm. *To neigh, whinny.—Cōncŭssīs ārtŭbŭs hīnnĭt.* Lucr. 5,

1076. PHR. Hīnnītūm ēdo, tōllo, fūndo. Hīnnītĭbūs aūrās, āĕră, cāmpōs īmplērĕ, pūlsārĕ. VERS. Ărrēctīs aūrĭbūs ăcrēm Hīnnītūm fūndēbăt ĕquūs.

hīnnītūs, ūs. *A neighing, whinnying.—Pēlĭōn hīnnītū fŭgĭēns īmplēvĭt ăcūtō.* Virg. G. 3, 94. SYN. Ĕquōrūm frĕmĭtūs, clāmŏr. See *Hinnio.*

hīnnŭlĕūs, ī. *A fawn.—Vītās hīnnŭlĕō mē sĭmĭlĭs, Chlŏē.* Hor. Od. 1, 13.

hĭo, ās. *To gape, yawn, open, chink.—Rūrsūs hĭānt ūndæ, vīx ēmĭnĕt æquŏrĕ mālūs.* Luc. 5, 641. SYN. Hīsco, dĕhīsco, fătīsco, ŏpĕrĭŏr, fīndŏr.

Hīppocrēnē, ēs. *A fountain near M. Helicon, sacred to the Muses; it was said to have been made by the hoof of Pegasus.—Dīcĭtĕ, quæ fōntēs Ăgănīppĭdŏs Hīppŏcrēnēs.* Ov. Fast. 5, 7. See *Aganippe.*

Hīppŏdămē, ēs; *or* Hīppŏdămīă, æ. *Daughter of Œnomaus, king of Elis: her father, to whom it had been foretold that he should be slain by his son-in-law, refused her in marriage to any one who should not vanquish him in the chariot-race, death being the penalty of defeat; Pelops obtained her, however, by bribing her father's charioteer Myrtilus.—Hīppŏdămīquĕ, hŭmĕrōquĕ Pĕlōps īnsīgnĭs ĕbūrnō.* Virg. G. 3, 7. *Vēctă pĕrĕgrīnīs Hīppŏdămīă rŏtīs.* Ov. 8, 70. EPITH. Pīsæă, Ēlēă.

2. Hīppŏdămīă. See *Briseis.*

Hīppŏlўtē, ēs. *Queen of the Amazons; Hercules conquered her, and gave her in marriage to Theseus.—Seū cīrcum Hīppŏlўtēn, seū cūm sē Mārtĭă cūrrū.* Virg. Æn. 11, 661. See *Amazones.*

Hīppŏlўtūs. *Son of Theseus and Hippolyte.—Ībăt ĕt Hīppŏlўtī prōlēs pūlchērrĭmă bēllō.* Virg. Æn. 7, 791. SYN. Thēsīdēs. PHR. Thēsēĭūs hērōs. Vīr Ămāzŏnĭūs. Ămāzŏnĕ nātūs. Dīscērptūs ĕquīs.

hīppŏmănĕs, ĭs. *A poisonous humour engendered in mares.—Hīppŏmănĕs, quŏd sæpĕ mălæ lĕgĕrĕ nŏvērcæ.* Virg. G. 3, 283.

Hīppŏtădēs, æ. *The patronymic of Æolus, from his grandfather Hippotas.—Claūsĕrăt Hīppŏtădēs ætērnō cārcĕrĕ vēntōs.* Ov. M. 4, 662.

hīrcīnūs. *Of a goat.—At tū cōnclūsās hīrcīnīs fōllĭbūs aūrās.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4 19. SYN. Căprīnūs.

hīrcōsūs. *Goatish.—Hīc ălĭquīs dē gĕnte hīrcōsā cēntŭrĭōnūm.* Pers. 3, 77.

hīrcūs, ī. *A he-goat.—Cīnўphĭī tōndēnt hīrcī sĕtāsquĕ cŏmāntēs.* Virg. G. 3, 312. SYN. Hædūs, căpĕr. See *Caper.*

hīrsūtūs. *Hairy, shaggy, rugged.—Hīrsūtūmquĕ sŭpērcĭlĭūm prōlīxăquĕ bārbă.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 34. SYN. Hīspĭdūs, vīllōsūs, sētōsūs, hīrtūs. PHR. Vīllīs āspĕr, hōrrĭdūs, dēfōrmīs, īmpēxūs, rĭgēns.

hīrtūs. *Rough, shaggy, hairy.—Bārbă vĭrōs, hīrtæquĕ dĕcēnt īn cōrpŏrĕ sētæ.* Ov. M. 13, 850. See *Hirsutus.*

hĭrūdo, ĭnĭs. *A leech.—Nōn mīssūră cŭtēm, nĭsī plēnă crŭōrĭs hĭrūdo.* Hor. A. P. 476. EPITH. Pălūstrĭs. mōrdāx, tĕnāx.

hĭrūndo, ĭnĭs. *A swallow.—Aūt ărgūtă lăcūs cīrcūmvŏlĭtāvĭt hĭrūndo.* Virg. G. 1, 377. SYN. Procne, Daūlĭās. See *Procne.* EPITH. Ărgūtă, gărrŭlă, văgă, pĕrĕgrīnă, quĕrŭlă, lŏquāx. PHR. Daūlĭās ālēs. Bīstŏnĭă ālēs. Pāndīŏnĭs, Cecrŏpĭs ālēs. Ăvĭs Āttĭcă. Thrācĭă vŏlucrĭs. Vērĭs nūntĭă, prænūntĭă. Tīgnĭs nīdūm sūspēndĭt hĭrūndo. Lŭtĕūm cēlsā sūb trăbĕ fīgĭt ŏpūs. Sūb lūcēm mŏdŭlōs ĭtĕrăt, mĕdĭtătŭr, fūndĭt hĭrūndo. Lāscīvă lăcūs pērstrīngĭt hĭrūndo. VERS. Daūlĭās ēt Gĕtĭcī tāndēm sēcūră mărītī Ālēs ădēst, plaūsūquĕ lărēm cāntūquĕ sălūtăt.

hīsco, is. *To gape, yawn, chink; to open the mouth.—Sūbjĭcĭo, ēt rārīs tūrbātūs vōcĭbūs hīsco.* Virg. Æn. 3, 313. SYN. Hĭo; ōs dīdūco, ăpĕrio.

Hīspānī, ōrūm. *The Spaniards.—Vērsūs ăd Hīspānās ăcĭēs, ēxtrēmăquĕ mūndī.* Luc. 3, 454. SYN. Hēspĕrĭī, Ībērī. PHR. Hīspānă gēns, nātĭo. Gĕnūs īntrāctăbĭlĕ bēllō. Gēns āspĕră bēllō.

Hīspānĭă. *Spain.—Hōrrĭdă vītānda ēst Hīspānĭă Gāllĭcūs āxĭs.* Juv. 8, 116. SYN. Hēspĕrĭă, Ībērĭă. EPITH. Fērtĭlĭs, dīvĕs, fērāx. PHR. Hīspānĭcă tēllūs, ōră, plāgă. Tārtēssĭă tēllūs. Dīvĕs ĕquīs. Prĕtĭōsă mĕtāllīs.

Hīspānĭcūs, *and* Hīspānūs. *Spanish.*

hīspĭdūs. *Rough, bristly, hairy.—Hīspĭdă mēmbră quĭdem, ēt dūræ pēr brāchĭă sētæ.* Juv. 2, 11. See *Hirsutus.*

hīstŏrĭă, æ. *History; a tale, narrative.—Nōn prŏfĕctūræ cōndĭtŏr hīstŏrĭæ.*

Ov. Ib. 522. SYN. Annālēs. EPITH. Vĕtŭs, prīscă, āntīquă, mĕmŏrābĭlĭs, cĕlebrĭs. PHR. Vĕtĕrŭm scrīptă, mŏnĭmēntă. Hīstŏrĭæ fāmă, sĕrĭēs, fĭdēs. Ætātĭs mŏnĭmēntă vĕtūstæ. Hīstŏrĭcæ, vīctūræ chārtæ. Prīscī tēmpŏrĭs, *or* ævī, fāctă, āctă. Ōmnĭbŭs hīstŏrĭīs sē mĕŭs āptăt ămŏr. Ēt pēccārĕ dŏcēntēs Fāllāx hīstŏrĭās mŏnĕt.

hīstŏrĭcŭs. *Of history; an historian.—Ōblĭgăt hīstŏrĭcā nĕc sŭā vērbă fĭdē.* Ov. Am. 3, 12, 42.

hīstrĭo, ōnĭs. *An actor, comedian.*—SYN. Mīmŭs, lūdĭo, cōmœdŭs. EPITH. Fēstīvŭs, vērbōsŭs, lŏquāx, lĕvĭs, ārgūtŭs, prŏtērvŭs, gnāvŭs, scēnĭcŭs.

hĭūlcŭs. *Gaping, cleft into chinks.—Hōc, ŭbi hĭūlcă sĭtī fīndĭt Cănĭs æstĭfĕr ārvă.* Virg. G. 2, 353. SYN. Hĭāns, hīscēns, dĕhīscēns, rīmōsŭs, fătīscēns.

hŏdĭē. *To-day.—Quī nōn ēst hŏdĭē, crās mĭnŭs āptŭs ĕrĭt.* Ov. Rem. Am. 1, 94. SYN. Hōc dĭē; nūnc, mŏdŏ.

hŏdĭērnŭs. *Of to-day.—Adspĭcĭām nūllōs hŏdĭērnā lūcĕ dŏlēntēs.* Prop. 3, 10, 7.

hŏlŏcaūstŭm. *A burnt-offering.*—EPITH. Sōllēnnĕ, pĭŭm, sacrŭm. PHR. Fūmōsīs ēxtă crĕmātă fŏcīs. Sacrīs āddĭtă flāmmīs. See *Victima.*

Hŏmērĭcŭs. *Of Homer, Homeric.—Vĕl pŏtĭŭs quāntŭm Grādīvŭs Hŏmērĭcŭs: Aūdīs.* Juv. 13, 113.

Hŏmērŭs. *Homer: he was the most celebrated of the Greek poets; he was said to be blind; the subjects of his principal poems were the siege of Troy, and the wanderings of Ulysses on his return from it.—Īndīgnŏr quāndŏquĕ bŏnŭs dōrmītăt Hŏmērŭs.* Hor. A. P. 359. SYN. Mæŏnĭdēs. EPITH. Māgnŭs, grāndĭlŏquŭs, īnsīgnĭs, āntīquŭs, cæcŭs, dīvīnŭs, dŏctŭs, grāndĭs, sūblīmĭs, īmmōrtālĭs, ætērnŭs. PHR. Mæŏnĭŭs vātēs, sĕnēx. Smȳrnæŭs vātēs. Cæcŭs vātēs. Cŏlŏphōnĭs ălūmnŭs. Vātŭm īpsĕ pătēr, quō nīl Græcĭă mājŭs hăbĕt. Quī Mūsās cāntū, quī Phœbum æquāvĭt hŏnōrĕ.

hŏmĭcīdă, æ. *A murderer.—Sī fūr dīsplĭcĕāt Vērrī, hŏmĭcīdă Mĭlōnī.* Juv. 2. 26. SYN. Sævŭs, crŭēntŭs, fĕrōx.

hŏmo, ĭnis. *A man, human being.—Aūt Dĕŭs īllĕ mălīs hŏmĭnŭm mītēscĕrĕ dĭscăt.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 61. SYN. Mŏrtālĭs, tērrĭgĕnă: vĭr. EPITH. Frăgĭlĭs, cădūcŭs, vīlĭs, mĭsĕr, īnfēlīx, ærūmnōsŭs, īmbēcīllŭs, īncaūtŭs, īnŏps. PHR. Pūlvĭs ĕt ūmbră. Tūrpī ēx lŭtō cōncrētŭs. Tērræ hŏspĕs. Nātŭs īn cūrās. Sōrtĭs ĭnīquæ lūdŭs, lūdĭbrĭŭm. Vărĭīs fōrtūnæ vĭcĭbŭs, *or* cāsĭbŭs, ēxpŏsĭtŭs, ōbnōxĭŭs. Hŏmĭnēs, dūrŭm gĕnŭs. Gēns hūmānă. Gĕnŭs hūmānŭm, mŏrtālĕ. Tērrĕă prōlēs. Hūmānæ mēntēs. Mŏrtālĭă pēctŏră, cōrdă. VERS. Īrrĕquĭētŭs hŏmō, pērque ōmnēs ānxĭŭs ānnōs, Ād mŏrtēm fēstīnăt ĭtĕr. Quēm nāsci ūnă dĭēs cōnspĭcĭt, ūnă mŏrī. Sacră dīvīnæ mēntĭs ĭmāgo. Īgnĕŭs ēst īllīs vīgŏr ĕt cœlēstĭs ŏrīgo. Sānctĭŭs hīs ănĭmăl, mēntĭsquĕ căpācĭŭs āltæ, Deĕrăt ădhūc, ĕt quŏd dŏmĭnāri īn cætĕră pŏssĕt. Ōs hŏmĭnī sūblīmĕ dĕdĭt, cœlūmquĕ tŭērī Jūssĭt, ĕt ērēctōs ād sīdĕră tōllĕrĕ vūltūs.

hŏnēstās, ātĭs. *Dignity, honour, character.*—SYN. Hŏnēstŭm, dĕcŭs, dĕcōrŭm, vīrtūs. PHR. Hŏnēstī glōrĭă, lēx. Dĕcŭs ănĭmī.

hŏnēstŭs. *Honourable, noble; virtuous, right; becoming, graceful.—Părtĭcĭpēm quī tē sēcrētī fēcĭt hŏnēstī.* Juv. 3, 52. *Dārdănĭŭs căpŭt ēccĕ pŭēr dētēctŭs hŏnēstŭm.* Virg. Æn. 10, 133. SYN. Dĕcōrŭs, dĕcēns; laūdābĭlĭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, laūdātŭs, hŏnōrātŭs, hŏnōrāndŭs, laūdāndŭs, cŏlēndŭs.

hŏnŏr, *or* hŏnōs, ōrĭs. *Honour, respect, regard; grace, beauty; a sacrifice.—Mōx hŏnŏr ērĭpĭtŭr; mātrōnăquĕ dēstĭnăt ōmnĭs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 621. *Frīgĭdŭs ēt sīlvīs Ăquĭlō dĕcŭssĭt hŏnōrēm.* Virg. G. 2, 405. SYN. Glōrĭă, laūs, fāmă, dĕcŭs, nōmĕn: dīgnĭtās: rĕvĕrēntĭă, cūltŭs. EPITH. Ēgrĕgĭŭs, ēxīmĭŭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs, grātŭs, mĕrĭtŭs, quæsĭtŭs, ōptātŭs. PHR. Hŏnōrĭs dĕcŭs, aūră, stĭmŭlī. Nōmĭnĭs glōrĭă, dĕcŭs. Nōmĕn īngēns. Vīrtūtĭs mĕrĭtŭm. Cŭpīdās stĭmŭlāns mēntēs. VERS. Prŏprĭŭm dĕcŭs ĕt pārtum, īndīgnāntŭr, hŏnōrēm Nī tĕnĕānt. Sēmpĕr hŏnōs, nōmēnquĕ tŭŭm, laūdēsquĕ mănēbūnt. Nēc gēns ūllă tŭōs æquē cĕlĕbrābĭt hŏnōrēs. Haūd ĕquĭdēm tālī mē dīgnŏr hŏnōrĕ. Sĭmŭl Dīvŭm tēmplīs īndīcĭt hŏnōrēm.

hŏnōrābĭlĭs. *Honourable.*—SYN. Hŏnōrāndŭs, cŏlēndŭs, hŏnēstŭs.

hŏnōro, ās. *To honour, respect, reverence.—Săcrĭfĭcăt, tŭmŭlŭmquĕ sŭi gĕnĭtōrĭs hŏnōrăt.* Ov. M. 14, 84. SYN. Cŏlo, vĕnĕrŏr. PHR. Hŏnōrĕ prōsĕquŏr, ăffĭcĭo, ēxtōllo, dĕcŏro, ēxōrno, cŏlo, cĕlebro. Hŏnōrēs rēddo, rĕfĕro, īnfĕro, pērsŏlvo, īndīco, Tērgĕmĭnĭs tōllĕrĕ hŏnōrĭbŭs.

hōră, æ. *An hour; a period of time.—Cāndĭdă jūdĭcĭīs īllă sĭt hōră mĕĭs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 5, 52. EPITH. Fŭgāx, īrrĕvŏcābĭlĭs, prŏpĕrāns, fŭgĭēns, lĕvĭs, sŭbĭtă, răpĭdă, mūtābĭlĭs, præcēps, flŭēns, fŭgĭtīvă, cĭtă. PHR. Hōræ spătĭūm, mŏră, tēmpŭs. VERS. Prōh Sŭpĕrī! quīd nōn hŏmĭnī brĕvĭs ērĭpĭt hōră? Ēxtrēmā mŏrĭēns tămĕn āllŏquŏr hōrā. See *Tempus*.

Hŏrātĭŭs. *A celebrated lyric and satirical poet of Rome; he lived in the time of Augustus, and was the friend of Mæcenas. Ēt tĕnŭīt nōstrās nŭmĕrōsŭs Hŏrātĭŭs aūrēs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 10, 49. SYN. Flāccŭs. EPITH. Dŏctŭs, nŭmĕrōsŭs, lŷrĭcŭs, mōrdāx, ăcĕr; Călābĕr. PHR. Vātēs Vĕnŭsīnŭs. Rōmānæ fĭdĭcĕn lŷræ. Aūsŏnĭæ lŷræ dĕcŭs.

hōrdĕūm. *Barley.—Frāgĭlī jām strīngĕrĕt hōrdĕă cūlmō.* Virg. G. 1, 317.

hŏrīzŏn, ŏntĭs. *The circle which bounds our view.*—VERS. Quā nōstrum āscēndĭt Tītān, īmŭmquĕ sŭb ōrbēm vērtĭtŭr. Ēt quāntŭs pătĕt īn cāmpĭs prōspēctŭs ăpērtĭs.

hōrrēndŭs. *Dreadful.—Hōrrēndum, ēt dīctū vĭdĕō mīrābĭlĕ mōnstrūm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 26. SYN. Hōrrĭbĭlĭs, hōrrĭfĭcŭs, tĭmēndŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, trĕmēndŭs, hōrrĭdŭs.

hōrrĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be rough, rugged; to bristle; to shudder, tremble at.—Nēc mĭhĭ quŏd rĭgĭdīs hōrrēnt dēnsīssĭmă sētīs.* Ov. M. 13, 846. SYN. Hōrrēsco, ēxhōrrĕo, ēxhōrrēsco, īnhōrrĕo, pĕrhōrrĕo, trĕmo, rĭgĕo, tĭmĕo. PHR. Āspĕr, hōrrĭdŭs sūm, fīo. Præcōrdĭă pēllĭt, ōccŭpăt, hōrrŏr. Frīgĭdŭs hōrrŏr mēmbră quătĭt. Cŏr pĕpŭlĭt hōrrŏr. See *Horror*, *Timeo*.

hōrrēsco, īs. *To grow rough; to shudder, quake.—Nēc tū mēnsārūm mōrsūs hōrrēscĕ fŭtūrōs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 394. See *Horreo*.

hōrrĕūm. *A barn, granary.—Īllĭŭs īmmēnsæ rūpērūnt hōrrĕă mēssēs.* Virg. G. 1, 49. SYN. Grānārĭūm. EPITH. Cĕrĕālĕ, trītĭcĕūm, căpāx. PHR. Mēssĭs ŭbī nŭmĕrōsă. Frūmēntī, *or* frūgūm, cŏnpŏsĭtī ăcērvī. Ŭbī cŏndĭtă mēssĭs.

hōrrĭbĭlĭs. *Dreadful, frightful.—Nūnc ĕtĭam hōrrĭbĭlī vīsū pōrtēntă sĕquūntŭr* Virg. Æn. 11, 271. SYN. Hōrrĭdŭs, hōrrēndŭs.

hōrrĭdŭlŭs. *Somewhat rough or rude.—Scīs cŏmĭtem hōrrĭdŭlūm trītā dŏnārĕ lŭcērnā.* Pers. 1, 54.

hōrrĭdŭs. *Rough, shaggy, bristly; dreadful, horrible.—Hōrrĭdŭs īn jăcŭlīs ēt pēllĕ Lĭbŷstĭdŏs ūrsæ.* Virg. Æn. 5, 37. SYN. Hōrrēns, hīspĭdŭs, hīrsūtŭs, hīrtŭs, āspĕr; hōrrĭbĭlĭs, hōrrēndŭs, hōrrĭfĭcŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, trĕmēndŭs. VERS. Dēnsīs hāstīlĭbŭs hōrrĭdă mўrtŭs. Hōrrĭdă tēmpēstās cœlūm cōntrāxĭt. Īlĭă cuī plăcŭĭt, quāmvĭs ĕrăt hōrrĭdă cūltū. Īntērprēs dīvūm fērt hōrrĭdă jūssă pĕr aūrās.

horridum dictu, or *auditu.*—Rĕfŭgĭt lŏquī mēns ægră. Tāntīs īnhōrrēscĭt mălīs. Fārī ănĭmŭs hōrrĕt. Hōrrēscō rĕfĕrēns. Ănĭmŭs mĕmĭnīsse hōrrĕt, lūctūquĕ rĕfŭgĭt. Vōx hōrrēndă pĕr aūrās ăccĭdĭt.

horridum visu.—Trīstĭs īmāgo. Tĕrrĭbĭlēs vīsū fōrmæ. Mōnstrūm hōrrēndūm, īnfōrmĕ, īngēns.

hōrrĭfĕr. *Horrid, terrible.—Hōrrĭfĕr īnvāsĭt Bŏrĕās: cōntrārĭă tēllūs.* Ov. M. 1, 65. SYN. Hōrrĭfĭcŭs, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, hōrrĭdŭs.

hōrrĭfĭco, ās. *To frighten, terrify; to ruffle.—Tĕrrĭbĭlī mŏnĭtu hōrrĭfĭcānt: ăgĭt īpsĕ fŭrēntēm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 465. SYN. Tĕrrĭfĭco, tērrĕo.

hōrrĭfĭcŭs. *Dreadful, terrible; uncouth.—Īpsĕ; sĕd hōrrĭfĭcīs jūxtā tŏnăt Ætnă rŭīnīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 571. See *Horridus*.

hōrrĭsŏnŭs. *Sounding dreadfully.—Tūm dēmum hōrrĭsŏnō strīdēntēs cārdĭnĕ săcræ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 573. PHR. Hōrrēndūm sŏnāns.

hōrrŏr, ōrĭs. *Dread, horror, shuddering.—Hōrrŏr ŭbīque ănĭmōs, sĭmŭl īpsă sĭlēntĭă tērrēnt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 755. *Ărrēctæque hōrrōrĕ cŏmæ, ēt vōx fāucĭbŭs hæsĭt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 280. SYN. Frĕmĭtŭs, trĕmŏr; tērrŏr, fōrmīdo. EPITH. Trĕmŭlŭs, ēxsānguĭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs. VERS. Bārbărŭs īngrŭĭt hōrrŏr. Tĕrrĭbĭlĭs præcōrdĭă cōncŭtĭt hōrrŏr. Mĭhĭ frīgĭdŭs hōrrŏr Mēmbră quătĭt, gĕlĭdŭsquĕ cŏĭt fōrmīdĭnĕ sānguĭs. Ōbstŭpŭī, gĕlĭdŭsquĕ

cŏmās ērēxĕrāt hōrrŏr. At mē tūm prīmūm sævūs cīrcūmstĕtĭt hōrrŏr. See *Timor.*

hōrtāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* hōrtāmēntūm, ī. *Encouragement, advice.—Intrāvērĕ sŭī, Nōn ēst hōrtāmĭnĕ lōngō.* Ov. M. 1, 277. *Hōrtāmēntă sĭbī rĕfĕrāt; mĕŭs, heū! mĕŭs ātrīs.* Sil. 5, 53. SYN. Hōrtātŭs.

hōrtātŏr, ōrĭs. *An encourager, adviser.—Tū bŏnŭs hōrtātŏr, tū dūxquĕ cŏmēsquĕ fŭīstī.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 12, 23. SYN. Suāsŏr, aūctŏr.

hōrtātŭs, ūs. *An encouragement, incitement.—Affātūr vōce, ĕt blāndīs hōrtātĭbŭs īmplĕt.* Sil. 8, 29. SYN. Hōrtāmĕn, hōrtāmēntūm, īmpūlsŭs, mŏnĭtŭs; stĭmŭlī. EPITH. Vĕhĕmēns, ācrĭs, ūrgēns.

hōrtŏr, ārĭs. *To exhort, encourage, cheer, advise.—Dūcī īntĕr mūrōs hōrtātūr ĕt ārcĕ lŏcārī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 33. SYN. Exhōrtŏr, ădhōrtŏr; ăcŭo, ēxăcŭo sŭscĭto, stĭmŭlo, īncēndo, ăccēndo, īnflāmmo, īnstīgo, īncĭto, cōncĭto, īmpello; mŏnĕo, suādĕo. PHR. Hōrtāndo ēxcĭto, fŏvĕo. Hōrtātĭbŭs īnstīgo, ăcŭo. Mŏnĭtū īncrĕpo. Dīctīs ănĭmōs dŏ, āddo, tōllo, sūffĭcĭo, sŭscĭto. Vērbīs ănĭmūm, vīrtūtĕm āccēndo. Stĭmŭlīs vīrēs sŭscĭto, ēxăcuo, aūgĕo. VERS. Jŭvĕnēs ănĭmīs aūdācĭbŭs īmplēt. Stĭmŭlīs īmmānĭbŭs æmŭlă vīrtŭs Exăcŭĭt. Cōrdă vĭrūm fŏvĕt hōrtāndō, rĕvŏcātquĕ vĭgōrĕm. Sīc īllĕ păvēntīs Incēndĭt vīrtūte ănĭmōs. Tărchōntem īn prœlĭă sævă Sŭscĭtăt, ēt stĭmŭlīs haūd mōllĭbŭs īncĭtăt īrās. Cērtātīm sēse Rŭtŭli ēxhōrtāntūr īn ārmă. Incēndĭtque ănĭmūm fāmæ vĕnĭēntĭs ămōrĕ. Anĭmōs tōllĭt dīctīs, ātque īncrĕpăt ūltro. Ergo īntēr cædēs cēdēntĭăque āgmĭnă Tărchōn Fērtūr ĕquō, vărĭīsque īnstīgăt vōcĭbŭs ălās, Nōmĭnĕ quēmquĕ vŏcāns, rĕfĭcĭtque īn prœlĭă pūlsōs.

Expressions of encouragement and exhortation.—Eĭgĕ. Nūnc ăgĕ. Ergo ăgĕ. Pērgĕ mŏdŏ. Eja ăgĕ, rūmpĕ mŏrās. Quāre ăgĭte, ō sŏcĭī, nūnc vēstrās prōmĭtĕ vīrēs. Rĕvŏcāte ănĭmōs, mœstūmquĕ tĭmōrĕm Mīttĭtĕ. Tĭmŏr ōmnĭs ăbēsto. Tū nē cēdĕ mălīs, sēd cōntra aūdēntĭŏr ītō. Nunc ănĭmīs ŏpŭs, Æneā, nūnc pēctŏrĕ fīrmō. Pēr vōs, ēt fōrtĭă fāctă, Spēmquĕ mĕăm, pătrĭæ quæ nūnc sŭbĭt æmŭlă laūdĭs, Fīdĭtĕ nē pĕdĭbŭs: fērrō rūmpēndă pēr hōstēs Est vĭă. Nūnc, nūnc īnsūrgĭtĕ rēmĭs. Sīc īncĭpĭēns hōrtātŭr ŏvāntēs: Māxĭmă rēs ēffēctă, vĭrī: tĭmŏr ōmnĭs ăbēsto: Quŏd sŭpĕrēst, hæc sūnt spŏlĭă.

hōrtŭlŭs, ī. *A little garden or orchard.—Hōrtŭlŭs hīc, pŭtĕŭsquĕ brĕvīs, nēc rēstĕ mŏvēndŭs.* Juv. 3, 226. See *Hortus.*

hōrtŭs, ī. *A garden, orchard.—Fōrsĭtăn ēt pīnguēs hōrtōs quæ cūră cŏlēndī* Virg. G. 4, 118. SYN. Vĭrētūm, pōmārĭūm. EPITH. Pīnguĭs, fērāx, cūltŭs, ēxcūltŭs, fēlīx, pōmĭfĕr, rĕdŏlēns, frāgrāns, ŏdōrātŭs, hālāns, vĭrĭdĭs, ămœnŭs, gĕnĭālĭs, flōrĭcŏmŭs, grātŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, rīdēns, lætŭs, frūctĭfĕr, flōrĭdŭs, flōrēns, frōndēns, fērtĭlĭs, vĭrēns. PHR. Amœnă vĭrētă. Frūctĭbŭs, hērbīs, flōrĭbŭs, cūltūm sŏlūm. Hōrtōrūm sēptă. Sēcrētŭs ĕt cūltŭs ăgēr. Flōrĭbŭs, hērbīs ŏdōrātīs, *or* ărbŏrĭbŭs, cōnsĭtŭs, cūltŭs, dīvĕs. Odōrātīs cūltīssĭmŭs hērbīs. Crŏcĕīs hālāntēs, rĕdŏlēntēs, spīrāntēs flōrĭbŭs hōrtī. Rūrīs ămœnī dēlĭcĭæ. Sēctŭs rīvō lēnĕ sŏnāntīs ăquæ. Ubi crēbră rŏsārĭă, vĭŏlārĭă, spīrānt. Vărĭīs dĕcŏrātŭs flōrĭbŭs. Irrĭgŭīs flōrĭdŭs hōrtŭs ăquīs Flōrūm gēmmīs cōllūcēns. Nĭtĭdīs gēmmāns flōrĭbŭs. Arbŏrĕō fētū dīvēs. Cōnspĭcŭī pōmīs nōn dēfĭcĭēntĭbŭs hōrtī. Odōrātīs cūltīssĭmŭs hērbīs. VERS. Est mĭhĭ fēcūndŭs dōtālĭbŭs hōrtŭs īn ăgrīs: Aūră fŏvēt; līquĭdæ fōntĕ rĭgātūr ăquæ. Attŭlĭt ēt vărĭās quās hăbĕt hōrtŭs ŏpēs. Nēc quās hōrtŭs ălĭt cūm sūccīs mītĭbŭs hērbās. Pōmōnă fŭĭt, quā nūllă, Lătīnās Intĕr Hămādrўădās, cŏlŭĭt sōllērtĭŭs hōrtōs; Nēc fŭĭt ărbŏrĕī stŭdĭōsĭŏr āltĕră fētūs; Undĕ tĕnēt nōmēn. See *Flos, Fructus, Pomona, &c.*

hōspēs, ĭtĭs. *A host, guest.—Vīvĭtŭr ēx răptō: nōn hōspēs ăb hōspĭtĕ tūtŭs.* Ov. M. 1, 144. SYN. Advĕnă, pĕregrīnŭs. EPITH. Extērnŭs, nŏvŭs, īgnōtŭs, sūpplēx, ămīcŭs.

hōspĭtă, æ. *A hostess; a female guest.—Hōspĭtă, Dēmŏphŏōn, tŭă tē Rhŏdŏpēĭă Phўllĭs.* Ov. Ep. 2, 1.

hōspĭtĭūm. *Hospitality; the receiving or entertaining of strangers.—Sī jūngī hōspĭtĭō prŏpĕrāt, sŏcĭūsquĕ vŏcārī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 294. EPITH. Cōmĕ, plūm, ămœnūm, bĕnīgnūm, grātūm. PHR. Hōspĭtĭī tēctă. Hōspĭtă

tēctă. Sŏcĭi pĕnātes. Tēllūs, dŏmūs hōspĭtă. Hŏspĭtĭī jūsquĕ fĭdēsquĕ. Hŏspĭtĭs ŏffĭcĭūm. Pĕregrīnæ gēntĭs ămœnūm hŏspĭtĭūm. VERS. Hŏspĭtĭūm ăntīquūm Trōjæ, sŏcĭīquĕ pĕnātēs.

hospitio excipio. PHR. Hŏspĭtĭō, tēctīs, mēnsā ēxcĭpĭo, rĕcĭpĭo, ăccĭpĭo, ădmītto, sŭscĭpĭo, fŏvĕo. Hŏspĭtĭūm dō, præbĕo. VERS. Nŏvæ pătĕānt Cărthāgĭnĭs ărcēs Hŏspĭtĭō Teŭcrīs. Păndĕrĕ dēfēssīs hŏspĭtă tēctă vĭrīs.

hospitio excipior. PHR. Ūtŏr hŏspĭtĭō. Sŏcĭā dŏmō frŭŏr. Hŏspĭtĭō jūngŏr. Hŏspĭtĭūm ădĕo, sŭbĕo. Tēctīs hŏspĕs sŭccēdo, mŏrŏr. VERS. Pĕr pătrĭs hŏspĭtĭa, ēt mēnsās quās ădvĕna ădīstī. Hŏspĭtĭbūs jānŭă nōstră pătēt. Lōngīs ērrōrĭbūs āctō Thrēĭcĭōs pŏrtūs hŏspĭtĭūmquĕ dĕdī. Tēctōque ănĭmōquĕ rĕcēpī. Īllōs pŏrtĭcĭbūs rēx ăccĭpĭēbăt ĭn ămplīs. Quĭs nŏvŭs hĭc nōstrīs sŭccēssĭt sēdĭbŭs hŏspēs? Nōstrīs sŭccēdĕ pĕnātĭbūs hŏspēs. Jūngĭmūs hŏspĭtĭō dēxtrās, ēt tēctă sŭbīmŭs. Īllă mĭhī dŏmŭs ēst, vōbīs ĕrĭt hŏspĭtă tēllūs. Nūpĕr ăb Hæmŏnĭīs hŏspēs mĭhĭ Thēssălŭs ōrīs Vĕnĕrăt, ēt tāctūm vīx bĕnĕ līmĕn ĕrăt. Hæc līmĭnă vīctŏr Ālcīdēs sŭbĭīt; hæc īllūm rēgĭă cēpĭt.

hōstĭă, æ. *A victim, animal sacrificed.—Mūltă tĭbi ăntĕ ărās nōstră cădĕt hōstĭă dēxtrā.* Virg. Æn. 1, 334. See *Victima.*

hŏstīcŭs. *Of an enemy.—Nēc hŏstīcŭs aūfĕrĕt ēnsĭs.* Hor. S. 1, 9, 31.

hŏstīlĭs. *Of an enemy, hostile.—Inclūsūs mūrīs, hŏstīlĭque ăggĕrĕ sēptūs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 398. SYN. Hŏstīcŭs, ĭnĭmīcŭs.

hŏstīlĭtĕr. *Like an enemy.—Vŭlnĕrăt ărmēntūm, stērnītque hŏstīlĭtĕr ōmnĕ.* Ov. M. 11, 372. SYN. Crūdēlĭtĕr, fĕrōcĭtĕr.

hŏstĭs. *An enemy.—Hŏstĭs hăbĕt mūrōs; rŭĭt ăltō ā cūlmĭnĕ Trōjă.* Virg. Æn. 2, 290. SYN. Ĭnĭmīcŭs, ădvērsārĭŭs. EPITH. Ādvērsŭs, īnfēnsŭs, īnfēstŭs, ăcērbŭs, īnvīsŭs, mĭnāx, īnsĭdĭōsŭs, vĕrēndŭs, crūdēlĭs, aūdāx, īmpătĭēns, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, vērsūtŭs, īntērrĭtŭs, īmpērtērrĭtŭs, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl. PHR. Īnvīsŭs, īnfēstŭs hŏmo. Făcĭēs hŏstīlĭs, ĭnĭmīcă. Hŏstīlĕ, ŏppŏsĭtūm ăgmĕn. Hŏstīlēs ănĭmī. Tūrbă, mănŭs ĭnĭmīcă. Cædĕ nŏcēns. Vĭŏlēntŭs ărmīs. Fērrō mĕtŭēndŭs. VERS. Bēllĭgĕr īngrŭĭt hŏstĭs. Mūrōs ōbsīdĕt hŏstĭs. Ēn fĕrŭs hŏstĭs ădēst. Mūrĭs ĭtĕrūm īmmĭnĕt hŏstĭs. Dētrūdĕrĕ fīnĭbŭs hŏstēm. Păllĕt, ēt hŏstīlēs, crēdĭt ădēssĕ mănūs. Māgnīsquĕ vŏcānt clāmōrĭbūs hŏstēm. Claūsī tūrrĭtīs mœnĭbŭs hŏstēs Spīcŭlă cōntōrquēnt.

hostem invadere. PHR. Lăcēssĕrĕ hŏstēs. Īn hŏstēs īrrŭĕrĕ, pērgĕrĕ, prōrūmpĕrĕ, īrrūmpĕrĕ. Mĕdĭōs mŏrĭtūrŭs ĭn hŏstēs Īrrŭĭt. See *Invado.*

hūc. *Hither.—Hūc, hūc ădvĕnĭtĕ; mĕās aūdītĕ quĕrēlās.* Catull. 64. 195.

hūmānĭtās, ātĭs. *Human nature; courtesy, kindness.*—SYN. Cōmĭtās, ūrbānĭtās, bēnīgnĭtās, clēmēntĭă, lēnĭtas.

hūmānĭtĕr. *Humanely, kindly.*—SYN. Hūmānē.

hūmānŭs. *Of a man; human: courteous, gentle.—Nōn hæc hūmānīs ŏpĭbūs, nōn ărtĕ măgīstrā.* Virg. Æn. 12, 427. See *Comis.*

hūmēcto, ās. *To moisten, irrigate.—Quā nĭgĕr hūmēctăt flāvēntĭă cūltă Gălæsŭs.* Virg. G. 4, 126. SYN. Mădĕfăcio, īrrĭgo, īrrōro, rĭgo, ăquīs spārgo.

hūmĕo, ēs. *To be wet or moist.—Hūmēntēmque Aūrōră pŏlō dīmōvĕrăt ūmbrăm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 589. See *Madeo, Humidus.*

hŭmĕrŭs, ī, *or, more usually,* hŭmĕrī, ōrūm. *The shoulders.—Hŭmĕrōquĕ Pĕlŏps īnsīgnĭs ĕbūrnō.* Virg. G. 3, 7. *Infēlīx hŭmĕrōs ūrgĕăt ūrnă mĕōs.* Prop. 4, 11, 28. SYN. Ārmī. EPITH. Lātī, rōbūstī, vălĭdī, nērvōsī.

hūmēsco, ĭs. *To grow moist or wet.—Tōllĭtūr; hūmēscūnt spūmīs flātūquĕ sĕquēntūm.* Virg. G. 3, 111. SYN. Hūmĕo, hūmĭdŭs fīo.

hūmĭdŭs. *Moist, wet, damp, dank.—Jāmquĕ vălē: tōrquĕt mĕdĭōs Nōx hūmĭdă cūrsūs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 738. SYN. Hūmēns, mădĭdŭs, mădēns, ūdŭs.

hŭmĭlĭs. *Low, humble; mean.—Atque hŭmĭlēs hăbĭtārĕ căsās, ēt fīgĕrĕ cērvōs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 29. SYN. Dēmīssŭs, sūbmīssŭs; vīlĭs, īgnōbĭlĭs.

hŭmo, ās. *To bury.—Quīsquĕ sŭūm, prō rē, cōnsōrtēm mæstŭs hŭmābăt.* Lucr. 6, 1279. SYN. Īnhŭmo, tŭmŭlo. See *Sepelio.*

hūmŏr ōrĭs. *Moisture; liquor; water.—Ūndĕ căvæ tĕpĭdō sūdānt hūmōrĕ lăcūnæ.* Virg. G. 1, 117. SYN. Ăquă, līquŏr. EPITH. Ăquātĭlĭs,

ēxūndāns, liquĭdūs, rōscĭdūs, mādĭdūs, lēntūs, spārsūs. PHR. Vērĕ nŏvŏ, gĕlĭdūs cānīs quūm mōntĭbūs hūmŏr Lĭquĭtūr.

hūmŭs, ī. *The ground.—Spārgĭte hūmūm fŏlĭīs; īndūcĭtĕ fōntĭbūs ūmbrās.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 40. SYN. Tērră, tēllūs, āgĕr, cāmpūs. See *Terra.*

hўăcīnthĭnŭs. *Hyacinthine, of the colour of a hyacinth.—Hīc ălĭquīs, cuī cīrcum hūmĕrōs hўăcīnthĭnă læna ēst.* Pers. 1, 32.

Hўăcīnthŭs. *The hyacinth: Hyacinthus, according to ancient fable, was a youth beloved by Apollo, and accidentally killed by him with a quoit; on which he was changed into a flower.—Ēt pīnguēm tĭlĭam, ēt fērrūgĭnĕōs hўăcīnthōs.* Virg. G. 4, 183. EPITH. Rŭbēns, mōllĭs, flōrēns, nĭtēns. PHR. Suāvĕ rŭbēns hўăcīnthŭs. Flōs Hўăcīnthĭnŭs, Spārtānŭs, Ămyclæŭs. VERS. Rŭbĕfāctăquĕ sānguĭnĕ tēllūs Pūrpŭrĕūm vĭrĭdī gĕnŭĭt dē cæspĭtĕ flōrēm, Quī prĭūs Œbălĭō fŭĕrăt dē vūlnĕrĕ nātūs.

hўăcīnthŭs, ī. *The Jacinth, a precious stone.* See *Gemma.*

Hўădĕs. *Seven stars in the head of the constellation Taurus.—Ārctūrūm, plŭvĭāsque Hўădās, gĕmĭnōsquĕ Trĭōnēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 748. SYN. Atlāntĭdĕs. EPITH. Plŭvĭæ, nīmbōsæ, ūdæ, trĭstēs, īmbrĭfĕræ, nūbĭlæ, plŭvĭōsæ. VERS. Ōră mĭcānt Taūrī sēptēm rădĭāntĭă flāmmīs, Nāvĭtă quās Hўădās Graīūs ăb īmbrĕ vŏcăt.

hўbērnŭs, &c. See *Hibernus, &c.*

Hўblă. *A mountain in Sicily abounding in thyme, from which the bees produced the best honey.—Nām nĕquĕ quŏt flōrēs Sĭcŭlā nāscāntŭr ĭn Hўblā.* Ov. Ib. 201. EPITH. Trīnacrĭs, Sĭcŭlă; rĕdŏlēns, mēllĭflŭă, flōrēns. PHR. Vărĭīs pīctă cŏlōrĭbūs. Thўmī fĕrāx. Thўmō flōrĭdă. VERS. Flōrĭdă pēr vărĭōs ūt pīngĭtūr Hўblă cŏlōrēs, Āltăquĕ quām mūltīs flōrĕăt Hўblă thўmīs.

Hўblæŭs. *Of Hybla.—Hўblæīs ăpĭbūs flōrēm dēpāstă sălĭctī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 55.

hўbrĭdă, æ. *A mongrel, mule.—Hўbrĭdă quō pāctō sĭt Pērsĭŭs ūltŭs, ŏpīnŏr.* Hor. Sat. 1, 7, 3.

Hўdāspēs, ĭs. *A river of India, whose sands were said to be golden.—Lўdĭă, nēc pŏpŭlī Pārthōrum, aūt Mēdŭs Hўdāspēs.* Virg. G. 4, 211. EPITH. Aūrĭfĕr, dīvĕs, ŏpŭlēntŭs, Mēdŭs, Indūs, Eōŭs, Năbăthæŭs.

Hydră. *A monstrous serpent inhabiting the marsh of Lerna, on the Peloponnesus; it had several heads, and as soon as one was cut off two grew in its place: Hercules was commanded to destroy it, and succeeded by the use of fire.—Quīnquāgīntă ātrīs īmmānĭs hĭātĭbŭs Hўdră.* Virg. Æn. 6, 576. SYN. Ĕchĭdnă. EPITH. Rĕnāscēns, rĕdĭvīvă; īmmānĭs, nŏcēns, hōrrēndă, tŭmēns, squālēns, vĕnēnōsă, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, hōrrĭdă, hōrrēns, Lērnæă, Hērcŭlĕă. PHR. Bēllŭă Lērnæ. Lērnæŭs sērpēns, ānguĭs. Cŏlŭbrĭfĕrūm mōnstrūm. Lērnæă pēstĭs. Quæquĕ rĕdūndābăt fēcūndō vūlnĕrĕ sērpēns. Rĕdĭvīvă ĭn cōllă tŭmēns. Hōrrēndūm strīdēns. Sævă Lērnæ mōnstră. Nŭmĕrōsūm mălūm. Quīnquāgīnta īmmānĭs hĭātĭbūs hўdră. VERS. Lērnæŭs tūrbā căpĭtūm cīrcūmstĕtĭt ānguĭs. Frīgĭdă līmōsīs īnclūsă pălūdĭbūs hўdră.

hўdrĭă, æ. *An urn, water-pot.*—SYN. Vās, pōcŭlūm.

hўdrōpĭcŭs. *Dropsical.—Sī nōlĕs sānŭs, cūrrēs hўdrōpĭcŭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 34.

hydrōps, ōpĭs. *A dropsy.—Crēscĭt, īndūlgēns sĭbĭ, dīrŭs hўdrops.* Hor. Od. 2, 2, 13. EPITH. Tūrgĭdŭs, īnflātŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, ægĕr, lānguĭdŭs, ăquōsŭs, pāllĭdŭs, sĭtĭēns. VERS. Sīc, quĭbŭs īntŭmŭĭt sŭffūsā vēntĕr ăb ūndā, Quō plūs sūnt pōtæ, plūs sĭtĭūntŭr ăquæ.

hydrŭs, ī. *A water-serpent.—Immānem āntĕ pĕdēs hўdrūm mŏrĭtūră pŭēllă.* Virg. G. 4, 458. EPITH. Vĕnēnōsŭs, nĭgĕr, squālēns. See *Serpens.*

Hўlās, æ. *A beautiful youth, who accompanied Hercules in the expedition of the Argonauts; while stooping to draw water from the river Ascanius, he was carried off by the nymphs of the stream, who were struck with his beauty—Aūt mūltūm quæsītŭs Hўlās, ūrnāmquĕ sĕcūtŭs.* Juv. 1, 164. EPITH. Thīŏdămāntēŭs, pūlchĕr, fōrmōsŭs.

Hymēn, *or* Hymĕnæŭs. *The god of marriage.—Vūlgŭs, Hўmēn Hўmĕnæĕ, vŏcăt: fūgĭt īllŏ vŏcāntēs.* Ov. Ep. 14, 27. *Ēt sŭbĭtō nōstrās Hўmēn cāntātŭs ăd aūrēs.* Ov. Ep. 12, 137. EPITH. Mītĭs, fēstŭs, blāndŭs, cāstŭs, hŏnēstŭs. PHR. Cōnjŭgĭī præsĕs. Cuī sūnt cōnnubĭă cūræ. Sērtĭs tēm-

pŏrā vīnctŭs. VERS. Lætŭs ŭt ād thălămōs cārmĭnă pāng't Hȳmēn. Jūnxĭt hŏnēstŭs Hȳmēn tædīs īllūstrĭbŭs āmbōs.

Hȳmēttŭs. *A mountain in Attica, abounding in thyme and other flowers on which bees fed: it was also celebrated for its marble.—Pāscăt ĕt Hȳblă mēŭs, pāscăt Hȳmēttŭs ăpēs.* Mart. 7, 88. EPITH. Flōrēns, ŏlēns, ŏdōrĭfĕr, mēllĭflŭŭs, Āttĭcŭs. PHR. Mārmŏrĕ dīvĕs. Thȳmī fĕrāx.

Hȳmēttĭŭs. *Of Hymettus.—Hȳmēttĭă mella.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 15.

hȳmnŭs, ī. *A hymn, song of praise.* See *Cantus, Carmen.*

Hȳpănĭs. *A river of Scythia.—Quīd? nōn ēt Scȳthĭcīs Hȳpănīs dē mōntĭbŭs ōrtŭs.* Ov. M. 15, 286.

Hȳpērbŏrĕŭs. *Northern; cold, wintry.—Tālĭs Hȳpērbŏrĕō Sēptēm sŭbjēctă Trĭōnī.* Virg. G. 3, 381. SYN. Bŏrĕālĭs, Āquĭlōnĭŭs, Ārctōŭs, glăcĭālĭs.

Hȳpĕrīōn, ĭōnĭs. *The father of Sol; the sun itself.—Plăcăt ĕquō Pērsīs rădĭĭs Hȳpĕrīŏnă cīnctŭm.* Ov. Fast. 1, 385. See *Sol.*

Hȳpĕrīŏnĭŭs. *Of Hyperion or the sun.—Jāmque Hȳpĕrīŏnĭă lūx sēptĭmă lāmpădĕ sūrgēns.* Sil. 15, 214. SYN. Phœbēŭs, sōlārĭs.

Hȳpērmnēstră, æ, *or* Hȳpērmnēstrē, ēs. *The only one of the daughters of Danaus who disobeyed her father's injunctions, and spared her husband's life.* See *Danaides, Belides.—Āndrŏmĕdēque ĕt Hȳpērmnēstrē sīnĕ fraūdĕ mărītæ.* Prop. 4, 7, 63. See *Hor. Od.* 3, 11, 33, &c.

hȳpŏcaūstŭm. *A stove.—Ædĭbŭs; ēt tĕnŭēm vōlvūnt hȳpŏcaūstă văpōrēm.* Stat. Silv. 1, 5, 59.

Hȳpsĭpȳlē, ēs. *Daughter of Thoas, and queen of Lemnos; she entertained Jason on the expedition to Colchis.—Dīcĕrĭs Hȳpsĭpȳlēs præpŏsŭīssĕ tŏrō.* Ov. Ep. 6, 132. EPITH. Thŏāntĭs, ĭdĭs, Thŏāntĭăs, Lēmnĭăs, Lēmnĭă.

Hȳrcānĭă. *A country to the north of Parthia.—Conf.* Hȳrcānus.

Hȳrcānŭs. *Of Hyrcania.—Hȳrcānæque ădmōrūnt ūbĕră tĭgrēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 367.

hȳssōpŭs. *The herb hyssop.*—EPITH. Vīrēns, ămārŭs.

hȳstrīx, ĭcĭs. *A porcupine.—Vēnĭt, ĕt hīrsūtā spīnōsĭŏr hȳstrĭcĕ bārbā.* Calpurn. 6, 14. EPITH. Hīrtă, hīrsūtă, hōrrēns.

I.

IACCHŬS. *A name of Bacchus; wine.—Pōpŭlŭs Ālcīdæ grātīssĭmă, vītĭs Iācchō.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 61. See *Bacchus.*

jăcēns, ēntĭs. *Lying down, extended, reclining.—Sīlēnūm pŭĕrī sōmnō vīdērĕ jăcēntēm.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 14. SYN. Cŭbāns, rĕcŭbāns, rĕcūmbēns, fūsŭs hŭmī, ēxtēnsŭs, strātŭs, prōstrātŭs, reclīnātŭs, rĕsŭpīnŭs. See *Jaceo.*

jăcĕo, ēs, jăcŭī, jăcĭtūm. *To lie, lie down, recline.—Cōrpŏră pēr cāmpōs, fērrō quæ fūsă jăcēbānt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 102. *Impĕrĭa; aūt vĕtĭtō nūdūs jăcĭtūrĕ sĕpūlcrō.* Stat. Theb. 7, 777. SYN. Cŭbo, rĕcŭbo, rĕcūmbo, prōcūmbo, stērnŏr, prōstērnŏr, ēxtēndŏr. PHR. Mēmbră, cōrpŭs, stērnĕrĕ, pōnĕrĕ, ēxtēndĕrĕ, sūbmīttĕrĕ. Tērrām, lēctūm prĕmĕrĕ. Mĕdĭīs prōcūmbĕrĕ cāmpīs. Stērnĕrĕ cōrpŭs hŭmī. Īn grāmĭnĕ pōnĕrĕ cōrpŭs. VERS. Strātă jăcēnt pāssīm sŭă quæquĕ sŭb ārbŏrĕ pōmă. Cūm trīstī mōrbō dēfēssă jăcērēs. Quī bĕnĕ prō pătrĭă, cūm pătrĭăquĕ jăcēnt. Āltă jăcēt vāstī sŭpĕr ōră Tȳphōĕŏs Ætnă. Văgī crīnēs pĕr cōllă jăcēbānt. Nōbĭlĭtās sŭb ămōrĕ jăcēt. Prōptĕr ăquæ rīvūm, sŭb rāmīs ārbŏrĭs āltæ Prōcŭbŭīt. Īmmānĭă tērgă rĕsōlvīt, Fūsŭs hŭmī, tōtōque īngēns ēxtēndĭtŭr āntrō. Grāmĭnĕōs dĕdĭt hērbă tŏrōs. Pāssīm vīnō sōmnōquĕ pĕr hērbām Cōrpŏră fūsă jăcēnt. Prĕmĭtquĕ jăcēntēm Dūlcĭs ĕt āltă quĭēs. Fērquĕ vĭās stērnūntŭr īnērtĭă pāssīm Cōrpŏră.

jăcĭo, ĭs, jēcī, jăctūm. *To throw, cast, hurl.—Āncŏră dĕ prōrā jăcĭtŭr; stānt lītŏrĕ pūppēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 227. *Is sŭă jēcĭt hŭmī, mŏnĭtū Trītōnĭdŏs, ārmă.* Ov. M. 3, 127. *Hīnc lăpĭdēs Pȳrrhæ jăctōs, Sātūrnĭă rēgnă.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 41. SYN. Jācto, prōjĭcĭo, cōnjĭcĭo, ējĭcĭo, mītto, ēmītto, fūndo, ēffūndo. See *Jaculor.*

jācto, ās. *To hurl, fling; to toss about; to boast, vaunt.—Deŭcālĭōn văcŭūm lăpĭdēs jăctāvĭt ĭn ōrbēm.* Virg. G. 1, 62. *Nēquĭs sĭt lūcŭs, quō sē plūs*

jăctĕt Ăpŏllo. Virg. Ecl. 6, 74. SYN. Jăcio, jăcŭlŏr; vibro, ăgĭto; ŏstento, prædĭco, glorior.

jăctūră, æ. *Loss, damage.—Exŭvĭăsquĕ pĕtĕt. Făcĭlĭs jăctūră sĕpŭlcri.* Virg. Æn. 2, 646. See *Damnum*.

jăctŭs, ūs. *A throw, cast.—Pŭlvĕrĭs ĕxĭgŭī jăctū cŏmprĕssă quĭēscūnt.* Virg. G. 4, 87. SYN. Cŏnjĕctŭs.

jăcŭlābĭlĭs. *That may be thrown or darted.—Vĭdērūnt ŏcŭlī tēlŭm jăcŭlābĭlĕ nŏstrī.* Ov. M. 7, 680.

jăcŭlātŏr, ōrĭs. *A darter, hurler.—Encĕlădŭs jăcŭlātŏr aŭdāx.* Hor. Od. 3, 4, 55.

jăcŭlŏr, ārĭs. *To throw a javelin; to hurl, fling; to hit, strike.—Jūpĭtĕr īgnĕ sŭō lūcōs jăcŭlātŭr ĕt ărcēs.* Ov. Am. 3, 3, 35. SYN. Ējăcŭlŏr, jăcio, tŏrquĕo, īntŏrquĕo, cŏntŏrquĕo, cŏnjĭcio, mītto, ēmītto, vĭbro; ēxcŭtĭō, dēfīgo. PHR. Tēlŭm, jăcŭlŭm, hăstăm vibro; mănū vĭbro. Tēlōrŭm spīcŭlă vĭbro. Jăcŭlŭm īntŏrquēns ēmīttĭt ĭn aŭrăs. Ēxcŭssō jăcŭlŭm vibrārĕ lăcērtō. Mīssĭlĭbŭs tēlĭs stĕrno, trānsfŏdĭo, trānsfīgo. VERS. Vĕl Dănăŭm Phrȳgĭōs jăcŭlātŭs pŭppĭbŭs īgnēs. Rŭbēntĕ Dēxtĕrā săcrăs jăcŭlātŭs ărcēs. Quĭd brĕvī fŏrtēs jăcŭlāmŭr ævō Mūltă. Vălĭdĭs īngēntĕm vĭrĭbŭs hăstăm Cŏntŏrsĭt. Īntŏrquĕt sŭmmĭs ădnīxŭs vĭrĭbŭs hăstăm. Tōtō cŏnnīxŭs cŏrpŏrĕ tēlŭm Cŏnjĭcĭt. Ăddŭctō cŏntŏrtum hăstīlĕ lăcērtō Īmmīttĭt. Vŏlăt, ātrī tŭrbĭnĭs īnstăr, Ēxĭtĭŭm dīrum hăstă fĕrēns. Vĭbrāntī mĕdĭŭm cŭspĭs trānsvĕrbĕrăt īctū. Trĕmēntĭă fŏrtī Tēlă mănū tŏrsĭt. See *Jaculum*.

jăcŭlŭm. *A javelin, dart.—Nōn jăcŭlō; nĕque ĕnĭm jăcŭlō vĭtam īllĕ dĕdīssĕt.* Virg. Æn. 9, 704. SYN. Tēlŭm, spīcŭlŭm. EPITH. Mīssĭlĕ, vŏlāns, vēlōx, strīdēns, īntŏrtŭm. PHR. Mīssĭlĕ, vŏlātĭlĕ tēlŭm, fĕrrŭm. VERS. Fūlmĭnĕīsquĕ mănŭm jăcŭlĭs ărmātŭs, ĕt īrā. Ēt mŏdŏ lævĕ mănū jăcŭlŭm, mŏdŏ sŭmpsĕrăt ărcŭm. See *Telum, Jaculor.*

jăcŭlŭs, ī. *An African serpent which darted on its object from trees.—Et nūtrīx vĭŏlātŏr ăquæ, jăcŭlīquĕ vŏlŭcrēs.* Luc. 9, 723. See *Serpens*.

ĭămbŭs. *A poetic foot consisting of a short and a long syllable.—Ărchĭlŏchŭm prŏprĭō răbĭēs ărmăvĭt ĭămbō.* Hor. A. P. 79.

jăm. *Now, presently, already.—Et jăm sŭmmă prŏcŭl vīllārŭm cūlmĭnă fūmănt.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 83. SYN. Nŭnc, mŏdŏ, stătĭm.

jămdūdŭm. *But lately; for some time, soon.—Et pătĕr Ænēās jămdūdum ērūmpĕrĕ nŭbĕm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 584. SYN. Dūdŭm.

jămprīdĕm. *Long ago, for a long time.—Jămprīdĕm rĕsĭdēs ănĭmōs, dĕsuētăquĕ cŏrdă.* Virg. Æn. 1, 726. SYN. Dūdŭm, prīdĕm.

Jănĭcŭlŭm. *One of the seven hills on which Rome was built.—Nŭncŭpăt hæc ætās, Jănĭcŭlŭmquĕ vŏcăt.* Ov. Fast. 1, 246.

jănĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A door-keeper, porter.—Tē Stygĭī trĕmŭērĕ lăcūs, tē jănĭtŏr Ōrcī.* Virg. Æn. 8, 96. SYN. Pōrtæ cŭstōs. EPITH. Vĭgĭl, pĕrvĭgĭl, ăssĭdŭŭs.

ĭănthĭnus. *Purple.—Cŏccĭnă fāmōsæ dōnās ĕt ĭănthĭnă mœchæ.* Mart. 2, 39.

jănŭă, æ. *A gate, door, entrance.—Tēquĕ tŭōsquĕ jŭvăt, pătĕt īstī jănŭă lētō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 661. SYN. Pōrtă, ōstĭŭm, līmĕn, fŏrēs; pōstēs, vălvæ; vēstĭbŭlŭm, īngrēssŭs, ădĭtŭs. PHR. Līmĭnă pōrtæ. Tēctī līmĕn. Ærātō strīdēntēs cărdĭnĕ pōstēs. Claūsæ mūnīmĭnă pōrtæ. Dūrĭs fūltă rōbŏrĭbŭs. VERS. Strīdēntī cărdĭnĕ pōrtæ Păndūntŭr. Dīræ fĕrro ĕt cōmpāgĭbŭs ărctĭs Claūdēntŭr bĕllī pōrtæ. Cĕntum ærĕī claūdūnt vēctēs, ætĕrnăquĕ fĕrrī Rōbŏră. Claūdĭtŭr ēt dūrā jănŭă fīrmă sĕrā.

Jānŭārĭŭs. *The month of January.*—EPITH. Brūmālĭs, frīgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, tŏrpēns, glăcĭālĭs, nĭvĕŭs, trīstĭs, īgnāvŭs, īnĕrs, pĭgĕr, nīmbōsŭs, hŏrrĭdŭs. PHR. Mēnsĭs ā Jānō nōmĕn hăbēns. Prīscī quī sērvăt nōmĭnă Jānī. Ānnī lăbēntĭs ŏrīgo prīncĭpĭŭm, căpŭt. Quī ānnī prīmōrdĭă prŏfĕrt. VERS. Ērgo ŭbĭ, Jānĕ bĭcēps, lōngŭm rĕsĕrāvĕrĭs ănnŭm.

Jānŭs. *A Roman deity who presided over the year: his temple was open in time of war and shut during peace; he was represented with two faces, looking before and behind.—Tŭm săcĕr ăncĭpĭtī mīrāndŭs īmāgĭnĕ Jānŭs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 95. EPITH. Clāvĭgĕr, āntīquŭs, gĕmĭnŭs, săcĕr, bĭcēps, bĭfrōns, bĭfōrmĭs, ăncēps. PHR. Jānŭs pătĕr. Bĭcēps Dĕŭs, nŭmĕn. Dīvŭm āntīquĭssĭmŭs. Īdquĕ quŏd ā tĕrgo ēst, īdquĕ quŏd āntĕ vĭdēns. VERS. Ān-

nōrŭm nĭtĭdīquĕ sătŏr pŭlchĕrrĭmĕ mŭndī. Mŏdŏ nāmquĕ Pătŭlcĭŭs īdĕm Ēt mŏdŏ săcrĭfĭcō Clūsĭŭs ōrĕ vŏcŏr.

Ĭăpĕtĭŏnĭdēs, *and* Ĭăpĕtĭdēs. *Patronymics of the descendants of Iapetus.—Ĭăpĕtĭŏnĭdēs Ătlās fŭĭt: ūltĭmă tēllŭs.* Ov. M. 4, 631.

Ĭăpĕtŭs. *A giant, son of Titan and Terra, and father of Prometheus.—Cœumque Ĭăpĕtūmquĕ crĕăt, sævūmquĕ Tȳphōea.* Virg. G. 1, 279.

Ĭāpȳgĭă, æ. *A part of Apulia, so called from Iapyx son of Dædalus.—Līnquĭt Ĭāpȳgĭām lævīsque Ămphīssĭă rēmīs.* Ov. M. 15, 703.

Ĭāpȳx, ȳgĭs. *A son of Dædalus. The North-west Wind, called by the Greeks Caurus.—Vīctŏr Gărgănī cōndēbăt Ĭāpȳgĭs ărvīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 247. *Ūndīs ĕt Ĭāpȳgĕ fērrī.* Virg. Æn. 8, 710. See *Caurus.*

Ĭārbās, æ. *King of Gætulia; he sought Dido in marriage, but without success.—Nōn Lĭbȳæ, nōn āntĕ Tȳrō: dēspēctŭs Ĭārbās.* Virg. Æn. 4, 36. EPITH. Gætūlŭs, Lĭbȳcŭs, Maūrŭs.

Ĭāsōn, ŏnĭs. *Son of Æson, king of Thessaly; he was the leader of the Argonauts, and married Medea, daughter of Æetes, king of Colchis.* See *Argonautæ, Medea.—Quĭīm, nĭsī crūdēlēm, nōn tăngăt Ĭāsŏnĭs ætās?* Ov. M. 6, 26. SYN. Æsŏnĭdēs. EPITH. Æsŏnĭŭs, clārŭs, măgnănĭmŭs, prædo, fŏrtĭs, aūdāx, gĕnĕrōsŭs; Pĕlāsgŭs, Păgăsæŭs. PHR. Dūx Thēssălĭcŭs, Thēssălŭs. Aūrātæ vēllĕrĕ dīvēs ŏvĭs. Quī tŭlĭt aūrātæ nōbĭlĕ vēllŭs ŏvĭs. Prŏfŭgām quī Cōlchĭdă lūsĭt Ĭāsōn.

Ĭāsŏnĭdēs, æ. *The patronymic of the descendants of Jason.—Ecce ĕt Ĭāsŏnĭdæ jŭvĕnēs, nŏvă glōrĭă mātrĭs.* Stat. Theb. 6, 340.

Ĭāsŏnĭŭs. *Of Jason.—Ĭāsŏnĭō pŭlsātūm rēmĭgĕ prīmŭm.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 1, 1.

Ĭāspĭs, ĭdĭs. *The jasper.—Cōnspĭcĭt ātque īllī stēllātŭs Ĭāspĭdĕ fūlvā.* Virg. Æn. 4, 261. EPITH. Fŭlvă, rŭtĭlă, rŭtĭlāns. Eōă, Īndĭcă. See *Gemma.*

Ĭbēr, ĕrī. *A Spaniard.—Sī tĭbĭ dūrŭs Ĭbēr, aŭt sī tĭbi tērgă dĕdīssĕt.* Luc. 6, 258. *Quīquĕ fĕrōs mōvīt Sērtōrĭŭs ēxsŭl Ĭbērōs.* Luc. 2, 549. SYN. Hīspānŭs.

Ĭbērĭă. *Spain.—Dīscŏlŏr hāstātŭs ēffūdĭt Ĭbērĭă tŭrmās.* Val. Flacc. 6, 120. SYN. Hīspānĭă. EPITH. Pŏpŭlōsă, āmplă, spătĭōsă, fĕrax.

Ĭbērĭcŭs, *and* Ĭbērŭs. *Spanish.—Ĭbērĭcīs pĕrūstĕ fūnĭbŭs lătŭs.* Hor. Epod. 4, 3. *Āppŭlĕrāt rīpæ vāccās Œtæŭs Ĭbērās.* Ov. Fast. 6, 519. SYN. Hīspānŭs.

ĭbi.—*Aūt ĭbĭ flāvă sĕrēs mūtātō sīdĕrĕ fārră.* Virg. G. 1, 73. *Ēt vĕnĭt āvērsī īn tērgūm Sūlmōnĭs ĭbīquĕ.* Virg. Æn. 9, 412. SYN. Īllīc.

ĭbīdĕm. *In the same place.—Dēmīssæ aūrēs; īncērtŭs ĭbīdĕm.* Virg. G. 3, 500.

Ībĭs, ĭdĭs. *A bird like a stork, worshipped by the Egyptians.—Pārs hæc: īllă păvēt sătŭrām sērpēntĭbŭs Ībĭn.* Juv. 15, 3. EPITH. Ægȳptĭă, Nīlĭăcă.

Īcărŭs. *Son of Dædalus; in using artificial wings made for him by his father he flew too high, and the wax with which they were fastened melting with the heat of the sun, he fell into the sea, and perished.—Īcărŭs, Īcărĭīs nōmĭnă fēcĭt ăquīs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 1, 90. EPITH. Dædălĕŭs; tĕmĕrārĭŭs, aūdāx, īmprūdēns; ālĭgĕr, pēnnātŭs, ālātŭs, pēnnĭgĕr; mērsŭs, sŭbmērsŭs. PHR. Dædălĕŭs pŭĕr. Pŭĕr Īcărŭs. Quī sē mălĕ crēdĭdĭt ālīs. VERS. Æthĕrĭs āltă pĕtēns, æquŏrĭs īmă sŭbĭt. Aūdāx, Īcărĭō quī fēcĭt nōmĭnă pōntō.

ichneūmōn, ŏnĭs. *A large species of rat found in India and Egypt.—Dēlēctăt Mūrĭūm sī pērnĭcĭōsŭs ĭchneūmōn.* Mart. 7, 87.

īco, ĭs, īcī, ĭctŭm. *To strike, smite.—Ēmĭcăt īn pārtēm sānguĭs, ŭndĕ īcĭmŭr īctū.* Lucr. 3, 1044. SYN. Fĕrĭo, vērbĕro, pĕrcŭtio, cædo. See *Percutio.*

īctĕrĭcŭs. *Jaundiced.—Cōnsŭlĭt īctĕrĭcæ lēntō dē fūnĕrĕ mātrĭs.* Juv. 6, 564.

ĭctŭs, ŭs. *A stroke, blow.—Ēxcĭpĭt īlle ĭctūs gălĕā clȳpĕōquĕ sŏnāntēs.* Ov. M. 12, 375. SYN. Vērbĕr, plāgă, vŭlnŭs. EPITH. Vălĭdŭs, vĕhĕmēns, rĕsŏnŭs, ăcērbŭs, grăvĭs. VERS. Rĕfŭgō sŭbsŭltăt māllĕŭs īctū. Dēxtrā īngĕmĭnānt ĭctŭs. Văstĭs trĕmĭt īctĭbŭs ārbŏs. Īlle ĭctūn vĕnĭēntem ā vērtĭcĕ vēlōx Prævĭdĭt, cĕlĕrīque ēlāpsŭs cŏrpŏrĕ cēssĭt. Sævōs mōbĭlĭs īctŭs Ēxĭt ŭtērquĕ păgĭl. Hūnc dēnsĭs īctĭbŭs hērōs Crēbĕr ŭtrāquĕ mănū pŭlsăt. See *Percutio, Verbero.*

Īdă, æ, *or* Īdē, ēs. *The name of two celebrated mountains, one in Phrygia, the other in Crete.—Īmmĭnĕt Īdă sŭpēr prŏfŭgīs grātīssĭmă Teūcrīs.* Virg. Æn.

10, 158. 'Dīndўmōn, ēt Cўbēlēn, ēt ămœnām fōntĭbŭs Idēn. Ov. Fast. 4, 249. EPITH. Ūmbrōsă, ārdŭă, ŏpācă, clīvōsă, nĕmŏrōsă, gĕlĭdă, frōndōsă, pīnĭfĕră, Phrўgĭă, Dārdănĭă, Dārdănă. PHR. Mōns Idæŭs. Phrўgĭŭm nĕmŭs Cўbĕlēs. Mōns Cўbĕlē săcĕr. Āltrīx Idă fĕrārŭm. Cĕlĕbērrĭmă fōntĭbŭs Idă.

Idæŭs. *Of Ida.—Idæă clārām sē cōndĕrĕ silva.* Virg. Æn. 2, 696.

Idălĭŭm. *A mountain and town of Cyprus, sacred to Venus.—Aŭt sŭpĕr Idălĭŭm săcrātā sēdĕ rĕcōndām.* Virg. Æn. 1, 681.

Idălĭŭs. *Idalian.—Idălĭæ sĭmĭlĭs sīt lĭcĕt īllă dĕæ.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 106. SYN. Cyprĭŭs.

īdcīrco. *Therefore, on that account.—Idcīrcō cērtīs dīmēnsŭm pārtĭbŭs ōrbēm.* Virg. G. 1, 231. SYN. Idĕō, prōptĕrĕā.

īdēm, ĕădēm, ĭdēm; ējŭsdēm, &c. *The same.—In fŭrĭās ĭgnēmquĕ rŭŭnt; ămŏr ōmnĭbŭs īdēm.* Virg. G. 3, 244. *Nūnc quŏquĕ ĭdēm tĭmĕō; sēd ĭdēm tămĕn ācrĭŭs īllŭd.* Ov. Ep. 20, 13.

ĭdēntĭdēm. *Now and then.—Quī, sēdēns ădvērsŭs, ĭdēntĭdēm tē.* Catull. 51, 3.

ĭdĕo. *For that reason, therefore.—Rhætĭcă, nēc cēllīs ĭdĕō cōntēndĕ Fălērnīs.* Virg. G. 2, 96. SYN. Idcīrco, prōptĕrĕā.

*īdōlŏlatrēs, æ. *An idolater.*—PHR. Idōlōrŭm cŭltŏr. Lŭdicră nūmĭnă, fīctōs Dĕōs, cŏlēntēs. Quōs ēxcæcăt vānă sŭpērstĭtĭo.

īdōlŏlatrĭă, æ. *Idolatry.*—PHR. Idōlōrŭm cŭltŭs, vĕnĕrātĭo, vānă sŭpērstĭtĭo.

īdōlŭm, *or* īdōlŏn. *An image, idol.*—SYN. Sĭmŭlācrŭm. EPITH. Vānŭm, prŏfānŭm, fīctĭlĕ. PHR. Inānĭs ĭmāgo, ĭnānĕ sīgnŭm. Prŏfānă ĕffĭgĭēs, stătŭă. Fīctĭlĭs, fīctŭs, vānŭs, lĭgnĕŭs, aŭrĕŭs, mārmŏrĕŭs Dĕŭs. Fīctŭm nūmĕn. Lūdibrĭă cæcă Dĕōrŭm.

ĭdōnĕŭs. *Apt, fit, convenient.—Sī făcĭs ŭt pātrĭæ sĭt ĭdōnĕŭs, ŭtĭlĭs āgrīs.* Juv. 14, 71. SYN. Āptŭs, cōmmŏdŭs, ŏppōrtūnŭs, ŭtĭlĭs.

Idūmæŭs. *Of Idume.—Prīmŭs Idūmæās rĕfĕrām tĭbĭ, Māntŭă, pālmās.* Virg. G. 3, 12.

Idūmē, ēs. *A district of Syria, abounding in palm-trees.—Găzăque, ēt ărbŭstō pălmārŭm dīvēs Idūmē.* Luc. 3, 216. EPITH. Pălmĭfĕră, Pălmārŭm dīvĕs.

jĕcŭr, ŏrĭs. *The liver.—Adspĭcĕ quăm tŭmĕăt māgnō jĕcŭr ānsĕrĕ măjŭs.* Mart. 13, 68. *Innāta ēst, rŭptō jĕcŏre ēxĭĕrĭt căprĭfīcŭs.* Pers. 1, 25. EPITH. Călĭdŭm, fērvēns, ārdēns. VERS. Fērvēns dĭffĭcĭlī bīlĕ tŭmēt jĕcŭr.

jējūnĭŭm. *A fast, want of food, hunger.—Illōs lōngă dŏmānt ĭnŏpī jējūnĭă vīctū.* Ov. M. 1, 312. SYN. Fămēs. EPITH. Lānguēns, trīstĕ, ăcērbŭm, mŏlēstŭm. PHR. Cōrpŭs āttĕnŭāns; vīrēs dēbĭlĭtāns. See *Fames.*

jējūnŭs. *Fasting, hungry.—Irātŭs părĭtĕr, jējūnĭs dēntĭbŭs ăcĕr.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 29. See *Famelicus.*

jēntācŭlŭm. *A breakfast.—Vōlēs jēntācŭlă sūmĕrĕ frūgī.* Mart. 13, 31.

JESUS. (Iēsŭs, *or* Jēsŭs.) *The Saviour of mankind.* See *Christus.*

ĭgĭtŭr. *Therefore, then.—Altērnīs ĭgĭtŭr cōntēndĕrĕ vērsĭbŭs ămbō.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 18. SYN. Ergo, ĭtăquĕ.

ĭgnārŭs. *Unacquainted with, ignorant, untaught.—Ænēās ĭgnārŭs ăbēst: ĭgnārŭs ēt ăbsĭt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 85. SYN. Inscĭŭs, nēscĭŭs. See *Indoctus.*

ĭgnāvĭă, æ. *Sloth, inactivity, cowardice.—Tўrrhēnī, quæ tānta ănĭmīs ĭgnāvĭă vēnĭt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 733. SYN. Inērtĭă, dēsĭdĭă, sōcōrdĭă. EPITH. Tōrpēns, dēsēs, tūrpĭs, lānguĭdă, ĭnērs. PHR. Sōmnī ĭgnāvĭă mātĕr. Fŭgĭēns lăbōrēs, pĕrīcŭlă. Părcă lăbōrĭs. Exōsă lăbōrēs. Dāmnătrīx ŏpĕrŭm. Dēmīssō tōrpēns vūltū. See *Pigritia.*

ĭgnāvŭs. *Sluggish, inactive, cowardly.—Ignāvŭm, fūcōs, pĕcŭs ā præsēpĭbŭs ārcēnt.* Virg. G. 4, 168. SYN. Dēsēs, sōcōrs, ĭnērs. See *Piger.*

īgnēsco, ĭs. *To catch fire, be inflamed.—Ignēscūnt īræ; dūrīs dŏlŏr ōssĭbŭs ārdēt.* Virg. Æn. 9, 66. SYN. Ārdēsco, īncēndŏr, īnflāmmŏr. See *Ardeo.*

īgnĕŭs. *Of fire, fiery, on fire.—Ignĕŭs ēst ōllīs vĭgŏr, ēt cœlēstĭs ŏrīgo.* Virg. Æn. 6, 730. SYN. Flāmmĕŭs, flāmmātŭs, ăccēnsŭs, īgnītŭs, fērvēns, ārdēns, īgnĭfĕr, flāmmĭfĕr. PHR. Ignĕ mĭcāns, cŏrūscŭs, ārdēns, rŭbēns.

Ignĭcŭlŭs, ī. *A little fire.—Ignĭcŭlūm brūmæ sī tĕmpŏrĕ pōscās.* Juv. 3, 102.

Ignĭfĕr, ĕrī. *Bearing fire, fiery.—Indĕ mūre, īnde āĕr, īnde æthĕr īgnĭfĕr ipsĕ.* Lucr. 5, 499. SYN. Flāmmĭfĕr, īgnĕŭs. See *Igneus.*

Ignĭgĕnă, æ. *Fire-born: an epithet of Bacchus.—Ignĭgĕnămquĕ, sătūmque ĭtĕrūm, sōlūmquĕ bĭmātrĕm.* Ov. M. 4, 12. See *Bacchus.*

Ignĭpēs, ĕdĭs. *Fiery-footed.—Tūm scĭĕt, īgnĭpĕdūm vīrēs ĕxpĕrtŭs ĕquōrūm.* Ov. M. 2, 392.

Ignĭpŏtēns. *The fiery Power: an epithet of Vulcan.—Haŭd sĕcŭs Ignĭpŏtēns, nĕc tĕmpŏrĕ sēgnĭŏr īllō.* Virg. Æn. 8, 414. See *Vulcanus.*

Ignĭs, ĭs. *Fire.—Cōllūcĕnt flāmmīs. Quæ tāntum ăccēndĕrĭt īgnĕm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 4. SYN. Flāmmă, īncēndĭŭ, Vūlcānŭs. EPITH. Tōrrĭdŭs, rŭtĭlŭs, cŏrūscŭs, flāmmĕŭs, Vūlcānĭŭs, fērvĭdŭs, lūcĭdŭs, splēndĭdŭs, flagrāns, scīntĭllāns, tōrrēns, fērvēns, vŏrāx. PHR. Ignĭs ārdŏr. Ignĕă vīs. Ignĕŭs ārdŏr, fērvŏr. Vūlcānĭă pēstĭs. Māgnō frăgŏrĕ fŭrēns. Pĭcĕō vērtĭcĕ ūndĭns. Sūmmă pĕtēns. Vŏlāns pĕr āltă căcūmĭnă. VERS. Ignĭs sūmma ăd fāstīgĭă vēntō Vŏlvĭtŭr. Ămplĕxū quæquĕ răpācī Cōrrĭpĭt. Crēbrīs cōllūcēnt īgnĭbŭs āgrī. Ātram īgnĭs prōrūmpĭt ăd æthĕră nūbĕm. Pĕr nīgrī spătĭōsă vŏlūmĭnă fūmī Ēxsūrgĭt. Fŭrĭt īmmĭssĭs Vūlcānŭs hăbēnĭs. Sæva īncēndĭă vŏlvĭt. Ignĭs ĭn æthĕrĕās vŏlŭcĕr sē sūstŭlĭt aūrās. Nūtrĭtŭr vēntō, vēntō rēstīnguĭtŭr īgnĭs: Lēnĭs ălĭt flāmmās, grāndĭŏr aūră nĕcăt. Intĕrrŭpti īgnēs, ătĕrque ăd sīdĕră fūmŭs Ērĭgĭtŭr. Mĕŭs āssĭdŭō lūcĕăt īgnĕ fŏcŭs. See *Flamma, Incendium.*

To strike or kindle fire.—PHR. Ignĕm sūscĭto, ēxcĭto, strŭo, ēlĭcĭo. E sĭlĭcĕ īgnĕm ērŭĕrĕ. Sūlfŭrĕ, fōmĭtĕ ădmŏtō, ărēntī stūppā, cōrtĭcĕ sīccō, flāmmām īrrĭtārĕ. Sūbdĕrĕ lĭgnă fŏcō. Būccā īntēnsā, vēntōsō fōllĕ, mōtā aūrā, īgnĕm ēxcĭtārĕ. Lĭgnă fŏcō īmpōnĕrĕ, āddĕrĕ, sūbdĕrĕ. Āggĕrĕrĕ ārdēntī grāndĭă lĭgnă fŏcō. Flāmmĭgĕrīs āddĕrĕ lĭgnă fŏcīs. VERS. Quærĭt sēmĭnă flāmmæ Ābstrūsa īn vēnīs sĭlĭcĭs. Ēxcĭtăt īngēntēs ădmŏtō fōmĭtĕ flāmmās. Sĭlĭcī scīntĭllam ēxcūdĭt Ăchātēs, Sūscēpĭtque īgnĕm fŏlĭīs ătque ārĭdă cĭrcūm Nūtrīmēntă dĕdĭt, răpŭĭtque īn fōmĭtĕ flāmmăm. Indĕ fŏcō tĕpĭdūm cĭnĕrēm dīmōvĭt, ĕt īgnēs Sūscĭtăt hēstērnōs, fŏlĭīsque ēt cōrtĭcĕ sīccō Nūtrĭt, ĕt ăd flāmmās ănĭmā pĕrdūcĭt ănīlī: Mūltĭfĭdāsquĕ făcēs rāmālĭăque ārĭdă tēctō Dētŭlĭt, ēt mĭnŭĭt, pārvōque ădmōvĭt ăhēnō. Impŏsĭtūm cĭnĕrem ēt sōpītōs sūscĭtăt īgnēs. Ēxcĭtăt ēt crēbrīs lānguĕntēm flātĭbŭs īgnĕm. Ūtquĕ sŏlēt vēntīs ălĭmēntă rĕsūmĕrĕ, quæquĕ Pārvă sūb īndūctă lătŭĭt scīntĭllă făvīllā, Crēscĕre, ĕt īn vŏtĕrēs ăgĭtātă rĕsūrgĕrĕ vīrēs.

Ignōbĭlĭs. *Unknown, mean, base.—Sēdĭtĭō, sævĭtque ănĭmīs īgnōbĭlĕ vūlgŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 149. SYN. Obscūrŭs, dēspēctŭs, īnglōrĭŭs, vīlĭs, ăbjēctŭs. PHR. Imæ plēbĭs hŏmo. Sĭnĕ nōmĭnĕ. Prŏăvĭs ōbscūrŭs. Prīscæ lūcĭs ĕgēns. Plēbeiă dē stīrpĕ, plēbēiō sānguĭnĕ nātŭs.

Ignōbĭlĭtās, ātĭs. *Meanness of birth, degeneracy.—Rēs ōbscūră quĭdem ēst īgnōbĭlĭtātĕ vĭrōrūm.* Ov. M. 6, 319.

Ignōmĭnĭă, æ. *Disgrace, dishonour.—Mūltă gĕmēns īgnōmĭnĭăm, plāgāsquĕ sŭpērbī.* Virg. G. 3, 226. SYN. Infāmĭă, dēdĕcŭs, prŏbrūm. See *Infamia.*

Ignōmĭnĭōsŭs. *Disgraceful, shameful.—Aūt īmmūndă crĕpēnt īgnōmĭnĭōsăquĕ dĭctă.* Hor. A. P. 247. SYN. Infāmĭs, prŏbrōsŭs.

Ignōrāntĭă, æ. *Ignorance, want of knowledge.—Prætĕrĭtæ vĕnĭăm dăbĭt īgnōrāntĭă cūlpæ.* Ov. Ep. 20, 187. SYN. Inscĭtĭă, īmpĕrĭtĭă.

Ignōro, ās. *To be ignorant of, not to know.—Nē fŭgĭte hōspĭtĭŭm, nēve īgnōrātĕ Lătīnōs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 202. SYN. Nēscĭo. Mē lătĕt: sūm nēscĭŭs, īnscĭŭs. VERS. Mēns hŏmĭnum īgnāră, *or* cæcă, fŭtūrī.

Ignōsco, ĭs, nōvī, nōtūm. *To pardon, excuse, forgive.—Ignōscēndă quĭdĕm, scīrēnt sī īgnōscĕrĕ Mānēs.* Virg. G. 4, 489. SYN. Pārco, īndūlgĕo, cōndōno, rĕmītto, vĕnĭăm dō.

Ignōtŭs. *Not known, unknown.—Rāră pĕr īgnōtōs ērrēnt ănĭmālĭă mōntēs.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 30. SYN. Incōgnĭtŭs, ăbdĭtŭs, ārcānŭs.

Ilex, ĭcĭs. *The evergreen oak.—Cōrtĭcĭbūsquĕ căvīs, vĭtĭōsæque īlĭcĭs ālveō.* Virg. G. 2, 453. EPITH. Frōndēns, frōndōsă, ōpācă, vĭrĭdĭs, rāmōsă, pătŭlă. PHR. Ilĭgnūm rōbŭr. Plēnă făvīs. Cūrvātă glāndĭbŭs. See *Quercus.*

īlĭă, ĭūm. *The flanks; the bowels.—Arcădĕs, invĭdĭā rūmpāntŭr ŭt īlĭă Cŏdrō.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 26. SYN Lătĕră; vīscĕră.

Īlĭă, æ. *Daughter of Numitor, king of Alba, and mother of Romulus and Remus.—Mārtĕ grăvīs gĕmĭnām pārtū dăbĭt Īlĭă prŏlēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 274. SYN. Rhēă, Rhēă Sylvĭă. EPITH. Rōmānă, Mārtĭă.

Īlĭăcŭs, *and* Īlĭŭs. *Trojan.—Mīrātŭr, vĭdĕt Īlĭăcās ĕx ōrdĭnĕ pūgnās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 456. *Est mĭhĭ, quām mĭsĕrām tĕnŭīt nōn Īlĭă tēllūs.* Virg. Æn. 9 285. SYN. Trōjānŭs, Trōĭŭs.

Īlĭăs, ădĭs. *The Iliad; a Trojan woman.—Nēscĭŏ-quĭd mājūs nāscĭtŭr Īlĭădĕ.* Prop. 2, 34, 66. *Et cīrcum Īlĭădēs crīnĕm dē mōrĕ sŏlūtæ.* Virg. Æn. 3, 65.

īlĭcĕt. *Instantly, straightway.—Īlĭcĕt īgnĭs ĕdāx sūmma ăd fāstīgĭă vēntō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 758. SYN. Illĭco, stătim, prōtĭnŭs. See *Extemplo.*

īlĭcĕŭs, īlīgnŭs, *and* īlīgnĕŭs. *Of the evergreen oak.—Ornīque, īlĭcĕæque trăbēs, mĕtŭēndăquĕ sūccō.* Stat. Theb. 6, 102. *Cūrrēntem īlīgnīs pōtŭrĕ cănālĭbŭs ūndām.* Virg. G. 3, 330.

Īlīthyīă. *A name of Juno Lucina.* See *Lucina.—Lēnĭs Īlīthyīă, tŭērĕ mātrēs.* Hor. Carm. Sæc. 14.

Īlĭŭm, Īlĭŏn, *or* Īlĭŏs. *Troy, Ilium.—Īlĭŏn ārdēbăt, nĕque ădhūc cōnsīdĕrăt īgnĭs.* Ov. M. 13, 408. *Tūm, cūm trīstĭs ĕrăt, dēfēnsa ĕst Īlĭŏs ārmīs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 363. SYN. Trōjă, Pērgămă, ŏrūm. See *Troja.*

īllābŏr, ĕrĭs, īllāpsŭs. *To glide into, fall upon.—Īllă sŭbīt, mĕdĭæquĕ mĭnāns īllābĭtŭr ūrbī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 240. SYN. Incĭdo, īrrŭo, īnflŭo.

īllāc. *That way.—Et nūnc hāc jŭvĕnī, nūnc cīrcūmfūndĭtŭr īllāc.* Ov. M. 4, 360.

īllacrymābĭlĭs. *Not to be moved by tears; unwept, unlamented.—Plăcēs īllăcrymābĭlēm Plūtōnă taūrīs.* Hor. Od. 2, 14, 6. *Sĕd ōmnēs īllăcrymābĭlēs Ūrgēntŭr.* Hor. Od. 4, 9, 26. SYN. Inēxōrābĭlĭs, dūrŭs.

īllacrymo. *To weep, shed tears.—Et mæstum īllăcrymăt tēmplīs ĕbŭr, ærăquĕ sūdānt.* Virg. G. 1, 480. See *Lacrymor.*

īllæsŭs. *Unhurt.—Mīsĭt, ĕt īllæsō cōrpŏrĕ prēssĭt ăquīs.* Ov. Ep. 15, 168.

īllætābĭlĭs. *Joyless, sorrowful.—Cōnfūsæ sŏnŭs ūrbĭs, ĕt īllætābĭlĕ mūrmŭr.* Virg. Æn. 12, 619. SYN. Mœstŭs, trīstĭs.

īllăquĕo, ās. *To ensnare, entangle.—Sævŏs īllăquĕānt dŭcēs.* Hor. Od. 3, 16. SYN. Irrētĭo, īmpĕdĭo, īmplĭco, īnvōlvo.

īllaūdābĭlĭs. *Unworthy of praise.—Scīndŏ chĕlyn: jŭvăt, heū! jŭvăt īllaūdābĭlĕ cārmĕn.* Stat. Silv. 5, 5, 33. SYN. Illaūdātŭs.

īllaūdātŭs. *Unpraised.—Aūt īllaūdātī nēscĭt Būsīrĭdĭs ārās.* Virg. G. 3, 5.

īllĕ, īllă, īllŭd; īllĭŭs; īllī, &c. *He, she, that.—Hīc mĭhĭ rēspōnsūm prīmŭs dĕdĭt īllĕ pĕtēntī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 45. SYN. Is, hic.

īllĕcebræ, ārŭm. *An enticement, allurement.—Illĕcĕbrīs ĕrăt ēt grātă nŏvĭtātĕ mŏrāndŭs.* Hor. A. P. 223. SYN. Blāndĭtĭæ, stĭmŭlŭs, īrrītāmēntŭm. See *Blanditiæ, Illicio.*

īllĕpĭdŭs. *Without grace or art, inelegant.—Nī sīnt īllĕpĭdæ ātque īnēlĕgāntēs.* Catull. 6, 2. SYN. Insūlsŭs, īnĕptŭs, stŏlĭdŭs.

īllībātŭs. *Untasted, pure, spotless.—Illībātă tŏrī: dă tāntūm nōmĕn īnānĕ.* Luc. 2, 342. SYN. Pūrŭs, īntĕmĕrātŭs, īntāctŭs, īntĕgĕr, īncŏrrūptŭs.

īllīc. *There.—Illīc, ŏffĭcĭānt lætīs nĕ frūgĭbŭs hĕrbæ.* Virg. G. 1, 69. SYN Ibi.

īllĭcĭo, ĭs, lēxī, lēctŭm. *To allure, decoy, inveigle, invite.—Illĭcĕre, ŭt cŭpĕrēnt vītām mūtārĕ prĭŏrēm.* Lucr. 5, 170. SYN. Allĭcĭo, īnvīto, īllăquĕo, āttrăho, căpto. PHR. Illĕcebrīs, blāndĭtĭīs, āttrăho, mūlcĕo, căpto, dūco, fāllo, īnsĭdĭŏr.

īllĭcĭtŭs. *Unlawful.—Irĕ pĕr īllĭcĭtūm pĕlăgō, gĕrmānĕ, dĕdīstī.* Stat. Theb. 1, 223. SYN. Vĕtĭtŭs, nōn lĭcĭtŭs, īnīquŭs.

īllīdo, ĭs, īsī, īsŭm. *To dash against, strike upon.—Illīdītquĕ vădīs, ātque āggĕrĕ cīngĭt ărēnæ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 113. *Ardŭŭs; ēffrāctōque īllīsĭt īn ŏssă cĕrēbrō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 480. *Sāxă frĕmūnt; lātĕrīque īllīsă rĕfūndĭtŭr ālgă.* Virg. Æn. 7, 590. SYN. Allīdo, cōllīdo, īnfrīngo, cōnfrīngo.

īllĭgo, ās. *To bind, tie, join.—Nōn ŭt, jŭvēncīs īllĭgātă plūrĭbŭs.* Hor. Epod. 1, 25. SYN. Lĭgo, vīncĭo, cōllĭgo.

Illīmĭs. *Without mud.—Fōns ĕrăt illīmĭs, nĭtĭdīs ārgĕntĕŭs ūndīs.* Ov. M. 3, 407. SYN. Limpĭdŭs, pūrŭs, nĭtĭdŭs.

Illinc. *From that place, thence, on that side.—Sæpe ŭt cōnstĭtĕrūnt, hinc Thīsbē, Pȳrămūs illinc.* Ov. M. 4, 71.

illĭno, ĭs, illēvī, illĭtūm. *To anoint, bedaub; to cover.—Quŏd sī brūmă nĭvĕs Albānīs illĭnĕt āgrīs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 10. *Et quŏdcūmquĕ sĕmĕl chārtīs illēvĕrĭt, ōmnēs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 36. *Illĭtă Nēssēō mīsī tĭbĭ tēxtă vĕnēnō.* Ov. Ep. 9, 163. SYN. Lĭno, ŏblĭno, ūngo, ĭnūngo, pĕrūngo, īndūco.

illĭtĕrātŭs. *Unlearned, ignorant.—Illĭtĕrātī nūm mĭnŭs nērvī rĭgĕnt?* Hor Epod. 8, 17. SYN. Indŏctŭs, ĭgnārŭs, ĭmpĕrĭtŭs.

illōtŭs. *Unwashed, foul.—Et Tȳrĭās dărĕ cīrcum illōtă tŏrālĭă vēstēs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 84. SYN. Sŏrdĭdŭs, tūrpĭs, immūndŭs.

illĭŭs (*genit.*) *Of him; his.—Illĭŭs ēt nĭtĭdō stīllēnt ūnguēntă căpīllō.* Tibull. 1, 7, 51. *Illĭŭs pūrō dēstīllēnt tēmpŏră nārdō.* Tibull. 2, 2, 7. See *Ille.*

illūc. *To that place; thither.—Nūnc hūc, nūnc illūc ēxēmplō nūbĭs ăquōsæ.* Ov. M. 4, 622. SYN. Eō.

illūcĕo, ēs, lūxī. *To shine, be bright.—Illūxīssĕ dĭēs: ăgĭtānt cōnvīvĭă pătrēs.* Ov. M. 7, 431. See *Luceo.*

illūdo, ĭs, sī, sūm. *To play with, make sport of, mock, elude.—Cīrcūmfūsă rŭĭt, cērtāntque illūdĕrĕ căptō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 64. *Hīc, ăĭt; ēt nōstrīs illūsĕrĭt ădvĕnă rēgnīs?* Virg. Æn. 4, 591. *Aŭt spēm dēpōnās, aŭt ărtēm illūsăs ŏmīttās.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 26. SYN. Lūdo, dēlūdo, rīdĕo, īrrīdĕo.

illūmĭno. *To enlighten, illuminate.—Encĕlădŭs, rūptōquĕ vĭās illūmĭnăt īgnī.* Stat. Theb. 12, 275. SYN. Illūstro. PHR. Lūmĕn do, præbĕo. Lūmĭnĕ replĕo, pērfūndo, cīrcūmdo. Lūcĕ nŏctēm, tĕnĕbrās pēllĕrĕ, vīncĕrĕ, fŭgārĕ. See *Lumen.*

illūnĭs. *Moonless, dark.—Illūnēm nŏctī pēr rūră tăcēntĭă nŏctēm.* Sil. 15, 646. SYN. Obscūrŭs, ŏpācŭs, tĕnĕbrōsŭs.

illūstrĭs. *Clear, bright; renowned, illustrious.—Cōncŭtĭēns illūstrĕ căpŭt, Tĕmĕrārĭă dīxĭt.* Ov. M. 2, 50. SYN. Lūcĭdŭs, cŏrūscŭs, clārŭs; īnsīgnĭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs, spēctăndŭs, præcēllēns, fāmōsŭs, īnclȳtŭs, præstāns, ēxĭmĭŭs, cĕlĕbrĭs, spēctăndŭs, nōbĭlĭs. PHR. Clārŭm nōmĕn ădēptŭs. Clārŭs ăpŭd pŏpŭlōs. Fāmā īnclȳtŭs. Pērpĕtŭō vĭgēns hŏnōrĕ.

illūtŭs. *Unwashed.—Mōnstrāvi īncŏquĕre; illūtōs Cūrtīllŭs ĕchīnōs.* Hor. S. 2, 8, 52. SYN. Illōtŭs.

illŭvĭēs, ĭēī. *Filth, dirt.—Nōn tōndērĕ quĭdēm mōrbo illŭvĭēquĕ pĕrēsă.* Virg. G. 3, 561. SYN. Cōllŭvĭēs, sōrdēs, squālŏr. See *Sordes.*

Illȳrĭă *and* Illȳrĭcūm. *A country on the shore of the Adriatic, opposite Italy.—An tĭbĭ sūm gĕlĭdā vīlĭŏr Illȳrĭā?* Prop. 1, 8, 2.

Illȳrĭcŭs, *and* Illȳrĭs, ĭdĭs, f. *Illyrian.—Illȳrĭcōs pĕnĕtrārĕ sĭnūs ătque īntĭmă tūtŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 243. *Nūnc tĭbĭ Pānnŏnĭa ēst, nūnc Illȳrĭs ōră dŏmāndă.* Ov. Tr. 2, 225.

Ilvă. *An island between Italy and Corsica, now Elba.—Ast Ilvă trĕcēntōs, Insŭla ĭnēxhaūstīs Chălȳbūm gĕnĕrōsă mĕtāllīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 173.

Ilŭs. *Son of Tros, and father of Laomedon. Also a name of Ascanius.—Mœnĭă Dārdănĭdīs nŭpĕr nŏvă fēcĕrăt Ilŭs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 419. *At pŭĕr Ascănĭŭs, cuī nūnc cōgnōmĕn Iūlō Addĭtŭr, Ilŭs ĕrăt dūm rēs stĕtĭt Ilĭă rēgnō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 271.

īmāgo, ĭnĭs. *An image, figure, likeness; an apparition, spectre.—Vānūm nōctūrnīs fāllĭt ĭmāgĭnĭbŭs.* Tibull. 3, 4, 56. SYN. Effĭgĭēs, spĕcĭēs, ēxēmplăr, fĭgūră, sĭmŭlācrūm. EPITH. Fīctă, pīctă, ēxprēssă, fīctĭlĭs, ădūmbrātă, scūlptă. PHR. Ārtĭfĭcī fabrĭcātă mănū. Quām dūxĭt ĭn ærĕ, scūlpsĭt, ēxcūdĭt, dŏctī ārtĭfĭcĭs mănŭs. Vīvōs sĭmŭlāns vūltŭs. Vīvīs cērtāns vūltĭbŭs.

imbēcīllŭs, *or* imbēcīllĭs. *Weak, feeble.—Imbēcīllŭs, ĭnērs; sī quĭd vĭs, āddĕ pŏpīno.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 39. SYN. Dēbĭlĭs, īnfīrmŭs. See *Infirmus.*

imbēllĭs. *Unwarlike, timid, cowardly.—Imbēllem ăvērtĭs Rōmānīs ārcĭbŭs Indūm.* Virg. G. 2, 172. SYN. Ignāvŭs, tĭmĭdŭs.

imbĕr, brĭs. *A shower, rain.—Inquĕ sĭnūm mœstæ lābĭtŭr imbĕr ăquæ.* Ov. Tr. 4, 1, 98. SYN. Plŭvĭă. EPITH. Dēnsŭs, grăvĭs, vēntōsŭs, nĭvōsŭs, ăquōsŭs, plŭvĭŭs, nīmbōsŭs, crēbĕr, strīdēns. PHR. Tūrbĭdŭs imbĕr

ăquæ. Effūsūs nūbĭbŭs, āctūs cœlo ĭmbĕr. Āgmĕn ăquārŭm. VERS. Effūsī rŭmpŭntŭr nūbĭbŭs ĭmbrēs. Tāntŭs sē nūbĭbŭs ĭmbĕr Rūpĕrăt. Rĭgăt ĭmbĕr ăgrōs. Plŭvĭī ērŭmpŭnt dē nūbĭbŭs ĭmbrēs. Rŭĭt æthĕrĕ tōtō Tūrbĭdŭs ĭmbĕr ăquæ. Præcĭpĭtēsquĕ rŭūnt lĭquĕfāctīs nūbĭbŭs ĭmbrēs. Mĭhĭ cœrŭlĕŭs sŭprā căpŭt ădstĭtĭt ĭmbĕr. Jūpĭtĕr ūtĭlĭbŭs quŏtĭēs rĭgăt ĭmbrĭbŭs ăgrōs. See *Pluvia.*

ĭmbĕrbĭs, *or* ĭmbĕrbŭs. *Beardless.—Imbĕrbī dĭdĭcērĕ, sĕnēs pĕrdēndă fătērī.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 85. SYN. Impūbĭs.

ĭmbĭbo, bĭbī. *To drink in, imbibe; to conceive.—Pŏssĭt, ŭt ēx īrā pœnās pĕtĕre ĭmbĭbăt ăcrēs.* Lucr. 6, 72. SYN. Bĭbo, haurĭo; cōncĭpĭo.

ĭmbrēx, ĭcĭs. *A gutter-tile, coping; the eaves of a house.—Elĭgĭtŭr lŏcŭs: hūnc ăngūstīque ĭmbrĭcĕ tēctī.* Virg. G. 4, 296.

ĭmbrĭfĕr, ĕrī. *Bringing rain, rainy.—Vēntūrām ādmīttăt ĭmbrĭfĕr ărcŭs ăquăm.* Tibull. 1, 4, 44. SYN. Plŭvĭālĭs, plŭvĭŭs.

ĭmbŭo, ĭs, ŭī, ūtŭm. *To steep, soak, stain, imbue.—Sæpĕ tĕnĕr nōstrīs ăb ŏvīlĭbŭs ĭmbŭĕt ăgnŭs.* Virg Ecl. 1, 8. *Quō sĕmĕl ēst ĭmbūtă rĕcēns, sērvābĭt ŏdōrĕm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 69. SYN. Rĭgo, tĭngo, pĕrfŭndo, lĭno; īnstrŭo.

ĭmĭtābĭlĭs. *That may be imitated.—Dēmēns, quī nĭmbōs ēt nōn ĭmĭtābĭlĕ fŭlmĕn.* Virg. Æn. 6, 590. SYN. Imĭtāndŭs, æquāndŭs.

ĭmĭtāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *An imitation, counterfeiting.—Rēs lătŭĭt pātrēm; prīscīque ĭmĭtāmĭnă făctī.* Ov. Fast. 4, 211.

ĭmĭtātŏr, ōrĭs. *One who copies another.—Ō ĭmĭtātōrēs, sērvŭm pĕcŭs! ŭt mĭhĭ sæpĕ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 19. SYN. Æmŭlŭs.

ĭmĭtŏr, ārĭs. *To imitate, copy, counterfeit, feign.—Exprĭmĕt: ēt mōllēs ĭmĭtābĭtŭr ærĕ căpĭllōs.* Hor. A. P. 33. SYN. Æmŭlŏr, sĭmŭlo. PHR. Imĭtāndo sĕquŏr, sēctŏr, ēxprĭmo, ēffĭngo. Vēstīgĭă sĕquŏr, lĕgo.

ĭmmăcŭlātŭs. *Spotless, unstained.—Immăcŭlātă sŭī sērvētŭr sānguĭnĕ Māgnī.* Luc. 2, 736. SYN. Intĕmĕrātŭs, īntāctŭs, ĭllĭbātŭs, pūrŭs.

ĭmmădĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be wet or moist.—Crēdĭbĭle ēst lăcrўmīs ĭmmădŭīssĕ gĕnās.* Ov. Tr. 1, 8, 34. SYN. Mădĕo, mădēsco, rĭgŏr.

ĭmmānĭs. *Cruel, ruthless; huge, enormous.—At trĕpĭda, ēt cœptīs ĭmmānĭbŭs ēffĕră Dīdō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 642. *Antrum ĭmmānĕ pĕtĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 11. SYN. Immītĭs, crūdēlĭs, fĕrŭs, fĕrōx; ĭngēns ĭmmēnsŭs.

ĭmmānĭtās, ātĭs. *Fierceness, cruelty.*—SYN. Fĕrĭtās, crūdēlĭtās.

ĭmmātūrŭs. *Unripe, unseasonable.—Pĕr tē, ĭmmātūrŭm mōrtĭs ădĭmŭs ĭtĕr.* Propert. 3, 7, 2. SYN. Intēmpēstīvŭs, præcēps.

ĭmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs. *Incurable.—Utque malum lātē sŏlĕt ĭmmĕdĭcābĭlĕ, căncĕr.* Ov. M. 2, 825. SYN. Insānābĭlĭs.

ĭmmĕmŏr, ŏrĭs. *Unmindful, heedless.—Tĕrrĭbĭlēs ălĭīs, ĭmmĕmŏrēsquĕ sŭī.* Ov. Tr. 4, 2, 24. SYN. Oblītŭs.

ĭmmĕmŏrātŭs. *Unmentioned.—Jŭvăt ĭmmĕmŏrātă fĕrēntēm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 33.

ĭmmēnsŭs. *Huge, immeasurable, boundless.—Hānc tămĕn ĭmmēnsām Cālchās āttōllĕrĕ mōlĕm.* Virg. Æn. 2. 185. SYN. Ingēns, vāstŭs, ĭmmānĭs.

ĭmmĕrēns, ēntĭs. *Not deserving, innocent.—Quĭd ĭmmĕrēntēs hōspĭtēs vēxās, cănĭs?* Hor. Epod. 6, 1. SYN. Immĕrĭtŭs.

ĭmmĕrĭtŭs. *Not deserving, innocent; undeserved.—Prōtĕgĭt hæc sōntēs, ĭmmĕrĭtōsquĕ prĕmĭt.* Ov. Tr. 2, 274. *Crēdŭlĭs ĭmmĕrĭtā Phāsĭdă jŭvĭt ŏpĕ.* Ov. Fast. 2, 42.

ĭmmērgo, ĭs, sī, sŭm. *To plunge into, immerge.—Intĕr săxă vĭrŭm spūmōsa ĭmmērsĕrăt ūndă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 174. See *Mergo.*

ĭmmĭgro, ās. *To remove or migrate into.* See *Migro.*

ĭmmĭnĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To hang over, impend.—Immĭnĕt; ēt lēntæ tēxŭnt ŭmbrācŭlă vītēs.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 42. SYN. Insto, ĭmpēndĕo, ĭngrŭo.

ĭmmĭnŭo, ĭs, ĭmmĭnŭī, ĭmmĭnūtŭm. *To lessen, abate.—Immĭnŭī sŭbĭtēr vīrēs; ĭdēōquĕ rĕlĭnquī.* Lucr. 5, 625. SYN. Mĭnŭo, dĭmĭnŭo, ēxtĕnŭo.

ĭmmīscĕo, scŭī, stŭm. *To mix, mingle, intermingle.—Omnĭă cōnfŭdĭt sŭmmīsque ĭmmīscŭĭt ĭmă.* Ov. M. 7, 278. *Gēssĕrĭt āltĕrnīs ĭmmīstōs crīnĭbŭs ăngŭēs.* Ov. M. 4, 792. SYN. Mīscĕo, cōmmīscĕo, pērmīscĕo, cōnfŭndo.

ĭmmītĭs. *Harsh, fierce, cruel.—Orĕ fĕrŭnt dŭlcēm nĭdīs ĭmmītĭbŭs ēscăm.* Virg. G. 4, 17. SYN. Fĕrŭs, crūdēlĭs. See *Crudelis.*

immītto, ĭs, mīsi, mīssūm. *To send or let in; to cast, throw.*—*Scōrpiūn immīsit Tēllūs: fūit īmpĕtŭs īllī.* Ov. Fast. 5, 541. SYN. Injĭcio, īnfĕro, īndūco.

īmmo (Adv.) *Nay, yes, yea.*—*Nōn hăbēt ĕrgo ălĭūd? Nōn hăbēt īmmō sŭūm.* Mart. 6, 94. SYN. Quīn, quīn ĕtĭām.

īmmōbĭlĭs. *Steadfast, immoveable.*—*Obtūtū tĕnĕt ōrā, sōlōque īmmōbĭlĭs hærĕt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 250. SYN. Immōtŭs, fīxŭs, hærēns, fīrmŭs, cōnstāns, stăbĭlĭs, īncōncŭssŭs. VERS. Vēlūt pĕlăgī rūpēs īmmōtă rĕsīstĭt. Mănēnt īmmōtă lŏcīs, nĕc ăb ōrdĭnĕ cēdūnt. Mănēt īllă, sŭōquĕ ēst pōndĕrĕ tūtă. See *Constans.*

īmmŏdĕrātŭs. *Excessive, intemperate.*—*Vērūm quīd făcĭām? rēs īmmŏdĕrātă cŭpīdo ēst.* Ov. P. 4, 15, 31. SYN. Immŏdĭcŭs, nĭmĭŭs.

īmmŏdĭcŭs. *Immoderate, excessive.*—*Immŏdĭcūs păritēr cōrpŏrĭs ārdŏr ădēst.* Ov. Ep. 21, 44. SYN. Nĭmĭŭs.

īmmŏdŭlātŭs. *Inharmonious.*—*Immŏdŭlātă pŏēmătă jūdĕx.* Hor. A. P. 263.

īmmŏlo, ās. *To sacrifice.*—*Immŏlăt, ĕt pœnām scĕlĕrāto ēx săngŭĭnĕ sūmĭt,* Virg. Æn. 12, 949. SYN. Măcto, sacrĭfĭco. See *Sacrifico.*

īmmŏrĭŏr, ĕrĭs, īmmŏrtŭŭs. *To die in or upon.*—*Immŏrĭtūr stŭdĭīs, ĕt ămōrĕ sĕnēscĭt hăbēndī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 85. See *Morior.*

īmmŏrtālĭs. *Never-dying, everlasting.*—*At gĕnŭs īmmŏrtālĕ mănĕt; mūltōsquĕ pĕr ānnos.* Virg. G. 4, 208. SYN. Pĕrpĕtŭŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, ætērnŭs. PHR. Mōrtĕ cărēns. Mōrtĭs ēxpērs, nēscĭŭs. Immūnĭs fātī. Nūllō pĕrĭtūrŭs ævo. Vīvāx, ēxpērsquĕ sĕpūlcrī. Fātō mājŏr. VERS. Glōrĭă nūllō Intĕrĭtūră dĭē. Stăt sĭnĕ mōrtĕ dĕcŭs. Sēmpĕr hŏnōs, nōmēnquĕ tŭūm, laūdēsquĕ mănēbūnt. Nūllă dĭēs ūnquām mĕmŏrī vōs ēxĭmĕt ævō. Nēc īgnĭs, Nēc pŏtĕrĭt fērrūm, nĕc ĕdāx ăbōlērĕ vĕtŭstās. Sōlăquĕ nōn nōrūnt hæc mōnĭmēntă mŏrī. Nōn stămĭnă Pārcæ In tē dūră lĕgūnt, nĕc jūs hăbŭērĕ nŏcēndī. Mōrtĭs ăb ēxtrēmā cōndĭtĭōnĕ văcăt.

īmmŏrtālĭtās, ātĭs. *Immortality.*—PHR. Pērpĕtŭūm, ætērnūm, īmmŏrtālĕ ævūm, tēmpŭs. Vītă īmmŏrtālĭs, īmmūnĭs lētī. Immŏrtālĕ jūs, fās.

īmmōtŭs. *Unmoved, steady, constant.*—*Mēns īmmōtă mănĕt: lăcrўmæ vŏlvūntūr īnānēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 449. SYN. Immōbĭlĭs, fīxŭs, cōnstāns.

īmmūgĭo, īs, īī. *To bellow, resound.*—*Itălĭæ, cūrvīsque īmmūgĭĭt Ætnă căvērnīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 674. SYN. Mūgĭo, rĕbŏo.

īmmūndŭs. *Unclean, foul, impure.*—*Cōncĭdĭt īmmūndōquĕ fĭmō săcrōquĕ crŭōrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 5, 333. SYN. Sōrdĭdŭs, fœdŭs, spūrcŭs.

īmmūnĭs. *Free or exempt from any duty.*—*Immūnīsquĕ sĕdēns ălĭēna ăd pābŭlă fūcŭs.* Virg. G. 4, 244. SYN. Lībĕr, văcŭŭs, văcŭŭs, sōlūtŭs, ēxpērs. PHR. Mūnĕrĕ lībĕr.

īmmūnītŭs. *Not fortified, unfenced.*—*Dūm dĕŭs Eūrōtān, īmmūnītāmquĕ frĕquēntăt.* Ov. M. 10, 169. PHR. Nūllō mūnīmĭnĕ cīnctŭs.

īmmūrmŭro. *To murmur, mutter, whisper.*—*Frīgĭdŭs ŭt quōndām sīlvīs īmmūrmŭrăt Aūstĕr.* Virg. G. 4, 261. See *Murmuro.*

īmmūtābĭlĭs. *Unchangeable.*—*Immūtābĭlĕ mātĕrĭæ quŏquĕ cōrpŭs hăbērĕ.* Lucr. 1, 592. SYN. Cōnstāns, mūtārī nēscĭŭs.

īmmūtēsco, ĭs. *To become dumb, be silent.*—*Rūptīsque īmmūtŭĭt ōrĕ quĕrēlīs.* Stat. Theb. 5, 542. SYN. Ōbmūtēsco, mūtŭs fĭo.

īmmūto, ās. *To change, alter greatly.*—*Immūtātquĕ mĕām (vĭdĕŏr sēnsīssĕ) fĭgūrām.* Ov. M. 7, 722. SYN. Mūto, pērmūto, vărĭo.

īmpăcātŭs. *Unsubdued, unpeaceable.*—*Aūt īmpăcātōs ā tĕrgo hōrrēbĭs Ibērōs.* Virg. G. 3, 408. SYN. Implăcātŭs, īrrĕquĭētŭs.

īmpar, ărĭs. *Uneven, odd; unequal.*—*Lūdĕrĕ pār īmpār, ĕquĭtārĕ īn ărūndĭnĕ lōngā.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 248. *Aūt ăspĕr crābro īmpărĭbŭs se īmmīscŭĭt ārmīs.* Virg. G. 4, 245. SYN. Inæquālĭs, dīssĭmĭlĭs; nōn æquŭs.

īmpărĭtĕr. *Unevenly, unequally.*—*Vērsĭbŭs īmpărĭtĕr jūnctīs quĕrīmōnĭă prīmūm.* Hor. A. P. 75.

īmpărātŭs. *Not ready, unprepared.* See *Incautus.*

īmpāstŭs. *Unfed, hungry.*—*Impāstŭs ceū plēnă lĕō pĕr ŏvīlĭă tūrbāns.* Virg. Æn. 9, 339. SYN. Jējūnŭs, fămēlĭcŭs.

īmpătĭēns, ēntĭs. *Impatient, unable to bear.*—*Mōllĭs, ĕt īmpătĭēns ănĭĕ lăbōrĭs ĕrām.* Ov. Tr. 3, 2, 10. SYN. Pătī nēscĭŭs, īndŏcĭlĭs.

īmpăvĭdŭs. *Undaunted, fearless.—Impăvĭdŭs frūngit tēlūm, ēt frĕmĭt ōrĕ crŭēnto.* Virg. Æn. 12, 8. SYN. Intrĕpĭdŭs, aūdāx. See *Audax.*

īmpĕdĭo, īs, īvī, ītūm. *To entangle, hamper; to hinder, stop, obstruct.—Impĕdiūnt tĕnĕrōs vĭncŭlă nūllă pĕdēs.* Ov. F. 1, 440. SYN. Prŏhĭbĕo, ĭnhĭbĕo, vĕto, obsto, ōbsūm, rĕsīsto. VERS. Vōtīs ōbstăt ŏbēstquĕ mĕīs. Hōspĭtĭō prŏhĭbēmŭr ărēnæ. Prīmăquĕ vĕtānt cōnsīstĕrĕ tērrā. Pābŭlă vēntī Fērrĕ dŏmūm prŏhĭbĕt. Dī, prŏhĭbētĕ mĭnās. Dī, tālem āvērtĭtĕ cāsūm.

īmpēllo, ĭs, pŭlī, pūlsūm. *To drive or urge on, impel, compel; to strike, reach.—Ŭtque ăcrēs cōncŭssīt ĕquōs, ātque īmpŭlĭt ārmă.* Virg. Æn. 8, 3. SYN. Pēllo, īncĭto, cōncĭto, ŭrgĕo, prĕmo, cōgo. See *Pello, Cogo.*

īmpēndo, ĭs, dī, sūm. *To bestow, employ, expend.—Impēndūnt cūrās dēnsō dīstēndĕrĕ pīnguī.* Virg. G. 3, 124. SYN. Expēndŏ, cōnsūmo, cōnfĕro.

īmpĕnetrābĭlĭs. *Not to be pierced, impenetrable.—Nōn tămĕn īllĕ mĕ is (rĕŏr) īmpĕnĕtrābĭlĭs ārmīs.* Stat. Theb. 3, 15. SYN. Impērvĭŭs, īnvĭŭs.

īmpēnsă, æ. *Expence, charge, cost.—Instrŭīs īmpēnsā nōstrā sĕpŭlchră brĕvī.* Ov. Ep. 7, 188. SYN. Sūmptŭs.

īmpĕrātŏr, ōrĭs. *An emperor; a commander.—Eōnĕ nōmĭne, īmpĕrātŏr ūnĭcĕ.* Catull. 29, 24. SYN. Rēx; dŭx.

īmpērdĭtŭs. *Not destroyed by, having escaped from.—Et vōs, ō Grāīs īmpērdĭtă cōrpŏră, Teūcrī.* Virg. Æn. 10, 430.

īmpērfēctŭs. *Unfinished.—Pārs īmpērfēctă mănēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 428.

īmpērfōssŭs. *Unstabbed.—Mănĕt īmpērfōssŭs ăb ōmnī.* Ov. M. 12, 496.

īmpĕrĭōsŭs. *Powerful, haughty, tyrannical.—Impĕrĭōsă trăhīt Prōsērpĭnă: vīvĕ, vălēquĕ.* Hor. S. 2, 5, 110. SYN. Sŭpērbŭs, pŏtēns.

īmpĕrĭto, ās. *To command, rule.—Quī pĕcŏri īmpĕrĭtĕt, quēm tōta ārmēntă sĕquāntŭr.* Virg. Æn. 12, 619. SYN. Impĕro, dŏmĭnŏr.

īmpĕrĭtŭs. *Unskilled, inexperienced.*—SYN. Indŏctŭs, īgnārŭs, rŭdĭs.

īmpĕrĭūm. *A command; power, rule, empire.—Impĕrĭum ōcĕănō, fāmām quī tērmĭnĕt āstrīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 291. SYN. Jūssūm, præcēptūm, māndātūm; rēgnūm, pŏtēstās, dĭtĭo, mŏdĕrāmĕn, scēptrūm. PHR. Impĕrĭī jūs, jūră, pŏtēstās, frēnă, mŏdĕrāmēn, hŏnŏr, mājēstās. Impĕrĭī mōlēs, pōndŭs. Ŏnŭs rēgĭūm. Mŏdĕrāmĭnă rērūm. Impĕrĭūm prōfērrĕ. Impĕrĭī fīnēs ēxtēndĕrĕ, prōtēndĕrĕ. Nŏvă sūbdĕrĕ rēgnă. Rēgĭs īmpĕrĭūm, jūssă, lēgēs pătī. VERS. Illa īnclȳtă Rōmă Impĕrĭūm tērrīs, ănĭmōs æquābĭt Ŏlȳmpō. Sŭpēr Gărămāntās ēt Indōs Prōfĕrĕt īmpĕrĭūm.

īmpĕro, ās. *To command, order; to rule, govern.—Impĕrăt aūt sērvīt cōllēctă pĕcūnĭă cuīquĕ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 10, 47. SYN. Præcĭpĭo, jŭbĕo, māndo, ēdīco; dŏmĭnŏr, rēgno, præsūm. PHR. Impĕrĭūm tĕnĕo, gĕro. Impĕrĭō, scēptrō, pŏtĭŏr. Impĕrĭī hăbēnās mŏdĕrŏr, trācto. Jūră dŏ pŏpŭlīs. Lēgēs īmpōno. Pŏpŭlōs īmpĕrĭō rĕgĕrĕ, prĕmĕrĕ, sŭbĭgĕrĕ, frēnārĕ, mŏdĕrārī. Dĭtĭōnĕ tĕnērĕ. Pŏpŭlīs lēgēs īndīcĕrĕ, stătŭĕrĕ. Scēptră tĕnērĕ, gĕrĕrĕ. Rēgnō scēptrōquĕ pŏtīrī. Māgnās rēgnārĕ pĕr ŭrbēs. Pĕr pŏpŭlōs dărĕ jūră. Jūră dăbăt lēgēsquĕ vĭrīs. VERS. Tōtăquĕ sŭb rēgnō tērră fŭtūră tŭo ēst. Măre ēt tērrās ōmnī dĭtĭōnĕ tĕnēbăt. Cūnctīs dŏmĭnābĭtŭr ōrīs. Tōtūm sŭb lēgēs mīttĕrĕt ōrbēm. Vīctīs dŏmĭnābĭtŭr Ārgīs. Ō, quī rēs hŏmĭnūmquĕ Dĕūmquĕ Ætērnīs rĕgĭs īmpĕrĭīs, ēt fūlmĭnĕ tērrēs! Rēgēmquĕ dĕdĭt, quī, fœdĕrĕ cērtō, Et prĕmĕre ēt lāxās scīrēt dărĕ jūssŭs hăbēnās. Lūctāntēs vēntōs tēmpēstātēsquĕ sŏnōrās Impĕrĭō prĕmĭt, āc vīnclīs ēt cārcĕrĕ frēnăt. See *Regno.*

īmpērtērrĭtŭs. *Undaunted, fearless.—Obvĭŭs īrĕ părăt: mănĕt īmpērtērrĭtŭs īllĕ.* Virg. Æn. 10, 770. SYN. Intērrĭtŭs, īntrĕpĭdŭs, aūdāx.

īmpērtĭo, īs, īvī, *or* ĭī, ītūm. *To impart, bestow.—Cāndĭdŭs īmpērtī; sī nōn; hīs ūtĕrĕ mēcūm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 6, 68. SYN. Dō, præbĕo, ēlārgĭŏr. See *Do.*

īmpērtūrbātŭs. *Unruffled, calm.—Impērtūrbātō quŏd bĭbĭt ōrĕ rĕūs.* Ov. Ib. 562.

īmpērvĭŭs. *Unpassable.—Atque īmpērvĭŭs āmnīs.* Ov. M. 9, 106.

īmpĕto, ĭs, īvī, ītūm. *To assail, attack.—Impĕtĭs Hæmŏnĭō mājōrēm Scōrpĭŏn ārcū.* Lucr. 6, 394. SYN. Invādo, īrrŭo, īmpūgno, āggrĕdĭŏr.

īmpetro, ās. *To obtain, get, accomplish.—Impĕtrăt ēt pācēm, lōcŭplētēm frūgĭbŭs ānnūm.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 137. SYN. Exōro, cōnsĕquŏr; pērfĭcĭo.

īmpĕtŭs, ūs. *An assault, shock; violence, force.—Æquŏră; sīc īllām fērt īmpĕtŭs īpsĕ vŏlāntēm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 219. SYN. Incūrsŭs, cōnātŭs; vīs,

vĭŏlentĭă. EPITH. Ăcĕr, vălĭdŭs, vĕhĕmēns, ēffrēnĭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, fervēns, ārdēns.

īmpēxŭs. *Uncombed.—Stīrĭăque īmpēxīs īndūrŭīt hōrrĭdă bărbīs.* Virg. G. 3, 366.

īmpĭĕtās, ātĭs. *Impiety; wickedness.—Impĭĕtātĕ pĭa ēst: nām, pōstquām pēstĭfĕr īgnĭs.* Ov. M. 8, 477. SYN. Nĕfās, crīmĕn, scĕlŭs. EPITH. Aūdāx, tēmĕrārĭă, ēffrēnĭs, īnsānă, dēmēns. PHR. Mēns īmpĭă. Īmpĭŭs aūsŭs. Īmpĭĕtās ōmnĕ aūsă scĕlŭs.

īmpĭgĕr. *Active, prompt, quick.—Īmpĭgĕr ēxtrēmōs cūrrĭt mērcātŏr ăd Indōs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 45. SYN. Dīlĭgēns, āssĭdŭŭs, sēdŭlŭs, strēnŭŭs, ācĕr.

īmpīngo, īs, pēgī, pāctūm. *To dash or strike against; to assault.—Exănĭmātă sĕquēns īmpīngĕrĕt āgmĭnă mūrīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 805. SYN. Īmpello, īllīdo, ōbtrūdo.

īmpĭŭs. *Impious, wicked.—Īmpĭăque ætērnām tĭmŭērūnt sæcŭlă nōctēm.* Virg. G. 1, 468. SYN. Scĕlēstŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, nĕfārĭŭs, nĕfāndŭs. PHR. Dēĭ, Sŭpĕrūm, æquī cōntēmptŏr. Quēm cæcă răpĭt īmpĭĕtās. Quēm īmpĭŭs ăbstŭlĭt ērrŏr. Spērnēns jūssă vĕrēndă Dēī. Pĕr ōmnĕ Fāsquĕ nĕfāsquĕ rŭĭt. Sŭpĕrūm cōntēmptŏr, ĕt æquī Īmpătĭēns.

īmplăcābĭlĭs. *Not to be pacified, implacable.—Ēffĭcĕ, sĭt nōbis nōn īmplăcābĭlĭs īră.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 3, 63. SYN. Īnēxōrābĭlis, īmmītĭs. PHR. Īndŏcĭlĭs flēctī. Prēcĭbŭs mānsuēscĕrĕ nēscĭŭs. See *Crudelis.*

īmplăcātŭs. *Unappeased, insatiable.—Dēxtrŭm Scyllă lătŭs, lævūm īmplăcātă Chărybdis.* Virg. Æn. 3, 420. SYN. Īmplăcābĭlĭs.

īmplăcĭdŭs. *Unquiet; fierce, savage.—Īllōs īmplăcĭdō lētālĭs Sīrĭŭs īgnī.* Stat. Silv. 2, 1, 216. SYN. Īmplăcātŭs, fĕrōx, āspĕr, dūrŭs.

īmplĕo, ēs, ēvī, ētūm. *To fill.—Īmplēntŭr vĕtĕrĭs Băcchī, pīnguĭsquĕ fĕrīnæ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 215. SYN. Cōmplĕo, ădīmplĕo, rĕplĕo, cŭmŭlo.

īmplĭco, ās, ŭī, ātūm, or ĭtūm. *To enfold, involve, entwine.—Īmplĭcŭĭt bēllō, quī nōs fŭgĭātĭs ămīcōs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 109. *Cānĭdĭă brĕvĭbŭs īmplĭcātă vīpĕrĭs.* Hor. Epod. 5, 15. *Īmplĭcĭtŭsque ērrŏrĕ vĭās.* Luc. 8, 5. SYN. Īllăquĕo, īrrētĭo, īnvōlvo, īmpĕdĭo, īnnēcto.

īmplōro, ās. *To beg for, beseech, invoke.—Cœlēstēs īmplōrăt ăquās dōctā prĕcĕ blāndŭs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 135. SYN. Īnvŏco, ēxpōsco; prĕcŏr ŏpēm.

īmplūmĭs. *Unfledged, callow.—Obsērvāns nīdo īmplūmēs, dētrāxĭt; ăt īllă.* Virg. G. 2, 513. PHR. Nūllĭs vēstītŭs plūmĭs.

īmpōllūtŭs. *Untainted, inviolate.—Īmpōllūtă fĭdēs: pĕtĕrēm cūm vĭctŏr ădēsūm.* Sil. 13, 679. SYN. Īntēmĕrātŭs, pūrŭs.

īmpōno, ĭs, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtūm. *To place, set, or lay upon.—Vīdĭt, thūrĭcrĕmīs cūm dōna īmpōnĕrĕt ārĭs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 453. *Sĕd fīnem īmpŏsŭĭt pūgnæ; fēssūmquĕ Dărētă.* Virg. Æn. 5, 463. *Īmpŏsĭtīquĕ rŏgīs jŭvĕnēs ănte ōră părēntūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 308. SYN. Āddo, sŭpĕrāddo, sŭpērpōno.

īmpōrtūnŭs. *Unseasonable, troublesome, clamorous.—Sērūm cănĭt īmpōrtūnă pĕr ūmbrās.* Virg. Æn. 12, 864. SYN. Īncōmmŏdŭs, īnfēstŭs, mŏlēstŭs.

īmpŏtēns, ēntĭs. *Powerless, weak; ungovernable, unruly.—Īllām dēpĕrĭt īmpŏtēnte ămōrĕ.* Catull. 33, 12. SYN. Īmbēcīllĭs; ēffrēnātŭs, vĕhĕmēns.

īmpŏtēntĭă, æ. *Weakness; violence, want of control.—Grĕgem æstŭōsă tōrrĕt īmpŏtēntĭă.* Hor. Epod. 16, 62. SYN. Dēbĭlĭtās; vĭŏlēntĭă.

īmprānsŭs. *Not having dined, fasting.—Vērum hīc īmprānsī mēcūm dīsquĭrĭtĕ, cūr hōc.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 7.

īmprĕcŏr, ārĭs. *To curse, imprecate.—Īmprĕcŏr, ārma ārmīs: pūgnēnt īpsīquĕ nĕpōtēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 629. PHR. Mălă ōmnĭă pōsco. Dīră prĕcŏr. Dīrĭs ŏnĕro, īncēsso. Dīrĭs dēvŏvĕo. Mălă mūltă prĕcŏr. Dīrās prĕcēs mīttĕrĕ. Căpĭtī cārmĭnă dīră cănĭt. VERS. Tērră tĭbī frūgēs, āmnĭs tĭbĭ dēnĕgĕt ūndās. Dī tĭbĭ dēnt nūllōsquĕ lărēs, īnŏpēmquĕ sĕnēctām, Ēt lōngās hĭēmēs, pērpĕtŭāmquĕ sĭtĭm. Ēvĕnĭăt nōstrĭs hōstĭbŭs īllĕ pŭdŏr. Exŭl, īnōps ērrēs, ălĭēnăquĕ līmĭnă lūstrēs: Exĭgŭūmquĕ pĕtās ōrĕ trĕmēntĕ cĭbūm. Sīsquĕ mĭsēr sēmpĕr, nēc sīs mĭsĕrābĭlĭs ūllī: Gaūdĕăt ādvērsīs fēmĭnă vīrquĕ tŭīs. Sēd mĭhĭ vēl tēllūs ōptēm prĭŭs īmă dĕhīscăt, Vēl Pătĕr ōmnĭpŏtēns ădĭgăt mē fūlmĭne ăd ūmbrās, Āntĕ, pŭdŏr, quām tē vĭŏlēm.

īmprĭmo, ĭs, prēssī, prēssūm. *To impress, imprint, stamp.—Aŭt pĕcŏrī*

signum aut nŭmĕrōs imprēssit ăcērvis. Virg. G. 1, 263. SYN. Signo, inscribo, infigo.

imprŏbĭtās, ātis. *Depravity, dishonesty.—Imprŏbĭtās ipsōs audēt tĕntārĕ părēntēs.* Juv. 10, 305. SYN. Scĕlŭs, crīmĕn, impĭĕtās.

imprŏbo, ās. *To disapprove, reject, condemn.—Imprŏbăt hās pāstŏr; săltŭque imĭtātŭs ăgrestī.* Ov. M. 14, 521. SYN. Rejĭcio, damno, crīmĭnŏr, ărgŭo.

imprŏbŭs. *Wicked, depraved, dishonest.—Stūltŭs ĕt imprŏbŭs hīc ămŏr ēst, dīgnŭsquĕ nŏtārī.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 24. SYN. Mălŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs.

imprŏpĕrātŭs, *and* imprŏpĕrŭs. *Without haste, slow.—Imprŏpĕrātă rĕfērt, ĕt mēns ēxæstŭăt īrā.* Virg. Æn. 9, 798. *Imprŏpĕræ cui dūcānt fīlă sŏrōrēs.* Sil. 3, 96. SYN. Lēntŭs, tardŭs.

imprōvĭdŭs. *Heedless, regardless.—Ŭt pŭĕrōrum ætās imprōvĭdă lūdĭfĭcētŭr.* Lucr. 4, 14. SYN. Incautŭs, imprūdēns.

imprōvīsŭs. *Unforeseen, unlooked for.—Imprōvīsŭs ăit, Cōrăm, quēm quærĭtĭs, ădsŭm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 595. SYN. Inŏpīnŭs, rĕpēntīnŭs, sŭbĭtŭs.

imprūdēns, ēntis. *Ignorant, heedless.—Præcĭpŭē dūm frōns tĕnĕra, imprūdēnsquĕ lăbōrŭm.* Virg. G. 2, 372. SYN. Imprōvĭdŭs, incautŭs, inscĭŭs, ignārŭs.

imprūdēntĭă, æ. *Want of knowledge or foresight.—Heū tămĕn īnfēlīx! quĭd ĕnim imprūdēntĭă prōdēst?* Virg. Ciris. 190. EPITH. Cæcă, tĕmĕrārĭă.

impūbēs, *or* impūbis, is, *or* ĕris. *Beardless, youthful.—Dīvĭdĭt, impūbēsque immānī vŭlnĕrĕ mālās.* Virg. Æn. 9, 751. SYN. Imbērbis.

impŭdēns, ēntis. *Shameless.—Impŭdēns līquī pătrĭōs pĕnātēs.* Hor. Od. 3, 27, 49. SYN. Prŏcāx, prŏtērvŭs, audāx, tĕmĕrārĭŭs. PHR. Pŭdōrĕ, *or* pŭdōrēm, ēxūtŭs. Cui nūllŭs īn ōrĕ pŭdŏr. Cūjŭs ēxsŭlăt ōrĕ pŭdŏr. Quī mēntĕ pŭdōrēm ēxpŭlĭt. Frōntĕ cărēns. Pŭdōrĭs ēxpērs. Nīl rŭbōrĭs hăbēns. Cūjŭs fūgĭt ăb ōrĕ pŭdŏr.

impŭdēntĕr. *Without shame.—Nōn impŭdēntĕr vītă, quŏd rĕlĭquum ēst, pĕtĭt.* Mart. 1, 50, 41. SYN. Prŏcācĭtĕr, prŏtērvē, audactĕr.

impŭdīcŭs. *Unchaste, immodest.—Nĕc impŭdīcă Cōlchĭs īntŭlĭt pĕdēm.* Hor. Epod. 16, 58. See *Libidinosus.*

impūgno, ās. *To fight against, attack.—Agmĭnă prō causā mĕrĭtum impūgnāntĕ fĭdēmquĕ.* Ov. M. 5, 151. See *Pugno, Oppugno.*

impūlsŭs, ūs. *An impulse, shock.—Illĭŭs impūlsū cūm tŭrrĭbŭs ărdŭă cēlsīs.* Ov. M. 3, 61. SYN. Impĕtŭs.

impūnĕ. *Safely, with impunity.—Et sæpe ăltĕrĭŭs rūmōs impūnĕ vĭdēmŭs.* Virg. G. 2, 32.

impūnis. *Unpunished.—Nōn impūnĕ tămĕn scĕlŭs hōc sĭnĭt ēssĕ Lyæŭs.* Ov. M. 11, 67.

impūnītŭs. *Unpunished.—Tērgō plēctŏr ĕnīm; quī tu impūnītĭŏr īllă.* Hor. S. 2, 7, 105. SYN. Inūltŭs.

impūrŭs. *Foul, filthy, impure.—Eūbĭŭs, impūræ cōndĭtŏr hīstŏrĭæ.* Ov. Tr. 2, 416. SYN. Immūndŭs, fœdŭs, spūrcŭs, ōbscœnŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, tūrpis.

impŭto, ās. *To ascribe, charge; to reckon.—Sævĭt ĕnīm, nātūmque ōbjēctăt, ĕt impŭtăt īllīs.* Ov. M. 2, 400. *Impŭtĕt īpsĕ Dĕŭs nēctăr mĭhī: fīĕt ăcētŭm.* Mart. 12, 48. SYN. Trĭbŭo, ăttrĭbŭo, ădscrībo.

imŭs. *The lowest, inmost, deepest; the bottom.—Sēd grăvĭtĕr gĕmĭtŭs īmō dē pēctŏrĕ dūcēns.* Virg. Æn. 2, 288. SYN. Infĭmŭs, intĭmŭs; prŏfūndŭs.

in. *Into, in, on.—Sī nūllăm nōstrīs ūltrā spēm pōnĭs ĭn ărmīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 411.

Inābrūptŭs. *Unbroken.—Jūnxĭt ĭnābrūptā cōncōrdĭă lōngă cătēnā.* Stat. Silv. 5, 1, 44.

Inăccēssŭs. *Inaccessible.—Dīvĕs ĭnăccēssōs ŭbĭ Sōlĭs fīlĭă lūcōs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 11. SYN. Invĭŭs, impērvĭŭs. PHR. Cărēns ădĭtū. Aspĕr ăccēssū. Adĭtū impērvĭŭs ōmnī. Pērtīngĕrĕ grēssū Quō nēmo vălĕăt.

Inăchŭs. *A celebrated river of Argolis; also the first king of Argos.—Flŭvĭōrŭm dŭctŏr Achīvŭm, Inăchĕ.* Stat. Theb. 4, 118.

Inăchĭŭs, *and* Inăchis, ĭdis, f. *Of Inachus, Argive.—Ūltro Inăchĭŭs vēnīssĕt ăd ūrbēs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 286. *Vēnĭt ăd Inăchĭdās rīpās.* Ov. M. 1, 640. SYN. Argīvŭs.

Ĭnæquālĭs. *Unequal, odd, unlike.—Haūd bĕne īnæquālēs vĕnĭūnt ăd ărātrā jŭvĕncī.* Ov. Ep. 9, 29. SYN. Impār, nōn æquŭs.

Ĭnæstŭo, ās. *To boil or rage in.—Quŏd sī mĕīs ĭnæstŭāt prăcōrdĭīs.* Hor. Epod. 11, 15. SYN. Æstŭo, fĕrvĕo.

Ĭnămābĭlĭs. *Hateful, odious.—Nōn cădĭt īn mōrēs fĕrĭtās ĭnămābĭlĭs īstōs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 6, 5. SYN. Invīsŭs, ŏdĭōsŭs, mŏlēstŭs.

Ĭnămbĭtĭōsŭs. *Void of pretence, humble.—Sēcrētōs mōntēs ĕt ĭnămbĭtĭōsă cŏlēbăt.* Ov. M. 11, 765. SYN. Mŏdēstŭs, mŏdĕrātŭs.

Ĭnămœnŭs. *Unpleasant, baleful.—Pērsĕphŏnēn ădĭīt, ĭnămœnăquĕ rēgnă tĕnēntēm.* Ov. M. 10, 15. SYN. Ingrātŭs, mœstŭs, trīstĭs, īnjūcūndŭs.

Ĭnānĭs. *Empty, void; vain, frivolous.—Pērquĕ dŏmōs Dītĭs văcŭās, ĕt ĭnānĭă rēgnă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 269. SYN. Văcŭŭs, văcŭātŭs; vānŭs, īrrĭtŭs.

Ĭnānĭtĕr. *Idly, to no purpose.—Nītĭtŭr, ēt mĕdĭcās ēxērcēt ĭnānĭtĕr ărtēs.* Ov. M. 2, 618. SYN. Frūstrā, īncāssūm.

Ĭnăpērtŭs. *Not exposed.—Fraūdĭque ĭnăpērtă sĕnēctūs.* Sil. 7, 26.

Ĭnărātŭs. *Untilled, unploughed.—Nēc nūllă ĭntĕrĕā ēst ĭnărātæ grātĭă tĕrræ.* Virg. G. 1, 83. SYN. Incūltŭs.

Ĭnărdēsco, ĭs. *To burn, glow, be on fire.—Sōlĭs ĭnărdēscĭt rădĭīs, lōngēquĕ rĕfūlgĕt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 623. SYN. Incēndŏr, īncāndēsco, ārdĕo.

Ĭnăspēctŭs. *Not seen.—Sēdĭs, ĭnăspēctōs cœlō rădĭīsquĕ pĕnātēs.* Stat. Theb. 1, 50. SYN. Invīsŭs.

Ĭnăssuētŭs. *Unaccustomed, unusual.—Lūmĕn ĭnăssuētī vĭx pătĭūntŭr ĕquī.* Ov. Fast. 4, 450. SYN. Insŏlĭtŭs, īnsuētŭs.

Ĭnaūgŭro, ās. *To take an omen by the flight of birds.* See *Auguror.*

Ĭnaūro, ās. *To gild, cover with gold.—Cōnfēstīm lĭquĭdīs Fōrtūnæ rīvŭs ĭnaūrĕt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 12, 9. PHR. Aūrō dĕcŏro, ōrno, ōbdūco, īllĭno.

Ĭnaūsŭs. *Unattempted, untried.—Ast ĕgŏ, māgnă Jŏvīs cōnjūx, nīl līnquĕre ĭnaūsūm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 308. SYN. Intēntātŭs.

Īncălēsco, īncălŭī. *To grow warm, become heated.—Incălŭēre ănĭmī, cērvīxquĕ rĕpūgnăt hăbēnīs.* Ov. M. 2, 87. SYN. Călĕfīo, īnflāmmŏr.

Īncălfăcĭo, ĭs. *To make warm.—Incălfăcĭt hōstĭă cūltrōs.* Ov. M. 15, 735.

Īncāndēsco, ĭs, dŭī. *To be inflamed, catch fire.—Tēmpēstās; tōtōque Aūtūmni īncāndŭĭt æstū.* Virg. G. 3, 479.

Īncānēscō, ĭs, nŭī. *To grow white.—Tōrtăquĕ rēmĭgĭō spūmīs īncānŭĭt ūndă.* Catull. 62, 13. SYN. Cānēsco, ālbēsco.

Īncāntāmēntūm. *A charm, enchantment.* See *Veneficium.*

Īncānŭs. *Hoary.—Săcră fĕrēns? nōscō crīnēs īncānăquĕ mēntă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 810. SYN. Cānŭs, ālbŭs.

Īncāstīgātŭs. *Unreproved, uncorrected.—Nēc mē dīmīttēs īncāstīgātum, ŭbĭ plūră.* Hor. Ep. 1, 10, 45.

Īncēdo, ĭs, ssi, ssūm. *To walk, go, advance, march.—Exŭlt, ēt grēssū gaūdēns īncēdĭt Iūlī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 690. *Incēssĭt māgnā jŭvĕnūm stīpāntĕ cătērvā.* Virg. Æn. 1, 497. SYN. Eo, vādo, āmbŭlo, grădĭŏr. PHR. Vĭām făcĭo, tēnto, mōlĭŏr, cārpo. Grēssūm tēndo, fĕro. Vēstīgĭă flēcto, tōrquĕo. VERS. Ĭtĕr ăd nāvēs tēndēbăt Ăchātēs. Pērgĕ mŏdo, ĕt, quā tē dūcĭt vĭă, dīrĭgĕ grēssūm. Grēssūmque ăd mœnĭă tēndĭt. Tālēm Dīdō sē lætă fĕrēbăt. Cōrrĭpŭērĕ vĭam īntĕrĕā, quā sēmĭtă mōnstrăt. Haūd mŏră, fēstīnānt jūssī, răpĭdīsquĕ fĕrūntŭr Pāssĭbŭs.

Īncēndĭūm. *A fire, conflagration.—Sēd nōn īdcīrcō flāmmæ ātque īncēndĭă vīrēs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 680. SYN. Ignĭs, flāmmă, Vūlcānŭs. EPITH. Vūlcānĭūm, fŭrēns, fŭrĭbūndūm, vŏrāx, răpĭdūm. PHR. Vūlcānĭă pēstĭs. Pēr āltă căcūmĭnă rēgnāns. VERS. Dānt clāră īncēndĭă lūcēm. Fūmĭdŭs ātră vădīs Phlĕgĕthōn īncēndĭă vōlvĭt. Sūrgĭt ĭn īmmēnsūm gĕmĭnātīs īgnĭbŭs ātrōx Flāmmă rŏgūm. Dĕdĭt āmplă rŭīnām, Vūlcānō sŭpĕrāntĕ, dŏmŭs: Jām prŏxĭmŭs ārdĕt Ŭcălĕgōn: Sīgæă īgnī frĕtă lātă rĕlūcēnt. Cĕcĭdĭtquĕ sŭpērbūm Īlĭum, ĕt ōmnĭs hūmō fūmāt Nēptūnĭă Trōjă. Ignĭs Flāgrāntēs prūnās, lĭquĕfāctăquĕ sāxă sŭb aūrās Cūm strĕpĭtū āgglŏmĕrăt. Mīxtīs pēr īnānĕ fāvīllīs, Ēt cĭnĕre īgnītō tōtūm prætēxĭt Ŏlympūm. Vīctōrquĕ Sĭnōn īncēndĭă mīscĕt Īnsūltāns. Răpĭdūsque īncēndĭă flātŭs Vēntĭlăt, ēt vŏlŭcrēs spārgĭt pēr nūbĭlă flāmmās. Jām tŭă sūppŏsĭtīs ārdērēnt mœnĭă flāmmīs.

Nĕc vīrēs hŏmĭnŭm īnfūsăquĕ flūmĭnă prōsūnt. Prōstērnĭt pătrĭōs impĭă flāmmă lărēs. See *Incendo, Ignis.*

īncēndo, ĭs, dī, sūm. *To set on fire, burn; to inflame, excite.—Sæpe ĕtĭām stĕrĭlēs īncēndĕrĕ prōfŭĭt ăgrōs.* Virg. G. 1, 84. *Mīrōque īncēnsūm pēctŭs ămōrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 3, 298. SYN. Īnflāmmo, ūro, ēxūro, ădūro, cōmbūro, crĕmo; īncīto, cōncĭto, prōvŏco, īmpēllo, hōrtŏr. PHR. Flāmmās, făcēs, īgnēm sūbdo, sūbjĭcĭo. Īgnēs īnjĭcĭo. Sūbjēctīs ūrĕrĕ flāmmīs. Īgnĭbŭs, *or* flāmmīs, dărĕ. Tōtīs Vūlcānūm spārgĕrĕ tēctīs. Mīttĕrĕ īn īgnēs. Flāmmīs dēlērĕ, ēxstīnguĕrĕ, ăbŏlērĕ. See *Uro.*

īncēptūm, ī. *A design, enterprise, purpose.—Tāndēm lætŭs ăĭt; Dī nōstra īncēptă sĕcūndēnt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 259. SYN. Aūsūm, prīncĭpĭūm.

īncēro, ās. *To smear with wax.—Prōptēr quæ făs ēst gĕnŭa īncērārĕ dĕōrūm.* Juv. 10, 55.

īncērtŭs. *Uncertain, doubtful.—Incērtī quo fată fĕrānt, ŭbĭ sīstĕrĕ dētŭr.* Virg. Æn. 3, 7. SYN. Ancēps, dŭbĭŭs, nōn cērtŭs, āmbĭgŭŭs, ānxĭŭs.

īncēsso, ĭs, ī, *or* īvī. *To attack, assail.—Sævīsquĕ părūnt īncēssĕrĕ tēlīs.* Ov. M. 14, 402. SYN. Īnvādo, āggrĕdĭŏr, lăcēsso.

īncēssŭs, ūs. *Gait, air, deportment.—Et vēra īncēssū pătŭĭt Dĕă. Īlle, ŭbĭ mātrēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 405. SYN. Grēssŭs.

īncēsto, ās. *To pollute, defile.—Tōtāmque īncēstāt fūnĕrĕ clāssēm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 150. SYN. Pōllŭo, vĭŏlo, vĭtĭo, īnquĭno, măcŭlo, īncēstūm rēddo.

īncēstūm. *Incest.*—PHR. Īncēstūm scēlŭs, crīmĕn, flāgĭtĭūm, nĕfās. Īncēstŭs tŏrŭs. Īncēstī thălămī, cōncŭbĭtŭs.

īncēstŭs. *Impure, unchaste; incestuous.—Incēstīs tĕmĕrārī vōcĭbŭs aūrēs.* Ov. Tr. 2, 503. SYN. Īmpūrŭs. PHR. Īncēstī rĕŭs, cōnscĭŭs.

īnchŏo, ās. *To begin, attempt, enter upon.—Tūm Stygĭī rēgīs nōctūrnās īnchŏăt ărās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 252. SYN. Īncĭpĭo, āggrĕdĭŏr.

īncĭdo (*from Cado,*) īncĭdī. *To fall into or upon, to happen.—Incĭdăt ēt vēstrō rără quĕrēlă tŏrō.* Ov. Tr. 4, 5, 28. *In tūrbam īncĭdĕrīs: cūnctōs ūmbōnĕ rĕpēllĕt.* Mart. 3, 46. SYN. Lābŏr, cădo; cōntĭngo, ēvĕnĭo.

īncīdo (*from Cædo,*) dī, sūm. *To cut, prune; to carve, engrave.—Atquĕ mălă vītēs īncīdĕrĕ fălcĕ nŏvēllās.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 11. *Trāxĭt ĭn ēxēmplūm; fērrōque īncīdĭt ăcūtō.* Ov. M. 8, 245. SYN. Cædo, scīndo, sĕco, āmpŭto; īnscūlpo, scūlpo, cælo. See *Scindo.*

īncīdŭŭs, *or* īncædŭŭs. *Uncut, unlopped.—Stăt vĕtŭs ēt mūltōs īncīdŭă sīlvă pĕr ānnōs.* Ov. Am. 3, 1, 1. PHR. Nūllă sĕcūrī vĭŏlātŭs.

īncīngo, ĭs, īnxī, īnctūm. *To bind, encircle, surround.—Arās vērbēnīs, sīlvāque īncīnxĭt ăgrēstī.* Ov. M. 7, 242. See *Cingo.*

īncĭno, ĭs, ŭī. *To sing.—Vărĭōs īncĭnĭt ōrĕ mŏdōs.* Prop. 2, 6, 22. See *Cano.*

īncĭpĭo, ĭs, cēpī, cēptūm. *To commence, begin.—Vīx prīma īncēpĕrăt æstās.* Virg. Æn. 3, 8. *Incēptūmque ūnă dēcūrrĕ lăbōrēm.* Virg. G. 2, 39. SYN. Ōrdĭŏr, ēxōrdĭŏr, īnchŏo; cœpī, āggrĕdĭŏr: sūscĭpĭo, īngrĕdĭŏr. PHR. Ēxōrdĭă, prīmōrdĭă sūmo, dūco.

īncĭto, ās. *To hasten, to stir up, excite.—Dūx bĕnĕ pūgnāntēs īncĭtăt ōrĕ vĭrōs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 1, 92. SYN. Sūscĭto, cōncĭto, ăcŭo, ēxăcŭo, īncēndo, cŏhōrtŏr, stĭmŭlo, īmpēllo, ūrgĕo, īnstĭgo, prōvŏco. See *Hortor.*

īncĭtŭs. *Set in motion, rapid, quick.—Pōplĭtĕ sūbsīdēns: ăpĭcēm tămĕn īncĭtă sūmmūm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 492. SYN. Cōncĭtŭs, cĭtŭs, cĕlĕr.

īnclāmo, ās. *To call loudly upon.—Fĭt sŏnĭtŭs: īnclāmăt cŏmĭtēs, ēt lūmĭnă pōscĭt.* Ov. Fast. 1, 351. SYN. Clāmo, ēxclāmo; vŏco, ădvŏco, ărcēsso.

īnclēmēns, ēntĭs. *Unmerciful, harsh.—Adrĭa, ēt īnclēmēns hīrsūtī sīgnĭfĕr Ædī.* Sil. 8, 439. SYN. Īmmītĭs, crūdēlĭs, īmmānĭs, āspĕr.

īnclēmēntĭă, æ. *Harshness, cruelty, severity.—Et lăbŏr,* ēt dūræ răpĭt īnclēmēntĭă mōrtĭs.* Virg. G. 3, 68. SYN. Crūdēlĭtās, sævĭtĭă, āspĕrĭtās.

īnclīnātŭs. *Bending, leaning, ready to fall.—Tē pĕnĕs: ĭn tē ōmnĭs dŏmŭs īnclīnātă rĕcūmbĭt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 59. SYN. Īnflēxŭs; īnnīxŭs; prōpēnsŭs.

īnclīno, ās. *To bend, direct, guide.—Pārsquĕ bŏŭm fŭlvīs gĕnŭa īnclīnărăt ărēnīs.* Ov. M. 11, 355. SYN. Īnflēcto, īncūrvo.

īnclūdo, ĭs, sī, sūm. *To confine, enclose.—Est quŏquĕ, quō pŏpŭlūm jūs ēst īnclūdĕrĕ Sēptīs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 53. *Æŏlĭōs Ĭthăcīs īnclūsĭmŭs ūtrĭbŭs Eūrōs.*

Ov. Am. 3, 12, 29. *Mōrs tāmēn inclūsūm prōtrāhĭt īndĕ căpŭt.* Prop. 3, 18, 26. SYN. Claūdo, cōnclūdo, circūmdo, cingo, āmplēctŏr.

īnclÿtūs. *Renowned, illustrious.—Jām mēlĭŏr, jām, dīvă, prĕcŏr, tūque, īnclÿtĕ Māvōrs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 179. SYN. Clārūs, nōbĭlĭs, īnsignĭs, illūstrĭs.

īncōgĭto, ās. *To think of, contrive.—Nōn fraūdēm sŏcĭō, pŭĕrōve īncōgĭtăt ūllām.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 122. See *Cogito.*

īncōgnĭtūs. *Unknown.—Ārdēbānt; sēd rēs ănĭmōs īncōgnĭtă tūrbăt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 515. SYN. Obscūrūs, īgnōtūs.

īncŏlă, æ. *An inhabitant.—Nāsō Tŏmĭtānæ jām nōn nŏvŭs īncŏlă tērræ.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 1, 1. SYN. Cīvĭs, cŏlōnūs, āccŏlă.

īncŏlo, ĭs, lŭĭ. *To inhabit, dwell in.—Sīc vĕtĕrĭs sēdēs īncŏlŭīstĭs ăvī.* Tibull. 1, 1, 18. SYN. Cŏlo, hăbĭto.

īncŏlŭmĭs. *Safe, sound, whole.—Mūnĭs ŏb īncŏlŭmēs īllĕ fĕrēbăt ŏvēs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 278. SYN. Sălvŭs, īntĕgĕr, illæsūs, sōspēs, tūtūs.

īncŏmĭtātūs. *Unaccompanied, unattended.—Extērnīs vīrtūs īncŏmĭtātă bŏnīs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 3, 35. PHR. Nūllō cŏmĭtāntĕ.

īncōmmŏdūs. *Inconvenient, troublesome.—Quærĕ lŏcī făcĭēm, Scÿthĭcīque īncōmmŏdă cœlī.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 9, 81. SYN. Mŏlēstūs, ādvērsūs, īntēmpēstīvūs.

īncōmpŏsĭtūs. *Unarranged, disorderly.—Dēt mōtūs īncōmpŏsĭtōs, ēt cărmĭnă dīcăt.* Virg. G. 1, 350. SYN. Īncōmptūs, īncūltūs.

īncōmptūs. *Uncombed, undressed.—Crīnēs ĕt īncōmptūm căpŭt.* Hor. Epod. 5, 16.

īncōncēssūs. *Unlawful, forbidden.—Pērgămă cūm pĕtĕrĕt, īncōncēssōsque hўmĕnæōs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 651. SYN. Īllĭcĭtūs, vĕtĭtūs, nĕgātūs.

īncōncĭnnūs. *Inelegant, awkward.—Āspĕrĭtās ăgrēstĭs, ĕt īncōncĭnnă, grăvĭsquĕ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 6.

īncōncūssūs. *Unshaken, steady.—Īncōncūssă sŭō vōlvūntŭr sīdĕră lāpsū.* Luc. 2, 267. SYN. Īmmōtūs, fīrmūs, cōnstāns.

īncōndĭtūs. *Confused, rough, rude.—Āssĭdŭē vĕnĭēbăt: ĭbi hæc īncōndĭtă sōlūs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 4. SYN. Īncōmpŏsĭtūs.

īncōnsōlābĭlĭs. *Not to be comforted.—Jūră sŭī mœrēns, īncōnsōlābĭlĕ vūlnūs.* Ov. M. 5, 426. PHR. Nūllā sōlābĭlĭs ārtĕ.

īncōnstāns, āntĭs. *Wavering, fickle, unsteady.*—SYN. Lĕvĭs, mōbĭlĭs, īnstăbĭlĭs, mūtābĭlĭs. PHR. Ănĭmūs īncērtĭŏr aūră. Ancēps ănĭmī. Ănĭmō lĕvī, īncērtō, īnstăbĭlī, lăbāntī, āmbĭgŭō. Mōbĭlĭŏr vēntō. Sĭbi nōn cōnstāns. Ănĭmō nūnc hūc, nūnc flūctŭăt īllūc. Mōbĭlĭtātĕ vĭgēns. Cuī mēns mūtābĭlĭs, mōbĭlĕ pēctūs. Hūc īllūc nūtāns. Fŏlĭō lĕvĭŏr. VERS. Quŏlĭbĕt ēst fŏlĭō, quāvĭs īncērtĭŏr aūră. Vărĭūm ĕt mūtābĭlĕ sēmpĕr Fēmĭnă. Mōbĭlĭs Æsŏnĭdē, vērnāque īncērtĭŏr aūrā, Cūr tŭă pōllĭcĭto pōndĕrĕ vērbă cărēnt?

īncōnstāntĭă, æ. *Fickleness, unsteadiness.—Quēm nūnc, tānta hŏmĭnēs rērum īncōnstāntĭă vērsăt.* Ov. M. 13, 646. SYN. Lĕvĭtās, mōbĭlĭtās. PHR. Mēntĭs īncērtæ lĕvĭtās. Mēns īnstăbĭlĭs. Văgī ērrōrēs.

īncōnsūltūs. *Inconsiderate, unadvised.—Īncōnsūlti ăbĕūnt sēdēmque ōdērĕ Sĭbўllæ.* Virg. Æn. 3, 452.

īncōntĭnēns, ēntĭs. *Unchaste, lustful.—Īncōntĭnēntēs īnjĭcĭăt mănūs.* Hor. Od. 1, 17, 26. SYN. Īncēstūs, īmpūrūs.

īncŏquo, ĭs, ōxī, ŏctūm. *To boil, or seethe in any thing.—Hūjūs ŏdōrātō rādīcēs īncŏquĕ Băcchō.* Virg. G. 4, 279. SYN. Cŏquō; īgnĕ cŏquo.

īncōrrūptūs. *Sound, perfect, pure.—Īncōrrūptĕ fĭdēm, nūllōsque ēxpērtĕ tŭmūltūs.* Stat. Silv. 2, 3, 68. SYN. Īnvĭŏlātūs, īntĕmĕrātūs, īntĕgĕr, pūrūs, sīncērūs, cāstūs.

īncrēbrēsco, brŭī. *To increase, prevail.—Lītŏră mīscērī, ēt nĕmŏrum īncrēbrēscĕrĕ mūrmŭr.* Virg. G. 1, 359. SYN. Crēbrēsco, crēsco, aūgĕŏr.

īncrēdĭbĭlĭs. *Not to be believed, strange, wonderful.—Hīc īncrēdĭbĭlĭs rērūm fāma ōccŭpăt aūrēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 294. PHR. Fĭdē mājŏr. Crēdĭbĭlī mājŏr. Fĭdēm sŭpĕrāns. Crēdĕrĕ quĭs pōssĭt? VERS. Excēssĭtquĕ fĭdēm mĕrĭtōrūm sūmmă tŭōrūm. Mūltăquĕ crēdĭbĭlī tŭlĭmūs mājōră, rătāmquĕ, Quāmvīs āccĭdĕrīnt, nōn hăbĭtūră fĭdēm.

īncrēdŭlŭs. *Hard of belief, unbelieving.*—*Quōdcūmque ōstēndĭs mĭhĭ sĭc, īncrēdŭlŭs ōdī.* Hor. A. P. 188. SYN. Nōn crēdŭlŭs; ōbstĭnātŭs.
īncrēmēntŭm. *An increase; offspring, progeny.*—*Cāră dĕūm sŏbŏlēs, māgnŭm Jŏvĭs īncrēmēntŭm.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 49. SYN. Aŭgmēntŭm; prōgĕnĭēs.
crĕpo, ās, ŭī. *To resound; to beat, strike; to chide, rebuke.*—*Sīc prĭŏr āggrĕdĭtŭr dĭctīs, ātque īncrĕpăt ūltrō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 387. SYN. Crĕpo, īnstrĕpo; ărgŭo, ōbjūrgo, īncūso.
īncrĕpĭto, ās. *To upbraid, chide.*—*Hōstĭs ămārĕ, quĭd īncrĕpĭtās, mōrtēmquĕ mĭnārĭs?* Virg. Æn. 10, 900. See *Increpo.*
īncrēsco, ēvī. *To increase, grow.*—*Tēlōrŭm sĕgĕs, ēt jăcŭlĭs īncrēvĭt ăcūtĭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 46.
īncrūsto, as. *To plaster.*—*Sīncērŭm cŭpĭmŭs vās īncrūstārĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 56.
īncŭbo, ās, bŭī. *To recline on; to brood over.*—*Cōndĭt ŏpēs ălĭŭs, dēfōssōque īncŭbăt aūrō.* Virg. G. 2, 507. SYN. Īncūmbo, īndōrmĭo; fŏvĕo.
īncūltŭs. *Undressed, untrimmed, uncultivated.*—*Mīllĭăque īncūltōs sērpēntŭm mūltă pĕr āgrōs.* Ov. M. 7, 534. SYN. Īncōmptŭs, ĭnōrnātŭs, īncōncīnnŭs, īncōmpŏsĭtŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, squālĭdŭs; stĕrĭlĭs.
īncūmbo, īncŭbŭī. *To lean, recline, press upon; to strive.*—*Īncŭbŭērĕ mărī, tōtūmque ā sēdĭbŭs īmĭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 84. SYN. Īncŭbo, īnnītŏr; stŭdĕo, īnvĭgĭlo, īntēndo.
īncūnābŭlă, ōrŭm. *Swaddling-clothes; a cradle.*—*Cērte ĕgŏ nōn pătĭăr Jŏvĭs īncūnābŭlă, Crētēn.* Ov. M. 8, 99. SYN. Cūnābŭlă, cūnæ. See *Cunæ.*
īncūrĭă, æ. *Want of care, negligence.*—*Ōffēndār măcŭlĭs, quās aūt īncūrĭă fūdĭt.* Hor. A. P. 352. SYN. Pigrĭtĭă. EPITH. Sēgnĭs, dēsēs.
īncūrro, ĭs. *To run upon or against; to attack.*—*Cērvă, nĕc ărmēntĭs īncūrrĕrĕ fōrtĭbŭs ūrsī.* Ov. M. 7, 545.
īncūrso, ās. *To attack, assail, strike, meet.*—*Īncūrsānt rāmīs, ăgĭtātăquĕ rōbŏră pŭlsānt.* Ov. M. 1, 303. SYN. Īncūrro, āggrĕdĭŏr, īnvādo.
īncūrsŭs, us. *An attack; violence, force.*—*Rēspĭcĕ tūrbātōs īncūrsū sāngŭĭnĭs āmnēs.* Luc. 7, 700. SYN. Īmpĕtŭs.
īncūrvo, ās. *To bend, curve.*—*Tūm vălĭdīs flēxōs īncūrvānt vīrĭbŭs ărcūs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 500. See *Flecto.*
īncūrvŭs. *Bent, crooked.*—*Āgrĭcŏlă īncūrvō tērrăm mōlītŭs ărātrō.* Virg. G. 1, 494. See *Curvus.*
īncūs, ūdĭs. *An anvil.*—*Æră lăcū: gĕmĭt īmpŏsĭtĭs īncūdĭbŭs Ætnă.* Virg. G. 4, 173. See *Procudo.*
īncūso. *To blame, accuse.*—*Tālĭbŭs īncūsăt, grēssūmque ād mœnĭă tēndĭt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 410. SYN. Āccūso, dāmno, ărgŭo, īncrĕpo. See *Accuso.*
īncūstōdĭtŭs. *Not kept, unguarded.*—*Īncūstōdĭtæ lætă pĕr ărvă bŏvēs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 556. SYN. Īndēfēnsŭs, rĕlĭctŭs.
īncūsŭs. *Hammered, carved, chased.*—*Īncūsum, aūt ātræ māssăm pĭcĭs, ūrbĕ rĕpōrtăt.* Virg. G. 1, 273. SYN. Cūsŭs. See *Cudo.*
īncŭtĭo, ĭs, cūssī, cūssŭm. *To strike or dash upon, give force to.*—*Īncŭtĕ vīm vēntĭs, sūbmērsāsque ōbrŭĕ pūppēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 69. *Īncūssŭs dēnsī cōmpāgēm sōlvĕrĕ mūrī.* Luc. 3, 490. SYN. Quătĭo, īnflīgo, īmpīngo; īnjĭcĭo, īmmītto.
īndāgo, ās. *To search, trace, track.*—SYN. Īndāgĭnĕ cīngo, lūstro (see *Venor*): quæro, pērquīro, scrūtŏr, īnvēstīgo.
īndāgo, ĭnĭs. *A toil, net.*—*Dūm trĕpĭdānt ālæ, sāltūsque īndāgĭnĕ cīngūnt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 121. SYN. Rētĕ, cāssēs.
īndĕ. *Thence, from that place; then.*—*Īndĕ tŏrō pătĕr Ænēās sīc ōrsŭs ăb āltō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 2. SYN. Īllīnc; pōst, deīndĕ.
īndēbĭtŭs. *Not owed, undue.*—*Præmĭă māgnă quĭdēm, sēd nōn īndēbĭtă, pōsco.* Ov. Ep. 16, 19. SYN. Nōn dēbĭtŭs, īndīgnŭs, īmmĕrĭtŭs.
īndēclīnātŭs. *Unchanged.*—*Īndēclīnātæ mūnŭs ămīcĭtĭæ.* Ov. Tr. 4, 5, 24.
īndĕcŏr, ŏrĭs. *Unseemly; likely to disgrace.*—*Nōn ĕrĭmŭs rēgno īndĕcŏrēs, nĕc vēstră fĕrētŭr.* Virg. Æn. 7, 231.
īndĕcōrŭs. *Unbecoming, unseemly.*—*Nōn īndĕcōrō pūlvĕrĕ sōrdĭdōs.* Hor. Od. 2, 1, 22. SYN. Īnhŏnēstŭs, tūrpĭs, dēfōrmĭs, īnfāmĭs.
īndēfēssŭs. *Unwearied.*—*Nūnc vălĭdăm dēxtrā răpĭt īndēfēssă bĭpēnnēm.* Virg. 11, 651. PHR. Fătīgārī nēscĭŭs. Lăbōrĕ īnvĭctŭs.

īndēflētŭs. *Unwept, unlamented.—Quī lăcrўmēnt, dēsūnt; īndēflētæquĕ văgāntŭr.* Ov. M. 7, 611. SYN. Indēplōrātŭs, īnflētŭs.
īndēlēbĭlĭs *Indelible, everlasting.—Āstră fĕrăr, nōmēnque ĕrĭt īndēlēbĭlĕ nōstrūm.* Ov. M. 15, 876. See *Immortalis.*
īndēlībātŭs. *Untouched, untasted, entire.—Indēlībātās cūnctă sĕquūntŭr ŏpēs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 4, 28. SYN. Illībātŭs, īntāctŭs, īntĕgĕr.
īndēplōrātŭs. *Unlamented.—Indēplōrātūm bărbără tērră tĕgĕt?* Ov. Tr. 3, 3, 46. SYN. Indēflētŭs.
īndēprĕhēnsŭs, *or* īndēprēnsŭs. *Not found, not discovered.—Fāllĕrĕt īndēprēnsŭs ĕt īrrĕmĕābĭlĭs ērrŏr.* Virg. Æn. 5, 591.
īndēsērtŭs. *Unforsaken.—Indēsērtă mĕō pēctŏrĕ regnă gĕrĕ.* Ov. Am. 2, 9, 52. SYN. Nōn dēsērtŭs.
īndēvītātŭs. *Inevitable.—Indēvītātō trājēcīt pēctŏră tēlō.* Ov. M. 2, 605.
īndēx, ĭcĭs. *A sign, mark, index.—In dūrūm lăpĭdēm, quī nūnc quŏquĕ dīcĭtŭr īndēx.* Ov. M. 2, 706. See *Indicium.*
Indī, ōrūm. *The Indians.*—EPITH. Cŏlōrātī, ārdēntēs, ūstī, fūscī, ēxūstī, ădūstī, ēxtrēmī, lōngīnquī, Eōī, Gāngētĭcī. PHR. Indĭcă gēns. Indōrūm pŏpŭlŭs. Eōæ gēntēs. Extrēmī cūltōrēs ōrbĭs Eōī. Pŏsĭtīquĕ sŭb īgnĭbŭs Indī Sīdĕrĕīs. See *India.*
Indĭă. *The eastern parts of Asia, from the Indus to China.—Indĭă mīttĭt ĕbŭr, mōllēs sŭă thūră Săbæī.* Virg. G. 1, 57. EPITH. Tōstă, rēmōtă, ēxtrēmă; gēmmĭfĕră, aūrĭfĕră, dīvēs, ŏpŭlēntă. PHR. Indĭcă, Indă tērră, tēllūs, ōră, plăgă, rĕgĭo. Gāngētĭcă, Gāngētĭs tēllūs. Eōī trāctŭs. Orbĭs Eōŭs. Nāscēntī sŭbdĭtă Phœbō. Extrēmī sĭnŭs ōrbĭs. Dītī quæ Gāngĕ rĭgātŭr. VERS. Prōmĭt hĭc ōrtūs, ăpĕrītquĕ lūcēm Phœbŭs, ēt flāmmā prŏpĭōrĕ nūdōs Infĭcĭt Indōs. Dēcŏlŏr ēxtrēmō quā cīngĭtŭr Indĭă Gāngĕ. Quĭdquĭd gēmmārūm prōdĭgă mīttĭt Indĭă. Præbēt ŏdōrātās quā dīscŏlŏr Indĭă mēssēs.
īndĭcĭūm. *A discovery; evidence, proof.—Indĭcĭūm tēctæ nōbĭlĭtātĭs ĕrānt.* Ov. Ep. 16, 52. SYN. Indēx, sīgnūm, ărgūmēntūm, nōtă, vēstīgĭūm.
īndĭco, ās. *To show, reveal, point out.—Indĭcăt ēt nōmēn lĭtĕră făctă tŭūm.* Tib. 3, 1, 82. SYN. Ostēndo, mōnstro, ăpĕrĭo, dētĕgo, mănĭfēsto.
īndīco, ĭs, xī, ctūm. *To denounce, declare, proclaim.—Indīcītquĕ fŏrum, ēt pătrĭbŭs dăt jūră vŏcātĭs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 758. SYN. Edīco, dēnūntĭo, prōmūlgo.
īndīctus. *Unsaid, untold.—Nēc tū cārmĭnĭbūs nōstrīs īndīctŭs ăbĭbĭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 733.
Indĭcŭs, *and* Indŭs. *Indian.—Indĭcă quōs cūpĕrēt pōmpă, Lўæĕ, tŭōs.* Mart. 8, 78. *Indūm sānguĭnĕō vĕlŭtī vĭŏlāvĕrĭt ōstrō Sī quĭs ĕbŭr.* Virg. Æn. 12, 67. SYN. Gāngētĭcŭs, Eōŭs.
īndĭdēm. *From thence.—Nōmēn ēssĕ, sēd īndĭdēm.* Catull. 61, 214.
īndĭgĕnă, æ. *A native of the place.—Nē vĕtŭs īndĭgĕnās nōmēn mūtārĕ Lătīnōs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 823. SYN. Cīvĭs, īncŏlă.
īndĭgĕo, ēs, gŭī. *To want, need, require—Quīn tu ălĭquīd sāltēm pŏtĭŭs, quōrum īndĭgĕt ūsŭs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 71. SYN. Egĕo; cărĕo, ŏpŭs hăbĕo.
īndīgēstŭs. *Disorderly, confused.—Quēm dīxērĕ Chăŏs; rŭdĭs īndīgēstăquĕ mōlēs.* Ov. M. 1, 7. SYN. Incōmpŏsĭtŭs: cōnfūsŭs.
Indĭgĕtēs, ūm. *Men worshipped as gods after death.—Dī pătrĭī Indĭgĕtēs, ēt Rōmŭlĕ, Vēstăquĕ mātĕr!* Virg. G. 1, 498.
īndīgnātĭo, ōnĭs. *Rage, disdain.—Sī nātūră nĕgăt, făcĭt īndīgnātĭō vērsūm.* Juv. 1, 79. SYN. Iră. See *Ira.*
īndīgnŏr, ārĭs. *To scorn, disdain, be enraged.—Vītăquĕ, cūm gĕmĭtū, fŭgĭt īndīgnātă sŭb ūmbrās.* Virg. Æn. 12, 952. SYN. Irāscŏr, stŏmăchŏr. See *Irascor.*
īndĭgŭs. *In want, needy, poor.—Vī prŏprĭă nītūntŭr, ŏpīsque haūd īndĭgă nōstræ.* Virg. G. 2, 428. SYN. Egēnŭs, ĕgēns, īnŏps; paūpĕr.
īndīscrētŭs. *Undistinguished, undivided.—Indīscrētă sŭīs, grātŭsquĕ părēntĭbŭs ērrŏr.* Virg. Æn. 10, 392. SYN. Indīstīnctŭs.
īndīvīsŭs. *Undivided.—Indīvīsŭs hŏnōs, ĭtĕrūmque ēt rūrsŭs ĕīdēm.* Sil. 8, 9.
īndŏcĭlĭs. *Not to be taught, rude, unlearned.—Is gĕnŭs īndŏcĭle, āc dīspērsūm mōntĭbŭs āltīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 321. SYN. Rŭdĭs, agrēstĭs.

īndŏctŭs. *Untaught, ignorant, unskilful.—Indōctūsquĕ pĭlæ, dĭscīve, trŏchīve quĭēscĭt.* Hor. A. P. 380. SYN. Impĕrītŭs, īgnārŭs, rŭdĭs. PHR. Dōctrīnæ, Pāllădĭs, ēxpērs. Cuī nūllīs ărtĭbŭs īmbūtūm pēctŭs. Ārtĕ īncūltŭs, rŭdĭs. Ārtĭs ēxpērs. Quī nūllās ănĭmūm pĕr ărtēs ēxcŏlŭĭt.

īndŏlēs ĭs. *The natural disposition or understanding.—Quĭd pĭŭs Æneās tāntā dăbĭt īndŏlĕ dīgnūm?* Virg. Æn. 10, 826. SYN. Īngĕnĭūm, nātūră.

īndŏlēsco, ĭs, ŭī. *To be grieved at, to feel pain.—Haūd sĕcŭs īndŏlŭĭt, quām sī mŏdŏ rāptă fŭīssĕt.* Ov. Fast. 4, 609. SYN. Dŏlĕo, īngĕmo.

īndŏmĭtŭs. *Unsubdued, untamed.—Nātĕ, quĭs īndŏmĭtās tāntūs dŏlŏr ēxcĭtăt īrās?* Virg. Æn. 2, 594. SYN. Īnvīctŭs, fĕrŭs, pērvĭcāx.

īndōtātŭs. *Without a dowry.—Indōtātă mĭhī sŏrŏr ēst, paūpĕrcŭlă mātĕr.* Hor. Ep. 1, 17, 46.

īndŭbĭtātŭs. *Sure, undoubted.—Indŭbĭtātă tĕnēns, mūltō lĕgĭt ărvă Mŏlōssō.* Stat. Achill. 2, 72. SYN. Cērtŭs, nōn dŭbĭŭs.

īndūcĭæ, ārŭm. *A truce.*

īnduco, xī, ctūm. *To bring in or on; to introduce; to overlay.—Jūngĕrĕ sī vŏlĕt, ēt vărĭās īndūcĕrĕ plūmās.* Hor. A. P. 2. SYN. Āddūco; ōbdūco.

īndūlgēntĭă, æ. *Favour, kindness; mercy, pardon.—Excĭpĕrēt cœlī īndūlgēntĭă tērrās.* Virg. G. 2, 345. SYN. Lēnĭtās, clēmēntĭă; vĕnĭă, rēmīssĭo.

īndūlgĕo, ēs, sī, tūm. *To gratify, humour; to indulge in.—Tārtără, ēt īnsānō jŭvăt īndūlgērĕ lăbōrī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 135. SYN. Făvĕo.

īndŭo, ĭs, dŭī, dūtūm. *To put on; to clothe.—Indŭĭt īgnōtās hŏmĭnūm cōnvērsă fĭgūrās.* Ov. M. 1, 88. SYN. Āssūmo, sūmo; vēstĭo, ămĭcĭo. See *Vestio.*

īndūrēsco, ĭs, rŭī. *To harden, grow hard.—Stīrĭăque īmpēxīs īndūrŭĭt hōrrĭdă bārbīs.* Virg. G. 3, 366. SYN. Dūrēsco, īndūrŏr.

īndūro, as. *To harden, make hard.—Indūrăt Bŏrĕās pērpĕtŭāmquĕ făcĭt.* Ov. Tr. 3, 9, 12.

īndūstrĭă, æ. *Diligence, carefulness.—Sĕd nōn ūllă măgĭs vīrēs īndūstrĭă fīrmăt.* Virg. G. 3, 209. SYN. Sōllērtĭă, sēdŭlĭtās; ărs, īngĕnĭūm. EPITH. Sōllērs, sēdŭlă, vĭgĭl, săgāx, īngĕnĭōsă.

īndūstrĭŭs. *Diligent, careful, active.*—SYN. Sōllērs, sēdŭlŭs, prōmptŭs.

īndūtŭs. *Clothed, clad; put on.—Hēctŏrĕ, quī rĕdĭt ēxŭvĭās īndūtŭs Āchīllĕī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 275. SYN. Vēstītŭs, ămĭctŭs; tēctŭs.

īnēbrĭo, ās. *To make drunk, intoxicate.—Nōlēntem, ēt mĭsĕrūm vīnōsĭs īnēbrĭĕt aūrēm.* Juv. 9, 113. PHR. Vīnō ōbrŭo. See *Ebrius.*

īnĕdĭă, æ. *Want of food, hunger.*—SYN. Fămēs. See *Fames.*

īnēlēgāns. *Ungraceful.—Nī sīnt īllĕpĭdæ ātque īnēlĕgāntēs.* Catull. 6, 2.

īnēlūctābĭlĭs. *Not to be struggled against, inevitable.—Vēnĭt sūmmă dĭēs, ēt īnēlūctābĭlĕ tēmpŭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 324.

īnēmptŭs. *Unbought.—Dăpĭbŭs mēnsās ōnĕrābăt īnēmptīs.* Virg. G. 4, 133.

īnēnārrābĭlĭs. *Inexpressible, not to be described.—Vīs dărĕ mājŭs ădhūc ēt īnēnārrābĭlĕ mūnŭs?* Mart. 2, 10. SYN. Nōn ēnārrābĭlĭs.

īnĕo, ĭs, īvī, ĭtūm. *To go into, enter upon, begin.—Prīmă lĕvēs īnĕūnt sīquāndŏ prœlĭă Pārthī.* Virg. G. 4, 314. SYN. Ādĕo; īncĭpĭo.

īnēptĭæ, ārŭm. *Follies.—Et stūltŭs lăbŏr ēst īnēptĭārŭm.* Mart. 2, 86.

īnēptŭs. *Unfit, unseasonable; absurd, foolish.—Quĭd spĕcŭlūm mœstă pōnĭs, īnēptă, mănŭ?* Ov. Am. 1, 14, 36. SYN. Stŭpĭdŭs, stūltŭs, stŏlĭdŭs.

īnērmĭs, *or* īnērmŭs. *Unarmed.—Vēl lĭcĕt ārmātĭs hōstĭs īnērmĭs ĕās.* Prop. 4, 1, 148. PHR. Nūllīs ārmīs tēctŭs.

īnērro, ās. *To wander in or on.—Lānguĭdŭs īgnĭs īnērrăt.* Stat. Silv. 1, 5, 58.

īnērs, ērtĭs. *Inactive, sluggish.—Lĭbērtās, quæ, sēră, tămēn rēspēxĭt īnērtēm* Virg. Ecl. 1. 28. SYN. Pĭgĕr, īgnāvŭs, sēgnĭs, sōcōrs. See *Piger.*

īnērtĭă, æ. *Inactivity, sloth.—Strēnŭă nōs ēxērcĕt īnērtĭă: nāvĭbŭs ātquĕ* Hor. Ep. 1, 11, 28. SYN. Īgnāvĭă, dēsĭdĭă, pĭgrĭtĭă. See *Pigritia.*

īnēvītābĭlĭs. *Not to be shunned.—Addĭdĭt, ēt tŏnĭtrŭs, ēt īnēvītābĭlĕ fūlmĕn.* Ov. M. 3, 301. SYN. Īnēlūctābĭlĭs, nōn ēvītābĭlĭs, nōn fŭgĭēndŭs, nōn vītāndŭs.

īnēxcūsābĭlĭs. *Without excuse.—Ac, tē nē rĕtrăhās, ēt īnēxcūsābĭlĭs ābsīs* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 58. SYN. Nōn ēxcūsāndŭs.

Inexhaustus. *Unexhausted, inexhaustible.—Insula inexhaustis Chalybum generosa metallis.* Virg. Æn. 10, 174. SYN. Infinitus, plenus.

Inexorabilis. *Implacable, inexorable.—Atque metus omnes, et inexorabile fatum.* Virg. G. 2, 491. SYN. Non exorabilis, implacabilis.

Inexpertus. *Untried; unexperienced in.—Ne quid inexpertum frustra moritura relinquat.* Virg. Æn. 4, 415.—*Dulcis inexpertis cultura potentis amici.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 86. SYN. Intentatus; insuetus.

Inexpletus. *Insatiable.—Spectat inexpleto mendacem lumine formam.* Ov. M. 3, 439. SYN. Inexsaturabilis.

Inexplicitus. *Intricate, obscure.—Hospes inexplicitis aut comminus ire viator.* Stat. Theb. 5, 211.

Inexpugnabilis. *Impregnable, unconquerable.—Non agreste tamen, nec inexpugnabile amori.* Ov. M. 11, 767. See *Invictus.*

Inexsaturabilis. *Insatiable; implacable.—Junonis gravis ira, et inexsaturabile pectus.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 781. SYN. Inexpletus.

Inexstinctus. *Unextinguished.—Ignis inexstinctus templo celatur in illo.* Ov. M. 6, 297. SYN. Perennis, perpetuus.

Inextricabilis. *Not to be disengaged from, inexplicable.—Hic labor ille domus, et inextricabilis error.* Virg. Æn. 6, 27. SYN. Implexus, irremeabilis.

Infamia, æ. *Dishonour, disgrace; slander.—Falsus honor juvat, et mendax infamia terret.* Hor. Ep. 1, 16, 39. SYN. Dedecus, opprobrium, ignominia; convicium. PHR. Turpis, *or* infamis, nota, macula, labes. Famæ jactura pudicæ. VERS. Dedecus æternum maculosa infamia nostris Inducet titulis.

Infamis. *Disgraceful, disreputable.—Hunc infamis amor versis dare terga carinis.* Prop. 2, 16, 39. SYN. Inhonestus, famosus, turpis, probrosus. PHR. Opprobrio, dedecore, infami nota, aspersus, tactus. Pudenda, turpi, macula notatus. Generis opprobrium sui.

Infamo, as. *To defame, slander, disgrace.—Desine militem animum vano infamare timore.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 7, 43. SYN. Dedecoro. PHR. Famam eripio. Famæ maculas aspergo, labem inuro. Infami nota dedecoro.

Infandus. *Unspeakable, shocking.—Infandum, regina, jubes renovare dolorem.* Virg. Æn. 2, 3. SYN. Non dicendus, tacendus; nefandus, dirus.

Infans, antis. *An infant, child.—Infantumque animæ, flentes, in limine primo.* Virg. Æn. 6, 427. EPITH. Tenellus, parvulus. PHR. Puer infans. Lactens puer. Parvulus puer. Tener in cunis, et sine voce, puer. Vix bene natus. Adhuc ubera sugens. Jacens sine viribus.

Infantia, æ. *Infancy.* SYN. Incunabula, cunæ. EPITH. Tenera, blanda. PHR. Prima, primæva, tenera, lactens, lactea ætas. Primæ cunæ. Infantis ætas. Teneri anni. Primum ævum.

Infaustus. *Unlucky, disastrous, of ill omen.—Quin agite et mecum infaustas exurite puppes.* Virg. Æn. 5, 635. SYN. Sinister, infelix.

Infectus. *Not done, undone, unmade,—Gaudens, et pariter facta atque infecta canebat.* Virg. Æn. 4, 190.

Infecundus. *Unfruitful, barren.—Infecunda quidem sed læta et fortia surgunt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 48. See *Sterilis.*

Infelix, icis. *Unhappy, hapless, unfortunate; unfruitful.—Victum infelicem, baccas, lapidosaque corna.* Virg. Æn. 3, 649. SYN. Miser, ærumnosus, miserabilis; infaustus, sinister; sterilis, infecundus. PHR. Fortuna vexatus iniqua. Fatis agitatus iniquis. Fatis acerbis, duris casibus actus. Quem variis sors casibus urget, premit, agitat, vexat, exercet, angit, obruit. Quem infelix fortuna fatigat. Quem Jovis ira premit. Iniqui tolerans incommoda fati. Rebus concussus acerbis. Me miserum tristis Fortuna tenaciter urget. Diis natus iniquis. Infausto sidere natus. Adversa fortuna pressus, agitatus, jactatus. Quem aspera fata premunt. VERS. Nullam spondet Fortuna salutem. Horaque erit tantis ultima nulla malis. Natus es infelix (ita Di voluere); nec ulla Commoda nascenti stella levisque fuit. Obruit infaustum dira procella caput. O mea nullis Sors æquanda malis.

Infensus. *Angry, enraged, hostile.—Hæc memorans, prima infensum vi corripit ignem.* Virg. Æn. 5, 641. SYN. Iratus, molestus, inimicus.

Infĕrī, ōrūm. *The infernal regions, the infernal deities.* See *Infernus.*
Infĕrīæ, ārūm. *Sacrifices to the shades; funeral rites.—Vīvĕntēs răpĭt īnfĕrĭās quōs īmmŏlĕt ūmbrīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 519. SYN. Exsĕquīæ, fūnĕră.
Infĕrĭŏr, ōrĭs. *Lower, inferior.—Lānĕā, quæ pœnīs cōmpēscĕrĕt īnfĕrĭōrēm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 8, 31. SYN. Mĭnŏr; hŭmĭlĭs, ăbjēctŭs.
Infērnŭs, ī. *The infernal regions; the hell of the poets, which contained the places both of punishment for the wicked, and of happiness for the good.*— SYN. Orcŭs, Ăvērnŭs, Tărtărŭs, Ĕrĕbŭs, Infĕrī, ōrūm. EPITH. Ŏpācŭs, ātĕr, prŏfūndŭs, hōrrēndŭs, īmmānĭs, trīstĭs, mœstŭs, trĕmēndŭs, fŏrmīdābĭlĭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, lūrĭdŭs, squālēns, tĕnebrōsŭs, ōbscūrŭs, cæcŭs, tētĕr, Stȳgĭŭs. *The rivers of the Infernal regions were*—Lēthē, Stȳx, Phlĕgĕthōn, Ăchĕrōn, Cōcȳtŭs, Ăvērnŭs. *The entrances or mouths*—Tænărŭs, Ăvērnŭs, Ămsānctŭs. *The Rulers*—Plūtō, Prōsērpĭnă. *The Judges*—Æăcŭs, Mīnōs, Rhădămānthŭs. *The Furies*—Ălēctō, Mĕgæră, Tīsĭphŏnē. *The Ferryman*—Chărōn. *The Porter*—Cērbĕrŭs. *The abodes of the Blest*—Ēlȳsĭūm, Ēlȳsĭī cāmpī. PHR. Infērnæ, Tărtărĕæ, Stȳgĭæ, Tænărĭæ sēdēs, dŏmūs, faūcēs, ūmbræ, tĕnebræ. Tărtărĕī, Stȳgĭī, Ăchĕrōntēī, Phlĕgĕthōntēī lăcūs, sĭnūs. Plūtōnĭă rēgnă. Fūrvæ rēgnă Prōsērpĭnæ. Stȳgĭī rēgnă tȳrānnī. Nigrī rēgĭă cæcă Dĕī. Eūmĕnĭdūm sēdēs. Dīră Fŭrĭārūm lŏcă. Tărtărĕūm bărathrūm, spĕcŭs, āntrūm. Immānēs Ĕrĕbī hĭātūs, prŏfūndă vŏrāgo, cæcă nōx, nigrī, ŏpācī rĕcēssūs. Imæ sēdēs Ĕrĕbī. Cæcă ōstĭă Dītĭs. Dītĭs ĭnămăbĭlĕ rēgnūm. Nōctĭs ætērnæ chăŏs. Trīstēs sĭnĕ sōlĕ dŏmūs. Sĭlēntēs nōctĕ dŏmūs. Lūcĕ cărēntĭă rēgnă. Ūmbrārūm dŏmūs, lŏcă. Lŏcă plēnă tĭmōrĭs. Lŏcă īnvĭă vīvīs. Ætērnæ cālīgĭnĭs ūmbræ. Tărtărĕūs cārcĕr, gūrgĕs. Stȳgĭæ ērgāstŭlă nōctĭs. Fōrmīdābĭlĕ rēgnūm Mōrtĭs ĭnēxplētæ. Vīndĭcēs īgnēs: ūltrīcēs flāmmæ. Ætērnī nigrīs fōrnācĭbŭs īgnēs. Bărathrūm īrrĕmĕābĭlĕ. Pāllĭdă rēgnă. Cæcĭs dŏmūs āltă căvērnĭs. VERS. Ădĭgăt mē fūlmĭne ăd ūmbrās, Pāllēntēs ūmbrās Ĕrĕbī, nōctēmquĕ prŏfūndăm. Hīc spĕcŭs hōrrēndum, ēt sævī spīrācŭlă Dītĭs, Mōnstrāntŭr; rŭptōquĕ īngēns Ăchĕrōntĕ vŏrāgo Pēstĭfĕrās ăpĕrĭt faūcēs. Lūctŭs ŭbi ēt dūræ pŏsŭērĕ cŭbīlĭă cūræ. Ēt cālīgāntēm nigrā fōrmīdĭnĕ lūcūm Ingrēssŭs, Mānēsque ădĭĭt, rēgēmquĕ trĕmēndūm. Tărtărŭs hōrrĭfĕrōs ērūctăt faūcĭbŭs æstūs. Ŭbī pĭcĕ tōrrēntēs ătrăquĕ vŏrāgĭnĕ rīpæ. Sūlfŭre ĕt īgnĕ Sēmpĕr ănhēlāntēs, cōctōquĕ bĭtūmĭnĕ, cāmpī. Ŭbī lăbŏr ēt lăcrȳmæ, ēt lōngō sūspīrĭă trāctū. Stānt Fŭrĭæ cīrcūm, vărĭæque ēx ōrdĭnĕ mōrtēs.
Infĕro, īntŭlī, īllātūm. *To bring in, introduce; to offer, present.—Infĕrăt, ēt pūlchrūm prŏpĕrēt pēr vūlnĕră mortēm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 401. *Quæquĕ prĭōr nōbīs īntŭlĭt, īpsă fĕrăt.* Ov. Ep. 5, 76. *Illātūm, prō vōcĕ mānŭs fŭĭt. Ardĕt, ēt īrām.* Ov. M. 6, 609. SYN. Indūco, īnvĕhō; āffĕro.
Infēsto, ās. *To trouble, plague, annoy.—Scȳllă lătŭs dēxtrūm, lævum īrrĕquĭētă Chărȳbdĭs Infēstānt.* Ov. M. 13, 730. SYN. Vēxo, ăngo, ēxăgĭto.
Infēstŭs. *Hateful, vexatious, hostile.—Sīs lĭcĕt īnfēstūs sŏcĭīs, rēgīquĕ, mĭhīquĕ.* Ov. M. 13, 328. SYN. Infēnsŭs, īnĭmīcŭs, mŏlēstŭs, nŏxĭŭs.
Infĭcētŭs. *Without wit.—Ō sæclum īnsĭpĭēns ĕt īnfĭcētūm!* Catull. 43, 8.
Infĭcio, fēcī, fēctūm. *To stain, discolour; to taint.—Infĭcĭt ēt nĭgrās ālbă sĕnēctă cŏmās.* Ov. Tr. 4, 8, 2. *Pōcŭlă sīquāndō sævæ īnfēcērĕ nŏvērcæ.* Virg. G. 2, 128. SYN. Tīngo, īmbŭo; cōrrūmpo, vĭtĭo, măcŭlo, tĕmĕro.
Infĭcĭŏr, ārĭs. *To deny, disavow, disown.—Nēc tŭŭs ēst gĕnĭtōr nōs īnfĭcĭātŭs ămīcōs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 7, 27. SYN. Nĕgo, pērnĕgo, dēnĕgo, ăbnŭo.
Infĭdēlĭs. *Faithless, treacherous.—Nŏvīsquĕ rēbŭs īnfĭdēlĭs Āllŏbrōx.* Hor. Epod. 16, 6. SYN. Infīdŭs, pērfĭdŭs, fāllāx.
Infīdŭs. *Faithless, false, perfidious.—Flēxĭt, ĕt īnfīdōs ăgĭtāns dīscōrdĭă frātrēs.* Virg. G. 2, 496. Pērfĭdŭs, īnfĭdēlĭs.
Infīgo, īs, xi, xūm. *To fix, thrust, or fasten in.—Tūrbĭnĕ cōrrĭpŭĭt, scŏpŭlōque īnfīxĭt ăcūtō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 45. SYN. Fīgo, dēfīgo, cōnfīgo.
Infĭmŭs. *Lowest, last.—Clārūm, Tȳndărĭdæ, sīdŭs, ăb īnfĭmīs.* Hor. Od. 4, 8, 31. SYN. Imŭs, pōstrēmŭs, ūltĭmŭs.
Infīndo, īs. *To cleave.—Infīndĕrĕ sūlcōs.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 33. See *Findo.*
Infīnītŭs. *Infinite, endless, boundless.—Ex īnfīnītō cōntrāctūm tēmpŏrĕ bēllūm.*

Lucr. 2, 574. SYN. Intĕrmĭnātŭs, immensŭs; innŭmĕrŭs, innŭmĕrābĭlĭs. PHR. Fīnĭs expers. Fīnĕ cărens. Sĭnĕ fīnĕ. Sĭnĕ lĭmĭtĕ.

Infirmo, ās. *To weaken, enfeeble.* See *Debilito.*

Infirmŭs. *Weak, feeble.*—*Addĭt, ĕt infirmōs băcŭlō quŏquĕ sustĭnĕt artŭs.* Ov. M. 6, 27. See *Debilis, Æger.*

Infĭt. *He begins.*—*Causamquĕ viæ scĭtantĭbŭs infĭt.* Ov. M. 2, 511.

Inflammo. *To set on fire, kindle; to excite, stimulate.*—*Hīs dictīs incensum ănĭmum inflammāvĭt ămōrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 4, 54. SYN. Ūro, combūro, incendo (See *Uro, Incendo*); hortŏr, incĭto.

Inflecto, ĭs, xī, xum. *To bend; to turn aside, alter.*—*Sōlŭs hĭc inflexĭt sensūs, ănĭmumquĕ lăbantem.* Virg. Æn. 4, 22. SYN. Flecto, curvo, incurvo; deflecto, mŏvĕo, mūto.

Inflētŭs. *Unwept, unlamented.*—*Nōs, ănĭmæ vīlēs, inhŭmāta inflētăquĕ turbă.* Virg. Æn. 11, 372. SYN. Indēflētŭs, indēplōrātŭs.

Infligo, ĭs, xī, ctum. *To strike, dash against.*—*Inflīgitquĕ vĭrō; rŭtĭlum vŏmĭt illĕ crŭōrem.* Ov. M. 5, 83. SYN. Imprĭmo, infĕro, impingo, incŭtĭo.

Inflō, ās. *To blow into, puff up, swell.*—*Vēlă vŏcant tŭmĭdōque inflātur carbăsŭs Austrō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 357. SYN. Inspīro, flātū implĕo.

Inflŭo, ĭs. *To flow or run into.*—*Inflŭĭt, ĕt crēbrō vortĭce tortŭs Hălys.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 10, 48. SYN. Illābŏr. See *Fluo.*

Infŏdĭo, ĭs, fōdī, fossum. *To dig, dig in, bury.*—*Ungŭĭbŭs infŏdĭunt frūgēs, montēsquĕ pĕr altōs.* Virg. G. 3, 535. SYN. Fŏdĭo, dēfŏdĭo. See *Fodio.*

Informĭs. *Shapeless.*—*Informĕ cădāvĕr.* Virg. Æn. 8, 264. See *Deformis.*

Informo, ās. *To shape, fashion, mould.*—*Ingentem clypĕum informant, ūnum omnĭă contră.* Virg. Æn. 8, 447. SYN. Fingo, effingo, fĭgūro.

Infortūnĭum. *A misfortune, mishap.*—*Prīmum ipsī tĭbĭ: tunc tŭă me infortūnĭă lædent.* Hor. A. P. 103. SYN. Ærumnă, mălum. See *Fortuna adversa, Infelix.*

Infră. *Under, beneath.*—*Infrăquĕ sĭtum concēdĕrĕ oculīs.* Lucr. 5, 1370.

Infrĕmo, ĭs, muī. *To rage furiously, roar loudly.*—*Acrĭŭs infrĕmuĭt, trĕpĭdumque extĕrrŭĭt orbem.* Sil. 3, 230. SYN. Frĕmo, frendĕo, infrendĕo.

Infrēnĭs, or infrēnŭs. *Unbridled, uncurbed, unchecked.*—*Illum infrēnĭs ĕquī lapsū tellūrĕ jăcentem.* Virg. Æn. 10, 750. *Et Nŭmĭdæ infrēnī cingunt, ĕt inhospĭtă Syrtĭs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 41. SYN. Effrēnĭs.

Infrēno, ās. *To bridle, curb.*—*Infrēnant alĭī currūs, aut corpŏră saltū.* Virg. Æn. 12, 287. SYN. Frēno, coercĕo, cŏhĭbĕo, dŏmo. See *Fræno.*

Infrĕquens, entĭs. *Unfrequent, scanty.*—*Parcŭs Dĕōrum cultŏr ĕt infrĕquens.* Hor. Od. 1, 34, 1. SYN. Rārŭs, insuētŭs.

Infringo, ĭs, frēgī, fractum. *To break, break in pieces, shatter.*—*Dum tĕnĕt, infrēgĭt, truncăque ă frontĕ rĕvellĭt.* Ov. M. 9, 86. *Turnŭs ŭt infractōs ădversă Martĕ Lătīnōs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 1. SYN. Frango, confringo.

Infŭlă, æ. *A fillet, turban, mitre.*—*Lābentem pĭĕtās, nĕc Apollĭnĭs infŭlă. tēxĭt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 430. SYN. Mitră. PHR. Pontĭfĭcālĭs ăpex.

Infundo, ĭs, infūdī, infūsum. *To pour in, infuse, diffuse.*—*Infūdĭt. Quæ nōn făcĭet, quod princĭpĭs uxŏr?* Juv. 6, 617. *Nix hŭmĕrōs infūsă tĕgĭt: tum flūmĭnă mentō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 250. SYN. Fundo, instillo, immitto, injĭcĭo.

Ingĕmĭno, ās. *To redouble.*—*Et vōx assensū nĕmŏrum ingĕmĭnātă rĕmūgĭt.* Virg. G. 3, 45. SYN. Gĕmĭno, congĕmĭno, ĭtĕro.

Ingĕmo *and* ingĕmisco, ĭs, ingĕmuī. *To groan, lament.*—*Ingĕmĭt, ĕt duplĭcēs tendens ăd sīdĕră palmās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 97. See *Gemo.*

Ingĕnĭōsŭs. *Clever, talented, shrewd.*—*Intĕr Saurŏmătās ingĕnĭōsŭs ĕram.* Ov. Tr. 5, 1, 74. SYN. Subtīlĭs, săgax, sollers. PHR. Acrī, sollertī ingĕnĭō prædĭtŭs, pŏtens. Ingĕnĭī mīră dextĕrĭtātĕ vălens. Ingĕnĭō magnŭs, maxĭmŭs, nōbĭlĭs. Ingĕnĭī artĕ pŏtens. Cuī mens sollers ĭn artĭbŭs.

Ingĕnĭum. *Nature, talent, quality, disposition.*—*Ingĕnĭum quondam fuĕrat prĕtĭōsĭŭs aurō.* Ov. Am. 3, 8, 3. SYN. Nātūră, indŏlēs; subtīlĭtās, săgācĭtās, industrĭă, sollertĭă. EPITH. Sollers, ăcūtum, ācrĕ, astūtum, săgax, dŏcĭlĕ, cultum, fertĭlĕ, promptum, subtīlĕ, ūbĕr. PHR. Ingĕnĭī ăcĭes, ăcūmĕn, vīs, vĭgŏr, făcultās. Mentĭs ăcūmĕn, vĭgŏr. VERS. At

nōn īngĕnĭō quæsītūm nōmĕn ăb ævō Excĭdĕt: īngĕnĭō stăt sĭnĕ mōrtĕ dĕcŭs.

ingēns, ēntĭs. *Vast, huge, great.—Orsă rĕfĕrt; Ō fāma īngēns, īngēntĭŏr ărmīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 124. SYN. Măgnŭs, văstŭs, īmmānĭs, īmmēnsŭs.

īngĕnŭŭs. *Natural; liberal, ingenuous.—Ingĕnŭī vūltūs pŭĕr, īngĕnŭīquĕ pŭdōrĭs.* Juv. 11, 54. SYN. Lībĕrālĭs, hŏnēstŭs, nōbĭlĭs.

īngĕro, ĭs, gēssī, gēstūm. *To carry into; to throw, hurl.—Hīnc rāptās fŭgĭēntĭbŭs īngĕrĭt hāstās.* Virg. Æn. 9, 763. SYN. Īnfĕro; jăcĭo, cōnjĭcĭo.

īngīgno, ĭs, gĕnŭī, gĕnĭtūm. *To engender, produce.—Rūpĭbŭs īngĕnŭīt, sēnsūrăquĕ săxă cănēntēs.* Luc. 6, 439. SYN. Gīgno, prōdūco.

īnglŏmĕrō, ās. *To gather together, amass.—Inglŏmĕrāt nōctem, ēt tĕnĕbrōsă vōlūmĭnă tōrquĕt.* Stat. Theb. 1, 351. SYN. Glŏmĕro, cŭmŭlo, āccŭmŭlo, cōngĕro.

īnglōrĭŭs. *Of no renown, ignoble.—Ensĕ lĕvĭs nūdō, pārmāquĕ īnglōrĭŭs ălbā.* Virg. Æn. 9, 548. SYN. Īgnōbĭlĭs; sĭnĕ nōmĭnĕ, nōmĭnĭs ēxpērs.

īnglŭvĭēs, ĭēī. *The gullet, maw; gluttony.—Præclārum īngrătă strīngāt mălŭs īnglŭvĭē rēm.* Hor. S. 1, 2, 8. See *Gula.*

īngrătīs, Adv. *Against the will; by force.—Effŭgĕre haūd pŏtĭs ēst, īngrătĭs hærĕt ĕt ăngĭt.* Lucr. 3, 1082. SYN. Īnvītē, cōāctē.

īngrătŭs. *Unpleasant, unacceptable: unthankful.—I nūnc: īngrătĭs ōffĕr te īrrīsĕ pĕrīclīs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 425. SYN. Īnjūcūndŭs, mŏlēstŭs; īmmĕmŏr PHR. Mĕrĭtōrūm, ōffĭcĭī, *or* mūnĕrĭs āccēptī, īmmĕmŏr, ōblītŭs. Vĕtĕrĭs cuī grātĭă făctī Excĭdĭt. Īn ămīcōs mălĕ grātŭs. Īngrātūm căpŭt.

Ingratitude.—PHR. Mēns īngrātă, īmmĕmŏr. Īngrātŭs ănĭmŭs. Īngrātūm pēctŭs. Mēntĭs īngrātæ scĕlŭs, crīmĕn.

īngrăvēsco, ĭs. *To grow more heavy or irksome, to become pregnant.—Sūscĭpĭūnt ălĭæ pōndŭs măgĭs, īn-quĕ-grăvēscūnt.* Lucr. 4, 1242. SYN. Grăvŏr.

īngrăvo, ās. *To weigh down; to aggravate.—Ingrăvăt hæc sævŭs Drāncēs, sōlūmquĕ vŏcārī.* Virg. Æn. 11, 220. SYN. Grăvo, āggrăvo, prĕmo; ēxāggĕro.

īngrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs, grēssŭs. *To enter, go into; to walk upon.—Ingrĕdĭtūrquĕ sŏlō, ĕt căpŭt īntĕr nūbĭlă cōndĭt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 177. SYN. Īntro, īnĕo, sŭbĕo; grădĭŏr, īncēdo. See *Gradior.*

īngrēssŭs, ūs. *An entrance; a beginning.—Undĕ nŏva īngrēssūs hŏmĭnum ēxpĕrĭēntĭă cēpĭt.* Virg. G. 4, 316. SYN. Ădĭtŭs; īnĭtĭūm.

īngrŭo, ĭs, ŭī. *To fall upon, assail, attack.—Ingrŭĭt Ænēās Ĭtălĭs, ĕt prœlĭă mīscĕt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 628. SYN. Īrrŭo, īrrūmpo.

īnguĕn, ĭnĭs. *The groin.—Cāndĭdă sūccīnctūm lātrāntĭbŭs īnguĭnă mōnstrīs.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 75.

īngūrgĭto, ās. *To swallow greedily, devour.*—SYN. Ābsōrbĕo, vŏro.

īnhærĕo, ēs, īnhæsī. *To stick or cleave to, to adhere.—Excēpĭtquĕ mănū, dēxtrāmque āmplēxŭs īnhæsĭt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 124. SYN. Hærĕo, ădhærĕo.

īnhĭbĕo, ŭī. *To hold in, check, repress.—Pārcĭtĕ jām, Rŭtŭlī, ĕt vōs tēla īnhĭbētĕ, Lătīnī.* Virg. Æn. 12, 693. SYN. Cŏhĭbĕo, prŏhĭbĕo, īmpĕdĭo, sisto.

īnhĭo. *To gape; to long for.—Nēc vărĭōs īnhĭānt pūlchră tēstūdĭnĕ pōstēs.* Virg. G. 2, 463. SYN. Hĭo; ăvĭdē cŭpĭo.

īnhŏnēsto, ās. *To dishonour, disgrace.—Nē cădăt, ĕt mūltās pālmās īnhŏnēstĕt ădēptās.* Ov. Tr. 4, 8, 19. SYN. Dēdĕcŏro, īnfāmo, fœdo, măcŭlo.

īnhŏnēstŭs. *Shameful, base, foul.—Exĭtŭs hīc nōbīs nōn īnhŏnēstŭs ĕrĭt.* Prop. 2, 26, 58. SYN. Tūrpĭs, īnfāmĭs, probrōsŭs; ōbscœnŭs, īmpūrŭs.

īnhŏnōrŭs. *Without honour, ignoble.—Cæpĕrăt: heū rōbŭs făcĭēs īnhŏnōră sĭnīstrīs!* Sil. 10, 891. SYN. Īnglōrĭŭs.

īnhōrrēsco, ĭs, *and* īnhōrrĕo, ēs, rŭī. *To stand on end, grow rough, terrible.—Nŏctem hĭĕmēmquĕ fĕrēns: ĕt īnhōrrŭĭt ūndă tĕnĕbrīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 195.

īnhōspĭtālĭs, *and* īnhōspĭtŭs. *Inhospitable, desert, wild.—Sīvĕ făctūrŭs pĕr īnhōspĭtālēm.* Hor. Od. 1, 22, 6. *Et Nŭmĭdæ īnfrēnī cīngūnt, ĕt īnhōspĭtă Sÿrtĭs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 41. SYN. Nōn hăbĭtābĭlĭs, dēsērtŭs, īncūltŭs, īnāccēssŭs.

īnhūmānŭs. *Inhuman, cruel, savage.—Intĕr īnhūmānæ nōmĭnă bărbărĭæ.* Ov. Tr. 3, 9, 2. SYN. Crūdēlĭs, īnūrbānŭs, fĕrŭs, īmmītĭs.

Inhŭmātŭs. *Unburied.—Inhŭmātăquĕ cŏrpŏră tĕrræ.* Virg. Æn. 11, 22.
Injĭcĭo, ĭs, jēcī, jĕctūm. *To throw or cast into.—Injĭcĭt, ĕt sāltū sŭpră vēnābŭlă fērtŭr.* Virg. Æn. 9, 553. *Et sēsē mĕdĭum īnjĕcĭt pĕrĭtūrŭs ĭn āgmĕn.* Virg. Æn. 2, 408. SYN. Jăcĭo, cōnjĭcĭo, īngĕro, immītto, īnfĕro.
Inĭmīcĭtĭă, æ. *Enmity, hostility.—Prōtĭnŭs īngĕntēs sūnt ĭnĭmīcĭtĭæ.* Mart. 5, 50. SYN. Dīscōrdĭă, dīssĭdĭūm, ŏdĭūm. See *Discordia.*
Inĭmīcŭs, ī. *An enemy.—Ecce, ĭnĭmīcŭs ătrōx măgnō strīdōrĕ pĕr aŭrās.* Virg. G. 1, 407. SYN. Hŏstĭs, ădvērsārĭŭs. See *Hostis.*
Inĭmīcŭs. *Unfriendly, hostile.—Gēns ĭnĭmīcă mĭhī Tyrrhēnūm nāvĭgăt æquŏr.* Virg. Æn. 1, 71. SYN. Infēnsŭs, īnfēstŭs, āvērsŭs.
Inīquŭs. *Unjust, unequal, uneven, hard.—Mūltă pŭtāns, sōrtēmque ănĭmō mĭsĕrātŭs ĭnīquām.* Virg. Æn. 6, 332. SYN. Injūstŭs; dīffĭcĭlĭs.
Inĭtĭūm. *A commencement, beginning.—Tympănūm, tŭbūm Cybēllēs, tŭă Mātĕr, ĭnĭtĭă.* Catull. 63, 9. SYN. Prīncĭpĭūm, ĕxōrdĭūm, prīmōrdĭūm, ĕxōrsŭs, īngrĕssŭs, cœptūm, īncēptūm; căpŭt, ŏrīgo. VERS. Ab Jŏvĕ prīncĭpĭūm gĕnĕrĭs. A tē prīncĭpĭūm: tĭbĭ dēsĭnĕt: āccĭpĕ jūssĭs Cărmĭnă cœptă tŭĭs. Sī prīmă dŏmūs rĕpĕtātŭr ŏrīgo. Căpŭt hōrum ĕt caūsă mălōrūm. Immo ăge, ĕt ā prīmā dīc, hŏspĕs, ŏrīgĭnĕ nōbīs īnsĭdĭās.
Inĭtŭs, ūs. *Coition.—Perquĕ sŭōs ĭnĭtūs cōntĭnĕt ōmnĕ gĕnŭs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 94.
Inĭtŭs. *Entered into, begun.—Tēmpŏrĕ quō vōbīs ĭnĭta ēst Cĕrĕālĭs Eleūsīn.* Ov. Ep. 4, 67. SYN. Incēptŭs.
Injūcūndŭs. *Unpleasant, disagreeable.*—SYN. Ingrātŭs, mŏlēstŭs.
Injūrĭă, æ. *Wrong, injustice, insult, damage.—Jūdĭcĭūm Părĭdĭs, sprētæque īnjūrĭă fōrmæ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 27. SYN. Injūstĭtĭă, nĕfās; cōnvīcĭūm, prŏbrūm; nŏxă, dāmnūm. See *Convicium, Damnum.*
Injūrĭōsŭs. *Unjust, wrongful; hurtful.—Injūrĭōsīs ārĭdŭs vēntĭs fĕrăr.* Hor. Epod. 17, 34. SYN. Injūstŭs; dāmnōsŭs, pērnĭcĭōsŭs.
Injūssŭs. *Unbidden, spontaneous.—Arbŏrĕī fētŭs ălĭbi ātque īnjūssă vĭrēscūnt Grāmĭnă.* Virg. G. 1, 55.
Injūstŭs. *Unjust, wrongful; harsh, cruel.—Argŭĭtŭr tămĕn ātque īnjūstă vŏcātŭr.* Ov. M. 11, 173. SYN. Inīquŭs, īnjūrĭōsŭs.
Innābĭlĭs. *Not to be swum in.—Instăbĭlĭs tēllŭs, īnnābĭlĭs ūndă.* Ov. M. 1, 16.
Innāscŏr, ĕrĭs. *To grow in, grow.—Nēglēctīs ūrēndă fĭlĭx īnnāscĭtŭr āgrīs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 37. See *Nascor*
Innăto, ās. *To swim, float.—Aspĭcĭs, ŭt sūmmā cōrtēx lĕvĭs īnnătĕt ūndā.* Ov. Tr. 3, 4, 11. SYN. Inno, năto.
Innātŭs. *Natural, innate.—Cĕcrŏpĭās īnnātŭs ăpēs ămŏr ūrgĕt hăbēndī.* Virg. G. 4, 177. SYN. Insĭtŭs.
Innēcto, ĭs, ĕxŭī, exum. *To tie, bind, clasp.—Innēctĭtquĕ cŏmās ĕt mēmbrĭs lūbrĭcŭs ērrăt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 353. See *Necto.*
Innītŏr, ĕrĭs, īnnīxŭs. *To lean or recline upon.—Innītēns băcŭlō, pŏsĭtĭs ăd tēmpŏră cānĭs.* Ov. M. 14, 655. SYN. Nītŏr, fūlcĭŏr, īncūmbo.
Inno, ās. *To swim in, float upon.—Jūssĕrăt, īnnăbănt părĭtĕr, flūctūsquĕ sĕcăbānt.* Virg. Æn 10, 222. SYN. Innăto, năto.
Innŏcēns, ēntĭs. *Harmless, blameless.—Hīc īnnŏcēntĭs pōcŭlă Lēsbĭī.* Hor. Od. 1, 17, 21. SYN. Insōns, īnnŏxĭŭs, īnnŏcŭŭs. PHR. Crīmĭnĭs, nŏxæ, fraūdĭs ēxpērs, īmmūnĭs. Crīmĭnĭs īnsōns. Intĕgĕr vītæ, scĕlĕrĭsquĕ pūrŭs. Innŏcŭās hăbēns mănūs. Vītām sĭnĕ crīmĭnĕ dūxĭt. Cuī cōnscĭă mēns rēctī ēst. Innŏcŭæ quĭbŭs ēst vītæ trānquīllă quĭēs. VERS. Sĭnĕ fraūdĕ dŏlōquĕ Vīxĭmŭs īnnŏcŭī. Nīl cōnscīrĕ sĭbī, nūllā păllēscĕrĕ cūlpā. See *Pius.*
Innŏcēntĭă, æ. *Innocence, integrity.*—SYN. Intēgrĭtās. PHR. Vītă īncūlpātă. Innŏcŭī mōrēs. Insōns ănĭmŭs. Mănūs īnnŏcŭæ.
Innŏcŭŭs. *Harmless; unhurt.—Omnēs īnnŏcŭæ; sēd nōn pūppĭs tŭă, Tārchō.* Virg. Æn. 10, 302. SYN. Innŏxĭŭs; īllæsŭs, īntĕgĕr.
Innōtēsco, ĭs, tŭī. *To become noted or known.—Fāllĭmŭr? ān nōstrīs īnnōtŭĭt īllă lĭbēllĭs?* Ov. Am. 3, 12, 7. SYN. Cĕlebrŏr.
Innŏxĭŭs. *Harmless; unhurt.—Ut nĭhĭl ādjĭcĭām, nōn pŏssum īnnŏxĭă dīcī.* Ov. M. 9, 627. SYN. Innŏcŭŭs, īnnŏcēns; īllæsŭs.
Innŭbă, æ. *Unwedded, virgin.—Innŭbă pērmănĕō; sēd jām fēlīcĭŏr ætās.* Ov. M. 14, 142. SYN. Innūptă, cœlēbs, vīrgo

innūbĭlŭs. *Cloudless.—Cānă cădēns vĭŏlāt; sēmpĕrquĕ innūbĭlŭs æthĕr.* Lucr. 3, 21.

innŭmĕrābĭlĭs *and* innŭmĕrŭs. *Numberless, countless, infinite.—Innŭmĕrābĭlĕ pĕr spătĭŭm trānscŭrrĕrĕ pŏssĕ.* Lucr. 4, 193. *Hūnc cĭrcum innŭmĕræ gĕntēs, pŏpŭlīquĕ vŏlābānt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 706. SYN. Infīnītŭs. PHR. Nŭmĕrō cărēns. Cuī dēēst nŭmĕrŭs. VERS. Nŭmĕrārĕ cŏlōrēs Nōn pŏtŭī: nŭmĕrō cōpĭă mājŏr ĕrăt. Excēdit nŭmĕrŭm mĕrĭtōrŭm sŭmmă tŭōrŭm. Quŏt pĕlăgŭs stillās cŏntĭnĕt, āstră pŏlŭs.

innūptă, æ. *A virgin, unwedded.—Innūptæquĕ pŭēllæ.* Virg. G. 4, 476. SYN. Innūbă, vĭrgo.

Inō, ūs. *Daughter of Cadmus and Harmonia, and sister to Semele.—Sĭt Mēdēă fĕrōx, invĭctăquĕ, flēbĭlĭs Inō.* Hor. A. P. 123. SYN. Cădmēĭs, Cădmēă, Thēbānă. PHR. Nūtrīx, mātĕrtĕră Bācchī. Āthămāntĭă cŏnjŭx.

Inŏblītŭs. *Not forgetful.—Sĕmpĕr inŏblītă rĕfĕrām tŭă mūnĕră mēntĕ.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 15, 37. See *Memor.*

Inŏbrŭtŭs. *Not overwhelmed.—Deŭcălĭŏnēās ĕffūgĭt inŏbrŭtŭs ūndās.* Ov. M. 7, 356.

Inŏbsērvātŭs. *Unobserved, unattended to.—Lābĕră cūrrēbānt, ĕt inŏbsērvātă pĕr ānnūm.* Ov. Fast. 3, 111.

Inŏccĭdŭŭs. *That never sets.—Āxĭs inŏccĭdŭŭs gĕmĭnā clārīssĭmŭs Arctō.* Luc. 8, 175.

Inŏdōrŭs. *Without scent.—Ōssa inŏdōră dăbīt, seū spīrēnt cīnnămă sūrdūm.* Pers. 6, 35. SYN. Nōn ŏdōrŭs.

Inŏffēnsŭs. *Unhurt; easy, quiet.—Dētŭr inŏffēnsæ vĭtæ tĭbĭ tāngĕrĕ mĕtām.* Ov. Tr. 1, 9, 1. SYN. Illæsŭs, ĭntĕgĕr; plăcĭdŭs, trānquīllŭs.

Inŏlēsco, ĭs, lŭī. *To grow, grow to or upon.—Dūrĭtĭēm lăpĭdūm mērsīs inŏlēscĕrĕ rāmīs.* Sil. 8, 583. SYN. Crēsco, ădŏlēsco, ĭncrēsco.

Inōmĭnātŭs. *Ill omened.—Inōmĭnātă pērprĭmāt cŭbīlĭă.* Hor. Epod. 16, 38.

Inŏpĭă, æ. *Need, poverty.* SYN. Paupērtās, ĕgēstās, pēnūrĭă.

Inŏpīnŭs. *Unexpected, unlooked for.—Ō vĭrgŏ, nŏvă mī făcĭēs inŏpīnăvĕ sūrgĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 104. SYN. Imprŏvīsŭs. See *Improvisus.*

Inŏps, ŏpĭs. *Needy, poor, in want.—Aūt dŏlŭĭt mĭsĕrāns inŏpem, aūt īnvĭdĭt hăbēntī.* Virg. G. 2, 499. SYN. Paupĕr, ĕgēnŭs, īndĭgŭs. See *Pauper.*

Inōrnātŭs. *Without ornament, unadorned.—Trāxĭt inōrnātŏs ĭn sŭă tēctă cŏmās.* Ov. Ep. 8, 9. SYN. Incōndĭtŭs, ĭncōmptŭs, ĭncūltŭs.

Inquām. *To say.—Illĕ dŏlum rīdēns, Quŏ vīncŭlă nēctĭtĭs, inquĭt.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 23. See *Dico, Loquor.*

Inquĭētŭs. *Restless, unquiet.—Dŭx inquĭētī tūrbĭdŭs Adrĭæ.* Hor. Od. 3, 3, 5. SYN. Irrĕquĭētŭs, tūrbātŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, sŏllĭcĭtŭs.

Inquĭno, ās. *To defile, stain, infect.—Rūrĭs ŏpēs nĭtĕānt; inquĭnĕt ārmă sĭtŭs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 928. SYN. Fœdo, cŏntāmĭno, pŏllŭo, măcŭlo.

Inquīro, ĭs, sīvī, sītŭm. *To search after, investigate.—Fīlĭŭs āntĕ dĭēm pătrĭōs inquīrĭt ĭn ānnōs.* Ov. M. 1, 148. SYN. Quæro, ēxquīro, pērquīro, īnvēstīgo, scrūtŏr.

Inquīsītŏr, ōrĭs. *A searcher, a spy.—Inquīsītōrēs ăgĕrēnt cūm rēmĭgĕ nūdō.* Juv. 4, 49. SYN. Quæsītŏr, scrūtātŏr.

Insălūtātŭs. *Without bidding farewell.—In-quĕ-sălūtātŭm līnquō: nōx, ĕt tŭă tēstĭs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 288.

Insānābĭlĭs. *Incurable.—Sī trĭbŭs Antĭcўrĭs căpŭt īnsānābĭlĕ nūnquăm.* Hor. A. P. 300. SYN. Immĕdĭcābĭlĭs. PHR. Nūllā sānābĭlĭs ārtĕ.

Insānĭă, æ. *Madness, frenzy, folly.—Sævĭt ămŏr fērrī, ĕt scĕlĕrāta īnsānĭă bēllī.* Virg. Æn. 7. 461. SYN. Fŭrŏr, răbĭēs, āmēntĭă, dēmēntĭă. EPITH. Præcēps, fŭrĭbūndă, cæcă, āmēns, ēffrēnĭs. See *Furor, Stultitia.*

Insānĭo, īs, īvi. *To be mad or furious, to rage.—Insānīrĕ părĕt cērtā rătĭōnĕ mŏdŏquĕ.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 271. SYN. Fŭro, sævĭo, dēsĭpĭo.

Insānŭs. *Mad, frantic, distracted.—Tūne īnsānŭs ĕrĭs, si āccēpĕrĭs? ān măgĭs ēxcōrs.* Hor. S. 2, 3, 67. SYN. Fŭrēns, āmēns, dēmēns.

Insătĭābĭlĭs. *Not to be satiated.—Mōx ăcquīrēndī dŏcĕt īnsătĭābĭlĕ vōtŭm.* Juv. 14, 125. SYN. Insătĭātŭs, īnēxplētŭs; ăvĭdŭs, vŏrāx, gŭlōsŭs.

Insătĭātŭs. *Not satiated.—Vērbĕrĭbŭs pārcēns: ĕtĕnim īnsătĭātŭs ĕūndī.* Stat. Theb. 6. 305. SYN. Inēxplētŭs.

īnscĭtĭă, æ. *Ignorance, unskilfulness.—Quem mălă stūltĭtĭă, ēt quemcūmque īnscĭtĭă vērī.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 43. SYN. Ignōrāntĭă, īmpĕrĭtĭă.
īnscītŭs. *Ignorant, silly.* SYN. Ignārŭs, īndōctŭs.
īnscĭŭs. *Not knowing, ignorant.—Præcĭpĭtēsquĕ trăhīt sīlvās; stŭpĕt īnscĭŭs, āltō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 307. SYN. Nescĭŭs, ignārŭs, īndōctŭs. See *Ignarus.*
īnscrībō, īs, psī, ptŭm. *To write upon, inscribe, mark.—Pēr tĕrrăm: ēt vērsā pūlvīs īnscrībĭtŭr hāstā.* Virg. Æn. 1, 478. SYN. Scrībo, nŏto.
īnsēctŏr, ārīs. *To pursue closely, chase.—Quōd nĭsi ēt āssĭdŭīs tĕrram īnsēctābĕrĕ rāstrīs.* Virg. G. 1, 155. SYN. Sēctŏr, cōnsēctŏr, īnsĕquŏr.
īnsĕnēsco, īs, ŭī. *To grow old in, spend one's life amongst.—Crēdĭbĭle ēst nōstrīs īnsĕnŭīssĕ mălīs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 4, 48.
īnsēnsĭlĭs. *Imperceptible.—Ex īnsēnsĭlĭbŭs tămĕn ōmnĭă cōnfĭcĭārĕ.* Lucr. 2. 864.
īnsĕquŏr, ĕrĭs, sĕcūtŭs. *To follow up, pursue.—Insĕquŏr ēt caūsās pĕnĭtŭs tēntārĕ lătēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 32. SYN. Sĕquŏr, īnsēctŏr. See *Sequor.*
īnsĕpūltŭs. *Unburied.—Pōst īnsĕpūltă mĕmbră dĭffĕrēnt lŭpī.* Hor. Epod. 5, 99. SYN. Intŭmŭlātŭs, īnhŭmātŭs.
īnsĕro, īs, sēvī, sĭtŭm. *To sow or plant in; to ingraft.—Insĕrĕ, Dăphnĭ, pĭrōs: cārpēnt tŭă pōmă nĕpōtēs.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 50. *Cōncŭtĕ, nūmquă tĭbī vĭtĭōrum īnsēvĕrĭt ōlīm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 35. *Vērtĕre īn ăllĕrĭŭs, mūtātămque īnsĭtă mālă.* Virg. G. 2, 33. SYN. Sĕro, cōnsĕro. VERS. Făc rāmŭm rāmŭs ădōptĕt; Stētquĕ pĕrēgrīnīs ārbŏr ŏpācă cŏmīs. Fīssō mŏdŏ cōrtĭcĕ līgnūm Insĕrĭt, ēt sūccōs ălĭēnō præstăt ălūmnō. Hūc ălĭena ēx ārbŏrĕ gērmĕn Inclūdūnt, ūdōquĕ dŏcēnt īnŏlēscĕrĕ lĭbrō.
īnsĕro, īs, sĕrŭī, sērtŭm. *To insert, introduce into.—Insĕrŭĭtquĕ căpŭt; sĕd tūm quŏquĕ vērsŭs ăd īllŭm.* Ov. M. 14, 737. SYN. Immītto.
īnsērto, ās. *To put in frequently.—Clŭpĕōquĕ sĭnīstrăm Insērtābam āptāns.* Virg. Æn. 2, 672.
īnsībĭlo, ās. *To whistle, hiss.—Quālĭă Pēlĭăcīs, ŭbĭ trūx īnsībĭlăt Eūrŭs.* Ov. M. 15, 603. SYN. Sībĭlo, sībĭlă dō, vibro.
īnsĭdeo, sēdī, sēssŭm. *To rest or settle in; to occupy.—Insĭdĕăt quāntŭs mĭsĕræ Dĕŭs: ăt mĕmŏr īllĕ* Virg. Æn. 1, 719.—*Nōn sătĭŭs cĭnĕrēs pătrĭæ īnsēdīssĕ sŭprēmōs?* Virg. Æn. 10, 59. SYN. Tĕnĕo, ōccŭpo, ădhærĕo.
īnsĭdĭæ, ārŭm. *Snares, deceit, treachery.—Iræque, īnsĭdĭæque, ēt crīmĭnă nōxĭă cōrdī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 326. See *Fraus, Dolus, Insidior.*
īnsĭdĭātŏr, ōrĭs. *One who lies in ambush.—Insĭdĭātōrēm prærōsō fūgĕrĭt hāmō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 25. EPITH. Ōccūltŭs, sūbdŏlŭs.
īnsĭdĭŏr, ārĭs. *To lie in wait, lay snares for, plot against.—Hōstĭbŭs īnsĭdĭŏr: fōssās mūnīmĭnĕ cīngō.* Ov. M. 13, 212. PHR. Insĭdĭās pōno, mŏlĭŏr, tēndo, păro, strŭo, īnstrŭo, mĕdĭtŏr. Dŏlōs nĕcto, tēndo, mĕdĭtŏr. Rētĭă, lăquĕōs, plăgās tēndo, nĕcto. Vĭās, āngūstă vĭārŭm, cæcōs rĕcēssŭs, ōccūltās lătĕbrās, sēcēssūs lătēntēs, fērrō ōbsĭdĕo. VERS. Ārrĭpŭĭtquĕ lŏcum, ēt sĭlvīs īnsēdĭt ĭnīquis. Sēdĕt, ēnsĕ rĕpōstō, ăbdĭtŭs. Heū! quĭbŭs īnsĭdĭīs, quā mē cīrcŭmdĕdĭt ārtĕ! Ŭbĭ vīncĕre ăpērtē Nōn dătŭr, īnsĭdĭās, ārmăquĕ tēctă părānt. Nēc lŭpŭs īnsĭdĭās pĕcŏrī, nēc rētĭă cērvīs Ūllă-dŏlūm mĕdĭtāntŭr. Āc vĕlŭtī plēnō lŭpŭs īnsĭdĭātŭs ŏvīlī. See *Decipio.*
īnsĭdĭōsŭs. *Full of snares, deceitful, dangerous.—O făcĭēs ŏcŭlīs īnsĭdĭōsă mĕīs.* Ov. Ep. 15, 22. PHR. Insĭdĭīs plēnŭs, ōbjēctŭs.
īnsīdo, īs, sēdī. *To settle or rest upon.—Flōrĭbŭs īnsīdūnt vărĭīs, ēt cāndĭdă cīrcŭm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 708. SYN. Insĭdĕo.
īnsīgnĕ, īs. *A badge, sign, ensign.—Andrŏgĕī gălĕām, clŭpĕīque īnsīgnĕ dĕcōrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 392. SYN. Sīgnŭm, īndĭcĭŭm, nŏtă; sīgnŭm, vēxīllŭm.
īnsīgnĭo, īs, īvī, ītŭm. *To adorn, distinguish.—Aūro īnsīgnĭbăt; jām sētīs ōbsĭtă, jām bōs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 790. SYN. Dĕcŏro, cōndĕcŏro, ōrno, ēxōrno.
īnsīgnĭs. *Remarkable, distinguished, adorned.—Et cōnum īnsīgnĭs gălĕæ crīstāsquĕ cŏmāntēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 468. SYN. Illūstrĭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, īnclŭtŭs, nōbĭlĭs, præstāns, ōrnātŭs.
īnsĭlĭă, ŭm. *The treadle of a loom.—Insĭlĭa, āc fūsī, rădĭī, scăpīquĕ sŏnāntēs.* Lucr. 5, 1352.

īnsĭlĭo, lŭī, īnsŭltŭm. *To leap into or upon; to assail.—Insĭlŭt hūc: mīrūmquĕ fŭīt pŏtŭīssĕ: vŏlābăt.* Ov. M. 11, 731. SYN. Irrŭo, sāltŭ ĭnĕo.
īnsĭmŭlo, ās. *To charge, tax with, accuse.—Crīmĭnĭbūs fālsīs īnsĭmŭlāssĕ vĭrūm.* Ov. Ep. 6, 22. SYN. Accūso, crīmĭnŏr, ărgŭo.
īnsīncērŭs. *Corrupt, putrid.—Insīncērŭs ăpēs tŭlĕrĭt crŭŏr. Altĭŭs ōmnēm.* Virg. G. 4, 285. SYN. Cŏrrŭptŭs.
īnsĭnŭo, ās. *To introduce, insinuate.—Tēmpŏrĕ tām făcĭlēs īnsĭnŭēntŭr ŏpēs.* Prop. 3, 9, 28. SYN. Immītto, īndūco, īnsĕro, īmmīscĕo.
īnsĭpĭēns, ēntĭs. *Unwise, silly, witless.—O sæclum īnsĭpĭēns ĕt īnfĭcētŭm!* Catull. 41, 8. SYN. Stūltŭs, āmēns, dēmēns, dēsĭpĭēns.
īnsīsto, ĭs, īnstĭtī. *To stand on; to press on, urge; to proceed, persist.—Instĭtĕrāt, jăcŭlō pālmās ŏnĕrāvĭt ăcūtō.* Virg. Æn. 11, 574. SYN. Cōnsīsto; īnsto, ūrgĕo; pērgo.
īnsĭtĭo, ōnĭs. *An ingrafting.—Vēnĕrĭt īnsĭtĭō: făc rāmŭm rāmŭs ădōptĕt.* Ov. Rem. Am. 195.
īnsĭtīvŭs. *Ingrafted.—Ut gaūdĕt īnsĭtīvă dēcērpēns pĭră!* Hor. Epod. 2, 19.
īnsĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *An ingrafter.—Insĭtŏr hīc sōlvĭt pōmōsă vōtă cŏrōnă.* Prop. 4, 2, 17.
īnsōlābĭlĭtĕr. *Inconsolably.—Insōlābĭlĭtĕr; tămĕn īstūc mēns ănĭmŭsquĕ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 14, 8.
īnsŏlēns, ēntĭs. *Unaccustomed; arrogant, haughty.—Lūdum īnsŏlēntēm lūdĕrĕ pērtĭnāx.* Hor. Od. 3, 29, 50. SYN. Insŏlĭtŭs, īnsuētŭs, ĭnēxpērtŭs; sŭpērbŭs, tĕmĕrārĭŭs.
īnsŏlĭtŭs. *Unusual, strange.—Aūdĭĭt; īnsŏlĭtīs trĕmŭērŭnt mōtĭbŭs Alpēs.* Virg. G. 1, 475. SYN. Insuētŭs, nŏvŭs, ĭnēxpērtŭs, īntēntātŭs.
īnsōmnĭs. *Sleepless, watching.—Nōctēm cūstōdĭă dūcĭt īnsōmnēm lūdō.* Virg. Æn. 9, 166. SYN. Vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl.
īnsōmnĭŭm. *A dream.—Sēd fālsa ăd cœlūm mīttūnt īnsōmnĭă Mānēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 897. SYN. Sōmnĭŭm, vīsŭm. See *Somnium.*
īnsŏno, ās, ŭī. *To resound.—Insŏnŭērĕ căvæ, gĕmĭtūmquĕ dĕdērĕ căvērnæ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 53. SYN. Sŏnō, rĕsŏno, pērsŏno, īnstrĕpo.
īnsōns, ōntĭs. *Innocent, guiltless.—Nēc mĭhĭ quŏd pătĕr ēst frātērnī sănguĭnĭs īnsōns.* Ov. M. 13, 149. See *Innocens.*
īnsōpītŭs. *Sleepless, ever-watchful.—Tērrĭgĕnāsquĕ fĕrōs, īnsōpītūmquĕ drăcōnēm.* Ov. M. 7, 36. SYN. Insōmnĭs, pērvĭgĭl.
īnspērātŭs. *Unhoped for, unexpected.—Ergo, īnspērātă tăndēm tēllūrĕ pŏtītī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 278. SYN. Inēxspēctātŭs, ĭnŏpīnŭs.
īnspērgo, ĭs, sī, sŭm. *To scatter or sprinkle upon.—Egrĕgĭo īnspērsōs rĕprĕhēndās cŏrpŏrĕ nævōs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 67. See *Spargo.*
īnspĭcĭo, ĭs, īnspēxī, īnspēctŭm. *To look into, behold, survey.—Inspĭcĕ, quām tĕnŭĭs brāctĕă lĭgnă tĕgăt.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 232. SYN. Aspĭcĭo, spēcto, īntŭĕŏr.
īnspīco, ās. *To point, sharpen at the end.—Pērvĭgĭlāt, fērrōquĕ făcēs īnspīcăt ăcūtō.* Virg. G. 1, 292. SYN. Acŭo.
īnspīro, ās. *To breathe into, infuse, inspire.—Dēlĭŭs īnspīrăt vātēs, ăpĕrītquĕ fŭtūră.* Virg. Æn. 6, 12. SYN. Spīro, ēxspīro, āfflo.
īnspŏlĭātŭs. *Not spoiled.—Inspŏlĭātă fĕrām tŭmŭlō, pătrĭæquĕ rĕpōnām.* Virg. Æn. 11, 594.
īnstăbĭlĭs. *Unsteady, inconstant, fickle.—Instăbĭlēs ănĭmōs lūdō prŏhĭbēbĭs ĭnānī.* Virg. G. 4, 105. SYN. Mōbĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, mūtābĭlĭs, īncōnstāns.
īnstăr. *Likeness, resemblance. (Adverbially) After the manner of, like.—Quī strĕpĭtŭs circā cŏmĭtŭm! quāntum īnstăr ĭn īpsō!* Virg. Æn. 6, 865. *Phœbēæ lāmpădĭs īnstăr.* Virg. Æn. 3, 637. SYN. Exēmplăr; rĭtū mōrĕ.
īnstaūrō. *To renew, repeat.—Instaūrāntquĕ chŏrōs, mīxtīque āltārĭă circŭm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 145. SYN. Rēstĭtŭo, rĕpăro, rĕnŏvo. See *Reparo.*
īnsterno, ĭs, īnstrāvī, ātŭm. *To spread over, cover with.—Vēstĕ sŭpēr fŭlvīque īnstērnŏr pēllĕ lĕōnĭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 722. See *Sterno, Operio.*
īnstīgo, ās. *To incite, stimulate.—Fērtŭr ĕquō, vărĭīsque īnstīgăt vōcĭbŭs ălās.* Virg. Æn. 11, 730. SYN. Instĭmŭlo, īncĭto, cōncĭto, īmpēllo, ăcŭo, ēxăcŭo.

īnstīllo, ās. *To pour in drop by drop.*—*Eccĕ mĕrūm nūtrīx faūstōs īnstīllăt ĭn īgnēs.* Ov. Ep. 19, 153. See *Stillo.*
īnstīmŭlo, ās. *To incite.*—*Instīmŭlăt fictīs īnsĭdĭōsă sŏnīs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 508.
īnstīnctŭs. *Stimulated, incited, inspired.*—*Instīnctăm săcrō mĕntēm tēstātă fŭrōrĕ.* Luc. 5, 150. SYN. Instīgātŭs, stīmŭlātŭs, cōncĭtŭs.
īnstĭtă, æ. *The fringe or border of a garment.*—*Quārūm sūbsūtā tālōs tĕgăt īnstĭtă vēstĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 2, 29. SYN. Fīmbrĭă.
īnstĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A huckster.*—*Dēmīssīs īnstĭtŏr īn tŭnĭcīs.* Prop. 4, 2, 38.
īnstĭtŭo, ĭs, ŭī, ūtūm. *To place, appoint; to establish; to teach.*—*Instĭtŭērĕ pĕdĭs; crūdus tĕgĭt āltĕră pērŏ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 690. SYN. Stătŭo, cōnstĭtŭo; dēcērno; dŏcĕo, ērŭdĭo.
īnsto, ās, stĭtī. *To stand over or upon; to press on; to draw near; to impend, threaten.*—*Instĭtĕrīnt Nōnæ: mīssī tĭbĭ nūbĭbŭs ātrīs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 315. SYN. Insīstŏ; ūrgĕo, prĕmo, īrrŭo; īmmĭnĕo, īmpēndĕo, ădvēnto, prŏpĕ ădsūm.
īnstrĕpo, ĭs, ŭī. *To make a noise.*—*Instrĕpăt, ĕt jūnctōs tēmō trăhăt ærĕŭs ōrbēs.* Virg. G. 3, 173. SYN. Strĕpo, pērstrĕpo, īnsŏno.
īnstrūmēntūm. *Furniture; tools.*—*Abjēcto īnstrūmēnto ārtīs, claūsăquĕ tăbērnā.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 131. EPITH. Hăbĭlĕ, āptūm.
īnstrŭo, ĭs, strūxī, strūctūm. *To dispose, arrange; to furnish, provide; to teach.*—*Agmĕn hăbēt sēcūm, cūrsūsque īnstrūxĭt ĕquōrūm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 549. *Instrūctōs ăcĭē Tĭbĕrīno ā flūmĭnĕ Teūcrōs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 449. SYN. Păro, āppăro, dīspōno, cōmpōno; dŏcĕo, ērūdĭo.
īnsuāvĭs. *Not sweet, unpleasant.*—*Quŏd nĭsī cōncedās, hăbēāre īnsuāvĭs, ăcērbŭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 85. SYN. Injūcūndŭs, īngrātŭs, mŏlēstŭs.
īnsūdo, ās. *To sweat.*—*Queīs mănŭs īnsūdēt vūlgī, Hērmŏgĕnīsquĕ Tīgēllī.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 72. SYN. Sūdo, dēsūdo.
īnsuēsco, suēvī, suētūm. *To be accustomed to.*—*Cūm vĕnĭā dăbĭs. Insuēvīt pătēr ŏptĭmŭs hōc mē.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 105. SYN. Assuēsco, cōnsuēsco.
īnsuētŭs. *Unused; unskilled.*—*Arcădăs, īnsuētōs ăcĭēs īnfērrĕ pĕdēstrēs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 364. SYN. Insŏlĭtŭs, īnsŏlēns; īmpĕrĭtŭs.
īnsŭlă, æ. *An island.*—*Insŭlă, dīvĕs ŏpūm, Prĭămī dūm rēgnă mănēbānt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 23. EPITH. Cīrcūmflŭă. PHR. Cīnctă, claūsă mărī tēllūs. Ăquīs cīrcūmdătă tēllūs. Ăquārūm cīnctă flŭēntīs. Flūctĭbŭs, flūmĭnĕ āmbĭtă, cīrcūmvāllātă, cīrcūmflŭă. Quām sĭnŭōsō āmplēxū, īnflēxīs gȳrīs, ăquā cīngĭt, cīrcūmflŭĭt, ōbĭt, āmbĭt.
īnsūlsŭs. *Unsavoury, insipid, silly.*—SYN. Fătŭŭs, ăbsūrdŭs, īnēptŭs.
īnsūltō, ās. *To leap or bound upon; to trample on; to taunt, deride.*—*Insūltārĕ sŏlo ĕt grēssūs glŏmĕrārĕ sŭpērbōs.* Virg. G. 3, 117. SYN. Insĭlĭo, īrrŭo, īrrūmpo; călco, prōcūlco, īllūdo, rīdĕo.
īnsūm. *To be in or upon.*—*Tārdă sŏlēt māgnīs rēbŭs ĭnēssĕ fĭdēs.* Ov. Ep. 17, 130.
īnsūmo, ĭs, psī, ptūm. *To spend, consume.*—*Quŏd sŭpērēst, nōn ēst, mĕlĭŭs quo īnsūmĕrĕ pōssīs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 102. SYN. Impēndo, cōnsūmo.
īnsŭo, ĭs, ŭī, ūtūm. *To sew into, embroider.*—*Tērgă bŏūm plūmbo īnsūtō fērrōquĕ rĭgēbānt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 405. SYN. Assŭo, cōnsŭo.
īnsŭpĕr. *Upon, above; besides, moreover.*—*Ingēntēmque īnsŭpĕr Ætnām Impŏsĭtām.* Virg. Æn. 3, 579. *Insŭpĕr, īd cāmpī quŏd rēx hăbĕt īpsĕ Lătīnŭs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 274. SYN. Sŭpĕr, suprā; ădhūc, prætĕrĕā.
īnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs. *Invincible, not to be overcome.*—*Hīnc Gætūlæ ūrbēs, gĕnŭs īnsŭpĕrābĭlĕ bēllō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 40. PHR. Nōn ēxsŭpĕrābĭlĭs. See *Invictus.*
īnsūrgo, ĭs, rēxī, rēctūm. *To rise upon or against.*—*Prōspĭcĭūnt Teūcri āc tĕnĕbrās īnsūrgĕrĕ cāmpīs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 34. SYN. Sūrgo, cōnsūrgo, ērĭgŏr, tōllŏr.
īntābēsco, ĭs, bŭī. *To waste or wither away.*—*Vīrtūtēm vĭdĕānt, īntābēscāntquĕ rĕlīctā.* Pers. 3, 38. SYN. Tābēsco, cōntābēsco, īntŭs tābēsco.
īntāctĭlĭs. *Not to be touched.*—*Sīn īntāctĭle ĕrīt.* Lucr. 1, 438.*
īntāctŭs. *Untouched, whole, pure.*—*Illă vĕl īntāctæ sĕgĕtīs pēr sūmmă vŏlārĕt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 808. SYN. Intĕgĕr, īllæsŭs, īmmăcŭlātŭs, pūrŭs, īntāmĭnātŭs.
īntāmĭnātŭs. *Unsullied.*—*Intāmĭnātīs fūlgĕt hŏnōrĭbŭs.* Hor. Od. 3, 2, 18 SYN. Intāctŭs, īnvĭŏlātŭs, īntēmĕrātŭs, īntĕgĕr, pūrŭs.

Intĕgĕr, gră, ŭm. *Whole, sound; pure; upright, virtuous.—Intĕgĕr: ămbĭgŭæ sīquăndŏ cĭtābĕrĕ tēstĭs.* Juv. 8, 80. SYN. Intāctŭs, intāmĭnātŭs; incŏlŭmĭs, illæsŭs; pērfēctŭs, tōtŭs, pūrŭs.
Intĕgo, ĭs, tēxi, tēctŭm. *To cover, clothe.—Intĕgĭt: Ărcădĭī mōrēm tĕnĕt īllĕ gălērī.* Stat. Theb. 4, 303. SYN. Tĕgŏ, cōntĕgo.
Intĕgrĭtās, ātĭs. *Soundness, purity, virtue.*—SYN. Căstĭtās, innŏcēntĭă.
Intĕgro, ās. *To renew, repeat, restore.—Intĕgrăt, ĕt mæstīs lātē lŏcă quēstĭbŭs īmplĕt.* Virg. G. 4, 515. *Ēt făcĕ mūtātă bēllum īntĕgrābăt Ĕnyŏ.* Stat. Theb. 8, 657. SYN. Instaŭro, rĕnŏvo, rĕpĕto, rēstĭtŭo.
Intēllĭgēntĭă, æ. *Intellect, understanding.* See *Mens, Animus.*
Intēllĭgo, ĭs, lēxi, lēctŭm. *To understand, perceive, know.—Nēc tu ălĭŭd Vēstăm, quăm vīvam īntēllĭgĕ flāmmăm.* Ov. Fast. 6, 291. SYN. Pērcĭpĭo, cōncĭpĭo, căpĭo, āccĭpĭo, āgnōsco, cōgnōsco. PHR. Ănĭmō pērcĭpĭo. Mēntĕ cōmplēctŏr. Mēntĕ pērcĭpĕrĕ, nŏtārĕ.
Intĕmĕrātŭs. *Unpolluted, pure, inviolate.—Intēr tŏt jŭvĕnēs īntĕmĕrātă prŏcōs.* Ov. Am. 3, 4, 24. SYN. Intāmĭnātŭs, intĕgĕr, pūrŭs, căstŭs.
Intēmpēstīvŭs. *Untimely, unseasonable.—Intēmpēstīvō cŭm rŭdĭt īllĕ sŏnō.* Ov. Fast. 6, 342. SYN. Incōmmŏdŭs.
Intēndo, ĭs, dī, tŭm. *To bend, stretch; to attend to.—Excŭtĕre, ĕt vēntīs īntēndĕrĕ vēlă sĕcŭndīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 683. *Cōntĭcŭēre ōmnēs, īntēntīque ōră tĕnēbānt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 1. SYN. Tēndo, ēxtēndo, pōrrĭgo: cōntēndo, ăddūco; āpplĭco, ădmŏvĕo.
Intēnto, ās. *To stretch or hold out; to threaten.—Præsēntēmquĕ vĭrīs īntēntānt ōmnĭă mōrtēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 91. SYN. Intēndo; mĭnĭtŏr, mĭnŏr.
Intĕpĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be warm.—Et lăcŭs æstīvīs intĕpĕt Ŭmbĕr ăquīs.* Prop. 4, 1, 124. SYN. Tĕpĕo.
Intĕr. *Between, amongst.—Sēd cănĭt īntĕr ŏpŭs.* Tibull. 2, 6, 26.
Intērcēdo, ĭs. *To come between, to oppose.*—SYN. Intērvēnĭo; ōbsto.
Intērcĭdo, ĭs, cĭdi (*from Cado.*) *To fall, decay, perish.—Aŭgŭr ĕrăt: nōmēn lōngīs īntērcĭdĭt ănnīs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 443. *Quŏd sī īntērcĭdĕrĭt tĭbĭ nŭnc ălĭquĭd, rĕpĕtēs mōx.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 6. SYN. Intĕrĕo, pĕrĕo, cădo.
Intērcĭno, ĭs. *To sing between.—Mĕdĭōs īntērcĭnăt āctŭs.* Hor. A. P. 194.
Intērcĭpĭo, cēpī, cēptŭm. *To take by surprise; intercept.—Sīthŏnĭō rēgī fĕrŭs īntērcēpĕrăt īllam.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 7, 25. SYN. Occŭpo, aŭfĕro.
Intērcīsŭs. *Interrupted, divided.—Nōn fŭgĕrĕt dīrās lŭx īntērcīsă Mўcēnās.* Stat. Theb. 2, 184. SYN. Dīvīsŭs, scīssŭs, sēctŭs.
Intērclūdo, sī, sŭm. *To shut up; to obstruct.—Intērclūsĭt hĭēms, ĕt tĕrrŭĭt Aŭstĕr ĕŭntēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 112. SYN. Claŭdo, ōcclūdo; īmpĕdĭo.
Intērdīco, ĭs, xī, ctŭm. *To prohibit, forbid.*—SYN. Prŏhĭbĕo, vĕto.
Intērdŭm. *Sometimes.—Intērdŭmque ātrăm prōrŭmpĭt ăd æthĕră nŭbēm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 572. SYN. Ălĭquāndo, nōnnŭnquăm.
Intĕrĕā. *In the mean time, meanwhile.—Păndĭtŭr īntĕrĕā dŏmŭs ōmnĭpŏtēntĭs Ŏlўmpī.* Virg. Æn. 10, 1. SYN. Intĕrĭm, hæc īntĕr.
Intĕrĕo, ĭs, ĭī. *To perish, fall to ruin, die.—Intĕrĕăt tēcŭm sīc gĕnŭs ōmnĕ tŭŭm.* Ov. Ib. 582. SYN. Mŏrĭŏr, ōccĭdo, pĕrĕo, īntērcĭdo.
Intērēst. *There is a difference; it concerns, imports.—Nīl īntĕrēst, ăn paŭpĕr, ĕt īnfĭmă.* Hor. Od. 2, 3, 22. SYN. Dĭffert; rĕfert.
Intērfĭcĭo, ĭs, fēcī, fēctŭm. *To kill, slay, destroy.—Fĕr stăbŭlīs īnĭmīcum īgnem, ătque īntērfĭcĕ mēssēs.* Virg. G. 4, 330. SYN. Ŏccīdo, nĕco, ēnĕco, pĕrĭmo, īntĕrĭmo. See *Occido.*
Intērfūsŭs. *Flowing between, intervening.—Ăllĭgăt, ĕt nŏvĭēs Stўx īntērfūsă cŏērcĕt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 439. SYN. Infūsŭs.
Intĕrĭm. *In the mean time, meanwhile.—Intĕrĭm, dŭm tŭ cĕlĕrēs săgĭttās.* Hor. Od. 3, 20, 9. SYN. Intĕrĕā, hæc īntĕr.
Intĕrĭmo, ĭs, ēmī, ēmptŭm. *To kill, slay.—Cŭm lăquĕo ŭxōrem īntĕrĭmīs, mătrēmquĕ vĕnēnō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 131. SYN. Intērfĭcĭo, pĕrĭmo, nĕco, ōccīdo.
Intĕrĭŏr, ōrĭs. *More inward, inner.—Ac dŏmŭs īntĕrĭŏr rēgālī splēndĭdă lŭxŭ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 641. SYN. Intĭmŭs, īmŭs.
Intĕrĭtŭs, ūs. *Destruction, ruin, death.—Scĭlĭcĕt īntĕrĭtŭ gaŭdĕăt īllă tŭō.* Prop. 2, 8, 18. SYN. Mōrs, ēxĭtĭŭm, ēxcĭdĭŭm.

Intērlābŏr ĕrĭs, lāpsŭs. *To glide or fall between.—Parcĕ pĕr hās stēllīs intērlābēntĭbŭs ūmbrās.* Stat. Theb. 2, 649. See *Labor, eris.*

Intērlĕgo, ĭs, ēgī, ēctŭm. *To gather or cull here and there.—Cārpēndæ mănĭbŭs frōndēs intērquĕ lĕgēndæ.* Virg. G. 2, 366. SYN. Lĕgo, cōllĭgo, dēcērpo.

Intērlūcĕo, ēs, lūxī. *To shine or show light between.—Quā rāra ēst ăcĭēs, intērlūcētquĕ cŏrōnā.* Virg. Æn. 9, 509. SYN. Intērmĭco.

Intērlūnĭŭm. *The change of the moon.—Thrācĭō băcchāntĕ măgĭs sŭb intērlūnĭă vēntō.* Hor. Od. 1, 25, 11.

Intērlŭo, ĭs. *To flow or run between.—Lītŏrĕ dīdūctās āngūsto intērlŭĭt æstū.* Virg. Æn. 3, 419.

Intērmĭco, ās. *To shine between.—Intērmĭcĕt ignĭs.* Stat. Theb. 12, 252.

Intērmĭnātŭs. *Forbidden, boundless.—Intērmĭnātō cūm sĕmĕl fīxæ cĭbō.* Hor. Epod. 5, 39. SYN. Vĕtĭtŭs; īnfīnītŭs.

Intērmītto, ĭs, īsī, īssŭm. *To leave off, discontinue.—Jūssă vĭrī făcĭūnt intērmīttūntquĕ lăbōrĕm.* Ov. M. 3, 154. SYN. Dīffĕro, ŏmītto, rĕlīnquo.

Intērnōdĭŭm. *The space between two knots or joints.—Mōllĭă nērvōsŭs făcĭt intērnōdĭă pōplĕs.* Ov. M. 6, 256.

Intērplĭco, ās. *To interlace.—Albăquĕ pūnĭcĕās intērplĭcăt īnfŭlă crīstās.* Stat. Theb. 4, 218. SYN. Implĭco, īnvōlvo, intērnēcto.

Intērpōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm. *To place between, intermix.—Intērpōnĭs ăquām sŭbīndĕ, Rūfĕ.* Mart. 1, 107. SYN. Intērjĭcĭo, intērsēro, intērmīscĕo.

Intērprēs, ĕtĭs. *An interpreter, mediator.—Hŏmĭnŭm dīvūmque intērprēs, Asўlās.* Virg. Æn. 10, 175. *Mōtūs intērprĕtĕ līnguā.* Hor. A. P. 111.

Intērprĕtŏr, ārĭs. *To explain, expound.*—SYN. Explĭco, ēxpōno, pāndo.

Intērrĭtŭs. *Undaunted, fearless.—Brāchĭăque ād sŭpĕrās intērrĭtŭs ēxtŭlĭt aūrās.* Virg. Æn. 5, 427. SYN. Intrĕpĭdŭs, impērtērrĭtŭs. See *Audax.*

Intērrŏgo, ās. *To ask, question, demand.—A Căprĕis; bĕne hăbĕt; nīl plūs intērrŏgō; sĕd quĭd.* Juv. 10, 72. SYN. Quæro, īnquīro.

Intērrūmpo, ĭs, rūpī, rūptŭm. *To disturb, interrupt.—Sīngūltūquĕ pĭās intērrūmpēntĕ quĕrēlās.* Ov. M. 11, 420. SYN. Abrūmpo, dĭrĭmo.

Intērsĕro, ĭs, sēvī, sĭtŭm. *To interpose, intermingle.—Sīc ăĭt: ēt mĕdĭīs intērsĕrĭt ōscŭlă vērbīs.* Ov. M. 10, 559. *Omnĭă quæ pōmīs intērsĭtă dūlcĭbŭs ōrnānt.* Lucr. 5, 1376. SYN. Intērpōno, īnsēro.

Intērstrĕpo, ŭī. *To make a noise in the midst of.—Dīgnă, sĕd ărgūtōs intērstrĕpĕre ānsĕr ŏlōrēs.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 36. PHR. Mĕdĭŭs strĕpo, ōbstrĕpo.

Intērsŭm, fŭī. *To be amongst; to differ from.—Intĕrĕrĭt Sătўrīs paūlŭm pŭdĭbūndă prōtērvĭs.* Hor. A. P. 233. SYN. Adsŭm; dīscrĕpo.

Intērtēxo, ĭs, ŭī, ēxtŭs. *To interweave.—Nēxĭlĭbūs flōrēs hĕdĕrīs hăbĕt intērtēxtōs.* Ov. M. 6, 128. SYN. Tēxo, cōntēxo, intēxo.

Intērvāllŭm. *A space or distance between.—Prōxĭmŭs huĭc, lōngō sĕd prōxĭmŭs intērvāllō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 320. SYN. Spătĭŭm.

Intērvĕnĭo, ĭs, vēnī. *To come upon, interrupt.—Plūră dŏlŏr prŏhĭbĕt; vērbōque intērvĕnĭt ōmnī.* Ov. M. 11, 708. *Nōx intērvĕnĭt, tĕnĕbrīsque aūdăcĭă crēvĭt.* Ov. M. 8, 82. SYN. Imprŏvīsŭs ădsŭm; intērsŭm, intērcēdo.

Intēstīnŭs. *Internal, inward.—Sīccĭnĕ sŭbrēpstī mi, ātque, intēstĭnă pĕrūrēns.* Catull. 77, 3. SYN. Intĕrĭŏr, intĭmŭs.

Intēxo, ĭs, ŭī, ēxtŭm. *To interweave, embroider.—Pūrpŭrĕāsquĕ nŏtās fīlīs intēxŭĭt ălbīs.* Ov. M. 6, 577. *Vēstĭbŭs intēxtō Phrўgĭīs spēctăbĭlĭs aūrō.* Ov. M. 6. 166. SYN. Tēxo, cōntēxo, implĭco, īnnēctō, intērtēxo.

Intĭmŭs. *Inmost.—Intĭmă mōrĕ sŭō sēse īn cūnābŭlă cōndēnt.* Virg. G. 4, 66.

Intingo, ĭs, nxī, nctŭm. *To dip, wet, moisten.—Tīngĭt, ēt īntīnctās gĕmĭnīs ăccēndĭt īn ārīs.* Ov. M. 7, 260. See *Tingo.*

Intŏlĕrābĭlĭs. *Not to be borne.—Intŏlĕrābĭlĭbūsquĕ mălīs ĕrăt ānxĭŭs āngŏr.* Lucr. 6, 1157. SYN. Intŏlĕrāndŭs, grăvĭs, mŏlēstŭs.

Intŏno, ās, ŭī. *To thunder loudly.—Intŏnŭērĕ pŏlī, ēt crēbrīs mĭcăt īgnĭbŭs æthēr.* Virg. Æn. 1, 90. SYN. Tŏno, īnsŏno, pērsŏno.

Intōnsŭs. *Unshorn, unclipped.—Oră pŭĕr prīmā sīgnāns intōnsă jŭvēntā.* Virg. Æn. 9, 181.

Intŏrquĕo, rsī, rtŭm. *To twist, writhe; to hurl.—Læsĕrĭt, ēt tērgō scĕlĕrātam intōrsĕrĭt hāstăm.* Virg Æn. 2, 231. SYN. Tōrquĕo; īmmītto, jăcŭlŏr.

intrā. *Within.—Dūci intrā mūrōs hōrtātūr, ĕt ārcĕ lŏcāri.* Virg. Æn. 2, 33. SYN. In; intūs.

intrāctābĭlĭs. *Unmanageable, invincible.—Sĕd fīnēs Lĭbўcī, gĕnūs intrāctābĭlĕ bĕllō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 339. SYN. Indŏmĭtūs, fĕrōx, insŭpĕrābĭlĭs.

intrĕmo, ŭi. *To tremble, quake, quiver.—Pāllŭit, ĕt sŭbĭtō gĕnŭa intrĕmŭērĕ tĭmōrĕ.* Ov. M. 2, 180. SYN. Trĕmo, trĕpĭdo.

intrĕpĭdŭs. *Fearless, undaunted.—Pērtŭlĭt intrĕpĭdōs ād fātā nŏvīssĭmā vūltūs.* Ov. M. 13, 478. SYN. Intērrĭtūs, impērtērrĭtūs, impăvĭdūs, aūdāx.

intrīnsĕcŭs. *On the inside, within.—Sūdābānt ĕtĭām faūcēs, intrīnsĕcūs ātræ.* Lucr. 6, 1145. SYN. Intrā, intūs.

intro, ās. *To go into, enter, penetrate.—Tōt măria intrāvī dūcĕ tē pĕnĭtūsquĕ rĕpōstās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 59. SYN. Inĕo, ingrĕdĭŏr, sŭbĕo.

intrōdūco, ĭs, xi, ctūm. *To lead in, introduce.—Sīc ănĭmās intrōdūxērūnt sēnsĭbūs aūctās.* Lucr. 3, 630. SYN. Intrōmītto, indūco, ădmitto.

intrŏgrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs. *To enter.—Pōstquam intrŏgrĕssi, ĕt cōrām dătă cōpĭă fāndī.* Virg. Æn. 11, 248. SYN. Ingrĕdĭŏr, intro.

intrŏĭtŭs, ūs. *A coming in, entrance.—Jānĭtŏr ēgrēssūs intrŏĭtūsquĕ vĭdĕt.* Ov. Fast. 1, 138. SYN. Ădĭtūs, ingrēssūs; līmĕn.

intrūdo, ĭs, sī. *To thrust in, intrude.*—SYN. Intrōdūco, impēllo, injĭcĭo.

intŭbŭs, *or* intўbūs, *and* intŭbūm, *or* intўbūm, ī. *Endive, succory.—Strȳmŏnĭæquĕ grŭēs, ĕt ămārīs intŭbă fībrīs.* Virg. G. 1, 120.

intŭĕŏr, ĕrĭs, ĭtūs. *To gaze at, behold.* See *Aspicio, Specto.*

intŭmēsco, ĭs, ŭī. *To swell, be inflated.—Vīdī vīrgĭnĕās intŭmŭīssĕ gĕnās.* Ov. Fast. 6, 700. SYN. Inflŏr, tŭmĕo, tūrgēsco.

intŭmŭlātŭs. *Unburied.—Occūrrāmque ŏcŭlīs intŭmŭlātă tŭīs.* Ov. Ep. 2, 134. SYN. Insĕpūltūs, inhŭmātūs.

intŭs. *Within.—Intūs ăquæ dūlcēs, vīvōquĕ sĕdīlĭă sāxō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 167. SYN. Intrā.

invādo, sī, sūm. *To enter; to come upon, attack, assail.—Invādūnt ŭrbēm sōmno vīnōquĕ sĕpūltām.* Virg. Æn. 2, 265. *Mē trĕmŏr invāsĭt! stăbām sīnĕ sānguĭnĕ mæstŭs.* Ov. M. 14, 210. SYN. Ădŏrĭŏr, āggrĕdĭŏr, irrŭo, insĭlĭo, irrūmpo. PHR. Fōrtī pēctŏrĕ, māgnīs ănĭmīs, īn hŏstēs tēndĕrĕ. In ādvērsōs rŭĕrĕ. In ŏppŏsĭtōs fērrī. In mĕdĭă ārmă rŭĕrĕ. In mĕdĭūm āgmĕn sē infērrĕ. Irrŭĭmūs fērrō. VERS. Ălĭquid jāmdūdum invādĕrĕ māgnūm Mēns ăgĭtăt mĭhĭ. Invādūnt Mārtēm clўpĕīs ātque ærĕ sŏnōrō. Mĕdĭīs sē immīscŭĭt ārmīs. Mĕdĭōs invāsĕrăt hŏstēs. Sĕd vōs, ō lēctī, fērrō quis scīndĕrĕ vāllūm Āppărăt, ĕt mēcum invādĭt trĕpĭdāntĭă cāstră? Fĭt vĭă vī, rūmpūnt ădĭtūs, primōsquĕ trŭcīdānt Immīssī Dănăi, ĕt lātē lŏcă mīlĭtĕ cōmplēnt. See *Irruo.*

invălĕo, ēs, ŭi. *To be strong, be in health.—Cōndĭtĭōne, ĕt ĕrūnt, ĕt crēscĕnt, in- quĕ -vălēbūnt.* Lucr. 2, 301. SYN. Cō-rōbŏrŏr, vīrēs rĕsūmo.

invălĭdŭs. *Feeble, weak, sick.—Dēlĕrĕt invălĭdōs ĕt vĭă lōngă pĕdēs.* Tibull. 1, 9, 16. SYN. Infīrmūs, dēbĭlĭs, imbēcĭllĭs. See *Ægrotus.*

invĕho, ĭs, ēxī, ēctūm. *To carry, bring in.—Invĕhĭtūr cūrrū Phrȳgĭās tūrrītă pĕr ūrbēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 785. SYN. Vĕho, infĕro.

invĕnĭo, ĭs, vēnī, vēntūm. *To find, discover.—Fātă vĭam invĕnĭēnt, ădĕrītquĕ vŏcātūs Ăpōllō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 395. *Invĕnī, gērmānă, vĭām: grātārĕ sŏrōrī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 478. *Invēntās aūt quī vĭtam ēxcŏlŭērĕ pĕr ārtēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 663. SYN. Rĕpĕrĭo, cōmpĕrĭo.

invēntŏr, ōrĭs, *and* invēntrīx, īcĭs, f. *One who discovers or invents.—Ŏlĕæquĕ Mĭnērvă Invēntrīx.* Virg. G. 1, 18.

invĕnūstŭs. *Ungraceful, inelegant.—Quāmvīs sōrdĭdă rēs ĕt invĕnūsta ēst.* Catull. 12, 5. SYN. Incōmptūs, sōrdĭdūs.

invĕrēcūndŭs. *Shameless, immodest.—Sĭmūl cālēntĭs invĕrēcūndūs Dĕūs.* Hor. Epod. 11, 13. SYN. Impŭdēns. See *Impudens.*

invērgo, ĭs. *To pour out, spill.—Invērgĭt vīnă săcērdōs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 244.

invērto, ĭs, tī, sūm. *To turn over; to upset, overthrow; to change.—Quĭd vōmĕrĕ tērrās Invērtīssĕ grăvēs.* Virg. G. 3, 525. SYN. Vērto, cōnvērto, pērvērto; immūto, īn cōntrărĭă vērto.

invēstĭgo, ās. *To trace, track, search out.—Māgnă, nĕc ingĕnĭīs invēstīgātă prĭōrūm.* Ov. M. 15, 146. SYN. Exquīro, pērquīro, scrūtŏr.

invĕtĕrasco, ĭs. *To grow old, gather strength.—Invĕtĕrāscit ălēndō.* Lucr. 4, 1065.

invĭcem. *By turns.—In- quĕ- vĭcēm fŭĕrāt căptātŭs ănhēlĭtŭs ōrĭs.* Ov. M. 4, 72. SYN. Vĭcissim.

invictŭs. *Unconquered, invincible.—Dīs quămquăm gĕnĭti ătque invicti vīrĭbŭs ēssēnt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 394. SYN. Indŏmĭtŭs, insŭpĕrābĭlĭs, ĭnexpūgnābĭlĭs, infrāctŭs, ĭnēxsŭpĕrābĭlĭs. PHR. Vinci nēscĭŭs. Vīrĭbŭs invictŭs. Căpŭt insŭpĕrābĭlĕ bellō. Quō nōn bellō mājŏr, ĕt ārmis.

invĭdĕo, vīdī, vīsŭm. *To envy, grudge.—Cōncēdĭt laūdem, ĕt părĭbŭs nōn invĭdĕt ārmĭs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 655. *Invĭdĭt Fortūnă mĭhī, nē rēgnă vĭdērēs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 43. SYN. Æmŭlŏr. PHR. Līvōrĕ mălīgnō cōnfĭcĭŏr. Invĭdĭā vēxŏr, crŭcĭŏr, ăgĭtŏr, tābēsco, tŭmĕo. Tōrvŭs præcōrdĭă līvŏr ŏccŭpăt, cārpĭt, hăbĕt. Inīquĭs, ŏblīquĭs, ægrĭs āspĭcĕrĕ ŏcŭlĭs. Invĭdĭă saūcĭă cōrdă tŭmēnt. Līvŏr ĕdāx præcōrdĭă rōdĭt. VERS. Oblīqua invĭdĭă, stĭmŭlīsque ăgĭtābăt ămārĭs. Insūltārĕ mălĭs, rēbūsque ægrēscĕrĕ lætĭs. Aūt dŏlŭĭt mĭsĕrāns ĭnŏpem, aūt invĭdĭt hăbēntī. See *Invidus.*

invĭdĭă, æ. *Envy, spite, hatred.—Invĭdĭām cædīs, pācĭs ămātŏr, hăbēs.* Ov. Rem. Am. 20. SYN. Līvŏr. EPITH. Nŏxĭă, prāvă, ægră, infēlix, ĭnīquă, cæcă, pāllĭdă, mōrdāx, līvēns, insōmnĭs, irrĕquĭētă. PHR. Invĭdĭæ līvŏr, tābēs, tābŭm, vīrŭs, vĕnēnŭm, lābēs, pēstĭs, stĭmŭlī, dēns, impĕtŭs, răbĭēs. Līvŏr invĭdŭs. Invĭdă lābēs. Līvĭdă tābēs. Pāllĭdă tābēs invĭdĭæ. Ossă, mĕdūllās, cōrpŭs ēxĕdĭt, rōdĭt. VERS. Nūllī pārs æmŭlă dēfŭĭt ūnquām, Quæ grăvĭs ŏbstrĕpĕrēt laūdī: stĭmŭlīsquĕ mălīgnīs Fāctă sĕquēbātŭr, quămvīs ingēntĭă, līvŏr. O dīrum ēxĭtĭŭm mōrtālĭbŭs! O nĭhĭ ūnquām Crēscĕrĕ, nēc māgnās pătĭēns ēxsūrgĕrĕ laūdēs Invĭdĭă! See *Invideo.*

invĭdĭōsŭs. *Envious, spiteful; envied, coveted.—Tēmpŭs ĕdāx rērŭm, tūque, invĭdĭōsă vĕtūstās.* Ov. M. 15, 234. *Invĭdĭōsă sŭīs; āt nūnc mĭsĕrāndă vĕl hōstī.* Ov. M. 6, 276. SYN. Invĭdŭs.

invĭdŭs. *Envious, spiteful.—Invĭdŭs āltĕrĭŭs mācrēscĭt rēbŭs ŏpīmĭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 57. SYN. Līvĭdŭs, æmŭlŭs. PHR. Līvōrĕ mălīgnō infēctŭs, cōnfēctŭs. Cūjŭs cŏr, pēctŭs, præcōrdĭă, mĕdūllās, invĭdĭă, *or* līvŏr, ŏccŭpăt, crŭcĭăt, ēxĕdĭt. Invĭdĭæ vĕnēnō āfflātŭs. Invĭdĭæ stĭmŭlĭs ăgĭtātŭs. Oblīquō līvōrĕ mācĕr. Invĭdĭă ægĕr. See *Invideo.*

invĭgĭlo, ās. *To watch diligently, be on the alert.—Vēnātu invĭgĭlānt pŭĕrī, sīlvāsquĕ fătīgānt.* Virg. Æn. 9, 605. SYN. Vĭgĭlo; āttēndo.

invĭŏlābĭlĭs. *Inviolable, unimpaired.—Quæsītŭs tērrŏr; vĕlŭt invĭŏlābĭlĕ tēlĭs.* Sil. 16, 16. SYN. Invĭŏlātŭs, săcĕr.

invĭŏlātŭs. *Untainted, pure, immaculate.—Nātīvŭm rĕtĭnēnt invĭŏlātă dĕcŭs.* Ov. Nux, 52. SYN. Intĕmĕrātŭs, intĕgĕr, castŭs.

invīso, ĭs, ī. *To visit, go to see.—Prōtĕnŭs Arcădĭæ gĕlĭdōs invīsĕrĕ fīnēs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 159. SYN. Vīso, ădĕo.

invīsŭs. *Hateful, loathed, detested; unseen.—Et gĕnŭs invīsum, ĕt răptī Gănўmēdĭs hŏnōrēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 28. *Abdĭdĕrāt sēse, ātque ārīs invīsă sĕdēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 574. SYN. Ŏdĭōsŭs, ŏccŭltŭs.

invīto, ās. *To invite, bid; to excite, allure.—Invītēnt crŏcĕīs hālāntēs flōrĭbŭs hōrtī.* Virg. G. 4, 109. SYN. Vŏco, ădvŏco: āllĭcĭo.

invītŭs. *Unwilling, reluctant.—Invītŭs, rēgīnă, tŭō dē lītŏrĕ cēssī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 460. SYN. Rĕpūgnāns, cŏāctŭs, nōn lĭbēns, nōlēns.

invĭŭs. *Impassible, inaccessible.—Sīc dēmŭm lūcōs Stўgĭōs, rēgna invĭă vīvīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 154. SYN. Impērvĭŭs, ĭnāccēssŭs.

ĭnūltŭs. *Unavenged; with impunity.—Nūnquam ōmnēs hŏdĭē mŏrĭēmŭr ĭnūltī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 670. SYN. Nōn ūltŭs.

ĭnŭmbro, ās. *To shade, darken, obscure.—Exstrūctōsquĕ tŏrōs ŏbtēntū frōntĭs ĭnŭmbrānt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 66. PHR. Umbrām indŭco. Umbrā tĕgo, ŏpāco.

ĭnŭndo, ās. *To overflow, deluge.—Aggĕrĭbŭs mūrōrum; ĕt ĭnūndānt sānguĭnĕ fōssæ.* Virg. Æn. 10, 24. SYN. Exŭndo, dīffluo, ēffūndŏr.

ĭnūngo, ĭs, xi, ctŭm. *To anoint, besmear.—Nōn tămĕn īdcīrcō cōntēmnās līppŭs ĭnūngī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 29. SYN. Ungo, īllĭno.

invŏco, ās. *To call upon, implore, invoke.—Invŏcăt, ēt dŭplĭcēs cælōque Erĕbōquĕ părēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 140. SYN. Rŏgo, prĕcŏr, implōro.

īnvŏlĭto, ās. *To flit about; to flow, hang loosely.—Ēt quæ nūnc hŭmĕrīs īnvŏlĭtānt, dēcĭdĕrīnt cŏmæ.* Hor. Od. 4, 10, 3.

īnvŏlvo, ĭs, ī, ūtŭm. *To roll over, to cover, involve.—Ēvŏmĭt: īnvŏlvĭtquĕ dŏmŭm călīgĭnĕ cæcā.* Virg. Æn. 8, 253. SYN. Cŏnvŏlvo; cīrcŭmvŏlvo, īmplĭco.

ĭnūrbānŭs. *Unpolished, rude, clownish.—Scīmŭs ĭnūrbānŭm lĕpĭdō sēpōnĕrĕ dīctī.* Hor. A. P. 273. SYN. Rūstĭcŭs, īllĕpĭdŭs.

ĭnūro, ĭs, ssī, stŭm. *To brand, sear, burn in.—Cōntĭnŭōquĕ nŏtās ēt nōmĭnă gēntĭs ĭnūrūnt.* Virg. G. 3, 158. SYN. Īmprĭmo, īnflīgo, nŏto, īnscrībo.

ĭnūsĭtātŭs. *Unusual, strange.*—SYN. Īnsŏlĭtŭs, nōn ūsĭtātŭs.

ĭnūtĭlĭs. *Useless, unprofitable, prejudicial.—Ōlīm trūncŭs ĕrām fīcūlnŭs, ĭnūtĭlĕ lĭgnŭm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 8, 1. SYN. Vānŭs, ĭnānĭs; nŏxĭŭs.

ĭnūtĭlĭtās. *Uselessness; hurt, harm.—Prōptĕr ĭnūtĭlĭtātem, hĕbĕtī mūcrōnĕ rĕtūsŭm.* Lucr. 5, 1272. See *Frustra, Damnum.*

iō, interject. *O!—Dīcĭtĕ, Iō Pæān, ĕt, Iō, bĭs dīcĭtĕ, Pæān.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 1. *Quăquĕ fĕrēbātŭr dŭctŏr Sīdōnĭŭs, "Iō," Cōnclāmānt.* Sil. 14, 518.

Iō, Iŭs. *Daughter of Inachus, king of Argos, and mother of Epaphus by Jupiter, who changed her into a heifer, that she might escape the persecution of Juno; the goddess, however, discovered the fraud, and tormented Io, till she prayed to be restored to her natural form: she was worshipped by the Egyptians under the name of Isis.—Iō, vērsă căpŭt, prīmōs mūgīvĕrăt ānnōs.* Prop. 2, 28, 17. *Quæ tĭbĭ caūsă fŭgæ? Quĭd, Iō, frĕtă lōngă pĕrĕrrās?* Ov. Ep. 14. 103. SYN. Isĭs, Īnăchĭs. EPITH. Īnăchĭă, Phărĭă, Mĕmphĭtĭs, Nīlĭăcă; Ārgīvă, Ārgŏlĭcă. PHR. Quæ bōs ēx hŏmĭne ēst, ēx bŏvĕ făctă Dĕă. See *Isis.*

1. S. Jŏānnēs, ĭs; *properly* Iōānnēs. *John the Baptist.*—EPITH. Sānctŭs, pūrŭs, īntĕgĕr, sĕvērŭs, aūstērŭs, īntĕmĕrātŭs, prænūntĭŭs, præsāgŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, vātēs. PHR. Sŏbŏlēs sānctōrŭm sēră părēntŭm.

2. S. Jŏānnēs, ĭs. *The Evangelist.*—PHR. Bēthsāĭdĕ nātŭs. VERS. Mōrĕ vŏlāns ăquĭlæ, vērbō pĕtĭt āstră Jŏānnēs.

Iŏcāstă. *Wife of Laius, and mother of Œdipus.—Ēt gĕnĭtrīx Iŏcāstă mĭhĭ.* Stat. Theb. 1, 681.

jŏcŏr, ārĭs. *To jest, be merry.—Heī mĭhĭ! Cūr ūnquām Mūsă jŏcātă mĕa ēst?* Ov. Tr. 5, 1, 20. SYN. Rīdĕo, īrrīdĕo, lūdo, īllūdo, căvīllŏr.

jŏcōsŭs. *Merry, sportive, jesting.—Ārbĭtĕr hīc ĭgĭtŭr sūmptŭs dē lītĕ jŏcōsā.* Ov. M. 3, 332. SYN. Făcētŭs, fēstīvŭs, lĕpĭdŭs.

jŏcŭlārĭs. *Merry, laughable.—Prætĕrĕā, nē sīc, ŭt quī jŏcŭlārĭă, rīdēns.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 23. SYN. Fēstīvŭs, hĭlărĭs, lætŭs.

jŏcŭs. *A jest; wit, humour, merriment.—Pōscĭtĕ blāndĭtĭās, dīgnăquĕ vērbă jŏcō.* Ov. Fast. 4, 868. SYN. Rīsŭs, lūdŭs, lūsŭs, sălēs. EPITH. Lætŭs, fēstīvŭs, hĭlărĭs, blāndŭs, lĕpĭdŭs. PHR. Lĕpĭdă, fēstīvă, jŏcōsă dīctă. Jūcūndĭs grātĭă vērbĭs. Fēstīvă, lĕpĭdă prŏcācĭtās. VERS. Ārgūtĭs cārmĭnă plēnă jŏcĭs. Īnsānĭs ēbrĭă tūrbă jŏcĭs. Nūllă vĕnēnātō lĭtĕră mīxtă jŏcō ēst.

Iŏlāŭs. *Son of Iphiclus; he assisted Hercules in destroying the Hydra; when aged he was restored to youth at the prayer of Hercules.—Ōră rĕfōrmātŭs prīmōs Iŏlāŭs ĭn ānnōs.* Ov. M. 9, 399.

Iŏlē, ēs. *Daughter of Eurytus; Hercules slew her father and carried her off.—Dūmquĕ rĕfērt Iŏlē fātŭm mĭsĕrābĭlĕ, dūmquĕ.* Ov. M. 9, 394.

Iōnĭă. *A district of Asia Minor, on the coast of the Ægean sea.—Nēc Lătĭŭm nōrăt, quēm prævĕt Iōnĭă dīvĕs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 175.

Iōnĭcŭs, *and* Iōnĭŭs. *Ionian.—Mōtŭs dŏcērī gaŭdĕt Iōnĭcōs.* Hor. Od. 3, 6, 21. *Cæsărĭs īn tōtō sĭs mĕmŏr Iŏnĭō.* Prop. 3, 11, 72.

Jōrdānēs, ĭs. *The river Jordan.*—PHR. Jōrdānĭs āmnĭs, flūmĕn, ăquæ, ūndæ. See *Fluvius.*

Jōsēph, Iōsēph, *and* Jōsēphŭs. *Joseph.*

Jŏvĭs. See *Jupiter*

Iphĭgĕnīă. *Daughter of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra; when the Grecian fleet was detained at Aulis in the expedition against Troy, her father prepared to sacrifice her to appease the wrath of Diana: she was, however, saved by the goddess.—Prō quā māctātă ēst Iphĭgĕnīă mŏrā.* Prop. 3, 7, 24.

SYN. Iphĭănāssă, Mўcēnĭs. EPITH. Ăgămēmnŏnĭă, Pĕlŏpēĭă. PHR. Pĕlŏpēĭă vĭrgo. Sŭppŏsĭtă, lētō răpŭĭt quām Dēlĭă, cērvă.

īpsĕ, să, sŭm. *Himself, itself, myself, yourself, &c.—Ipse ĕgŏ cānă lĕgām tĕnĕrā lānŭgĭnĕ mălă.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 51.

īră, æ. *Anger, wrath, rage, passion.—Sævĭt ămŏr; măgnōque īrārŭm flŭctŭăt æstū.* Virg. Æn. 4, 532. SYN. Fŭrŏr, răbĭēs, īrăcŭndĭă. EPITH. Ăcērbă, ăcrĭs, īnsānă, dĭscŏrs, īmmānĭs, īndŏmĭtă, tŭmĭdă, cæcă, præcēps, fŭrēns, frĕmēns, īnfrænĭs, īmpătĭēns, fērvēns, nŏcēns, ĭnīquă. PHR. Īræ stĭmŭlī, vīs, īmpĕtŭs, ărdŏr. Īrārŭm æstŭs, flŭctŭs, vēsānĭă, vĭŏlēntĭă, sævĭtĭēs. Cæcŭs mēntĭs fŭrŏr. Īrātŭs, fŭrĭōsŭs dŏlŏr. Cŏmmŏtī pēctŏrĭs æstŭs. Īră părēns ŏdĭī. Præcĭpĭtans, tŭrbāns, ēxcæcāns mēntĕm. Cŏquēns præcŏrdĭă. Ănĭmŏs cæcā călīgĭnĕ vērsāns. Īn præcēps ŏmnĭă vērtēns. VERS. Ăspērquĕ cŏquēbăt Jāmdūdum īmmītēs īrās. Scīntīllāvĭtquĕ crŭēntĭs īră gĕnĭs. Cāndĭdă pāx hŏmĭnēs, trŭx dĕcĕt īră fĕrās. Īră fŭrēns strīctĭs ŏdĭŭm mŭcrōnĭbŭs ēxplĕt. Præcĭpĭtēs ăgĭt īră grădŭs. Īră tŭmēns, spūmāntī fērvĭdă rĭctū, Sānguĭnĕă īntōrquēns sŭffūsō lūmĭnă fēllĕ. See *Furor, oris, Irascor.*

iram deponere, or *placare.*—PHR. Īrăm pōnĕrĕ, cŏhĭbērĕ, cŏērcērĕ, cŏmpēscĕrĕ, frænārĕ, reprĭmĕrĕ, tēmpĕrārĕ. Īrārŭm cŏmpēscĕrĕ flŭctŭs. Cŏmmŏtī cŏmpēscĕrĕ pēctŏrĭs æstŭs. Īrăm, *or* īrātŭm ănĭmŭm, sēdārĕ, mŏllīrĕ, lēnīrĕ, mulcērĕ. Ănĭmŭm rĕvŏcārĕ ăb īrā. Mēntĭs cŏmpōnĕrĕ flŭctŭs. Fĕrōcĭă pōnĕrĕ cŏrdă. VERS. Paŭlātĭm cădĭt īră fĕrōx, mēntēsquĕ rĕsīdŭnt. Tēmpĕrăt hĭs dĭctĭs ănĭmŏs, īrāsquĕ rĕmĭttĭt. Fĭt læsī mŏllĭŏr īră Dĕī. Mĕrĭtamque ultrō cŏmpēscŭĭt īrăm. Mītēscĕt Cæsărĭs īră; Ēt vĕnĭĕt vōtĭs mŏllĭŏr hōră tŭĭs. Cūr ĕgŏ pōssĕ nĕgĕm mĭnŭī mĭhĭ Cæsărĭs īrăm. See *Parco, Placo.*

īrăcŭndĭă, æ. *Wrath, anger, passion.* See *Ira.*

īrăcŭndŭs. *Passionate, choleric; wrathful.—Impĭgĕr, īrăcŭndŭs, īnēxōrābĭlĭs, ăcĕr.* Hor. A. P. 121. PHR. Prōnŭs, prōclīvĭs īn īrās.

īrāscŏr, ĕrĭs. *To be angry or enraged.—Dēnĕgăt hōc gĕnĭtŏr, dīvīsque īrāscĭtŭr īpsĭs.* Ov. M. 13, 186. SYN. Sŭccēnsĕo, īndīgnŏr. PHR. Īră flagro, ărdĕo, æstŭo, fērvĕo, īncēndŏr, ăccēndŏr, ēxæstŭo, ăgŏr, ăgĭtŏr. Īrās cŏncĭpĭo, ēxērcĕo, āttŏllo. Īræ sŭb pēctŏrĕ flŭctŭs vŏlvo, vŏlūto, fŏvĕo. Īrārŭm æstū flŭctŭo. Īræ pērmītto hăbēnās. Ēxārdēsco īn īrās. Īræ ăssŭrgŭnt, īgnēscŭnt, ărdēnt. VERS. Īgnēscŭnt īræ, ēt dūrĭs dŏlŏr ŏssĭbŭs ărdĕt. Īncrēscŭnt ănĭmĭs dĭscŏrdĭbŭs īræ. Ŏmnēs īrārum ēffŭndĭt hăbēnās. Mēns ēxæstŭăt īrā. Vărĭōque īrārŭm flŭctŭăt æstū. Văcŭĭs ăcŭŭnt rūmŏrĭbŭs īrās. Tŭmĭdās ēxārsĭt īn īrās. Ēxārsēre īgnēs ănĭmō; sŭbĭt īră cădēntĕm Ūlcīscī pătrĭăm. Nātĕ, quĭs īndŏmĭtās tāntŭs dŏlŏr ēxcĭtăt īrās? Quid fŭrĭs? Īndŏmĭtās ărdēscĭt vŭlgŭs ĭn īrās. Prōtĭnŭs ēxārsĭt, nēc tēmpŏră dīstŭlĭt īræ. Ō quăm tērrĭbĭlēs ēxārsĭt prōnŭs īn īrās! Tūm pătĕr Ænēās prōcēdĕrĕ lōngĭŭs īrās, Et sævire ănĭmĭs Entēllum haūd pāssŭs ăcērbĭs. See *Iratus, Furor, oris.*

īrātŭs. *Angry, enraged, furious.—Aūt ŭnde īrātŭs sĭlvăm dēvēxĭt ărātŏr.* Virg. G. 2, 207. SYN. Răbĭdŭs, fŭrēns. PHR. Īrā cŏncĭtŭs, cŏmmŏtŭs, tŭrbĭdŭs, ăctŭs, ărdēns, fērvĭdŭs, flagrāns, ăccēnsŭs, īncēnsŭs. Īrārŭm tŭrbĭdŭs æstū. Īmpătĭēns īræ. Īrā fĕrōx, dēmēns, fŭrēns. Īrārŭm quī flŭctŭăt æstū. Īrā pērcĭtŭs ăcrī. Īrārŭm vŏlvēns sŭb pēctŏrĕ flŭctŭs. Sævā bīlĕ tŭmēns. Fŭrēns ănĭmĭs. Dēntĭbŭs īnfrēndēns, fērvĭdŭs īrā. Fŭrĭīs ăccēnsŭs, ĕt īrā Tērrĭbĭlĭs.

īrĕ, inf.—*Prīmŭs ĕt īrĕ vĭam, ĕt flŭvĭōs tēntārĕ mĭnācēs.* Virg. G. 3, 77. See *Eo.*

Īrĭs, ĭdĭs. *Daughter of Thaumas and Electra; she was the messenger of Juno. The rainbow.—Īrĭm dē cælō mīsĭt Sātŭrnĭă Jūno.* Virg. Æn. 9, 2. *Īrĭ, dĕcŭs cælī, quĭs tē mĭhĭ nūbĭbŭs ăctăm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 18. SYN. Thaūmāntĭs, Thaūmāntĭăs. EPITH. Āĕrĭă, īmbrĭfĕră, cŭrvātă, hūmĭdă, nīmbōsă, plŭvĭă, ăquōsă, pĭctă, cŏlōrātă, cŏrŭscă. PHR. Cælēstĭs, plŭvĭŭs ărcŭs. Vărĭīs dīstīnctă cŏlōrĭbŭs. Mīllĕ trăhēns vărĭōs ādvērsō sōlĕ cŏlōrēs. Vărĭō cīrcŭmdāns nūbĭlă cīnctū, *or* gўrō. Nūntĭă Jūnōnĭs. Vărĭō dĕcŏrātă cŏlōrĕ. Quæ pĭctūrātō cælūm dīstinguĭt ămĭctū. Īnfĭcĭēns lōngum īngēntī cŭrvāmĭnĕ cælūm. Vărĭīs īndūtă cŏlōrēs.

īrrădĭo, ās. *To enlighten, illumine.—Tĕrĕtēs hōc ŭndĭquĕ gēmmæ Irrădĭānt.* Stat. Theb. 6, 64. SYN. Rădĭo, īllūmĭno, īllūstro.

īrrĕlĭgātŭs. *Unbound.—Crŏcĕās īrrĕlĭgātă cŏmās.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 530.

īrrĕmĕābĭlĭs. *Not to be repassed.—Făllĕrĕt īndēprēnsŭs ĕt īrrĕmĕābĭlĭs ērrŏr.* Virg. Æn. 5, 591. PHR. Ūndĕ nōn rĕmĕārĕ lĭcĕt.

īrrĕpărābĭlĭs. *Irrecoverable, irretrievable.—Sĕd fŭgĭt īntĕrĕā, fŭgĭt īrrĕpărābĭlĕ tēmpŭs.* Virg. G. 3, 284. PHR. Nūllā rĕpărābĭlĭs ārtĕ.

īrrĕpērtŭs. *Undiscovered.—Aūrum īrrĕpērtum, ēt sīc mĕlĭŭs sĭtŭm.* Hor. Od. 3, 3, 49.

īrrēpo, ĭs, īrrēpsī. *To creep into, enter by stealth.—Lēntōque īrrēpūnt āgmĭnĕ pœnæ.* Stat. Theb. 5, 60. SYN. Rēpo, ōbrēpo, ādrēpo.

īrrĕprĕhēnsŭs. *Blameless, harmless.—Irrĕprĕhēnsă dăbăt pŏpŭlō rēspōnsă pĕtēntī.* Ov. M. 3, 340.

īrrĕquĭētŭs. *Restless, unquiet, disturbed.—Bēllăquĕ cūm mūltīs īrrĕquĭētă gĕrīs.* Ov. Tr. 2, 234. SYN. Īnquĭētŭs, tūrbŭlēntŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs.

īrrĕsŏlūtŭs. *Not loosed or slackened.—Vīncŭlă sēmpĕr hăbēns īrrĕsŏlūtă mănĕt.* Ov. P. 1, 2, 22.

īrrētĭo, ĭs, īvī, ītum. *To ensnare, entangle.*—SYN. Īmplĭco, īllăquĕo. PHR. Īn rētĭă mītto. Rētĭbŭs īnvōlvo, căpĭo, īmpĕdĭo.

īrrĕtōrtŭs. *Not turned aside, fixed, straight.—Quīsquĭs īngĕntēs ŏcŭlo īrrĕtōrtō.* Hor. Od. 2, 2, 23.

īrrĕvŏcābĭlĭs. *Not to be recalled.—Et, sĕmĕl ēmīssŭm, vŏlăt īrrĕvŏcābĭlĕ vērbŭm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18. PHR. Nōn rĕvŏcābĭlĭs. Nōn rĕdĭtūrŭs.

īrrīdĕo, ēs, rīsī, sūm. *To laugh at, mock, ridicule.—Spērnĭt ĕt, īrrīdĕt ; făcĭīsque īmmītĭbŭs āddĭt.* Ov. M. 14, 714.—*Irrīsŭm vūltū dēspĭcĭt īllă sŭō.* Ov. Fast. 1, 420. SYN. Rīdĕo, dērīdĕo, īllūdo, jŏcŏ. PHR. Rīsū, căchīnnō, sālsīs jŏcīs, ēxcĭpĭo, lăcēsso, ōbstrĕpo.

īrrĭgo, ās. *To water, bedew.—Cōrpŏră cūrāmŭs : fēssōs sōpŏr īrrĭgăt ārtŭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 511. SYN. Rĭgo, hūmēcto, īrrōro. See *Rigo.*

īrrĭgŭŭs. *Well-watered, moist ; trickling.—Flōrĕăt ; īrrĭgŭūmquĕ bĭbānt vĭŏlārĭă fōntēm.* Virg. G. 4, 32. SYN. Rĭgŭŭs, ūdŭs ; īrrĭgāns.

īrrīsŏr, ōrĭs. *A mocker, scoffer, buffoon.—Dīcēbām tĭbī vēntūrōs, īrrīsŏr, ămōrēs.* Prop. 1, 9, 1. SYN. Dērīsŏr, căvīllātŏr, scūrră.

īrrītābĭlĭs. *Easily provoked.—Mūltă fĕro, ūt plăcēm gĕnŭs īrrītābĭlĕ vātūm.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 102. SYN. Īrācūndŭs.

īrrītāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* īrrītāmēntūm, ī. *An incitement, incentive, provocation.—Cūm sŭă tĕrrĭbĭlī pĕtĭt īrrītāmĭnă cōrnū.* Ov. M. 12, 103. *Effŏdĭūntŭr ŏpēs, īrrītāmēntă mălōrūm.* Ov. M. 1, 140. SYN. Īllĕcebræ, stĭmŭlī.

īrrīto, ās. *To provoke, rouse, affect, stir.—Sēgnĭŭs īrrītānt ănĭmōs dēmīssă pĕr aūrēm.* Hor. A. P. 180. SYN. Prōvŏco, lăcēsso, īncēndo ; ēxcĭto, cōmmŏvĕo. PHR. Ād īrām prōvŏcō, ēxcĭto, īmpēllo, ēxstĭmŭlo. Īrās ăcŭo, mŏvĕo, ēxcĭto, āggĕro, sūscĭto. VERS. Irrītātquĕ vĭrūm tēlīs, ēt vōcĕ lăcēssĭt. Īncēndītque ănĭmūm dīctīs, ātque āggĕrăt īrās.

īrrītŭs. *Of no effect, vain, useless.—Tēlă mănū mĭsĕrī jāctābānt īrrĭtă Teūcrī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 459. SYN. Vānŭs, īnānĭs, īnūtĭlĭs, cāssŭs.

īrrŏgo, ās. *To appoint, ordain, inflict.—Rēgŭlă, pēccātīs quæ pœnās īrrŏgĕt æquās.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 118. SYN. Impōno, dēcērno.

īrrōro, ās. *To bedew, besprinkle, moisten.—Aūt cūm sōlĕ nŏvō tērrās īrrōrăt Eōŭs.* Virg. G. 1, 288. SYN. Rōro, rĭgo, īrrĭgo. See *Rora.*

īrrūgo, ās. *To wrinkle.—Nōdīs īrrūgăt Ibērīs.* Stat. Theb. 4, 266.

īrrūmpo, ĭs, īrrūpī, īrrūptūm. *To break, burst, or rush into.—Quī cūrsū pōrtās prīmi īrrūpērĕ pătēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 879. See *Irruo.*

īrrŭo, ĭs, ŭī. *To rush in or on, force one's way.—Irrŭĭmŭs fērro, ēt Dīvōs īpsŭmquĕ vŏcāmŭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 222. SYN. Rŭo, īrrūmpo, īnsĭlĭo, fĕrŏr, īnfĕro, īnvādo, āggrĕdĭŏr. VERS. Sē dĕdĭt īn mĕdĭās ăcĭēs. Mĕdĭōs mŏrĭtūrŭs īn hōstēs Irrŭĭt. Irrŭĭmŭs, dēnsīs ēt cīrcūmfūndĭmŭr ārmīs. Răpĭdō fērtŭr īmpĕtĕ mīlēs. Īn hōstēs īrrŭĭt ; ēt, quā tēlă vĭdēt dēnsīssĭmă, tēndĭt. See *Invado, Ruo.*

Īrŭs. *A beggar, whom Ulysses slew with a blow of his fist.—Irŭs ĕt ēst sŭbĭtō, quī mŏdŏ Crœsŭs ĕrăt.* Ov. Tr. 2, 7, 42.

Is, ĕă, ĭd; ējŭs. *He, this.—Vēstrŭm prætŏr, ĭs īntēstābĭlĭs ēt săcĕr ēsto.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 181. SYN. Hic, istĕ.
Isăăc, Isăc, *and* Isăcŭs. *Isaac.*
Isĭăcŭs. *Of Isis.—Aŭt ăpŭd Isĭăcæ pŏtĭŭs săcrārĭă lēnæ.* Juv. 6, 489.
Isĭs, Isĭdĭs. *An Egyptian deity worshipped under the form of a cow.—Isĭdĭs, āntīquō quæ prŏxĭmă sūrgĭt Ŏvīlī.* Juv. 6, 528. PHR. Văccă Mēmphĭtĭs, ĭdŏs. Ināchĭă jŭvēncă. See *Io.*
Ismărĭŭs. *Of M. Ismarus.—Ismărĭæ cĕlĕbrānt rĕpĕtītă trĭēnnĭă Băcchæ.* Ov. M. 9, 641.
Ismărŭs, ī, *or* Ismără, ōrŭm. *A hill in Thrace, celebrated for its fertility, and as the abode of Orpheus.—Nēc tāntŭm Rhŏdŏpē mīrātŭr ēt Ismărŭs Ŏrphea.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 30.—*Thrăcēn, Bīstŏnĭăsquĕ plăgās, ātque Ismără prŏptĕr.* Lucr. 5, 30. EPITH. Fēcūndŭs, fĕrāx, ămœnŭs. VERS. Jŭvăt Ismără Băcchō Cōnsĕrĕre, ătque ŏlĕā māgnūm vēstīrĕ Tăbūrnūm.
Ismēnŭs. *A river of Bœotia, running near Thebes.—At pătĕr ărcānō rĕsĭdēns Ismēnŭs ĭn āntrō.* Stat. Theb. 9, 404.
Ismēnĭŭs, *and* Ismēnĭs, ĭdĭs, f. *Of the Ismenus, Theban.—Hōspĕs ăb Aŏnĭĭs Thĕrsēs Ismēnĭŭs ōrīs.* Ov. M. 13, 682. *Tūrăquĕ dānt sānctāsquĕ cŏlūnt Ismēnĭdĕs ārās.* Ov. M. 3, 733.
Istĕ, ă, ŭd. *He, this, that.—Sēd tămēn, īstĕ Dĕŭs quī sĭt, dă, Tītȳrĕ, nōbīs.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 19. SYN. Is, hic, illĕ.
Istĕr. *The Danube.—Tūrbĭdŭs ēt tōrquēns flāvēntēs Istĕr ărēnās.* Virg. G. 3, 350. See *Danubius.*
Isthmĭăcŭs, Isthmĭcŭs, *and* Isthmĭŭs. *Isthmian.—Et bĭs ĭn Isthmĭăcā vīctŏr clāmātŭs ărēnā.* Stat. Theb. 6, 557.
Isthmŭs, ī. *A neck of land separating two seas.*—EPITH. Bĭmărĭs, æquŏrĕŭs, tĕnŭĭs, ēxĭlĭs. PHR. Gĕmĭnō tēllūs cīrcūmdătă pōntō. Bīnĭs æquŏrĭbŭs tērră cīnctă, ōppūgnātă. VERS. Hæc spătĭō cōntrāctă brĕvī frētă bīnă rĕpēllĭt. Angūstō dŭplēx mărĕ dīvĭdĭt īsthmō.
Ĭtă. *So, even so, thus.—Sūblīme ēxpūlsam ērŭērĕnt: ĭtă tūrbĭnĕ nīgrō.* Virg. G. 1, 320. SYN. Sīc: nōn ălĭtĕr, haūd sĕcŭs, nōn sĕcŭs.
Ităli, ōrŭm. *The Italians.—Hīnc Aūgūstŭs ăgēns Ĭtălōs īn prœlĭă Cæsăr.* Virg. Æn. 8, 678. SYN. Aūsŏnĭī, Lătīnī, Lătĭī, Œnōtrī, Aūsŏnĭdæ. PHR. Gĕnŭs Ĭtălŭm. Ĭtălī pŏpŭlī. Ĭtălă gēns. Sātūrnī gēns, nātĭo.
Ităliă. *Italy.—I, sĕquĕre Ităliam vēntīs; pĕtĕ rēgnă pĕr ūndās.* Virg. Æn. 4, 381. SYN. Aūsŏnĭă, Œnōtrĭă, Hēspĕrĭă, Lătĭŭm. EPITH. Dīvĕs, nōbĭlĭs, īllūstrĭs, Mārtĭă, bēllĭcă, gĕnĕrōsă, fĕrāx, fērtĭlĭs, fēcūndă, pŏtēns, ŏpŭlēntă. PHR. Tēllūs Ĭtălă, Aūsŏnĭă, Œnōtrĭă, Hēspĕrĭă, Lătĭă, Sātūrnĭă, Rōmānă. Lătĭī, Ĭtălī, Aūsŏnĭī fīnēs, agrī. Ĭtălă rēgnă. Ităliæ, Aūsŏnĭæ, tēllūs. Ĭtălĭs ōră, plăgă, rĕgĭo.
Ităllicŭs, Ĭtălŭs, *and* Ĭtălĭs, ĭdĭs, f. *Of Italy, Italian.—Graĭă quĭs Ĭtălĭcīs dŭctŏr pŏtŭĭssĕt ĭn ōrīs.* Ov. M. 15, 9. *Prŏdĭmŭr, ātque Ĭtălīs lōngē dĭsjūngĭmŭr ōrīs.* Virg. Æn. 1. 256. *Et sæpe Hēspĕrĭăm, sæpe Ĭtălă rēgnă vŏcārĕ.* Virg. Æn. 3, 185. *Ĭtălĭdēs, quās īpsă dĕcūs sĭbĭ dīă Cămīllă.* Virg. Æn. 11, 657. SYN. Aūsŏnĭŭs, Lătĭŭs, Lătīnŭs; Aūsŏnĭs.
Ĭtăquĕ. *Therefore, and so.—Nūnc ĭtăque ēt vērsūs ēt cætĕră lūdĭcră pōno.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 10. SYN. Ĭgĭtŭr, ergo, ĭdĕō, idcircō, ătquĕ ădĕō.
Ĭtĕm. *Also, likewise, as well.—Cōntēmplātŏr ĭtĕm, cūm sē nŭx plūrĭmă sīlvīs.* Virg. G. 1, 187. SYN. Ĕtĭăm, quŏquĕ; īnsŭpĕr, ădhūc, prætĕrĕā.
Ĭtĕr, ĭtĭnĕrĭs. *A journey, march; a way, road, path.—Ergo ĭtĕr īncēptŭm pĕrăgūnt, flŭvĭōquĕ prŏpīnquānt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 384. See *Via.*
Ĭtĕro, ās. *To repeat, renew.—Sīc ĭtĕrăt vōcēs, ēt vērbă cădēntĭă tōllĭt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 12. SYN. Gĕmĭno, īngĕmĭno, īntegro, rĕpĕto, rĕsūmo.
Ĭtĕrŭm. *Again, a second time.—Prædīcam, ēt rĕpĕtēns ĭtĕrūmque ĭtĕrūmquĕ mŏnēbo.* Virg. Æn. 3, 436. SYN. Rūrsūm, rūrsŭs, īnsŭpĕr, ădhūc.
Ĭthăcă. *An island in the Ionian sea of which Ulysses was king.—Sūm pătrĭa ēx Ĭthăcā, cŏmĕs īnfēlīcĭs Ŭlȳssēī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 613. EPITH. Aspĕră, mōntānă, scŏpŭlōsă. PHR. Īnsŭlă, vel tērră, ăltrīx Ŭlȳssĭs.
Ĭthăcŭs. *Of Ithaca.—Æŏlĭōs Ĭthăcīs īnclūsĭmŭs ŭtrĭbŭs Eūrōs.* Ov. Am. 3, 12, 29.
Ĭtĭdēm. *In like manner, likewise.—Omnĭă nōs ĭtĭdēm dēpāscĭmŭr aūrĕă dīctă.* Lucr. 3, 12. SYN. Pă[illegible]

ĭtŭm, ītŭr, ĭtŭrŭs, &c. See *Eo.*

Ĭtŭræŭs. *Ituræan: Ituræa was a district of Syria.—Ĭtūræōs tāxī tŏrquēntŭr in ārcŭs.* Virg. G. 2, 448.

Ĭtȳs, ȳŏs. *Son of Tereus, king of Thrace, and Procne: his mother slew him and served him up as meat to his father; he was changed into a pheasant.—Tāntăquĕ nŏx ănĭmi ēst, Ĭtȳn hūc ārcēssĭtĕ, dīxĭt.* Ov. M. 6, 652.

jŭbă, æ. *The mane of a horse or other beast.—Dēnsă jŭba, ēt dēxtrō jāctātă rĕcŭmbĭt ĭn ărmō.* Virg. G. 3, 86. SYN. Cŏmă, crīnĭs. EPITH. Flŭēns, ŭndāns, cŏmāns, ēffŭsă, dīffŭsă. PHR. Lūxŭrĭēs jŭbārŭm. Dīscŭssæ căpĭtĭ jŭbæ. VERS. Jŭbām cērvīce ēffūndĭt ĕquīnă. Jŭbæ ērrāntēs lūdūnt pēr cōllă, pĕr ărmōs. Jŭbīsquĕ cŏmāntēs Ēxcŭtĭt īllĕ tŏrōs.

Jŭbă. *A king of Numidia, conquered by J. Cæsar.—Nēc Jŭbă Mārmărĭcās nūdŭs prēssīssēt ărēnās.* Luc. 3, 309. EPITH. Maŭrŭs, Cīnȳphĭŭs.

jŭbăr, ărĭs, n. *A sunbeam; radiance.—Pēr jŭbăr hŏc, ĭnquĭt, rădĭīs īnsīgnĕ cŏrŭscīs.* Ov. M. 1, 768. *It pōrtīs, jŭbăre ēxortō, dēlēctă jŭvēntūs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 130. SYN. Lŭmĕn, splēndŏr, fŭlgŏr, lūx, rădĭī.

jŭbĕo, ēs, jūssī, jūssŭm. *To bid, command, enjoin.—Neū Trōăs fĭĕrī jŭbĕās, Teūcrōsquĕ vŏcārī.* Virg. Æn. 12, 824. *Jūssĭt ĕt ēxtēndī cāmpōs, sūbsīdĕrĕ vāllēs.* Ov. M. 1, 43. SYN. Impĕro, māndo, præcĭpĭo.

jūbĭlŭm. *A shout of joy.—Sēdāvĭt jŭbĭlă Cȳclōps.* Sil. 14, 476.

jŭcŭndŭs. *Pleasant, agreeable, jocund.—Nēc dătă jūcŭndīs tēmpŏră paūcă jŏcīs.* Ov. Ep ex P. 2, 4, 10. SYN. Grātŭs, suāvĭs, ăccēptŭs, dŭlcĭs; ămœnŭs, lætŭs, hĭlărĭs, fēstīvŭs, lĕpĭdŭs, jŏcōsŭs.

Jūdăĭcŭs, *and* Judæus. *Jewish.—Jūdăĭcum ēdīscūnt ēt sērvānt ēt mĕtŭūnt jūs.* Juv. 14, 101.

1. Jūdās, æ. *Judah, son of Jacob.*—PHR. Jācōbī īnclȳtă prŏlēs. Ā quō prīncĭpĭŭm dūcīt Jūdæă prŏpāgo.

2. Jūdās, æ. *Judas Iscariot, the betrayer of Christ.*—SYN. Īscărĭōtēs. EPITH. Prōdĭtŏr, nĕfāndŭs, īmpĭŭs, ăvārŭs.

Jūdæă. *Judea, Palestine.*—SYN. Pălæstīnă, Īdūmæă. PHR. Īsăcĭdūm tēllŭs. Jūdæī cŭlmĭnă rēgnī. Jŏrdānĭs ăquīs īrrĭgŭă.

Jūdæī, ōrŭm. *The Jews.—Quālĭăcŭmquĕ vŏlēs, Jūdæī sōmnĭă vēndūnt.* Juv. 6, 546. SYN. Īsăcĭdæ, Īdūmæī, Hebræī. PHR. Jūdæă gēns, prŏpāgo. Īsăcĭdūm gĕnŭs. Gēns Hebræă. Gĕnŭs ōrtūm ā sānguĭnĕ Jūdæ.

jūdēx, ĭcĭs. *A judge; a critic.—Jūdĭcĭs ārgūtŭm quæ nōn fōrmīdĕt ăcūmĕn.* Hor. A. P. 364. SYN. Ārbĭtĕr. EPITH. Æquŭs, jūstŭs, īntĕgĕr, sĕvērŭs, grăvĭs, săgāx, prūdēns. PHR. Lĭtĭs ărbĭtĕr, cŏgnĭtŏr, quæsĭtŏr. Jūrĭs, jūstĭtĭæ præsēs, āntĭstēs. Lēgūm vīndēx, Æquī dēfēnsŏr ŏbsērvāntīssĭmŭs. Cōnsŭltīssĭmŭs æquī.

jūdĭcĭālĭs. *Of a judge or trial, judicial.*—SYN. Fŏrēnsĭs.

jūdĭcĭŭm. *Judgment; a trial; a sentence, decision.—Jūdĭcĭŭm Părĭdĭs, sprētæque īnjūrĭă fōrmæ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 31. SYN. Ārbĭtrĭŭm, sēntēntĭă. PHR. Jūdĭcĭs ōffĭcĭŭm, ārbĭtrĭŭm. Jūrĭs, lēgĭs vīndĭctă.

judicium extremum.—PHR. Lūx ūltĭmă mūndī. Sūmmă dĭēs. Ūltĭmŭs ævī tērmĭnŭs. Sūmmă dĭēs ēt ĭnēlūctābĭlĕ fātŭm. VERS. Cūm mărĭă ēt tērrās cœlūmquĕ prŏfūndūm Ūnă dĭēs dăbĭt ēxĭtĭō: mūltōsquĕ pĕr ānnōs Sūstēntātă, rŭēt mōlēs ēt māchĭnă mūndī. Cūm suprēmă dĭēs pĕrĭtūro īllūxĕrĭt ōrbī, Ōmnĭăque ēlĭcĭām pătĕfāctĭs ōssă sĕpŭlcrĭs, Ātque ĭtĕrum īn lūcem ēmērgēnt quōs tērră tĕgēbăt.

jūdĭco, ās. *To judge; to determine, decide; to give judgment.—Et săpĭt, ēt mēcūm făcĭt, ēt Jŏvĕ jūdĭcăt æquō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 19, 68. SYN. Stătŭo, dījūdĭco, dēcērno, cōnstĭtŭo, ēxīstĭmo, ārbĭtrŏr, cēnsĕo; jūs dĭco. PHR. Jūs prōnūntĭo, ēxērcĕo. Jūră dō. Lĭtēs cōmpōno, dīrĭmo, cōncĭlĭo. Jūdĭcĭŭm stătŭo, dēcērno. Caūsārŭm sĕdĕt ārbĭtĕr, ārgŭĭt, ābsŏlvĭt, dāmnăt. VERS. Cōnsĭlĭūmquĕ vŏcăt, v[illegible]ue ēt crīmĭnă dīscĭt, Căstīgătque, aŭdītquĕ dŏlōs, sŭbĭgītquĕ fătērī.

jŭgălĭs. *Fit to be yoked; conj*[illegible] *Absēntī Ænēæ cūrrūm gĕmĭnōsquĕ jŭgālēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 280. [illegible]*ōlō vĕllĕm sŏcĭārĕ jŭgālī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 16.

jūgĕrŭm, ī. *An acre of land.—Et* [illegible]*as rōbūstŭs jūgĕră fōssŏr.* Virg. G. 2, 264.

jūgĭs. *Perpetual, never-failing.—Hōrtŭs ŭbi, ĕt tēctō vīcīnŭs jūgĭs ăquæ fōns.* Hor. Sat. 2, 6, 2. SYN. Pĕrēnnĭs, pĕrpĕtŭŭs.

jūglāns, āndĭs. *A walnut, walnut-tree.*

jŭgo, ās. *To yoke, join, couple; to marry.—Cuī pătĕr īntāctăm dĕdĕrăt, prīmīsquĕ jŭgārăt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 345. SYN. Jūngo, cōnjūngo, cōllĭgo mărīto. PHR. Cōllă jŭgō sŭbdĕrĕ, sŭbmīttĕrĕ, sŭppōnĕrĕ. Sŭb jŭgă cōgĕrĕ, vŏcārĕ, dūcĕrĕ, mīttĕrĕ. Plaūstrō, ărātrō ădjūngĕrĕ.

jŭgōsŭs. *Full of ridges, hilly.—Quīs prŏbĕt īn sīlvīs Cĕrĕrĕm rēgnārĕ jŭgōsīs?* Ov. Am. 1, 1, 9.

jŭgŭlo, ās. *To cut the throat, butcher, slay.—Ut jŭgŭlēnt hŏmĭnēs, sūrgūnt dē nōctĕ lātrōnēs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 32. SYN. Jŭgŭlūm rĕsōlvo: faūcēs rĕsĕco, sĕco, fŏdĭo, īncīdo: ōccīdo, pĕrĭmo. See *Occido.*

jŭgŭlŭs, ī, *and* jŭgŭlŭm. *The throat, neck.—Obsĭdĭs ŭnīŭs jŭgŭlŭm mūcrōnĕ rĕsōlvĭt.* Ov. M. 1, 227. SYN. Faūcēs, gŭttŭr, cōllŭm.

jŭgŭm. *A yoke.—Ārva ălĭēnă jŭgō prĕmĕre, ātque ăvērtĕrĕ prædās.* Virg. Æn. 10, 78. EPITH. Grăvĕ, mŏlēstŭm, ăcērbŭm. VERS. Bōs præbĕt īncūrvō cōllă prĕmēndă jŭgō. Dūră tўrānnī Pērpĕtĭmŭr jŭgă. Dūcăm rūrĭcŏlās sŭb jŭgă dūră bŏvēs. Īssĕ săcrōs Mārtī sŭb jŭgă pāndă bŏvēs. Prīmō taūrŭs dētrēctăt ărātră: Pōst vĕnĭt āssuētō mōllĭs ăd ārvă jŭgo. See *Jugo.*

jŭgŭm. *The top of a mountain, a ridge of hills.—Dūm jŭgă mōntĭs ăpĕr, flŭvĭōs dūm pīscĭs ămābĭt.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 76. See *Cacumen, Mons.*

Jŭgūrthă. *A king of Numidia, conquered and led in triumph by Marius.—Cōnsŭlĕ cŭm Mărĭō, căptĕ Jŭgūrthă, sĕdēs.* Prop. 3, 5, 16.

Jūlĭŭs. *The name of a celebrated family at Rome, the most noted of whom was J. Cæsar.—Jūlĭŭs, ā māgnō dēmīssŭm nōmĕn Iūlō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 288.

Jūlĭŭs. *The month of July, anciently called Quintilis.—Nōn sūmĕt dāmnātă tŏgām; sĕd Jūlĭŭs ārdĕt.* Juv. 2, 70. EPITH. Æstīvŭs, sĕrēnŭs. PHR. Jūlĭŭs, Quīntīlĭs mēnsĭs.

Iūlŭs. *The surname of Ascanius, son of Æneas.—At pŭĕr Ascănĭŭs, cuī nūnc cōgnōmĕn Iūlō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 271.

jūmēntŭm. *A beast of burden, packhorse.—Æthlīs ōnĕrātă plăgīs jūmēntă, cănēsquĕ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 46. EPITH. Rŏbūstŭm, vălĭdŭs.

jūncĕŭs. *Of bulrushes.—Tēxtăquĕ cōmpŏsĭtă jūncĕă vīnclă rŏsă.* Ov. Fast. 4, 870. See *Juncus.*

jūnctūră. *A joining, junction, joint.—Illă cŏĭt fīrmā gĕnĕrĭs jūnctūră cătēnā.* Ov. Ep. 4, 135. SYN. Cōmmīssūră.

jūncŭs, ī. *A bulrush, flag.—Līmōsōquĕ pălūs ōbdūcăt pāscŭă jūncō.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 49. SYN. Ărūndo; jūncī vīmĕn. EPITH. Mōllĭs, tĕnŭĭs. pălūstrĭs, līmōsŭs, flŭvĭālĭs, flūmĭnĕŭs, ŭdŭs, ŭvĭdŭs.

jūngo, ĭs, xī, ctŭm. *To join, unite, couple; to add.—Illĕ mĕōs, prīmŭs quī mē sĭbĭ jūnxĭt ămōrēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 28. *Et jūnctō bĭpĕdŭm cūrrū mĕtĭtŭr ĕquōrŭm.* Virg. G. 4, 389. SYN. Cōnjūngo, ădjūngo, nēctō, cōnnēcto, ădnēcto, lĭgo, āllĭgo, cōpŭlo, cōmmītto; ăddo, ădmŏvĕo, ădjĭcĭo, āpplĭco.

jūnĭŏr, ōrĭs. *Younger.—Quī vĕl mēnsĕ brĕvī, vĕl tōto ĕst jūnĭŏr ānnō.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 44. See *Juvenis.*

jūnĭpĕrŭs, ī. *The juniper-tree.—Jūnĭpĕrī grăvĭs ŭmbră: nŏcēnt ĕt frūgĭbŭs ŭmbræ.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 76. EPITH. Vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, ŏlēns, pĕrēnnĭs.

Jūnĭŭs. *The month of June.—Jūnĭŭs ēst jŭvĕnŭm, quī fŭĭt āntĕ sĕnŭm.* Ov. Fast. 6, 88. EPITH. Blāndŭs, ămœnŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, flōrĭdŭs, rīdēns, ŏdōrŭs, lūxŭrĭāns, gĕnĭālĭs, sĕrēnŭs, fēcūndŭs, fērtĭlĭs, flōrēns, vĭrēns.

Jūnō, ōnĭs. *Daughter of Saturn and Ops; she was the sister and wife of Jupiter, and queen of the gods.—Vī Sŭpĕrŭm, sævæ mĕmŏrēm Jūnōnĭs ŏb īrăm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 8. SYN. Sātūrnĭă. EPITH. Rēgĭă, prōnŭbă, ōmnĭpŏtēns, māxĭmă, pŏtēns, æthĕrĕă, cœlēstĭs. PHR. Jŏvĭs ĕt sŏrŏr ĕt cōnjŭx. Gērmānă Tŏnāntĭs. Sātūrnī prōlēs. Dĕūm rēgīnă. Māxĭmă cōnsōrs Jŏvĭs. Cuī vīnclă jŭgālĭă cūræ.

Jūpĭtĕr, Jŏvĭs. *Son of Saturn and Ops, and brother of Neptune and Pluto; he was king of Olympus, and chief of the heathen deities.—Dă vĕnĭăm cœptō, Jūpĭtĕr āltĕ, mĕō.* Ov. Ar. 2, 38. *Ipsă, Jŏvĭs răpĭdŭm jăcŭlāta ē nūbĭbŭs īgnēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 42. SYN. Sātūrnĭŭs, Tŏnāns. PHR. Dĕūm pătĕr,

rēx, sătŏr, rēctŏr, Ŏlȳmpī rēgnātŏr. Rēx cœlĭcŏlārūm. Pătĕr ōmnĭpŏtēns. See *Deus*.

Jupiter (*for the open air.*) See *Aer*, *Dium*.

Jupiter (*the planet.*)—PHR. Stēllă Jŏvĭs. Bĕnīgnūm Jŏvĭs āstrūm.

jūrgĭūm. *A dispute, quarrel; strife.—Haūd jūstīs āssūrgĭs, ĕt īrrĭtă jūrgĭă jăctās.* Virg. Æn. 10, 95. SYN. Rīxă, dīscōrdĭă, līs.

jūrgo, ās; *or* jūrgŏr, ārĭs. *To quarrel, brawl, scold.—Jūrgārēs ăd tē quŏd ĕpīstŏlă nūllă vĕnīrĕt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 22. See *Rixor*.

jūro, ās. *To swear, make oath.—Sīc mĭhĭ jūrāvīt; sīc mē jūrātă fĕfēllĭt.* Ov. Rem. Am. 308. SYN. Ādjūro, tēstŏr. PHR. Jūsjūrāndūm dō. Jūrāndo fĭdēm dō dīctīs, pōllĭcĭtīs. Jūrāndo pōllĭcĕŏr, āffīrmo. Tēstĕ Dĕō prōmīttĕrĕ. Dĕōs tēstēs ădhĭbērĕ. VERS. Pēr mărĕ, pēr tērrās, pēr cœlī nūmĭnă jūro. Tērrām, mărĕ, sīdĕră jūrō. Cœlūm hōc, ēt sīdĕră cōnscĭă jūro. Pēr nūmĭnă jūro. Pēr sŭpĕrōs, ēt sī quă fĭdēs tēllūrĕ sŭb īma ēst, Jūro. Pēr jŭbăr hōc jūrō rădĭīs īnsīgnĕ cŏrūscīs. Ādjūrō Stȳgĭī căpŭt īmplācābĭlĕ fōntĭs. Pēr Sŭpĕrōs, ătque hōc cœlī spīrābĭlĕ lūmĕn. Vōs, ætērnī īgnēs, ēt nōn vĭŏlābĭlĕ vēstrūm Āttēstŏr nūmĕn. Aūdĭăt hæc gĕnĭtŏr, quī fœdĕră fūlmĭnĕ sāncĭt. Tāngo ārās, mĕdĭōsque īgnēs ēt nūmĭnă tēstŏr. Ōssă tĭbī jūrō pēr mātrĭs, ĕt ōssă părēntĭs.

jūs, jūrĭs. *Right, law, justice; power, authority.—Sūnt quĭbŭs īn plūrēs jūs ēst trānsīrĕ fĭgūrās.* Ov. M. 8, 730. *Jūrĕ căpăx mūndūs nīl Jŏvĕ mājūs hăbĕt.* Ov. Tr. 2, 38. SYN. Æquūm, fās, rēctūm, jūstūm; pŏtēstās, īmpĕrĭūm, făcūltās, lĭcēntĭă. EPITH. Sānctūm, sacrūm, ālmūm, īnvĭŏlābĭlĕ, fīrmūm. See *Justitia*.

jūs, jūrĭs. *Broth; sauce; pottage.—Nē mălĕ cōndītūm jūs āppōnātūr; ŭt ōmnēs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 69.

jūsjūrāndūm. *An oath.—Quĭd tĭbĭ nūnc prōdēst jūrāndī fōrmŭlă jūrĭs.* Ov. Ep. 21, 133. SYN. Sacrāmēntūm. EPITH. Sōllēnnĕ, sacrātūm, sānctūm, īnvĭŏlābĭlĕ, tĕnāx.

jūssūm. *An order, command.—Jūssă Dĕæ cĕlĕrēs pĕrăgūnt; īgnēmquĕ vŏmēntēs.* Ov. M. 2, 119. SYN. Īmpĕrĭūm, māndātūm, præcēptūm.

jūstĭtĭă, æ. *Justice, impartiality.—Jūstĭtĭænĕ prĭūs mīrēr, bēllīnĕ lăbōrūm?* Virg. Æn. 11, 126. SYN. Æquĭtās; jūs, æquūm. EPITH. Sacră, sānctă, æquă, dīvīnă, cōnstāns, sĕvēră, pĭă. PHR. Jūrĭs ămŏr, cūră. Rēctī dĕcŏr. Pĭĕtāsquĕ, fĭdēsquĕ. VERS. Æquă gĕrĭt rēctām, lībrāt quæ pōndĕră, lāncēm Jūstĭtĭa īmmōtā fīrmă tĕnāxquĕ mănū. Hūjūs stăt fœdĕrĕ mūndūs. See *Themis*, *Astræa*.

jūstĭtĭūm. *A cessation of business in the courts of justice.—Claūsăquĕ jūstĭtĭō trīstī fōră: cūrĭă sōlōs.* Luc. 5, 32.

jūstă, ōrūm. *Funeral rites.—Īllām, quā pŏsĭtīs jūstă fĕrūntūr ăvīs.* Ov. Fast. 5, 480. See *Funus*, *Inferiæ*.

jūstŭs. *Just, upright, virtuous.—Jūstă gĕrīt cērtē prō nātō bēllă pĕrēmptō.* Ov. M. 8, 58. SYN. Æquŭs, rēctŭs; pĭŭs, īnnŏcŭŭs; mĕrĭtŭs, dēbĭtŭs, lēgĭtĭmŭs. PHR. Jūstĭtĭæ, jūrĭs, æquī ămāns, cūltŏr, cūstōs.* Lēgūm sērvātŏr ĕt æquī. Ōbsērvāntĭssĭmŭs æquī. Jūstĭtĭæ tĕnāx. Cuī īngēns ēst æquī, *or* rēctī, rĕvĕrēntĭă. Thĕmĭdĭs jūră cŏlēns. Jūstĭtĭæ cūltŏr. Rĭgĭdī sērvātŏr hŏnēstī. VERS. Jūstīquĕ tĕnōrēm Flēctĕrĕ nōn ŏdĭūm cōgĭt, nōn grātĭă suādĕt. See *Jus*.

Jŭvĕnālĭs. *A celebrated Roman satirist.—Cūm Jŭvĕnālĕ mĕō quæ mē cōmmīttĕrĕ tēntās.* Mart. 7, 24. EPITH. Āquīnās; mōrdāx.

jŭvēncă, æ. *A heifer.—Immĕmŏr hērbārūm quōs ēst mīrātă jŭvēncă.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 2. SYN. Bōs, būcŭlă, văccă, vĭtŭlă.

jŭvēncŭs, ī. *A steer, bullock.—Exspēcta, ēt vălĭdīs tērrām prōscīndĕ jŭvēncīs.* Virg. G. 2, 237. SYN. Bōs, vĭtŭlŭs. EPITH. Lāscīvŭs, pĕtŭlāns, pĕtŭlcŭs. PHR. Dētrēctāns jŭgă prīmă jŭvēncŭs. Insūltāns cāmpō. See *Bos*.

jŭvĕnīlĭs. *Youthful.—Ipsum aūtēm sūmptīs Prĭămūm jŭvĕnīlĭbŭs ārmīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 518.

jŭvĕnīlĭtĕr. *Like a youth.—Jŭvĕnīlĭtĕr īrĕ sŏlēbām.* Ov. M. 7, 805.

jŭvĕnēsco, ĭs. *To grow up; to grow young.—Pŷlĭūs jŭvĕnēscĕrĕ pōssĕt.* Ov. Am. 3, 7, 41. SYN. Ādŏlēsco.

jŭvĕnĭs. *Young, youthful, a youth.—Impŏsĭtīquĕ rŏgīs jŭvĕnēs āntĕ ōrā părēntūm.* Virg. G. 4, 477. SYN. Pūbĕr, ădŏlēscēns, ĕphēbŭs. EPITH. Ădūltŭs, ălacrĭs, aūdāx, fōrtĭs, ănĭmōsŭs, fērvĭdŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs. PHR. Vĭgēns jŭvĕnīlĭbŭs ānnīs. Jŭvēntā, flōrĕ jŭvēntæ, īnsīgnīs. Ævī, ætātĭs flōrĕ vĭrēns. Vĭgēns prīmævō flōrĕ jŭvēntæ. Vĭrĭdī spēctābĭlĭs ævō. Vălĭdīs ārdēns ănĭmīs, ălăcrīquĕ jŭvēntā. Cuī dĕcŏr īntĕgĕr ævī. Cuī īntĕgĕr ævī Sānguĭs ĭnēst, sŏlĭdæquĕ sŭō stānt rōbŏrĕ vīrēs. Jŭvēntā fīdēns, aūdāx. Prīmā spārsŭs lānūgĭnĕ mălās. See *Adolescens.*

jŭvēntă, æ. *Youth.—Cūm pŏsĭtīs nŏvŭs ēxŭvĭīs, nĭtĭdŭsquĕ jŭvēntā.* Virg. G. 3, 437. See *Juventus.*

jŭvēntūs, ūtĭs. *Youth; a body of young men.—Cōnjūrāt trĕpĭdō Lătĭūm, sævītquĕ jŭvēntūs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 5. SYN. Jŭvēntă, pūbērtās. EPITH. Pūbēscēns, hĭlărĭs, blāndă, ămœnă, fērvĭdă, gĕnĕrōsă, īmpăvĭdă, aūdāx, dŏcĭlĭs, făcĭlĭs, pĕtŭlāns, pĕtŭlcă, ēffrænĭs, præcēps, īndŏmĭtă, īncōnstāns, mōbĭlĭs, īncaūtă, īmprūdēns. PHR. Jŭvĕnīlĭs ætās. Jŭvĕnīlēs ānnī. Jŭvēntæ, ævī, ætātĭs flōs, vēr. Prīmæ lānūgĭnĭs ānnī. Ævūm flōrēns, vĭrĭdĕ. Flōs vĭrēntĭs ævī. Ēgrĕgĭūm dĕcŭs jŭvēntæ. Jŭvĕnīlĕ dĕcŭs. Blāndă jŭvēntæ Tēmpŏră. Ānnī vĭrĭdĭs jŭvēntæ. Jŭvēntæ vĭgŏr, rōbŭr, călŏr, fērvŏr, flāmmă. Jŭvĕnīlĭs ārdŏr. Ætās vērnă, flōrĭdă, flōrēscēns, fōrtĭŏr. Ætātĭs brĕvĕ vēr. Aūrĕă vītæ Tēmpŏră. Călĭdō sānguĭnĕ fērvēns. Vēntōsă lĕvĭtātĕ tŭmēns. Īmpătĭēns ŏpĕrūm. Jŭvĕnūm mănŭs, cœtŭs, cŏhōrs, cătērvă.

in juventute.—PHR. Ădhūc flōrēntĕ jŭvēntā. Prīmævō īn flōrĕ jŭvēntæ. Vĭrĭdī īn ævō. Lūxŭrĭānt ănĭmī, cōrpŏrăquĕ īpsă vĭgēnt. Sŭpĕrāt dūm lætă jŭvēntūs. Dūm sŏlĭdæ sŭō stānt rōbŏrĕ vīrēs. Dūm vērnāt ætās.

jŭvo, ās, jŭvī. *To help, aid, assist.—Aūxĭlĭō tūtōs dīmīttam, ŏpĭbūsquĕ jŭvābo.* Virg. Æn. 8, 171. *Nōs ălĭquĭd Rŭtŭlōs cōntrā jŭvīssĕ nĕfāndum ēst?* Virg. Æn. 10, 84. SYN. Ădjŭvo, aūxĭlĭor. See *Auxilior.*

jūxtā. *Nigh, near to.—Ingēns ārā fŭĭt, jūxtāquĕ vĕtērrĭmă laūrŭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 61. SYN. Ăd, prŏpĕ.

Ixīōn, ŏnĭs. *King of Thessaly: Jupiter received him into heaven, where he attempted to seduce Juno, in punishment for which he was tied to a perpetually whirling wheel in the infernal regions.—Illīc Jūnōnēm tēntārĕ Ixīŏnĭs aūsī Vērsāntūr cĕlĕrī nōxĭă mēmbră rŏtā.* Tibull. 1, 3, 73. EPITH. Thēssălŭs, īmpĭŭs, lāscīvŭs. VERS. Vŏlvĭtŭr Ixīōn, ēt sē sĕquĭtūrquĕ fŭgĭtquĕ.

Ixīŏnĕŭs. *Of Ixion.—Atque Ixīŏnĕī vēntō rŏtă cōnstĭtĭt ōrbĭs.* Virg. G. 4, 484.

Ixīŏnĭdēs, æ. *The patronymic of Pirithous, son of Ixion.—Hīc Ixīŏnĭdēn, īllĕ Mĕnœtĭădēn.* Prop. 2, 1, 28.

L.

LĂBANS. *Tottering, ready to fall.—Aggrēssī fērrō cīrcūm, quā sūmmă lăbāntēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 463. SYN. Cădūcŭs. See *Labo.*

lăbāsco, ĭs, *and* lăbāscŏr, ĕrĭs. *To fail, totter, waver.—Vīncĭtŭr īd māgnō spătĭō tămēn, ātquĕ lăbāscĭt.* Lucr. 4, 1282. See *Labo.*

lăbĕfăcio, ĭs, fēci, făctūm. *To loosen, shake, undermine.—Et lăbĕfăctă mŏvēns rōbūstŭs jūgĕră fōssŏr.* Virg. G. 2, 264. *Idque ŭbĭ vī mūltā pārtēm lăbĕfēcĭt īn ōmnēm.* Ov. M. 3, 70. SYN. Lăbĕfăcto, quătĭo, cōncŭtĭo, dīrŭo, ēvērto, dĭsjĭcio, dīssŏlvo, dēstrŭo, pērvērto, sŭbvērto.

lăbĕfacto, ās. *To weaken, cause to totter.—Nōn īllām rāræ lăbĕfāctēs mūnĕrĕ vēstĭs.* Catull. 68, 3. See *Labefacio.*

lăbēllūm. *A lip.—Călămō trīvīssĕ lăbēllūm.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 34. See *Labrum.*

lābēs, ĭs. *A spot, stain, blemish; a plague, pestilence; a downfall, destruction.—Hinc mĭhĭ prīmă mălī lābēs; hīnc sēmpĕr Ŭlyssēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 97. SYN. Măcŭlă; dēdĕcŭs, īnfāmĭă; pēstĭs; ēxĭtĭūm, rŭīnă. See *Macula.*

lăbĭūm. *A lip.—Lăbĭīsquĕ trĕmēntĭbŭs, Annă.* Sil. 8, 115. See *Labrum.*

lăbo, ās. *To totter, give way, be loosened.—Cūstōdēs sŭffērrĕ vălēnt: lăbāt ărĭĕtĕ crēbrō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 492. SYN. Lăbāsco, văcīllo, nūto. PHR. In cāsūm vērgo, cāsūm mĭnŏr.

lābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsŭs sūm. *To glide, fall, give way, decay.—Tēmpŏră lābūntŭr,*

tăcĭtĭsquĕ sĕnēscĭmŭs ānnīs. Ov. Fast. 6, 771. SYN. Prōlābŏr, dēlābŏr, dēflŭo, cādo, cōncĭdo, rŭo, cōrrŭo, prōcŭmbo.

lăbŏr, *or* lăbōs, ōrĭs. *Labour, toil; hardship, distress.—Frōndĕ nĕmŭs; rĕdĭt āgrĭcŏlīs lăbŏr āctŭs ĭn ōrbĕm.* Virg. G. 2, 401. *Mōllĭtĕr aūstērŭm stŭdĭō fāllēntĕ lăbōrēm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 12. SYN. Ŏpŭs, ŏpĕră, sūdŏr; īncōmmŏdŭm; cūră, dŏlŏr. EPITH. Ăcĕr, dūrŭs, mŏlēstŭs, grăvĭs, ăcērbŭs, ŏpĕrōsŭs, cōntĭnŭŭs, īndēfēssŭs, īrrĕquĭētŭs, nōn īntērmĭssŭs, īmpĭgĕr, sōllĕrs, sēdŭlŭs. PHR. Lăbōrĭs ŏnŭs. Ŏpĕrŭm lăbōrēs. Sĕrĭēs lăbōrŭm. Tædĭă lōngă lăbōrŭm. VERS. Ōmnĭbŭs ūnă quĭēs ŏpĕrŭm: lăbŏr ōmnĭbŭs ūnŭs. Tāntălĕāmquĕ sĭtĭm, Tĭtўī tōrmēntă, lăbōrēs Sĭsўphĭōs. Scīlĭcĕt ĭs Sŭpĕrīs lăbŏr ēst; ĕă cūră quĭētōs Sōllĭcĭtăt. Īlĭăcōs ĭtĕrŭm dēmēns aūdīrĕ lăbōrēs Ēxpōscĭt. Nōstrō sŭccūrrĕ lăbōrī. See *Laboro.*

lăbōrĭfĕr. *Inured to toil.—Nāmquĕ lăbōrĭfĕrī cūm jām nătālĭs ădēssĕt.* Ov. M. 9, 285. SYN. Lăbōrĭōsŭs.

lăbōrĭōsŭs. *Pains-taking, laborious; toilsome.—Lăbōrĭōsī rēmĭgēs Ŭlyssĕī.* Hor. Epod. 17, 16. SYN. Dūrŭs, lăbōrĭfĕr; dĭffĭcĭlĭs, mŏlēstŭs. PHR. Lăbōrĭs pătĭēns. Lăbōrī āssuētŭs. Lăbōrĭbŭs īnvĭctŭs. Dūrŭm gĕnŭs, ēxpĕrĭēnsquĕ lăbōrŭm. Āssĭdŭō dūrātŭs mēmbră lăbōrĕ. Pătĭēns ŏpĕrŭm, pārvōque āssuētă jŭvēntŭs. VERS. Nōn tĭbĭ dēsĭdĭās mōllēs ēt mārcĭdă lūxū Ōtĭă, nēc sōmnōs gĕnĭtŏr pērmīsĭt ĭnērtēs: Sēd nŏvă pēr dūrōs īnstrūxĭt mēmbră lăbōrēs; Ēt crūdă tĕnĕrās ēxērcŭĭt īndŏlĕ vīrēs: Frīgŏră sævă pătī: grăvĭbŭs nōn cēdĕrĕ nĭmbĭs: æstīvŭm tŏlĕrārĕ jŭbăr, trānārĕ sŏnōrās Tōrrēntŭm fŭrĭās, āscēnsū vīncĕrĕ mōntēs, Plānĭtĭēm cūrsū, vāllēs ēt cōncăvă sāltū; Nēcnōn īn clўpĕō vĭgĭlēs pērdūcĕrĕ nōctēs. See *Laboro.*

lăbōro, ās. *To toil, be fatigued; to strive, struggle.—Nēc cūr frātērnīs Lūnă lăbōrĕt ĕquīs.* Prop. 2, 34, 52. SYN. Ēlăbōro, ŏpĕrŏr; nītŏr, cōnŏr, cōntēndo. PHR. Ŏpĕrī īnsto. Lăbōrĕ dēfūngŏr. Lăbōrēm sŭbĕo, haūrĭo, ēxhaūrĭo, pătĭŏr, fĕro, pērfĕro, tŏlĕro, īmpēndo, ēxērcĕo. Mē dō lăbōrī. Lăbōrĕ cōrpŭs, *or* mēmbră, ēxērcērĕ, dūrārĕ. VERS. Dūrōs sŭbĭīssĕ lăbōrēs. Rĕdĭt āgrĭcŏlīs lăbŏr āctŭs ĭn ōrbēm. Præcĭpŭŭm jam īndĕ ā tĕnĕrīs īmpēndĕ lăbōrēm. Dēfēssă grăvī sŭccūmbŭnt mēmbră lăbōrī. Dūm vīrēs ānnīquĕ sĭnūnt tŏlĕrārĕ lăbōrēs; Jām vĕnĭēt tăcĭtō cūrvă sĕnēctă pĕdĕ. Quī stŭdĕt ōptātăm cūrsū cōntīngĕrĕ mētăm, Mūltă tŭlĭt fēcĭtquĕ pŭĕr, sūdāvĭt, ĕt ālsĭt. See *Laboriosus, Labor.*

labrŭm, ī. *A lip.—Ūncō sæpĕ lăbrō cālāmōs pērcūrrĭt hĭāntēs.* Lucr. 4, 501. —*Nēcdum īllīs lăbra ādmōvī, sēd cōndĭtă sērvō.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 43. SYN. Lăbĭŭm, lăbēllŭm. EPITH. Pūrpŭrĕŭm, rŭbēns, rŏsĕŭm, blāndŭm, dĕcōrŭm; făcūndŭm, dĭsērtŭm. VERS. Rŏsĕŭs pīngĭt mōllĭă lăbră nĭtŏr. Vērbă rĕfērt trĕmŭlīs tĭtŭbāntĭă lăbrĭs.

labrūscă, æ. *The wild vine or bryony.—Sīlvēstrīs rārīs spārsĭt lăbrūscă răcēmīs.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 7. EPITH. Sīlvēstrĭs, stĕrĭlĭs, vĭrēns.

lăbўrīnthēŭs. *Of a labyrinth.—Nē lăbўrīnthēīs ē flēxĭbŭs ēgrĕdĭēntēm.* Catull. 62, 174. SYN. Lăbўrīnthĭăcŭs.

Lăbўrīnthŭs, ī. *A labyrinth or maze; the most celebrated was in Crete, built by Dædalus at the command of Minos, that it might confine the Minotaur.* —*Ŭt quōndăm Crētā fērtŭr Lăbўrīnthŭs ĭn āltā.* Virg. Æn. 5, 580. EPITH. Īrrĕmĕābĭlĭs, īnēxtrīcābĭlĭs, fāllāx, cæcŭs, dŭbĭŭs, ănceps, īnflēxŭs, āmbĭgŭŭs, mŭltĭplēx, īngĕnĭōsŭs; Dædălēŭs, Crētēnsĭs. PHR. Lăbўrīnthēī flēxūs. Lăbўrīnthēī fāllācĭă tēctī. Tēctŭm fāllāx, cæcŭm, ănceps, dŏlōsŭm. Dŏlōsī tēctī, *or* āncĭpĭtŭm vĭārŭm, āmbāgēs. Vărĭī cūrvĭs āmbāgĭbŭs ōrbēs. Sēctă pēr dŭbĭās, sāxĕă tēctă vĭās. Dædălēæ dŏlŭs ārtĭs. Īnēxtrīcābĭlĭs ērrŏr. Fāllācēs vĭæ. Lŏcŭs īmplĭcĭtŭs gўrĭs, āmbāgĭbŭs ănceps. Ædĭs Dædălēæ lăbŏr. Dŏlŭs mīllĕ vĭīs ănceps. Lĭmĭna ĭn ērrōrēm flēxū dēdŭctă vĭārŭm.

lāc, lāctĭs. *Milk.—Pōcŭlă bīnă nŏvō spūmāntĭă lāctĕ quŏtānnīs.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 67. EPITH. Cāndĭdŭm, suāvĕ, dŭlcĕ, nēctărĕŭm, tĕpēns, tĕpĭdŭm, nŏvŭm, rĕcēns. PHR. Lāctĭs, *or* lāctĕŭs, hūmŏr. Cōpĭă lāctĭs. Mūnĕră lāctĭs. Lāctĭs ălĭmēntă. Lāctĭs sūccŭs. VERS. Lāc mĭhĭ sēmpĕr ădēst nĭvĕŭm: pārs īndĕ bĭbēndă Sērvātŭr; pārtēm lĭquĕfāctă cŏāgŭlă dūrānt. Ārmēntālĭs ĕquæ mămmĭs, ēt lāctĕ fĕrīnō, Nūtrībăt, tĕnĕrīs īmmūlgēns ŭbĕră lăbrĭs. Ūbĕră sūgŭn., Ēt sĭbĭ pērmīssā lāctĭs ălŭntŭr ŏpĕ.

Lăcænă, æ. *A Spartan woman.—Sēd mē fātă mĕa, ēt scĕlūs ēxĭtĭālĕ Lăcænæ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 511. SYN. Lăcĕdæmŏnĭă, Spārtānă.
Lăcĕdæmōn, ŏnĭs. *Sparta.—Ō ŭtĭnăm tūnc, cūm Lăcĕdæmŏnă clāssĕ pĕtēbăt.* Ov. Ep. 1, 5. SYN. Spārtă. EPITH. Prīscă, sĕvēră.
Lăcĕdæmŏnĭī, ōrŭm. *The Spartans.*—SYN. Spārtānī, Tȳndărĭdæ, Lăcōnēs.
Lăcĕdæmŏnĭūs. *Lacedæmonian, Spartan.—Nāvĭgăt Ĭŏnĭūm: Lăcĕdæmŏnĭūmquĕ Tărēntūm.* Ov. M. 15, 50. SYN. Spārtānŭs.
lăcĕr, ă, ŭm. *Maimed, mangled.—Hīc lăcĕr ădmīssōs tērrŭīt Hēctŏr ĕquōs* Ov. Ep. 1, 36.—*Dēĭphŏbūm vĭdĭt lăcĕrūm crūdēlĭtĕr ōră.* Virg. Æn. 6, 495. SYN. Lăcĕrātŭs, dīlăcĕrātŭs, scīssŭs, lănĭātŭs.
lăcērnă, æ. *A kind of cloak.—Quāmprīmūm nōstrā fāctă lăcērnă mănū.* Ov. Fast. 2, 746.
lăcērnātŭs. *Wearing the* lacerna.—*Ipsĕ lăcērnātæ cūm sē jāctārĕt ămīcæ.* Juv. 1, 69.
lăcĕro, ās. *To maim, mangle; to cut off; to rend, tear.—Pārcĕ tămēn lăcĕrārĕ gĕnās, nē scīndĕ căpīllōs.* Ov. Tr. 3, 3, 51. SYN. Dīlăcĕro, dīscērpo; scīndo, dīscīndo, cōnscīndo, ābscīndo; lănĭo, dīlănĭo; frāngo, rūmpo, dīsrūmpo. PHR. Fērrō, ūncīs ūnguĭbŭs, dēntĕ răbĭdō, ōrĕ crŭēntō sĕco. VERS. Dīscērptūm lātōs jŭvĕnēm spārsērĕ pĕr ăgrōs. Mērsĭs īn cōrpŏrĕ rōstrīs, Dīlăcĕrānt fālsī dŏmĭnūm sŭb ĭmāgĭnĕ cērvī. Dēĭphŏbūm vĭdĭt lăcĕrūm crūdēlĭtĕr ōră, Ōră mănūsque āmbās, pŏpŭlātăquĕ tēmpŏră rāptīs Aūrĭbŭs, ēt fœdās ĭnhŏnēstō vūlnĕrĕ nārēs. Ipsīquĕ sŭōs jām mōrtĕ sŭb ægră Dīscīssōs nŭdīs lănĭābānt dēntĭbŭs ārtūs. Dīrĭpĭāntquĕ tŭōs īnsānīs ūnguĭbŭs ārtūs. Tūnc flēvī, rūpīquĕ sĭnūs, ēt pēctŏră plānxī, Ēt sĕcŭī mădĭdās ūnguĕ rĭgēntĕ gĕnās.
lăcērtōsŭs. *Brawny, muscular, strong.—Dūră lăcērtōsī ŏdĭēbānt ārvă cŏlōnī.* Ov. M. 11, 33. SYN. Tŏrōsŭs, nērvōsŭs, rōbūstŭs.
lăcērtŭs, ī. *The arm.—Brāchĭăque, ēt nūdōs mĕdĭă plūs pārtĕ lăcērtōs.* Ov. M. 1, 501. SYN. Tŏrŭs; brāchĭūm. EPITH. Fōrtĭs, vălĭdŭs, nērvōsŭs, rōbūstŭs. PHR. Lăcērtōrūm tŏrī, rōbŭr.
lăcērtŭs, ī, *and* lăcērtă, æ, f. *A lizard.—Absīnt ēt pīctī squālēntĭă tērgă lăcērtī.* Virg. G. 4, 13. EPITH. Vĭrĭdĭs, vērsĭcŏlŏr, ēxīlĭs, tĕnŭĭs.
lăcēsso, ĭs, ĭvī, ītūm. *To provoke, challenge, excite.—Ēffĭcĭām, pōsthāc ne quēmquām vōcĕ lăcēssās.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 51. *Sōlĕ lăcēssīta, ēt lūcēm sŭb nūbĭlă jāctānt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 527. SYN. Īrrīto, ēxāspĕro, prōvŏco, āggrĕdĭŏr, ădŏrĭŏr, ŏppūgno, pĕto, āppĕto, īnvādo. PHR. Prĭŏr īrrŭo. Bēllūm īnfĕro, īndīco. Ārmīs pĕto, tēnto.
Lăchĕsĭs, ĭs, f. *One of the Fates.—Ō dūrām Lăchĕsīn, quæ tām grăvĕ sīdŭs hăbēntī.* Ov. Tr. 5, 10, 45. See *Parcæ.*
lăcĭnĭă, æ. *The fringe or hem of a garment.*—SYN. Fīmbrĭă.
Lăcĭnĭŭs. *Of Lacinium: Lacinium was a promontory of Magna Græcia, where there was a celebrated temple of Juno.—Lītŏră fēlīcī tĕnŭīssĕ Lăcīnĭa cūrsū.* Ov. M. 15, 23.
Lăco, *or* Lăcōn, ōnĭs. *Spartan, Lacedæmonian.—Prævălĭdūsquĕ Lăcōn, ēt cūrsū fōrtĭs Aëllo.* Ov. M. 3, 219.—*Tāndem īnspērātŭs nūdă dē plēbĕ Lăcōnūm.* Stat. Theb. 6, 739. SYN. Lăcĕdæmŏnĭŭs, Spārtānŭs.
Lăcōnĭă. *A district of the Peloponnesus, the principal city of which was Sparta or Lacedæmon.*
Lăcōnĭcŭs. *Spartan.—Nēc Lăcōnĭcās mĭhī.* Hor. Od. 2, 18, 7.
lacrȳmābĭlĭs. *Sad, woful, lamentable.—Vīxquĕ tĕnēt lăcrȳmās, quĭă nīl lăcrȳmābĭlĕ cērnĭt.* Ov. M. 2, 796. SYN. Flēbĭlĭs, lūgŭbrĭs.
lacrȳmæ, ārŭm; *and sometimes* lacrȳmă, æ. *Tears, a tear.—Ire ĭtĕrum īn lăcrȳmās, ĭtĕrūm tēntārĕ prĕcāndo.* Virg. Æn. 4, 413. *Et tānquam īgnōtō lăcrȳmūm dărĕt, Heū, mĭsĕr, īnquĭt.* Ov. M. 11, 720. SYN. Flētŭs; lūctŭs, plōrātŭs. EPITH. Mănāntēs, ēffūsæ, stīllāntēs, lĭquēntēs, rōrāntēs, ūdæ, hūmēntēs, mădĭdæ; tĕpēntēs, tĕpĭdæ; grăvēs, ăcērbæ, āmāræ, trīstēs. PHR. Lacrȳmārūm rīvŭs, flūxŭs, īmbĕr. Mœstæ gūttæ. Mœstæ īmbĕr ăquæ. Lacrȳmārūm flūmĭnă sālsa. Ōră rĭgāntēs. Īn ōră mœstă cădēntēs. Ōră sūlcāntēs. Flŭēntēs, cūrrēntēs īnstăr flūmĭnĭs, mōrĕ pĕrēnnĭs ăquæ. Ēffūsæ gĕnīs. Pĕr ōră vŏlūtæ. VERS. Ūdăquĕ tūrgēntēs īmpēllūnt lūmĭnă gūttās. Ēx ŏcŭlīs hūmĭdă gūttă cădĭt. Lārgīs hūmēctānt īmbrĭbŭs

ōrā. Imbrĕ pĕr·indīgnās ūsquĕ cădēntĕ gĕnās. Nūm flētu īngĕmŭīt nŏstrō ? nūm lūmĭnă flēxit ? Sĕd nūllīs īllĕ mŏvētūr Flētĭbŭs. See *Lacrymor, Fletus.*

lacrymas moveo. PHR. Lacrȳmās ēlĭcĭo. cĭĕo. Īn flētūs, lacrȳmās cōgo. VERS. Cūnctōrūm lūmĭnă sōlvĭt Īn lăcrȳmās. Lēnībăt dīctīs ănĭmūm, lăcrȳmāsquĕ cĭēbăt. Quīs tālĭă fāndō Tēmpĕrĕt ā lăcrȳmīs.

lacrymas sisto. PHR. Lacrȳmās cŏhĭbĕo, ĭnhĭbĕo, cōmprĭmo, cōmpēsco, rĕtĭnĕo, cōntĭnĕo, sēdo. Tēmpĕrārĕ ā lăcrȳmīs. Flētĭbŭs pārco. Flētūs sēdo. Gĕnās, ŏcŭlōs, ōrā, lūmĭnă sīccārĕ, tērgĕrĕ. Lacrȳmās ăbstērgĕrĕ. Mŏdūm pōnĕrĕ lacrȳmīs. VERS. Mănūquĕ sĭmŭl lăcrȳmāntĭă tērsĭt Lūmĭnă. Hūmĭdăque īmpressā sīccābăt lūmĭnă lānā. Nēc lăcrȳmās ŏcŭlī tĕnŭērĕ cădēntēs. Rĕdūndāntēs lăcrȳmās, ĕt ănhēlă părūmpĕr Ōră prĕmĕ.

lacrȳmo, ās, *and* lacrȳmŏr, ārĭs. *To weep, shed tears, lament.—Amplēctēns, săxōquĕ jăcēns lăcrȳmārĕ vĭdētūr.* Ov. M. 6, 100. SYN. Illacrȳmo, flĕo; plōro, lūgĕo. PHR. Lacrȳmās fūndo, ēffūndo, prŏfūndo, dō. Sōlvī īn flētūm. Īrĕ īn lacrȳmās. Īn flētūm ērūmpĕrĕ. Lacrȳmīs īndūlgērĕ. Flētū, lacrȳmīs ōră, vūltūm, gĕnās rĭgārĕ, īrrĭgārĕ, hūmēctārĕ, sūffūndĕrĕ, spārgĕrĕ, īmplērĕ. VERS. Tūmĭdīs stīllăt tĭbĭ rīvŭs ŏcēllīs. Hūmēntēsque rĭgăt plūrĭmă gūttă gĕnās. Inquĕ sĭnūm mœstæ lābĭtūr īmbĕr ăquæ. Lăcrȳmīs ōră sĭnūsquĕ mădēnt. Lăcrȳmīs ŏcŭlī rōrāntūr ŏbōrtīs. Sīc ēffātă, sĭnūm lăcrȳmīs īmplēvĭt ŏbōrtīs. Īn āssĭdŭōs ābsūmĕrĕ lūmĭnă flētūs. Lăcrȳmās ēffūdĭt, ĕt ōmnĕm Īmplēvĭt clāmōrĕ lŏcūm. Vūltūm lăcrȳmīs ătque ōră rĭgābăt. Tālēsquĕ mĭsērrĭmă flētūs Fērtquĕ rĕfērtquĕ părēns. Ŏcŭlīs nĕc dēfŭĭt īmbĕr. Nēc lăcrȳmīs cărŭērĕ gĕnæ. · Dūmquĕ lŏquŏr, lăcrȳmæ pĕr ămāntĭă lūmĭnă mănānt. Sæpe ĕtĭām lăcrȳmæ sūnt mē scrībēntĕ prŏfūsæ ; Hūmĭdăque ēst flētū lĭtĕră făctă mĕō. Hæc ĕgŏ ; dūmquĕ quĕrŏr, lăcrȳmæ sŭă vērbă sĕquūntūr. Āt lăcrȳmās sĭnĕ fīnĕ dĕdī, rūpīquĕ căpīllōs. Tālĭă fūndēbăt lacrȳmāns, lōngōsquĕ cĭēbăt Īncāssūm flētūs. Īt lăcrȳmāns, gūttīsque hūmēctăt grāndĭbŭs ōră. Vīsŭs ădēssĕ mĭhī, lārgōsque ēffūndĕrĕ flētūs. Sīc ăĭt īllăcrȳmāns. Prōcŭbŭīt sūpĕr, ătque hærēt lăcrȳmānsquĕ gĕmēnsquĕ. Ēxēmplōquĕ nĭvīs quām mōllĭt ăquātĭcŭs Aūstĕr, Gūttă pĕr āttŏnĭtās ībăt ŏbōrtă gĕnās. See *Lugeo, Fleo.*

lacrȳmōsŭs. *Full of tears, sad, doleful.—Fūnĕră dūcēbăt mœstām lăcrȳmōsă pĕr ūrbēm.* Ov. M. 14, 746. SYN. Lacrȳmāns ; lacrȳmābĭlĭs.

lacrȳmŭlă. *A little tear.—Gaūdĭă lăcrȳmŭlīs.* Catull. 66, 16. See *Lacrymæ.*

lāctēns, ēntĭs. *Milky, full of milk.—Frūmēnta īn vĭrĭdī stĭpŭlā lāctēntĭă tūrgēnt.* Virg. G. 1, 315.

lāctĕŏlŭs. *Milk-white.—Lāctĕŏlæ tĕnēnt pŭēllæ.* Catull. 55, 17.

lāctĕŭs. *Of milk, milky ; milk-white.—Ūbĕră vāccæ Lāctĕă dēmīttūnt.* Virg. G. 2, 525. *Lāctĕă cōllă.* Virg. Æn. 8, 660. SYN. Cāndĭdŭs, ălbŭs.

lācto, ās. *To give milk, suckle.—Ūbĕrăque ēbĭbĕrānt ăvĭdī lāctāntĭă nātī.* Ov. M. 6, 342. PHR. Ūbĕră dō, præbĕo, ădmŏvĕo. Lāctĕ nūtrĭo, ălo. Māmmām pōrrĭgo, præbĕo. Lāctĭs ălĭmēntă dō. See *Lac.*

lāctūcă, æ. *Lettuce.—Claūdĕrĕ quæ cœnās lāctūcă sŏlēbăt ăvōrūm.* Mart. 13, 14. EPITH. Frōndēns, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, mōllĭs.

lăcūnă, æ. *A ditch, trench, pool.—Ūndĕ căvæ tĕpĭdō sūdānt hūmōrĕ lăcūnæ.* Virg. G. 1, 117. SYN. Fōssă. EPITH. Ūdă, līmōsă, bĭbŭlă, crāssă, pĭgră. See *Fossa, Lacus.*

lăcūnăr, ārĭs. *A carved or fretted cieling.—Jūs nūllum ŭxōrī, dŏctūs spēctārĕ lăcūnăr.* Juv. 1, 56. See *Laquear.*

lăcŭs, ūs. *A lake, pond, pool.—Ēt lăcŭs æstĭvīs īntĕpĕt Ūmbĕr ăquīs.* Prop. 4, 1, 124. SYN. Stāgnūm, pălūs. EPITH. Prŏfūndŭs, căvŭs, pĭgĕr, sēgnĭs, tōrpēns, pīscōsŭs, stāgnāns, lēntŭs, cœnōsŭs, īllĭmĭs, hūmēns, ūlvōsŭs. PHR. Stāgnāns ăquă. Stāgnă tăcēntĭs ăquæ. Pălūstrēs ăquæ. Līmōsŭs gūrgĕs. Ūlvā cœnōquĕ rĕfērtŭs. Ūlvōsă pălūs, ēt mūltō sōrdĭdă līmō. VERS. Mĭtĭs ĭn mōrĕm stāgnī, plăcĭdæquĕ pălūdĭs. Mērgĭtŭr ūndă lăcū. Īmmēnsō pāndĭtŭr ōrĕ lăcŭs. See *Palus.*

Lādōn, ŏnĭs. *A river of Arcadia.—Dōnĕc ărēnōsī plăcĭdūm Lādōnĭs ăd āmnēm.* Ov. M. 1, 702. EPITH. Āpōllĭnĕŭs, Ārcădĭŭs.

lædo, ĭs læsī. læsūm. *To hurt, harm, injure, offend.—Grāmĭnă nēc tĕnĕrās*

cursū læsissĕt ăristās. Virg. Æn. 7, 809. *Mūsă mĭhī caūsās mĕmŏrā quŏ nūmĭnĕ læsō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 8. SYN. Ŏffendo, vĭŏlo, nŏcĕo, vūlnĕro. PHR. Mălūm, dāmnūm īnfĕro.

lænă, æ. *An upper robe or mantle.—Hĭc ălĭquĭs, cuī cīrcum hūmĕrōs hўăcĭnthĭnă læna ēst.* Pers. 1, 32.

Lāērtēs, æ. *Son of Arcesius, and father of Ulysses.—Lāērtēsquĕ sĕnēx, Tēlĕmăchūsquĕ pŭĕr.* Ov. Ep. 1, 100.

Lāērtĭădēs, æ. *The patronymic of Ulysses, as son of Laertes.—Sāxă mŏvēt gĕmĭtū, Lāērtĭădæquĕ prĕcārĭs.* Ov. M. 13, 48.

Lāērtĭūs. *Of Laertes.—Lāērtĭă rēgnă.* Virg. Æn. 3, 272.

Læstrўgŏnĕs, ūm. *A ferocious people of Italy, who fed on human flesh.—Dūx quŏquĕ Nērĭtĭūs: tēstēs Læstrўgŏnĕs ēxstānt.* Ov. Fast. 4, 69. EPITH. Īmmānēs, fĕrōcēs, īmmītēs, sævī, bārbărī, crūdēlēs, sānguĭnĕī.

lætābĭlĭs. *Joyful, glad, joyous.—Accĭpĭām; cūnctīsquĕ mĕūm lætābĭlĕ făctūm.* Ov. M. 9, 255. SYN. Lætūs, jūcūndūs.

lætĭfĭco, ās. *To gladden.—Lætĭfĭcăt Māgnī: quĕrĭtŭr, quŏd tūtă pĕr æquŏr.* Luc. 3, 49. SYN. Ŏblēcto, dēlēcto. See *Gaudio afficio.*

lætĭtĭă, æ. *Joy, gladness, mirth.—Adsĭt lætĭtĭæ Băcchūs dătŏr, ēt bŏnă Jūno.* Virg. Æn. 1, 734. SYN. Gaūdĭūm. See *Gaudium.*

lætŏr, ārīs. *To rejoice, be glad.—Nēc vēro Alcīdēn mē sūm lætātŭs ĕūntēm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 392. SYN. Gaūdĕo, ēxsūlto. See *Gaudeo.*

lætūs. *Glad, joyful, cheerful.—Ītălĭăm lætō sŏcĭī clāmōrĕ sălūtānt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 524. SYN. Hĭlărĭs, gaūdēns, ŏvāns. See *Hilaris, Gaudeo.*

lævātūs. *Polished.—Lævātō lūcĭdă fērrō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 306.

lævĭs. *Smooth, polished, sleek.—Lævĭŏr āssĭdŭō dētrītīs æquŏrĕ cōnchīs.* Ov. M. 13, 792. SYN. Pŏlītūs; nĭtĭdūs; plānūs.

lævūs. *Left, on the left side.—Aūt hūmĕro aūt lătĕrī prætēndāt vēllĕră lævō,* Ov. M. 12, 415. EPITH. Sĭnīstĕr.

lăgănūm. *A thin cake; a pancake, fritter.—Ad pōrri et cīcĕrīs rĕfĕrō lăgănīquĕ cătīnūm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 115.

lăgēnă, æ. *A flask, bottle.—Quærĭt dē pŭĕrīs, nūm sĭt quŏquĕ frāctă lăgēnă.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 81. SYN. Āmphŏră. EPITH. Căpāx, căvă, fīctĭlĭs.

Lāĭs, ĭdŏs. *A celebrated harlot of Corinth.—Mūltīs Lāĭs ămātă vĭrīs.* Ov. Am. 1, 5, 12. *Ĕphўrēæ Lāĭdŏs ædēs.* Prop. 2, 6, 1.

lāmbo, ĭs, bī. *To lick.—Īllă mănūs lāmbĭt, pătrĭīsquĕ dăt ōscŭlă pālmīs.* Ov. M. 1, 646. PHR. Līnguā āttīngo. Līnguā lāmbo.

lāmēntābĭlĭs. *Mournful, woful.—Trōjānās ŭt ŏpēs, ēt lāmēntābĭlĕ rēgnūm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 4. SYN. Lacrўmābĭlĭs, lūgēndūs, lūgubrĭs, trīstĭs.

lāmēntātĭo, ōnĭs. *A wailing, mourning.*—SYN. Lūctūs, flētūs.

lāmēntŏr, ārīs. *To bewail, mourn for.—Cūm lāmēntāmūr nōn āppārērĕ lăbōrēs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 224. SYN. Lūgĕo, gĕmo. See *Fleo.*

lāmēntūm. *A lament, wailing.—Lāmēntīs gĕmĭtūque ēt fēmĭnĕō ŭlŭlātū.* Virg. Æn. 4, 667. SYN. Lāmēntātĭo, lūctūs.

lămĭæ, ārūm. *Enchantresses, witches.—Nĕū prānsæ lămĭæ vīvūm pŭĕrūm ēxtrăhăt ālvō.* Hor. A. P. 340.

lāmĭnă, *and, by Syncope,* lāmnă, æ. *A plate of metal or wood.—Tūm fērrī rĭgŏr, ātque ărgūtæ lāmĭnă sērræ.* Virg. G. 1, 143.

lāmpăs, ădĭs. *A torch, lamp, candle.—Ărgŏlĭcī clўpĕī aūt Phœbēæ lāmpădĭs īnstăr.* Virg. Æn. 3, 637. SYN. Lўchnūs, lūcērnă, fāx, tædă, lūmĕn. See *Fax.*

Lāmpsăcūs, Lāmpsăcŏs, *or* Lāmpsăcūm. *A city of Mysia at the mouth of the Granicus.—Et tē rūrĭcŏlă, Lāmpsăcĕ, tūtă Dĕō.* Ov. Tr. 1, 10, 26.

lānă, æ. *Wool.—Āntĕ tŏrūm călăthī, lānăquĕ mōllĭs, ĕrānt.* Ov. Fast. 2, 742. SYN. Vēllūs. EPITH. Cāndĭdă, ālbă. PHR. Lānæ vēllĕră, stāmĭnă.

lāncĕă, æ. *A spear, pike, lance.—Lāncĕă cōnsĕquĭtūr, rūmpītque īnfīxă bĭlīcēm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 375. SYN. Hāstă, hāstīlĕ, jăcŭlūm. See *Hasta.*

lāncĭno, ās. *To mangle, tear; to waste.—Pātērnă prīmă lāncĭnātă sūnt bŏna.* Catull. 29, 18. SYN. Lăcĕro, lănĭo; dīssĭpo.

lānĕūs. *Woollen; woolly.—Lānĕă dūm nĭvĕă cīrcūmdătŭr īnfūlă vīttă.* Virg. G. 3, 487.

lānguĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To faint, fade, droop.—Et, sī nūllă sŭbēst, æmŭlă, lānguĕt*

ămŏr. Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 435. SYN. Lānguēsco. PHR. Lānguĭdă sēgnĭs cōrpŏră tōrpŏr hăbét, ŏccŭpăt, ăllĭgăt, vīncĭt, cōnstrīngĭt. Lānguēnt ēxhaūstō rōbŏrĕ vīrēs. Tōtūm cōrpŭs īngēntī lānguŏrĕ jăcĕt, sĭnĕ vīrĭbŭs ægrūm.

lānguēsco, ĭs. *To grow languid, faint, or feeble.—Nĕc mĕă cōnsuētō lānguēscēnt cōrpŏră lĕctō.* Ov. Tr. 3, 3, 39. See *Langueo.*

lānguĭdŭlŭs *A little languid, rather weak.—Lānguĭdŭlōsquĕ pārēt tēcūm cōnjūngĕrĕ sōmnōs.* Catull. 64, 332.

lānguĭdŭs. *Faint, weak, sick.—Ac vĕlŭt īn sōmnīs, ŏcŭlōs ŭbĭ lānguĭdă prēssĭt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 908. SYN. Lānguēns, tōrpēns, īnfīrmŭs, dēbĭlĭs, dēbĭlĭtātŭs, ægĕr, mŏrbĭdŭs, īnvălĭdŭs. See *Infirmus, Æger.*

lānguŏr, ōrĭs. *Faintness, listlessness.—Quō cŭbăt īpsĕ dĕūs, mēmbrīs lānguŏrĕ sŏlūtīs.* Ov. M. 11, 612. SYN. Tōrpŏr, vĕtērnŭs, īnĕrtĭă, sēgnĭtĭēs, īgnāvĭă, sŏcōrdĭă, pigrĭtĭēs. PHR. Lānguŏr mēmbră prēmĭt, ărtūs dēbĭlĭtăt.

lănĭātŭs, ūs. *A cutting, or tearing to pieces.*—EPITH. Fĕrŭs, fœdŭs, crŭēntŭs.

lānĭcĭŭm, *and* lānĭfĭcium. *The working of wool, making of cloth.—Sī tĭbĭ lānĭcĭūm cūræ, prīmūm āspĕră sīlvă.* Virg. G. 3, 384. PHR. Pāllădĭs, Mĭnērvæ ărs, stŭdĭūm, ŏpŭs. VERS. Lānĭfĭcām pēnsīs īmpŏsŭīssĕ mănūm. Aūt dūcūnt, lānās, aūt stāmĭnă pōllĭcĕ vērsānt. Sīvĕ rŭdēm prīmōs lānām glŏmĕrābăt īn ōrbēs, Seū dĭgĭtīs sŭbĭgēbăt ŏpŭs, rĕpĕtītăquĕ lōngō Vēllĕră mōllībăt nĕbŭlās æquāntĭă trāctū.

lānĭfĭcŭs. *Working in wool.—Lānĭfĭcām rĕvŏcās ăd sŭă pensă mănūm.* Ov. Am. 1, 13, 24. PHR. Lānæ ŏpĭfĕx, ărtĭfĕx.

lānĭgĕr. *Bearing wool, fleecy; a sheep.—Lānĭgĕrōs ăgĭtārĕ grĕgēs, hīrtāsquĕ căpēllās.* Virg. G. 3, 287.

lănĭo, ās. *To tear or cut to pieces, mangle.—Dīscīssōs nūdīs lănĭābănt dēntĭbŭs ărtūs.* Virg. G. 3, 514. SYN. Lăcĕro, dīlăcĕro, dīlănĭo, scīndo, dīscērpo. See *Lacero.*

lănīstă, æ. *A fencing-master.—Jŭvĕnēsquĕ lănīstæ.* Juv. 3, 158.

lănĭŭs, ĭī. *A butcher.*

lānūgo, ĭnĭs. *Soft wool or hair, down.—Tū quŏquĕ flāvēntēm prīmā lānūgĭnĕ mālās.* Virg. Æn. 10, 324. EPITH. Mōllĭs, tĕnŭĭs. PHR. Prīmă, nŏvă bărbă. Prīmæ flōs jŭvēntæ. Gĕnās tĕgēns, ōrnāns, dĕcŏrāns. Gĕnīs, mālīs īrrēpēns, īncrēscēns. VERS. Īpse ĕgŏ cānā lĕgām tĕnĕrā lānūgĭnĕ mālă. Dūm rŏsĕīs vĕnĭt ūmbră gĕnīs. Vălĭdæ nōndum ărgūmēntă jŭvēntæ Īrrēpsērĕ gĕnīs. Tūm mĭhĭ prīmă gĕnās vēstībăt flōrĕ jŭvēntă. Sŭbĕrăt flāvæ jām nŏvă bărbă gĕnæ. Nŏvă lānūgō făcĭēm vēstīvĕrăt. Cūm tĭbĭ vērnārēnt dŭbĭā lānūgĭnĕ mālæ. Prīmā tēctŭs lānūgĭnĕ mālās. See *Juvenis, Adolescens.*

lānx, lāncĭs. *A platter, charger; a balance, scale.—Lāncĭbŭs ĕt pāndīs fūmāntĭă rēddĭmŭs ēxtă.* Virg. G. 2, 194. *Jūpĭtĕr īpsĕ dŭās æquāto ēxāmĭnĕ lāncēs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 725. SYN. Pătĭnă; stătēră, lībră, bĭlānx.

Lāŏdămīă. *Daughter of Acastus, and wife of Protesilaus: her love for her husband was so great, that when he was slain by Hector she would not survive him.—Et cŏmĕs ēxstīnctō Lāŏdămīă vĭrō.* Ov. Am. 2, 18, 38. EPITH. Thēssălĭă, Æmŏnĭs, Æmŏnĭă, cāstă, pŭdĭcă; fōrmōsă, pūlchră; īnfēlīx.

Lāŏmĕdōn, ōntĭs. *Son of Ilus and father of Priam; he was king of Troy, the walls of which he built by the assistance of Neptune and Apollo.—Cūm cădĕrēnt māgnī Lāŏmĕdōntĭs ŏpēs.* Prop. 2, 14, 2. SYN. Trōjæ cōndĭtŏr. Prĭămī pătĕr. EPITH. Īnfĭdŭs pērjūrŭs, fraūdŭlēntŭs.

Lāŏmĕdōntēŭs, *and* Lāŏmĕdōntĭŭs. *Of Laomedon.—Lāŏmĕdōntēæ lŭĭmŭs pērjūrĭă Trōjæ.* Virg. G. 1, 502. *Lāŏmĕdōntĭŭs hērōs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 18.

lăpĭcīdīnæ, ārūm. *A stone-quarry.*

lăpĭdĕŭs. *Of stone, stony.*—SYN. Sāxĕŭs.

*lăpĭdo, ās. *To stone, throw stones, strike with stones.*—PHR. Lăpĭdĭbŭs, sāxīs pĕto, āppĕto, ōbrŭo. Sāxă jăcĭo, mītto. Sāxōrūm grāndĭnĕ lăcēsso, pērcŭtĭo, ōpprĭmo, āfflīgo. Lăpĭdūm īmbrĕ ōbrŭo. Lăpĭdūm mōlĕ sĕpĕlĭo. VERS. Hīnc ătque īndĕ sŏnăt cīrcūm căvă sāxĕŭs īmbĕr Tēmpŏră. Crēbrīs īnflīgūnt vŭlnĕră sāxīs. Căpĕ sāxă mănū, căpĕ rōbŏră, pāstŏr: Tōllēntēm-

quĕ mĭnās, ĕt cœrŭlă cōllă tŭmēntem, Dējĭcĕ. Cōncrētă crŭentō Pēr nārēs cĕrĕbrō sănĭēs flŭĭt; ātrăquĕ mānānt Ōrbĭbŭs ēlĭsĭs, ēt trūncă lūmĭnă frōntĕ. Grāndĭnĭs ĭn mōrem prōjēctĭs ūndĭquĕ săxĭs Ōbrŭĭtŭr.

lăpĭdōsŭs. *Stony, hard as stone.—Fērrĕ pĭrum, ēt prūnĭs lăpĭdōsă rŭbēscĕrĕ cōrnă.* Virg. G. 2, 34. SYN. Scrūpĕŭs. PHR. Săxĭs frĕquēns, āspĕr.

lăpillŭs, ī. *A little stone, pebble.—Excūrsūsquĕ brĕvēs tēntānt; ēt sæpĕ lăpīllōs.* Virg. G. 4, 194. SYN. Calcŭlŭs. VERS. Cōnchās pīctōsquĕ lăpīllōs Pōntŭs hăbĕt. Pūră cŏlōrātōs īntērstrĕpĭt ūndă lăpīllōs. Cārpsĭt Ĕrȳthræō nĭtĭdōs ēx ōrbĕ lăpīllōs. Ĕōĭs pēctŭs vărĭārĕ lăpīllĭs. See *Gemma.*

lăpĭs, ĭdĭs. *A stone.—Gūttă căvāt lăpĭdem: cōnsūmĭtŭr ānnŭlŭs ūsū.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 10, 5. SYN. Săxŭm, sĭlēx. EPITH. Grăvĭs, dūrŭs, rŭdĭs, āspĕr, rĭgĭdŭs.

Lăpĭthæ, ārŭm. *A people of Thessaly, said to have been the first who broke in horses.—Illīsĭt frōntī Lăpĭthæ Cĕlădōntĭs; ēt ōssă.* Ov. M. 12, 250. EPITH. Cēntaŭrēī, Pĕlĕthrŏnĭī, trŭcēs, īmmānēs, fĕrōcēs, mōntĭvăgī. VERS. Frēnă Pĕlĕthrŏnĭī Lăpĭthæ, gȳrōsquĕ dĕdērĕ, Impŏsĭtī dōrsō.

lāppă, æ. *A bur.—Lāppæquĕ trĭbŭlīque; īntērquĕ nĭtēntĭă cūltă.* Virg. G. 1, 153. EPITH. Tĕnāx, rĭgĭdă, āspĕră.

lāpsŭs, ūs. *A slipping, falling, gliding.—Æquŏră; cūm mĕdĭō vōlvūntŭr sīdĕră lāpsū.* Virg. Æn. 4, 524. SYN. Cāsŭs; cūrsŭs, dēcūrsŭs.

lăquĕārĕ, *or* lăquĕăr, ārĭs. *A fretted roof, carved ceiling.—Ērĭgĭtŭr, sūmmīquĕ fĕrīt lăquĕārĭă tēctī.* Virg. Æn. 8, 25. SYN. Lăcūnăr. EPITH. Cælātŭm, splēndĭdŭm, mārmŏrĕŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm, cēlsum, āltŭm, āmplŭm. VERS. Nōn aūrō nĭtĭdæ trăbēs, Nēc fŭlgĕt āltĭs splēndĭdŭm tēctĭs ĕbŭr. Nĭtĕt cēlsĭs lăquĕārĭbŭs aūrŭm.

lăquĕŭs, ī. *A noose, snare; a trick.—Tūm lăquĕĭs cāptārĕ fĕrās, ēt fāllĕrĕ vīscō.* Virg. G. 1, 138. SYN. Vīncŭlŭm, rētĕ; dŏlŭs.

Lărēs, ĭŭm, *and sometimes* Lār, Lărĭs. *The domestic deities of the Romans. A house, home.—Pōnĭt ăd āntīquōs, quæ tŭlĭt ārmă, Lărēs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 8, 22. SYN. Pĕnātēs, dŏmŭs, fŏcŭs. EPITH. Sacrī, cārī, bĕnīgnī. PHR. Dĭī patrĭī, cūstōdēs, dŏmēstĭcī. See *Domus.*

lārgĭŏr, īrĭs. *To bestow largely, lavish.—Præsēntī tĭbĭ mătūrōs lārgīmŭr hŏnōrēs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 15. SYN. Dō, dōno, īmpērtĭŏr, dīstrĭbŭo.

lārgĭtĕr. *In abundance, plenteously.—Lārgĭtĕr īn tāntō spătĭō tămĕn aūfĕrĕt ūndĭs.* Lucr. 6, 623. SYN. Lārgē: lārgā mănū.

lārgĭtĭo, ōnĭs. *Liberality, bounteousness.*

lārgĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A liberal giver; a prodigal.—Lārgītŏr lătĭcĭs, grăvĭdæ cuī nēctārĕ vītēs.* Sil. 7, 164.

lārgŭs. *Abundant; rich; bountiful.—Lārgŭs ŏpum, ēt līnguā mĕlĭŏr, sĕd frīgĭdă bēllō.* Virg. Æn. 11, 338. SYN. Āmplŭs, lātŭs; dīvĕs.

lārĭdŭm, *or* lārdŭm, ī. *Bacon.—Pīnguĭă cūr īllīs gūstĕmŭs lārdă călēndĭs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 169.

Lārīnās, ātĭs. *The Larinates were a people of Apulia.—Quāquĕ jăcēt Sŭpĕrī Lārīnās ăccŏlă pōntī.* Sil. 15, 565.

Lārīssă. *A city of Thessaly, on the confines of Macedonia.—Nēc tām Lārīssæ pērcŭssĭt cāmpŭs ŏpīmæ.* Hor. Od. 1, 7, 11.

lărĭx, ĭcĭs. *The larch-tree.—Ēt lărĭcēs: fūmōquĕ grăvēm sērpēntĭbŭs ūrūnt.* Luc. 9, 918. EPITH. Dūră, lōngævă, pĕrēnnĭs. VERS. Et rōbūstă lărĭx, īgni īmpĕnĕtrăbĭlĕ līgnŭm.

lārvă, æ. *A ghost, spectre; a mask.—Nīl īllī lārva, ēt trăgĭcīs ŏpŭs ēssĕ cŏthūrnīs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 5, 64. SYN. Pērsōnă. PHR. Vūltŭs fīctŭs, cōnfīctŭs, mēntītŭs, ēmēntītŭs. Spĕcĭēs fālsă. Inānĕ sĭmŭlăcrŭm. See *Persona, Manes, Lemures.*

lāscīvĭă, æ. *Wantonness, sportiveness.—Flōrĭbŭs ēt fŏlĭīs, lāscīvĭă læta mŏnēbăt.* Lucr. 5, 1399. SYN. Pĕtŭlāntĭă.

lāscīvĭo, īs, ĭī. *To wanton, sport, frisk.—Lāscīvītquĕ fŭgā, lăctāntĭăque ūbĕră quærĭt.* Ov. M. 7, 321. SYN. Lāscīvē ēxsūlto; lūxŭrĭo.

lāscīvŭs. *Wanton, sportive; lascivious.—Quĭdquĕ tĭbī, lāscīvĕ pŭĕr; cūm fōrtĭbŭs ārmīs?* Ov. M. 1, 456. SYN. Pĕtŭlāns, prŏcāx; sălāx, lūxŭrĭōsŭs, lĭbīdĭnōsŭs. See *Libidinosus.*

lāssĭtūdo, ĭnĭs. *Weariness, fatigue.*

lăsso, ās. *To weary, tire, fatigue.—Lōngĭŏr īnfīrmūm nē lăssĕt ĕpīstŏlă cŏrpŭs.* Ov. Ep. 20, 241. See *Fatigo.*

lăssŭs. *Weary, tired, spent, drooping.—Lānguēscīt mŏrĭēns; lăssōvĕ păpāvĕră cōllō.* Virg. Æn. 9, 436. SYN. Lăssatŭs, fătīgātŭs, fĕssŭs, dēfĕssŭs.

lătebră, æ. *A lurking-place, covert, den.—Tūm lătĕbrās ănĭmæ, pĕctŭs, mūcrōnĕ rĕclūdĭt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 691. *Dūlcēm fĕrrĕ cĭbum, et cūrvās præbērĕ lătĕbrās.* Virg. G. 2, 216. SYN. Lătĭbŭlūm; căvērnă, spĕcŭs, āntrūm, spēlūncă. EPITH. Ōbscūră, ābdĭtă, rĕcōndĭtă, ābscōndĭtă, lătēns, cæcă, ōccūltă. PHR. Lătebrōsă dŏmŭs. Cæcīs spēlūncă lătebrīs. VERS. Sæpe ĕtĭam, ēffōssīs, sī vēra ēst fāmă, lătebrīs, Sūb tērrā fōdērĕ lărēm. See *Specus.*

lătebrōsŭs. *Full of lurking-places; hidden, secret.—Cuī dŏmŭs, ēt dūlcēs lătĕbrōso īn pūmĭcĕ nīdī.* Virg. Æn. 5, 214. SYN. Ōbscūrŭs, lătēns, ōccūltŭs. PHR. Cæcīs ōbscūrŭs lătebrīs. Sōlīs ĭnāccēssŭs rădĭīs.

lătēntĕr. *Secretly, privily.—Sī rēs ēst ăncēps īstă, lătēntĕr ămā.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 6, 60. SYN. Clām, ōccūltē.

lătĕo, ŭī. *To lurk, lie hid, be concealed.—Nēc lătŭērĕ dŏlī frātrēm Jūnōnĭs ĕt īræ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 134. SYN. Lătĭto, ābscōndŏr, ābdŏr, ōccūltŏr.

lătĕr, ĕrĭs. *A brick or tile.*

lătĕrāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *An earthen vessel.—Cōllūxăt, rārē- quĕ -făcĭt lătĕrāmĭnă văsī.* L cr. 6, 233.

lătērnă, æ. *A lantern.—Dūx lătērnă vĭæ claūsīs fĕrŏr aūrĕă flāmmĭs.* Mart. 14, 61. SYN. Făx, lÿchnŭs. See *Fax.*

lătĕx, ĭcĭs. *Water, spring-water.—Sēcūrōs lătĭcēs, ēt lōnga ōblīvĭă pōtānt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 715. SYN. Hūmŏr, ăquă. See *Aqua, Fons.*

Lătĭālĭs, ĕ. *Of Latium, Latin.—Accēpīssĕ Nūmām pŏpŭlī Lătĭālĭs hăbēnās.* Ov. M. 15, 481. See *Latinus.*

lătĭbŭlūm. *A lurking-place, den.* See *Latebra.*

Lătīnŭs. *Latin, of Latium.—Aurĭbŭs ēxcĭpĭăt vērbă Lătīnă sŭīs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 2, 90. SYN. Lătĭŭs, Aūsŏnĭŭs, Itălŭs.

lătĭto, ās. *To lurk, lie hid.—Trēs prŏcŭl ōbscūrā lătĭtāntēs pārtĕ vĭdēbĭs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 1, 111. SYN. Lătĕo. See *Lateo.*

Lătĭūm. *A district of Italy, to the west of Campania: in it Rome was built.—Dīctă quŏque ēst Lătĭūm tērră, lătēntĕ Dĕō.* Ov. Fast. 1, 238. EPITH. Hēspĕrĭūm, āntiquūm, agrēstĕ. See *Italia.*

Lătōnă. *Daughter of the Titan Cœus, and mother of Apollo and Diana by Jupiter.—Lātōnæ tăcĭtūm pērtēntānt gaūdĭă pĕctŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 506. SYN. Tītānĭs, Tītānĭă. PHR. Mātĕr Āpōllĭnĭs. Diānæ gĕnĭtrīx. Fīlĭă Cœi.

Lătōnĭŭs. *Of Latona.* *Lātōnĭă Dēlŏs.* Virg. G. 3, 6.

Lătōnĭă. *A name of Diana, as daughter of Latona.—Āstrōrūm dĕcŭs, ēt nĕmŏrūm, Lātōnĭă, cūstōs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 405. See *Diana.*

Lătōŭs. *A name of Apollo, as son of Latona.—Quēm Trītōnĭăcā Lātōŭs ărūndĭnĕ victūm.* Ov. M. 6, 384. See *Apollo.*

lātrātŏr, ōrĭs. *A barker.—Et lātrātŏr Ānūbĭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 698.

lātrātŭs, ūs. *A barking, baying.—Vēnātŏr cūrsū cănĭs, ēt lātrātĭbŭs īnstăt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 751. EPITH. Ăcūtŭs, cănōrŭs, raūcŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs.

lātro, ās. *To bark, bay at.—Tēmpŏrĕ cērvīnūm pēllēm lātrāvĭt ĭn aūlā.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 65. PHR. Edo, mitto lātrātūm. Lātrātūs tōllĕrĕ ĭn aūrās. Cănēs lātrātĭbŭs īnstānt. Aūrās, æthĕră, cāmpōs lātrātĭbŭs īmplēnt. Dŏmūm lātrātūs pērsŏnānt.

latro, ōnĭs. *A robber, thief.—Ūt jŭgŭlēnt hŏmĭnēs, sūrgūnt dē nŏctĕ lătrōnēs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 32. SYN. Fūr, prædo. See *Fur.*

latrōcĭnĭūm. *Robbery, theft.—Fūrtă lătrōcĭnĭīs, ēt māgnĭs pārvă mĭnērĭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 122. SYN. Fūrtūm, răpīnă. See *Furtum.*

latrōcĭnŏr, ārĭs. *To rob, plunder.* See *Furor, Prædor.*

lătŭs. *Wide, spacious, extensive.—Lātūs ŭbi æquŏrĕīs āddĭtŭr Īstĕr ăquīs.* Ov. Tr. 5, 7, 2. SYN. Āmplŭs, spătĭōsŭs, pătŭlŭs. PHR. Lātē ēxtēnsŭs, ēffūsŭs, dīffūsŭs.

lātŭs. *Borne, carried.* See *Fero.*

lătŭs, ĕrĭs. *The side, flank, ribs.—Quī lătĕrūm crātēm pērrūmpĭt, ēt, ōssĭbŭs

hærens. Ov. M. 12, 370. SYN. Costæ. PHR. Lătĕrŭm jūncturæ, pārtes, compāges.

lăvācrŭm. *A bath.* See *Balneum.*

laūdābĭlĭs. *Praiseworthy, commendable.—Nātūrā fĭĕrĕt laūdābĭlĕ cārmĕn, ăn ārtĕ.* Hor. A. P. 408. SYN. Laūdāndŭs, cŏlĕndŭs, cĕlĕbrāndŭs, mĕmŏrābĭlĭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, īllūstrĭs. PHR. Plēnŭm laūdĭs ŏpŭs. Cūnctĭs mĕmŏrābĭlĕ tērrĭs. Laūdĕ fĕrēndŭs. Laūdāri dīgnŭs.

laūdātŏr, ōrĭs, *and* laūdātrīx, īcĭs, *f. One who praises or commends.—Dērīsŏr vērō plūs laūdātōrĕ mŏvētŭr.* Hor. A. P. 433. *Laūdātrīx Vĕnŭs ēst īnvĭdĭōsă mĭhi.* Ov. Ep. 17, 126. SYN. Laūdŭm præco.

laūdo, ās. *To praise, commend, extol.—Aūt spŏlĭīs ĕgŏ jām rāptīs laūdābŏr ŏpīmīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 449. SYN. Cĕlĕbro. PHR. Laūdĭbŭs ēffĕro, tŏllo, ēxtŏllo, dĕcŏro, ōrno, āffĭcĭo, cĕlebro. Ăd sīdĕră, īn cœlŭm tŏllo. Cœlō laūdĭbŭs æquo. Hŏnōrēm, laūdēs trĭbŭo, īmpērtĭo, īndīco. Dō mūnĕră laūdŭm. Laūdĭbŭs īn āstră fĕro. Præcōnĭă laūdŭm cĕlebro. Laūdēs lȳrā, cāntū cĕlebro. Vīrtūtēm, nōmĕn, dīctīs ēxtēndĕrĕ. VERS. Tŭāsquĕ Īngĕnĭō laūdēs ūbĕrĭōrĕ cănūnt. Ō quī, nōmĭnĭbŭs cūm sīs gĕnĕrōsŭs ăvōrŭm, Ēxsŭpĕrās mōrŭm nōbĭlĭtātĕ gĕnŭs. Nēc gēns ūllă tŭōs æquē cĕlĕbrābĭt hŏnōrēs. Teūcrōs īnsīgnī laūdĕ fĕrēbāt. Cāntētŭr tōtō nōmĕn īn ōrbĕ mĕŭm. Ērgŏ fĕrām lātē tŭă fāctă pĕr ūrbēs Fīnĭtĭmās; sēmpērquĕ mĕō cĕlĕbrābĕrĕ cāntū. Cārmĭnĭbŭs vīvēs tēmpŭs īn ōmnĕ mĕīs. Vīr Trōjānĕ, quĭbŭs cœlō tē laūdĭbŭs æquēm? Nēc tū cārmĭnĭbŭs, rēgīnă, tăcēbĕrĕ nōstrīs: Quāquĕ pătēt tēllūs līquĭdō cīrcūmsŏnă pōntō, Pōstĕrĭtās tē sēră cănēt; dūmquĕ aūrĕă vōlvĕt Āstră pŏlūs, mĕmŏrī sēmpēr cĕlĕbrābĕrĕ fāmā. *Mūltī, Rōmă, tŭās laūdēs ānnālĭbŭs āddēnt. Nŭmĕrōsă laūdĕ sĕnātŭs Ēxcĭpĭt, ēt mĕrĭtās rēddĭt tĭbĭ Cūrĭă vōcēs. Fāctă Dīcēmŭs, Dāphnĭnquĕ tŭūm tŏllēmŭs īn āstră.

Lăvērnă. *A goddess at Rome, supposed to befriend thieves—Lābră mŏvĕt, mĕtŭēns aūdīrī, "Pūlchră Lăvērnă."* Hor. Ep. 1, 16, 60.

Lāvīnŭs, *and* Lāvīnĭŭs. *Of Lavinium: Lavinium was a city built in Latium by Æneas, and named after his wife Lavinia.—Lāvīnăquĕ vēnĭt Līttŏră.* Virg. Æn. 1, 2. *Lāvīnĭă rēspĭcĭt ārvă.* Virg. Æn. 4, 236.

lăvo, ās, lāvī, lăvātŭm, lōtŭm. *To wash, bathe, moisten.—Ēxpĕdĭūnt; cōrpŭsquĕ lăvānt frīgēntĭs, ĕt ūngunt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 219. *Rĕlĭquĭās vīno ēt bĭbŭlām lăvērĕ făvīllām.* Virg. Æn. 6, 227. SYN. Ablŭo. PHR. Āquīs prōlŭo, pūrgo, mūndo. Āquīs rĭgo, mērgo, īmmērgo. See *Abluo.*

laūrĕŏlă, æ. *A garland of laurel.*—SYN. Laūrĕă cŏrōnă.

laūrĭcŏmŭs. *Covered with laurels.—Laūrĭcŏmōs ūt sī pĕr mōntēs flāmmă văgētŭr.* Lucr. 5, 152. SYN. Laūrĭgĕr: laūrō cŏmāns.

laūrĭfĕr, *and* laūrĭgĕr. *Bearing or wearing laurel, laurelled.—Laūrĭfĕrōs nūllō cŏmĭtētŭr vūlnĕrĕ cūrrūs?* Luc. 5, 332. *Laūrĭgĕrō săcrātă pălātĭă Phœbō.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 389.

laūrŭs, ī, *or* ūs. *A laurel or bay-tree.—Īngēns ără fŭĭt jūxtăquĕ vĕtērrĭmă laūrŭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 513. EPITH. Vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdāns, ŏpācă, rĕdŏlēns, frōndōsă, ŏdōrātă, frōndēns, cŏmāns; Phœbēă, Āpŏllĭnĕă, Dĕlphĭcă, Pārnāssĭă, Aŏnĭă, Pĭĕrĭă; sacră, vīctrīx, trĭūmphālĭs. PHR. Ărbŏr Phœbī. Phœbēă,. Pārnāssĭă, Pārnāssī ărbŏr. Laūrŭs Phœbī dĕcŭs, Phœbō sacră, dĭcātă, grātīssĭmă. Sērvāns ætērnŭm frōndĕ vĭrēntĕ dĕcŭs. Ætērnōs gĕrēns frōndĭs hŏnōrēs. Vēntūrī præscĭă laūrŭs. VERS. Ūtquĕ vĭrēt sēmpēr laūrŭs, nēc frōndĕ cădūcā Cārpĭtŭr, ætērnŭm sīc hăbĕt īllă dĕcŭs. Ītĕ trĭūmphālēs cīrcŭm mĕă tēmpŏră laūrī, Vīcĭmŭs. Ōrnātīquĕ cŏmās hĕdĕrīs, ēt vĭrgĭnĕ laūrō. Quæ Dēlphĭcōrŭm fīlĭă mōntĭŭm, Cœlō tŏnāntēm nōn mĕtŭīs Jŏvēm, Dūm sāxă, dūm tūrrēs cădūcō, Sōspĭtĕ tē, fĕrĭūntŭr īgnī.

laūs, laūdĭs. *Praise, glory, honour, renown.—Āt sĭmŭl hērōŭm laūdēs ēt făctă pārēntĭs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 26. SYN. Glōrĭă, hŏnŏr, dĕcŭs, fāmă, nōmĕn, præcōnĭŭm. EPITH. Īllūstrĭs, īnsīgnĭs; pĕrēnnĭs, ætērnă, īmmōrtālĭs. PHR. Præcōnĭă laūdŭm. VERS. Nōn pārvās ănĭmō dāt glōrĭă vīrēs. Ēt fēcūndă făcĭt pēctŏră laūdĭs ămŏr. Nōstră pĕr īmmēnsās ībūnt præcōnĭă laūdēs. Ēgrĕgĭām vērō laūdem, ēt spŏlĭă āmplă rĕfērtĭs.

laūtŭs. *Elegant, sumptuous.*—*Vōs cōnvīvĭă laūtă sūmptŭōsē.* Catull. 47, 5. SYN. Cōncīnnŭs, ēxcūltŭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs.

lăxo, ās. *To open, widen, unloose, slacken.*—*Lāxăt claūstră Sĭnōn; īllōs pătĕfăctŭs ăd aūrās.* Virg. Æn. 2, 259. SYN. Rĕlāxo, rĕmītto; dīlāto, ēxtēndo.

lāxŭs. *Spacious; loose, slackened.*—*Et prĕmĕre, ēt lāxās scīrēt dărĕ jūssŭs hăbēnās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 63. SYN. Lātŭs, āmplŭs; rĕmīssŭs.

lĕă, *and* lĕænă, æ. *A lioness.*—*Ūt lĕă sævă sĭtīm mūltā cōmprēscŭĭt ūndă.* Ov. M. 4, 102. *Cædĕ lĕænă bŏūm spūmāntēs ōblĭtă rīctūs.* Ov. M. 4, 97. EPITH. Tōrvă, fĕră, fūlvă, sævă, fĕrōx; Gætūlă, Lĭbȳcă. See *Leo.*

Lēāndĕr, drī. *A youth of Abydos, a town on the Asiatic shore of the Hellespont, who used to swim over the strait to visit his mistress Hero at Sestos; he was at last drowned in a storm.* See *Hero.*—*Quām mĭhĭ mīsīstī vērbīs, Lēāndrĕ, sălūtēm.* Ov. Ep. 19, 1. EPITH. Ăbȳdēnŭs, aūdāx, naūfrăgŭs, īnfēlīx, mĭsĕr. PHR. Ăbȳdēnŭs jŭvĕnīs. Phrȳxēī cōntēmptŏr ĕphēbŭs æquŏrīs.

Lēāndrĭŭs. *Of Leander.*—*Lēāndrĭŭs Hēllēspōntŭs.* Sil. 8, 622.

Lĕārchŭs. *Son of Athamas; his father in his madness slew him.*—*Dēquĕ sĭnū mātrīs rīdēntem, ēt pārvă Lĕārchūm.* Ov. M. 4, 516.

lĕbēs, ētĭs. *A caldron, kettle.*—*Vīgīntī māgnōs ŏpĕrōso ĕx ærĕ lĕbētăs.* Ov. Ep. 3, 31. SYN. Căcăbŭs, ōllă, ăhēnūm. See *Ahenum.*

lēctīcă, æ. *A litter, couch, chair.*—*Cūstōdēs, lēctīcă, cĭnīflōnēs, părăsītī.* Hor. Sat. 1, 2, 98. PHR. Lēctīcā vēctŭs ĕbūrnā.

lēctŏr, ōrĭs. *A reader.*—*Lēctōrēm dēlēctāndō, părĭtērquĕ mŏnēndō.* Hor. A. P. 344. EPITH. Stŭdĭōsŭs, dōctŭs.

lēctŭlŭs, ī. *A small bed or couch.*—*Nēc cōnsuētĕ mĕūm lēctŭlĕ cōrpŭs hăbēs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 11, 38. SYN. Grăbātŭs. See *Lectus.*

lēctŭs, ī. *A bed or couch.*—*Impĭŭs, ēxŭvĭāsque ōmnēs, lēctūmquĕ jŭgālēm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 496. SYN. Thălămŭs, tŏrŭs, strātūm, cŭbīlĕ. EPITH. Mōllĭs, grātŭs, sōpōrĭfĕr, īnērs, nōctūrnŭs. PHR. Lēctī mōllĭă strātă. Strātă tŏrīs fūlgēntĭbŭs. VERS. Fūlcrō stērnātŭr lēctŭs ĕbūrnō. Rŏsĕīsquĕ cŭbīlĭă sūrgūnt Flōrĭbŭs, ēt thălămōs dōtālīs pūrpŭră vēlăt. Dōrmīt ēt īn plūmā, pūrpŭrĕōquĕ tŏrō. Tĕpĭdōquĕ trăhūnt sēcūră cŭbīlī Ōtĭă. Tūm mē cōnfēctūm cūrīs, sōmnōquĕ grăvātūm, Infēlīx hăbŭīt thălămŭs; prēssītquĕ jăcēntēm Dūlcĭs ĕt āltă quĭēs, plăcĭdæquĕ sīmīllĭmă mōrtī.

lectum peto.—PHR. Dărĕ cōrpŏră sōmnō. Mēmbră lŏcārĕ tŏrō. Pĕtĕrĕ sōmnūm. Prōcūmbĕrĕ tŏrō. Cōmpōnĕrĕ cōrpŏră lēctō. Dēcŭbŭīt thălămō. Cōllāpsăquĕ mēmbră Mārmŏrĕō rĕfĕrūnt thălămō, strātīsquĕ rĕpōnūnt.

e lecto surgo.—PHR. Mōllĭbŭs ē strātīs sūrgĕrĕ, cōnsūrgĕrĕ. Cōrrĭpĕrĕ ē strātīs cōrpŭs, mēmbră, ārtŭs. Ē tĕpĭdō tōllĕrĕ mēmbră cŭbīlī.

Lēdă. *Wife of Tyndarus, king of Laconia; she was seduced by Jupiter in the form of a swan, and produced two eggs; from one of which sprang Pollux and Helen, who were considered the offspring of Jupiter; from the other Castor and Clytemnestra, children of Tyndarus.*—*Fēcĭt ōlōrīnīs Lēdām rĕcŭbārĕ sŭb ālīs.* Ov. M. 6, 109. EPITH. Pūlchră, fōrmōsă, cāndĭdă; fēcūndă.

Lēdæŭs. *Of Leda.*—*Lēdæāmque Hĕlĕnām Trōjānās vēxĭt ăd ūrbēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 364.

lēgātŭs, ī. *An ambassador, envoy.*—*Lēgātī rēspōnsă fĕrūnt, nĭhĭl ōmnĭbŭs āctūm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 227. PHR. Pācĭs, ăc bēllī nūntĭŭs. Ōrātŏr īn fœdĕră mīssŭs. Pācēm fĕrēns. Ōlīvā īnsīgnĭs.

lēgĭfĕr. *Law-giving.*—*Lēgĭfĕræ Cĕrĕrī, Phœbōquĕ, pătrīquĕ Lȳæī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 58. PHR. Lēgēs fĕrēns, cōndēns.

lĕgĭo, ōnĭs. *A legion, a body of soldiers consisting of ten cohorts.*—*Impĕrĭūm, fāscēs, lĕgĭōnēs, ōmnĭă nūnc sē.* Juv. 10, 79. SYN. Cŏhōrs, cătērvă, phălānx. See *Caterva, Agmen, Acies.*

lēgĭtĭmŭs. *Lawful, legal, right.*—*Cōrpŏră lēgĭtĭmīs īmpōsŭīssĕ tŏrīs.* Ov. SYN. Jūstŭs, æquŭs, vērŭs, cōnvĕnĭēns; sōlēnnĭs, cōnsuētŭs.

lēgo, ās. *To send as an envoy; to depute.*—*Lēgārăt Tădĭŭs; nēc dīctă rĕpōnĕ pătērnă.* Pers. 6, 66. SYN. Dēlēgo, mītto, māndo.

lĕgo, ĭs, lēgi, ctūm. *To gather, cull; to select, choose; to read, survey, observe.*—*Quī lĕgĭtĭs flōrēs, ĕt hŭmī nāscēntĭă frāgă.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 92. *Quĕm lĕgĕrĕ dŭcem, ĕt pĕcŏrī dīxĕrĕ mărītŭm.* Virg. G. 2, 125. SYN. Cŏllĭgo, cărpo, dēcĕrpo; ēlĭgo, dēlĭgo; pĕrlĕgo, vŏlvo, ēvŏlvo, lūstro. PHR. Flōrēs, frūctūs, mănū cărpo, dēcĕrpo, mĕto. Plēnīs pōmă cărpĕrĕ rāmīs. Flōrēs ŭnguĕ, pŏllĭcĕ sĕco, sūbsĕco. Pōmūm ărbŏrĕ dēcĕrpo, dētrăho. Ŏcŭlīs pĕrcŭrro, lūstro. Lĕgĕndo lūstro. VERS. Æquālēs cērtăt sŭpĕrārĕ lĕgĕndō. Īstă lĕgĭt vĭŏlās, cărpĭt ĕt īllă rŏsās. Hūmĭdă vēlă lĕgĭt. Vēstīgĭă rētro Ŏbsērvātă lĕgĭt. Ĕt tŭmŭlūm căpĭt, ūndĕ ŏmnēs lŏngo ŏrdĭnĕ pŏssĭt Ădvērsōs lĕgĕre, ĕt vĕnĭēntŭm dīscĕrĕ vūltūs.

lĕgūmĕn, ĭnĭs. *Pulse; peas, beans, &c.*—*Ŭndĕ prĭūs lætūm sĭlĭquā quăssāntĕ lĕgūmĕn.* Virg. G. 1, 74.

Lĕmānŭs, *or* Lĕmānnŭs. *The lake of Geneva.*—*Dēsĕrŭērĕ căvō tēntōrĭă fīxă Lĕmānō.* Luc. 1, 396.

lĕmbŭs, ī. *A bark, skiff.*—*Nōn ălĭtĕr quăm quī ădvērsō vīx flūmĭnĕ lĕmbūm.* Virg. G. 1, 201. SYN. Scăphă, līntĕr, cymbă.

Lēmnĭăcŭs, *and* Lēmnĭŭs. *Of Lemnos, Lemnian.*—*Hōc nĭhĭ Lēmnĭăcæ dē tē mĕrŭērĕ cătēnæ?* Stat. Theb. 3, 274.

Lēmnĭăs, ădis. *A Lemnian woman.*—*Lēmnĭădēsquĕ vĭrōs nĭmĭūm quŏquĕ vīncĕrĕ nŏrūnt.* Ov. Ep. 6, 52.

Lēmnŏs. *An island in the Ægean sea, sacred to Vulcan.*—EPITH. Vŭlcānĭă, æquŏrĕă. PHR. Tēllūs Hӯpsĭpӯlēă.

Lĕmŭrēs, ŭm. *Ghosts, spectres, goblins.*—*Tūnc nĭgrī Lĕmŭrēs, ŏvōquĕ pĕrīcŭlă rūptō.* Pers. 5, 185. SYN. Lārvæ, ŭmbræ, mānēs. EPITH. Ātrī, văgī, ērrāntēs, pāllēntēs, tērrĭfĭcī, īnfēstī, nōctūrnī.

Lĕmūrĭă, ōrŭm. *The festival of the* Lemures *at Rome.*—*Rītūs ĕrĭt vĕtĕrĭs, nōctūrnă Lĕmūrĭă, săcrī.* Ov. Fast. 5, 421.

lēnă, æ. *A procuress.*—*Vēndĕrĕ lēnă tŏrōs?* Mart. 9, 30.

lēnīmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* lēnīmēntūm, ī. *An alleviation, mitigation, charm.*—*Hōc quŏquĕ lēnīmĕn, quō sōlō flēvĭt ămāntēm.* Ov. M. 11, 450. SYN. Lĕvāmĕn, mĕdēlă, sōlāmĕn, sōlātĭŭm, mūlcēdo.

lēnĭo, īs, īvi, et ĭi, ītŭm. *To soften, assuage, allay.*—*Lēnĭăt aŭt ŏdĭūm tĕmpŭs ĕt hōră mĕūm.* Ov. Ib. 134. SYN. Plāco, mītĭgo, sēdo. See *Placo.*

lēnĭs. *Soft, gentle, merciful.*—*Lēnĭŏr īnvīctī sī sĭt mĭhĭ Cæsărĭs īră.* Ov. Tr. 5, 1, 41. SYN. Mītĭs, clēmēns, mōllĭs, īndŭlgēns, făcĭlĭs, hūmānŭs, mānsuētŭs, cōmĭs, plăcĭdŭs, blāndŭs, bĕnīgnŭs.

lēnĭtăs, ātĭs. *Mildness, mercy.* See *Clementia.*

lēnĭtĕr. *Gently, patiently.*—*Lēnĭtĕr, ēx mĕrĭtō quīdquīd pătĭārĕ, fĕrēndum ēst.* Ov. Ep. 5, 7. SYN. Clēmēntĕr, bĕnīgnē, plăcĭdē, blāndē.

lēno, ōnĭs. *A pander.*—*Ŭt pătrĭs āttēntī, lēnōnĭs ŭt īnsĭdĭōsī.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 172. EPITH. Tūrpĭs, īmpūrŭs, ōbscœnŭs, sōrdĭdŭs.

lēnōcĭnĭŭm. *Pandering; an allurement, enticement.*—SYN. Ārs lēnōnĭs; blāndĭtĭæ, blāndīmēntă, īllĕcebræ.

lēnōcĭnŏr, ārĭs. *To pander; to wheedle, decoy.*—SYN. Blāndĭŏr.

lēns, lēntĭs. *Lentiles, a kind of pulse.*—*Nĕc Pēlūsĭăcæ cūram āspērnābĕrĕ lēntĭs.* Virg. G. 1, 228. EPITH. Nīlĭăcă, Pēlūsĭăcă.

lēntŭs. *Pliant, flexible; slow, slack, dull, indolent.*—*Quāntūm lēntă sŏlēnt īntĕr vībūrnă cŭprēssī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 26. *Tū, Tītӯrĕ, lēntŭs ĭn ŭmbrā.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 4. SYN. Flēxĭlĭs, flēxĭbĭlĭs, tĕnŭĭs; tārdŭs, sēgnĭs, pĭgĕr; lānguĭdŭs; plăcĭdŭs, lēnĭs, mŏdĕrātŭs.

lĕo, ōnĭs. *A lion.*—*Tĕmpŏrĕ Pœnārŭm cōmpēscĭtŭr īră lĕōnŭm.* Ov. Tr. 4, 6, 5. EPITH. Măgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs; fūlvŭs; fĕrŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, fĕrōx, vălĭdŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, tōrvŭs, trŭx, fŭrēns, hōrrĭdŭs, īmmānĭs; vīllōsŭs, jŭbātŭs, hīrsūtŭs; Gætūlŭs, Lĭbӯcŭs, Pœnŭs, Ārmĕnĭŭs, Hӯrcānŭs. PHR. Fĕrārŭm rēx măgnănĭmŭs. Vīrĭbŭs aūdāx. Ŭnguĕ vălēns, ŏcŭlīsquĕ mĭnāx. Fūlvām mĭnācī frōntĕ cōncŭtĭēns jŭbām. Gĕnŭs ăcrĕ lĕōnŭm. Vāstā mōlĕ lĕo. Nĕmŏrŭm rēx. Sīlvārŭm dŏmĭnŭs. Hĭāntĭs sævă lĕōnĭs ŏră. VERS. Cŏmāntēs Ēxcŭtĭēns cērvīcĕ tŏrōs, frĕmĭt ōrĕ crŭēntō. Gaŭdĕt hĭāns īmmānĕ, cŏmāsquĕ Ārrēxĭt. Ŭbĭ sē sævæ stĭmŭlāvĭt vērbĕrĕ caūdæ, Ērēxĭtquĕ jŭbās, vāstō grāvĕ mūrmŭr hĭātū Īnfrĕmŭĭt. Ēmĭcăt ēxtēmplō cūnctĭs trĕpĭdāntĭbŭs aūdāx Crāssā mōlĕ lĕo.

Lĕo. *A constellation, one of the signs of the Zodiac.—Et stĕllă vēsānī Lĕōnĭs* Hor. Od. 3, 29, 19. EPITH. Æstĭfĕr, æstīvŭs, flāmmĭfĕr, ārdēns. PHR. Lŏcă tĕnēns prōxĭmă Cāncrō. Sīccī ōră Lĕōnĭs. Clĕōnæī sīdĕrĭs āstrūm. Cūm Sōl Hērcŭlĕī tērgă Lĕōnĭs ădĭt.

lĕpĭdŭs. *Witty, gay, pleasant.—Quōrum ēst lĕpĭdĭssĭmă cōnjūx.* Catull. 78, 1. SYN. Fēstīvŭs, hĭlărĭs, cōncīnnŭs, vĕnŭstŭs, ūrbānŭs.

lĕpŏr, ōrĭs. *Wit, mirth; elegance.—Ūt nūnc essĕ vĭdēs vărĭō dīstīnctă lĕpōrĕ.* Lucr. 5, 1375. SYN. Fēstīvĭtās, sălēs; grătĭă, ūrbānĭtās, ēlĕgāntĭă. EPITH. Ūrbānŭs, blāndŭs, vĕnŭstŭs, suāvĭs, făcētŭs, ārgūtŭs. VERS. Nēc deēst jūcūndīs grătĭă vērbīs. Nĕc ăbēst făcūndīs grătĭă dictīs.

lepræ, ārūm. *The leprosy.*—SYN. Ĕlĕphās. EPITH. Ĕdācēs, fœdæ, dēfōrmēs, sōrdĭdæ; mŏlēstæ, ăcērbæ, trīstēs; ēxĭtĭālēs, lētālēs, īmmĕdĭcābĭlēs.

lĕpŭs, ŏrĭs. *A hare.—Fēcūndī lĕpŏrĭs săpĭēns sēctābĭtŭr ārmōs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 44. EPITH. Aūrītŭs, păvĭdŭs, vēlōx, fŭgāx, tĭmĭdŭs, fŭgĭtīvŭs, pērnīx, cĕlĕr.

lĕpŭscŭlŭs, ī. *A leveret.* See *Lepus.*

Lērnē, ēs, *or* Lērnă, æ.—*A marsh in Achaia, inhabited by the Hydra, which Hercules slew.* See *Hydra, Hercules.*

Lērnæŭs. *Of Lerna.—Lērnæī tābĕ vĕnēnī.* Ov. M. 9, 130.

Lēsbĭăcŭs, Lēsbĭŭs, Lēsbōŭs; *and* Lēsbĭās, ădĭs, *or* Lēsbĭs, ĭdĭs, *f. Of Lesbos.—Lēsbōūm rĕfūgĭt tēndĕrĕ bārbĭtŏn.* Hor. Od. 1, 1, 34.

Lēsbŏs. *An island in the Ægean sea, near the coast of Mysia.—Et Mēthȳmnææ pŏtĭūntŭr lītŏrĕ Lēsbī.* Ov. M. 11, 55. EPITH. Mēthȳmnæă. PHR. Lēsbōă, Lēsbĭă īnsŭlă.

lētālĭs. *Mortal, deadly.—Dīctæōs; Hærēt lătĕrī lētālĭs ărūndo.* Virg. Æn. 4, 73. SYN. Lētĭfĕr, ēxĭtĭōsŭs, mōrtĭfĕr.

lēthæŭs. *Lethean; soporiferous.—Ūrūnt lēthæō pērfūsă păpāvĕră sōmnō.* Virg. G. 1, 78. SYN. Ōblīvĭōsŭs.

lēthārgĭcŭs. *Lethargic, drowsy.—Ūt, lēthārgĭcŭs hīc cūm fīt pŭgĭl, ēt mĕdĭcum ūrgĕt.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 30.

lēthārgŭs, ī. *A lethargy, morbid drowsiness.—Quōndām lēthārgō grāndi ēst ōpprēssŭs; ŭt hærēs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 145.

Lēthē, ēs. *A river in the infernal regions, the waters of which were supposed to cause forgetfulness.—Quām jūxtă Lēthē tăcĭtŭs prælābĭtŭr āmnĭs.* Luc. 9, 355. EPITH. Stȳgĭă, īnfērnă, Tārtărĕă, sōpōrĭfĕră, ōblīvĭōsă. PHR. Lēthæŭs āmnĭs, gūrgēs, lăcŭs. Lēthæă ăquă, ūndă. Lēthæūm flūmĕn, stāgnūm. Lēthææ ōblīvĭă rīpæ. Ūndă mĭsĕrīs grātă Lēthēs. Ōbscūræ pāllēntĭă flūmĭnă Lēthēs. Rĕfĕrēns ōblīvĭă Lēthē. VERS. Nōn ĕgŏ, sī bĭbĕrēm sēcūræ pōcŭlă Lēthēs, Excĭdĕrē hæc crēdām pēctŏrĕ pōssĕ mĕō. Ănĭmæ quĭbŭs āltĕră fātō Cōrpŏră dēbēntŭr, Lēthæi ăd flūmĭnĭs ūndās, Sēcūrōs lătĭcēs ēt lōnga ōblīvĭă pōtānt.

lētĭfĕr. *Causing death, mortal, deadly.—Cērtăquĕ lētĭfĕră dīrēxĭt spīcŭlă dēxtră.* Ov. M. 12, 606. SYN. Lētālĭs.

lētūm. *Death.—Ātque īntĭmă Lētī.* Virg. G. 4, 481. See *Mors.*

lĕvāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* lĕvāmēntūm, ī. *An alleviation, comfort.—Quīs mĭhĭ dēsērtæ mītĕ lĕvāmĕn ĕrĭt?* Ov. Ep. 3, 62. SYN. Lēnīmĕn, sōlātĭūm, aūxĭlĭūm.

Leūcădĭă, æ, *or* Leūcăs, ădĭs. *A peninsula and town of Acarnania.—Leūcădă contĭnŭām vĕtĕrēs hăbŭērĕ cŏlōnī.* Ov. M. 15, 289.

Leūcădĭŭs. *Of Leucadia.—Leūcădĭūmquĕ vŏcānt.* Ov. Ep. 15, 166.

Leūcŏthĕă, æ, *or* Leūcŏthĕē, ēs. *A goddess of the sea.—Leucŏthĕē Graīīs, Mātūtă vŏcābĕrĕ nōstrīs.* Ov. Fast. 5, 545. See *Matuta.*

lĕvĭs. *Light, nimble, small, slight; fickle.—Āntĕ lĕvēs ērgō pāscēntŭr īn æthĕrĕ cērvī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 60. SYN. Ăgĭlĭs, cĕlĕr; pārvŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, tĕnŭĭs; mōbĭlĭs, īncōnstāns. PHR. Grăvĭtātĕ cărēns, ēxpērs grăvĭtātĭs, sīnĕ pōndĕrĕ. Nīl grăvĭtātĭs, *or* pōndĕrĭs, hăbēns.

lĕvĭtās, ātĭs. *Lightness, agility; caprice.—Et tāntūm cōnstāns īn lĕvĭtātĕ sŭa ēst.* Ov. Tr. 5, 18. SYN. Mōbĭlĭtās, cĕlĕrĭtās; īncōnstāntĭă.

lĕvĭtĕr. *Lightly, nimbly; slightly.—Aūdĭbānt ĕădem hæc lēnĭtĕr ēt lĕvĭtĕr.* Catull. 84, 8. SYN. Ălacrĭtĕr; pārūm, paūlūm.

lĕvo, ās. *To lift up, raise; to lighten, ease.—Cūm tē sērvĭtĭō lōngō, cūrāquĕ lĕvārĭt.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 99. SYN. Ērigo, tōllo; jŭvo, sōlŏr.

lēx, lēgis. *A law, ordinance, condition.—Omnĭă sūb lēgēs mōrs vŏcăt ātră sŭās.* Ov. ad. Liv. 360. SYN. Jūs; impĕrĭūm, māndātūm, præceptūm, ēdictūm, dēcrētūm. PHR. Lēgūm jūră. Jūrĭs dēcrētă, lēgēs. Lēgūm jūssă, præscrīptă. Fās ĕt jūră. Lēgūm mŏdĕrāmĕn, incōncūssæ hăbēnæ.

leges fero. SYN. Legēs dō, indīco, stătŭo, pōno, impōno, præscrībo, sāncĭo, fīgo. PHR. Jūră dăbăt lēgēsquĕ vĭrīs. Pēr pŏpŭlōs pĭă jūră dĕdĭt. VERS. Lēgēs ætērnăquĕ fœdĕră cērtīs Impŏsŭĭt Nātūră lŏcīs.

lībāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* lībāmēntūm, ī. *A libation, drink offering; a sacrifice.—Tū nŏvă sērvātæ căpĭēs lībāmĭnă fāmæ.* Ov. Ep. 4, 27.

Lĭbănŭs. *A mountain of Syria abounding in cedars.—Flōrūm spīrăt ŏdōr, Lĭbănī ceū mōntĭs hŏnōr, thūs.* Auson. Idyll. 12. EPITH. Ŏdōrātūs, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, ămœnŭs. PHR. Quēm plūrĭmă cedrūs Frōndĕ tĕgĭt. Cedrīs ūmbrōsum tōllĭt ăd āstră căpŭt.

lĭbēllĭo, ōnĭs. *A scribe, notary, copyist.—Ē căpsă mĭsĕrī lĭbēllĭōnĭs.* Stat. Silv. 4, 9, 41.

lĭbēllŭs, ī. *A little book.—Quĭd mĭhĭ vōbīscum ēst, infēlīx cūră, lĭbēllī?* Ov. Tr. 2, 1, 1. SYN. Exĭgŭŭs lĭbĕr, cōdēx.

lĭbēns, ēntĭs. *Willing, glad.—Quām scĭt ŭtērquĕ, lĭbēns, cēnsēbo, ēxērcĕăt ārtēm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 14, 44. SYN. Lŭbēns, vŏlēns, nōn invītŭs.

lĭbēntĕr. *Willingly, freely.—Vērūm, Gāllĭcĕ, nōn lĭbēntĕr aūdīs.* Mart. 8, 76. SYN. Lŭbēntĕr, spōntĕ, ūltro.

lĭbĕr, brī. *The inner bark of a tree; a book.—Pārvĕ, (nĕc invĭdĕō) sĭnĕ mē, lĭbĕr, ībĭs ĭn Ūrbēm.* Ov. Tr. 1, 1, 1. SYN. Cōrtēx; Cōdēx, lĭbēllŭs. EPITH. Dōctŭs, lĕpĭdŭs, cūltŭs, ēxcūltŭs, ingĕnĭōsŭs, făcūndŭs. PHR. Vīctūræ ĭn sæcŭlă chārtæ. Dōctōrūm scrīptă, *or* mŏnĭmēntă, vĭrōrūm. VERS. Plēnă lăbōrātīs hăbēās cūm scrīnĭă lĭbrīs.

libros componere. PHR. Lĭbrōs scrībĕrĕ, ēdĕrĕ, prōferrĕ ĭn lūcēm. Vīctūrās pāngĕrĕ chārtās. Rēs gēstās chārtīs tradĕrĕ, intēxĕrĕ, māndārĕ, scrīptō cōmplēctī; vēntūrīs trādĕrĕ sæclīs. Scrīptīs fāmām sĭbĭ părārĕ.

Līběr, ĕrī. *A name of Bacchus.—Lībĕr, ĕt ālmă Cĕrēs, vēstrō sī mūnĕrĕ tēllūs.* Virg. G. 1, 7. *At, nēquĭs mŏdĭcī trānsīlĭăt mūnĕră Lībĕrī.* Hor. Od. 1, 18, 7. See *Bacchus.*

lībĕr, eră, ĕrūm. *Free, at liberty.—Mīttĭtŭr ĭn sāltūs cārcĕrĕ lībĕr ĕquŭs.* Ov. Am. 2, 9, 20.—*Lībĕră pērpĕtŭās āmbŭlăt īllă vĭās.* Ov. Fast. 1, 122. SYN. Sŏlūtŭs, immūnĭs, ēxpĕdītŭs, lībĕrātŭs, sŭī jūrĭs. PHR. Lībērtātĕ, lībērtātĭs jūrĕ, frŭēns, gaūdēns. Sērvĭtĭō lībĕr.

lībĕrālĭs. *Befitting a freeman, gentlemanly; generous.—Sēd tām prōdĭgŭs ātquĕ lībĕrālĭs.* Mart. 1, 100, 2. SYN. Ingĕnŭŭs, nōbĭlĭs, nōn sērvīlĭs; lārgŭs, mūnĭfĭcŭs. PHR. Lārgŭs ŏpūm. Prōdĭgŭs ærĭs. Mūnĕră, *or* dōnă, prōmptă mănū lārgĭēns. Dīvĭtĕ vēnă, plēnō cōrnū fūndēns aūrūm. Ănĭmŭs ăd præmĭă, *or* mūnĕră, vēlōx. Prōdĭgă cūnctīs dēxtĕră. Cūjŭs hăbēt nūllās lārga indūlgēntĭă mētās. VERS. Nūnquām pīgră fŭĭt nōstrīs tŭă grātĭă rēbŭs: Nēc mĭhĭ mūnĭfĭcās ārcă nĕgāvĭt ŏpēs. Hīc nōn dīvĭtĭās nīgrāntĭbŭs ābdĭdĭt āntrīs; Nēc tĕnĕbrīs dāmnāvĭt ŏpēs; sēd, lārgĭŏr īmbrĕ, Suēvĕrăt innŭmĕrās hŏmĭnūm dītārĕ cătērvās. Præcēps īllă mănŭs flŭvĭōs sŭpĕrābăt Ibērōs, Aūrĕă dōnă vŏmēns.

lĭbĕrālĭtās, ātĭs. *Bounty, munificence.—Quĭd ēst? ăĭt sĭnīstră lībĕrālĭtās.* Catull. 29, 16. PHR. Mūnĭfĭcă nātūră, indŏlēs. Mūnĭfĭcī mōrēs.

lībĕrī, ōrūm. *Free-born children.—Dŏmum ātquĕ dūlcēs lībĕrōs.* Hor. Epod. 2, 40. SYN. Nātī; sŏbŏlēs.

lībĕro, ās. *To free, release, set at liberty.—Quō fŭĭt āccīnctŭs, vāgīnā lībĕrăt ēnsēm.* Ov. M. 6, 550. SYN. Sŏlvo, ēxpĕdĭo, ēxĭmo, vindĭco. PHR. Vīnclīs, jŭgō ēxĭmo, ērĭpĭo. Sērvīlĭă vīncŭlă, jŭgă sŏlvo, rūmpo, ābrūmpo, dētrăho, ēxcŭtĭo. Sērvĭtĭī tūrpĕ jŭgūm aŭfĕro. Sērvĭtĭō rĕdĭmo.

lībērtās, ātĭs. *Liberty, freedom.—Nēc spēs lībērtātĭs ĕrāt, nēc cūră pĕcūlī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 33. EPITH. Grātă, dūlcĭs, cāră, ămātă, prĕtĭōsă, fēlīx. PHR. Lībērtātĭs hŏnōs, dĕcŭs. Vītā pŏtĭŏr. Jŭgī impătĭēns. Sērvĭtĭūm ēxōsă. Infēnsă tўrānnĭs. VERS. Hōs ănĭmăt pătrĭæ pĭĕtās, ĕt dūlcĭs ămœnæ Lībērtātĭs ămŏr. In mōrtēm prō lībērtātĕ părātī.

lībērtīnŭs, *and* lībērtŭs, ī. *A freed-man.—Lībērtīnō pătrĕ nātūm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 45. *Lībērtŭs ŭt ēbĭbăt hærēs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 122.

lĭbĕt, lĭbŭit, *or* lĭbĭtŭm ēst. *It pleases, is agreeable.—Īrĕ lĭbĕt mĕdĭās īpsī mĭhĭ sæpĕ pĕr ūndās.* Ov. Ep. 19, 161.—*Sī lĭbĭtŭm tĭbi ĕrĭt, Lērnæās pūgnĕt ăd hȳdrās.* Prop. 2, 24, 25. SYN. Plăcĕt, jūvăt, lŭbĕt. PHR. Est ănĭmūs. Fērt ănĭmūs.

Lībēthră. *A fountain in Magnesia, sacred to the Muses.*

Lībēthrĭdēs, ĭdum. *A name of the Muses.—Nȳmphæ, nōstĕr ămōr, Lībēthrĭdēs, aūt mĭhĭ cārmĕn.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 21. See *Musæ.*

lĭbīdĭnōsŭs. *Wanton, lustful, sensual.—Lĭbīdĭnōsŭs īmmŏlābĭtŭr căpĕr.* Hor. Epod. 10, 23. SYN. Lāscīvŭs, īmpŭdīcŭs, īmpūrŭs, prŏtērvŭs, prŏcāx. PHR. Lĭbīdĭnĕ fērvēns, āccēnsŭs, fŭrēns, pērcĭtŭs, cōncĭtŭs, cāptŭs. Stĭmŭlīs lĭbīdĭnĭs āctŭs. Quēm sævă lĭbīdo stĭmŭlăt, ăgĭt, ūrgĕt, pērdĭt, frāngĭt. Vēsānī stĭmŭlīs ăgĭtātŭs ămōrĭs. Tūrpĭtĕr vĭtĭō făvēns. In Vĕnĕrēm præcēps, prōnŭs. In Vĕnĕrēm fœdō stĭmŭlātŭs ămōrĕ. Cūjŭs tūrpēs flāmmæ ēxūrūnt mĕdūllās, cŏr, pēctŭs. Vĕnĕrĭs crīmĭnă patrāns. Lāscīvō īgnĕ fērvĭdŭs, cōncĭtŭs.

lĭbīdo, ĭnĭs. *Will, caprice; desire, lust.—Ōmnĭă fēmĭnĕă sūnt īstă lĭbīdĭnĕ mōtă.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 341. SYN. Cŭpīdo, vŏlūntās; lāscīvĭă, lūxŭrĭēs. EPITH. Tūrpĭs, vēsānă, īnsānă, cæcă, pĕtŭlāns, prŏcāx, īndŏmĭtă, prāvă, ēffrænātă, vēcōrs, īnfāmĭs, īmpūră. PHR. Tūrpĭs cŭpīdo. Lāscīvă lĭcēntĭă. Lĭbīdĭnĭs æstŭs, ārdŏr, stĭmŭlī. Cæcŭs īgnĭs. Vĕnĕrĭs prŏbrōsă, scĕlĕrātă vŏlŭptās. Incēstī flāmmă fŭrōrĭs. Lāscīvŭs īgnĭs. Scĕlēstī ămōrĭs flāmmæ. Prŏbrōsă Vĕnŭs. Vĕnĕrĭs răbĭēs mălēsānă nĕfāndæ. VERS. Ebrĭĕtās gĕmĭnātă lĭbīdĭnĕ rēgnăt. Et rŭĭt īn vĕtĭtŭm dāmnī sēcūră lĭbīdo, Cōnsĭlĭīs ĭnĭmīcă bŏnīs. See *Libidinosus, Amor lascivus.*

Lĭbĭtīnă. *The goddess of funerals.—Aūctūmnūsquĕ grăvĭs, Lĭbĭtīnæ quæstŭs ăcērbæ.* Hor. Sat. 2, 6, 19. See *Mors.*

lĭbo, ās. *To pour out, offer in sacrifice; to taste, sip, touch gently.—Gēns ĕpŭlātă tŏrīs, Lēnæūm, lĭbāt hŏnōrēm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 207. SYN. Cōnsĕcro, dĭco, dēdĭco, lĭto, sacrĭfĭco; dēlībo, gūsto.

lībră, æ. *A pound weight; a balance, pair of scales.—Ūtrăquĕ sēx hăbĕānt æquō dīscrīmĭnĕ lībrās.* Ov. Med. Fac. 71. SYN. Lānx, bĭlānx, stătēră. EPITH. Æquă, æquālĭs. PHR. Jūstæ pōndĕră lībræ. Rēctō, *or* æquātō, pēndēns ēxāmĭnĕ lībră. Jŭgō pēndēns æquālī. VERS. Lībră sŭās dēmīttīt pēndŭlă lāncēs.

Lībră. *The Balance, one of the signs of the Zodiac.—Lībră dĭē sōmnīquĕ părēs ŭbī fēcĕrĭt hōrās.* Virg. G. 1, 208. PHR. Æquāns Lībră dĭēs cūm tēmpŏrĕ nōctĭs. Lībră Phœbēōs tĕnĕt æquă cūrrŭs.

lībrārĭŭs. *A copyist; a bookseller.—Nēc mĕŭs ēst ērrōr: nŏcŭĭt lībrārĭŭs, īstīs.* Mart. 2, 8, 3.

lībro, ās. *To weigh, poise, balance.—Lībrāvĭt dēxtrā mĕdĭa īntēr cōrnŭă cæstūs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 472. SYN. Trŭtĭno, pōndĕro. PHR. Æquārĕ ăd jūstæ pōndĕră lībræ. Gĕmĭnă lībræ sūspēndĕrĕ lāncĕ.

lībŭm. *A cake.—Ūtquĕ săcērdōtĭs fūgĭtīvŭs, lībă rĕcūsō.* Hor. Ep. 1, 11, 10.

Lĭbȳă, æ, *or* Lĭbȳē, ēs. *Libya, Africa.—Ipse, īgnōtŭs, ĕgēns, Lĭbȳæ dēsērtă pĕrăgrō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 384. See *Africa.*

Lĭbȳcŭs, Lĭbȳs, ȳŏs, *and* Lĭbȳstĭs, ĭdŏs, *f. Libyan, African.—Tē prōptĕr, Lĭbȳcæ gēntēs Nŏmădūmquĕ tȳrānnī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 320. *Hōrrĭdŭs īn jăcŭlīs, ēt pēllĕ Lĭbȳstĭdĭs ūrsæ.* Virg. Æn. 5, 37. SYN. Āfrĭcŭs.

lĭcēntĕr. *Without restraint.—Idcīrcōnĕ văgēr, scrībāmquĕ lĭcēntĕr; ŭt ōmnēs.* Hor. A. P. 265. SYN. Impūnītē, ĭnūltē, īmpūnĕ, lībĕrē, aūdāctĕr.

lĭcēntĭă. *Licence, liberty; licentiousness.—Tōllātŭr Cīrcūs: nōn tūtă lĭcēntĭă Cīrcī.* Ov. Tr. 2, 283. SYN. Lībērtās, vĕnĭă, pŏtēstās, făcūltās; lĭbīdo. EPITH. Effrænă, ēffrænātă, īndŏmĭtă, sŏlūtă, lāscīvă, tĕmĕrārĭă, præcēps. PHR. Scĕlĕrātă aūdācĭă. Scĕlĕrūm lībērtās. Quīdlĭbĕt aūdēndī ĭnīquă pŏtēstās, īmpūnĭtă făcūltās. Sŏlūtă lēgĭbŭs. Lībĕră frænĭs. VERS. Sūblātōquĕ mŏdō, prōclīvĭŏr ūsŭs In pējōră dătūr; suādētquĕ lĭcēntĭă lūxŭm.

lĭcĕŏr, ērĭs. *To bid money for.—Et cēntŭm Græcōs cūrtō cēntŭssĕ lĭcētŭr,* Pers. 5, 191. SYN. Æstĭmo, lĭcĭtŏr.

lĭcĕt, lĭcŭĭt, *or* lĭcĭtŭm ēst. *It is lawful, allowed.—Prīvātō lĭcĕăt dēlĭtŭīssĕ*

lŏcō. Ov. Tr. 3, 1, 80. SYN. Fās ēst, pērmīssūm ēst, dătūr. PHR. Fās ĕt jūră sĭnūnt. Pŏtēstās dătūr. Tūtă ēst līcēntĭă. Nīl vĕtăt, prŏhĭbĕt. VERS. Cūr dēxtræ jūngĕrĕ dēxtrūm Nōn dătūr ?

līcĕt. *Although.—Hæc tĭbĭ sī sŭbĕānt (ābsīm līcĕt) ōmnĭbŭs hōrīs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 10, 43. SYN. Ētsī, tămētsī, quāmquām, quāmvīs.

Lĭchās, æ. *A slave of Deianira, who brought Hercules the poisoned robe which caused his death: Hercules in his rage threw him into the sea, where he was changed into a rock.* See Ov. M. 9, 226, &c. *Eccĕ Lĭchān trĕpĭdūm, lătĭtāntēm rūpĕ căvātā.* Ov. M. 9, 2, 1.

līcĭtŏr, ārīs. *To bid money for; to contend, fight.—Intĕr sē līcĭtāntŭr.* Ennius. SYN. Lĭcĕor, æstĭmo,

līcĭtŭs. *Lawful, permitted.—Ædĭbŭs; ēt līcĭtō tāndēm sērmōnĕ frŭūntŭr.* Virg. Æn. 8, 468. Cōncēssŭs, pērmīssŭs, jūstŭs, lēgĭtĭmŭs.

līcĭūm. *Thread, yarn.—Ūt mōs ēst Phărĭīs mīscēndī līcĭă tēlīs.* Luc. 10, 126. SYN. Fīlūm, stāmĕn, līnūm.

līctŏr, ōrīs. *An officer who attended on the principal magistrates at Rome.—Dēsīgnātōrēm dĕcŏrāt līctōrĭbŭs ātrīs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 6. SYN. Āppārĭtŏr, sătēllĕs.

lĭgāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* lĭgāmēntūm, ī. *A band, bond, tie.—Nŏctūrnă lĭgāmĭnă mītræ.* Prop. 2, 29, 15. SYN. Nēxŭs, vīncŭlūm.

Lĭgĕr, ĕrĭs. *A celebrated river of Gaul, now the Loire.—Nōn tĭbĭ sē Lĭgĕr āntĕfĕrēt, nōn Ăxōnă præcēps.* Auson. Mosell. 461.

līgnĕŭs. *Of wood, wooden.—Līgnĕă cōntŭlĕrāt vĕtĕrūm sĭmŭlăcră Dĕōrūm.* Ov. M. 10, 694. SYN. Rōbŏrĕŭs, ārbŏrĕŭs.

līgnūm. *Wood, timber; a log.—Dānt ălĭōs ălĭæ fētūs, dānt ūtĭlĕ līgnūm.* Virg. G. 2, 442. SYN. Stīpĕs, rōbūr, trăbs, ārbŏr. EPITH. Dūrūm, rōbŏrĕūm, sēctĭlĕ. PHR. Flāmmās ălēns, fŏvēns. VERS. Rōbŏrĕ sēctō Ingēntēm strūxērĕ pўrām. Cūnĕīs scīndēbānt fīssĭlĕ līgnūm. Līgnă sūpēr fŏcō Lārgē rĕpōnēns.

lĭgo, ās. *To bind, tie, unite.—Dīssŏcĭātă lŏcīs cōncōrdī pācĕ lĭgāvĭt.* Ov. M. 1, 23.—SYN. Āllĭgo, rĕlĭgo, vīncĭo. See *Vincio.*

lĭgo, ōnis. *A spade, mattock.—Nēc dŭbĭtēm lōngīs pūrgārĕ lĭgōnĭbŭs ārvă.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 8, 59. EPITH. Īncūrvŭs, ădūncŭs, fērrātŭs.

lĭgŭlă, æ. *A shoe-latchet.—Dēbĕăt, ēt lĭgŭlās dīmīttĕrĕ, sōllĭcĭtŭs nē.* Juv. 5, 20.

Lĭgŭr, *or* Lĭgŭs, ŭrĭs. *A Ligurian.—Nōn ĕgŏ tē, Lĭgŭrūm dūctōr fōrtīssĭmĕ bēllō.* Virg. Æn. 10, 185.

Lĭgŭrĭă. *A country on the north-west coast of Italy.*

lĭgūrrĭo, īs, īvī. *To eat nicely, be dainty; to be gluttonous.—Trāctāvĭt călĭcēm mănĭbŭs, dūm fūrtă lĭgūrrĭt.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 79. SYN. Ābliĝūrrĭo, vŏro, hēllŭŏr, cōnsūmo, ābsūmo.

lĭgūstrūm. *The shrub privet.—Ălbă lĭgūstră cădūnt; vāccīnĭă nīgră lĕgūntŭr.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 18. EPITH. Vĭrēns, vērnāns, āmœnūm.

līlĭūm. *A lily.—Ipsă crŏcōs tĕnŭēs, līlĭăque ālbă lĕgĭt.* Ov. Fast. 4, 442. EPITH. Cāndĭdūm, ālbūm, ālbēscēns, nĭvĕūm, ārgēntĕūm, cāndēns, pīctūm, flōrēns, vērnūm, vērnāns, vĭrēns, rōscĭdūm, rīdēns, ŏdōrūm, ŏdōrātūm, ŏdōrĭfĕrūm, rĕdŏlēns, hālāns, spīrāns. VERS. Hinc vĭŏlæ flōrēnt, hīnc rōscĭdă līlĭă cānēnt. Hēspĕrĭīs rădĭābānt līlĭă cāmpīs.

līmă, æ. *A file.—Dēfŭĭt ēt scrīptīs ūltĭmă līmă mĕīs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 7, 30. SYN. Āspĕră, dēntātă, fērrĕă, ĕdāx, rōdēns. See *Limo.*

līmāx, ācĭs. *A snail.*—EPITH. Pĭgĕr, tārdŭs, lēntŭs, rēpēns, cōrnĭgĕr. PHR. Implĭcĭtŭs cōnchæ. Cōrnŭă frōntĕ gĕrēns.

līmbŭs, ī. *The fringe or border of a garment.—Sīdōnĭām pīctō chlămўdēm cīrcūmdătă līmbō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 137. SYN. Fīmbrĭă, lăcĭnĭă, īnstĭtă. VERS. Quām plūrĭmă cīrcūm Pūrpŭră mæāndrō dŭplĭcī Mĕlĭbœă cŭcūrrĭt.

līmĕn, ĭnĭs. *The threshold of a door; a door, gate, entrance.—Īnfāntŭmque ănĭmæ flēntēs īn līmĭnĕ prīmō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 427. SYN. Ōstĭūm, pōrtă, jānŭă, fŏrēs; vēstĭbŭlūm. See *Janua.*

līmĕs, ĭtĭs. *A boundary, limit; a path, road.—Līmĕs, ăb Ăūsonĭīs dĭstērmĭnăt ārvă cŏlōnīs.* Luc. 1, 216. *Lātō tē līmĭtĕ dūcām.* Virg. Æn. 9, 323. SYN. Tērmĭnŭs, fīnĭs, mētă; sēmĭtă, vĭă.

līmo, ās. *To file, polish.*—*Quæ tĭbĭ tām tĕnŭī cūrā līmāntŭr, ŭt ōmnēs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 6, 37. SYN. Ēlīmo, pŏlĭo, ēxpŏlĭo. PHR. Līmā tĕro, āttĕro.

līmōsŭs. *Muddy, slimy.*—*Līmōsōquĕ lăcū pĕr nŏctem ōbscūrŭs ĭn ūlvā.* Virg. Æn. 2, 135. SYN. Lŭtŭlēntŭs. PHR. Līmō sōrdĭdŭs, tūrpĭs.

līmpĭdŭs. *Clear, pure, translucent.*—*Nŏvīssĭmo, hūnc ăd ūsquĕ līmpĭdūm lăcūm.* Catull. 4, 24. SYN. Lūcĭdŭs, pēllūcĭdŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, pūrŭs, īllīmĭs, vitrĕŭs, crȳstāllīnŭs.

līmŭs. *Crooked, askance, awry.*—*Āllĕrā (nām mĕmĭnī) līmĭs sūbrīsĭt ŏcēllīs.* Ov. Am. 3, 1, 33. SYN. Oblīquŭs, trānsvērsŭs.

līmŭs, ī. *Mud, slime.*—*Līmŭs ŭt hīc dūrēscĭt, ĕt hæc ŭt cērā līquēscĭt.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 80. SYN. Lŭtūm, fæx, cœnūm. See *Lutum.*

līnĕă, æ. *A cord, string; a line; a limit.*—*Hōc sēntĭŏ: Mŏrĭār; mōrs ūltĭmă līnĕă rērum ēst.* Hor. Ep. 1, 16, 80.

līnĕŭs. *Made of flax.*—*Nōdōs ĕt vīncŭlă līnĕă rūpĭt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 510.

līngo, ĭs. *To lick, lap.*—*Crĕpĭdās līngĕrĕ cārbătĭnās.* Catull. 96, 4. SYN. Lāmbo, dēgūsto, āllāmbo.

Līngŏnĕs, ūm. *A people of Gaul, subdued by J. Cæsar.*—*Pūgnācēs pĭctīs cŏhĭbēbūnt Līngŏnăs ārmĭs.* Luc. 1, 398.

līnguă, æ. *The tongue; language, speech.*—*Ēt dīxĭt tĕnŭī mūrmŭrĕ līnguă, Vălē.* Ov. Ep. 12, 56. EPITH. Lŏquāx, gārrŭlă, blāndă; ēffrænĭs, vŏlūbĭlĭs. PHR. Līnguæ mŏdŭlāmĭnă, făcūndĭă, grātĭă. Făcūndæ suāvīssĭmă grātĭă līnguæ. VERS. Lārgŭs ŏpūm, līnguā mĕlĭŏr, sĕd frīgĭdă bēllō Dēxtĕră. Nūllă mĭhī cūm gēntĕ fĕrā cōmmērcĭă līnguæ.

līnĭgĕr, ĕră, ĕrūm. *Clothed in linen; an epithet of Isis, and her followers.*—*Nūnc dĕă līnĭgĕrā cŏlĭtūr cĕlĕbērrĭmă tūrbā.* Ov. M. 1, 747.

līno, ĭs, līnī, līvī, *or* lēvī, lĭtūm. *To anoint, besmear, bedaub.*—*Spīrāmēntă līnūnt, fūcōque ēt flōrĭbŭs ōrās.* Virg. G. 4, 39. SYN. Īllĭno, ūngo, īnūngo.

līnquo, ĭs, līquī. *To leave, forsake, quiet.*—*Nīl īntēntātūm nōstrī līquērĕ pŏētæ.* Hor. A. P. 299. SYN. Rĕlīnquo, dēsĕro, dēstĭtŭo, ŏmītto.

līntĕr, trĭs. *A bark, boat, skiff.*—*Exĭgŭŭs pūlsă pĕr vădă līntĕr ăquā.* Tibull. 2, 5, 34. SYN. Lēmbŭs, scăphă, cȳmbă.

līntĕūm. *Linen cloth; canvass, a sail.* *Nīl tĕnĕānt cūrsūs; cērtum ēst dărĕ līntĕă rētrō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 686.

līnūm. *Flax; linen, a linen garment.*—*Ūrĭt ĕnīm cāmpūm līnī sĕgĕs, ūrĭt ăvēnæ.* Virg. G. 1, 77. EPITH. Tĕnŭĕ, mōllĕ, sūbtīlĕ, tĕrĕs, lævĕ, tēxtĭlĕ.

Līnŭs. *A son of Apollo, celebrated for his skill in music.*—*Ut Līnŭs hæc īllī dīvīnō cārmĭnĕ pāstŏr.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 67. EPITH. Thrācĭŭs, Thrēĭcĭŭs, Āpōllĭnĕŭs; blāndŭs, mēllĭflŭŭs, vōcālĭs, cănōrŭs.

Lĭpără, æ, *or* Lĭpărē, ēs. *An island off the coast of Sicily, in the Tyrrhenian sea.*—*Ērĭgĭtūr Lĭpărēn, fūmāntĭbŭs ārdŭă săxĭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 417. EPITH. Æŏlĭă, Vūlcānĭă.

Lĭpăræŭs. *Of Lipara.*—*Lĭpăræā nīgrā tăbērnā.* Juv. 13, 45.

lĭppŭs. *Blear-eyed, purblind.*—*Ōmnĭbŭs ēt lĭppīs nōtum, ēt tōnsōrĭbŭs ēssĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 7, 3.

lĭquefăcĭo, ĭs, fēcī, făctūm. *To melt, dissolve.*—*Cōgĭt hĭĕms: ĕădēmquĕ călōr līquĕfăctă rĕmīttĭt.* Virg. G. 4, 36. *Ōmēntum īn flāmmā pīnguĕ līquĕfăcĭēns.* Catull. 90, 6. SYN. Lĭquo, sōlvo, rĕsōlvo, dīssōlvo.

lĭquēns, ēntĭs. *Liquid, fluid, moist.*—*Prīncĭpĭō cœlum āc tĕrrās, cāmpōsquĕ līquēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 724. *Ēdūcūnt fētūs, aūt cūm līquēntĭă mēllă.* Virg. Æn. 1, 436. See *Liquidus.*

līquēsco, ĭs. *To melt, dissolve.*—*Vūlnĭfĭcūsquĕ chălȳbs vāstā fōrnācĕ līquēscĭt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 446. See *Liquor, eris.*

lĭquĕt. *It is clear, apparent.*—*Quōd măgĭs ŭt līquĕăt, nēve hōc tĭbĭ fīngĕrĕ crēdăr.* Ov. Tr. 3, 11, 73. SYN. Cērtūm ēst, pătĕt, cōnstăt.

lĭquĭdŭs. *Fluid, liquid, moist; clear.*—*Crāssăquĕ cōnvĕnĭānt līquĭdīs, ēt līquĭdă crāssīs.* Lucr. 4, 1254. SYN. Lĭquēns, hūmĭdŭs, flŭĭdŭs; līquefăctŭs, sŏlūtŭs, līquātŭs. PHR. Īn līquĭdās ēxtĕnŭātŭs ăquās.

līquo, ās. *To melt, dissolve.—Pērfūdīt glădĭīs, ērēptăquĕ pīlă līquāvĭt.* Luc. 7, 159. SYN. Līquefăcĭo.

līquŏr, ĕrĭs. *To be dissolved, melt; to run, flow.—Līquĭtŭr, ĕt Zĕphўrō pūtrĭs sē glēbă rĕsōlvĭt.* Virg. G. 1, 54. SYN. Līquŏr (ārĭs), līquēsco, līquefīo, sōlvŏr, rĕsōlvŏr, dīssōlvŏr. PHR. In liquĭdās ăquās ēxtĕnŭārī, sōlvī. VERS. Līquĭtŭr ŭt glăcĭēs īncērtō saūcĭă sōlĕ. Pĕrĕūnt vīctæ sōlĕ tĕpēntĕ nĭvēs. Nĭvĭbūs dē mōntĕ sŏlūtĭs.

liquŏr, ōrĭs. *Moisture, juice, liquid; water.—Fīĕt ŭtī cĭbŭs ōmnĭs ĕt ārĭdŭs, ĕt līquŏr īpsĕ.* Lucr. 1, 865. *Pōndŭs ŭtī săxī ēst, cālŏr īgnĭs, līquŏr ăquāī.* Lucr. 1, 454. *Prēssĭt, ŭt haūrīrēt gĕlĭdōs pōtūră līquōrēs.* Ov. M. 6, 347. SYN. Hūmŏr, lătēx, ăquă, ūndă. See *Aqua.*

līs, lītĭs. *Strife; a dispute, quarrel; a law-suit.—Īnsĕquĕrĭs tămĕn hūnc, ĕt lītĕ mŏrārĭs īnīquā.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 19. SYN. Cōntēntĭo, rīxă, dīscōrdĭă, dīssēnsŭs, dīssĭdĭūm, jūrgĭūm, cērtāmĕn, pūgnă. EPITH. Mŏlēstă, ăcērbă, sōllĭcĭtă, ămbĭgŭă, dŭbĭă, īmpōrtūnă; īnsānă, īnfēstă, vēsānă. VERS. Nōn nōstrūm īntĕr vōs tāntās cōmpōnĕrĕ lītēs. Obstrĕpĭt īnsānĭs lītĭbŭs ōmnĕ fŏrūm. Trīstĭă quī lītĭs bēllă fŏrēnsĭs ămăt. Et fŏră Mārtĕ sŭō lītĭgĭōsă văcēnt.

lītāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A sacrifice, offering.—Aūdīte, ō sōntēs, ēxtrēmă lītāmĭnă dīvūm.* Stat. Theb. 10, 610. SYN. Lībāmĕn.

lītĕră, æ. *A letter, character.—Lītĕră prō vērbīs, quām pēs īn pūlvĕrĕ dūcĭt.* Ov. M. 1, 649. SYN. Nŏtă.

lītĕræ, ārūm. *Literature.*—PHR. Īngĕnŭæ ărtēs.

lītĕræ, ārūm, *and* lītĕră, æ. *A letter, epistle.—Quām lĕgĭs ā răptā Brīsēĭdĕ lītĕră vēnĭt.* Ov. Ep. 3, 1. SYN. Ēpīstŏlă, ĕpīstŏlĭūm. See *Epistola.* PHR. Nūntĭă, īntĕrnūntĭă lītĕră. Sērmōnĭs fīdă mīnīstră. Cōnscĭă mēntĭs. Ănĭmī fīdă īntĕrnūntĭă, mīnīstră. Līnguæ sŭbĭtūră vĭces. Scrīptō mīssă sălūs. Tăbēllæ ārcānæ. Scrīptă nŏtātă mănū. Cōmmīssă tăbēllĭs vērbă.

To write a letter.—PHR. Lītĕrās, tăbēllās mīttĕrĕ, fĕrēndās dărĕ, trādĕrĕ. Scrīptō mīttĕrĕ sălūtĕm, sălūtĭs vērbă. VERS. Mīttĭt (ĕt ōptăt ămāns, quō mīttĭtŭr, īrĕ) sălūtēm. Æŏlĭs Æŏlĭdæ, quām nōn hăbĕt īpsă, sălūtēm Mīttĭt. Mīttĭt Ăbȳdēnŭs, quām māllĕt fĕrrĕ, sălūtēm. Vādĕ sălūtātūm sŭbĭtō pĕrărātă părēntĕm, Lītĕră, sērmōnĭs fīdă mīnīstră mĕī. Ā tĭbĭ dīlēctō mīssām Nāsōnĕ sălūtēm Ăccĭpĕ, pārs ănĭmæ māgnă, Sĕvērĕ, mĕæ. Hæc tĭbĭ nōn vānām pōrtāntĭă vērbă sălūtēm Nāsŏ Tŏmītānă mīttĭt ăb ūrbĕ tŭūs.

Forms of concluding a letter.—VERS. Scrībĕrĕ plūră lĭbĕt, sĕd, &c. Quō fĕrŏr? āttēntās nē lăssēm lōngĭŏr aūrēs, Jām dīc cōnsuētūm, scrīptă, tăbēllă, Vălē. Ūltĭmă māndātō claūdētŭr ĕpīstŏlă pārvō; Sĭt tĭbĭ cūră mĕī, sĭt tĭbĭ cūră tŭī. Quĭd, nĭsĭ quōd præsēns hæc vōbīs dīcĕrĕ māllēm, Rēstăt, ŭt ādscrībăt līttĕră nōstră, Vălē. Ăccĭpĕ, quō sēmpĕr fīnītŭr ĕpīstŏlă vērbō; Ătquĕ, mĕīs dīstēnt ŭt tŭă fātă, Vălē.

lītĕrātŏr, ōrĭs. *A learned person.—Mūnŭs dăt tĭbĭ Sўllă lītĕrātŏr.* Catull. 14, 9. EPITH. Dōctŭs, pĕrītŭs.

lītĕrŭlă, æ. *A letter, small letter.—Lītĕrŭlīs Græcīs īmbūtŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs ārtī.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 7. See *Litera.*

lītĭgĭōsŭs. *Litigious, quarrelsome.—Ōmnĭs ĕrīt, sĭnĕ tē, lītĭgĭōsŭs ăgĕr.* Ov. Fast. 2, 660. PHR. Lītĭs ămāns, lītĭbŭs īncūmbēns.

lītĭgo, ās. *To quarrel, wrangle; to sue at law—Lītĭgăt, ĕt pŏdăgră Dĭŏdōrŭs, Flāccĕ, lăbōrăt.* Mart. 1, 99. SYN. Dīscēpto, rīxŏr, āltērcŏr, cērto, pūgno. PHR. Lītēs ēxērcĕo. Lītĕ cōntēndo. Fŏrēnsī cōntēndĕrĕ, dīmĭcārĕ, cērtārĕ bēllō. See *Rixor.*

līto, ās. *To appease by sacrifice; to offer in sacrifice—Et quĭd tām pārvum ēst? sĕd nūllō thūrĕ lītābĭs.* Pers. 5, 120. SYN. Sacrĭfĭcĭo ēxōro, īmpetro; săcrĭfĭco, lĭbo.

lītŏrĕŭs. *Of the sea-shore.—Lītŏrĕās ăgĭtābăt ăvēs, tūrbāmquĕ sŏnāntēm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 248.

lītŭs, ŏrĭs. *The shore, strand, coast.—Hās aŭtēm tērrās, Ītălīque hānc lītŏrĭs ōrām.* Virg. Æn. 3, 396. SYN. Ōră, āctă. EPITH. Ărēnōsūm, spūmāns. spūmōsūm, ūndōsūm, săxōsūm; cūrvūm, prōcūrvūm, sīnŭōsūm.

æquŏrĕūm, rĕsŏnāns. PHR. Lītŏrĭs ōrā. Lītŏrĕæ ărēnæ. Flūctĭbŭs īllīsūm, pĕrcūssūm, pūlsātūm, sŏnāns. Algā rēspĕrsūm. VERS. Vāstūs fĕrĭt hūmĭdā flūctūs Lītŏrā.

lĭtūră, æ. *An erasure, a blot.—Lītĕrā sūffūsās quŏd hăbĕt măcūlōsă lĭtūrās.* Ov. Tr. 3, 1, 15.

lĭtūŭs, ī. *A clarion.—Et lĭtŭō pūgnās īnsīgnĭs ŏbībăt ĕt hāstā.* Virg. Æn. 6, 167. EPITH. Ūncŭs, ădūncŭs, tŏrtĭlĭs, sŏnōrŭs, ærĕŭs. See *Tuba.*

lĭtŭŭs, ī. *A sceptre, crosier.—Ipsĕ Quĭrīnālī lĭtŭō, pārvāquĕ sĕdēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 187. See *Sceptrum, Pedum.*

lĭvĕo, ēs. *To be livid, black and blue; to envy.—Nūsquām rēcta ăcĭēs: līvēnt rūbīgĭnĕ dēntēs.* Ov. M. 2, 776. SYN. Līvĭdŭs sūm: īnvĭdĕo.

līvēsco, ĭs. *To grow livid.—In pĕdĭbūs prīmūm dĭgĭtōs līvēscĕre, ĕt ūnguēs.* Lucr. 3, 527. SYN. Līvĭdŭs fīo.

līvĭdŭlŭs. *Somewhat spiteful.—Sī līvĭdŭlŭs sĭs.* Juv. 11, 110.

līvĭdŭs. *Black and blue, livid; envious.—Ōrāquĕ sīnt dĭgĭtīs līvĭdă jāctă tŭīs.* Ov. Ep. 20, 82. SYN. Līvēns; īnvĭdŭs. See *Invideo.*

līvŏr, ōrĭs. *Blackness; envy, spite.—Ūvāquĕ cōnspēctā līvōrēm dūcĭt ăb ūvā.* Juv. 2, 81. SYN. Līvĭdŭs cŏlŏr; īnvĭdĭā. EPITH. Ĕdāx, ānxĭŭs, ātĕr, mōrdāx, mălīgnŭs, prŏcāx, pāllĭdŭs, ūrēns. VERS. Līvŏr, ĭnērs vĭtĭūm, mōrēs nōn ēxĭt ĭn āltōs. Līvŏr, tābĭfĭcūm mălĭs vĕnēnūm, Intāctīs vŏrăt ōssĭbūs mĕdūllās, Ēt tōtūm bĭbĭt ārtŭbūs crŭōrem. See *Invidia.*

lŏco, ās. *To place, set, dispose; to hire, let out.—Grāmĭnĕōquĕ vĭrōs lŏcăt īpsĕ sĕdīlī.* Virg. Æn. 8, 176. SYN. Cōllŏco, pōno, cōnstĭtŭo.

Locrī, ōrum. *A people of Bæotia; also of Ætolia.—Hīc ĕt Nārўcĭī pŏsŭērūnt mœnĭă Lŏcrī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 399.

lŏcŭlŭs, ī. *A coffer, chest; a coffin.—Grāmĭnă cōntĭnŭō lŏcŭlīs dēprōmĭt ĕbūrnīs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 749. SYN. Crŭmēnă, căpsŭlă, cīstă.

lŏcuplēs, ētĭs. *Rich, wealthy.—Impĕtrăt ĕt pācem, ĕt lŏcŭplētem frūgĭbŭs ānnŭm.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 135. *Pārūm lŏcŭplēs cōntĭnēntĕ rīpā.* Hor. Od. 2, 18, 22. SYN. Dīvĕs, ŏpŭlēntŭs. See *Dives.*

lŏcuplēto, ās. *To enrich.*—SYN. Dīto; dīvĭtĭīs, ŏpĭbūs aŭgĕo.

lŏcŭs, ī, *plur.* lŏcă, ōrum. *A place.—Est lŏcŭs, Hēspĕrĭām Grāĭī cōgnōmĭnĕ dīcūnt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 163. *Hæc lŏcă nōn taūrī spīrāntēs nārĭbŭs īgnēm.* Virg. G. 2, 140. SYN. Sēdēs, spătĭūm, īntērvāllūm; rēgĭo, tērră; făcūltās.

lŏcūstă, æ. *A locust. The name of a Roman family.—Instĭtŭĭtquĕ rŭdēs mĕlĭŏr Lŏcūstă prŏpīnquās.* Juv. 1, 71. SYN. Brūchŭs. EPITH. Tĕnŭĭs, lĕvĭs, ēxĭlĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, gārrŭlă, strīdŭlă, lŏquāx, strīdēns, văgă, ĕdāx. PHR. Pĕr āgrōs vŏlĭtāns. Cĕrĕrĭs vāstāns dōnă. Quæ sŭpĕr ēxcēlsās vŏlĭtāns ābsūmĭt ărĭstās.

lŏcūtĭo, ōnĭs. *A speaking.—Fēscēnnīnă lŏcūtĭo.* Catull. 59, 127. See *Sermo.*

lōdīx, īcĭs. *A coverlet.—Mōdŏ sūb lōdĭcĕ rĕlĭctīs.* Juv. 6, 194.

lŏlĭūm. *Darnel; tares.—Infēlīx lŏlĭum ĕt stĕrĭlēs dŏmĭnāntūr ăvēnæ.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 37. EPITH. Stĕrĭlĕ, nŏcīvūm, nŏxĭūm.

lōngævŭs. *Long-lived, aged.—Sūrge, ăge, ĕt hæc lætŭs lōngævō dīctă părēntī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 169. SYN. Sĕnēx, sĕnĭŏr, grāndævŭs.

lōngē. *Far off, at a distance.—At mĭhĭ, fīngēntī tāntūm, lōngēquĕ rĕmōtō.* Ov. Tr. 4, 2, 67. SYN. Prŏcŭl, lōngō īntērvāllō.

lōngīnquŭs. *Remote, distant, foreign.—Nōstrāquĕ lōngīnquūs vīscĕră pīscĭs ĕdĕt.* Ov. Ib. 150. SYN. Rĕmōtŭs, dīstāns; ēxtĕrŭs, pĕregrīnŭs.

lōngĭtūdo, ĭnĭs. *Length.*

lōngŭs. *Long; far off, distant.—Lōngă prŏcŭl lōngīs vĭă dīvĭdĭt īnvĭă tĕrrīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 383. SYN. Prŏlĭxŭs, prŏdūctŭs.

lŏquāx, ācĭs. *Talkative, prating.—Imprŏbŭs īnglŭvĭēm, rānīsquĕ lŏquācĭbŭs ēxplĕt.* Virg. G. 3, 431. SYN. Vērbōsŭs, gārrŭlŭs. PHR. Ēdēns mīllĕ sŏnōs. Vărĭūs ĭtĕrāns vōcēs. Quī vărĭīs sērmōnĭbŭs aūrēs Implĕt.

lŏquācĭtās, ātĭs. *Talkativeness.* See *Garrulitas.*

lŏquācĭtĕr. *Pratingly; verbosely.—Scrībētŭr tĭbĭ fōrmă lŏquācĭtĕr ĕt sĭtŭs āgrī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 16, 4. SYN. Vērbōsē.

lŏquēlă, æ. *Speech, language, discourse, words.—Cīrcūmfūsă sŭpĕr, suāvēs ēx ōrĕ lŏquēlās.* Lucr. 1, 40. See *Sermo, Vox.*

lŏquŏr, ĕrĭs, lŏcūtŭs sŭm. *To speak, talk, tell.—Quĭd lŏquŏr? aŭt ubĭ sūm? quæ mĕntem īnsānĭă mūtăt?* Virg. Æn. 4, 595.—*Ad quĕm sīc rŏsĕō Thaūmāntĭăs ōrĕ lŏcūta ēst.* Virg. Æn. 9, 5. SYN. Ēlŏquŏr, dīco; fārī, āffārī, prŏfārī. PHR. Vērbă mītto, făcĭo, fūndo, ēffūndo, ēdo, prōmo, prŏfĕro, rēddo, jăcto, dō, dēprōmo. Vōcēm mītto. Vōcĕ, sērmōnĕ, sīlēntĭă rūmpo. Orĕ lŏquēlās dō, cĭĕo, fūndo, prŏfĕro. Ōră sōlvo, rĕsōlvo. Pēctŏrĕ vōcēs rĕfĕro, rūmpo. VERS. Sīc ōre ēffūtŭs ămīco ēst. Vīx hæc ēdĭdĕrăt. Grăvēs ēdĭdĭt ōrĕ sŏnōs. Sŏlĭō sīc īnfĭt ăb āltō. Ād quĕm tūm Jūnō sūpplēx hīs vōcĭbūs ūsa ēst. Ūt prīmūm fārī pŏtŭĭt, sīc īncĭpĭt ōrĕ. Āddĭdĭt hæc vērbīs ūltĭmă vērbă sŭīs. Hæc plăcĭdō sīc rēddĭdĭt ōrĕ. Īmōquĕ trăhĭt dē pēctŏrĕ vōcēm. Vōx ēxcĭdĭt ōrĕ. Tālēs fūndēbăt ăd æthĕră vōcēs. Tālĭă vōcĕ rĕfērt. Sīc mĕmŏrăt. Vīx ĕă fātŭs ĕrăt. Hūnc cōmpēllăt, blāndīsquĕ mŏrātŭr Vōcĭbŭs. Tālĭă pērstăbăt mĕmŏrāns. Jūpĭtĕr hōc ĭtĕrūm sērmōnĕ sīlēntĭă rūpĭt. Tālĭbŭs īndĕ mŏdīs ōra īndīgnāntĭă sōlvĭt. Tūm sĕnĭŏr tālēs rĕfĕrēbăt pēctŏrĕ vōcēs. Quĭd me āltă sīlēntĭă cōgĭs Rū[illegible], ĕt ōbdūctūm vērbis vūlgārĕ dŏlōrēm? Tālĭă vērbă dăbăt. Tunc sīc [illegible]ă lŏquī. Ād sŭpĕrōs tālĭă dīctă dĕdĭt. Ēdĭdĭt ōrĕ trĕmēntĕ sŏnōs. V[illegible]tūm dēmīssă prŏfātŭr. Ēlŏquăr, ān sĭlĕām? Īncĭpĭt ēffārī, mĕdĭăque īn vōcĕ rĕsīstĭt. Grăvĭōrĕ nŏvīssĭmă dīxĭt Vērbă sŏnō. Rūpĭtquĕ sīlēntĭă vōcĕ Pyrrhă prĭŏr. Mōrtālēs vīsūs mĕdĭō sērmōnĕ rĕlīquĭt. Tāntum ēffātūs, ĕt īn vērbō vēstīgĭă tōrsĭt.

lōrīcă, æ. *A coat of mail, breastplate.—Lōrīcam cōnsērtam hāmīs aūrōquĕ trĭlīcēm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 4[illegible]. SYN. Thōrāx. EPITH. Ærātă, ăhēnă, æněă, fērrĕă; splēndĭdă, aūrātă, squāmātă, splēndēns, cŏrūscă, cŏrūscāns, mĭcāns, trĭlīx. PHR. Nūllī tēgmĕn pĕnetrābĭlĕ tēlō. Squālēns aūrō tūnĭcă. Lōrīcă ærĕ rĭgēns. Intēxtă nōdīs. Hāmīs cōnsērtă. Aūrō trĭlīx. Ăhēnīs squāmĕă nōdīs. Duplĭcī squāmā lōrīcă fĭdēlīs. Ærĕ, ĕt dūrī chălўbīs pērfēctă mĕtāllō. Nēxĭlĭs īnnŭmĕrō Chălўbūm sūb tēgmĭnĕ thōrāx. Pē[illegible]tūs ăhēnă lōrīcă tĕgĭt, mūnĭt, sērvăt, tŭētŭr VERS. Fīdūm thōrăca īndūtūs, ăhēnīs Hōrrēbăt squāmīs. Lōrīcæquĕ mŏrās, ĕt pēctūs pērfŏrăt īngēns. See *Thorax.*

lōrĭpēs. pĕdĭs. *Bandy-legged.—Lōrĭpĕdēm rēctūs dērīdĕăt, Æthĭŏpem ālbŭs.* Juv. 2, 23.

lōrūm. *A thong, strap, rein, scourge.—Flēctĭt ĕquōs, cūrrūquĕ, vŏlāns, dăt lōră sĕcūndō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 160. See *Habena, Flagellum.*

Lōtĭs, ĭdĭs. *A nymph, daughter of Neptune; she was changed into a lotus tree, to avoid the pursuit of Priapus.—Ōmnĭbŭs ēx īllīs, Lōtĭdĕ căptŭs ĕrăt.* Ov. Fast. 1, 416.

lōtŏs, ī. *The lotus tree.—Nēc dēgŭstāntī lōtŏs ămāră fŭĭt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 10, 18. EPITH. Ăquātĭcă, ăquātĭlĭs; Mўgdŏnĭă, Phrўgĭă. PHR. Lōtŏs ămīcă Lўæō.

lōtŭs. *Washed, cleansed.—Et lōtam (ŭt mūltūm) tērquĕ quătērquĕ tŏgām.* Mart. 10, 11. SYN. Lăvātŭs, ăblūtŭs.

lŭbēntĕr, *and* lŭbĕt. See *Libenter and Libet.*

lubrĭcŭs. *Slippery; deceitful, dangerous.—Lūbrĭcă cōnvŏlvĭt sūblātō pēctŏrĕ tērgă.* Virg. Æn. 2, 474. SYN. Mōbĭlĭs, fŭgĭēns, fāllēns, flūxŭs, præcēps, pĕrīcŭlōsŭs.

Lūcānĭă. *A district of Italy, bordering on Apulia.*

Lūcānŭs. *Lucanian.—Lūcānŭs ăn Āppŭlŭs āncēps.* Hor. Sat. 2, 1, 34.

Lūcānŭs. *A celebrated poet of Rome, nephew to Seneca: he wrote an epic poem on the war between Cæsar and Pompey.—Cōntēntŭs fāmā, jăcĕăt Lūcānŭs īn hōrtīs.* Juv. 7, 79.

lŭcēllūm. *A small gain.—Tēcūm pārtītă lŭcēllūm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 82.

lūcĕo, ēs, lūxī. *To shine, glitter, be light.—Ūt mĭhĭ pērpĕtŭō lūcĕăt īgnĕ fŏcŭs.* Tib. 1, 1, 6. SYN. Lūcēsco, īllūcĕo, cōllūcĕo, splēndĕo, fūlgĕo, ēffūlgĕo, rĕfūlgĕo, ēmĭco, nĭtĕo, cŏrūsco, īrrădĭo. PHR. Lūcēm, lūmĕn dō, spārgo, ēffūndo, jăcto, mītto, ēmitto. Rădĭōs spārgo. Lūcĕ cŏrūsco. Splēndōrĕ, rădĭīs cŏrūscārĕ, rĕnĭdērĕ, fūlgŭrārĕ, ārdērĕ. VERS. Pūră pēr nōctem īn lūcĕ rĕfūlsĭt Ālmă părēns. Ēccĕ lĕvĭs sūmmō dē vērtĭcĕ vīsŭs Īūlī Fūndĕrĕ lūmĕn ăpēx. Lūcēt vĭă lōngō Ōrdĭnĕ flāmmārūm. Nĭvĕo lūcĕ īn ōrĕ rūbŏr. Quālĭs, cūm cærŭlă nūbēs Sōlĭs īnārdēscĭt rădĭīs, lōngēquĕ

refulget. Æraque fulgent Sole lacessita, et lucem sub nubila jactant. Positæque ex ordine gemmæ Clara repercusso reddebant lumina Phœbo. See *Splendor*, *Lumen*.

lucerna, æ. *A lamp, candle, light.—Accessit fervor capiti, numerusque lucernis.* Hor. Sat. 2. 1, 25. SYN. Lychnus, lampas, tæda, fax.

lucesco, is. *To grow light, become day.—Jamque novum terræ stupeant lucescere solem.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 37. See *Luceo*.

lucidus. *Bright, sparkling; clear, perspicuous.—Nec facundia deseret hunc, nec lucidus ordo.* Hor. A. P. 41. SYN. Lucens, splendidus, splendens, fulgidus, fulgens, nitidus, nitens, coruscus, coruscans, radians, micans. PHR. Luce coruscans, micans, refulgens. Flammis et luce renidens. Nitido splendore coruscus. Coruscam lucem vibrans. See *Splendidus*.

Lucifer, eri. *The morning-star, day-star.—Lucifero genitore satus; patriumque nitorem.* Ov. M. 11, 271. SYN. Phosphorus. EPITH. Almus, serenus, aureus, matutinus, clarus. PHR. Luciferi stella, sidus, astrum, Auroræ nuntius. Diei nuntius. Solis prænuntius. A[illegible]ræ prævia stella. Portans Eoo ab axe diem. VERS. Matutinis surgit [illegible]m roscidus horis Lucifer. Vocat Auroram cœlo nitidissimus alto. Ru[illegible]o surgebat ab æquore fulgens Lucifer. Lucifer ut nitidos producit in æthere vultus Clarior, et læto nuntiat ore diem. Admonitorque operum cœlo ni[illegible]ssimus alto Lucifer ortus erat. See *Diluculum*, *Aurora*, *Mane*.

lucifuga, æ. *Shunning the light.—Stellio; et lucifugis congesta cubilia blattis.* Virg. G. 4, 243. SYN. Noctivagus, nocturnus.

Lucina. *The goddess of child-birth: Diana and Juno were both so called.—Casta, fave, Lucina; tuus jam regnet Apollo.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 10.

lucius, ii. *The pike or luce.—Lucius, obscuras ulva cænoque lacunas.* Auson. Mosell. 120. EPITH. Vorax, rapax.

Lucretia. *Daughter of Lucretius, and wife of Collatinus: Sextus Tarquinius, son of Tarquinius Superbus, offered violence to her, on which she slew herself, and her death was avenged by the expulsion of the Tarquins, and the abolition of the kingly power at Rome.—Sed vetat optari faciem Lucretia qualem.* Juv. 10, 293. EPITH. Pudica, casta, magnanima, infelix, Romana, Collatina. PHR. Pudoris ipsa sui vindex. Animi matrona virilis. Celebri spectata Lucretia fama. VERS. Dixit, et eductum, furtim qui veste latebat, Pectore sub niveo gladium moribunda recondit, Et ruit in capulum, velut hoc relevare pudorem Vulnere prostratum valeat.

Lucretius. *A celebrated Roman poet and Epicurean philosopher.—Carmina sublimis tunc sunt peritura Lucreti.* Ov. Am. 1, 15, 23.

lucror, aris. *To gain, get, win.—Usque moram lucrabere fati.* Stat. Theb. 9, 779. PHR. Lucrum, quæstum facio. Consequor opes.

lucrosus. *Gainful, profitable.—Cur mihi sit damno, tibi sit lucrosa voluptas?* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 10, 35. SYN. Utilis, lucrum afferens.

lucrum, i. *Gain, profit, advantage.—Amplius; in lucro, quæ datur hora mihi est.* Ov. Tr. 1, 3, 68. SYN. Quæstus, commodum. PHR. Fœdi infamia lucri.

luctamen, inis. *A wrestling, a struggling, striving.—Sterneret æquor aquis, remo ut luctamen abesset.* Virg. Æn. 8, 89. SYN. Palæstra; conatus, nisus.

luctator, oris. *A wrestler.—Ut jacet Aonia luctator ab hospite fusus.* Ov. Ib. 393. See *Athleta*.

luctificus. *Mournful, woful, baleful.—Luctificus pavor, et tempestas aucta timendo.* Sil. 6, 557. SYN. Luctuosus.

luctisonus. *Sounding mournfully.—Et gemitu, et lacrymis, et luctisono mugitu.* Ov. M. 1, 732. SYN. Flebilis, lamentabilis.

luctor, aris. *To wrestle, strive, struggle.—Contendunt ludo et fulva luctantur arena.* Virg. Æn. 6, 643. SYN. Obluctor, certo, insto, nitor, obnitor, contendo. PHR. Corpus exerceo palæstra. Contendo, certo palæstra. Indulgeo palæstræ. Certamina, ludum, pugnam ineo, exerceo. VERS. Pars in gramineis exercent membra palæstris. Et jam contulerant arcto luctantia nexu Pectora pectoribus. Pinguesque, in gramine læto, Inter se adversis luctantur cornibus hædi. Immiscentque manus manibus, pugnamque lacessunt.

lūctŭōsŭs. *Sad, full of woe, calamitous.—Mēdĭis īnfēstīs, sĭbĭ lūctŭōsŭs.* Hor. Od. 3, 8, 9. SYN. Īnfēlīx, trīstĭs, mœstŭs.
lūctŭs, ūs. *Lamentation, wailing; grief, woe.—Dātque ănĭmum ĭn lūctŭs, ĕt lūctĭbŭs ādjĭcĭt īrām.* Ov. M. 2, 384. SYN. Flētŭs, gĕmĭtŭs, lacrȳmæ, quēstŭs, plānctŭs, lāmĕntŭm; dŏlŏr, mærŏr. EPITH. Mœstŭs, trīstĭs, ægĕr, ĕdāx, ăcērbŭs, ātĕr, ăcĕr, ŭrgēns. VERS. Tōtāmquĕ vĭdēmŭs Cōnsēdīsse ŭrbĕm lūctū. Dīvērsō mīscēntŭr cōmpĭtă lūctū. See *Lugeo, Lacrymæ, Fletus.*
lūcŭlēntŭs. *Bright, clear, evident; beautiful.—Nēc dīctŭt mĭhĭ lūcŭlēntŭs Attĭs.* Mart. 2, 86, 4. SYN. Clārŭs, nĭtĭdŭs.
lūcŭs, ī. *A wood, grove.—Nūllī cērtă dŏmŭs: lūcīs hăbĭtāmŭs ŏpācīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 673. SYN. Sīlvă, nĕmŭs, sāltŭs. See *Silva.*
lūdĭbrĭŭm. *A mock, sport.—Dēbēs lūdĭbrĭŭm, căvē.* Hor. Od. 1, 14, 16. *Răpĭdīs lūdĭbrĭă vēntīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 75. SYN. Lūdŭs.
lūdĭbūndŭs. *Playful, sportive.*—SYN. Jŏcāns.
lūdĭcĕr, *or* lūdĭcrŭs. *Sportive, amusing; ridiculous.—Vērsŭs, ĕt cætĕră lūdĭcră pōno.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 10. *Nĕque ĕnĭm lēvĭa aŭt lūdĭcră pĕtŭntŭr.* Virg. Æn. 12, 764. SYN. Jŏcōsŭs, făcētŭs; rīdĭcŭlŭs.
lūdĭfĭco, ās. *To mock, deceive.—Imprŏvĭdă lūdĭfĭcētŭr.* Lucr. 1, 938.
lūdo, ĭs, lūsī, lūsŭm. *To play, sport; to mock; to trick, deceive.—Aūdĕt ĭn ĕxĭgŭō lūdĕrĕ cȳmbă lăcū.* Ov. Tr. 2, 330. *Quōd tĕnĕræ cāntēnt, lūsĭt tŭă Mūsă, pŭēllæ.* Ov. Am. 3, 1, 27. SYN. Văco, īndūlgĕo; īllūdo, rīdĕo, īrrīdĕo; dēlūdo, fāllo, dēcĭpĭo. PHR. Mēntĕm, ănĭmŭm, cŏrpŭs lūdō recrĕo, rĕfĭcĭo. Vīrēs lūdō recrĕo, rĕsūmo. Tēmpŭs lūdō trăho, dūco, fāllo, pērdo. Mūsās sĕvērās tēmpĕrārĕ lūdō. Tēmpŭs dărĕ lūdō.
lūdŭs, ī. *Play, sport; public games, or shows; a jeer, mock.—Lūdŭs ĕnĭm gĕnŭĭt trĕpĭdŭm cērtāmĕn ĕt īrām.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 48. SYN. Lūsŭs; jŏcŭs. EPITH. Lætŭs, jūcūndŭs, grātŭs, lĕpĭdŭs, blāndŭs, fēstŭs, ămœnŭs, lĕvĭs. PHR. Lūdī dūlcēdo, sōlātĭă, gaūdĭă. See *Ludo.*
Ludi publici. SYN. Spēctācŭlă. EPITH. Sōllēnnēs, cĕlebrēs, sacrī, fēstī. PHR. Lūdīs cĕlebrārĕ dĭēm. Sōllēnnēs cĕlebrārĕ lūdōs. Vărĭīs sōllēnnĭă lūdīs ēxsĕquī. VERS. Īnstĭtŭĭt săcrōs cĕlĕbrī cērtāmĭnĕ lūdōs. Fēstīs cĕlĕbrābānt lītŏră lūdīs. Tŭbă cōmmīssōs mĕdĭō cănĭt āggĕrĕ lūdōs. Lĕpĭdīs hĭlărānt cōnvīvĭă lūdīs. Cōmĭcă cōmpōnēt lætīs spēctācŭlă lūdīs.
lŭēs, ĭs. *A pestilence, blight; a calamity.—Arbŏrĭbūsquĕ sătĭsquĕ lŭēs, ĕt lētĭfĕr ānnŭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 139. SYN. Pēstĭs; tābēs; rŭīnă.
Lūgdūnēnsĭs. *Of Lyons: of Leyden.—Aūt Lūgdūnēnsĕm rhētŏr dīctūrŭs ăd ārăm.* Juv. 1, 44.
Lūgdūnŭm. *Lyons; also Leyden.*—EPITH. Nōbĭlĕ, dīvĕs, āntīquŭm, īnsīgnĕ, clārŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm. PHR. Gĕmĭnō flŭēntō nōbĭlĕ. Fūlmĭnĕīs Rhŏdănŭs quā sē fŭgăt īncĭtŭs ŭndīs, Quăquĕ pĭgrō dŭbĭtăt flūmĭnĕ mītĭs Ărăr, Lūgdūnŭm jăcĕt, āntīquō nŏvŭs ŏrbĭs ĭn ŏrbĕ.
lūgĕo, ēs, lūxī. *To mourn, bewail, weep for.—Dărdănĭŭs, ĕt vērsīs lūgērĕt Græcĭă fātīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 287. SYN. Flĕo, gĕmo, lacrȳmŏr, lāmēntŏr, quĕrŏr, plōro. PHR. Lūctĭbŭs īndūlgērĕ. Dărĕ ănĭmŭm ĭn lūctŭs. Sē ĭn lūctŭm sōlvĕrĕ. Lūctū vūltŭs cōndĕrĕ. VERS. Nēc mĭnŭs Hēlĭădēs lūgēnt, ĕt ĭnānĭă mōrtī Mūnĕră dānt, lăcrȳmās. Ādspĭcĕ dēmīssōs lūgēntīs mōrĕ căpīllōs, Et tŭnĭcās lăcrȳmīs, sīcŭt ăb īmbrĕ, grăvēs. Lūgēbĕrĕ nōbīs Lūgēbīsque ălĭōs, īnquĭt. See *Luctus, Tristis.*
lūgubrĭs. *Mournful, dismal, doleful.—Īră trŭcēs īnĭmīcĭtĭās, ĕt lūgŭbrĕ bēllŭm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 49. *Sānguĭnĕī lūgŭbrĕ rŭbēnt, aūt Sīrĭŭs ārdŏr.* Virg. Æn. 10, 273. SYN. Lūctŭōsŭs, lāmēntābĭlĭs.
lūmbŭs, ī. *The loin, haunch, flank.—At dŭplēx ăgĭtŭr pēr lūmbōs spīnă, căvātquĕ.* Virg. G. 3, 87.
lūmĕn, ĭnĭs. *Light; the sight; the eyes.—Sūntque ŏcŭlīs tĕnĕbræ pēr tāntŭm lūmĕn ŏbōrtæ.* Ov. M. 2, 181. *Obsērvātă sĕquōr pēr nōctem, ĕt lūmĭnĕ lūstrō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 754. SYN. Lūx, fūlgŏr, splēndŏr, nĭtŏr; ŏcŭlŭs. EPITH. Clārŭm, fūlgĭdŭm, cŏrūscŭm, rădĭāns, nĭtĭdŭm, mĭcāns, īrrădĭāns, ālmŭm, pūrŭm, sĕrēnŭm, rŭtĭlāns. PHR. Lūcĭs nĭtŏr, splēndŏr, rădĭī, jŭbăr. Lūmĭnĭs dĕcŏr. Lūcĭdŭs nĭtŏr. Lūx Sōlĭs cŏmĕs. Ērĭpĭēns nōctĕm. Ēxpēllēns tĕnebrās. VERS. Pĭcĕŭm fērt fūmĭdă lūmĕn Tædă.

Rŭtĭlō scĭntĭllăt lūmĭnĕ lămpăs. Clārum ēmĭcŭĭt Sōle ŏrĭēntĕ jŭbăr. Ĭgnĕŭs āppārĕt pĕr prīmă crĕpŭscŭlă cāndŏr. Dānt clāra īncēndĭă lūcēm. Cērnĭmŭs ādstāntēs nēquīdquām lūmĭnĕ tōrvō Ætnæōs frātrēs. See *Luceo, Splendor; Oculus.*

Lūnă, æ. *The moon.* See *Diana.*—*Dēfĕctūs sōlĭs vărĭōs, lūnæquĕ lăbōrēs.* Virg. G. 2, 473. SYN. Phœbē, Dīānă, Cynthĭă. EPITH. Mēnstrŭă, lūcĭdă, bĭcōrnĭs, cōrnĭgĕră; clāră, sĕrēnă, pāllĭdă, ārgĕntĕă; hūmĭdă, rōscĭdă, gĕlĭdă, frīgĭdă; mūtābĭlĭs, văgă, ērrāns; pērnōx, nōctūrnă, sĭlĕntă, tăcĭtă. PHR. Phœbī sŏrŏr. Lātōnæ fīlĭă. Sŏrŏr æmŭlă Phœbī. Dĕă nōctĭvăgă. Āstrōrūm rēgīnă. Dĕcŭs āstrōrūm. Nōctĭs sīdŭs, dĕcŭs, ĭgnĭs, Dĕă. Lūnæ jŭbăr, splēndŏr, sīdŭs, vūltŭs, făcĭēs, ĭmāgo, cōrnŭă, glŏbŭs, cūrrŭs, ĕquī, bīgæ, ōrbĭs. Tăcĭtæ mōdĕrātrix Cynthĭă nōctĭs. Phœbē nōctĭbŭs īmpĕrāns. Trĕmŭlūm fūndēns lūmĕn. Nĭvĕīs bīgīs īnvēctă. Fūlgēntĭă lūnæ cōrnŭă. Lūnārĭs lāmpăs, cūrrŭs. Lūnārēs ĕquī. Lūnārĕ jŭbăr, sīdŭs. Nōctūrnă Dīānă. Īnstăbĭlī vărĭāns sŭă cōrnŭă mōtū. Tăcĭtæ ămīcă sĭlēntĭă lūnæ. Cōrnū præsīgnĭs ădūncō Dēlĭă. VERS. Nōx ĕrăt, ēt cœlō fūlgēbăt lūnă sĕrēnō. Lūnă nōctūrnōs āltă rĕgēbăt ĕquōs. Quām nūnc īn cōrnŭă prīmūm Sūrgĕrĕ, nūnc plēnām tŭmĭdō splēndēscĕrĕ vūltū, Cērnĭmŭs. Pūră, nĕc ōbtūsīs pēr cœlūm cōrnĭbŭs ībăt Lūnă. Ātquĕ sŏpōrĭfĕrōs nĭvĕīs ārgēntĕă bīgīs Lūnă vĕhĭt rădĭōs. Ālmăquĕ cūrrū Nōctĭvăgō Phœbē mĕdĭūm pūlsābăt Ōlympūm. Sĕd Vēspĕr ŏpăcŭs Lūnārēs jām dūcĭt ĕquōs. Nēc pār aūt ĕādēm nōctūrnæ fōrmă Dīānæ. Nēc cāndĭdă cūrsūm Lūnă nĕgăt: splēndĕt trĕmŭlō sūb lūmĭnĕ pōntŭs. Lūnă mĭhī trĕmŭlūm lūmēn præbēbăt ĕūntī. Mĭcăt īntĕr ōmnēs Jūlĭūm sīdŭs, vĕlŭt īntĕr ĭgnēs Lūnă mĭnōrēs.

luna crescens. PHR. Lūnă rĕvērtēntēs cōllĭgĭt ĭgnēs. Ĭgnēs Lūnæ nŏvūm rĕfĕrēntĭs ōrtūm. Lūnă ĭn nŏvă cōrnŭă crēscĭt; ōrbēm, *or* cōrnŭă, rĕpărăt, rĕsūmĭt, rĕnŏvăt. VERS. Nŏvă crēscēndō rĕpărābăt cōrnŭă Phœbē.

luna plena. PHR. Cōrnĭbŭs ĭn plēnūm rĕdĭt lūnă cŏāctĭs. Lūnă ōrbēm, *or* cōrnŭă, cōmplĕt, ēxplĕt. Ōrbēm Lūnă cŏāctĭs, *or* jūnctĭs, cōrnĭbŭs īmplĕt. Lūnă dēmīssōs plēnă rĕcōllĭgĭt ĭgnēs. Plēnō tūrgēscĭt Cynthĭă cōrnū. VERS. Clārĭŏr quāntō mĭcăt ōrbĕ plēnō, Cūm sŭōs ĭgnēs cŏĕūntĕ cōrnū Jūnxĭt, ēt cūrrū prŏpĕrāntĕ pērnōx Exsĕrĭt vūltūs rŭbĭcūndă Phœbē.

luna decrescens. PHR. Ōrbēm lūnă cōntrăhĭt, āngūstăt, cōgĭt: ōrbĕ cōntrāctō dēfĭcĭt, īntĕrĭt; lūmĭnă pērdĭt.

lūnārĭs. *Of the moon, lunar.*—*Et vōs lūnārēs ēxsĭlŭīstĭs ĕquī.* Ov. Fast. 5, 16.

lūnātŭs. *Shaped like a crescent or half-moon.*—*Dūcĭt Āmāzŏnĭdūm lūnātĭs āgmĭnă pēltīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 494. SYN. Cūrvātŭs, rĕcūrvŭs.

lūno, ās. *To form like a crescent, to bend.*—*Lūnāvĭtquĕ gĕnū sĭnŭōsūm fōrtĭtĕr ārcūm.* Ov. Am. 1, 1, 23. See *Curvo.*

lŭo, ĭs, lŭī. *To pay, forfeit; to expiate, atone for.*—*Dīră pœnām prō cædĕ lŭēbăt.* Ov. M. 3, 625. SYN. Sōlvo, ēxsōlvo, pĕndo.

lŭpă, æ. *A she-wolf.*—*Indĕ, lŭpæ fūlvō nūtrīcĭs tĕgmĭnĕ lætŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 275. EPITH. Fĕrōx, trūx, fŭrēns. See *Lupus.*

lŭpānăr, ārĭs. *A brothel.*—*Fœdă, lŭpānārĭs tŭlĭt ăd pŭlvīnăr ŏdōrēm.* Juv. 6, 132. SYN. Prōstĭbŭlūm. EPITH. Spūrcūm, īmpūrūm.

lŭpātūm, ī. *A sharp bit or curb.*—*Vērbĕră lēntă pătī, ēt dūrĭs pārērĕ lŭpātĭs.* Virg. G. 3, 208. SYN. Frænūm, hăbēnă. See *Frænum.*

Lŭpercăl, ālĭs. *A place at the foot of the Palatine hill at Rome, sacred to Pan, where the festival of the* Lupercalia *was held.*—*Rēttŭlĭt; ēt gĕlĭdā mōnstrăt sūb rūpĕ Lŭpercăl.* Virg. Æn. 3, 343.

Lŭpercī, ōrŭm. *The priests of Pan, who officiated at the* Lupercalia.—*Hīc ēxsūltāntēs Sălĭōs, nūdōsquĕ Lŭpercōs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 663. EPITH. Sūccīnctī, ăgĭlēs, văgī, văgāntēs.

lŭpīnŭs. *Of a wolf.*—*Hīrsūtă cōmptă lŭpīnă jŭbă.* Prop. 4, 10, 20.

lŭpīnŭs, *or* lŭpīnūm, ī. *A lupine, a kind of pulse.*—*Ăt tĕnŭīs fētūs vĭcĭæ, trīstĭsquĕ lŭpīnī.* Virg. G. 1, 75.

lŭpŭs, ī. *A wolf.*—*Tōrvă lĕænă lŭpūm sĕquĭtŭr, lŭpŭs īpsĕ căpēllām.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 63. EPITH. Ŭlŭlāns, rāptŏr, răpāx, ăvĭdŭs, sævŭs, fĕrŭs, răbĭdŭs, vŏrāx, trūx, fĕrōx, hīrtŭs, īnfēstŭs, īnsĭdĭātŏr. PHR. Pĕcŏrūm, ŏvĭūm,

hŏstĭs. Ārmēntīs īnfēstŭs. Insĭdĭāns ŏvīlī. Ingēns stăbŭlīs pĕcŏrīquĕ lŭēs. Pĕcŏrĭs lŭpŭs ēxpūgnātŏr ŏpīmī. In plăcĭdās sānguĭnŏlēntŭs ŏvēs. Bālāntūm tĕnĕrō tūrbă tĭmēndă grĕgī. Flāmmāntĭă lūmĭnă tōrquēns. Lŭpōrūm ēxĭtĭālĕ gĕnŭs. VERS. Plēnō lŭpŭs īnsĭdĭātŭs ŏvīlī Cūm frĕmĭt ăd caūlās, vēntōs pērpēssŭs ĕt īmbrēs, Nōctĕ sŭpĕr mĕdĭā; tūtī sŭb mātrĭbŭs āgnī Bālātūm ēxērcēnt: īlle, āspĕr ĕt īmprŏbŭs īrā, Sævĭt ĭn ābsēntēs: Cōllēctă fătīgăt ĕdēndī Ēx lōngō răbĭēs, ēt sīccæ sānguĭnĕ faūcēs. Lŭpī, Quōs īmprŏbă vēntrĭs Ēxēgĭt cæcōs răbĭēs. Răpāx stĭmŭlāntĕ fămē, Cŭpĭdūsquĕ crŭōrĭs, Incūstōdītūm căptăt ŏvīlĕ lŭpŭs. Sævĭt ŭt īntĕr ŏvēs ātrōx lŭpŭs ōrĕ crŭēntō. Ēffĕră sævĭt, Atque impāstă trŭcēs ŭlŭlātŭs tūrbă lŭpōrūm Ēxērcēt, mōrsūquĕ quătĭt ōbstāntĭă claūstră.

lūrĭdŭs. *Pale, ghastly, grisly.—Lūrĭdă tērrĭbĭlēs mīscēnt ăcŏnītă nŏvērcæ.* Ov. M. 1, 147. SYN. Pāllĭdŭs, pāllēns.

lūscĭnĭă, æ. *A nightingale.* See *Philomela.*

lūscŭs. *Blind of one eye.—Āmbōs Pērdĭdĭt īlle ŏcŭlōs, ēt lūscīs īnvĭdĕt; hŭjŭs.* Juv. 10, 227.

Lūsītānŭs. *Of Lusitania or Portugal.—Hōs Vĭrĭăthŭs ăgĭt, Lūsītānūmquĕ rĕmōtīs.* Sil. 3, 354.

lūsŏr, ōrĭs. *A player.—Sīc, nē pērdĭdĕrīt, nōn cēssăt pērdĕrĕ lūsŏr.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 453. PHR. Lūsūs, lūdī ămīnūs.

lūstrālĭs. *Of purification, lustral.—Pērpĕtŭī tērgō bŏvĭs, ēt lūstrālĭbŭs ēxtīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 183.

lūstro, ās. *To look round, survey, track, traverse; to purify.—Lūstrāvītquĕ vĭrōs dīxītquĕ nŏvīssĭmă vērbă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 229. SYN. Cīrcūmspĭcĭo, pĕrăgro, vīso, īnvīso, pĕrērro, ēxpĭo, pūrgo.

lūstrūm. *A den or haunt of wild beasts; a brothel; a purifying sacrifice; a term of five years.—Nōn ābsunt; īllīc sāltūs ēt lūstră fĕrārūm.* Virg. G. 2, 471. SYN. Āntrūm, căvērnă, spēcŭs, fĕrārūm cŭbīlĕ, lătĭbŭlūm; lŭpānăr; lūstrālĕ sacrĭfĭcĭūm, sacrūm; quīnquēnnĭūm.

lūsŭs, ūs. *Play, sport, pastime.—Ēst īn tē făcĭēs, sūnt āptī lūsĭbŭs ānnī.* Ov. Ep. 15, 21. SYN. Lūdŭs, jŏcŭs.

Lŭtētĭă. *The ancient name of the city of Paris.*—SYN. Părīsĭī. EPITH. Măgnă, rēgĭă, nōbĭlĭs, īnclŷtă, pŏtēns, fēlīx, clāră, fămōsă, cĕlebrĭs. PHR. Urbs Părīsĭăcă. Ārcēs Părīsĭăcæ.

lūtĕŏlŭs. *Yellowish.—Lūtĕŏlā pīngīt văccīnĭă călthā.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 50.

lūtĕŭs. *Yellow, saffron-coloured. — Aūrōra īn rŏsĕīs fŭlgēbāt lūtĕă bīgīs* Virg. Æn. 7, 26. Flāvŭs, flāvēns.

lŭtĕŭs. *Of clay or mud; muddy.—Prōdĭt hĭrūndo Ēt lŭtĕūm cēlsā sŭb trăbĕ fīngĭt ŏpŭs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 157.

lŭtŭlēntŭs. *Muddy, dirty.—Lŭtŭlēntă rădĕrĕ pălmā?* Hor. S. 1, 4, 83. SYN. Cœnōsŭs, līmōsŭs. PHR. Lŭtō tūrpĭs, fœdŭs, sōrdĭdŭs.

lŭtūm. *Mud, mire, clay.—Vīxīssēt cănĭs īmmūndŭs, vĕl ămīcă lŭtō sūs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 26. SYN. Līmŭs, cœnūm, sōrdēs, īllŭvĭēs.

lūtūm. *Woad.—Jām crŏcĕō mūtābĭt vēllĕră lūtō.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 44.

lūx, lūcĭs. *Light; brightness, brilliancy; day.—Rēstĭtĭt Ænēās, clārāque īn lūcĕ rĕfūlsĭt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 588. SYN. Lūmēn; splēndŏr, fūlgŏr, nĭtŏr; dĭēs. See *Lumen, Splendor, Dies.*

lūxŭrĭă, æ, *and* lūxŭrĭēs, ēī. *Excess, profusion; rankness, luxuriance; wantonness.—Lūxŭrĭēm sĕgĕtūm tĕnĕrā dēpāscĭt īn hērbā.* Virg. G. 1, 112. SYN. Lūxŭs; lāscĭvĭă, lĭbīdo. EPITH. Prōdĭgă, mōllĭs, dēsĕs, īnērs, īgnāvă, sēgnĭs, tūrpĭs, nŏcīvă, nōxĭă, dēsĭdĭōsă, ēffūsă, īnsānă, cæcă, ēffrēnĭs. PHR. Prōdĭgă rērūm. Nūnquām pārvō cōntēntă părātū. Lūxŭs pŏpŭlātŏr ŏpūm. Dīssuāsŏr hŏnēstī. Lūxūquĕ mălō cōnjūnctă vŏlūptās. Inĭmīcă vīrtūtī lūxŭrĭēs. VERS. Lūxŭrĭa, ēxstīnctæ jāmdūdūm prōdĭgă fāmæ, Dēlībūtă cŏmās, ŏcŭlīs văgă, lānguĭdă vōcĕ, Pērdĭtă dēlĭcĭīs, vītæ cuī caūsă vŏlūptās.

lūxŭrĭo, ās. *To riot, be licentious; to be exuberant.—Lūxŭrĭānt ănĭmī rēbŭs plērūmquĕ sĕcūndīs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 437. SYN. Lūxŭrĭŏr, lāscīvĭo; ăbūndo. VERS. Dēlĭcĭīs lūxŭrĭārĕ nŏvīs. Cūm, jŭvĕnīlĭbŭs ānnīs, Lūxŭrĭānt ănĭmī, cōrpŏrăque īpsă vĭgēnt.

lŭxŭrĭōsŭs. *Wanton; prodigal; rank.—Dīvĭtĭīs ălĭtŭr lŭxŭrĭōsŭs ămŏr.* Ov. Rem. Am. 746. SYN. Lāscīvŭs, lĭbīdĭnōsŭs; prōdĭgŭs; ăbūndāns.

lŭxŭs, ūs. *Excess, debauchery; sumptuousness.—Āt dŏmŭs ĭntĕrĭŏr rēgālĭ splēndĭdă lŭxū.* Virg. Æn. 1, 637. SYN. Lūxŭrĭēs, lūxŭrĭă; pŏmpă, fāstŭs. See *Luxuria.*

Lўæŭs. *A name of Bacchus: wine.—Lēgĭfĕræ Cĕrĕrī, Phœbōquĕ pătrīquĕ Lўæō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 58. See *Bacchus.*

Lўcæŭs. *A mountain of Arcadia sacred to Pan.—Părrhăsĭō dĭctūm Pānŏs dē mōrĕ Lўcæī.* Virg. Æn. 8, 344. EPITH. Ūmbrōsŭs, pīnĭfĕr; gĕlĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs, nĭvĕŭs. PHR. Mōntĭs Lўcæī vĕrtĕx, ăpĕx, cŭlmĕn. Gĕlĭdī săxă Lўcæī.

Lўcāmbēs, æ. *A Spartan who was driven to suicide by the virulent satires of Archilochus.—Ārchĭlŏchī, nōn rēs ĕt ăgēntĭă vērbă Lўcāmbēn.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 25.

Lўcāōn, ŏnĭs. *A king of Arcadia who murdered his guests; he was changed into a wolf by Jupiter.—Cōllŏcĕt ĭn thălămō, sŏcĕrumquĕ Lўcāŏnă sūmăt?* Ov. M. 2, 256. EPITH. Ārcădĭŭs, īmmānĭs, īmpĭŭs, sacrĭlĕgŭs. PHR. Nōtŭs fĕrĭtātĕ Lўcāōn. Ārcădĭcŭs tўrānnŭs. Hūmānō sānguĭnĕ gaŭdēns. VERS. Fĭt lŭpŭs, ĕt vĕtĕrĭs sērvăt vēstīgĭă fōrmæ.

Lўcāŏnĭŭs. *Of Lycaon.—Fœdă Lўcāŏnĭæ rĕfĕrēns cōnvīvĭă mēnsæ.* Ov. M. 1, 165.

lўchnŭs, ī. *A lamp, candle, link.—Dēpēndēnt lўchnī lăquĕārĭbŭs aŭreīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 726. SYN. Lāmpăs, lŭcērnă. See *Lampas.*

Lўcĭă. *A country in the southern part of Asia Minor.—Quālĭs, ŭbi hībērnăm Lўcĭăm, Xānthīquĕ flŭēntă.* Virg. Æn. 4, 143.

Lўcĭŭs. *Of Lycia, Lycian.—Spīcŭlă tōrquēbăt Lўcĭō Gōrtўnĭă cōrnū.* Virg. Æn. 11, 773.

Lўcŏmēdēs, ĭs. *Son of Apollo and king of Scyros.—Sīcŭt ĕrăt, mĕdĭīs Lўcŏmēdem ăffātŭr ĭn ārmĭs.* Stat. Achill. 2, 217. EPITH. Scўrĭŭs.

1. Lўcūrgŭs. *A king of Thrace who was driven to madness by Bacchus, for destroying the vines in his kingdom.—Pēnthĕă tū, vĕnĕrāndĕ, bĭpēnnĭfĕrūmquĕ Lўcūrgŭm.* Ov. M. 7, 4, 22. EPITH. Ācĕr, Thrāx, īmpĭŭs, vēsānŭs.

2. Lўcūrgŭs. *A celebrated lawgiver of Sparta.*—EPITH. Lēgĭfĕr, Āmўclæŭs, Thĕrāpnæŭs, Lăcĕdæmŏnĭŭs, jūstŭs, æquŭs, prūdēns.

Lўdĭă. *A district of Asia Minor.—Lўdĭă, nēc pŏpŭlī Părthōrum, aŭt Mēdŭs Hўdāspēs.* Virg. G. 4, 211. SYN. Mæŏnĭă.

Lўdĭŭs *and* Lўdŭs. *Lydian.—Ād tērram Hēspĕrĭăm vĕnĭēs, ŭbĭ Lўdĭŭs ărvă.* Virg. Æn. 2, 781. *Lўdōrūmquĕ mănŭm, cōllēctōs ărmăt ăgrēstēs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 11. SYN. Mæŏnĭŭs.

lўmphă, æ. *Water.—Dīc, cŏrpŭs prŏpĕrĕt flŭvĭālī spārgĕrĕ lўmphā.* Virg. Æn. 4, 635. SYN. Ăquă, ūndă. See *Aqua.*

lўmphātŭs.—*Maddened, frantic.—Īmmēnsăm sĭnĕ mōrĕ fŭrĭt lўmphātă pĕr ūrbĕm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 377. SYN. Fŭrēns, răbĭdŭs, īnsānŭs, dēmēns.

Lўnceŭs. *One of the Argonauts, celebrated for the sharpness of his sight.—Ēt dŭŏ Thēstĭădæ, prōlēsque Ăphărēĭă, Lўnceŭs.* Ov. M. 8, 304.

Lўncŭs. *A king of Scythia, who was changed into a lynx by Ceres for attempting to slay his guest Triptolemus.—Rēx ĭbĭ Lўncŭs ĕrăt, rēgĭs sŭbĭt īllĕ Pĕnātēs.* Ov. M. 5, 650.

lўnx, lўncĭs. *A lynx.—Cōllă prĕmĭs lўncŭm; Bācchæ, Sătўrīquĕ sĕquūntŭr.* Ov. M. 4, 25. PHR. Ăcūtō lūmĭnĕ sōllĕrs. Bācchō sacră.

lўră, æ. *A harp, lyre.—Thrēĭcĭăm dĭgĭtīs īncrĕpŭīssĕ lўrăm.* Ov. Ep. 3, 118. SYN. Cĭthără, fĭdēs, *ium,* tēstūdo. EPITH. Æmŏnĭă, Phœbēă, Ăpōllĭnĕă, Cāstălĭă, Āŏnĭă, Pĭĕrĭă; cănōră, blāndă, ărgūtă, vōcālĭs, sŏnōră; Ōrphēă, Ōrphēĭă, Thrācĭă, Rhŏdŏpēĭă, Ārīŏnĭă, Āmphīŏnĭă, Cўllēnĭă. VERS. Trāctăt īnaūrātæ cōnsŏnă fīlă lўræ. Aūrĕă fīlă lўræ. Phœbō dūlcĭsŏnăm pērcŭtĭēntĕ lўrăm. Dēsuētæ rĕpĕtĭt fīlă cănōră lўræ. See *Fides, ium; Cithara.*

lўrĭcĕn, ĭnĭs. *A harper.*

lўrĭcŭs. *Of a lyre.—Căpĭtăque ĕrăt lўrĭcīs Aūsŏnĭs ōră sŏnīs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 94.

Lȳrnēssĭŭs *and* Lȳrnēssĭs, ĭdĭs, f. *Of Lyrnessus. Lyrnessus was a town of Troas, destroyed by Achilles, and from which he took Briseis.—Dīrŭtă Mārtĕ tŭō Lȳrnēssĭă mœnĭă vĭdī.* Ov. Ep. 3, 45. *Abdŭctā Lȳrnēssĭdĕ trīstĭs Ăchīllēs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 1, 15.

Lȳsippŭs. *A celebrated statuary of Sicyon.—Glōrĭă Lȳssīppo ēst ănĭmōsa ēffĭngĕrĕ sīgnă.* Prop. 3, 9, 9. EPITH. Sōllērs, īnclȳtŭs.

M.

MĂCĂREŬS. *Son of Æolus and priest of Apollo.—Vēctĕ Pĕlēthrŏnĭūm Mācăreŭs ĭn pēctŭs ădāctō.* Ov. M. 12. 452. EPITH. Æŏlĭdēs.

Măcedo, or Măcedŏn, ŏnĭs. *A Macedonian.* (Gr. Μακεδών or Μακηδών.)—*Săcrātō Măcĕdŏn sērvētŭr ĭn āntrō.* Luc. 8, 694.

Măcedŏnĭă. *A large district of Europe to the north of Epirus and Thessaly.* SYN. Ēmăthĭă, Æmŏnĭă.

Măcedŏnĭŭs. *Macedonian.—Quī clȳpĕō, gălĕāquĕ, Măcĕdŏnĭāquĕ sărīssā.* Ov M. 12, 466.

măcellŭm. *A market-place, shambles.—Pērnĭcĭēs, ĕt tēmpĕstās, bărăthrŭmquĕ măcēllī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 15. 31.

măcĕr, macră, crŭm. *Lean, meagre, thin. Eheū! quăm pīnguī măcĕr ēst mĭhĭ taŭrŭs ĭn ārvō!* Virg. Ecl. 3, 100. SYN. Măcĭlēntŭs, grăcĭlĭs, grăcĭlēntŭs, ēxĭlĭs, tĕnŭĭs. PHR. Măcĭē cōnfēctŭs, āttĕnŭātŭs, tĕnŭĭs, hōrrĭdŭs, dēfōrmatŭs, tūrpĭs, īnfōrmĭs, ēxēsŭs, squālĭdŭs, āttrītŭs, dēfĭcĭēns, lānguēns, lānguĭdŭs, tābēns, tābĭdŭs. Măcĭē squālĭdă mēmbră gĕrēns, trăhēns. Măcĭēs mēmbră ēxēdĭt, fœdăt, dēpāscĭtŭr. VERS. Hōrrĭdă vūltūm Dēfōrmăt măcĭēs: pāllēntēs ōccŭpăt ārtūs; Ēt nōtăt īnfōrmĭs pāllĭdă mēmbră cŏlŏr. Pāllŏr ĭn ōrĕ sĕdēt, măcĭēs īn cōrpŏrĕ tōtō. Fūgĕrăt ōrĕ cŏlŏr, măcĭēs ăddūxĕrăt ārtūs. Măcĭē cōnfēctă sŭprēmā Īgnōtī nŏvă fōrmă vĭrī, mĭsĕrāndăquĕ cūltū. Jām lūmĭnă rĕtrō Ēxēsĭs fūgĕrĕ gĕnĭs.

măcĕro, ās. *To waste, pine away, fret.—Măcĕrŏr īntĕrdūm, quŏd sīm tĭbĭ caūsă dŏlēndī.* Ov. Ep. 20, 125. SYN. Cōnfĭcĭo, āttĕro, tābĕfăcĭo. PHR. Măcĭē āttĕnŭo, dēfōrmo, cōnsūmo. See *Macer.*

Măchāōn, ŏnĭs. *Son of Æsculapius; he was renowned for his skill in medicine and surgery.—Tārdă Phĭlŏctētæ sānāvĭt crūră Măchāōn.* Prop. 2, 1, 61. See *Medicus.*

Măchāŏnĭŭs. *Of Machaon; medical.—Īllĕ Măchāŏnĭă vīx ŏpĕ sānŭs ĕrĭt.* Ov. Rem. 546. SYN. Mĕdĭcŭs.

māchĭnă, æ. *A frame, fabric; a machine, engine.—Aūt hæc īn nōstrōs fābrĭcāta ēst māchĭnă mūrōs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 46. SYN. Mōlēs, īnstrūmēntūm. See *Tormentum bellicum, Aries, Bombarda.* EPITH. Mūrālĭs, īngĕnĭōsă, īngēns, mĭnāx, stŭpēndă, īmmānĭs. PHR. Mūrĭs mĕtŭēndă. Cōncŭtĭēns mūrōs. Mœnĭă sūbvērtēns, rūmpēns. Săxă rŏtāns. VERS. Āc vĕlŭt hōstīlĭs cūm māchĭnă tērrŭĭt ūrbēm. Ūrbēs stērnĕrĕ māchĭnĭs Lōngē săxă rŏtāntĭbŭs. Trăhūntquĕ sĭccās māchĭnæ cărīnās.

māchĭnātŏr, ārĭs. *An engineer, contriver.* See *Artifex.*

māchĭnŏr, ārĭs. *To plan, devise, frame, build.—Quŏd māchĭnĕr, īnvēnĭāmquĕ.* Lucr. 3, 957. SYN. Mōlĭŏr, ēxcōgĭto, strŭo, fabrĭcŏr.

măcĭēs, ĭēi. *Leanness, thinness.—Cūm sŭbĭto ē sīlvĭs, măcĭē cōnfēctă sŭprēmā.* Virg. Æn. 3, 590. SYN. Tābēs. EPITH. Hōrrĭdă, dēcŏlŏr, jējūnă, squālĭdă, pāllĭdă, dēfōrmĭs, trīstĭs, ĭnērs, pāllēns, līvĭdă. PHR. Mēmbră, ārtūs cōnsūmēns, ēxtĕnŭāns. Dēfōrmāns vūltūm. Cōnsūmēns ārtūs. Āttĕnŭāns ārtūs dīrō lānguōrĕ sŏlūtōs. See *Macer.*

măcĭlēntŭs. *Lean, lank.* See *Macer.*

macrēsco, ĭs. *To grow lean, pine away.—Īnvĭdŭs āltĕrĭŭs măcrēscĭt rēbŭs ŏpīmĭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 57. SYN. Mārcēsco. See *Macer.*

măcto, ās. *To sacrifice, immolate; to kill.—Măctānt lēctās dē mōrĕ bĭdēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 57. SYN. Īmmŏlo; ōccīdo.

măctĕ. *Go on and prosper.—Măctĕ nŏvā vīrtūtĕ pŭĕr; sīc ītŭr ăd āstră.* Virg. Æn. 9, 641.

măcŭlă, æ. *A spot, mark; a stain, blemish, disgrace.—Rējĭcĕ, nē măcŭlīs infūscēt vēllĕră pūllīs.* Virg. G. 3, 389. SYN. Nŏtă, lābēs; dēdĕcŭs, īnfāmĭă. EPITH. Tūrpĭs, sōrdĭdă, īmmūndă, īmpūră, fœdă, dēfōrmĭs. VERS. Măcŭlīs dīscŏlŏr ātrīs. Măcŭlīs quēm Thrācĭŭs ālbīs Pōrtăt ĕquŭs. Măcŭlīs īnsīgnĭs ĕt ālbō.

măcŭlo, ās. *To mark, stain, pollute.—Idem ĕgŏ, nātĕ, tŭŭm măcŭlāvī crīmĭnĕ nōmĕn.* Virg. Æn. 10, 351. SYN. Cōmmăcŭlo, īnquĭno, cŏīnquĭno, fœdo, pōllŭo, cōntāmĭno, cōnspūrco, dēfōrmō. PHR. Măcŭlīs, lābĕ, sōrdĭbŭs īnfĭcĭo, tĕmĕro, ădspērgo, cōnspērgo, īnquĭno. Măcŭlās, sōrdēs, lābēm īnfĕro, īnjĭcĭo, īnspērgo. Tūrpī, īnfāmī lābĕ nŏto.

măcŭlōsŭs. *Stained, polluted; spotted, speckled.—Cærŭlĕæ cuī tērgă nŏtæ, măcŭlōsŭs ĕt aūrō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 87. SYN. Măcŭlātŭs, īnquĭnātŭs, sōrdĭdŭs; măcŭlīs pīctŭs, ădspērsŭs, văriātŭs, īllĭtŭs.

mădĕfăcĭo, ĭs, mădĕfēcī. *To wet, moisten.—Fūsŭs, hŭmŭm vĭrĭdēsquĕ sŭpēr mădĕfēcĕrăt hērbās.* Virg. Æn. 5, 330. SYN. Hūmēcto, īrrĭgo, īrrōro. PHR. Ăquā spārgo, tīngo, pērfūndo, īrrĭgo.

mădĕfīo, fīs, fīt. *To be wetted, moistened, drenched.—Āltă Pŏlўxĕnĭă mădĕfīēnt cædĕ sĕpūlcră.* Catull. 63, 369. SYN. Mădēsco, mădĕo, hūmēctŏr. PHR. Ăquā ădspērgŏr, pērfūndŏr, tīngŏr.

mădĕo, ēs, *and* mădēsco, ĭs, ŭī. *To be or become wet.—Accĭpĭt, ēt lārgō spārsă crŭŏrĕ mădĕt.* Ov. Fast. 4, 636. *Nūbĭbŭs āssĭdŭīs plŭvĭōquĕ mădēscĭt ăb Aūstrō.* Ov. M. 1, 67. SYN. Mădĕfīo, īmmădĕo.

mădĭdŭs. *Wet, moist, drenched, steeped.—Et mădĭdām sīccās æquŏrĭs īmbrĕ cŏmām.* Ov. Ep. 18, 104. SYN. Mădēns, hūmĭdŭs, hūmēns, ūdŭs, ūvĭdŭs. PHR. Ūdŭs ăquīs. Ăquā pērfūsŭs, spārsŭs.

Mæāndĕr, *or* Mæāndrŏs, drī. *A large river of Phrygia, celebrated for its winding course.—Quīquĕ rĕcūrvātīs lūdīt Mæāndrŏs ĭn ūndīs.* Ov. M. 2, 246. EPITH. Sĭnŭōsŭs, ērrāns, văgŭs, rĕcūrvŭs, reflŭŭs. VERS. Mæāndēr sĭbĭmēt rĕflŭŭs sæpe ōbvĭŭs ūndīs. Lĭquĭdŭs Phrўgĭīs Mæāndĕr ĭn ārvīs Lūdĭt, ĕt āmbĭgŭō lāpsū rĕflūītquĕ flŭītquĕ.

Mæāndrĭŭs. *Of the Mæander.—Jŭvĕnīs Mæāndrĭŭs īrā.* Ov. M. 9, 573.

Mæcēnās, ātĭs. *A Roman knight, and favourite of Augustus: he was a great encourager of poetry and the fine arts; from which the word has come to signify a patron.—Mæcēnās ătăvīs ēdĭtĕ rēgĭbŭs.* Hor. Od. 1, 1, 1. *Sīnt Mæcēnātēs; nōn deērūnt, Flāccĕ, Mārōnēs.* Mart. 8, 56.

Mænădēs, ŭm. *The priestesses of Bacchus; Bacchanals.—Mænădĕs Ŏrphēī tĭtŭlūm răpŭērĕ thĕātrī.* Ov. M. 11, 22. See *Baccha.*

Mænălŭs, ī, *or* Mænălă, ōrŭm. *A mountain of Arcadia, sacred to Pan.—Mænălŭs ārgūtūmquĕ nĕmŭs, pīnōsquĕ lŏquēntēs.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 22. EPITH. Āltŭs, sūblīmĭs, ārdŭŭs; vĭrēns, frōndēns, ūmbrāns. PHR. Mōns Ārcădĭŭs. Mōns Pānī săcĕr.

Mænălĭŭs, *and* Mænălĭs, ĭdĭs, *f. Of M. Mænalus; Arcadian.—Incĭpĕ Mænălĭōs mēcūm, mĕă tībĭă, vērsūs.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 21. *Cūmquĕ sŭō Bŏrĕā Mænălĭs ūrsă vĭdĕt.* Ov. Tr. 3, 11, 8.

Mæŏnĭdēs, æ. *A name by which Homer is known, derived either from his supposed father Mæon, or from his country Mæonia.—Mæŏnĭdēs nūllās īpsĕ rĕlīquĭt ŏpēs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 10, 22. See *Homerus.*

Mæŏnĭŭs. *Lydian.—Mæŏnĭă gĕnĕrōsĕ dŏmō; ŭbĭ pīnguĭă cūltă.* Virg. G. 10, 141. SYN. Lўdŭs, Lўdĭŭs.

Mæōtĭs, ĭdĭs. *A large lake or inland sea to the north of the Euxine.—Rēgnă Thŏās hăbŭĭt Mæŏtĭdĕ clārŭs ĭn ōrā.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 2, 29. EPITH. Gĕlĭdă, pigră, Bŏrĕālĭs, Ārctĭcă. VERS. Tē sĕquār ăd Scўthĭcæ Mæōtĭdŏs ūsquĕ pălūdēs. Quāquĕ, frĕtūm tŏrrēns, Mæōtĭdās ēgĕrĭt ūndās Pontus.

măgă, æ. *A witch, sorceress.—Adjūtrīxquĕ vĕnīs; cāntūsque ārtēsquĕ măgārūm.* Ov. M. 7, 195. SYN. Vĕnēfĭcă. EPITH. Īmprŏbă, ēxĭtĭōsă, īmpĭă scĕlĕrātă, īnfāmĭs, sacrĭlĕgă, scĕlēstă. PHR. Măgĭcō pōllēns mĭnĭstĕrĭō. Thēssălĭcīs pŏtēns vĕnēnīs. Măgĭcī dŏctă mĭnīstră dŏlī. Quæ măgĭcās ārtēs Æææquĕ cārmĭnă nŏvĭt. See *Venefica.*

măgālĭă, ōrŭm. *Carthaginian cottages.—Mīrātŭr mōlem Ænēās, măgālĭă quōndām,* Virg. Æn. 1, 425. SYN. Măpālĭă, căsă. See *Casa.*

măgĕ. *More, rather.—Ădspĭcĕ, nūm măgĕ sīt nōstrūm pĕnĕtrābĭlĕ tēlūm.* Virg. Æn. 10, 481. SYN. Măgĭs, plūs.

Măgī, ōrūm. *The wise men of the East, who were guided by a miraculous star to the birthplace of the infant Saviour.*—EPITH. Pĭī, Eōī. VERS. Sīdūsquĕ sĕcūtī, Optātām tĕnŭērĕ vĭām, quæ lēgĕ fŭtūrā Dūxĭt ădōrāntēs săcra ăd cūnābŭlă gēntēs: Thēsaūrīsquĕ sŭīs prō rēllĭgĭōnĕ sŏlūtīs, Aūrĕă nāscēntī fūdērūnt mūnĕră Rēgī.

măgĭă, æ. *Witchcraft, sorcery.* See *Veneficium.*

măgĭcŭs. *Of magic, magical.—Hīc măgĭcōs āffērt cāntūs, hīc Thēssălă vēndĭt.* Juv. 6, 609. See *Venefica, Veneficium.*

măgĭs. *More.—Jām măgĭs ātquĕ măgīs præcēps ăgĭt ōmnĭă fātūm.* Luc. 6, 98. SYN. Măgĕ, plūs.

măgīstĕr, trī. *A master, ruler, chief.—Sæpĕ tŭī jūdēx, sæpĕ măgīstĕr ĕrām.* Ov. Tr. 3, 7, 24, SYN. Præfēctŭs, præsēs, mŏdĕrātŏr. EPITH. Vĭgĭl, sēdŭlŭs, īmpĭgĕr, īnsīgnĭs; sĕvērŭs, grăvĭs.

măgīstĕrĭūm. *The office or power of a master.—Cūm mĕă rīdēbūnt vānă măgīstĕrĭă.* Tibull. 1, 4, 84. SYN. Mŏdĕrāmĕn, rēgĭmĕn.

măgīstrātŭs, ūs. *A magistrate; the magistracy.—Jūră măgīstrātūsquĕ lĕgūnt, sānctūmquĕ sĕnātūm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 426. SYN. Pŏpŭlī mŏdĕrātŏr: prŏcĕrēs, prīmātēs, *plur.*: măgīstrātūs ōffĭcĭūm, mūnŭs. EPITH. Grăvĭs, prūdēns, săpĭēns, prōvĭdŭs. PHR. Cuī crēdĭtă ēst mŏdĕrāndī pŏtēstās. Pĕnĕs quēm lēgūm sūmmă pŏtēstās. VERS. Īllūm nōn pŏpŭlī fāscēs, nōn pūrpŭră rēgūm Flēxĭt. Sŏlĭō sūffūltŭs ĕbūrnō, Jūră dăt ēt lēgēs pŏpŭlīs. Huīc cūra ēst pūnīrĕ mălōs, dēfēndĕrĕ jūstōs. Quōrum īllūstrātă sŭpērbō Vītă măgīstrātū fŭĕrăt.

măgnănĭmŭs. *High-minded, of great spirit.—Măgnănĭmī hērōēs, nātī mĕlĭōrĭbŭs ānnīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 649. SYN. Gĕnĕrōsŭs, fōrtĭs, ănĭmōsŭs.

măgnēs, ētĭs. *A loadstone, magnet.—Quēm măgnētă vŏcānt pătrĭō dē nōmĭnĕ Graīī.* Lucr. 6, 908. EPITH. Dĕcŏlŏr, mīrābĭlĭs, pŏtēns. PHR. Lăpĭs fērrūm dūcēns, trăhēns; fērrō ămīcŭs. Nigrī mīrācŭlă săxī.

măgnĭfĭcēntĭă, æ. *Grandeur, splendour.* See *Pompa, Luxus.*

măgnĭfĭcŭs. *Sumptuous, rich, grand.—Tē quŏquĕ măgnĭfĭcā, Cōncōrdĭă, dēdĭcăt ædĕ.* Ov. Fast. 6, 637. SYN. Splēndĭdŭs, laūtŭs, rēgĭŭs.

măgnĭlŏquŭs. *Sublime; braggart.—Tālĭă măgnĭlŏquō tŭmĭdūs mĕmŏrāvĕrăt ōrĕ.* Ov. M. 8, 396. SYN. Grāndĭlŏquŭs; vērbōsŭs.

măgnŏpĕrĕ. *Very much, exceedingly.—Măgnŏpĕre ā vērā lāpsī rătĭōnĕ vĭdēntŭr.* Lucr. 1, 638. SYN. Vāldē, mūltūm, vĕhĕmēntĕr.

măgnŭs. *Great, large.—Măgnŭs ăb īntĕgrō sæclōrūm nāscĭtŭr ōrdo.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 5. SYN. Grāndĭs, īngēns, āmplŭs, vāstŭs; nōn pārvŭs, nōn ēxĭgŭŭs; prōcērŭs, āltŭs. PHR. Vāstō cōrpŏrĕ præstāns. Vāstæ, stŭpēndæ mōlĭs. See *Altus.*

măgŭs, ī. *A wizard, sorcerer.—Aūgŭr, schœnŏbătēs, mĕdĭcŭs, măgŭs, ōmnĭă nōvĭt.* Juv. 3, 77. SYN. Vĕnēfĭcŭs. PHR. Măgĭcæ ārtĭs dŏctŭs. Măgĭcā ārtĕ pŏtēns. See *Venefica, Veneficium.*

Măhŏmētŭs. *Mahomet, the founder of the Mahometan religion.*—PHR. Ēt ārmīs, ĕt fīctā pĭĕtātĕ pŏtēns. VERS. Ōrbĕ sŭb Āssyrĭō, fāllāx Măhŏmētŭs īnīquīs Lēgĭbŭs āllexĭt pŏpŭlōs.

Maīă. *Daughter of Atlas, and mother of Mercury by Jupiter.—Maīān, ĕt Elēctrān, Tāygĕtēnquĕ Jŏvī.* Ov. Fast. 4, 174. EPITH. Atlāntĭs, Atlāntēă, Atlāntĭăs, Plēĭās. VERS. Mērcŭrĭŭs pătĕr ēst, quēm cāndĭdă Maīă Cyllēnēs gĕlĭdō cōncēptūm vērtĭcĕ fūdĭt.

mājēstŭs, ātĭs. *Grandeur, dignity.—Ēt mājēstātēm rēs dătă dāntĭs hăbĕt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 9, 68. SYN. Grăvĭtās; splēndŏr, pōmpă. EPITH. Īmpĕrĭōsă, rēgĭă, rēgālĭs, vĕnĕrāndă, aūgūstă. PHR. Aūgūstă grăvĭtās. Rēgĭŭs fāstŭs. Rēgālĭs īmāgo. Rēgālī tūrgĭdă fāstū.

mājŏr, ōrĭs. *Greater.—Nātĕ Dĕā, nām tē mājōrĭbŭs īrĕ pĕr āltūm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 374. SYN. Īngēntĭŏr, grāndĭŏr, āmplĭŏr.

mājōrēs, ūm. *Ancestors.—Măgnăquĕ mātērnīs mājōrĭbŭs, æquă pătērnīs.* Albinov. ad Liv. 331. SYN. Patrēs, ăvī, prŏăvī. EPITH. Prīscī, āntīquī, vĕnĕrāndī, cŏlēndī.

Maīŭs. *The month of May.—Mēnsĭs ĕrăt Maīŭs mājōrūm nōmĭnĕ dĭctŭs.*

Ov. Fast. 5, 427. EPITH. Vĭrĭdĭs, vērnāns, vĭrēns, fēcūndŭs, flōrĭdŭs, lŭxŭrĭāns, ămœnŭs, grātŭs, blāndŭs, lætŭs, hĭlărĭs, fēstīvŭs. PHR. Ōrnāns flōrĕ sŏlŭm. Hērbās, grāmĭnă prōmēns. Vărĭō dēpīngēns grāmĭnĕ tērrām.

mājŭscŭlŭs. *Somewhat greater or older.—Nōn mājŏr. Thāis, quām ĕgō sūm, mājŭscŭla ēst.* Ter. Eun. 3, 3, 21.

mălă, æ. *The cheek, jaw.—Ămbēsās sŭbĭgāt mălīs ăbsūmĕrĕ mēnsās.* Virg. Æn. 3, 257. See *Os, Genæ.*

mălĕ. *Badly, ill, wickedly.—Jām sĭbĭ tūm cūrvīs mălĕ tēmpĕrăt ūndă cărīnīs.* Virg. G. 1, 360. SYN. Prāvē, īmprŏbē, nōn bĕnĕ.

Mălea. *A promontory of Laconia, abounding in storms and shipwrecks.—Īŏnĭōquĕ mărī, Mălĕæquĕ sĕquācĭbŭs ūndīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 193. *Dēfĭnĭt, ēt raūcæ cīrcūmtŏnăt īră Mălĕæ.* Stat. Theb. 7, 16. EPITH. Spūmāns, raūcă, ūndĭsŏnă; Spārtānă, Œbălĭă. PHR. Hōrrĭdă naūfrăgĭīs.

mălĕdĭco, ĭs, xī, ctūm. *To revile, slander.—Pōtōrēs ; vēl quŏd mălĕdīcūnt lībĕrĭŭs, vēl.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 37. SYN. Cōnvĭcĭŏr. PHR. Mălĕdĭctīs ŏnĕro, cărpo, rōdo, īncēsso, ōbtrēcto.

mălĕdĭctŭm. *A reproach ; railing, slander.—Vōcĭs ĕt īnsānæ tŏt mălĕdĭctă tŭæ.* Prop. 3, 8, 2. See *Convicium.*

mălĕdĭcŭs. *Slanderous, abusive.*—SYN. Īnjūrĭŭs, īnjūrĭōsŭs, ŏbtrēctātŏr. PHR. Līnguă prŏcāx, pĕtŭlāns.

mălĕfĭcŭs. *Hurtful, mischievous.*—SYN. Nŏxĭŭs, nŏcēns.

mălĕfīdŭs. *Ill to be confided in.—Nūnc tāntūm sĭnŭs, ēt stătĭō mălĕfīdă cărīnīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 23. SYN. Īnfīdŭs, părūm fīdŭs.

mălĕsānŭs. *Mad.—Quæ scrībūntŭr ăquæ pōtōrĭbŭs. Ūt mălĕsānōs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 3. SYN. Īnsānŭs, fŭrēns, āmēns, dēmēns.

mălĕsuādŭs. *Ill-advising.—Ēt Mĕtŭs, ēt mălĕsuādă Fămēs, ēt tūrpĭs Ĕgēstās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 276.

mălĕvŏlŭs. *Ill-disposed, spiteful.*—SYN. Īnvĭdŭs, ĭnĭmīcŭs.

mălĭfĕr. *Producing apple-trees.—Ēt quōs mālĭfĕræ dēspēctānt mœnĭa Ăbēllæ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 740. See *Pomifer.*

mălīgnŭs. *Ill-disposed, spiteful ; scanty.—Nōn fŭĭt īngĕnĭō fāmă mălīgnă mĕō.* Ov. Tr. 4, 10, 126. SYN. Īmprŏbŭs, mălŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs ; dĭffĭcĭlĭs ; ēxĭlĭs, stĕrĭlĭs, ăngūstŭs.

mălĭtĭă, æ. *Malice, craft.* See *Fraus.*

māllĕŭs, ī. *A mallet, hammer.—Tēmpŏră dīscūssĭt clārō căvă māllĕŭs īctū.* Ov. M. 2, 625. EPITH. Grăvĭs, vălĭdŭs, rĭgēns.

mālo, māvĭs, māvūlt, &c. *To prefer, choose.—Āspĭcĭt ; ēt dŭbĭtăt, sŭpĕrārī ăn vīncĕrĕ mālĭt.* Ov. M. 10, 610. SYN. Āntĕpōno, præfĕro, măgĭs vŏlo.

mălvă, æ. *Mallows.*—EPITH. Flōrēns, vĭrēns, mōllĭs, tĕnĕră.

mālŭm. *An apple.—Mālō mē Gălătēă pĕtĭt, lāscīvă pŭēllă.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 64. See *Pomum.*

mălŭm. *An evil, mischief, calamity.—Āūt Dĕŭs īllĕ, mălīs hŏmĭnūm mītēscĕrĕ dīscăt.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 61. SYN. Īncōmmŏdŭm, dāmnŭm, dētrīmēntŭm ; mĭsĕrĭă, călămĭtās, īnfōrtūnĭūm ; pĕrīcŭlŭm ; dŏlŏr. EPITH. Trīstĕ, mœstŭm, flēbĭlĕ, īnfāndŭm, ăcērbŭm, grăvĕ, dūrŭm. PHR. Mălōrŭm sĕrĭēs, āgmĭnă, tūrbă, cŭmŭlŭs. Gĕnŭs ōmnĕ mălī.

mălŭs. *Bad, evil, wicked.—Mūltă mălŭs sĭmŭlāns, vānă spē lūsĭt ămāntēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 352. SYN. Īmprŏbŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs. See *Sceleratus.*

mālŭs, ī, *f. An apple-tree.—Ēt stĕrĭlēs plătănī mālōs gēssērĕ vălēntēs.* Virg. G. 2, 70. See *Pomum.*

mālŭs, ī, m. *The mast of a ship.—Quō tēndānt fērrūm, mālō sūspēndĭt ăb āltō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 489. EPITH. Tĕrēs, sŭblīmĭs, ēxcēlsŭs, ērēctŭs, prōcērŭs, rĭgĭdŭs. PHR. Ārbŏr mālī. Naūtĭcă pīnŭs, ārbŏr, ăbĭēs. Ārbŏr vēlĭfĕră. Vēlĭfĕrī rōbŏră mālī. VERS. Jūngūnt ēxtrēmō fēlĭcĭă līntĕă mālō.

mămīllă, æ. *A small pap or dug.—In Mĕrŏē crāssō mājōrem īnfāntĕ mămīllăm.* Juv. 13, 163. See *Mamma.*

māmmă, æ. *A breast, pap, teat.—Lætă măgĭs prēssīs mānābūnt flūmĭnă māmmīs.* Virg. G. 3, 310. SYN. Mămīllă, ūbĕr, păpīllă. EPITH. Āltrīx, nūtērnă, tĕnĕră, tĕrēs, mōllĭs, īrrĭgŭă, fēcūndă, tŭmēns, lāctāns, tŭmĭdă, tūrgĭdă.

mămmōsŭs. *Having large breasts.—Mămmōsās mĕtŭō: tĕnĕræ mē trādĕ pŭēllæ.* Mart. 14, 149. PHR. Mămmīs tŭrgĭdă.

măncĭpĭŭm. *A slave.—Măncĭpĭīs lŏcŭplēs, ĕgĕt æris Căppădŏcŭm rēx.* Hor. Ep. 1, 6, 39. SYN. Sĕrvŭs, căptīvŭs, fămŭlŭs. *See Servus.*

măncĭpo, ās. *To dispose of, sell. Quædăm (sī crēdĭs cōnsūltīs) măncĭpăt ūsŭs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 159. SYN. Ălĭēno, ăbdīco, dēvŏvĕo.

măndātŭm. *A commission, order, command.—Ipse hæc fĕrrĕ jŭbēt cĕlĕrēs măndātă pĕr aūrās.* Virg. Æn. 4, 270. SYN. Jŭssŭm, jŭssŭs, īmpĕrĭŭm, præscrīptŭm, præcēptŭm: cŏmmīssŭm. See *Imperium.*

măndo, ās. *To bid, enjoin, charge; to commission.—Tăm quī măndābăt, quăm cuī măndātă dăbāntŭr.* Ov. M. 9, 680. SYN. Impĕro, jŭbĕo, præscrībo; cŏmmītto.

măndo, ĭs. *To chew; to champ; to eat.—Tēcti aūro, fŭlvŭm măndūnt sŭb dĕntĭbŭs aūrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 279. See *Edo.*

măndrăgŏrās, æ. *The mandrake, mandragora.*

măndūco, ās. *To chew; to eat.—Quum īllŭd quĭd făcĭăt, quŏd măndūcămŭs ĭn ōrĕ.* Lucil. 14, 18. See *Edo.*

mānĕ. *The morning, morn.* (*Adverbially*), *In the morning.—Cārpāmŭs, dŭm mānĕ nŏvŭm, dŭm grāmĭnă cānēnt.* Virg. G. 3. 325. *Et quæ mānĕ rĕfērt, ēt quæ sŭrgēntĭbŭs āstrīs.* Virg. G. 1. 440. PHR. Mātūtĭnŭm tēmpŭs. Mātūtīnæ hōræ. Mātūtīnŭs Sōl. Sōl ŏrĭēns. Mātūtīnī, Phœbēī ŏrtŭs. Dĭēs ŏrĭēns. Părs prīmă dĭēī. Mānĕ nŏvō, prīmō. Prīmă lūcĕ, Vĕnĭēntĕ dĭē, Sōlĕ. Aūrōră sŭrgēntĕ, rŭbēntĕ, rĕnāscēntĕ, ēxŏrĭēntĕ. Aūrōră rĕfĕrēntĕ dĭēm. Sōlĕ nŏvō, prīmō. Eōŏs Sōlĭs ăd ŏrtŭs. Nōctĕ fŭgĭēntĕ. Clārō jăm mānĕ. Cŭm Sōl, Tītăn, *or* Phœbŭs, căpŭt æquŏrĕīs ăquīs tōllĭt, ēffĕrt, prōmĭt, ēxsĕrĭt, ēdūcĭt, ērĭgĭt; ĕquŏs, *or* cūrrŭm, ōcĕănō, *or* Eōō gŭrgĭtĕ, tōllĭt. VERS. Cŭm prīmum Eōīs cōnsŭrgĭt Phœbŭs ăb ŭndīs. Sōl æquŏrĕīs sŭrgĭt rĕdĭvīvŭs ăb ŭndīs. Ălbēscĕrĕ lūcĕ Incēpĭt cœlŭm. Ŭbĭ sē nĭtĭdō Sōl, aūrĕŭs ēxtŭlĭt ŏrtū. Pōstĕră vīx sŭmmōs spārgēbăt lūmĭnĕ mōntēs Ŏrtă dĭēs. Ŭbĭ Aūrōră nĭtēns crŏcĕō vēlāmĭnĕ līnquĭt Ŏcĕănŭm. Sōlĕ nŏvō tērrās īrrōrăt Eōŭs. Pōstĕră cŭm prīmō stēllās ŏrĭēntĕ fŭgārăt Clāră dĭēs. Clāră lăbōrĭfĕrōs cœlō Tīthōnĭă cūrrŭs Ēxtŭlĕrăt. Cŭm rŭtĭlōs ŏrĭēns Aūrōră īmmīttĕrĕt ŏrtŭs. Intĕrĕā rĕvŏlūtă rŭēbăt Mātūră jăm lūcĕ dĭēs, nōctēmquĕ fŭgārăt: Ădmŏnĭtōrque ŏpĕrŭm cœlō clārīssĭmŭs āltō Lūcĭfĕr ŏrtŭs ĕrăt. Jăm Sōle īnfūsō, jăm rēbŭs lūcĕ rĕtēctīs. Jăm dĕdĕrăt cāntŭm lūcīs prænūntĭŭs ālĕs. Sŭbībānt Ăd jŭgă Sōlĭs ĕquī, nēcdum īpse āscēndĕrăt āxĕm; Sĕd prōrŭptŭrīs rŭtĭlābānt æquŏră flāmmīs. See *Lucifer, Aurora, Diluculum.*

mănĕo, ēs, mānsī. *To remain, abide; to endure, last; to await.—Trōjăquĕ, nŭnc stārēs, Prĭămīque ărx āltă, mănērēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 56. SYN. Mŏrŏr, pērmănĕo, rĕmănĕo; hærĕo, stō, rēsto, pērsto, rĕsīsto; īmmĭnĕŏ. VERS. Nēc cōmptæ mānsērĕ cŏmæ. Mānsīssētque ŭtĭnăm fōrtūnă! Tŭrnĕ, nĕfās, tē trīstĕ mănēbĭt Sŭpplĭcĭŭm. Mănēăt nōstrōs ĕă cūră nĕpōtēs.

Mānēs, ĭŭm, ĭbŭs. *The ghosts or shades of the dead.—Id cĭnĕrem aūt Mānēs crēdĭs cūrārĕ sĕpūltōs?* Virg. Æn. 4, 34. SYN. Gĕnĭī, Lĕmŭrēs; lārvæ, ŭmbræ. EPITH. Mœstī, ōbscūrī, īnfĕrnī, trīstēs, sĭlēntēs, ērrāntēs, văgī, pāllēntēs; Stўgĭī, Tārtărĕī, Lēthæī. PHR. Dēfūnctōrŭm, sĭlēntŭm ănĭmæ. Ănĭmæ ēxsānguēs. Ŭmbræ sĭlēntēs, pāllēntēs. Sĭmŭlācră fūnctă sĕpŭlcrīs. Ŭmbrārŭm tŭrbă sĭlēntŭm.

māngo, ōnĭs. *A slave-merchant.—Nōn ā māngōnĕ pĕtītŭs.* Juv. 11, 147.

mănĭcæ, ārŭm. *Sleeves; armlets; manacles.—Et tŭnĭcæ mănĭcās, ĕt hăbēnt rĕdĭmīcŭlă mītræ.* Virg. Æn. 9, 616. SYN. Mănŭŭm vīnclă, cătēnæ. VERS. Mănĭcās, ătque ārctă lĕvārī Vīnclă jŭbĕt. See *Catena.*

mănĭfēsto, ās. *To make evident, show clearly.—Insĭdĭās prōdēt, mănĭfēstābĭtque lătēntēm.* Ov. M. 13, 106. SYN. Dēclāro, pătĕfăcĭŏ, ăpĕrĭŏ, pāndo, rĕvēlo, prōdo, dŏcĕo, īndīco, ās, rĕtĕgo, ēxprōmo, ēxplĭco, ēxpōno. PHR. Lūcĕ pălăm ōstēndo. In lūcēm trăho. Dīctīs ēxpĕdĭo. Lătĕbrīs ēdūco. VERS. Caūsās ēt sīgnă dŏcēbo. Indĭcĭŭm făcĭēt. Pāndĕrĕ rēs tĕnĕbrīs āltā ēt cālīgĭnĕ mērsās. Vēntūrōs prōdĕrĕ cāsūs. Ēxpĕdĭām dīctīs, ēt tē tŭă fātă dŏcēbo.

mănĭfēstŭs. *Clear, evident, apparent.—Tūm vērō mănĭfēstă fĭdēs, Dănăŭmquĕ

pătēscūnt. Virg. Æn. 2, 309. SYN. Clārŭs, pērspĭcŭŭs, ăpērtŭs, ēvĭdēns, cērtŭs, nōn dŭbĭŭs, nōtŭs, cōgnĭtŭs.

mănĭpŭlŭs, *and, by Syncope,* mănĭplŭs, ī, *A handful; a band of soldiers.*—*Pērtĭcă sŭspēnsōs pōrtābāt lōngă mănĭplōs.* Ov. Fast. 3. 117. SYN. Mērgēs; cŏhōrs, cătērvă. VERS. Cōnvŏcăt ārmātōs ēxtemplo ăd sīgnă mănĭplōs. See *Miles, Caterva.*

māno, ās. *To flow, trickle, drip.*—*Sēmpĕr ăbūndāre, ēt lătĭcēs mānārĕ pĕrēnnēs.* Lucr. 5, 263. SYN. Dīstillo, dīmāno, flŭo.

mānsuēsco, ĭs. *To grow tame, tractable, mild.*—*Frūgĭbŭs īnfēlīx, ĕă nēc mānsuēscĭt ărūndō.* Virg. G. 2, 239. SYN. Mītēsco, mītĭgŏr, plăcŏr.

mānsuētūdo, ĭnĭs. *Mildness, tameness.*—SYN. Lēnĭtās.

mānsuētŭs. *Tame, gentle, tractable.*—*Cārmĭnă mānsuētŭs lēnĭă quærĭt Ămŏr.* Prop. 1, 9, 12. SYN. Făcĭlĭs, lēnĭs, mĭtĭs, cōmĭs, plăcĭdŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, clēmēns, ūrbānŭs, āffābĭlĭs. See *Comis.*

māntĭcă, æ. *A wallet, knapsack.*—*Māntĭcă cuī lūmbōs ŏnĕre ūlcĕrĕt, ātque ĕquĭ ārmōs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 106. SYN. Pērā, săccŭlŭs.

māntīlĕ, īs. *A towel, napkin.*—*Expĕdĭūnt; tōnsīsquĕ fĕrūnt māntīlĭă vīllīs.*—EPITH.—Nĭtĭdŭm, mūndŭm.

Māntō, ūs. *A prophetess, daughter of Tiresias.*—*Fātĭdĭcæ Māntūs, ēt Tūscī fīlĭŭs āmnĭs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 199. EPITH. Phœbēă, īnclȳtă, præscĭă. Thēbānă. PHR. Sătă Tīrēsĭā. Vēntūrī præscĭă. Præscĭă fātōrŭm.

Māntŭă. *A celebrated city of northern Italy, the birthplace of Virgil.*—*Qui mūrōs, mātrĭsquĕ dĕdĭt tĭbĭ, Māntŭă, nōmĕn.* Virg. Æn. 10, 200. EPITH. Vĕtŭs, āntīquă, nōbĭlĭs, īnclȳtă, cĕlebrĭs, clāră. PHR. Vīrgĭlĭī nātālĕ sōlŭm.

Māntŭānŭs. *Mantuan.*—*Tēntăt aŭdācī fĭdĕ Māntŭānæ.* Stat. Silv. 4, 7, 27.

mănūbrĭŭm, ī.—*A handle, haft, hilt.*—*Mātĕrĭă, quīn ĭpsă mănūbrĭă cūltēllōrŭm.* Juv. 11, 133.

mănŭs, ūs. *A hand.* Metaph. *A body of men, an army.*—*Ēt mănŭs īn grĕmĭō lāngŭĭdă fāctă jăcēt.* Ov. Ep. 9, 136. SYN. Dēxtră, sĭnīstră, lævă; pālmă, dĭgĭtī. *Metaph.* Tūrbă, cătērvă, lēgĭo, cŏhōrs, mănĭpŭlŭs, mănĭplŭs. EPITH. Tĕnĕră, nĭvĕă, cāndĭdă, lāctĕă, rŏsĕă, pūlchră, fōrmōsă, dĕcōră; vălĭdă, fōrtĭs, Mārtĭă; ārtĭfēx, dōctă, sōllērs. PHR. Văriīs ārtĭbŭs āptă. Āssuētă bēllō. Pōndĕrĕ lāssă. Lăbōrĭbŭs āptă. VERS. Īnjĭcĭt āmbrōsĭās īn mĕă cōllă mănŭs. Īllĕ căvīs mănĭbŭs dē fōntĭbŭs ūndām Haūrĭt. Bēllo īnsuētŭs cōgĭt ăd ārmă mănŭs. See *Caterva.*

măpālĭă, ĭūm. *African cottages.*—*Prōsĕquăr, ēt rārīs hăbĭtātă măpālĭă tēctīs.* Virg. G. 3, 340. SYN. Măgālĭă, căsæ. See *Casa.*

māppă. *A table napkin; the white cloth dropped as the signal for starting in chariot races.*—*Īntĕrĕā Mĕgălēsĭăcæ spēctācŭlă māppæ.* Juv. 11, 191. EPITH. Ālbă, cāndĭdă, crētātă.

Mărăthōn, ōnĭs. *A town of Attica, celebrated for the victory gained there by Miltiades over the army of Darius.*—*Mīrāta ēst Mărăthōn Crētæī săngŭĭnĕ taūrī.* Ov. M. 7, 434.

mārcĕo, ēs, *and* mārcēsco, ĭs. *To wither, droop, decay.*—*Cūr ĕgŏ plēctăr ămāns, sī vīr tĭbĭ mārcĕt ăb ānnīs.* Ov. Am. 1, 14, 41. *Nē tŭă mārcēscānt pĕr īnĕrtēs ōtĭă sōmnōs.* Ov. Ep. ex. P. 2, 9, 61. SYN. Putrēsco, lānguĕo, cōrrūmpŏr.

mārcĭdŭs. *Withered, rotten; languid.*—*Mārcĭdă dēmīttūnt sŭbĭtō căpŭt īllĭ grăvātūm.* Ov. M. 10, 192. SYN. Mārcēns, flāccĭdŭs, putrĭdŭs; lānguĭdŭs.

mărĕ, ĭs. *The sea.*—*Ut mărĕ sōllĭcĭtūm strīdēt rĕflŭēntĭbŭs ūndīs.* Virg. G. 4, 262. SYN. Æquŏr, āltŭm, prŏfŭndŭm, pōntŭs, frĕtŭm, sălŭm, pĕlăgŭs, mărmŏr; æquŏră, frĕtă, cœrŭlă, mărmŏră: Ōcĕănŭs, Āmphĭtrīte, Nēreūs, Nēptūnŭs, Tēthys, Thĕtĭs. EPITH. Nēptūnĭŭm; vēlĭvŏlŭm, tŭmĭdŭm, tŭmēns; āltŭm, vāstŭm, lātŭm; īncērtŭm, īncōnstāns, īnfīdŭm; sălsum, vitrĕŭm, glaūcŭm, cœrŭlĕŭm, scŏpŭlōsŭm, săxōsŭm; īnquĭētŭm, prŏcēllōsŭm, cōmmōtŭm, ūndōsŭm, tūrbātŭm, sōllĭcĭtŭm, cōncĭtŭm, mĭnāx, spūmōsŭm, spūmĕŭm, spūmāns, īnīquŭm, naūfrăgŭm, tŭmŭltŭōsŭm, vēntōsŭm, īrātŭm, īnsānŭm, ăgĭtātŭm; plăcĭdŭm, plācātŭm, quĭētŭm, trānquīllŭm, cōmpŏsĭtŭm, ēffūsŭm, sĕrēnŭm, tūtŭm. PHR. Æquŏr āltŭm. Mărĭs æquŏr. Pĕlăgī vădă. Æquŏrĭs ūndæ. Vāstŭs gūrgĕs. Tēthȳŏs ūndæ. Ārvă Nēptūnĭă. Vāstă cœrŭlă. Nēptūnī, Nērĕī, Ōcĕănī gūrgĕs, rēgnŭm.

Măris ŭndă, ŭndæ, tractūs. Cāmpī liquentēs. Lātī stāgnă prŏfūndī. Cœrŭlă mārmŏră pōntī. Măris æstūs. Măris, mărīnī flūctūs. Cāmpūs ăquārŭm. Vāstŭm măris æquŏr, strīdēns rĕflŭēntĭbŭs ŭndīs; ōrbēm cīngēns; lātē ēffūsŭm. Insānă līcēntĭă pōntī. Mĕdĭās cīngēntĭă tērrās æquŏră. VERS. Tŭm frĕtă dīffūdīt, răpĭdīsquĕ tŭmēscĕrĕ vēntīs Jūssīt, ĕt āmbītæ cīrcūmdărĕ lītŏră tērræ. Plăcŭītquĕ prŏfūndō Fōrtūnām tēntārĕ mărī. Jăctātŭs dŭbĭō pēr dŭŏ lūstră mărī. Ērrābānt ăctī fātīs măria ōmnĭă cīrcŭm. Immēnsŭm spătĭīs cōnfĕcĭmŭs æquŏr. Fīt sŏnĭtŭs spūmāntĕ sălō. Pōstquam ăltŭm tĕnŭērĕ rătēs, nēc jam āmplĭŭs ūllæ Āppārēnt tērræ; cœlum ŭndĭque, ĕt ŭndĭquĕ pōntŭs. Mŭltum ĭlle ĕt tērrīs jăctātŭs ĕt āltō.

mare turbatum. PHR. Mărĕ vēntīs răpĭdīs ăgĭtātŭm, tŭmēns. Tŭmĭdīs ălbēns flūctĭbŭs. Sŭrgēntĭbŭs hōrrĭdŭm prŏcēllīs. Tŭrbātī īră măris. Infēstī pĕlăgī răbĭēs. Æquŏră cōncĭtă vēntīs. Vēntīs tŭrbĭdŭm, īnsānŭm, cōmmōtŭm mărĕ. Flūctĭbŭs hōrrēns. Tŭmĭdīs ăgĭtātŭm flūctĭbŭs. Indĭgnātŭm măgnīs strīdōrĭbŭs æquŏr. Æstŭāns răpĭdā prŏcēllā. Ingēntēs vŏlvēns ăd lītŏră flūctŭs. Ābrŭptīs tŭrbātă prŏcēllīs æquŏră. VERS. Vēntī, vĕlŭt ăgmĭnĕ făctō, Incŭbŭērĕ mărī, tōtŭmque ā sēdĭbŭs īmīs Ūna Eŭrŭsquĕ Nŏtŭsquĕ rŭŭnt, crēbērquĕ prŏcēllīs Āfrĭcŭs, ĕt vāstōs vŏlvŭnt ăd lītŏră flūctŭs. Fērvēnt spīrāntĭbŭs æquŏră vēntīs. Vēntī vŏlvŭnt mărĕ, măgnăquĕ sŭrgŭnt Æquŏră. Tōtŭmquĕ vĭdērēs Mīscērī ănte ŏcŭlōs tāntīs strīdōrĭbŭs æquŏr. Tŭrgĭdă vēsānī cŭm fŭrĭt īră frĕtī. Exsŭltānt vădă, ātque æstū mīscēntŭr ărēnæ. Ādspĭce, ŭt ēvērsās cōncĭtĕt Eŭrŭs ăquās. See *Fluctus, Tempestas.*

mare tranquillum.—PHR. Plăcĭdŭm vēntīs stăt mărĕ. Jăcĕt sĭnĕ mūrmŭrĕ pōntŭs. Sævă quĭērŭnt æquŏră. Pĕlăgī cĕcĭdĭt frăgŏr. Măris īră rĕsēdĭt. Vēntī pŏsŭērĕ. Stērnĭtŭr æquŏr ăquīs. Sŭbsīdŭnt ŭndæ. Fŭgĭŭnt văstō æthĕrĕ nīmbī. Æquŏră tūtă sĭlēnt. Sēdātī spīrānt clēmēntĭŭs Aūstrī. Trŭcēs vēntī pŏsŭērĕ mĭnās. Nūllīs æquŏră cōncĭtă vēntīs, nūllīs ăgĭtātă prŏcēllīs. VERS. Mīră quĭēs pĕlăgī, pōnŭnt hīc lāssă fŭrōrēm Æquŏra. Arrīdēnt tăcĭtī trānquīllă sĭlēntĭă pōntī. Ac vĕlŭtī măgnōs cŭm pōnŭnt æquŏră mōtŭs, Eŭrŭs ĭn ădvērsōs dēsĭnĭt īrĕ Nŏtōs. Dētŭmŭēre ănĭmī măris; ĕt clēmēntĭŏr Aūstĕr Vēlă vŏcăt. Jăm plăcĭdŭm sŭlcābăt ĭtĕr: nōn raŭcă prŏcēllīs Æquŏră fērvēbānt; vēntīsquĕ sĭlēntĭbŭs, ŭndās Vīctōrēm sēnsīssĕ pŭtēs: trānquīllĭŏr īllīs Vŭltŭs ĕrăt, cœlō făcĭēs cōmpōstă sĕrēnō. Et dīctō cĭtĭŭs tŭmĭda æquŏră plăcăt.

Mărĕōtĭs, ĭdĭs, *and* Mărĕōtĭcŭs. *Mareotic. Mareotis was a district of Africa celebrated for its wine.—Cōrpŭs Ălĕxandrī pīgrā Mărĕōtĭdĕ mērgām.* Luc. 9, 354. *Mēntēmquĕ lўmphātām Mărĕōtĭcō.* Hor. Od. 1, 37, 14.

mărgărītă, æ, *and* mărgărītŭm, ī. *A pearl.* See *Unio.*

mărgo, ĭnĭs. *A brink, brim; a bank, shore.—Mărgĭnĕ tērrārŭm pōrrēxĕrăt Amphĭtrītē.* Ov. M. 1, 14. SYN. Crĕpīdo; ōră, rīpă. PHR. Crĕpīdĭnis ōră. Sŭmmă crĕpīdo.

Mărīă. *The Virgin Mary, daughter of Joachim and Anna, and mother of the Saviour of mankind by a miraculous conception.*—EPITH. Cāstă, īntĕmĕrātă, pūră, pĭă, īnclўtă, sānctă, aūgŭstă, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs. PHR. Sānctĭssĭmă Vīrgo. Cāstĭssĭmă Mātĕr. Vīrgo părēns. Vīrgo dĕcŭs cœlī. Intāctā vīrgĭnĭtātĕ părēns.

Mărīcă. *A nymph, the mother of Latinus.—Hūnc Faŭno ĕt Nўmphā gĕnĭtŭm Laŭrēntĕ Mărīcā.* Virg. Æn. 7, 47.

mărīnŭs. *Of the sea.—Nāscĭtŭr, ĕt cāsŭs ăbĭēs vīsūră mărīnōs.* Virg. G. 2, 68. SYN. Æquŏrĕŭs, mărmŏrĕŭs, Nĕptūnĭŭs.

mărīscă, æ. *A bad kind of fig.—Fātŭāsquĕ mărīscās.* Mart. 7, 24.

mărītālĭs. *Of a husband or wife, nuptial.—Lūsă mărītālī Gāllĭcă vēstĕ mănŭs.* Ov. Am. 2, 258. SYN. Cōnjŭgĭālĭs, mărītŭs.

mărĭtĭmŭs. *Of the sea, maritime.* See *Marinus.*

mărīto, ās. *To marry, give in marriage, unite.—Āltās mărītăt pōpŭlōs.* Hor. Epod. 2, 9. PHR. Cōnjŭgĭō, cōnnŭbĭo jūngo. Vīnclō jŭgălī sŏcĭō. Sōllēnnĭbŭs hўmĕnæīs sŏcĭo. See *Conjugium, Nubilis.*

mărītŭs. *A husband.—Fēlīx Eōis lēx fūnĕrĭs ŭnă mărītīs.* Prop. 3, 14, 15. SYN. Vĭr, spōnsŭs, cōnjŭx. See *Conjux.*

mărītŭs. *Of wedlock, nuptial.—Jūnōnēmquĕ, tŏrīs quæ præsĭdĕt ālmă mărītīs.* Ov. Ep. 2, 41. SYN. Mărītālis, cōnjŭgĭālĭs.

Mărĭŭs. *A celebrated Roman who was seven times consul.—Cōnsŭlĕ cūm Mărĭō, căptĕ Jŭgŭrthă, sĕdēs.* Prop. 3, 5, 16.

Mārmărĭcŭs. *Of Marmarica; African.—Nēc Jŭbă Mārmărĭcās nūdŭs prēssĭssĕt ărēnās.* Luc. 6, 309.

mārmŏr, ŏrĭs. *Marble.—Prætĕrĕā fŭĭt īn tēctīs dē mārmŏrĕ tēmplŭm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 457. EPITH. Lævĕ, cāndēns, nōbĭlĕ, splēndĭdŭm, nĭtēns, cŏrūscūm; Părĭūm; Phrўgĭūm, Mўgdŏnĭūm, Idæūm; Spārtānūm, Thĕrāpnæūm, Ămyclæūm, Lĭbўcūm. PHR. Părĭūs lăpĭs. Phrўgĭūm săxūm. Mārmŏrĕŭs nĭtŏr. VERS. Mārmŏră, quæ Spārtæ, Părĭīsque ŏrĭūntŭr īn āgrīs. Tūm Phœbō sŏlĭdo dē mārmŏrĕ tēmplă īnstĭtŭām. Œbălĭō quæ fūlgĕnt mārmŏrĕ tēmplă.

mārmŏr, ŏrĭs. *The sea.—Quām mūltī Lĭbўcō vōlvūntŭr mārmŏrĕ flūctūs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 718. See *Mare.*

mārmŏrĕŭs. *Of marble; of the sea.—Mārmŏrĕō rĕfĕrūnt thălămō, strātīsquĕ rĕpōnūnt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 392. SYN. Părĭūs; mărīnŭs.

Măro, ōnĭs. *The surname of Virgil.—Grāndĕ cŏthūrnātī pōnĕ Mărōnĭs ŏpŭs.* Mart. 5, 5, 8. See *Virgilius.*

Mārpēssĭūs. *Of Marpessus, a mountain in the isle of Paros.—Quām sī dūră sĭlēx, aūt stĕt Mārpēssĭă caūtēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 471.

Mārs, Mārtĭs. *Son of Juno, and god of war. War, battle.*—SYN. Māvōrs, Grādīvŭs. EPITH. Ārmĭpŏtēns, ārmĭgĕr, crŭēntŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, tōrvŭs, fĕrōx, īmpăvĭdŭs, fĕrŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, āspĕr, īndŏmĭtŭs, hōrrēndŭs, trŭcŭlēntŭs, īnvīctŭs, ăcĕr, atrōx, fŭlmĭnĕŭs, fŭrēns, īmmĭtĭs, trūx, ēffĕrŭs. PHR. Bēllĭpŏtēns, Bēllātŏr Dĕŭs, bēllī ārbĭtĕr, pătĕr, părēns. Bēllĭgĕr ārmŏrŭmquĕ părēns. Grādīvŭs Rēx, pătĕr. Dūx bēllĭgĕr. Bēllīs ēt sānguĭnĕ gaŭdēns. Thrēĭcĭŭs dūx, Dĕŭs. Gĕtĭcīs quī præsĭdĕt ărvīs. Ārbĭtĕr ārmŏrŭm. Bēllă nĕfāndă cĭēns. Sānguĭnĕ quī fœdās gaŭdĕt hăbērĕ mănūs. Cūnctă sŭō quī bēllă fĕrŭs sŭb nūmĭnĕ tōrquĕt. Sævĭt mĕdĭo īn cērtāmĭnĕ Māvōrs. See *Bellum.*

Mārs. *The planet Mars.*—PHR. Sānguĭnĕō ōrbĕ rŭbēns, mĭnāx. Rŭtĭlāntī sīdĕrĕ Māvōrs. Māvōrtĭŭs īgnĭs. Rŭbĭcŭndă īncēndĭă Mārtĭs.

Mārsī, ōrŭm. *A people of Latium.*

Mārsĭcŭs, *and* Mārsŭs. *Of the Marsi.—Mārsĭcă pūbēs.* Sil. 8, 497. *Et cădūm Mārsī mĕmŏrēm dŭēllī.* Hor. Od. 3, 14, 18.

mārsūpĭūm. *A purse, money-bag.*—SYN. Săccŭlŭs.

Mārsўăs, *or* Mārsўă, æ. *A musician of Phrygia; he challenged Apollo to a trial of skill, but was vanquished and flayed alive by the god.* See *Ov. M.* 6, 381.—*Ŏccūrrās frōnte ōbdūctā, cēū Mārsўă vīctŭs.* Juv. 9, 2. EPITH. Dōctŭs, cănōrŭs, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, aŭdāx, īmpĭŭs, īnfēlīx, Phrўgĭŭs.

Mārtĭālĭs, *and* Mārtĭŭs. *Of Mars, martial, warlike.—Nec Mārtĭālēs hædŭlĕæ lŭpōs.* Hor. Od. 1, 17, 9. See *Bellicus.*

Mārtĭŭs. *The month of March, formerly the first month of the year.*—EPITH. Nīmbōsŭs, īmbrĭfĕr; vĭrēns. PHR. Mārtĭs sīgnātŭs nōmĭnĕ mēnsĭs. Mārtĭs dē nōmĭnĕ dĭctŭs.

*Mārtўr, ўrĭs, *and plur,* Mārtўrēs, um. *A martyr; a sufferer for the truth.*—EPITH. Sānctī, īnclўtī, īllūstrēs, clārī, cōnstāntēs, māgnănĭmī, īmpăvĭdī. PHR. Mōrtēm Chrīstī pro nōmĭnĕ pāssī. Gēns mōrtĕ mājŏr. Gēns fūnĕrĕ vīctrīx, prōdĭgă vītæ, sēcūră lētī, fērrūm āc vūlnĕră rīdēns. VERS. Quæ vīvĭdă mōrtēm Vīcĭt mōrtĕ phălānx, cœlōque īnvēctă trĭūmpho ēst. Prō Chrĭsto īnnŏcŭūm fūdērūnt mōrtĕ crŭōrēm. Fēlīcēs ănĭmæ, quæ sānguĭnĕ fūsō Impĕrĭūm mĕrŭērĕ pŏlī. Vītæ pĕpĕrērĕ sĭbi īmmōrtālĭs hŏnōrēs. Pārtām quī mōrtĕ cŏrōnām Gēstānt, ēt pĭctās gĕnĕrōsō sānguĭnĕ pālmās.

mās, mărĭs. *Male; masculine, manly.—Săcră Bŏnæ, mărĭbŭs nōn ădĕūndă, Dĕæ.* Tib. 1, 6, 22. SYN. Māscŭlŭs; vĭrĭlĭs.

māscŭlŭs. *Male; manly, hardy.—Māscŭlŭs ēt tōtūm fēmĭnă cōnjŭgĭūm.* Prop 2, 15, 28. SYN. Mās; vĭrīlĭs, vălĭdŭs, fōrtĭs.

māssă, æ. *A lump, mass.—Incūsum, aūt ātræ māssām pĭcĭs ūrbĕ rĕpōrtăt.* Virg. G. 1, 275. See *Pondus.*

Māssăgĕtæ, ārūm. *A ferocious people of Scythia.—Lāctĕă Māssăgĕtæ vĕlŭtī cūm pōcŭlă fūscānt.* Stat. Achill. 1, 307. EPITH. Bărbări, fĕrī, trŭcēs, fĕrōcēs. VERS. Māssăgĕtæquē trŭcēs, dūrō gēns āspĕrā bēllō. Quī lāc īmmīxtūm cūm sănguĭnĕ pōtăt ĕquīnō.

Māssĭcŭs. *Of M. Massicus, which was a hill in Campania producing excellent wine.—Māssĭcă quī rāstrīs; ēt quōs dē cōllĭbŭs āltīs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 726. EPITH. Ūvĭfĕr. PHR. Fēlīcĭă Bācchō Māssĭcă.

Māssĭlĭă. *A celebrated city and port of Gallia Narbonensis, now called Marseilles.—Māssĭlĭæquĕ sŭæ dōnātŭr lībĕră Phōcīs.* Luc. 5, 53.

Māssÿlŭs, *and* Māssÿlĭŭs. *Massylian; the Massyli were a people of Libya.—Māssÿlīquĕ rŭūnt ĕquĭtēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 132.

mātĕr, mātrĭs. *A mother.—Ālmă, făvē vātī, gĕmĭnōrūm mātĕr Ămōrūm.* Ov. Fast. 4, 1. SYN. Gĕnĭtrīx, părēns. EPITH. Ālmă, cāră, blāndă, dīlēctă, fīdă, pĭă, bĕnīgnă, ămātă. PHR. Prōlĭs stŭdĭōsă. Ōblīvīscī nēscĭă prōlĭs. Quōs īn lūmĭnĭs aūrās ēdūxĭt, stŭdĭōsă fŏvĕt, ălĭt, ēdŭcăt.

mātĕrcŭlă, æ. *A diminutive of endearment from* mater.*—Dūm pŭĕrīs ōmnīs pătĕr ēt mātĕrcŭlă păllĕt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 7.

mātĕrĭă, æ, *or* mātĕrĭēs, ĕī. *Matter, stuff, materials.—Mātĕrĭēm sŭpĕrābăt ŏpŭs; nām Mūlcĭbĕr īllīc.* Ov. M. 2, 5.

mātērnŭs. *Of a mother.—Mātērnās īmpŭlĭt aūrēs.* Virg. G. 4, 349.

mātĕrtĕră, æ. *A mother's sister.—Nūptă fŭĭt quōndām mātĕrtĕră Cæsărĭs īllī.* Ov. Fast. 6, 809.

Mătīnŭs. *Of M. Matinus, which was a hill in Apulia on the confines of Lucania.—Pădŭs Mătīnă lăvĕrīt căcūmĭnă.* Hor. Epod. 16, 28.

mātrĭmōnĭŭm. *Marriage, wedlock.* See *Conjugium.*

mātrōnă, æ. *A married woman, wife.—Sēnsĕrăt hōc ōlīm māgnī mātrōnă Tŏnāntĭs.* Ov. M. 4, 466. See *Uxor.*

mātrōnālĭs. *Of a matron.—Et mātrōnālēs ērŭbŭērē gĕnæ.* Ov. F. 2, 828.

māttă, æ. *A mat or mattress.—Sŭstŭlĭt; īn plaūstrō scīrpĕă māttă fŭĭt.* Ov. Fast. 6, 679.

mātūrēsco, ĭs, ŭī. *To grow ripe, come to maturity.—Cœpĭt: ēt, ŭt prīmūm plēnō mātūrŭĭt ānnō.* Ov. M. 11, 192. See *Maturo.*

mātūrĭtās. *Ripeness; an occasion, opportunity.*

mātūro, ās. *To ripen, make ripe; to hasten, despatch.—Mātūrātĕ fŭgām, rēgīque hæc dīcĭtĕ vēstrō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 137. SYN. Mātūrĭtātēm dō, āffĕro; āccĕlĕro, prŏpĕro, fēstīno, ūrgĕo.

mātūrŭs. *Ripe, ripening; opportune; speedy.—Pūlvĕrŭlēntă cŏquăt mātūrīs sōlĭbŭs æstās.* Virg. G. 1, 66. SYN. Cōctŭs, tēmpēstīvŭs; ōppōrtūnŭs, āptŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs, cōmmŏdŭs; cĭtŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, fēstīnŭs.

Mātūtă. *The Roman appellation of Ino, when made a goddess.—Lĕūcŏthĕē Graīīs, Mātūtă vŏcābĕrĕ nōstrīs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 545.

mātūtīnŭs. *Of the morning, early.—Et mātūtīnīs ŏpĕrātŭr fēstă lŭcērnīs.* Juv. 12, 92. See *Mane.*

Māvōrs, ōrtĭs. *A name of Mars.—Et gĕnĭtōr Māvōrs, Vēstăquĕ mātĕr, ădēs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 828. See *Mars.*

Māvōrtĭŭs. *Of Mars; martial, warlike.—Tērră prŏcŭl vāstīs cŏlĭtŭr Māvōrtĭă cāmpīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 13. SYN. Mārtĭŭs; bēllĭcōsŭs.

Maūrī, ōrŭm. *The Moors.—Dīrŭĕ Maūrōrum āttĕgĭās, cāstēllă Brĭgāntūm.* Juv. 14, 196. EPITH. Lĭbÿcī, nigrī, ūstī, ēxūstī, ădūstī, fūscī, bărbărī. PHR. Maūră, Maūrĭcă, Maūrūsĭă gēns. Maūrŭs cōncŏlŏr Īndō. Ădūstŭs cŏrpŏrĕ Maūrŭs.

Maūrĭtānĭă. *A district of Africa, the country of the Moors.*

Maūrŭs, *and* Maūrūsĭŭs. *Moorish.—Et pĕnĭtŭs tĕrra ēst: tāntūm Maūrūsĭă gēntī.* Luc. 9, 426.

Maūsōlŭs. *A king of Caria.—Maūsōlī sāxīs, pÿrămĭdūmquĕ, lĕgĭs.* Mart. 10, 63.

Maūsōlēŭm. *A splendid sepulchre celebrated as one of the wonders of the world, erected by Artemisia, queen of Caria, for the remains of her husband Mausolus.—Jām vīcīnă jŭbēnt nōs vīvĕrĕ Maūsōlēă.* Mart. 5, 64. EPITH. Māgnĭfĭcūm, sŭpērbūm, dīvĕs, nōbĭlĕ, inclÿtūm. PHR. Īnsīgnĕ mŏnĭmēntūm. Īllūstrĕ, māgnĭfĭcūm sĕpūlcrūm.

măxīllă, æ. *The jaw-bone, jaw.* See *Mala.*
măxĭmŭs. *Greatest, very great.—Măxĭmŭs Ilĭŏneŭs plăcĭdō sic pĕctŏrĕ cœpĭt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 525. See *Magnus.*
mĕātŭs, ūs. *A course, motion, movement.—Ōrābŭnt caūsās mĕlĭŭs, cœlīquĕ mĕātūs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 850. See *Cursus, Motus, Via.*
Mēdēă. *Daughter of Æetes, king of Colchis; she was celebrated for her skill in magic, which, being enamoured of Jason, she employed to assist the Argonauts in obtaining the golden fleece: she fled with Jason to Greece, and being repudiated by him, slew his two children in their father's presence.—Nĕc pŭĕrōs cōrăm pŏpŭlō Mēdēă trŭcīdĕt.* Hor. A. P. 185. See *Iāson, Æson, Creūsa.* SYN. Æētĭs, Æētĭăs, Cōlchĭs, Phāsĭăs, Phāsĭs. EPITH. Bărbără, fĕrōx, īmpĭă, dīră, crŭēntă, fŭrēns, āmēns, fŭrĭōsă, fŭrĭbūndă, fĕră, īnsānă, crūdēlĭs, sævă, trūx, īmmānĭs; vĕnēfĭcă. PHR. Cōlchĭs nŏvērcă. Bărbără mātĕr. Iāsŏnĭs ūxŏr. Æēĭs ārmātă vĕnēnĭs. Frātērnā cædĕ crŭēntă. Phāsĭăs dēcrēpĭtŭm dŏctă nŏvārĕ sĕnēm. See *Venefica.*
mĕdĕŏr, ērĭs. *To cure, heal, remedy.—Tālĭs ămŏr tĕnĕāt; nĕc sĭt mĭhĭ cūră mĕdērī.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 89. SYN. Sāno. PHR. Fĕro mĕdĭcāmĕn. Mĕdĭcăm ŏpĕm fĕro. Mōrbŭm mĕdĭcāmĭnĕ pello, ēxpello, dēpello, mītigo, lĕvo, lēnĭo. Vŭlnĕră cūro, fŏvĕo, ārtĕ lĕvo. Mĕdĭcās mănūs āffĕro, āpplĭco, ădhĭbĕo. Dŏlōrēm mĕdĭcāndo aūfĕro, mŭlcĕo. Ārtĕ Āpōllĭnĕā ūtī. VERS. Nūnc pūrgăt vŭlnĕră lŷmphĭs. Nūnc mŭlcĕt sūccĭs, lĭgăt īnde, ăc vŭlnĕră mōllī Cīrcūmdăt tăctu, ĕt tōrpēntēs mītĭgăt ārtŭs. Vĕnĭēnti ōccūrrĭtĕ mōrbō. Prīncĭpĭīs ōbstă: sērō mĕdĭcīnă părātŭr. Nūllŭs, Āpōllĭnĕă quī lĕvĕt ārtĕ mălum, ēst. Ægrōtō mĕdĭcās āpplĭcŭīssĕ mănūs. Mĕdĭcās ēxērcĕt īnānĭtĕr ārtēs.
Mēdĭă. *A country of Asia, to the north of Persia, and east of Armenia.—Mēdĭă fērt trīstēs sūccōs, tārdūmquĕ săpōrēm.* Virg. G. 2, 126.
mĕdĭāstīnŭs. *A mean slave, drudge.—Tū, mĕdĭāstīnŭs, tăcĭtā prĕcĕ rūră pĕtēbās.* Hor. Ep. 1, 14, 14. See *Servus.*
mĕdĭcābĭlĭs. *That may be healed or cured.—Heī mĭhĭ! quŏd nūllīs ămŏr ēst mĕdĭcābĭlĭs hērbīs.* Ov. M. 1, 523. SYN. Sānābĭlĭs.
mĕdĭcāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* mĕdĭcāmēntŭm, ī. *A medicine, drug.—Sūnt quŏquĕ, quæ făcĭānt āltōs mĕdĭcāmĭnă sōmnōs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 647. SYN. Mĕdĭcīnă, mĕdĭcātŭs, rĕmĕdĭŭm, lĕvāmĕn, lēnīmĕn, phārmăcŭm. EPITH. Sălūbrĕ, sălūtĭfĕrŭm, ŭtĭlĕ, ēffĭcāx. PHR. Hērbæ mĕdĭcæ. Hērbārŭm sūccŭs, vīs, pŏtēstās. Vīrēs hērbæ ŏpĕrōsæ. Mĕdĭcæ lŷmphæ. Pæŏnĭī pŏcŭlă sūccī. Vīs mĕdĭcæ ŏpĭs. Vŭlnĕrĭbŭs āptă phārmăcă. Ēxpēllēns mōrbōs. Tōllēns flāmmāntēs pēctŏrĭs æstŭs. VERS. Aūxĭlĭŭm mūltĭs sūccŭs ĕt hērbă fŭĭt. Quās mĭhĭ nōn hērbās, quæ nōn mĕdĭcāmĭnă nūtrīx Āttŭlĭt, aūdācī sūppŏsŭītquĕ mănū? Lēnītō mĕdĭcăm vŭlnĕrĕ sēnsĭt ŏpēm.
mĕdĭcātŭs, ūs. *A medicine.—Quæquĕ fĕrōs pĕpŭlī dŏctīs mĕdĭcātĭbŭs īgnēs.* Ov. Ep. 12, 165. See *Medicamen.*
mĕdĭcīnă, æ. *Medicine; the art of physic.—Ērĭpĭt īntĕrdŭm, mŏdŏ dăt mĕdĭcīnă sălūtēm.* Ov. Tr. 2, 269. SYN. Mĕdĭcāmĕn. PHR. Ars mĕdĭcă, Āpōllĭnĕă, Phœbēă, Măchāŏnĭă. Ārs mĕdēndī. Ārtĭs Āpōllĭnĕæ vīrēs, pŏtēstās, aūxĭlĭŭm. See *Medicamen.*
mĕdĭco, ās, *or* mĕdĭcŏr, ārĭs. *To heal, cure; to medicate, tinge.—Sēd nōn Dārdănĭæ mĕdĭcārī cūspĭdĭs ictŭm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 756. SYN. Mĕdĕŏr; lĭno, tīngo, īmbŭo, īnfĭcĭo. See *Medeor.*
mĕdĭcŭs, ī. *A physician.—Nōn ēst īn mĕdĭcō sēmpĕr rĕlĕvētŭr ŭt ægĕr.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 3, 17. SYN. Mĕdēns. EPITH. Dŏctŭs, pĕrītŭs, sōllērs, săgāx, īngĕnĭōsŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, fīdŭs, fīdēlĭs, prūdēns, caūtŭs, scĭēns. PHR. Ārtēm dŏctŭs Pæŏnĭăm. Ārtĕ Āpōllĭnĕā pŏtēns. Măchāŏnĭă clārŭs īn ārtĕ. Ārtĭs mĕdĭcæ pĕrītŭs. Scĭēns hērbārŭm, ārtĭsquĕ mĕdēndī. Ārtĕ pĕrītā mōrbōs lĕvāns. Mĕdĭcāmĭnĕ pōllēns. Ægrīs ŏpēm fērrĕ, mōrbōs fŭgārĕ, pĕrītŭs. Scĭēns pŏtēstātēs hērbārŭm, ŭsūmquĕ mĕdēndī. Pĕrītŭs īn ārtĕ mĕdēndī. Ārtĭs Āpōllĭnĕæ gnārŭs. Pēllēns ēx ægrō cōrpŏrĕ mōrbōs. Dēpēllēns mĕdĭcāmĭnĕ mōrbōs. VERS. Cōrpŏre ăb ægrōtō prōpĕrāntĭă fātă rĕpēllĭt. Quī vīvōs pŏtŭī mŭlcērĕ dŏlōrēs, Dēfĭcĭō; mĕdĭcāsquĕ mănūs, fōmēntăquĕ quæro Vŭlnĕrĭbŭs nūnc īpsĕ mĕīs. Quĭd tĭbĭ

cūm mĕdĭcīs? dīmittĕ Măchāŏnăs ōmnēs. Quāntūs ăpŭd Dănăōs Pŏdălīrĭūs ārtĕ mĕdēndī.

mĕdĭcŭs. *Medical, healing, medicinal.—Dūm mĕdĭcās ădhĭbērĕ mănūs ăd vūlnĕră pāstŏr.* Virg. G, 3, 445. SYN. Ŏpĭfĕr, sălūtĭfĕr.

mĕdĭocrĭs. *Middling. ordinary.—Sēd nĕquĕ pērvĕnĭō scrīptīs mĕdĭŏcrĭbŭs īstūc.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 6, 83. SYN. Mŏdĭcŭs; ēxĭgŭŭs.

mĕdĭocrĭtās, ātĭs. *Moderation; a mean.—Aŭrĕām quīsquĭs mĕdĭŏcrĭtātēm.* Hor. Od. 2, 10, 5. SYN. Mŏdŭs. See *Modus.*

mĕdĭocrĭtĕr. *Moderately, indifferently.—Nē păvŏr, ēt rērūm mĕdĭŏcrĭtĕr ūtĭlĭūm spēs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 99. SYN. Mŏdĭcē, părūm.

Mĕdĭōlānūm. *A celebrated city at the mouth of the Po, now Milan.—Et Mĕdĭōlānī mīra ōmnĭă; cōpĭă rērūm.* Auson. Clar. Urb. 5, 1. EPITH. Cĕlebrĕ, pŏpŭlōsūm, măgnĭfĭcūm, clārūm, īnsīgnĕ. PHR. Ūrbs pŏpŭlōsă vĭrīs, vălĭdīs cīrcūmdătă mūrīs. Āmplă sĭtū mīrō, dŏmĭbūs dĕcŏrātă sŭpērbīs.

mĕdĭtŏr, ārĭs. *To consider, weigh; to study, practise.—Sīlvĕstrēm tĕnŭī mūsām mĕdĭtārĭs ăvēnā.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 2. SYN. Cōgĭto; ēxērcĕo. See *Cogito.*

mĕdĭŭs. *Middle, mid; in the midst.—Pĕr mĕdĭōs, īnstāns ŏpĕrī rēgnīsquĕ fŭtūrīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 504.

mĕdūllă, æ. *The marrow, pith, heart.—Ōssă vĭdēs rēgūm, văcŭīs ēxhaūstă mĕdūllīs.* Juv. 8, 90. EPITH. Īntĭmă, īmă. See *Cor.*

Mēdŭs. *Of Media.—Mēdōrūm pŭgnācēs īrĕ pĕr hōstēs.* Prop. 3, 9, 25.

Mĕdūsă. *Daughter of Phorcys, and one of the Gorgons: Minerva, to punish her for the pollution of her temple, changed her hair into snakes, and caused her face to turn those who looked on it to stone.—Săxĭfĭcæ vĭdĕās īnfēlīx ōră Mĕdūsæ.* Ov. Ib. 553. SYN. Phōrcĭs, Phōrcȳnĭs, Gŏrgōn. EPITH. Gŏrgŏnĕă, vīpĕrĕă, săxĭfĭcă, hōrrēndă, ānguĭcŏmă, tĕrrĭfĭcă. PHR. Mĕdūsæūm mōnstrūm. Săxĭfĭcæ ōră Mĕdūsæ. Săxĭfĭcī Mĕdūsæ vūltŭs. Gŏrgŏnĕūm căpŭt. Crīnītă cŏlubrīs. See *Gorgon.*

Mĕdūsæŭs. *Of Medusa.—Tērnă Mĕdūsæī vīncīrēm gūttŭră mōnstrī.* Ov. M. 10, 22. SYN. Gŏrgŏnĕŭs.

Mĕgæră. *One of the Furies.—Quās, ēt Tărtărĕām Nōx īntĕmpēstă Mĕgærām.* Virg. Æn. 12, 846. See *Furiæ.*

meīo, ĭs. *To make water.—Meĭītĕ: dīscēdō.* Pers. 1, 114.

mĕl, mĕllĭs. *Honey.—Quĭs mĕl Ārīstæō, quĭs Băcchō vīnă Fălērnă.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 2, 9. SYN. Făvŭs. EPITH. Rōscĭdūm, dŭlcĕ, lĭquēns, lĭquĭdūm, pūrūm, flāvūm, rĕdŏlēns, frăgrāns, flāvēns, nēctărĕūm, suāvĕ, grātūm, ŏdōrūm, Hȳblæūm, Sĭcŭlūm, Hȳmēttĭūm, Cĕcrŏpĭūm, Āttĭcūm. PHR. Nēctăr ăpūm. Āĕrĭī mĕllĭs cælēstĭă dōnă. Mūnĕră mĕllĭs. Lĭquŏr Hȳblæŭs, Āttĭcŭs. Hȳblæūm nēctăr. Dŭlcĭs ăpūm lăbŏr. Mēllă thȳmō frăgrāntĭă. Expressĭs mēllă lĭquātă făvīs. Prēssĭs cŏāctă făvīs. Mēllĭs ŏpŭs. Plēnīs mēllă ēxprēssă făvīs. VERS. Spūmāntĭă prēssĭs Cŏgĕrĕ mēllă făvīs. Excūdūnt cērās ēt mēllă tĕnācĭă fīgūnt. See *Apes.*

Mĕlāmpŭs, Mĕlāmpŏdĭs. *Son of Amythaon and Dorippe; he was celebrated both as a soothsayer and as a physician.—Phīllȳrĭdēs Chīrōn, Āmȳthāŏnĭūsquĕ Mĕlāmpūs.* Virg. G. 3, 550.

Mĕlĕāgĕr, *or* Mĕlĕagrŏs, grī. *Son of Œneus king of Ætolia, and Althea: at his birth it was declared by the Fates that he should live as long as a brand, which was then burning, should exist: his mother snatched the brand from the flames, and preserved it, but afterwards in her rage against him threw it into the fire, on which he perished: he is renowned for having killed the Calydonian boar.—Quīd sī, mē, Mĕlĕāgrĕ, tŭūm mĕmŏr ēssĕ sŏrōrēm.* Ov. M. 9, 149. SYN. Œnīdēs, Thēstĭădēs. EPITH. Mārtĭūs, Călȳdōnĭūs.

Mĕlĭcērtă, *or* Mĕlĭcērtēs, æ. *Son of Athamas and Ino; his mother, to avoid the rage of her husband, threw herself into the sea with her son, and both were changed into sea deities.—Tēquĕ fĕrēns părvūm nūdīs, Mĕlĭcērtă, lăcērtīs.* Ov. M. 4, 522. EPITH. Īnōŭs. See *Palæmon.*

mĕlĭcŭs. *Tuneful, musical.—Mūltă: mŏdo ōrgănĭcī mĕlĭcōs pĕpĕrērĕ sŏnōrēs.* Lucr. 3, 335. SYN. Mūsĭcŭs, cănōrŭs.

mĕlĭmēlūm. *A kind of sweet apple.—Dŭlcĭbŭs aūt cērtēnt quæ mĕlĭmēlă făvīs.* Mart. 1, 44.

mĕlĭŏr, ōrĭs. *Better, superior, preferable.—Rēgĭa, ĕt oblītōs fāmæ mĕlĭōrĭs ămāntes.* Virg. Æn. 4, 221. SYN. Præstāntĭŏr, pŏtĭŏr.

mĕlĭsphȳllūm. *Balm.—Trītă mĕlĭsphȳlla, ĕt cĕrĭnthi ĭgnōbĭlĕ grāmĕn.* Virg. G. 4, 63.

Mĕlĭtă, æ, *or* Mĕlĭtē, ēs. *An island in the Mediterranean sea, now Malta.—Fērtĭlĭs ēst Mĕlĭtē, stĕrĭlī vĭcīnă Cŏsȳræ.* Ov. F. 3, 567. EPITH. Cīrcūmflŭă, fĕrāx.

mĕllĭfĕr. *Producing honey.—Mĕllĭfĕrārum ăpĭūm sĭnĕ mĕmbrĭs cōrpŏră nāscī.* Ov. M. 15, 383.

mĕllĭfĭco, ās. *To make honey.—Sīc vōs, nōn vōbīs, mĕllĭfĭcātĭs ăpēs.* Virg. PHR. Mĕl cōnfĭcĭo, cōgo, stīpo.

mĕllītŭs. *Honeyed; sweet.—Pāne ĕgĕō, jām mĕllītīs pŏtĭōrĕ plăcēntīs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 10, 11. PHR. Mĕllĕ cōndītŭs.

mĕlŏs. *Song, melody, music.—Rēgīnă lōngūm Cāllĭŏpē mĕlŏs.* Hor. Od. 3, 4, 2. SYN. Cōncēntŭs, cāntŭs, mŏdŭlāmĕn. EPITH. Grātūm, cănōrūm, blāndūm, lætūm, fēstīvūm, dūlcĭsŏnūm, plăcĭdūm; Āŏnĭūm, Cāstălĭūm. See *Musica, Cantus.*

Mĕlpŏmĕnē, ēs. *The Muse of tragedy.—Præcĭpĕ lūgŭbrēs Cāntŭs Mĕlpŏmĕnē, cuī lĭquĭdām pătĕr.* Hor. Od. 1, 24, 2. See *Musæ.*

mĕmbrānă, æ. *A thin skin; parchment.—Mĕmbrānīs īntŭs pŏsĭtīs, dēlērĕ lĭcēbĭt.* Hor. A. P. 289. See *Cutis.*

mĕmbrātīm. *Limb by limb, piecemeal.—Et mĕmbrātīm vītālĕm dēpērdĕrĕ sēnsūm.* Lucr. 3, 526. SYN. Pĕr pārtēs, ĭn mĕmbră.

mĕmbrūm. *A limb, member.—Vīx dēfĕssă sĕnĕm pāssŭs cōmpōnĕrĕ mĕmbră.* Virg. G. 4, 438. See *Artus.*

mĕmĭnī. *To remember, keep in mind, recollect.—Ātque ĕquĭdĕm Teūcrūm mĕmĭnī Sīdōnă vĕnīrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 619. SYN. Rĕcōrdŏr, rĕmĭnīscŏr. PHR. Sūm mĕmŏr, nōn īmmĕmŏr. In mēntĕm vĕnĭt. Mĕmŏrī sūb pēctŏrĕ sērvo. Pēctŏrĕ, mēntĕ tĕnĕo. Hæc ănĭmō hærēnt, ĭnhærēnt ădsūnt, sĕdēnt. Mănĕt āltā mēntĕ rĕpōstūm. Pēctŏrĕ, ănĭmō, mēntĕ nōn ēxcĭdĭt. Hæc mĭhĭ sūnt īmĭs īnfīxă mĕdūllĭs. Ănĭmō fīxūm cōnsērvo. Mĕmŏrī ănĭmō dō, māndo. Mēntĕ rĕpōno. Sūb cōrdĕ tĕgo, rĕpōno, rĕcōndo. VERS. Nēcdum ĕtĭām caūsæ īrārūm, sævīquĕ dŏlōrēs, Ēxcĭdĕrānt ănĭmō: mănĕt āltā mēntĕ rĕpōstūm Jūdĭcĭūm Părĭdĭs, sprētæque īnjūrĭă fōrmæ. Sī rīte aūdītă rĕcōrdŏr. Fōrsăn ĕt hæc ōlĭm mĕmĭnīssĕ jŭvābĭt. Vīvĕ mĕmŏr nōstrī. Sīgnātum hōc mĕmŏrī pēctŏrĕ nōmĕn hăbē. Mĕmŏri hæc tĭbĭ mēntĕ rĕcōndĕ.

Mĕmnōn, ŏnĭs. *Son of Tithonus and Aurora; he was slain by Achilles at the siege of Troy.—Mĕmnŏnă sī mātĕr, mātĕr plōrāvĭt Ăchĭllĕm.* Ov. Am. 3, 9, 1. EPITH. Nĭgĕr, cŏlōrātŭs. PHR. Aūrōræ fīlĭŭs.

mĕmŏr, ŏrĭs. *Mindful, remembering.—Aūt bĕne ăpŭd mĕmŏrēs vĕtĕrĭs stăt grātĭă fāctī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 539. SYN. Nōn īmmĕmŏr, nōn oblītŭs.

mĕmŏrābĭlĭs. *Worthy of memory, remarkable.—Nōn ĭtă: nāmque, ētsī nūllūm mĕmŏrābĭlĕ nōmĕn.* Virg. Æn. 2, 583. SYN. Mĕmŏrāndŭs.

mĕmŏrāndŭs. *Worthy of mention.—Tē quŏquĕ, māgnă Pălēs, ĕt tē, mĕmŏrāndĕ, cănēmŭs.* Virg. G. 3, 1. SYN. Mĕmŏrābĭlĭs.

mĕmŏrĭă, æ. *Memory, remembrance, recollection.*—PHR. Mĕmŏr ănĭmŭs. Mēns mĕmŏr. Mĕmŏr pēctŭs, cŏr.

mĕmŏro, ās. *To mention, recount.—Et mĕmĭnīstĭs ĕnĭm, dīvæ, ĕt mĕmŏrārĕ pŏtēstĭs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 529. SYN. Cōmmĕmŏro, nārro.

Mēmphĭs, ĭs. *A celebrated city of Egypt, on the river Nile: the famous pyramids were near it.—Et nōstrō tŏtĭēs Mēmphĭ crŭēntă mălō.* Prop. 2, 9, 34. EPITH. Ægȳptĭă, tūrrītă, sŭpērbă, clāră, dīvĕs, cĕlebrĭs, pŏtēns. PHR. Mēmphĭtĭs ōră, tērră, ūrbs, tēllūs. VERS. Bārbără pȳrămĭdūm sĭlĕāt mīrācŭlă Mēmphĭs.

Mēmphĭtēs, æ, *and* Mēmphĭtĭcŭs. *Of Memphis, Egyptian.—Bārbără, Mēmphĭtēn plāngĕrĕ dōctă bŏvēm.* Tibull. 1, 7, 28. *Neū fŭgĕ līnĭgĕræ Mēmphĭtĭcă săcră jŭvēncæ.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 77.

mēndācĭūm. *A lie, falsehood.—Impĕrŏēptă pĭā mēndācĭă fraūdĕ lătēbānt.* Ov. M. 9, 710. SYN. Cōmmēntūm. EPITH. Cāllĭdūm, făllāx, dŏlō-

sūm, tūrpĕ, pŭdēndūm, fīctūm. PHR. Fīctŭs sĕrmo. Fīctă vērbă. Vānæ, fīctæ vōcēs. Fāllācĭs mēndācĭă lĭnguæ.

mēndāx, ācĭs. *Lying, false, untrue.—Quēm nĭsĭ mēndōsum ēt mēndācēm? Vĭr bŏnŭs ēst quĭs?* Hor. Ep. 1, 16, 40. SYN. Vānŭs, pērjūrŭs, sĭmŭlāns. PHR. Fāndī fīctŏr. Mēntīrī, fāllĕrĕ dōctŭs. Ōrĕ fālsō, sĭmŭlātō, blāndō, *or* vērbīs vānīs, dēcĭpĭēns. Lĭnguă, ōs, pēctŭs fāllāx, mēndāx. Ōs pērjūrūm. VERS. Mūltă mălūs sĭmŭlāns, vānā spē lūsĭt ămāntēm.

mēndīcĭtās, ātĭs. *Beggary.* See *Paupertas.*

mēndīco, ās. *To beg, ask alms.—Dīgnŭs Ărīcīnōs quī mēndīcārĕt ăd āxēs.* Juv. 4, 117. SYN. Ēmēndīco. PHR. Ǣră rŏgo. Prĕcĭbŭs cĭbūm, vīctūm, ălĭmēntă, rŏgo, pĕto, ēxpōsco. VERS. Exĭgŭūmquĕ rŏgās ōrĕ trĕmēntĕ cĭbūm. Nūnc mēndīcātō vēscĭtŭr īllĕ cĭbō.

mēndīcŭs. *Poor, beggarly.—Nēc mēndīcă fĕrāt bārbātī prāndĭă nūdī.* Mart. 14, 81. SYN. Paŭpĕr, ĕgēns, ĭnōps, ĕgēnŭs. See *Pauper.*

mēndōsŭs. *Faulty, vicious.—Nōn ĕgŏ mēndōsōs aūsĭm dēfēndĕrĕ mōrēs.* Ov. Am. 2, 4. SYN. Vĭtĭōsŭs, cōrrūptŭs.

mēndūm, ī, *and* mēndă, æ. *A fault, defect, mistake.—Rāră tămēn mēndō făcĭēs cărĕt.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 261. *In tōtō nūsquăm cōrpŏrĕ mēndă fŭĭt.* Ov. Am. 1, 5, 18. SYN. Ērrŏr, ērrātūm, vĭtĭūm.

Mĕnĕlāŭs. *Son of Atreus and Aerope, brother to Agamemnon, and husband of Helen.—Ārdĕt ămōrĕ tŭī? Sīc ĕt Mĕnĕlāŏn ămāvĭt.* Ov. Ep. 5, 105. SYN. Atrīdēs. See *Helena.*

mēns. *The mind, understanding; thought, will.—Sīgnă tĭbī dīcăm; tū cōndĭtă mēntĕ tĕnēto.* Virg. Æn. 3, 388. SYN. Ănĭmŭs, īngĕnĭūm; jūdĭcĭūm, sēntēntĭă, prōpŏsĭtūm, cōnsĭlĭūm, vŏlūntās. See *Animus.*

mēnsă, æ. *A table.—Quī dăpĭbūs mēnsās ŏnĕrānt, ēt pōcŭlă pōnūnt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 706. EPITH. Laūtă, ōrnātă, tĕrēs, nĭtĭdă, măgnĭfĭcă, splēndĭdă, ŏpīmă, ŏpŭlēntă, hĭlărĭs, dūlcĭs, mōllĭs, fēstīvă. PHR. Īnstrūctă cĭbīs. Ĕpŭlīs ŏnĕrātă. Laūtĭs cĭbīs splēndĭdă, ŏnūstă, ŏpŭlēntă, părātă. Laūtæ fērcŭlă mēnsæ. VERS. Laūtōs sūppĕdĭtāt prōdĭgă mēnsă cĭbōs. Pōstquăm ēxēmptă fămēs ĕpŭlīs, mēnsæquĕ rĕmōtæ. See *Epulæ, Convivium.*

mēnsĭs. *A month.—Hīc quŏquĕ mēnsĭs hăbĕt dŭbĭās īn nōmĭnĕ caūsās.* Ov. Fast. 6, 1. EPITH. Fŭgax, cĕlĕr, flŭēns, fŭgĭtīvŭs. PHR. Mēnstrŭŭs cūrsŭs, ōrbĭs, Mēnstrŭūm tēmpŭs, spătĭūm. Lūnæ cūrsŭs. Mŏră mēnstrŭă.

Expressions for different numbers of months.

1. Cōrnŭă cūm Lūnæ plēnō sĕmĕl ōrbĕ cŏīssēnt.
2. Āltĕr ăgēbātŭr pōst sācră jŭgālĭă mēnsĭs. Āntĕ bĭs ēxāctūm quām Cȳnthĭă cōndĕrĕt ōrbēm.
3. Tērtĭă jām Lūnæ sē cōrnŭă lūmĭnĕ cōmplēnt.
4. Lūnă quătĕr lătŭīt, tōtō quătĕr ōrbĕ rĕcrēvĭt.
5. Lūnă rĕsūmēbāt quīntō nŏvă cōrnŭă mōtū.
6. Sēxtă rĕsūrgēbant ŏrĭēntĭs cōrnŭă Lūnæ.
7. Sēptĭmă jām rĕdĭēns Phœbē mĭhĭ rēspĭcĭt ægrās Stārĕ gĕnās. Tērtĭŭs ă quārtō mēnsĭs sūccēssĕrăt.
8. Bīs quătĕr īmplērāt Phœbē rădĭāntĭbŭs ōrbēm Cōrnĭbŭs.
9. Ōrbĕ rĕsūrgēbānt lūnārĭă cōrnŭă nōnō. Jām nŏvĭēs ĕrăt ōrtă sŏrŏr pūlchērrĭmă Phœbī.
10. Lūnă nŏvūm dĕcĭēs īmplērāt cōrnĭbŭs ōrbēm. Bīs quīnōs plēnā cūm frōntĕ rĕsūmĕrĕt ōrbēs.
11. Jām fĕrme ūndēnōs cōmplēvĕrăt ōrbēs Cȳnthĭă.
12. Plēnă dŭōdēnōs Phœbē cōmplēvĕrăt ōrbēs. Ānnŭă bĭs sēnīs rĕvŏcābĭt mēnsĭbŭs āstră.

mēnsūră, æ. *A measure, proportion.—Māxĭmĕ, quī tāntī mēnsūrām nōmĭnĭs īmplēs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 2, 1. SYN. Mŏdŭs.

mēnthă, æ. *Mint.—Fēmĭnĕōs ārtūs īn ŏlēntēs vērtĕrĕ mēnthās.* Ov. M. 10, 729. EPITH. Ŏdōră, fragrāns. PHR. Suāvēm quæ spīrăt ŏdōrēm.

mēntĭŏr, īrĭs. *To lie; to feign, counterfeit.—Vīxĭmŭs īnnŏcŭæ; sī mēntĭŏr ārĭdă pērdăm.* Ov. M. 9, 373. SYN. Fālsă dīco, mĕmŏro, lŏquŏr, nărro: mēndācĭă fīngo, jăcto: vānă, fālsă sĭmŭlo: ēmēntĭŏr, sĭmŭlo, īmĭtŏr.

PHR. Fictă, *or* mĕndăciă, vērbă prŏfĕro, lŏquŏr. Addit mĕndăciă cūlpæ. Mĕndācēs rĕddĭt ăb ōrĕ sŏnōs. See *Decipio.*

mĕntŭm. *The chin.—Sācră fĕrēns; nōscō crīnēs incānăquĕ mĕntă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 810.

mĕo, ās. *To go to and fro, pass.—Quĭd quătĕrĕt tĕrrās, quā sīdĕră lēgĕ mĕārĕnt.* Ov. M. 15, 71. SYN. Vādo, trānsĕo.

mĕphītĭs, ĭs. *A sulphureous smell, stench.—Fōntĕ sŏnăt, sævămquĕ ēxhālăt ŏpācă mĕphītĭm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 84. SYN. Pūtŏr, fœtŏr. EPITH. Pūtĭdă, grăvĕŏlēns, grăvĭs, sŭlfŭrĕă.

mĕrcābĭlĭs. *To be bought.—Cuĭvīs mĕrcābĭlĭs ærĕ.* Ov. Am. 1, 10, 21.

mĕrcātŏr, ōrĭs. *A merchant, trader.—Impĭgĕr ēxtrēmōs cūrrĭt mĕrcātŏr ăd Indōs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 45. EPITH. Vĭgĭl, sōllĭcĭtŭs, dīvĕs, prōvĭdēns, īnsōmnĭs, īrrĕquĭētŭs. PHR. Mĕrcĭs mūtātŏr Ēōæ. Lucrī ăvĭdŭs, cŭpĭdŭs. Lucrĭs, dīvĭtĭĭs, ŏpĭbŭs inhĭāns. Lucrī spē dūctŭs. VERS. Extrēmōs cūrrĭt ăd Indōs, Paūpĕrĭēm fŭgĭēns. Æquŏra ărăt, mĭsĕræquĕ sŭbĭt dīscrīmĭnă vītæ. Pēr mīllĕ rŭĕt dīscrīmĭnă vītæ. See *Mercor, Emo, Vendo.*

mĕrcātūră, æ. *The business of a merchant, traffic.—Avērsŭs mĕrcātūrĭs, dēlīrŭs ĕt āmēns.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 107. SYN. Cōmmĕrcĭŭm.

mĕrcātŭs, ūs. *Buying and selling; a mart.*

mĕrcēnārĭŭs. *Hired, stipendiary.—Thēsaūro īnvēntō, quī mĕrcēnārĭŭs ăgrŭm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 6, 11. PHR. Mĕrcēdĕ, prĕtĭō cōndŭctŭs.

mĕrcēs, ēdĭs. *Hire, pay, wages.—Mīttĕrĕt īn pўrgūm tālōs, mĕrcēdĕ dĭūrnā.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 17. SYN. Præmĭŭm, prĕtĭŭm, mūnŭs. EPITH. Dēbĭtă, æquă, jūstă. See *Præmium.*

mĕrcēs, ĭŭm. *Wares, merchandise.—Mūtābĭt mĕrcēs; ōmnĭs fĕrĕt ōmnĭă tēllŭs.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 38. EPITH. Vēnālēs, quæsītæ, prĕtĭōsæ.

mĕrcŏr, ārĭs. *To trade, traffic; to buy.—Hōrtōs ēgrĕgĭāsquĕ dŏmōs mĕrcārĭĕr ūnŭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 24. SYN. Ĕmo, cŏēmo. PHR. Mĕrcātūrăm făcĭo. Mĕrcēs mūto. Extrēmīs făcĕrĕ cōmmĕrcĭă tērrīs. Vĕhĕrĕ lōngīnquă pĕr æquŏră mĕrcēs. See *Mercator.*

Mĕrcŭrĭālĭs, ĕ. *Of Mercury.—Cūm lŭcrō nōram: ūndĕ frĕquēntĭă Mĕrcŭrĭālī.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 14.

Mĕrcŭrĭŭs. *Mercury, son of Jupiter and Maia the daughter of Atlas: he was the god of eloquence, and presided over traffic and theft: he was represented with wings on his shoulders and feet, wearing a cap on his head, and carrying a rod called caduceus.—Tālĭă Mĕrcŭrĭŭs pōscēntĕm rīdĕt ăb āltō.* Ov., Fast. 5, 691. SYN. Maĭūgĕnă, Atlāntĭădēs, Cādūcĭfĕr, Hērmēs. EPITH. Făcūndŭs, sōllērs, dōctŭs, cātŭs; fūr, văfĕr, fūrāx, cāllĭdŭs, vērsūtŭs, āstūtŭs; præpĕs, ālātŭs, vŏlūcĕr, ālĭgĕr, cādūcĭfĕr, ālĭpēs, pēnnĭgĕr; Arcădĭus, Cўllēnĭŭs. PHR. Cўllēnĭŭs ālēs. Intērprēs Dīvūm. Maĭā gĕnĭtŭs, sătŭs, nātŭs. Cўllēnĭă prōlēs. Nĕpōs Atlāntĭs. Dĕŭs ālĭgĕr, Arcădĭŭs, Cўllēnĭŭs, Tĕgĕēŭs. Cĭthăræ īnvēntŏr, rĕpērtŏr. Fūrĭbŭs āptŭs, ămīcŭs, dēxtĕr, făvēns. Fūrŭm măgĭstĕr. Sōmnĭfĕrăm quătĭēns vīrgăm, tēctūsquĕ gălērō.

Mĕrcŭrĭŭs. *The planet Mercury.*—PHR. Cўllēnĭŭs īgnĭs.

mĕrĕŏr, ērĭs, *or* mĕrĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To deserve, merit.—Sī nēmō præstĕt, quēm nōn mĕrĕārĭs ămōrĕm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 87. SYN. Prōmĕrĕŏr, dīgnŭs sŭm.

mĕrĕo. *To enlist as a soldier; to serve for hire.—Ærĕ mĕrēnt pārvō; jŭgŭlūmque īn Cæsărĭs īrĕ.* Luc. 10, 409. SYN. Mīlĭto. PHR. Cāstră sĕquŏr. In cāstrīs mĕrĕo.

mĕrētrīcŭlă. *A prostitute.—Mĕrĕtrīcŭlă Dāvŭm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 46.

mĕrētrīx, īcĭs. *A prostitute, harlot.—Sūb dŏmĭnā mĕrĕtrīcĕ fŭīssĕt tūrpĭs ĕt ēxcōrs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 25. SYN. Pēllēx, lŭpă, scōrtŭm. EPITH. Infāmĭs, lāscīvă, īmpūră, tūrpĭs, ōbscœnă, ăvāră, īnhŏnēstă, pērnĭcĭōsă, lūxŭrĭōsă, pĕtŭlāns, aūdāx, răpāx, pērfĭdă, scĕlĕrātă, īmpĭă. PHR. Fūcātĭs fāllĕrĕ dōctă dŏlĭs. Tūrpĭs ămīcă. Infāmĭs tūrbă lŭpārŭm. Incaūtōs flēctĕrĕ dōctă vīrōs. Illĕcebrīs quasi fāllĭt ămāntēs. Cuĭvis mĕrcābĭlĭs ærĕ. See *Amica, Libidinosus.*

mĕrgĕs, ĭtĭs. *A sheaf or armful of corn.—Aūt fētū pĕcŏrum, aūt Cĕrĕālĭs mĕrgĭtĕ cūlmī.* Virg. G. 2, 517. SYN. Mănĭpŭlŭs, mănĭplŭs.

mĕrgo, ĭs, si, sūm. *To dip, plunge, immerse, overwhelm.—Dūx Anchīsĭădă, nĕc mē Dĕŭs æquŏrĕ mērsĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 348. SYN. Immĕrgo, sŭbmĕrgo, dēmĕrgo. PHR. Ăquīs ăblŭo, tingo, spārgo. In ăquās īmmītto, præcĭpĭto, dō præcĭpĭtem. Ăquīs ōbrŭo, prĕmo, ŏpprĭmo.

mĕrgŭs, ī. *A cormorant, a sea-gull.—Cāmpīs, ĕt ăprīcīs stătĭō grātīssĭmă mĕrgīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 128. EPITH Mărīnŭs, pălūstrĭs, ăquātĭcŭs; ĕdāx, vŏrāx. PHR. Incŏlă mĕrgŭs ăquæ.

mĕrīdĭānŭs. *Of mid-day, or noon; southerly.—Intĕrjūngĭt ĕquōs mĕrīdĭānă.* Mart. 2, 67, 7.

mĕrīdĭēs, ĭēī. *Mid-day, noon; the south.—Inclīnārĕ mĕrīdĭem.* Hor. Od. 3, 28, 5. PHR. Mĕdĭŭs dĭēs. Mĕdĭŭs Sōlĭs cūrsŭs. Sōl mĕdĭō āltīssĭmŭs ŏrbĕ. Cūm făcĭt mĭnĭmās ŭmbrās ā vērtĭcĕ Phœbŭs. Cūm mĕdĭŭm cœlī ŏrbĕm Sōl cōnscēndĭt, haŭsĭt. Cūm mĕdĭōs æstŭs Sōl ăccēndĭt. Cūm Sōl ăb utrāquĕ mētā pārī dĭstăt spătĭō. VERS. Sōl mĕdĭŭm cœlī tĕrĭt ărdŭŭs ărcĕm. Fēcĕrăt ēxĭgŭās jām Sōl āltīssĭmŭs ŭmbrās. Jāmquĕ dĭēs mĕdĭŭs tĕnŭēs cōntrāxĕrăt ŭmbrās, Inquĕ pārī spătĭō Vēspĕr ĕt Ortŭs ĕrăt. Mĕdĭās Sōlĕ tĕnĕntĕ vĭās. Æstŭs ĕrăt, mĕdĭŭsquĕ dĭēs ēxĕgĕrăt ŭmbrām. See *Auster, Australis.*

mĕrĭtō. *Deservedly, with reason.—Sĕd fŭgĕrĕm mĕrĭtō naūfrăgŭs ōmnĕ frĕtŭm.* Ov. Tr. 5, 12, 52. SYN. Dīgnē, jūrĕ.

mĕrĭtōrĭŭs. *Bringing in rent or hire.—Ărdēntī stŏmăchō: nām quæ mĕrĭtōrĭă sōmnŭm.* Juv. 3, 234.

mĕrĭtŭm. *Merit, desert.—Ōmnēs ŭt tēcŭm mĕrĭtīs prō tālĭbŭs ānnōs.* Virg Æn. 1, 74. SYN. Prōmĕrĭtŭm; făctŭm, făcĭnŭs.

mĕrĭtŭs. *Just, due, deserved.—Sīc fătŭs, mĕrĭtōs ārīs māctāvĭt hŏnōrēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 118. SYN. Prōmĕrĭtŭs, dīgnŭs, nōn īmmĕrĭtŭs.

Mĕrŏē, ēs. *An island of Æthiopia.—Ămbītūr nĭgrīs Mĕrŏē fēcūndă cŏlōnīs.* Luc. 10, 303. EPITH. Fēcūndă, dīvĕs; nigră, fūscă, ūstă, ădūstă; cīrcūmflŭă, Nīlĭăcă.

mĕrŏps, ŏpĭs. *The bee-eater.—Pīnguĭbŭs ā stăbŭlīs, mĕrŏpēsque, ălĭæque vŏlŭcrēs.* Virg. G. 4, 14.

mērso, ās. *To plunge or dip frequently.—Bālāntūmquĕ grĕgĕm flŭvĭō mērsārĕ sălūbrī.* Virg. G. 1, 272. See *Mergo.*

mĕrŭlă, æ. *A blackbird, ousel.—Sīc vĕlŭtī mĕrŭlīs īntēntŭs dēcĭdĭt aūcĕps.* Hor. A. P. 458.

mĕrŭm. *Pure unmixed wine.—Nōctūrnō cērtārĕ mĕrō, pūtērĕ dĭūrnō.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 11. See *Vinum.*

mĕrŭs. *Pure, unmixed.—Haūd ălĭtĕr tĭtŭbăt, quām sī mĕră vīnă bĭbīssĕt.* Ov. M. 15, 331. SYN. Sīncērŭs, vērŭs; pūrŭs, lĭquĭdŭs.

Mēssānă. *A city of Sicily, now Messina.—Incūmbēns Mēssānă frĕtō, nīmĭŭmquĕ rĕvŭlsā.* Sil. 14, 194.

Mēssēnē, ēs. *A city of the Peloponnesus.—Mēssēnēquĕ fĕrāx, Pătræque, hŭmĭlēsquĕ Clĕōnæ.* Ov. M. 6, 417.

Mēssēnĭŭs. *Of Messene.—Mēssēnĭăque ărvă cŏlēbās.* Ov. M. 2, 679.

mēssĭs. *A crop of corn, harvest.—Illĭŭs īmmēnsæ rūpērūnt hōrrĕă mēssēs.* Virg. G. 1, 49. SYN. Frūgēs, sĕgĕs, Cĕrēs, ărīstæ. EPITH. Trītĭcĕă, Cĕrĕālĭs, spīcĕă, dīvĕs, ŏpīmă, ūbĕr, frūgĭfĕră, grăvĭdă, lārgă, āmplă, flāvă, lætă, fēcūndă, aūrĕă, flāvēscēns. PHR. Plēnīs ărīstīs dīvĕs. Mātūrīs ărīstīs ālbēscēns, flāvēns. Dītāns ăgrĭcŏlām. Cĕrĕālĭă dōnă, mūnĕră. Matūræ sĕgĕtēs. Grăvĭdīs ŏnĕrātī, *or* flāvēntēs, mēssĭbŭs ăgrī. See *Seges, Meto.*

mēssŏr, ōrĭs. *A reaper, mower.—Thēstŷlĭs ĕt răpĭdō fēssīs mēssōrĭbŭs æstū.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 10. EPITH. Rūstĭcŭs, dūrŭs, īmpĭgĕr, sēdŭlŭs. PHR. Mēssĕm fălcĕ sĕcāns: ărvă mĕtēns.

mētă, æ. *A goal, bound, limit.—Hīc vĕl ăd Elēī mētās ĕt māxĭmă cāmpī.*—Virg. G. 3, 203. SYN. Līmĕs, fīnĭs, tērmĭnŭs. See *Limes.*

mĕtāllĭfĕr. *Yielding or producing metal.—Pārtă mĕtāllĭfĕrīs lōngō dīscrīmĭnĕ tērrīs.* Sil. 15, 501. PHR. Mĕtāllī fĕrāx, dīvĕs.

mĕtāllŭm. *Metal, ore.—Insŭla īnēxhaūstīs Chălŷbŭm gĕnĕrōsă mĕtāllīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 174. EPITH. Grāvĕ, sŏlĭdŭm, rĭgĭdŭm. PHR. Mĕtāllī cōngĕrĭēs, māssă, pōndĕră. See *Aurum, Argentum, Ferrum, Æs, &c.*

mĕtămŏrphōsĭs, ĭs. *A transformation, change of shape.*—PHR. Vărĭă spĕcĭēs. Vērsæ, vărĭātæ fĭgūræ. Mūtatæ ĭn nŏvă cŏrpŏră fōrmæ. Nŏvām fōrmām, spĕcĭēm, fĭgūrām sūmĕrĕ, sŭbīrĕ, īndŭĕrĕ. Īn nŏvās spĕcĭēs, ĭn nŏvōs vūltūs mūtārī, trānsfērrī, trānsfōrmārī. Fĭgūrām vărĭārĕ, nŏvārĕ, mūtārĕ, ēxŭĕrĕ. Īn vărĭās trānsīrĕ fĭgūrās. VERS. Īn nŏvă fērt ănĭmūs mūtātās dīcĕrĕ fōrmās Cōrpŏră. Nūllă tĕnēnt vĕtĕrĭs vēstīgĭă fōrmæ. Īn vūltūs sē trānsfōrmăt ănīlēs. Quōs, hŏmĭnum ēx făcĭē, Dĕă sævă pŏtēntĭbŭs hērbīs Īndŭĕrāt Cīrce ĭn vūltūs ăc tērgă fĕrārūm.

mētātŏr, ōrĭs. *A measurer, disposer, surveyor.—Aūdāx Hēspĕrĭōs vĕnĭām mētātŏr ĭn ăgrōs.* Luc. 1, 382.

Mēthȳmnă. *A town of Lesbos.—Gărgără quŏt sĕgĕtēs, quŏt hăbĕt Mēthȳmnă răcēmōs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 57. EPITH. Lēsbĭă.

Mēthȳmnæŭs. *Of Methymna, Lesbian.—Quām Mēthȳmnæō cārpĭt dē pālmĭtĕ Lēsbŏs.* Virg. G. 2, 90.

mētĭŏr, īrĭs, ītŭs. *To measure, survey, pass over.—Et jūnctō bĭpĕdūm cūrrū mētītŭr ĕquōrūm.* Virg. G. 4, 389. SYN. Dīmētĭŏr; pērcūrro.

mĕto, ĭs mēssŭī, mēssūm. *To mow, reap, crop, gather.—Pūrpŭrĕōsquĕ mĕtūnt flōrēs, et flūmĭnă lībānt.* Virg. G. 4, 54. SYN. Dēmĕto. PHR. Mēssēm, ărīstās, Cĕrĕālĭă dōnă, Cĕrĕālĭă mūnĕră, rĕsĕco. Mēssēm sūccīdo, tŏndĕo, dēcērpo, lĕgo, cōllĭgo. Mēssēm falcĕ rĕsĕco, prōstērno, ōbrŭo. Tērrām, ărvă flāvēntĭă, frūgĭbŭs spŏlĭo. Ārvīs mēssēm ăbdūco. Falcēm sĕgĕtī, ărīstīs mātūrīs, sūppōno. VERS. Flāvās dūm tŏndēt mēssŏr ărīstās. Jām mātūră Cĕrēs fălcĕ rĕsēctă cădĭt. Nămquĕ vĕlūt dēnsās prōstērnēns mēssŏr ărīstās, Sōlĕ sŭb ārdēntī, flāvēntĭă dēmĕtĭt ārvă.

mētŏr, ārĭs. *To measure, arrange.—Nōs quŏquĕ sūb dūcĭbūs cælūm mētābĭmŭr īllīs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 309. SYN. Mētĭŏr, tērmĭno. See *Termino.*

mĕtrētă, æ. *A firkin.—Hīspānās mīttēt tĭbĭ naūtă mĕtrētās.* Mart. 5, 16.

mĕtrūm. *Metre; verse, numbers.*

mĕtŭo, ĭs. *To fear.—Id mĕtŭēns, vĕtĕrīsquĕ mĕmŏr Sātūrnĭă bēllī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 27. SYN. Tĭmĕo, hōrrĕo, păvĕo. See *Horreo, Timeo.*

mĕtŭs, ūs. *Fear, dread.—Nōn mĕtŭs, ŏffĭcĭō nē tē cērtāssĕ prĭōrēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 548. SYN. Tĭmŏr, tērrŏr, păvŏr. See *Horror, Timor.*

Mēzēntĭŭs. *A king of the Tyrrhenians, who assisted Turnus against Æneas: he was noted for his cruelty aad impiety.—Cōntēmptŏr dīvūm Mēzēntĭŭs, āgmĭnăque ārmăt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 648. EPITH. Fĕrŭs, fĕrōx, īmmānĭs, īmpĭŭs; Tȳrrhēnŭs. VERS. Mōrtŭă quīn ĕtĭām jūngēbăt cōrpŏră vīvīs, Cōmpōnēns mănĭbūsquĕ mănūs, ātque ōrĭbŭs ōră, (Tōrmēntī gĕnŭs) ēt sănĭē tābōquĕ flŭēntēs Cōmplēxu īn mĭsĕrō lōngā sīc mōrtĕ nĕcābăt.

mī, *for* mĭhi, *by Syncope: also the vocative case of* mĕŭs.—*O vīrgo! nŏvă mī făcĭēs, ĭnŏpīnăvĕ, sūrgĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 104.

mīcă, æ. *A crumb, grain.—Nūllăquĕ mīcă sălĭs, nĕc ămārī fēllĭs, ĭn īllīs.* Mart. 7, 24, 3. Grānūm.

mīco, ās, cŭī. *To glitter, sparkle, glance; to quiver, palpitate.—Intōnŭĕrĕ pŏlī, ēt crēbrīs mīcăt īgnĭbŭs æthēr.* Virg. Æn. 1, 90. *Cōrdă tĭmōrĕ mĭcānt.* Ov. Fast. 3, 36. SYN. Splēndĕo, fūlgūro, splēndēsco, fūlgĕo, rădĭo, īrrădĭo, rĕfūlgĕo; cŏrūsco, vibrŏr, ăgĭtŏr. See *Splendeo, Luceo.*

Mīdās, *or* Mīdă, æ. *A king of Phrygia, who obtained from Bacchus the power of turning into gold whatever he touched; when Apollo contended in music with Pan, Midas decided in favour of the latter, on which the god changed his ears into those of an ass.* See *Ov. M.* 11, 85, *&c.* *Ad rēgēm trāxērĕ Mĭdan, cuī Thrăcĭūs Orpheūs.* Ov. M. 11, 92. EPITH. Aūrītŭs, dīvĕs, ăvārŭs, stōlĭdŭs, imprūdēns; Mȳgdŏnĭŭs, Phrȳgĭŭs. PHR. Bĕrĕcȳntĭŭs hērōs. Rēx aūrītŭs. Dīvĕs Phrȳgĭæ rēx.

mīgro, ās. *To remove from, depart.—Mīgrāntēs cērnās, tōtăque ēx ūrbĕ rŭēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 401. SYN. Dēmigro, ēmigro, cōmmīgro, dīscēdo, ăbĕo, ēxĕo. Sōlūm vērto, mūto. See *Abeo, Discedo.*

mĭhi. *Dative case from* ĕgo. *O mĭhĭ pōst ūllōs nūnquām mĕmŏrāndĕ sŏdālēs!* Ov. Tr. 1, 4, 1. *Tēcūm mĭhī dīscōrdĭa ēst.* Hor. Epod. 4, 2.

mīlĕs, ĭtĭs. *A soldier.—Hæc mĭhĭ sī dĕdĕrĭs cōmmŏdă, mīlĕs ĕrō.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 132. SYN. Bēllātŏr. EPITH. Bēllĭgĕr, fōrtĭs, aūdāx, Mārtĭŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs, dūrŭs, ăcĕr, īntrĕpĭdŭs, īmpĭgĕr, vălĭdŭs, pūgnāx; clȳpĕātŭs, scū-

tātūs, crīstātūs, phălĕrātūs. PHR. Dūrī mīlĕs Mārtĭs. Hŏrrĭdă cāstră sĕquēns. Mārtĭs signă crŭēntă sĕquēns. Sūmptīs ănĭmōsūs ārmīs. Ācĕr ĭn ārmīs. Mārtĭă, bēllĭcă tūrbă. Pūgnācēs vĭrī. Expērtī bēllī jŭvĕnēs. Rōbŏră pūbĭs. Māvōrtĭă pūbēs. Bēllō lēctă jŭvēntūs. See *Bellator.*

mīlĭtārĭs. *Of a soldier; warlike.—Quālĕ pōrtēntūm nĕquĕ mīlĭtārĭs.* Hor. Od. 1, 22, 13. SYN. Bēllĭcŭs, Mārtĭŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs.

mīlĭtĭă, æ. *Warfare.—Præmĭă mīlĭtĭæ pŭlvĕrŭlēntă sĕquī.* Ov. Am. 1, 15, 4. PHR. Ārs bēllĭcă. Bēllī, Mārtĭs ŏpŭs. See *Bellum.*

mīlĭto, ās. *To be a soldier.—Mīlĭtăt ōmnĭs ămāns, ĕt hăbĕt sŭă cāstră Cŭpīdō.* Ov. Am. 1, 9, 1. SYN. Mĕrĕo; bēllo, ās. PHR. Ārmă gĕro. Bēllă, cāstră, ārmă sĕquŏr. Īn bēllō, ĭn cāstrīs, mĕrĕo. Mīlĭtĭām sŭbĕo. Mīlĭtĭæ sŭbĕo, fĕro, tŏlĕro lăbōrĕm. Pĕrīcŭlă Mārtĭs ēxpĕrĭŏr. Mīlĭtĭæ ŏpŭs trācto. Ăcĭēs ĕt fĕră bēllă sĕquī.

mĭlĭūm. *Millet.—Ēt mĭlĭō vĕnĭt ānnŭă cūră.* Virg. G. 1, 216.

mīllĕ. *A thousand.—Māllĕ mĕæ Sĭcŭlīs ērrānt ĭn mōntĭbŭs āgnæ.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 21. PHR. Bīs quīngēntī.

mīllēsĭmŭs. *The thousandth.—Cōnjūx mīllēsĭmă lēctō.* Luc. 1, 411.

Mĭlo, *or* Mĭlōn, ōnis. *A wrestler of Crotona: in attempting to rend a tree by main strength, the parts united and retained his hand, so that, unable to extricate himself, he fell a prey to wild beasts.—Ūtquĕ Mĭlōn, rōbūr dīdūcĕrĕ fīssĭlĕ tēntēs.* Ov. Ib. 609. EPITH. Fōrtĭs, vălĭdŭs, rōbūstŭs, nērvōsŭs.

mīlŭīnŭs, *or* mīlvīnus. *Like a kite.*

mīlŭŭs, mīlvŭs, *or* mīlvĭŭs. *A kite.—Sūspēctōs lăquĕōs, ĕt ŏpērtūm mīlŭŭs hāmūm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 16, 51. *Quāntūm nōn mīlvŭs ŏbērrĕt.* Pers. 4, 26. *Ūt vŏlŭcrīs vīsīs răpĭdīssĭmă mīlvĭŭs ēxtīs.* Ov. M. 2, 716. EPITH. Răpāx, ăvĭdŭs, rāptŏr, cĕlĕr, præpĕs, vēlōx, pērnīx, āĕrĭŭs, cĭtŭs, vŏlŭcĕr, prædātŏr, crūdēlĭs, fĕrōx. See *Accipiter.*

Mĭmāllŏnĕs. *The priestesses of Bacchus.—Sēmĭnĕcēsquĕ lŭpōs, scīssāsquĕ Mĭmāllŏnĕs ūrsās.* Stat. Theb. 4, 661. See *Baccha.*

Mĭmāllŏnĕŭs. *Of the Mimallones.—Tōrvă Mĭmāllŏnĕīs īmplērūnt cōrnŭă bōmbīs.* Pers. 1, 99.

Mĭmāllŏnĭs, ĭdĭs. *A Bacchant.—Eccĕ, Mĭmāllŏnĭdēs, spārsīs ĭn tērgă căpīllīs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 541. See *Baccha.*

Mĭmās, āntĭs. *One of the giants.—Nēc nōn Evāntēm Phrȳgĭūm, Părĭdīsquĕ Mĭmāntă.* Virg. Æn. 10, 702. See *Gigantes.*

mīmĭcē. *Like a mimic or buffoon.—Tūrpe īncēdĕrĕ, mīmĭce, ĕt mŏlēstē.* Catull. 42, 8.

mīmĭcŭs. *Mimic, imitative.*—SYN. Cōmĭcŭs, rīdĭcŭlŭs.

mīmŭs, ī. *A mimic, buffoon; an actor.—Scrībĕrĕ sī fās ēst īmĭtāntēs tūrpĭă mīmōs.* Ov. Tr. 2, 515. See *Histrio.*

mĭnāntĕr. *In a threatening manner.—Mūltăquĕ sūbmīssē, mūltă mĭnāntĕr ăgăt.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 582.

mĭnæ, ārūm. *Threats, menaces.—Nūllæ īn frōntĕ mĭnæ, nĕc fōrmīdābĭlĕ lūmĕn.* Ov. M. 2, 857. EPITH. Sævæ, grăvēs, tērrĭbĭlēs, sŭpērbæ, dīræ, hōstīlēs. PHR. Vērbōrūm tērrŏr. Mĭnāntĭă, mĭnācĭă, mĭnĭtāntĭă, āspĕră, dūră, rĭgĭdă vērbă. Mĭnācĭă, āspĕră dīctă. Vērbă mĭnāntĭs. Mĭnācēs ănĭmī. Vērbōrūm fūlmĭnă. VERS. Tērrĭtăt hōrrēndīs īmpĕrĭōsă mĭnīs. Āddĭt ĕt īnsānīs lūmĭnă tōrvă mĭnīs.

mĭnāx, ācĭs. *Threatening; dangerous.—Prīmŭs ĕt īrĕ vĭam, ĕt flŭvĭōs tēntārĕ mĭnācēs.* Virg. G. 3, 77. SYN. Mĭnĭtāns; āspĕr.

Mīncĭŭs. *A river taking its rise from the lake Benacus, and running into the Po.—Tārdīs īngēns ŭbĭ flēxĭbŭs ērrăt Mīncĭŭs, ĕt tĕnĕrā prætēxĭt ărūndĭnĕ rīpās.* Virg. G. 3, 15.

Mĭnērvă. *The goddess of wisdom and of arms; she was supposed to have sprung from the brain of Jupiter; Athens was her favourite city, the olive her tree, the owl her bird.—Tū nĭhĭl īnvītā dīcēs făcĭēsvĕ Mĭnērvā.* Hor. A. P. 385. SYN. Pāllās, Trītōnĭă, Trītōnĭs. EPITH. Cāstă, īnnūptă, pŭdīcă, īnnŭbă: fācūndă, dōctă, īngĕnĭōsă: ārmĭpŏtēns, bēllĭcă, bēllātrīx, ārmĭgĕră, ārmātă, pŏtēns, tērrĭbĭlĭs, gĕnĕrōsă, īmpăvĭdă, fōrtĭs: Āttĭcă, Cecrŏpĭă. PHR. Lānĭfĭcīī īnvēntrīx Dĕă. Bēllĭcă vīrgo. Dīvă bēllā-

trīx. Ārmĭpŏtēns fīlĭă, nātă Jŏvĭs. Pătērnō ēdĭtă vērtĭcĕ Pāllăs. Bēllī Dĕă præsĕs. Vīrgo pŏtēns bēllī, īngĕnĭōsă, dŏctă. Pāllădĭūm nūmĕn. Sōlō Jŏvĕ nātă. Nātă sĭnĕ mātrĕ. Dīvă Jŏvĭs sŏbŏlēs. Fōrmāquĕ ārmīsquĕ dĕcōră. Ē cĕrebrō prōgnātă Jŏvĭs. Bēllō mĕtŭēndă vĭrāgo. Trītōnĭă vīrgo. Īnvēntrīx ŏlĕæ.

mĭnĭmē. *Least of all, by no means.—Quŏd mĭnĭmē rērĭs, Graĭă pāndētŭr ăb ŭrbĕ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 97. SYN. Nēquāquām, nōn.

mĭnĭmŭs. *Least, smallest.—Dē mūltīs mĭnĭmām pōscō, clāmāvĭt, ĕt ūnām.* Ov. M. 6, 300. See *Parvus.*

mĭnīstĕr, strī. *A servant, attendant.—Īlĭădūm tūrba ēt Phrȳgĭīs cŏmĭtātă mĭnīstrīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 580. SYN. Fămŭlŭs, sērvŭs, sătēllĕs.

mĭnīstĕrĭūm. *Service, attendance.—Vērnă mĭnīstĕrĭīs ăd nūtūs āptŭs hĕrīlēs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 6.

mĭnīstro, ās. *To supply, furnish, to serve.—Pūbēntēsquĕ sĕcānt hērbās, flŭvĭōsquĕ mĭnīstrānt.* Virg. G. 3, 126. SYN. Sūppĕdĭto, sŭffĭcĭo; sērvĭo, fămŭlŏr.

mĭnĭtŏr, ārĭs. *To threaten, menace.—Sæpĭŭs, hānc ŏb rēm, mĭnĭtātŭr tērră rŭīnās.* Lucr. 6, 572. See *Minor.*

mĭnĭūm. *Vermilion.—Nĕc tĭtŭlŭs mĭnĭō, nĕc cēdrō chārtă nŏtētŭr.* Ov. Tr. 1, 1, 7. EPITH. Pūrpŭrĕūm, rŭbĕūm, rŭbēns, rŏsĕūm, rŭtĭlūm; Ībērūm, Hīspānūm. See *Fucus.*

Mīnōĭŭs. *Of Minos.—Fŭgĭēns Mīnōĭă rēgnă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 14.

mĭnŏr, ōrĭs. *Less, smaller, inferior.—Īllă tĕnēt nūllō rēgnă mĭnōră dĕō.* Ov. Fast. 4, 92.

mĭnōrēs, ūm. *Descendants, posterity.—Nōstrōsque hūjŭs mĕmĭnīssĕ mĭnōrēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 733. SYN. Pōstĕrī, nĕpōtēs.

mĭnŏr, ārĭs. *To threaten, menace.—Mūltă mĭhī tērræ, mūltă mĭnāntŭr ăquæ.* Ov. Ep. 10, 94. SYN. Mĭnĭtŏr, cōmmĭnŏr, īntēnto. PHR. Mĭnās jācto, īncŭtĭo, īntēnto. Mĭnīs īnsto, īncrĕpo. Mĭnīs tērrĕo, ūrgĕo. Ōrĕ mĭnācī, trŭcĭbŭs vērbīs īncŭtĭo mĕtūm. VERS. Mūltās tŭmĭdō spārgĭt ăb ōrĕ mĭnās. Præsēntēmquĕ vĭrīs īntēntānt ōmnĭă mōrtēm. Mūlta āc mĕtŭēndă mĭnātŭr. Ænēās mōrtēm cōntrā præsēnsquĕ mĭnātŭr. Plūra ēt grăvĭōră mĭnātŭr. Mĭnāsquĕ, Nī prŏcŭl ābscēdāt, cōnvĭcĭăque īnsŭpĕr āddūnt.

Mīnōs, ōĭs. *Son of Jupiter and Europa, and king of Crete; he was made one of the judges of the infernal regions after his death.—Īn dŭbĭō ēst. Dŏlĕō, quŏd Mīnōs hōstĭs ămānti ēst.* Ov. M. 8, 45. *Ūxōrēm quōndām māgnī Mīnōĭs, ŭt aĭūnt.* Prop. 2, 32, 57. EPITH. Gnōsĭăcŭs, Gnōsĭŭs, Gōrtȳnĭŭs, Dĭctæŭs; lēgĭfĕr, rĭgĭdŭs, sĕvērŭs, jūstŭs, īmmĭtĭs, īnēxōrābĭlĭs. PHR. Gnōsĭăcŭs, Gnōsĭŭs, Gōrtȳnĭŭs, Dĭctæŭs Rēx. Gnōsĭăcŭs dūx, hērōs, jūdēx, ārbĭtĕr. Ūmbrārūm jūdēx. Ārbĭtĕr Ōrcī. VERS. Quæsĭtŏr Mīnōs ūrnām mŏvĕt: īllĕ sĭlēntūm Cōncĭlĭūmquĕ vŏcāt, vītāsque ēt crīmĭnă dīscĭt.

Mīnōtaŭrŭs. *A monster, half man, half bull, supposed to be sprung from the intercourse of Pasiphae, wife of Minos, with a bull: the labyrinth was built to confine it, and it was at last put to death by Theseus.—Mīnōtaurŭs īnēst, Vĕnĕrĭs mōnĭmēntă nĕfāndæ.* Virg. Æn. 6. 26. EPITH. Īnfōrmĭs, hōrrēndŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, Crētēnsĭs, Gnōsĭŭs, Gnōsĭăcŭs, Gōrtȳnĭŭs, Dĭctæŭs, Lăbȳrīnthēŭs. PHR. Mīnōŭs, Mīnōĭŭs taŭrŭs. Mīnōūm mōnstrūm. Vĭr sēmĭbŏs. Bōs sēmĭvĭr. Sēmĭfĕrūm mōnstrūm. Taŭrŭs bĭfōrmĭs, Lăbȳrīnthēŭs. Quīque hŏmŏ pārtĕ sŭī pārtĕ jŭvēncŭs ĕrāt. VERS. Hīc crūdēlĭs ămŏr taŭrī, sūppōstāquĕ fūrtō Pāsĭphăē, mīxtūmquĕ gĕnŭs, prōlēsquĕ bĭfōrmĭs.

mĭnŭo, ĭs, ŭī, ūtūm. *To lessen, diminish, abate.—Scrībēntēm jŭvăt īpsĕ făvŏr, mĭnŭītquĕ lăbōrēm.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 9, 21. SYN. Dīmĭnŭo, īmmĭnŭo, ēxtĕnŭo, dētrăho.

mĭnŭs. *Less.—Haŭd mĭnŭs āc jūssī făcĭūnt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 561.

mĭnūtăl, ālĭs. *Minced meat, a hash.—Hēstērnūm sŏlĭtūs mĕdĭō sērvārĕ mĭnūtăl.* Juv. 14, 129.

mĭnūtātĭm. *Bit by bit, piecemeal.—Ōssă mĭnūtātĭm mōrbō cōllāpsă trăhēbāt.* Virg. G. 3, 485. SYN. Mēmbrātĭm.

mĭnūtŭs. *Small, minute, scanty.—Implēt ĕt illă mănŭm, sēd părcĭŭs, ære mĭnūtō.* Juv. 6, 545. SYN. Exĭgŭŭs, tĕnŭĭs, ĕxīlĭs.

Mĭnўæ, ārŭm. *The Argonauts, so called because many of them were descended from Minyas king of Thessaly.—Jāmquĕ frĕtŭm Mĭnўæ Păgăsæā pŭppĕ sĕcābānt.* Ov. M. 7, 1. See *Argonautæ, Jason.*

mīrābĭlĭs. *Wonderful, strange.—Quīn ĕt caūdĭcĭbŭs sēctĭs, mīrābĭlĕ dĭctū.* Virg. G. 2, 30. SYN. Mīrŭs, mīrăndŭs, stŭpĕndŭs, mīrĭfĭcŭs.

mīrācŭlŭm, *or* mīrāclŭm. *A wonder, marvel, prodigy.—Omnĭă trānsfōrmăt sēse ĭn mīrācŭlă rērŭm.* Virg. G. 4, 441. SYN. Pōrtĕntŭm, prōdĭgĭŭm. EPITH. Īnsīgnĕ, stŭpĕndŭm, īnsŏlēns, īnsuētŭm, nŏvŭm, īnsŏlĭtŭm, ĭnaūdĭtŭm. PHR. Rēs mīrăndă. Mīrābĭlĕ făctŭm. Dĭctū mīrābĭlĕ mōnstrŭm. Mīrācŭlă rērŭm. Mīră rĕlātū.

mīrātŏr, ōrĭs. *An admirer, approver.—Egrĕgĭō jŭvĕnī, mīrātōrīquĕ Cătōnĭs.* Luc. 9, 807. SYN. Ădmīrātŏr

mīrē. *Wonderfully, strangely.—Mīrē săgācēs făllĕrĕt hŏspĭtēs.* Hor. Od. 5, 3, 22.

mīrĭfĭcē. *Astonishingly, amazingly.—Mīrĭfĭcē ēst ā tē nāctŭs ŭtrūmquĕ mălŭm.* Catull. 69, 3. SYN. Mīrē.

mīrĭfĭcŭs. *Marvellous, wonderful.—Nōn quĭă mīrĭfĭca ēst, sēd quŏd nĕc pūblĭcă cērtē.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 13, 5. SYN. Mīrābĭlĭs, mīrŭs, stŭpĕndŭs.

mīrŏr, ārĭs. *To wonder at, marvel, admire.—Mīrāntŭr dōna Ænēæ, mīrāntŭr Iūlŭm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 713. SYN. Ădmīrŏr, dēmīrŏr, stupĕo, ōbstŭpēsco. VERS. Dum stŭpĕt, ōbtūtūque hærĕt dēfīxŭs ĭn ūnō. Stŭpĕt īnscĭă tūrbă. Prōdĭgĭŭm mīrātă nŏvŭm. Jūstĭtĭænĕ prĭŭs mīrĕr bēllīnĕ lăbōrŭm. See *Obstupesco.*

mīrus. *Wonderful, strange, admirable.—Quī sē crēdēbăt mīrōs aūdīrĕ trăgœdōs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 129. SYN. Mīrăndŭs, ădmīrābĭlĭs, mīrābĭlĭs, ădmīrăndŭs, stŭpĕndŭs.

mĭscēllānĕŭs. *Mixed, confused.—Fĭctĭlĕ: sīc vĕnĭūnt ăd mĭscēllānĕă lūdi.* Juv. 11, 20.

mĭscĕo, ēs, scŭi, xtŭm, *or* stŭm. *To mix, mingle, blend; to confuse, disturb.—Mĭscŭĕrăt pūrĭs aūctōrēm mūnĕrĭs ŭndās.* Ov. M. 11, 125. *Quæ sănguĭnĕ mīstă rĕcēntī.* Ov. M. 4, 504. SYN. Īmmĭscĕo, pērmĭscĕo, cōmmĭscĕo, īntērmĭscĕo; tĕmpĕro, āttĕmpĕro; cōnfūndo, tūrbo, pērtūrbo. VERS. Mĭscēbānt ŭstā prœlĭă dūră sŭdĕ. Īntĕrĕā māgnō mĭscērī mūrmŭrĕ cœlŭm Īncĭpĭt. Tōtūmquĕ vĭdērēs Mĭscērī ănte ŏcŭlōs tāntĭs clāmōrĭbŭs æquŏr.

mĭsĕllŭs. *Poor, wretched.—Sēd vīnă mĭsĕllŭs.* Juv. 13, 213.

Mĭsēnŭs. *The trumpeter of Æneas; a promontory and town of Campania were named after him.* See *Virg. Æn.* 6, 232.—*Mĭsēnŭm Æŏlĭdēn, quō nōn præstāntĭŏr ăltĕr.* Virg. Æn. 6, 164.

mĭsĕr, ĕră, ŭm. *Wretched, piteous, unfortunate.—Nōn ĭgnāră mălī, mĭsĕrīs sūccūrrĕrĕ dīscō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 630. SYN. Mĭsĕrābĭlĭs, mĭsĕrāndŭs, ærūmnōsŭs, īnfēlīx, īnfōrtūnātŭs, āfflĭctŭs. PHR. Mĭsĕrĭs cāsĭbŭs āctŭs, sŭbāctŭs. Ădvērsā fōrtūnā prēssŭs, ăgĭtātŭs, jāctātŭs. Mālĭs, mălōrŭm tūrbā, ăgmĭnĕ, cīrcūmdătŭs, ŏpprēssŭs, ŏbrūtŭs. See *Infelix, Pauper.*

mĭsĕrātĭo, ōnĭs. *Pity, compassion.* See *Clementia, Pietas.*—SYN. Mĭsĕrĭcōrdĭă, clēmēntĭă, pĭĕtās, bŏnĭtās, bĕnīgnĭtās.

mĭsĕrē. *Unhappily, sadly.—Pārs cĕcĭdĭt hāmātĭs mĭsĕrē cōnfīxă săgīttĭs.* Ov. Tr. 3, 10, 63. SYN. Īnfēlīcĭtĕr.

mĭsĕrēsco, ĭs. *To pity.—Hĭs lăcrўmĭs vītām dămŭs, ēt mĭsĕrēscĭmŭs ūltro.* Virg. Æn. 2, 145. See *Misereor.*

mĭsĕrĕŏr, ērĭs, mĭsērtŭs. *To pity, compassionate.—Ō vīrgō! mĭsĕrērĕ mĕī, mĭsĕrērĕ mĕōrŭm!* Ov. Ep. 12, 81. SYN. Mĭsĕrŏr, mĭsĕrēsco. PHR. Mālĭs āltĕrĭŭs tāngī, mŏvērī, flēctī. Sē mītēm, făcĭlēm, prōpĭtĭŭm, lēnēm, bĕnīgnŭm, æquŭm *alicui* præbērĕ. VERS. Mĭsĕrērĕ ănĭmī nōn dīgnă fĕrēntĭs. Sīs pĭŭs, ēt nōstrām mĭsĕrātŭs rēspĭcĕ sōrtēm. Nīl nōstrī mĭsĕrērĕ: mŏrī mē dēnĭquĕ cōgēs. Cōntūsōsque ănĭmōs ēt rēs mĭsĕrābĕrĕ frāctās. Grăvēs Trōjæ mĭsĕrātă lăbōrēs.

mĭsĕrĭă, æ. *Trouble, misfortune, wretchedness.*—SYN. Călămĭtās, ærūmnă, īnfōrtūnĭŭm. PHR. Mĭsĕră sōrs. Rēs mĭsĕræ, āfflīctæ, ĕgēnæ. Mĭsĕræ

incommŏdă vitæ. Dūrī lăbōrēs. Misĕrī dŏlōrēs. Anxiĕtās ănimī. See *Paupertas, Infortunium.*

mĭsĕrĭcordĭă, æ. *Mercy, compassion.* See *Clementia, Bonitas.*

mĭsĕrĭcors, ordis. *Merciful, pitiful.* See *Clemens, Benignus.*

mĭsĕrŏr, ăris. *To pity, compassionate.—Mē lĭcĕăt cāsūs mĭsĕrārī insontis ămīcī.* Virg. Æn. 5, 350. See *Misereor.*

missĭlis. *That may be cast or hurled.—Missĭlĭbūs longe, ĕt vāstō clāmōrĕ lăc sūnt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 718. SYN. Jăcŭlābĭlis. See *Jaculum.*

mĭtellă, æ. *A small mitre or turban.—Cōpă Sўrĭscă căpŭt Graiā rĕdĭm mĭtellā.* Virg. Copa. 1. See *Mitra.*

mitesco, is. *To grow tame or gentle.—Nēmo ădĕō fĕrŭs ēst, quī nōn mītēscĕrĕ possit.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 39. SYN. Mānsuēsco; plācŏr.

Mĭthrĭdātēs, is. *A king of Pontus, celebrated for his experiments on poisons and antidotes.—Prŏfēcĭt pōtō Mĭthrĭdātēs sæpĕ vĕnēnō.* Mart. 5, 76. EPITH. Pontĭcŭs. VERS. Pontĭcă măgnănĭmūm cĕlĕbrānt mĕdĭcāmĭnă rēgem.

mĭtĭgo, ās. *To soften, tame, subdue.—Silvēstrēm flāmmīs ĕt fērrō mĭtĭgĕt ăgrūm.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 186. SYN. Lēnĭo, flecto, mollĭo. See *Placo.*

mītis. *Soft, tender, gentle, meek; mellow, ripe.—Mītis ĭn ăprīcīs cŏquĭtūr vīndēmĭă săxīs.* Virg. G. 2, 542. SYN. Lēnis, clēmēns, plăcĭdŭs, făcĭlis, mānsuētŭs, cōmis, bĕnīgnŭs; tĕnĕr, mollis, mātūrŭs. PHR. Făcĭlis, vūltūquĕ sĕrēnŭs. Cōmis, ĕt ūrbānŭs. Cuī mītĕ ingĕnĭūm, plăcĭdī mōrēs, bĕnīgnŭs ănĭmŭs. Aspĕrĭtātĕ cārēns. VERS. Lēnem tē mĭsĕrīs gĕnŭit nātūră, nĕc ūllī Mītĭūs ingĕnĭūm, quām tĭbĭ, Brūtĕ, dĕdit.

mĭtră, æ. *A turban, mitre.—Ōrbĭbŭs in mĕdĭīs, Băcchēăquĕ tērgă, mĭtrăsquĕ.* Stat. Achill. 2, 41. SYN. Infŭlă.

mĭtrātŭs. *Wearing a turban.—Mĭtrātīsquĕ sŏnānt Lўdĭă plēctră chŏrīs.* Prop. 4, 7, 62.

mitto, is, mīsi, missum. *To send, despatch; to omit, forbear.—Aūrĕă mālă dĕcĕm mīsī: crās āltĕră mīttām.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 75. *Corpŏră missă nĕcī sālvā pĭĕtātĕ fătēmūr.* Ov. M. 15, 109. SYN. Ēmitto; jăcĭo, jăcŭlŏr, immitto, vibro, tŏrquĕo, intŏrquĕo; āblēgo, āmāndo; ŏmitto, prætĕrĕo. VERS. Prō nōbīs mittĕ prĕcārī. Quāntūm sĕmĕl īrĕ săgīttā Missă pŏtēst. Hŏrrēndăquĕ sībĭlă mīsit.

mixtūră, *or* mistūră, æ. *A mixture, mixing, blending.—Mūltăquĕ dē rērūm mixtūrā dīcĕrĕ cāllēnt.* Lucr. 2, 976.

Mnēmŏsўnē, ēs. *The goddess of memory, and mother of the Muses.*

Mnēmŏnĭdēs, ūm. *The Muses, as daughters of Mnemosyne.—Mnēmŏnĭdēs, cŏgnōrāt ĕnim, Cōnsīstĭtĕ, dīxit.* Ov. M. 5, 280. See *Musæ.*

mōbĭlis. *Moveable, light; fickle.—Mōbĭlĭs Æsŏnĭdē, vērnăque incērtĭŏr aūrā.* Ov. Ep. 6, 109. SYN. Lĕvis, mūtābĭlis, vărĭŭs; incērtŭs, incōnstāns.

mōbĭlĭtās, ātis. *Power of motion, fickleness, agility.—Mōbĭlĭtātĕ vĭgĕt, vīrēsque ăcquīrĭt ĕūndō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 175. SYN. Lĕvitās, vēlōcĭtās. VERS. Fōrtūnæ lūbrĭcă nēscĭt Mōbĭlĭtās fīxīssĕ rŏtām. Ōmnĭă quæ vŏlŭcrī dūm mōbĭlĭtātĕ fĕrūntŭr.

mŏdĕrāmĕn, inis. *Management, guidance, rule.—Ōbstŭpŭī: căpĭātque ălĭŭs mŏdĕrāmĭnă, dīxī.* Ov. M. 3, 644. SYN. Rĕgīmĕn.

mŏdĕrātŏr, ōris. *A ruler, director; a pilot; a charioteer.—Sūccēdātquĕ tŭīs ōrbīs mŏdĕrātŏr hăbēnīs.* Ov. P. 2, 5, 75. SYN. Rēctŏr; gŭbērnātŏr; aūrīgă.

mŏdĕrātŭs. *Temperate, moderate.—Nām nĕquĕ jāctāntūr mŏdĕrātīs æquŏră vēntīs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 4, 57. SYN. Pācātŭs, plăcĭdŭs, mŏdēstŭs.

mŏdĕrŏr, āris. *To govern, regulate, guide.—Nūnc, in mōlĕ sĕdēns, mŏdĕrābăr ărūndĭnĕ līnūm.* Ov. M. 13, 923. SYN. Tēmpĕro, contĭnĕo, cŏērcĕo, cŏhĭbĕo, cŏmpēsco, frēno, rĕgo, gŭbērno.

mŏdēstĭă, æ. *Modesty, discretion.—Rēddĭdĭt intāctām; mĭnŭītquĕ mŏdēstĭă crīmĕn.* Ov. Ep. 17, 31. SYN. Mŏdŭs, pŭdŏr. EPITH. Blāndă, plăcĭdă, ămābĭlis, hŭmĭlis. PHR. Vūltŭs hŏnēstŭs. Mŏdēstă făcĭēs. Ōs vĕrēcūndūm. VERS. Mōrēsquĕ mŏdēstī, Fōrtūnā crēscēntĕ, mănēnt.

mŏdēstŭs. *Temperate, discreet, modest.—Mūltăquĕ prætĕrĕā līnguæ rĕtĭcēndă mŏdēstæ.* Ov. Ep. 19, 63. SYN. Mŏdĕrātŭs, hŏnēstŭs.

mŏdĭcŭs. *Moderate, small.—Ūtăr ; ĕt ĕx mŏdĭcō, quāntūm rēs pōscĕt, ăcērvō.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 190. SYN. Pārvŭs, mŏdĕrātŭs.
mŏdĭŭs, ī. *A bushel.—Nām, dē millĕ făbæ mŏdĭīs, cūm sūrrĭpĭs ūnūm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 16, 55.
mŏdŏ. *Just now ; sometimes ; only.—Nām mŏdŏ pūrpŭrĕō vĭrēs căpĭt Eūrŭs ăb Ŏrtū.* Ov. Tr. 1, 2, 27. SYN. Mōx, stătīm ; īntērdūm, nūnc ; tāntūm.
[mŏ]dŭlāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A tune, harmony.* See *Cantus.*
[mŏ]dŭlātŏr, ōrĭs. *A tuner, songster.—Ŏptĭmŭs ēst mŏdŭlātŏr ; ŭt Ālfēnŭs [v]ăfĕr, ŏmnī.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 130. SYN. Cāntŏr.
[m]ŏdŭlŏr, ārĭs. *To adjust, set to music.—Cārmĭnă pāstōrĭs Sĭcŭlī mŏdŭlābŏr ăvēnā.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 51. See *Canto.*
mŏdŭlŭs, ī. *Quantity, size, measure.—Pōndĕrĭbūs mŏdŭlīsquĕ sŭīs rătĭo ūtĭtŭr, āc rēs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 78.
mŏdŭs, ī. *A measure, manner, rule ; a bound, mean, moderation.—Nēc mŏdŭs ūllŭs ĕrăt : crēscēbăt ĭmāgĭnĕ lūctŭs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 583. SYN. Rătĭo ; fīnĭs, tērmĭnŭs ; mĕdĭŏcrĭtās ; mŏdēstĭă, sōbrĭĕtās. EPITH. Ūtĭlĭs, rēctŭs, hŏnēstŭs. VERS. Ēst mŏdŭs īn rēbŭs, sūnt cērtī dēnĭquĕ fīnēs, Quōs ūltrā cītrăquĕ nĕquĭt cōnsīstĕrĕ rēctūm.
modum servo.—PHR. Mŏdūm tĕnĕo, ădhĭbĕo, pōno, stătŭo. Tēmpĕro, mŏdĕrŏr ăffēctŭs, īrām, dŏlōrēm, &c. Dŏlēndī, cŭpĭēndī, mŏdūm făcĕrĕ.
mŏdī, ōrūm. *A tune, air ; strains, notes.—Cūm lȳrĭcīs sīm măgĭs āptă mŏdīs.* Ov. Ep. 15, 6. See *Cantus, Musica.*
mœchŏr, ārĭs. *To commit adultery.* See *Adulteror.*
mœchŭs. *An adulterer.* See *Adulter.*
mœnĭă, ĭŭm. *The walls of a city.—Trōjæ sŭb mœnĭbŭs āltīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 95. SYN. Mūrŭs, părĭēs. See *Murus.*
mœrĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To grieve, sorrow, mourn.—Sōlă dŏmō mœrēt văcŭā, strātīsquĕ rĕlĭctīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 82. SYN. Trīstŏr, dŏlĕo, gĕmo.
mœrŏr, ōrĭs. *Grief, sorrow, sadness.—Aūt ăd hŭmūm mœrōrĕ grăvī dēdūcĭt, ĕt āngĭt.* Hor. A. P. 110. See *Tristitia.*
mœstŭs. *Sad, mournful.—In sōmnīs, ēccĕ, āntĕ ŏcŭlōs mœstīssĭmŭs Hēctŏr.* Virg. Æn. 2, 270. SYN. Trīstĭs, mœrēns. See *Tristis.*
mŏlă, æ. *A mill, millstone.—Ūt rŭdĭt ăd scābrām tūrpĭs ăsēllă mŏlām.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 290. EPITH. Rĭgĭdă, vērsātĭlĭs, pūmĭcĕă.
mŏlārĭs. *Of a mill ; a millstone, large stone.—Ādvŏcăt ; ĕt rāmīs vāstīsquĕ mŏlārĭbŭs īnstăt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 250.
mōlēs, ĭs. *A mass, heap, bulk, fabric.—Ārdĕăt ; ĕt mūndī mōlēs ŏpĕrōsă lăbōrĕt.* Ov. M. 1, 258. SYN. Pōndŭs, ŏnŭs, māssă ; māchĭnă. EPITH. Ŏnĕrōsă, grăvĭs, ārdŭă, stŭpēndă, īngēns. PHR. Mōlĭs ŏnŭs, māssa, pōndŭs.
mŏlēstĭă, æ. *Trouble, uneasiness.* See *Cura.*
mŏlēstŭs. *Troublesome, painful, offensive ; difficult.—Fāllĕrĕ tē pŏtŭīt, quāmvīs hăbĕārĕ mŏlēstŭs.* Ov. Am. 2, 3, 15. SYN. Grăvĭs, dūrŭs, īncōmmŏdŭs, īmpōrtūnŭs, ŏdĭōsŭs ; dĭffĭcĭlĭs, ŏpĕrōsŭs.
mōlīmĕn, ĭnĭs. *An attempt, effort.—Māgnă tĕnēnt īllŭd rērūm mōlīmĭnă nūmĕn.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 2, 75. See *Conatus.*
mōlĭŏr, īrĭs, ītŭs. *To build : to attempt, strive, struggle.—Ērgo ăvĭdŭs mūrōs ŏptātæ mōlĭŏr ūrbĭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 132. SYN. Ādmōlĭŏr, strŭo, ædĭfĭco ; nītŏr, ēnītŏr, lăbōro. See *Conor.*
mōlītŏr, ōrĭs. *An attempter, contriver ; a builder.—Āltĕr ĕquō ; prīmæquĕ rătĭs mōlītŏr, Iāsŏn.* Ov. M. 8, 302.
mōllēsco, ĭs. *To become soft, soften.—Tēntātūm mōllēscĭt ĕbūr, pŏsĭtōquĕ rĭgōrĕ.* Ov. M. 10, 283. SYN. Mōllĭŏr, mītēsco.
mōllĭcŭlŭs. *Softish, delicate.—Sī sūnt mōllĭcŭlī, ĕt părūm pŭdīcī.* Catull. 16.
mōllĭo, īs, īvī, *or* ĭī, ītūm. *To soften ; to temper, check, moderate.—Dūrăquĕ mōllĭĕrānt sūbjēctās ūngŭlă glēbās.* Ov. M. 6, 220. SYN. Ēmōllĭo, lēnio, tēmpĕro, mītĭgo, plăco.
mōllĭs. *Soft, yielding, gentle, pleasant, easy.—Vīmĭnĭbūs mōllīquĕ părūs dētēxĕrĕ jūncō.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 72. SYN. Tĕnĕr, făcĭlĭs, flēxĭbĭlĭs, trāctābĭlĭs ; plăcĭdŭs, lēnĭs ; suāvĭs, jūcūndŭs, grātŭs, blāndŭs, āmœnŭs.

mōllĭtĕr. *Softly, gently, easily.—Mōllĭtĕr aūstērŭm stŭdĭō fāllēntĕ lăbōrĕm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 12. SYN. Lēnĭtĕr, suāvĭtĕr.

mōllĭtĭēs, ĭēī. *Softness, effeminacy, wantonness.—Quām pŭĕr ēt vălĭdŭs præsūmĭs mōllĭtĭēm, seū.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 87. SYN. Flēxĭlĭtās, lēnĭtās; ĭnērtĭă, lānguŏr; lūxŭrĭēs.

mŏlo, ĭs, mŏlŭī. *To grind.*—SYN. Ēmŏlo, cōmmŏlo. PHR. Mŏlā tĕro āttĕro, cōntĕro, tūndo, cōntūndo, frāngo, sŭbĭgo, dŏmo. VERS. Cĕrĕrĕ frūgēs āspĕră sāxă tĕrūnt. Pūrgātām crībrō Cĕrĕrēm, frūgēsquĕ rĕcēpi Ēt tōrrērĕ părānt flāmmīs, ēt frāngĕrĕ sāxō.

Mŏlōrchŭs. *An Arcadian who entertained Hercules when in pursuit of Nemean lion.—Cūnctă mĭhi, Ālphēūm līnquēns, lūcōsquĕ Mŏlōrchī.* Virg. G. 3, 19. EPITH. Paŭpĕr, ĭnōps, Ārcădĭŭs.

Mŏlōssŭs. *A mastiff; so called from Molossia in Epirus, where they were bred.—Vēlōcēs Spārtæ cătŭlōs, ācrēmquĕ mŏlōssŭm.* Virg. G. 3, 405. See *Canis.*

mōlȳ, ȳŏs. *The herb moly.—Mōlȳ vŏcānt Sŭpĕrī.* Ov. M. 14, 292.

mōmēntŭm. *An instant of time; an impulse, motion, weight.—Lēnĭăt ēt rŭbĭēm Cănĭs, ēt mōmēntă Lĕōnĭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 10, 16. SYN. Pūnctŭm tēmpŏrĭs, tēmpŭs ēxĭgŭŭm; pōndŭs, vīs, ĭmpĕtŭs.

*mŏnăchŭs, ī. *A monk.*

*mŏnāstērĭŭm. *A monastery, nunnery.*

mŏnēdŭlă, æ. *A jack-daw, chough.—Nīgră pĕdēm, nĭgrīs vēlātă mŏnēdŭlă pēnnīs.* Ov. M. 7, 468. SYN. Grācŭlŭs.

mŏnĕo, ēs, ŭī, ĭtŭm. *To advise, admonish, warn.—Sŭbjĭcĭūnt ĕpŭlīs: sīc Jūpĭtĕr īpsĕ mŏnēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 110. SYN. Ādmŏnĕo, cōmmŏnĕo, nūntĭo, īndĭco, ās: suādĕo, hōrtŏr, ēxcĭto, præcĭpĭo.

mŏnētă, æ. *Money, coin.— Vīctăquĕ cōncēdĭt prīscă mŏnētă nŏvæ.* Ov. Fast. 1, 222. SYN. Nūmmŭs, pĕcūnĭă. See *Pecunia.*

mŏnīlĕ, ĭs. *A necklace, collar.—Dăt dĭgĭtīs gēmmās; dăt lōngă mŏnīlĭă cōllō.* Ov. M. 10, 264. SYN. Tōrquĭs, tōrquēs. EPITH. Prĕtĭōsŭm, aūrĕŭm, īnsīgnĕ, splēndēns, fūlgēns, dĕcōrŭm, dīvĕs, gēmmĕŭm, mĭcāns, cŏrūscŭm, splēndĭdŭm. PHR. Băccātŭs, gēmmātŭs aūrī cīrcŭlŭs. Tŏrtĭlĕ, tēxtĭlĕ cōllō dĕcŭs. VERS. Pēndēbānt tĕrĕtī gēmmātă mŏnīlĭă cōllō. Ōrnābānt aūrātă mŏnīlĭă cōllŭm. Sŭbstrīngītquĕ cŏmām gēmmīs, ēt cōllă mŏnīlī Cīrcŭĭt, ēt băccīs ŏnĕrăt cāndēntĭbŭs aūrēs.

mŏnĭmēntŭm, *or* mŏnŭmēntŭm, ī. *A memorial, record.—Rēllĭquĭās vĕtĕrūmquĕ vĭdēs mŏnĭmēntă vĭrōrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 356. SYN. Sīgnŭm, īndĭcĭŭm, ārgūmēntŭm, nŏtă. See *Signum.*

mŏnĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *An adviser, counsellor.—Cērĕŭs īn vĭtĭŭm flēctī, mŏnĭtōrĭbŭs āspĕr.* Hor. A. P. 163. SYN. Ādmŏnĭtŏr, suāsŏr.

mŏnĭtŭm. *Advice, counsel.—Dīxĕrăt: īllĕ, Jŏvĭs mŏnĭtīs, īmmōtă tĕnēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 331. SYN. Mŏnĭtŭs, ūs.

mŏnĭtŭs, ūs. *Advice, warning.—Fīnĭĕrăt mŏnĭtūs; dĭctīs tămĕn īllĕ rĕpūgnăt.* Ov. M. 2, 103. SYN. Mŏnĭtŭm.

mōns, mōntĭs. *A mountain, hill.—Præcēps āĕrĭī spĕcŭlā dē mōntĭs ĭn ūndās.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 59. SYN. Cōllĭs; jŭgŭm, āpēx, vērtēx, cūlmēn, căcūmēn. EPITH. Āltŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, āĕrĭŭs, præcēps, sūblīmĭs, clīvōsŭs, ēlātŭs, nĕbŭlōsŭs, īngēns, nĕmŏrōsŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, sāxōsŭs, scŏpŭlōsŭs, īncūltŭs. PHR. Mōntĭs cūlmēn, vērtēx, căcūmēn, ăcclīvĕ sōlŭm. Mōntĭs, *or* clīvōsī trāmĭtĭs, sŭpērcĭlĭŭm. Ārdŭă mōlēs. Ārdŭă tērrārŭm. Mōntānă căcūmĭnă. Āĕrĭī sāxī vērtēx. Sŭpĕrās sē tōllēns ĭn aūrās. Īn āstră sūrgēns. Sīdĕră vērtĭcĕ tāngēns, pūlsāns, pĕtēns, fĕrĭēns. Tōllēns ăd āstră căpŭt. Căpŭt īntĕr nūbĭlă cōndēns. Nūbĭfĕrī mōntēs, ēt sāxă mĭnāntĭă cœlō. Nĕmŏrōsă jŭga ēt scŏpŭlōsī vērtĭcĕ cōllēs. Cōllēs sŭpīnī. Cūlmĭnă mōntĭs. Mōns quī sūrgĭt ĭn āĕră. Quī fērtŭr ăd āstră vērtĭcĕ. VERS. Rĭgĕt ārdŭă mōntĭs Ǣthĕrĕī făcĭēs. Mōns ĭbī vērtĭcĭbŭs pĕtĭt ārdŭŭs āstră dŭōbŭs, Nōmĭnĕ Pārnāssŭs, sŭpĕrātquĕ căcūmĭnĕ nūbēs. See *Altus.*

mōnstrătŏr, ōrĭs. *A discoverer, inventor.—Īnvēntrīx, ŭncīquĕ pŭĕr mōnstrātŏr ărātrī.* Virg. G. 1, 19.

mōnstrĭfĕr. *Producing monsters.—Mōnstrĭfĕrōs ăgĭt ūndă sĭnūs: sīc rēctŏr Ōlȳmpī.* Luc. 5, 620. PHR. Mōnstrōrŭm fĕrāx.

mōnstrĭfĭcŭs. *Monstrous.—Mōnstrĭfĭcæ: nūnc vērē nŏvō cŏmpēscērē frōndēs.* Val. Flacc. 6, 153. SYN. Mōnstrōsŭs.

mōnstro, ās. *To show, point out, declare.—Quō scrībī pōssēnt nŭmĕrō, mōnstrāvĭt Hŏmērŭs.* Hor. A. P. 74. SYN. Dēmōnstro, ōstēndo, īndĭco, ās; mănĭfēsto; dŏcĕo. See *Ostendo.*

mōnstrōsŭs. *Preternatural, strange.—Mōnstrōsīque hŏmĭnŭm pārtŭs nŭmĕrōquĕ mŏdōquĕ.* Luc. 1, 557. SYN. Prōdĭgĭōsŭs, pōrtēntōsŭs.

mōnstrŭm. *A prodigy, monster.—Mōnstrum hōrrēndum, īnfōrme, īngēns, cuī lūmĕn ădēmptŭm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 658. SYN. Prōdĭgĭŭm, pōrtēntŭm. EPITH. Infāndŭm, īmmānĕ, mīrābĭlĕ, stŭpēndŭm, nŏvŭm, mīrŭm, tērrĭfĭcŭm, prōdĭgĭōsŭm. PHR. Dīctŭ, vīsŭ mīrābĭlĕ. Mōnstrōsī, sēmĭfĕrī pārtŭs. Tērrĭbĭlēs vīsŭ fōrmæ. Mōnstrōsŭs fētŭs. Mōnstrī mīrăcŭlă, mīră spēctăcŭlă. Vărĭārŭm mōnstră fĕrārŭm. VERS. Intĕrĕa aŭgŭrĭīs, mōnstrīsquĕ mĭnācĭbŭs ŭrbēm Tērrĭtăt. Trīstĭŭs haūd īllīs mōnstrŭm, nĕc sævĭŏr ūllă Pēstĭs, ĕt īră Dĕŭm, Stўgĭīs sese ēxtŭlĭt ŭndīs.

mōntānŭs. *Of a mountain.—Mōntānō flŭmĭnĕ tōrrēns.* Virg. Æn. 2, 305.

mōntĭcŏlă, æ. *Inhabiting mountains.—Faūnīquĕ, Sătўrīque, ĕt mōntĭcŏlæ Sīlvānī.* Ov. M. 1, 193. SYN. Mōntānŭs.

mōntĭvăgŭs. *Wandering on the mountains.—Mōntĭvăgō gĕnĕrī pōssīt prœbērĕ fĕrārŭm.* Lucr. 2, 597. PHR. In mōntĭbŭs ērrāns.

mōntōsŭs. *Mountainous.—Et tē mōntōsæ mīsēre īn prœlĭă Nērsæ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 744. SYN. Scŏpŭlōsŭs, clīvōsŭs, ābrŭptŭs. PHR. Mōntĭbŭs, scŏpŭlīs, crēbĕr, frēquēns. Ardŭă sāxīs rĕgĭo.

mŏnŭmēntŭm. See *Monimentum.*

mŏră, æ. *Delay, hindrance, hesitation.—Trōjă cădĕt; sēd ĕrĭt nōstrī mŏră lōngă lăbōrĭs.* Ov. M. 12, 20. SYN. Cūnctātĭo, sēgnĭtĭēs. EPITH. Tārdă, lēntă, īgnāvă, īnērs, dēsĕs. PHR. Mŏræ spătĭŭm, tēmpŭs VERS. Sēgnēs rŭmpĕ mŏrās. Tōrpŭĕrānt lōngā pēctŏră nōstră mŏrā.

mōrātŭs. *Endued with morals or manners.—Intērdŭm, spēcĭōsă lŏcīs, mōrātăquĕ rēctē.* Hor. A. P. 319. See *Mos.*

mōrbĭdŭs. *Infected, diseased.—Et pērtŭrbārŭnt cœlŭm; fĭt mōrbĭdŭs āēr.* Lucr. 6, 1095. PHR. Mōrbīs ōbnōxĭŭs.

mōrbŭs, ī. *A disease, malady, sickness.—Mōrbōrŭm quŏquĕ tē caūsās ĕt sīgnă dŏcēbo.* Virg. G. 3, 440. SYN. Lāngŭŏr; fĕbrĭs; lŭēs, cōntāgĭŭm; vĭtĭŭm, mălŭm. EPITH. Lētĭfĕr, lētālĭs, dīrŭs, grăvĭs, īnsānābĭlĭs, īmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs, ăcērbŭs, ăcĕr, mălīgnŭs, īnsōmnĭs, mŏlēstŭs, lānguĭdŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, pāllĭdŭs, īntŏlĕrābĭlĭs, lēntŭs, tābĭfĭcŭs, ēxĭtĭālĭs. PHR. Mōrbī vīs, lŭēs, cōntāgĭă, sævĭtĭēs, trīste mălŭm. Mōrbī dŏlŏr īmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs. Mōrbōrŭm ēxāmĭnă, dīră cŏhōrs. Fāstīdĭă mōrbī. Sēmĭnă mōrbī. Mōrbī crŭcĭātŭs. Lānguēntĭă cōrpŏră āttĕrēns, dēbĭlĭtāns, ēxtĕnŭāns, dīscrŭcĭāns, tōrquēns. Infīrmō dēcērpēns cōrpŏrĕ vīrēs. Mācĭē cōrpŭs ĕdēns. Pāllĭdăque ēxsānguī squālēbānt cōrpŏră mōrbō. See *Ægroto, Febris, Pestis, Languor.*

mōrdāx, ācĭs. *Biting, fretting; virulent.—Nōn ĕgŏ mōrdācī dēstrīnxī cārmĭnĕ quēmquăm.* Ov. Tr. 2, 563. SYN. Dēntātŭs; ĕdāx.

mōrdĕo, ēs, mŏmōrdī, mōrsŭm. *To bite, gnaw, pinch.—Prōcŭbŭĭt mŏrĭēns, ĕt hŭmŭm sēmĕl ōrĕ mŏmōrdĭt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 418. SYN. Admōrdĕo. PHR. Mōrsŭs īnfĕro; mōrsŭ dēpāscŏr. Mōrsŭ, dēntĭbŭs ārrĭpĭo, pĕto, prēnso, cōmprēndo, lăcĕro. Dēntēs īnfīgĕrĕ. VERS. Occŭpăt hŭnc mōrsŭ, fīgītque īn cōrpŏrĕ dēntēs. Mĭsĕrōs mōrsŭ dēpāscĭtŭr ārtŭs. Dŭrīquĕ vĕnēnŭm Dēntĭs, ĕt ădmōrsō sīgnāta īn stīrpĕ cĭcātrīx.

mōrdĭcŭs, *With the teeth, by biting.—Ungŭĭbŭs, ĕt pūllăm dīvēllĕrĕ mōrdĭcŭs āgnăm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 8, 27. PHR. Tĕnācī mōrsŭ.

mŏrētŭm. *A salad.—Nōn pŭdĕt hērbōsŭm (dīxi) pŏsŭīsse mŏrētŭm?* Ov. Fast. 4, 367.

mŏrĭbŭndŭs. *About to die, dying, expiring.—Intēr cēssāntēs cĕcĭdĭt mŏrĭbŭndă mĭnīstrōs.* Virg. G. 3, 488. SYN. Sēmĭănĭmĭs, mŏrĭtūrŭs, mŏrĭēns. PHR. Mōrtī, *or* lētō, prōxĭmŭs, vīcīnŭs, prōpīnquŭs. Jām mōrtĕ sŭb ægrā Lānguēscēns. Anĭmām vīcīnā sŭb mōrtĕ trăhēns. Mĕdĭō īn dīscrīmĭnĕ mōrtĭs Lānguĭdŭs. Vīcīnā lānguēscŭnt lŭmĭnă mōrtĕ. Exspīrāns, ātquĕ ēxtrēmă gĕmēns. Ipsō īn līmĭnĕ mōrtĭs. Sānguĭs mĕmbră fŭgĭt. Dēsĕrĭt ārtŭs călŏr. Spīrĭtŭs ūltĭmŭs ērrăt ōră sŭpĕr.

mōrĭgĕrŏr, ārĭs. *To comply with, humour.*
mōrĭgĕrŭs. *Compliant, obedient.—Mōrĭgĕrīsquĕ mŏdīs, ĕt mūndō cōrpŏrĕ cūltā.* Lucr. 4, 1278.
Mŏrĭnī, ōrūm. *A people of Belgic Gaul.—Extrēmīque hŏmĭnūm Mŏrĭnī, Rhēnūsquĕ bĭcōrnĭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 727.
mŏrĭŏr, ĕrĭs, mōrtŭŭs. *To die, expire.—Nūnquam ōmnēs hŏdĭē mŏrĭēmŭr ĭnūltī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 670. *Et, sī nōn ălĭquā nŏcŭīssĕs, mōrtŭŭs ēssēs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 15. SYN. Ēmŏrĭŏr, ŏccĭdo, ĭntĕrĕo, ēxspīro, pĕrĕo. PHR. Ănĭmăm rēddo, ēxhālo, līnquo, pōno, ēffło. Vītăm ēffūndo, dēsĕro, prōfūndo, fūndo. Ē vītā ēxĕo, mĭgro, dēcēdo, rĕcēdo. Mōrtĕm ŏbĕo, sŭbĕo, ŏppĕto. Mōrtī ŏccūmbo, sŭccūmbo. Fātīs cōncēdo. Ăd Mānēs ĕo. Vītā fūngŏr. Ĕo sŭb ūmbrās. Pōstrēmo dĭē fātă claūdo. Plăcĭdā mōrtĕ quĭēsco. Exănĭmĭs jăcĕo. Ævī spătĭūm fīnĭo. Lūmĕn vītālĕ dēsĕro. Vītăm fīnĭo. Fātă sŭbĕo. Vītālēs aūrās līnquo. Stўgĭās ūndās ădĕo. Ăd Stўgĭās ūndās dēmīttŏr, dēscēndo. Mōrtĭs ĭtĕr ădĕo. Spīrĭtŭs ărtūs dēsĕrĭt. Spīrĭtŭs ĭt, ăbĭt ĭn aūrās. Dūră quĭēs ŏcŭlōs, ĕt fĕrrĕŭs ŭrgĕt sōmnŭs. Dūrōs lētō fīnīrĕ lăbōrēs. Hŏmĭnēs lūcēmquĕ rĕlīnquo. *Of a violent death*—Crūdēlī cĕcĭdĭt lētō. Pĕrĭĭt mōrtĕ crŭēntā. Bēllō, *or* Mārtĕ, cădo. Vītăm cūm săngŭĭnĕ fūndo. Exhālārĕ sŭb ăcĕrbō vūlnĕrĕ vītăm. Pūrpŭrĕăm vŏmĭt ĭlle ănĭmăm. Prōcŭbŭĭt mŏrĭēns. Lābĭtŭr ēxsănguĭs. VERS. Ĭn ætĕrnăm claūdūntŭr lūmĭnă nōctĕm. Vītăquĕ cūm gĕmĭtū fŭgĭt īndīgnātă sŭb ūmbrās. Cōllāpsōs ărtūs, ătque ārmă crŭēntă cĕrĕbrō, Stĕrnĭt hŭmī mŏrĭēns. Vōlvĭtŭr Eŭrўălŭs lētō, pūlchrōsquĕ pĕr ărtūs Ĭt crŭŏr; īnque hŭmĕrōs cĕrvīx cōllāpsă rĕcūmbĭt. Cūmque ănĭmā crŭŏr ēst ēffūsŭs ĭn aūrās. Implēvĭtquĕ sĭnūm săngŭĭs; tūm vītă, pĕr aūrās, Cōncēssĭt mœsta ăd Mānēs, cōrpūsquĕ rĕlīquĭt. Mŏrĭēns săngŭĭnĕ tīnxĭt hŭmūm. Cădĭt, mŏrĭēnsquĕ sŭō se ĭn vūlnĕrĕ vērsăt. Quō mŏrĭtūrĕ rŭĭs? Līnquēbānt dūlcēs ănĭmās, aūt ægră trăhēbānt Cōrpŏră. Ōmnĭs ĕt ūnā Dīlāpsŭs călŏr, ătque ĭn vēntōs vītă rĕcēssĭt. Īnquĕ lĕvēs ăbĭĭt paūlātĭm spīrĭtŭs aūrās. Nōn plūră lŏcūtūm Vītă fŭgĭt, dēnsæque ŏcŭlōs prēssērĕ tĕnēbræ. Mĕă cūm tŭmŭlūs cōntēxĕrĭt ōssă. Nāscēntēs mŏrĭmŭr; fīnīsque ăb ŏrīgĭnĕ pēndĕt. See *Mors.*
mŏrŏr, ārĭs. *To delay, linger, detain.—Quĭd vītăm mŏrŏr ĭnvīsăm, Pāllāntĕ pĕrēmptō?* Virg. Æn. 11, 177. SYN. Cūnctŏr, tărdo, dīffĕro, cēsso, hærĕo; dētĭnĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, sĭsto, ĭmpĕdĭo. PHR. Mŏrās nēcto, īnnēcto, mōlĭŏr. Mŏrās rēbŭs ăddo. VERS. Quæ tāntæ tĕnŭērĕ mŏræ? Quæ tē tăm sēră mŏrātŭr Sēgnĭtĭēs? Caūsās īnnēctĕ mŏrāndī. Incrĕpăt ūltrō Cūnctāntēs sŏcĭōs. Haūd mūltă mŏrātŭs. See *Hæreo, Cesso, Consisto.*
mōrōsŭs. *Peevish, fretful.—Dīffĭcĭlem ĕt mōrōsum ŏffēndĕt gărrŭlŭs: ūltrō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 90. SYN. Dīffĭcĭlĭs, fastīdĭōsŭs.
Mōrpheŭs, eī, *or* ĕŏs.—*Son of Somnus, and god of dreams.—Ădjĭcĭt hĭs vōcĕm Mōrpheūs, quăm cōnjŭgĭs īllă.* Ov. M. 11, 671. *Mōrphĕă. Nōn īllō jŭssōs sōllērtĭŏr ăltĕr.* Ibid. 635. EPITH. Sōmnĭfĕr, nōctūrnŭs, fīctŏr, sĭmŭlātŏr. PHR. Sōmnī mĭnĭstĕr. Ārtĭfĕx, sĭmŭlātōrquĕ fĭgūræ. VERS. Pīctŭs ĭmāgĭnĭbūs, fōrmīsquĕ fŭgācĭbŭs, ădstăt Mōrphĕŭs, ĕt văriīs fĭngĭt nŏvă vūltĭbŭs ōră.
mōrs, mōrtĭs. *Death.—Prōspexĭt trīstī mūltātăm mōrtĕ Cămīllăm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 839. SYN. Fūnŭs, lētum, īntĕrĭtŭs, fātūm, ŏbĭtŭs, nēx. EPITH. Frīgĭdă, ăcērbă, nīgră, crūdēlĭs, dūră, flēbĭlĭs, īnfēlix, gĕlĭdă, īmpōrtūnă, ăspĕră, īmmītĭs, răpāx, ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs, præcēps, cæcă, rĭgĭdă. PHR. Ēxtrēmŭs dĭēs. Lētī vīs, dūră nĕcēssĭtās. Ātră dĭēs. Fātī suprēmă, *or* sūmmă, dĭēs. Lēthæŭs sōmnŭs. Lētālĕ frīgŭs. Mōrtĭs dūră lēx. Inclēmēntĭă, *or* vĭŏlēntĭă, fātī. Fīnĭs ævī. Fātālĕ mălūm. Fātālĭs, fūnēstă dĭēs. Ætērnă, pĕrēnnĭs, pērpĕtŭă nōx. Fērrĕŭs sōmnŭs. Fātī sōrs ăspĕră. Vītæ mētă nŏvīssĭmă. Fātālĭs Pārcārūm lēx. Mōrs nēscĭă flēctī. Prĕcĭbŭs sūrdă. Mĭsĕrērī nēscĭă. Īmmītī cōrpŏră fālcĕ mĕtēns. VERS. Ōmnĭbŭs ēst ĕădĕm lētī vĭă: nōn tămĕn ūnŭs Ēst vītæ cūnctĭs ēxĭtŭsquĕ mŏdŭs. Fātă mănĕnt ōmnēs: mētăm prŏpĕrāmŭs ăd ūnăm. Pāllĭdă mōrs æquō pūlsăt pĕdĕ paūpĕrūm tăbērnās, Rēgūmquĕ tŭrrēs. Sērĭŭs ōcўŭs sōrs ēxĭtūra ēst. Ōmnĭă sŭb ĭctū Mōrs hăbĕt. Fālce ōmnĭă stērnĭt. Lūctūque ĕt tĕnĕbrĭs mōrs ădŏpērtă căpŭt. Mōrs ūltĭmă līnĕă rērum ēst. Ōmnĭă sŭb

lēgēs mōrs vŏcăt ātră sŭās. Ōmnĭbŭs ōbscūrās īnjĭcĭt īllă mănŭs. Pērque ōmnēs sævĭt mōrs ĭnŏpīnă vĭăs. Mōrs sŭă quēmquĕ mănĕt. Quĭs fŭrŏr ēst ātrām bēllĭs ārcēssĕrĕ mōrtēm? Īmmĭnĕt, ēt tăcĭtō clām vĕnĭt īllă pĕdĕ. Dēsĭnăt ēlātĭs quīsquām cōnfīdĕrĕ rēbŭs: Ōmnĭă mōrs æquăt. Ūltĭmă sēmpĕr Ēxspēctāndă dĭēs hŏmĭnī; dīcīquĕ bĕātŭs, Ante ŏbĭtūm, nēmō, sŭprēmăquĕ fūnĕră, dēbĕt.

post mortem. Pōst ūltĭmă fātă. Īn cĭnĕrēs cūm cōrpŏră vērsă jăcēnt. Cūm frīgĭdă mēmbră rĕlīquĭt Spīrĭtŭs. Cūm cĭnĭs, ābsūmpto cōrpŏrĕ, fāctŭs ĕro. Cūm vēnĕrĭt ātră dĭēs.

mortem adire. VERS. Pūlchrāmquĕ pĕtūnt pēr vūlnĕră mōrtēm. Sē mĕdĭōs mŏrĭtūrŭs ĭn hōstēs Īnfĕrăt. Ād pūlchrūm prŏpĕrēt pēr vūlnĕră mōrtēm. Mōrtem ōrāt; tædēt cœlī cōnvēxă tŭērī.

mōrsŭs, ŭs. *A bite.—Īncrēpŭĭt mālĭs mōrsūque ēlūsŭs ĭnānī ēst.* Virg. Æn. 12, 755. EPITH. Ăvĭdŭs, tĕnāx. See *Mordeo.*

mōrtālĭs. *Mortal; human; a man.—Sōrs tŭă mōrtālĭs; nōn ēst mōrtālĕ, quŏd ōptās.* Ov. M. 2, 56. SYN. Mōrtī ŏbnōxĭŭs; hūmānŭs; hŏmo.

mōrtĭfĕr. *Causing death, deadly.—Gaūdĭă; mōrtĭfĕrūmque ădvērso īn līmĭnĕ Bēllūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 279. SYN. Lētālĭs, fātālĭs, lētĭfĕr, fūnēstŭs, ēxĭtĭōsŭs, pērnĭcĭōsŭs.

mōrtŭŭs. *Dead.—Mōrtŭă, crēdĕ mĭhī, tămĕn ăd tŭă vērbă rĕvīxī.* Ov. Ep. 11, 63. SYN. Ēxănĭmĭs, ēxănĭmātŭs, fūnctŭs, dēfūnctŭs, ēxstīnctŭs. PHR. Mōrtĕ pĕrēmptŭs. Fūnĕrĕ ēxstīnctŭs. Vī răptŭs lētī. Fūnĕrĕ mērsŭs ăcērbō. Lūmĭnĕ cāssŭs æthĕrĕō. Fātō pērfūnctŭs. See *Morior, Cadaver.*

mōrūm. *A mulberry.—Pūnĭcĕō tīngīt pēndēntĭă mōră cŏlōrĕ.* Ov. M. 4, 127. EPITH. Sānguĭnĕūm, crŭēntūm, nĭgrāns, cŏlōrātūm.

mōrŭs, ī. *A mulberry tree.—Ārdŭă mōrŭs ĕrāt, gĕlĭdō cōntērmĭnă fōntī.* Ov. M. 4, 90. EPITH. Frūctĭfĕră, fĕrāx. See *Arbor.*

mōs, mōrĭs. *A manner, custom, fashion.—Sūbsīdēnt Teūcrī: mōrēm rĭtūsquĕ săcrōrūm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 836. SYN. Cōnsuētūdo, āssuētūdo, ūsŭs. EPITH. Vĕtūstŭs, prīscŭs, āntīquŭs, cōnsuētŭs, āssuētŭs. PHR. Tēmpŭs pēr ōmnĕ dēdūctŭs. Prīscō dēdūctŭs ăb ævō.

Mōsēs, ĭs. *Son of Amram, and, by the especial favour of God, the deliverer of the Israelites from their bondage in Egypt.*—SYN. Mōȳsēs, Āmrămĭdēs. EPITH. Clārŭs, lēgĭfĕr, fātĭdĭcŭs, săcĕr, pŏtēns. PHR. Hebræōrūm lēgĭfĕr. Pāstŏr, *or* Dūx, Īsăcĭdēs. Săcĕr Dĕī īntērprĕs. Clārŭs vīrtūtĕ. Aūxĭlĭīs frētŭs cœlēstĭbŭs.

mōto, ās. *To move or stir often.—Lūdĕrĕ; tūm rĭgĭdās mōtārĕ căcūmĭnă quērcŭs.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 28. See *Moveo.*

mōtŭs, ūs. *A movement; gesture; agitation.—Aūdĭĭt; īnsŏlĭtīs trĕmŭērūnt mōtĭbŭs Ālpēs.* Virg. G. 1, 475. SYN. Ăgĭtātĭo, mōtĭo; gēstŭs, pūlsŭs, īmpūlsŭs, īmpĕtŭs; tūmūltŭs.

mŏvĕo, ēs, mōvi, mōtūm. *To move, stir; to shake; to stimulate, impel; to trouble; to meditate, revolve.—Lōngĭŭs ēt vōlvēns, fātōrum ārcānă mŏvēbo.* Virg. Æn. 1, 266. *Mōvĭt ămīcĭtĭæ tūm tē cōnstāntĭă lōngæ.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 3, 69. *Mōtă dĕā ēst, sēquĭtūrquĕ dŭcēm, laūdātquĕ sĕquēndō.* Ov. Fast. 4, 827. SYN. Cōmmŏvĕo, pērmŏvĕo, mōto; quătĭo, quāsso, cōncŭtĭo, ăgĭto; pēllo, īmpēllo, ăgo; flēcto, āffĭcĭo, cĭĕo, ēxcĭto; tūrbo, pērtūrbo, mōtū mīscĕo; mēntĕ vērso, vōlvo. PHR. Mōtū cĭĕo. Crēbrīs ăgĭto mōtĭbŭs. Vărĭō vērsārĕ mōtū. VERS. Flēctĕrĕ sī nĕquĕō Sŭpĕrōs, Ăchĕrōntă mŏvēbo. Nūllĭs īllĕ mŏvētŭr Flētĭbŭs. Īnclȳtă vīrtŭs Āllĭcĭăt, mŏvĕātquĕ ănĭmōs.

mūcĭdŭs. *Mouldy, musty.—Mūcĭdă vīnă făcĭt.* Mart. 8, 6.

mūcro, ōnĭs. *A point, edge; a sword, dagger.—Ōppŏsĭtī: stăt fērrī ăcĭēs mūcrōnĕ cŏrūscō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 333. SYN. Cūspĭs, ăcĭēs; ēnsĭs, glădĭŭs, fērrūm. EPITH. Strīctŭs, fērrĕŭs, ăcūtŭs, Mārtĭŭs, fūlgēns, fūlgĭdŭs, mĭnāx. See *Cuspis, Ensis.*

mūgĭl, *or* mūgĭlĭs, ĭs. *A mullet.—Āt mūgĭl caūdā pēndēntem ēvērbĕrăt ēscām.* Ov. Hal. 87.

mūgĭo, īs, īvi. *To low, bellow.—Mūgĭĭt, ēt Cācī spēm cūstōdĭtă fĕfēllĭt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 218. SYN. Bŏo, īmmūgĭo. PHR. Mūgĭtūs, *or* bŏātūs, ēdo, mītto, ēmītto, dō, cĭĕo. Mūgītĭbŭs aūrās, āĕră, lŏcă, īmplĕo, cōmplĕo. VERS. Mūgītūs vĕlūtī cūm prīma īn prœlĭă taūrŭs Tērrĭfĭcōs cĭĕt.

mūgītŭs, ūs. *A lowing, bellowing, roaring.—Fūmĭfĕrīsquĕ lŏcūm mūgītĭbŭs implēvērĕ.* Ov. M. 7, 114. SYN. Bŏātŭs. EPITH. Tĕrrĭfĭcŭs, hŏrrĕndŭs, rĕbŏāns, frĕmēns. PHR. Taūrīnă vōx. Taūrīnī sŏnĭtŭs. Hŏrrĕndŭs taūrī clāmŏr, frĕmĭtŭs. VERS. Mūgītŭs pĕr săxă rĕsūltānt. Quĕrŭlīs rĕbŏānt mūgītĭbŭs āgrī.

mūlă, æ. *A she-mule.—Hīc pŏtĭŭs; nāmque hīc mūndæ nĭtĕt ŭngŭlă mūlæ.* Juv. 7, 181. See *Mulus.*

mūlcĕo, ēs, mūlsī. *To soothe, please, charm, soften, appease.—Mūlcēbātque īrās, ĕt mōrsūs ărtĕ lĕvābăt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 755. SYN. Pērmūlcĕo, dēlēcto, blāndĭŏr, ădūlŏr; lēnĭo, mītĭgo, plăco. See *Placo.*

Mūlcĭbĕr, bĕrĭs, brĭs, *or* brī. *A name of Vulcan.—Mătĕrĭēm sŭpĕrābăt ŏpŭs: nām Mūlcĭbĕr īllīc.* Ov. M. 2, 5. See *Vulcanus.*

mūlcto, *or* mūlto, ās. *To amerce, fine, punish.—Prōspĕxīt trīstī mūltātūm mōrtĕ Cămīllăm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 839. SYN. Pūnĭo, căstīgo, plēcto. See *Punio.*

mūlctrālĕ, ĭs, *and* mūlctră, æ. *A milk-pail.—Mōrĕ pătrūm, nĭvĕă īmplēbūnt mūlctrālĭă văccæ.* Virg. G. 3, 177. *Bīs vĕnĭt ăd mūlctrăm, bīnōs ălĭt ūbĕrĕ fētūs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 30.

mūlgĕo, ēs, mūlsī, *or* mūlxī, stūm, *or* ctūm. *To milk.—Quŏd sūrgĕntĕ dĭē mūlsēre, hōrīsquĕ dĭūrnīs.* Virg. G. 3, 400. PHR. Ūbĕră pălmīs prĕmo, prēsso, ĕxhaūrĭo, sīcco, ĕxsīcco. Lāc prēssīs mănĭbŭs ēlĭcĭo. Ād mūlctrăm vŏco. Mūlgēndo lāc ĕxprĭmo. VERS. Ēt sūccŭs pĕcŏrī, ĕt lāc sŭbdūcĭtŭr āgnīs. Ūbĕră dēnt sătŭræ mănĭbŭs prēssāndă căpēllæ. Quăm măgĭs ĕxhaūstō spūmāvĕrăt ūbĕrĕ mūlctră, Lætă măgĭs prēssīs mānābūnt flūmĭnă mămmīs.

mŭlĭebrĭs. *Of a woman, womanly.—Ādvēnĭt, quī vēstră dĭēs mŭlĭēbrĭbŭs ārmīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 687. SYN. Fēmĭnĕŭs.

mŭlĭebrĭtĕr. *Like a woman; effeminately.—Pĕrīrĕ quærēns, nĕc mŭlĭēbrĭtĕr.* Hor. Od. 1, 37, 22. SYN. Fēmĭnĕum īn mōrēm; tĭmĭdĕ, īgnāvĕ.

mŭlĭĕr, ĕrĭs. *A woman.—Mīxtă Dĕō mŭlĭĕr, pōstquăm Laurēntĭă victŏr.* Virg. Æn. 7, 661. See *Femina.*

mŭlĭĕrcŭlă, æ. *A little woman.—Dētĕrĭōrĕ, fĭl, ŭt fōrmā mŭlĭĕrcŭlă ămētŭr.* Lucr. 4, 1270.

mūlīnŭs. *Of a mule, mulish.—Mūlīnō cōrdĕ Vāgēllī.* Juv. 16, 23.

mūllŭs, ī. *A mullet.—Mūllŭm sĕx mīllĭbŭs ēmĭt.* Juv. 4, 15. SYN. Mūgĭl, mūgĭlĭs.

mūltĭcăvŭs. *Having many hollows.—Pūmĭcĕ mūltĭcăvō, nĕc lævĭbŭs ātrĭă tōphīs.* Ov. M. 8, 561. SYN. Mūltĭfŏrŭs.

mūltĭfĭdŭs. *Cleft or divided into many parts.—Mūltĭfĭdāsquĕ făcēs, rāmālĭăque ārĭdă tēctō.* Ov. M. 8, 644.

mūltĭfŏrŭs. *Having many holes.—Lōngăvĕ mūltĭfŏrī dēlēctāt tĭbĭă būxī.* Ov. M. 12, 158. SYN. Mūltĭcăvŭs.

mūltiplēx, ĭcĭs. *Manifold, numerous.—Hæc tūm mūltĭplĭcī pŏpŭlōs sērmōnĕ rĕplēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 189. SYN. Vărĭŭs; mūltŭs.

mūltĭplĭco, ās. *To multiply, increase.—Flūmĭnă cōllēctīs mūltĭplĭcāntŭr ăquīs.* Ov. Rem. Am. 98. SYN. Aūgĕo.

mūltĭsŏnŭs, *and* mūltĭsŏnōrŭs. *Having many sounds; loud.—Sīc, ŭbī mūltĭsŏnă fērvĕt săcĕr Ātthĭdĕ lūcŭs.* Mart. 1, 54. SYN. Rĕsŏnŭs.

mūltĭtūdo, ĭnĭs. *A great number or quantity; a throng, crowd.*—SYN. Tūrbă, cōpĭă, cătērvă, vīs, nūmĕrŭs, frĕquēntĭă, cœtŭs. EPITH. Dēnsă, plūrĭmă, īngēns, frĕquēns. See *Turba, Copia.*

mūltĭvăgŭs. *Wandering much, erratic.—Nūntĭă mūltĭvăgō Dănăŭs pērfērtŭr ăd ūrbēs.* Stat. Theb. 6, 1.

mūltūm. *Much, greatly, often.—Mūltum īlle ĕt tērrīs jāctātŭs ĕt āltō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 3. SYN. Văldĕ, vĕhĕmēntĕr, sæpĕ.

mūltŭs. *Many, much.—Mūltă quŏque ĕt bēllō păssŭs, dūm cōndĕrĕt ūrbēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 5. SYN. Plūrĭmŭs, crēbĕr, frĕquēns, āmplŭs, mūltiplēx, īnfīnītŭs, īnnŭmĕrŭs, nōn paūcŭs, haūd mŏdĭcŭs.

mūlŭs, ī. *A mule.—Īrĕ lĭcĕt mūlō, vĕl (sī lĭbĕt) ūsquĕ Tărēntŭm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6. 105. EPITH. Pērvīcāx, īndŏcĭlĭs, Hīspānŭs.

mūndĭtĭă, æ, *and* mūndĭtĭēs, ēī. *Cleanness, neatness.—Mūndĭtĭīs căpĭmŭr:*

nōn sīnt sĭnĕ lēgĕ căpīllī. Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 133. SYN. Cūltūs, nĭtŏr, ōrnātūs, ēlĕgāntĭă.

mūndo, ās. *To cleanse.*—SYN. Pūrgo, dētērgo. See *Purgo.*

mūndŭs. *Clean, cleanly, neut.*—*Paūpĕr, sed mūndæ sēdūlĭtātĭs ănŭs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 668. SYN. Pūrŭs, laūtŭs, cūltŭs, nĭtĭdŭs.

mūndŭs, ī. *The world.*—*Pōst chăŏs ūt prīmūm dătă sūnt trĭă cōrpŏră mūndō.* Ov. Fast. 5. 11. SYN. Ŏrbĭs. EPITH. Cōnvĕxŭs, glŏbōsŭs, rŏtūndŭs, āmplŭs, vāstŭs. PHR. Mūndī fabrĭcă, māchĭnă, glŏbŭs, mōlĕs. Tērrārūm ōrbĭs. Ŏpŭs mīrābĭlĕ mūndī. Ætērnī gĕnĭtōrĭs ŏpŭs. Māxĭmŭs ōrbĭs. Mūndī spĕcĭēs pūlchērrĭmă. VERS. Tērræquĕ, trāctūsquĕ mărĭs, cœlūmquĕ prŏfūndūm. Quĭdquĭd ŭbīquĕ vĭdēs, cœlūm, mărĕ, nūbĭlă, tēllūs.

per totum mundum. PHR. Cūnctĭs ĭn ōrĭs. Quā tērră pătēt. Quā Sōl ūtrūmquĕ rĕcūrrēns Ādspĭcĭt ōcĕănūm. VERS. Nātūm Sōlĭs ăb ōccāsū Sōlĭs quærēbăt ăd ōrtūs: Prætĕrĭtūs Cĕrĕrī nūllŭs ĭn ōrbĕ lŏcŭs. Quæ rĕgĭo ĭn tērrĭs nōstrī nōn plēnă lăbōrĭs?

a mundi exordio. PHR. Ā prīmā nāscēntĭs ŏrīgĭnĕ mūndī. Pōst nātī ēxōrdĭă mūndī. Prīmāquĕ ăb ŏrīgĭnĕ mūndī.

mūndŭs, ī. *A woman's ornaments, dress, or paraphernalia.*—SYN. Mūlĭēbrĭs cūltŭs, ōrnātŭs, sŭpēllēx: mūlĭēbrĭă ōrnāmēntă.

mūnĕrŏr, ārĭs. *To present with, bribe.*—*Quā mūnĕrētūr tē, Prĭāpe, ēt tē, pătĕr.* Hor. Epod 2, 21. See *Dono.*

mūnĭă, ōrūm. *The duties or functions of life.*—*Cætĕră quī vītæ sērvārĕt mūnĭă rēctē.* Hor. Ep. 2, 131. SYN. Ŏffĭcĭūm, mūnŭs.

mūnĭcĕps, cĭpĭs. *A burgess, citizen; municipal.*—*Vēndĕrĕ mūnĭcĭpēs pĭctā mērcēdĕ sĭlūrōs.* Juv. 4, 33.

mūnĭcĭpălĭs. *Municipal.*—*Mūnĭcĭpālĭs ărēnæ.* Juv. 3, 34.

mūnĭfĭcŭs. *Liberal, bounteous.*—*Tē, dĕā, mūnĭfĭcām gēntēs ŭbĭcūmquĕ lŏquūntūr.* Ov. Am. 3, 10, 5. SYN. Lībĕrālĭs. See *Liberalis.*

mūnīmĕn, ĭnĭs, and mūnīmēntūm, ī. *A fortification, rampart.*—*Hōstĭbŭs īnsĭdĭŏr: fōssās mūnīmĭnĕ cīngō.* Ov. M. 13, 212. SYN. Vāllūm, āggĕr, prŏpūgnācŭlă, mūrī. EPITH. Tūtūm, sēcūrūm, vălĭdūm, tūrrĭgĕrūm, ĭnēxpūgnābĭlĕ. PHR. Prŏpūgnācŭlă bēllō Tūtă. Claūsī mūnīmĭnă vāllī. Mūnīmĕn nūllō fērrō trāngĕndūm. VERS. Quŏd nōn ărĭēs ĭmpēllĕrĕ sævŭs, Quŏd nōn ūllă quĕăt vĭŏlēntī māchĭnă bēllī. Sūbĭtŭs rūptī mūnīmĭnĕ cæspĭtĭs āggĕr Præbĕt sēcūrōs īntrā tēntōrĭă sōmnōs. See *Turris.*

mūnĭo, ĭs, īvī, ītūm. *To fortify, fence, defend.*—*Et mūnīrĕ făvōs, ēt dædălă fīngĕrĕ tēctă.* Virg. G. 4, 179. SYN. Fīrmo, vāllo. PHR. Mūnīmĭnĕ, āggĕrĭbŭs, vāllō, mūrĭs, fōssĭs cīrcūmdo, cīngo, īnstrŭo. See *Vallo.*

mūnŭs, ĕrĭs. *A gift, boon, reward; an office, duty.*—*Mūnĕrĭbŭs cūmŭlāt māgnīs, ăc tālĭă fātŭr.* Virg. Æn. 5, 532. *His sāltem ăccūmŭlēm dōnīs, ēt fūngăr ĭnānī Mūnĕrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 886. SYN. Dōnūm, præmĭūm, mūnūscŭlūm; ŏffĭcĭūm. See *Donum, Officium.*

mūnūscŭlūm. *A small gift or present.*—*Nōn ĭnvīsă fĕrĭs pŭĕrĭs mūnūscŭlă pārvīs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 17. See *Donum.*

mūrænă, æ. *A lamprey.*—*Āffĕrtūr squīllās īntĕr mūrænă nătāntēs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 42.

mūrālĭs. *Of a wall.*—*Mūrālī bāllīstă cŏērcŭĭt ĭctū.* Sil. 6, 269.

mūrĕx, ĭcĭs. *The shell-fish, from which the purple dye was procured: purple dye.*—*Vōbĭs pīctă crŏco, ēt fūlgēntī mūrĭcĕ, vēstĭs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 614. SYN. Cōnchȳlĕ, cōnchȳlĭūm; ōstrūm, pūrpŭră. See *Purpura.*

mūrĭă, æ. *Brine, pickle.*—*Tīngăt ŏlūs sīccūm mūrĭă vāfĕr ĭn călĭce ēmptā.* Pers. 6, 20.

mūrmŭr, ŭrĭs. *A humming, rustling, purling, growling.*—*Fēcērūnt sōmnōs, ēt lēvĕ mūrmŭr ăquæ.* Ov. Fast. 3, 18. *Ādspĭcĕ; vēntōsī cĕcĭdērūnt mūrmŭrĭs aūræ.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 58. SYN. Strĕpĭtŭs, sŏnĭtŭs, sŏnŭs, sūsūrrŭs. EPITH. Quĕrŭlūm, sŏnōrūm, grăvĕ, lēnĕ, blāndūm. VERS. Cōnfūsæ sŏnŭs ūrbĭs, ēt īllætābĭlĕ mūrmŭr. Mūrmŭrĕ cæcō Īntŭs săxă sŏnānt. Strĕpĭt ōmnĭs mūrmŭrĕ cāmpŭs. Cæcĭs strĕpĭtānt rĕsŏnāntĭă sīlvĭs Mūrmŭră. Strĕpĭtăt raūcō mūrmŭrĕ rīvŭs ăquæ.

mūrmŭro, ās. *To rumble, roar, growl.*—*Spūmĕă sēmĭfĕrō sūb pēctŏrĕ mūr-*

mŭrăt ūndā. Virg. Æn. 10, 212. SYN. Immūrmŭro, strĕpo, strĕpĭto, sŏno, frĕmo, sŭsūrro. PHR. Mūrmŭr, strĕpĭtūm, &c. ēdo. Mūrmŭr dō, tōllō, cĭĕo. Aūrās, *or* æthĕră, mūrmŭrĕ īmplĕo, replĕo, cōmplĕo. VERS. Frĕmĭt īnsŏlēntī mūrmŭrĕ cœlūm. Īnānĭă mūrmŭră mīscēnt. Cōnsŏnăt ōmnĕ nĕmūs strĕpĭtū, cōllēsquĕ rĕsūltānt. Sŏnūs aūdītūr grăvĭōr, trāctīmquĕ sŭsūrrānt. Frīgĭdūs ŭt quōndām sīlvīs īmmūrmŭrăt Aūstĕr. Vēntīs sūrgēntĭbŭs, aūt frĕtă pōntī Īncĭpĭūnt ăgĭtātă tŭmēscĕre, ĕt ārĭdŭs āltīs Mōntĭbŭs aūdīrī frăgŏr, aūt rĕsŏnāntĭă lōngē Lītŏră mīscĕri, ēt nĕmŏrum īncrēbrēscĕrĕ mūrmŭr. Vīcīnæquĕ frĕmūnt rīpæ crĕpĭtāntĭbŭs ūndīs. Rīvŭs Ōppŏsĭtōs ŏbĭcēs crĕpĭtāntī mūrmŭrĕ pūlsăt. See *Clamo, Susurro.*

mūrŭs, ī. *A wall, fortification, defence.—Dīvĭdĭmŭs mūrōs, ēt mœnĭă pāndĭmŭs ūrbĭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 234. SYN. Părĭēs, mœnĭă; āggĕr, vāllūm, prōpūgnācŭlūm, mūnīmĕn, mūnīmēntūm. EPITH. Āltŭs, ēlātŭs, tūrrītŭs, mūnītŭs, vāllātŭs, tūrrĭgĕr, īnēxpūgnābĭlĭs, īnāccēssŭs, tūtŭs. PHR. Mūrōrūm āggĕr, mōlēs, vāllūm, mūnīmĕn, cōmpāgēs. Mĭnæ mūrōrum īngēntēs, æquātăquĕ māchĭnă cœlō. Mūnīmĕn mūrālĕ. Sŏlĭdī fūndāmĭnă mūrī. VERS. Āltō stānt ārdŭă săxō Mœnĭă. Ārx nŏvă, prōptĕr ăquās, pīnnātīs ārdŭă mūrīs Sūrgĭt. Mœnĭă lātă vĭdĕt trīplĭcī cīrcūmdătă mūrō. Īn īpsīs prœlĭă mīscēnt Āggĕrĭbŭs mūrōrūm. Dīcĭtūr āltām Cōctĭlĭbŭs mūrīs cīnxīssĕ Sĕmīrămĭs ūrbēm. Ērēctōs āttōllĭt ād æthĕră mūrōs. Mūrōrum āddūcĕrĕ mōlēs.

mūs, mūrĭs. *A mouse.—Ēt dīvīna ŏpĭcī rōdēbānt cārmĭnă mūrēs.* Juv. 3, 207. EPITH. Ēxĭgŭŭs, pārvŭs, ēxĭlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, ĕdāx, păvĭdŭs, tĭmĭdus. PHR. Prædă fēlĭs. Ōmnĭă cōrrōdēns.

Mūsæ, ārūm. *The Muses: they were daughters of Jupiter and Mnemosyne, and presided over poetry, music, and the liberal arts; they were nine in number;* viz. Clīō, *the Muse of history;* Cāllĭŏpē, *of heroic poetry;* Mĕlpŏmĕnē, *of tragedy;* Thālĭă, *of comedy;* Ĕrătō, *of song and amatory poems;* Eūtērpē, *of music and wind instruments;* Tērpsĭchŏrē, *of stringed instruments and the dance;* Pŏlȳhȳmnĭă, *of the histrionic art; and* Ūrănĭă, *of astronomy.—Mūsă, mĭhī caūsās mĕmŏră, quō nūmĭnĕ læsō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 8. SYN. Cămœnæ, Pĭĕrĭdĕs, Āŏnĭdĕs, Cāstălĭdĕs, Hĕlĭcōnĭădĕs, Pārnāssĭdĕs, Ăgănīppĭdĕs, Lībēthrĭdĕs, Mnēmŏnĭdĕs. EPITH. Dōctæ, cănōræ, blāndæ, fācūndæ, vĕnūstæ, īngĕnĭōsæ, cāstæ, pŭdīcæ, cōmptæ, vōcālēs, sōllērtēs, laūrĭgĕræ; Cāstălĭæ, Āŏnĭæ, Pĭĕrĭæ, Ăgănīppēæ, Hĕlĭcōnĭæ. PHR. Cāstălĭæ sŏrōrēs, pŭēllæ, vīrgĭnēs, ălūmnæ, Dĕæ, Dīvæ, Nȳmphæ. Nŏvēm sŏrōrēs. Hĕlĭcōnĭs, Pĭĕrĭī mōntĭs, ălūmnæ, dŏmĭnæ, rēgīnæ. Pĭĕrĭŭs chŏrŭs. Pīndī mōntĭs ălūmnæ. Cāstălĭdūm tūrbă, cŏhōrs, chŏrŭs. Cŏhōrs Hĕlĭcōnĭă Phœbī. Phœbī, Ăpōllĭnĭs chŏrŭs. Āŏnĭī tūrbă nŏvēnă jŭgī. Dĕæ Pārnāssī săcră cŏlēntēs. Nŏvēm Phœbī cŏmĭtēs. Hĕlĭcōnĭs dōctă Nūmĭnă. Vīrgĭnĕŭs Mūsārūm chŏrŭs. Quæ flēctūnt ănĭmōs mŏdŭlāmĭnĕ cāntŭs. VERS. Vōs, ō Cāllĭŏpē, prĕcŏr, ādspīrātĕ cănēntī. Tū, vātēm, tū, Dīvă, mŏnē: dīcam hōrrĭdă bēllă. Vōs pāndĭtĕ vātī, Pĭĕrĭdĕs. Pāndĭtĕ nūnc Hĕlĭcōnă, Dĕæ, cāntūsquĕ mŏvētĕ. Clīō gēstă cănēns trānsāctīs tēmpŏră rēddĭt: Mĕlpŏmĕnē trăgĭcō prōclāmăt mœstă bŏātū: Cōmĭcă lāscīvō gaūdĕt sērmōnĕ Thālĭă; Dōctĭlŏquīs călămīs Eūtērpē flātĭbŭs ūrgĕt: Tērpsĭchŏre, āffēctūs cĭthărīs mŏvĕt, īmpĕrăt, aūgĕt: Plēctră gĕrēns Ĕrătō sāltăt pĕdĕ, cārmĭnĕ, vūltū: Cārmĭnă Cāllĭŏpē lĭbrīs hērōĭcă māndăt: Ūrănĭē cœlī mōtūs scrūtātŭr, ĕt āstră Sīgnăt cūnctă mănū; lŏquĭtŭr Pŏlȳhȳmnĭă gēstū.

mūsă, æ. *A song, poetry.* See *Carmen, Cantus.*

mūscă, æ. *A fly.*—EPITH. Lĕvĭs, ēxĭgŭă, pārvă, vŏlĭtāns.

mūscĭpŭlūm, ī, *or* mūscĭpŭlă, æ. *A mouse-trap.—Quī sæpĕ lăquĕōs ēt mūscĭpŭla ēffŭgĕrāt.* Phæd. 4, 1.

mūscōsŭs. *Mossy.—Mūscōsī fōntēs, ēt sōmnō mōllĭŏr hērbă.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 45. PHR. Mūscō ŏpērtŭs, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrĭdāns.

mūscŭlŭs, ī. *A muscle.—Tēgmĭnĕ pōplĕs ĕrăt: fēmŏrūm quŏquĕ mūscŭlŭs ōmnĭs.* Luc. 9, 774.

mūscŭs, ī. *Moss.—Flūmĭnă; mūscŭs ŭbi, ēt vĭrĭdīssĭmă grāmĭnĕ rīpă.* Virg. G. 3, 144. EPITH. Tĕnĕr, mōllĭs, hūmĭdŭs, vĭrēns. VERS.

Mūscōque ădŏpertă vĭrentī Mānābāt săxō vēnă pĕrennĭs ăquæ. Lĭquĭdī fōntēs ĕt stāgnă vĭrentĭă mūscō.

Mūsēŭs. *Of the Muses; musical, poetical.—Et quăsĭ Mūsēō dūlcī cōntīngĕrĕ mēllĕ.* Lucr. 1, 947.

mūsĭcă, æ, or mūsĭcē, ēs. *Music.—Et mŏdŭs, ĕt gĕnĭtrīx mŏdŭlōrūm mūsĭcă trīplēx.* Auson. Idyll. 11, 76. SYN. Ărs mūsĭcă, cănēndī ărs; cōncēntŭs, mĕlŏs, mŏdŭlāmĕn, cāntŭs. EPITH. Blāndă, cănōră, ămœnă, plăcĭdă, fēstīvă, dūlcĭsŏnă, dōctă, rĕsŏnă; Ăpōllĭnĕă, Āŏnĭă. PHR. Fēstī cōncēntŭs. Nŭmĕrī dūlcĭsŏnī. Ărgūtī mŏdŭlāmĭnă cāntŭs. Grātă vōcūm dīscrīmĭnă. Vōcūm dīscōrdĭă cōncōrs. Dūlcĭbŭs mŏdīs, ărgūtĭs vōcĭbŭs, ănĭmōs mŏvēns, mūlcēns, dēlēctāns, recrĕāns. Blāndā dūlcēdĭnĕ dēmūlcēns sēnsūs. Implēns ăffēctās tăcĭtā dūlcēdĭnĕ mēntēs. Ănĭmōs mūlcēns mŏdŭlāmĭnĕ cāntūs. Fŭgāns trīstī dē pēctŏrĕ cūrās. Cūrĭs ānxĭă cōrdă lĕvāns. Cūrārūm dūlcĕ lĕvāmĕn. Mīrĭfĭcīs ănĭmōs āptă mŏvērĕ mŏdīs. See *Cantus.*

mūsĭcŭs. *Of music, musical.* See *Musica, Cantor.*

mūsso, ās. *To mutter, murmur.—Flēnt mœstī mūssāntquĕ pătrēs: hīc ūndĭquĕ clāmŏr.* Virg. Æn. 11, 454.

mūstācēūm. *Bride-cake.—Cœnam ĕt mūstācĕă pērdās.* Juv. 6, 202.

mūstūm, ī. *New wine, must.—Aūt dūlcĭs mūltī Vūlcānō dēcŏquĭt hūmōrem.* Virg. G. 1, 295. See *Vinum.*

mūtābĭlĭs. *Changeable, unsettled, fickle.—Mūltă dĭēs, vărĭūsquĕ lăbŏr mūtābĭlĭs ævī.* Virg. Æn. 11, 425. SYN. Mōbĭlĭs, īnstābĭlĭs, īncērtŭs, lĕvĭs, īncōnstāns, mūtārī făcĭlĭs.

mūtābĭlĭtās, ātĭs. *Fickleness.—Pōsse ā nōn sēnsū sēnsūs, mūtābĭlĭtātĕ.* Lucr. 2, 932. SYN. Mōbĭlĭtās, lĕvĭtās, īncōnstāntĭă.

mūtātĭo, ōnĭs. *A change, alteration.*—SYN. Cōnvērsĭo, mōtŭs.

mŭtĭlo, ās. *To maim, mangle, lop off.—Ūtquĕ sălīrĕ sŏlēt mŭtĭlātæ caūdă cŏlūbræ.* Ov. M. 6, 559. SYN. Trūnco; ābscīndo, āmpŭto.

mŭtĭlŭs. *Maimed, disfigured.—Tūrpĕ pĕcŭs mŭtĭlūm; tūrpe ēst sĭnĕ grāmĭnĕ cāmpŭs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 249. SYN. Trūncātŭs, trūncŭs, mŭtĭlātŭs.

mūto, ās. *To change, alter, exchange.—Mūrĭcĕ; jām crŏcĕō mūtābĭt vēllĕră lūtō.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 44. SYN. Īmmūto, cōmmūto, vērto, cōnvērto, vărĭo, trānsfōrmo.

mūtŭē, or mūtŭo. *Mutually, by turns.*—SYN. Vĭcĭssĭm, īnvĭcēm.

mūtŭŏr, ārĭs. *To borrow.—Sēd cōnsūmĭs, ĕt ūsquĕ mūtŭārĭs.* Mart. 8, 16, 3. SYN. Mūtŭūm, mūtŭo ăccĭpĭo, căpĭo, sūmo.

mūtŭŭs. *Reciprocal, in turns.—Mūtŭăque īntēr sē lætī cōnvīvĭă cūrānt.* Virg. G. 1, 301. SYN. Mūtŭo dătŭs, ăccēptŭs; āltērnŭs.

mūtŭs. *Dumb, speechless, silent.—Ōmnĭs prō nōbīs grātĭă mūtă fŭĭt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 7, 52. SYN. Ēlīnguĭs. sĭlēns, tăcēns, tăcĭtŭs. PHR. Lŏquī nēscĭŭs. Ēxpērs lŏquēlæ. Vōcĕ cărēns. Ōs mūtūm gĕrēns. Ōră quĭdēm, sēd mūtă gĕrēns. See *Obmutesco.*

Mўcēnæ, ārūm. *A celebrated city of Argolis, in the Peloponnesus.—Aptūm dīcĭt ĕquīs Ărgŏs, dītēsquĕ Mўcēnās.* Hor. Od. 7, 9. EPITH. Ăgămēmnŏnĭæ, Īnăchĭæ, Lăcēdæmŏnĭæ.

Mўcēnæŭs. *Of Mycenæ.—Mўcēnæă lītĕră fāctă mănū.* Ov. Ep. 5, 2.

Mўgdŏnĭŭs. *Of Mygdonia, which was a country on the coast of Macedonia.—Nūnc quŏquĕ Mўgdŏnĭă flēbĭlĭs ēxstăt hŭmō.* Ov. Ep. 20, 106.

mўrīcă, æ. *A tamarisk.—Nōn ōmnēs ārbūstă jŭvānt, hŭmĭlēsquĕ mўrīcæ.* Virg. Ecl. 4. 2. EPITH. Tĕnŭĭs, ĕxĭlĭs, stĕrĭlĭs, sĭlvēstrĭs.

Mўrrhă. *Daughter of Cinyras, king of Cyprus, and mother of Adonis; she was changed into a myrrh-tree: myrrh.—Est hŏnŏr ĕt lăcrўmĭs, stĭllātăquĕ cōrtĭcĕ mўrrhă.* Ov. M. 10, 501. EPITH. Pīnguĭs, ŏlēns, rĕdŏlēns, stīllāns, ŏdōrātă, Săbæă, Eōă, Āssўrĭă. PHR. Mўrrhæ lacrўmæ, gūttæ, ārbŏr, cōrtēx. Mўrrhĕă gūttă. Ŏdōrātō stīllātă, lacrўmātă, stīllāns cōrtĭcĕ mўrrhă. Pīnguī dē cōrtĭcĕ mānāns, cădēns.

mўrrhĕŭs, or mūrrhĕŭs. *Of myrrh, perfumed with myrrh.—Mўrrhĕūm nōdō cŏhĭbērĕ crīnēm.* Hor. Od. 3, 14, 22.

mўrtētūm. *A myrtle-grove.—Lītŏră mўrtētīs lætīssĭmă: dēnĭque ăpērtōs.* Virg. G. 2, 112.

mȳrtĕŭs. *Of myrtle.—Insīgnī mȳrtĕă sērtă cŏmā.* Tib. 1, 3, 66.
mȳrtŭm. *A myrtle-berry.—Ĕt laūrī bāccās, ŏlĕāmquĕ, crŭēntăquĕ mȳrtă,* Virg. G. 1, 306. See *Myrtus.*
mȳrtŭs, ī. *A myrtle.—Fōrmōsæ mȳrtūs Vĕnĕrī, sŭă laūrĕă Phœbō.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 62 EPITH. Vĭrĭdĭs, frōndōsă, crīspă, ŏdōră, fragrāns, pătŭlă, ŏpācă, tĕnĕră; Cyprĭă, Cȳthĕrēă, Cȳthĕrēĭs, Păphĭă, Dĭōnæă, Idălĭă. PHR. Ărbŏr Cyprĭă. Cyprĭdĭs ărbŏs. Vĕnĕrī, *or* Dĭōnææ mātrī, sacră. Vĕnĕrī grātīssĭmă mȳrtŭs. Lītŏră mȳrtŭs ămāns. Dēnsīs hāstīlĭbŭs hŏrrĭdă mȳrtŭs.
mȳstērĭŭm. *A mystery.—Accĭpĕ cōngĕstās, mȳstērĭă frĭvŏlă, nūgās.* Auson. Epist. 4, 65. EPITH. Dīvīnŭm, vĕnĕrāndum, cŏlēndŭm, ărcānŭm, ăbdĭtŭm, ŏccūltŭm, sēcrētŭm. PHR. Sacră mȳstĭcă. Ărcānă sacră. Rēs sacræ. Sacrārŭm pĕnetrālĭă rērŭm.
mȳstĭcŭs. *Mystic; sacred.—Ărbŭtĕæ crātēs, ĕt mȳstĭcă vānnŭs Iăcchī.* Virg. G. 1, 166. SYN. Ărcānŭs; săcĕr.

N.

NĂBĂTHÆŬS. *Of Nabathæa, which was a part of Arabia Petræa.—Ĕt quōs dēpŏsŭīt Năbăthæō bēllŭă sāltū.* Juv. 11, 126.
nāblĭă, ōrŭm. *A psaltery.—Dīsce ĕtĭām dŭplĭcī gĕnĭālĭă nāblĭă pālmā.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 327.
nænĭă, æ. *A dirge, mournful ditty.—Ābsīnt ĭnānī fūnĕrĕ nænĭæ.* Hor. Od. 2, 19, 21. EPITH. Fūnebrĭs, lūgubrĭs, trīstĭs. PHR. Flēbĭlĕ, fērālĕ, fūnĕrĕŭm cārmĕn. Fūnebrēs quĕrēlæ. Lūgubrēs cāntŭs, quēstŭs.
Năĭăs, ădĭs, *or* Năĭs, ĭdĭs; *plur.* Năĭădēs, *or* Năĭdēs. *A Naiad: the Naiads were the nymphs of fountains and rivers.—Năĭăs ūnă fŭĭt: Nȳmphæ Sȳrīngă vŏcābānt.* Ov. M. 8, 691. *Ĕt nĕmŏrŭm dīvæ, Năĭădūmquĕ chŏrī.* Ov. Fast. 1, 512. *Năĭdĕ vŭlnĕrĭbŭs sūccīdĭt ĭn ărbŏrĕ făctīs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 231. EPITH. Blāndæ, dĕcōræ, vĕnūstæ, fōntĭcŏlæ. PHR. Năĭădŭm chŏrŭs, tūrbă, cŏhŏrs. Flŭvĭŏrŭm, fōntĭŭm, ŭndārŭm Dĕæ, Nȳmphæ, dŏmĭnæ. Fōntĭcŏlæ sŏrōrēs. Flŭvĭālĭă Nūmĭnă. Flŭvĭŏrŭm cūltrīcēs Nȳmphæ. Nȳmphă dĕcŭs flŭvĭŏrŭm.
nām, *or* nāmquĕ. *For.—Ēst mĭhĭ nāmquĕ dŏmī pătĕr; ēst īnjūstă nŏvĕrcă.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 33. SYN. Ĕnĭm, ĕtĕnĭm.
nāncīscŏr, ĕrĭs, nāctŭs. *To meet with, get, obtain.—Nāncīscētŭr ĕnĭm prĕtĭŭm nōmēnquĕ pŏētæ.* Hor. A. P. 299. *Mūltăquĕ prætĕrĕā tĕmpŏrĕ nāctă fĭdēm.* Ov. Fast. 1, 476. SYN. Invĕnĭo, rĕpĕrĭo, ăcquīro.
nānŭs, ī. *A dwarf.—Nānŭs, ĕt īpsĕ sŭōs brĕvĭtĕr cōncrētŭs ĭn ărtŭs.* Prop. 4. 8, 41.
Năpææ, ārŭm. *Nymphs of the forests and groves.—Tēndĕ, pĕtēns pācem; ĕt făcĭlēs vĕnĕrārĕ Năpæās.* Virg. G. 4, 535. SYN. Drȳădēs. EPITH. Nĕmŏrōsæ, sīlvēstrēs. PHR. Dūcēntēs fēstōs lætă pĕr ārvă chŏrōs. Ămāntēs rūră. Sāltāntēs pĕr flōrĭdă rūră. VERS. Exsūltānt hĭlărēs pĕr frōndĕă rūră Năpææ. See *Dryades.*
Nār, Nārĭs. *A river of Italy, having its source in the Apennines, and running into the Tiber.—Sūlfŭrĕā Nār ălbŭs ăquā, fōntēsquĕ Vĕlīnī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 517.
Nārbo, ōnĭs. *The city of Narbonne.*
Nārcīssŭs. *A beautiful youth, son of the river Cephisus; seeing his own form reflected in a fountain, he pined for love of it, and was changed into a flower of the same name.—Ergo ŭbĭ Nārcīssŭm pĕr dēvĭă lūstră văgāntĕm.* Ov. M. 3, 370. SYN. Cēphīssĭŭs. EPITH. Pūlchĕr, fōrmōsŭs, vĕnūstŭs, aūrĭcŏmŭs. PHR. Cēphīssĭă prōlēs.
nārcīssŭs, ī. *The daffodil, narcissus.*—EPITH. Cŏmāns, crŏcĕŭs, flāvēscēns, lūtĕŭs, aūrĕŭs, flāvŭs. See *Flos.*
nārdŭs, *or* nārdŭm, ī. *Nard, spikenard; perfume.—Sȳrĭō mădĕfāctŭs tĕmpŏră nārdō.* Tib. 3, 6, 63. EPITH. Rĕdŏlēns, fragrāns, ŏlēns, ŏdōrātă, ŏdōrĭfĕră; Eōă, Indĭcă, Sȳrĭă, Āssȳrĭă. PHR. Nārdī gĕrmĕn, ŭnguēntŭm, ŏlĕŭm. Āssȳrĭŭm ŭnguēntŭm. Ărăbŭm flōs ŏdōrŭs.
nārēs, ĭŭm. *The nostrils, the nose.—Sōlĭs ĕquī, lūcēmque ēlātĭs nārĭbŭs ēfflānt.*

Virg. Æn. 12, 115. SYN. Nāsūs. VERS. Sūspĭcĭēns pătŭlīs cāptāvĭt nārĭbŭs aūrās.

nārrābĭlĭs. *That may be told or related.—Lĭnguā, sĭlē : nōn ēst ūltrā nārrābĭlĕ quĭdquām.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 2, 61.

nārrātĭo, ōnĭs. *A relating ; a tale, story, narrative.*

nārrātŭs, ūs. *A tale, relation, recital.—Vēnĭĕt nārrātĭbŭs hōrā Tēmpēstīvă mĕīs.* Ov. M. 5, 499. SYN. Nārrātĭo.

nārro, ās. *To tell, recount, relate.—Ĭbăt, ĕt ēlūsōs jŭvĕnūm nārrābăt ămōrēs.* Ov. M. 13, 737. SYN. Ēnārro, mĕmŏro, cōmmĕmŏro, rĕfĕro, ēxpōno, dēclāro, dīco, pāndo, ăpĕrĭo, ēxplĭco, ēlŏquŏr. PHR. Dīcēndo, fāndo, vērbĭs, dĭctīs ēxpĕdĭo. Vērbĭs ēnŭmĕro, ēxprĭmō, pērsĕquŏr, cōmplēctŏr. VERS. Āltĭŭs ōmnēm Ēxpĕdĭām, prīmā rĕpĕtēns ăb ŏrīgĭnĕ, fāmām. Paūcă tĭbi ēxpĕdĭam ē mūltīs. Tōtăm rem ōrdĭnĕ pāndām. Lōngĭŭs ēvŏlvēns fātōrum ārcānă mŏvēbo. Plūră quĭdēm fēcī, quām quæ cōmprēndĕrĕ dĭctīs In prōmptū mĭhĭ sĭt. Quæ sĭt dŭbĭæ sēntēntĭă mēntĭs, Ēxpĕdĭam, ēt paūcīs (ănĭmōs ădhĭbētĕ) dŏcēbo.

Nārȳcĭŭs. *Narycian : Narycia was a town of the Locrians in Bœolia.—Hīc ĕt Nārȳcĭī pŏsŭĕrūnt mœnĭă Lŏcrī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 399.

Năsămōnēs, ŭm. *A people of Libya.—Naūfrăgĭīs Năsămōnēs hăbēnt. Hāc īrĕ Cătōnēm.* Luc. 9, 444. EPITH. Æquŏrĕī, bēllātōrēs ; răpācēs, ĭmprŏbī. PHR. Năsămōnūm gēns dūră.

nāscŏr, ĕrĭs, nātŭs. *To be born, spring, arise, grow ; to be produced, found.—Ĕt nātī nātōrum, ĕt quī nāscēntŭr ăb īllīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 98. SYN. Ēnāscŏr, ŏrĭŏr. PHR. Ăccĭpĭo vītām. Vītām īngrĕdĭŏr. Ēx mātērnī ālvō ēxĕo. Ē mātrĭs ŭtĕrō prōdĕo. Gĕnĭtrĭcĭs ālvŭm rĕlīnquo. Ăd lūmĭnă vītæ sūrgo. Vītæ lūmĕn ĭnĕo. Ăd lūmĭnĭs aūrās, cœlī sŭb aūrās prōdĕo, ēxĕo, vĕnĭo, sūrgo, cōnsūrgo. Īn aūrās ēmīttŏr, ēdūcŏr, ēxpēllŏr. Ēdŏr īn lūcēm. Vītālēs aūrās haūrĭo, cārpo. Vītālĕ lūmĕn prīmūm haūrĭo, ădspĭcĭo. VERS. Flūmĭnĭbŭs sălĭcēs, crāssīsquĕ pălūdĭbŭs ālnī Nāscūntŭr. Nāscĕrĕ, præquĕ dĭēm vĕnĭēns ăgĕ, Lūcĭfĕr, ālmŭm. Māgnŭs ăb īntĕgrō sæclōrŭm nāscĭtŭr ōrdo.

Nāso, ōnĭs. *The surname of Ovid.—Nōrăt Nāsōnēm sōlă, Cōrīnnă sŭūm.* Mart. 5, 10, 10. See *Ovidius.*

nāsŭs, ī. *The nose.—Ēxcūssō pŏpŭlūm sūspēndĕrĕ nāsō.* Pers. 1, 118.

nātālĭs. *Natal, native.—Scĭt Gĕnĭŭs nātālĕ cŏmēs quī tēmpĕrăt āstrŭm.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 187.

nātālĭtĭŭs. *Of one's birth-day, natal.—Ēt nātālĭtĭŭm cŏgnātīs pōnĕrĕ lārdŭm.* Juv. 11, 84.

nătātŏr, ōrĭs. *A swimmer.—Pūgnăt īn ādvērsās īrĕ nătātŏr ăquās.* Ov. Rem. Am. 122.

nătātŭs, ūs. *A swimming.—Quās præcēps Ănĭēn, ātque ēxcēptūră nătātūs.* Stat. Silv. 1, 5, 25.

nătēs, ĭŭm. *The buttocks, hips, haunches.—Sæpĕ tămēn pŭĕrīs ābstŭlĭt īllă nătēs.* Mart. 14, 18. SYN. Clūnēs. EPITH. Crāssæ, tŏrōsæ.

nātĭo, ōnĭs. *A people, race, kind.—Nārrāntēm lŏcă, făctă, nātĭōnēs.* Catull. 9, 7. SYN. Gēns, pŏpŭlŭs, gĕnŭs.

nātīvŭs. *Native, natural.—Lītŏră nātīvīs pēllūcēnt pīctă lăpīllīs.* Prop. 1, 2, 13. See *Naturalis.*

năto, ās. *To swim, float.—Dēdūcūnt tōlō nāvēs : nătăt ūnctă cărīnă.* Virg. Æn. 4, 398. Nō, īnno, īnnăto. PHR. Ăquās, ūndās, æquŏră, flūmĭnă, flŭvĭōs năto, nō, īnno, īnnăto, trāno, nāndo sĕco ; ăquās, flūctūs, āltērnīs mănĭbŭs, lăcērtīs, brāchĭīs, pēctŏrĕ pūlso, sūlco, fīndo, pērcŭtĭo, vērbĕro, fĕrĭo. Īn ăquīs, pĕr ăquās, fĕrŏr, lābŏr. Æquŏrĕūm nāndo cārpĕrĕ ĭtĕr. VERS. Nūdŭs mērgŏr ăquīs, quās dūm fĕrĭōquĕ, trăhōquĕ, Māllĕ mŏdīs lābēns, ēxcūssăquĕ brāchĭă jācto. Æquŏrĕūm gaūdĕt cārpĕrĕ nūdŭs ĭtĕr. Sālsōs prōpēllĭt pēctŏrĕ flūctŭs. Sĕcānt spūmāntēm pēctŏrĕ flūctŭm. Dēpŏsĭtō părĭtĕr cūm vēstĕ tĭmōrĕ, Jāctābām līquĭdō brāchĭă lēntă mărī. Jām mărĭs īmmēnsī prōlem, ĕt gĕnŭs ōmnĕ nătāntŭm. Ōmnĭă plēnă Rūră nătānt fōssīs. Jām mŏrĭēns, ŏcŭlīs sŭb nōctĕ nătāntĭbŭs ātrā.

nātrix, ĭcĭs *A water-snake.—Ēt nātrīx vĭŏlātŏr ăquæ jăcŭlīquĕ vŏlŭcrēs.* Luc.

9, 720. EPITH. Invīsă, vĕnēnōsă, nōxĭă, lētĭfĕră. PHR. Ăquās īnfĭcĭēns, vĭōlāns. Quæ vīrūs spārgĭt ăquīs.

nātūră, æ. *Nature; disposition.*—*Nūnc ăgĕ, nātūrās ăpĭbūs quās Jūpĭtĕr īpsĕ.* Virg. G. 4, 149. SYN. Innātă vīs; īngĕnĭūm, īndŏlēs. EPITH. Ingĕnĭōsă, săpĭēns, prōvĭdă, fēcūndă, mūnĭfĭcă, sōllērs, pŏtēns, bĕnīgnă, īndūstrĭă, cāllĭdă. PHR. Rērūm īnsĭtă, īngĕnĭtă, īntĭmă vīs, vīrtūs. Mēns quæ tōtūm ōrbēm rĕgĭt, ăgĭtăt. Rērūm fēcūndă crĕātrīx, nŏvātrīx, gĕnĭtrīx. Ōmnĭpărēns gĕnĭtrīx. Nātūræ vīs, vīrtūs, pŏtēstās, vūltūs, făcĭēs, jūs, lēx, jūră. See *Indoles.*

nātūrālĭs. *Natural, innate.*—*Ipsĕ mĕtū văcŭūs, nātūrālīquĕ păvōrĕ.* Ov. M. 10, 117. SYN. Insĭtūs, īnnātūs, nātīvūs, gĕnŭīnūs.

nātus, ī. *A son.*—*Nēc dūlcēs nātōs, ēxōptātūmquĕ părēntēm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 138. SYN. Fīlius.

nātūs. *Born, sprung, descended.*—*Pĕlĭgnīs nātūs ăquōsīs.* Ov. Am. 2, 1, 1. SYN. Ortūs, sătus, crētūs. See *Nascor.*

nāvālĕ, īs, *or* nāvālĭă, ĭūm. *A dock-yard, arsenal.*—*Illīc ēst āptūm nōstræ nāvālĕ cărīnæ.* Ov. Ep. 18, 207. *Dīrĭpĭēntquĕ rătēs ălĭī nāvālĭbūs ? Itĕ.* Virg. Æn. 4, 593.

nāvālĭs. *Of a ship, naval.*—*Nīlum, āc nāvālī sūrgēntēs ærĕ cŏlūmnās.* Virg. G. 3, 29.

*nāvārchūs, ī. *The captain or commander of a ship.*—PHR. Nāvĭs, rătĭs, cărīnæ, nāvĭgĭī rēctŏr, dūctŏr, dūx, mŏdĕrātŏr, gŭbērnātŏr, præfēctūs.

naūfrăgĭūm. *A shipwreck.*—*Et dătĕ naūfrăgĭō lītŏră tūtă mĕō.* Ov. Tr. 1, 4. 36. EPITH. Trīstĕ, dāmnōsūm, īnfēlīx, īnfaūstūm. PHR. Trīstĭs jăctūră naūfrăgĭī. Irātī tēmpēstās mārĭs.

*naūfrăgo, ās. *To be shipwrecked, suffer shipwreck.*—PHR. Naūfrăgĭūm făcĭo, pătĭŏr. Frāctă, sŏlūtă, lăcĕrātă, cōnvūlsă, ēvērsă, quāssātă nāvĕ, ūndīs mērgŏr. Frāctă nāvĕ, præcēps īn pōntūm fĕrŏr, mĕdĭīs īn ūndīs ēxpōnŏr: æquŏrĭs, *or* æquŏrĕīs, prŏcēllīs, *or* flūctĭbūs, ăgŏr, ăgĭtŏr. Spūmāntĭbūs æquŏrĭs ūndīs ōbrŭŏr. Vēntō jăctātūr ĕt ūndā Naūfrăgŭs. Nāvĭs īnflīctă vădīs sōlvĭtūr: īllīsă, āllīsă scŏpŭlīs frāngĭtūr: rĕsŏlūtō rōbŏrĕ dĕhīscĭt. Mĕdĭō jăctātŭr gūrgĭtĕ. Nāvĭs, ōrbă gŭbērnāclō, vĭdŭātă rēmĭgĭō, frāctīs, scīssīs āntēnnīs, jăctātūr. Vēlīs, vēlōrūm ālīs dēbĭlīs ērrăt. Errābūndă pĕr ūndās fērtūr. Frāctă, *or* quāssātă, cōmpāgĭnĕ, nāvĭs răpĭtūr. VERS. Vīx tĕnŭīt lăcĕræ naūfrăgă mĕmbră rătĭs. Hūc frāctās Ăquĭlōnĕ rătēs, sūbmērsăquĕ pōntūs Cŏrpŏră sæpĕ tŭlĭt, cæcīsque ābscōndĭt īn āntrīs. Jāmquĕ, pĕr ūndās, Et trānstra ĕt mālī, lăcĕrōquĕ āplūstrĭă vēlō, Āc mĭsĕrī flūĭtānt rĕvŏmēntēs æquŏră naūtæ. Nāvĭs īnflīctă vădīs Sōlvĭtūr, ātquĕ vĭrōs mĕdĭīs ēxpōnĭt īn ūndīs; Frāgmĭnă rēmōrūm quōs, ĕt flūĭtāntĭă trānstră, Impĕdĭūnt. Lūdĭbrĭūm pĕlăgī, vēntō jăctātūr ĕt ūndīs. Sīvĕ pĕr īmmēnsās jăctābŏr naūfrăgŭs ūndās. Nāvĭtă vāstō Jăctātūr spārsūs, lăcĕrātā nāvĕ, prŏfūndō. See *Tempestas.*

naūfrăgŭs. *Shipwrecked, wrecked.*—*Naūfrăgŭs īn Gĕtĭcī lītŏrĭs āctŭs ăquās.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 4, 8. PHR. Naūfrăgĭūm pāssūs. Frāctā nāvĕ ūndīs mērsūs, jăctātūs. See *Naufrago.*

nāvĭcŭlă, æ. *A little ship, boat.*—SYN. Cўmbă, nāvĭgĭūm.

nāvĭfrăgūs. *Causing shipwreck.*—*Caūlōnīsque ārcēs, ĕt nāvĭfrăgūm Scўlăcēūm,* Virg. Æn. 3, 553.

nāvĭgĕr. *Bearing ships, navigable.*—*Quæ mărĕ nāvĭgĕrūm, quæ tērrās frūgĭfĕrēntēs.* Lucr. 1, 3. PHR. Nāvĭs, cўmbæ pătĭēns.

nāvĭgĭūm. *A ship, vessel, boat.*—*Aūt ŭbĭ nāvĭgĭīs vĭŏlēntĭŏr īncĭdĭt Eūrus.* Virg. G. 2, 107.

nāvĭgo, ās. *To sail, sail upon, navigate.*—*Gēns īnĭmīcă mĭhī Tўrrhēnūm nāvĭgăt æquŏr.* Virg. Æn. 1, 67. PHR. Vēlă făcĭo, dō. Nāvēm rēmĭgĭīs sūbĭgo, ăgo, īmpēllo, dūco, tōrquĕo. Itĕr vēlīs tēnto, clāssĕ tĕnĕo. Tēnto vĭās mārĭs. Vădă sālsă cărīnā sūlco, trāno, trājĭcĭo, sĕco. Æquŏr ăro, trāno; nāvĭbūs, *or* rătĭbūs, dēcūrro, mētĭŏr, cūrro, pĕnetro, pērvăgŏr. Pūppĭ vĭām făcĭo. Pĕr cœrŭlă, pĕr ūndās, pĕr æquŏră, *or* pĕlăgō, fĕrŏr, ĕo, vĕhŏr. Frĕtă lĕgo, īnĕo, rēmīs sōllĭcĭto. Spūmās sălĭs ærĕ rŭo. Mărĭ īnfīndo sūlcōs. Nēptūnĭă tērgă, *or* prŏfūndī tēr- fīndo, dĭffīndo.

Mĕdĭīs Ăquĭlōnĭbŭs ĕo, *or* vĭam tēndo, pĕr āltŭm. Flūctŭs Ăquĭlōnĕ sĕco. Lōngōs tēnto sĭnūs, tĕrrāsquĕ rĕlinquo. Tērrās rĕpōstās, *or* pĕregrīnās ōrās, pĕlăgō quæro, tēnto, pĕto. Ignōtă ăd lītŏră tēndo. Immēnsŭm spătĭīs cōnfĕcĭmŭs æquŏr. Pĕlăgō sē crēdĕrĕ. Dărĕ nūbĭfĕrīs lĭntĕă plēnă Nŏtīs. Zĕphўrō dānt cārbăsă naūtæ. Vēntīs īntēndĕrĕ vēlă sĕcūndīs. VERS. In āltūm Vēlă dăbānt læti, ēt spūmās sălĭs ærĕ rŭēbānt. Haūd mŏră, naūtæ Ădnīxī tŏrquēnt spūmās, ēt cœrŭlă vērrūnt. Ūndīs Tēntāmūsquĕ vĭam, ēt vēlōrŭm pāndĭmŭs ālās. Præcĭpĭtēs vĭgĭlātĕ, vĭri, ēt cōnsīdĭtĕ trānstrīs. Sōlvĭtĕ vēlă cĭtī. Prōnă pĕtīt măria, ēt pĕlăgō dēcūrrīt ăpērtō. Invēntă sĕcŭīt prīmŭs quī nāvĕ prŏfūndūm, Et rŭdĭbŭs rēmīs sōllĭcĭtāvĭt ăquās; Quī dŭbĭīs aūsŭs cōmmīttĕrĕ flātĭbŭs ālnūm, Quās nātūră nĕgāt, præbŭĭt ārtĕ vĭās; Trānquīllīs prīmūm trĕpĭdŭs sē crēdĭdĭt ūndīs, Lītŏră sĕcūrō trāmĭtĕ sūmmă lĕgēns; Mōx lōngōs tēntārĕ sĭnūs, ēt līnquĕrĕ tērrās, Et lēnī cœpīt pāndĕrĕ vēlă Nŏtō. Sōlvēnsquĕ rătēm dāt cārbăsă vēntīs. Æquŏrĭs īmmēnsās cūrvā trăbĕ fīndĭmŭs ūndās. Nūnc ăgĭte, ō sŏcĭī, prōpēllĭte īn æquŏră nāvēm; Rēmōrūmquĕ părēs dūcĭtĕ sōrtĕ vĭcēs: Jūngĭtĕque ēxtrēmō fēlĭcĭă lĭntĕă mālō. En lĭquĭdūm naūtĭs aūră sĕcūndāt ĭtĕr. Nūnc, ō lēctă mănūs, vălĭdīs īncūmbĭtĕ rēmīs. Prō tē vĕl răpĭdās aūsīm mărĭs īrĕ pĕr ūndās. Nōs ăbĭīssĕ răti, ēt vēntō pĕtĭīssĕ Mўcēnās.

nāvĭs. *A ship, bark.—Dūm lĭcĕt, ēt spīrānt flūmĭnă, nāvĭs ĕăt.* Ov. Fast. 4, 18. SYN. Nāvĭgĭūm, rătĭs, cărīnă, pūppĭs, prōră; pīnŭs, ăbĭēs; phăsēlŭs, cўmbă. EPITH. Flūctĭvăgă, vēlĭfĕră, ūndĭvăgă, æquŏrĕă, cūrvă, pīctă, căpāx, ūnctă, căvă, ærātă, pōntĭvăgă. PHR. Pīnĕă tēxtă, dŏmŭs, mōlēs. Naūtĭcă pīnŭs. Nāvĭs frăgĭlĕ lĭgnūm. Vēntō ăblātă cōncĭtă, āctă, īmpūlsă. Crēdĭtă vēntīs. Pĕlăgō vŏlāns, ēxpŏstă pĕrīclīs. Æquŏrĕās tēntāns hŏspĭtă nāvĭs ăquās. Præfīxō cōncĭtă rōstrō. Plēnīs trājĭcĭēns æquŏră vēlīs. Ūndās rōstrō sūlcāns, fīndēns, prōscīndēns. Jăctātă pĕr æquŏr. Æquŏrĕās jăctātă pĕr ūndās. Tŭmĭdīs ăgĭtātă prōcēllīs. Quæ flūctŭăt īrtă prōcēllīs. Vēntō quæ fērtŭr ămīcō. Quæ văstī sĕcăt æquŏră pōntī. VERS. Tālī rēmĭgĭō nāvĭs sē tārdă mŏvēbăt. Pĕr ădvērsās nāvĭs cĭtă dūcĭtŭr ūndās. Itquĕ pĕr æquŏrĕās hŏspĭtă nāvĭs ăquās. Clāssĭs ădēst; mārĕ vēlĭvŏlīs jām nāvĭbŭs ălbĕt. Mē dūcĕ, sūrgēntēs sprēvĭt rătĭs ūnctă prōcēllās. See *Navigo.*

To build ships.—VERS. Trăbĭbŭs cōntēxĕrĕ nāvēs. Ităiō tēxĭmŭs rōbŏrĕ nāvēs. Fūndātūră cĭtās flēctūntŭr rōbŏră nāvēs.

To make the land, arrive in harbour.—PHR. Pūppīm, prōrām, clāvūm ăd lītŏră vērto, tŏrquĕo, flēcto. Dēfĕrŏr īn pōrtūs. Portūm, ōstĭă tĕnĕo, īntro, īngrĕdĭŏr. Tērrīs, ōrīs, nōtæ ărēnæ āllābŏr, ădvērto prōrām. Tēllūrĭs ăd ōrās, ăd lītŏră tēndo, ădvĕnĭo, ădvēnto, āccēdo, ăpplĭcŏr. Optātă tēllūrĕ, ărēnă pŏtĭŏr. Amīcō pōrtū cōndŏr, cōnsīdo, quĭēsco. Cōntīngĕrĕ lītŏră. Appēllĕrĕ rīpæ. Tēllūrĕ pŏtīrī. Accĭpī pōrtū. VERS. Vēlă trăham, ēt tērræ fēstīnem ădvērtĕrĕ prōrām. Dēfēssi Æneădæ, quæ prōxĭmă lītŏră, cūrsū Cōntēndūnt pĕtĕrĕ, ēt Lĭbўæ vērtūntŭr ăd ōrās. Et tāndēm læti nōtæ ădvērtūntŭr ărēnæ. Hūc ŭbĭ dēlātī pōrtūs īntrāvĭmŭs. Crēbrēscūnt ŏptātæ aūræ, pōrtūsquĕ pătēscĭt Jām prŏpĭŏr. Ad tērrām fŭgĭt, ēt pōrtū se cōndĭdĭt āltō. Eccĕ, cŏrōnātæ pōrtūm tĕtĭgērĕ cărīnæ. Jām tāndēm Ităliæ fŭgĭēntīs prēndĭmŭs ōrās. Et tāndem Eūbŏĭcīs Cūmārum āllābĭtŭr ōrīs. Fīt prŏpĭŏr, tērrāsquĕ cĭtă rătīs āttĭgĭt aūră. Ancŏră dē prōrā jăcĭtŭr; stānt lītŏrĕ pūppēs.

To unmoor, weigh anchor, set sail.—PHR. Nāvĭs, rătĭs, cărīnæ vīncŭlă sōlvo: rĕtĭnācŭlă, fūnēs, rŭdēntēs sōlvo, lāxō. Pōrtūm līnquo, rĕlīnquo, dēsĕro. Pōrtū ăbĕo, ēxcēdo, ēgrĕdĭŏr. Dō, pāndo, īntēndo, ēxplĭco vēntīs vēlă, cārbăsă. Dō clāssĭbŭs Aūstrōs. Clāssī īmmītto hăbēnās. VERS. Prōvĕhĭmŭr pōrtū, tērræque ūrbēsque rĕcēdūnt. Dătĕ vēlă cĭtī, lāxātĕ rŭdēntēs. Līnquĭmŭs Ortўgĭæ pōrtūs, pĕlăgōquĕ vŏlāmŭs. Fūnĕ sŏlūtō, Cūrrĭt īn īmmēnsūm păndă cărīnă sălūm.

nāvĭtĕr. *Actively, zealously.—Cōnsĭlĭūmquĕ mŏrāntŭr ăgēndī nāvĭtĕr īd, quŏd.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 24. SYN. Sōllērtĕr, fōrtĭtĕr, strēnŭē.

nāvō, ās. *To perform diligently.—Nāvăt ŏpŭs: prēnsūmquĕ mănū dētrūncăt Amūstrūm.* Val. Flacc. 3, 145. SYN. Lăbōro, ădjŭvo.

naūsĕă, æ. *Sickness, squeamishness.—Nōn sĕmĕl hīnc stŏmăchō naūsĕă făctă mĕō.* Ov. Rem. Am. 356. SYN. Fāstīdĭūm.

naūsĕo, ās. *To be sick, sea-sick.—Naūsĕăt, ăc lŏcūplēs quĕm dūcĭt prīvă trĭrēmĭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 93. SYN. Vŏmo.

naūtă, *or* nāvĭtă, æ. *A sailor, mariner.—Quĭd tūm? sōlă fŭgā naūtās cŏmĭtābŏr ŏvāntēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 543. *Nāvĭtă tūm stēllīs nŭmĕrōs ĕt nōmĭnă fēcĭt.* Virg. G. 1, 137. EPITH. Vĭgĭl, aūdāx, īmpăvĭdūs, flūctĭvăgūs, văgūs, æquŏrĕūs, cāllĭdūs, sōllĕrs, pĕrītūs. PHR. Naūtĭcă pūbēs. Nāvĕm quī tĕmpĕrăt. Æquŏră vīncēns. Sūlcātŏr nāvĭtă pōntī. Quī clāvūm rĕgĭt, vēlīsquĕ mĭnīstrăt. Tŏrquēns spūmās ĕt æquŏră cærŭlă vērrēns. Jāctātūs spūmāntĭbūs æquŏrĭs ūndīs. Nūnc hūc, nūnc īllūc vēntīs dīscŏrdĭbūs āctūs. Sīdĕră dīnŭmĕrāns, ōbsērvāns. See *Navigo.*

naūtĭcŭs. *Of sailors, nautical, naval.—Naūtĭcūs ĕxŏrĭtūr vărĭō cērtāmĭnĕ clāmŏr.* Virg. Æn. 3, 128. SYN. Mărīnūs.

nāvŭs. *Active, prompt.—Nāvă rŭdīmēnta, ĕt prīmōs īn mārtĕ călōrēs.* Sil. 2, 549. SYN. Gnāvŭs, strēnŭŭs, īndūstrĭūs, dīlĭgēns, īmpĭgĕr.

Nāxŏs, *or* Nāxŭs, ī. *One of the Cyclades.*—EPITH. Thēsēă, bācchātă, Bācchĭcă.

Nāzără, *or* Nāzărĕth. *A village of Galilee, in which the Saviour of mankind dwelt.*—EPITH. Fēlīx, īnclўtă, săcră, sānctă, īllūstrĭs. PHR. Chrīstī patrĭă. Dĕī nātālĕ sōlūm.

Nāzărēnūs, *and* Nāzărēūs. *Of Nazareth.*

nē. *Not; lest.—Nē fŭgĭte hŏspĭtĭūm, nĕve īgnōrātĕ Lătīnōs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 202. SYN. Quōmĭnūs, ŭt nōn, ŭt nē.

nĕ. (*An interrogative adverb.*)—*Jūstĭtĭænĕ prĭūs mīrēr, bēllīnĕ lăbōrūm?* Virg. Æn. 11, 126. SYN. Ăn, ānnĕ, utrūm.

Nĕāpŏlĭs, ĭs. *Naples.—Nēc sōlūm fēstās sĕcrētă Nĕāpŏlĭs ārās.* Stat. Silv. 4, 8, 6. SYN. Pārthĕnŏpē. EPITH. Cūmæă, dīvĕs, āmplă.

nebrĭs, ĭdĭs. *The skin of a fawn or deer.—Nĕbrĭdăs ĕt frăgĭlēs thўrsōs pōrtārĕ pŭtāstĭs.* Stat. Theb. 2, 664.

nĕbŭlă, æ. *A mist, fog; a cloud.—Ĕt mūltō nĕbŭlæ cīrcūm Dĕă fūdĭt ămīctū.* Virg. Æn. 1, 416. See *Nubes.*

nĕbŭlo, ōnĭs. *A scoundrel, worthless fellow.—Spōnsī Pēnĕlŏpēs, nĕbŭlōnēs, Alcĭnŏīquĕ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 28. SYN. Nūgātŏr, nēquăm.

nĕbŭlōsūs. *Misty, foggy, cloudy.—Quā nĕbŭlōsă căvō rōrăt Mĕvānĭă cāmpō.* Prop 4, 1, 123. See *Nubilus.*

nĕc. *Neither, nor, and not.—Pārvĕ, (nĕc īnvĭdĕō) sīnĕ mē, lĭbĕr, ībĭs ĭn ūrbēm.* Ov. Tr. 1, 1, 1. SYN. Nĕquĕ.

nĕcēssārĭūs. *Needful, unavoidable.* See *Opus, Inevitabilis.*

nĕcēssĕ. *Necessary, of necessity.—Ĕt tămĕn, hānc pĕlăgō prætĕrlăbārĕ, nĕcēsse ēst.* Virg. Æn. 3, 477. See *Opus.*

nĕcēssĭtās, ātĭs. *Necessity, constraint, fate.—Sūmmīs vērtĭcĭbūs dīră nĕcēssĭtās.* Hor. Od. 3, 24, 6. SYN. Fātūm, sōrs, vīs. EPITH. Sævă, vĭŏlēntă, īnvīsă, ūrgēns, prĕmēns, dūră, rĭgĭdă, īnēlūctābĭlĭs, īnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs. PHR. Vīs nēscĭă vīncī. Ārtĭs măgīstră nĕcēssĭtās. Quăm vīncĕrĕ, sŭpĕrārĕ, nōn dătŭr.

nĕcnōn. *And, also, as well.—Nĕcnōn ĕt Tўrĭī pĕr līmĭnă lætă frĕquēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 707. SYN. Ĕt, ĕtĭăm.

nĕco, ās. *To kill, slay.—Cōmplēxu īn mĭsĕrō lōngā sīc mŏrtĕ nĕcābăt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 488. SYN. Ŏccīdo, cædo. See *Occido.*

nēctăr, ărĭs. *The drink of the gods; any sweet or delicious liquor.—Nēctăr ĕrăt pŭlmīs haūstă dŭābūs ăquă.* Ov. Fast. 2, 294. *Flūmĭnă jăm lāctĭs, jăm flūmĭnă nēctărĭs ībānt.* Ov. M. 1, 111. EPITH. Cœlēstĕ, dūlcĕ, suāvĕ, dīvīnūm, lĭquĭdūm, ŏdŏrātūm. PHR. Nēctărĕūs lĭquŏr. Nēctărĕī haūstūs. Īmmŏrtālĕ mĕrūm. Cœlēstĭă pōcŭlă.

nēctărĕūs. *Of nectar, sweet as nectar.—Āttĭcă, nēctărĕūm tūrbātĭs, mēllă, Fălērnūm.* Mart. 13, 108. SYN. Dūlcĭs, suāvĭs.

nēcto, ĭs, xŭī, *or* xī, xūm. *To tie, link, knit, bind, fasten together.—Nēctĕ trĭbūs nōdīs tērnōs, Ămărўllĭ, cŏlōrēs.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 77. *Pĕdĭbūs pĕr mūtŭă nēxīs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 66. SYN. Lĭgo, vīncĭo, strīngo, nōdo, cōnnēcto, cōllĭgo, ās; jūngo, cōnjūngo, cōnstrīngo.

nĕcŭbĭ. *Lest any where, no where.—Nĕcŭbĭ sŭpprĕssŭs pĕrĕăt gĕnŭr: ō bĕnĕ răptă.* Luc. 9, 1061.

nēdūm. *Much less, not to say, not only.—Nēdūm sĕrmōnŭm stĕt hŏnŏs ĕt grătĭă vīvāx.* Hor. A. P. 69.

nĕfāndŭs. *Impious, heinous, wicked, bad.—Ante ŏcŭlōs taŭrīquĕ mĕōs, sĕgĕtĕsquĕ nĕfāndæ.* Ov. 12, 69. SYN. Nĕfārĭŭs, īnfāndŭs, scĕlĕstŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs. See *Malus.*

nĕfārĭŭs. *Wicked, execrable.—Aŭt hŭmānă pălăm cŏquăt ĕxtă nĕfārĭŭs Ātreŭs.* Hor. A. P. 188. See *Nefandus.*

nĕfās. *Unlawful, a crime.—Crēdēbānt hōc grāndĕ nĕfās, ĕt mōrtĕ pĭāndŭm.* Juv. 13, 54. SYN. Scĕlŭs, crīmĕn, flāgĭtĭŭm. See *Crimen.*

nĕfāstŭs. *Unlucky, ill-omened.—Illĕ nĕfāstŭs ĕrĭt, pĕr quĕm trĭă vērbă sĭlēntŭr.* Ov. Fast. 1, 47.

nĕglĭgēns, ēntĭs. *Careless, inattentive.—Pĕr quăm nōn lĭcĕt ēssĕ nĕglĭgēntĕm.* Catull. 10, 34. SYN. Vĕcōrs, ĭnĕrs, īgnāvŭs, pĭgĕr.

nĕglĭgēntĭă, æ. *Neglect, carelessness, inactivity.*—SYN. Īncūrĭă, īgnāvĭă, ĭnĕrtĭă, dĕsĭdĭă, pigrĭtĭēs.

nĕglĭgo, ĭs, nĕglēxi, ctŭm. *To neglect, disregard, scorn.—Nĕglĭgĭs ăbsēntĭs (tēstŏr) māndātă mărītī.* Ov. Ep. 16, 303. SYN. Nōn cūro, prætĕrmītto, ŏmītto, ădspĕrnŏr, spĕrno, tĕmno, cōntĕmno, dĕspĭcĭo.

nĕgo, ās. *To deny, refuse, say no.—Sĕd rēddĕrĕ pōssĕ nĕgăbăt.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 24. SYN. Dēnĕgo, ăbnĕgo, ăbnŭo, rĕcūso, rĕnŭo.

nĕgōtĭātŏr, ōrĭs. *A trader, trafficker.—Et fraŭdātŏr ĕs ĕt nĕgōtĭātŏr.* Mart. 11, 67. See *Mercator.*

nĕgōtĭŏr, ārĭs. *To trade, traffic, transact business.*

nĕgōtĭōsŭs. *Full of business, busy.—Nĕgōtĭōsĭs rēbŭs ūrbĭs hærēntī?* Mart. 10, 30, 27. SYN. Ŏpĕrōsŭs, dĭffĭcĭlĭs.

nĕgōtĭŭm. *A business, employment.—Cŭm tŏt sŭstĭnĕās ĕt tāntă nĕgōtĭă sōlŭs* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 1. SYN. Rēs, ŏpŭs, lăbŏr; cūră, mūnŭs.

Nĕmĕă, æ, or Nĕmĕē, ēs. *A town and forest of Achaia, where games were held in honour of Hercules, who slew there a lion of great size.—Prōdĭgĭă, ĕt văstŭm Nĕmĕă sŭb rūpĕ lĕōnĕm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 295. EPITH. Frōndēns, frōndōsă, sĭlvōsă, vĭrēns; sacră, sacrātă. VERS. Săcră Clĕōnææ Nĕmĕēs ĕt Ŏlympĭcă fēstă.

Nĕmĕæŭs. *Of Nemea.—Jăcĕt mōlĕs Nĕmĕæă lăcĕrtĭs.* Ov. M. 9, 197.

Nĕmĕsĭs, ĭs. *The goddess of vengeance and retribution; she was particularly worshipped at Rhamnus in Attica.—Est dĕă, quām Nĕmĕsĭn dīcūnt, dĕă māgnă pŏtēnsquĕ.* Stat. Theb. 8, 520. SYN. Rhămnūsĭs, Rhămnūsĭă. EPITH. Īrātă, ārdēns, pŏtēns, vīndēx, ūltrīx. PHR. Dĕă scĕlĕrŭm ūltrīx. Crīmĭnŭm vīndēx Nūmĕn. See *Furiæ, Ultio.*

nēmo, ĭnĭs. *No one, nobody.—Sēnsĕrăt hōc fūrtŭm nēmō, nĭsĭ nōtŭs ĭn īllō.* Ov. M. 2, 687. SYN. Nūllŭs, nōn ūllŭs, nūllŭs hŏmo.

nĕmŏrālĭs. *Of or in a grove, woody.—Eccĕ sŭbūrbānæ tĕmplŭm nĕmŏrālĕ Dĭānæ.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 259.

nĕmŏrōsŭs. *Full of woods or forests.—Jăm mĕdĭo āppārĕt flūctū nĕmŏrōsă Zăcynthŏs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 270. SYN. Ūmbrōsŭs.

nĕmpĕ. *Namely, truly.—Nĕmpĕ tŭō, fūrĭōsĕ; mĕō, sĕd nōn fūrĭōsŭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 207. SYN. Scĭlĭcĕt, nīmīrŭm, quĭppĕ.

nĕmŭs, ŏrĭs. *A grove, wood, forest.—Tŭm Nŭmă, Dī nĕmŏrŭm, făctīs īgnōscĭtĕ nōstrĭs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 309. SYN. Sĭlvă, lūcŭs. See *Silva.*

nĕo, ēs, nēvī. *To spin.—Sīc sĕdĭt; sīc cūltă fŭĭt; sīc stāmĭnă nēvĭt.* Ov. Fast. 2, 771. PHR. Vērsō pōllĭcĕ fūsum. Lānām, fīlă, stāmĭnă, vēllĕră, cŏlō trăho, cŏlo dūco, dēdūco; mōtĭs dĭgĭtĭs tŏrquĕo. Pēnsă trăho, cārpo. Pēnsă fūsĭs vērsātĭs dūco, dēvŏlvo. Tĕrĕtī fūsō lānăm trăho. Lībrātŭm tĕrĕtī tūrbĭnĕ fūsŭm vērso. Tĕnŭī prægnāntĕm stāmĭnĕ fūsŭm vērso, tŏrquĕo. VERS. Aŭt dūcŭnt lānās, aŭt stāmĭnă pōllĭcĕ vērsānt. Sīvĕ lēvĕm tĕrĕtī vērsābăt pōllĭcĕ fūsŭm. Quæ vēllĕră mōtĭs Nūllă trăhŭnt dĭgĭtĭs, nĕc fūsă sĕquēntĭă dūcŭnt. Tōrtăquĕ vērsātō dūcēntĕs stāmĭnă fūsō.

Nĕŏptŏlĕmŭs. *A surname of Pyrrhus, son of Achilles.—Dēgĕnĕrĕmquĕ Nĕŏptŏlĕmŭm nārrārĕ mĕmēntō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 549. See *Pyrrhus.*

nĕpōs, ōtĭs. *A grandson; a descendant.—Jūnctăquĕ sūnt māgnō tēmplă nĕpōtĭs ăvō.* Ov. Fast. 2, 294. See *Filius; Minores, Posteri.*

Nĕptūnĭūs. *Of Neptune; of the sea.—At Mĕssāpŭs, ĕquūm dŏmĭtŏr, Nĕptūnĭă prōlēs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 523. SYN Mărīnŭs, æquŏrĕŭs.

Nĕptūnŭs. *Neptune, son of Saturn and Ops, and brother to Jupiter and Pluto; to him was allotted the empire of the ocean.—Ēmĭssămque hĭĕmĕm sēnsĭt Nĕptūnŭs, ĕt īmīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 125. EPITH. Prŏcĕllōsŭs, mĭnāx, īmmītĭs, tūrbĭdŭs. PHR. Mărĭs, æquŏrĭs, pĕlăgī, frĕtī dŏmĭtŏr. Sātūrnĭūs æquŏrĭs āltī rēctŏr. Mărĭs dŏmĭnātŏr, rēx, rēctŏr, rēgnātŏr, mŏdĕrātŏr, ărbĭtĕr. Trĭdēntĭfĕr Dĕŭs. Ăquārūm, vēntōrūm, Ŏcĕănī pătĕr. Jūpĭtĕr æquŏrĕŭs. Cœrŭlĕŭs Jŏvĭs frātĕr. Sævō trĭdēntĕ pŏtēns. Nūmĕn ăquārūm. Quī æquŏrĕās ăquās, ūndās, tŭmĭdă æquŏră, cūspĭdĕ, *or* tēlō trĭcūspĭdĕ, rĕgĭt. Cuī æquŏră sōrtĕ trādĭtă. Jŏvĭs frātĕr, tŭmĭdīs quī rēgnăt ĭn ūndīs. Quī trĭcūspĭdĕ tēlō Mūlcĕt ăquās. VERS. Pătĕr, æquŏrĕās quī cūspĭdĕ tēmpĕrăt ūndās. Nĕptūnŭs, vāstī cuī pārēnt æquŏră pōntī, Ĕt quīdquīd māgnī cōntĭnĕt ūndă mărĭs.

Nĕptūnŭs. *The sea.* See *Mare.*

nĕquă. *Lest in any way.—Nĕquă scīrĕ dŏlōs, mĕdĭūsve ŏccūrrĕrĕ pōssĭt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 682.

nĕquăm. *Worthless, bad, wicked.—Hæc ĭgĭtūr jŭvĕnĕs nĕquăm, făcĭlēsquĕ pŭēllæ.* Mart. 3, 69. See *Sceleratus.*

nĕquāquām. *In no wise, by no means.—Cætĕră nĕquāquām sĭmĭlī rătĭōnĕ mŏdōquĕ.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 20. SYN. Haūdquāquām, nōn.

nĕquĕ. *Neither, nor, and not.—Quĭd făcĕrĕm? nĕquĕ sērvĭtĭō me ĕxīrĕ lĭcēbăt.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 41. SYN. Nĕc.

nĕquĕo, nĕquīs, īvī, *or* ĭī. *Not to be able.—Fūlgĭdă præsērtĭm cūm cērnĕrĕ sæpĕ nĕquīmŭs.* Lucr. 3, 364. *Ŭt lăpĭdēs, aūt, ŭt fūmŭs, cōnstārĕ nĕquīrēnt.* Lucr. 6, 106. SYN. Nōn quĕo, nōn pōssūm, nōn vălĕo, nōn ēvălĕo. PHR. Haūd sūm pŏtĭs. Mĭhi nōn lĭcĕt, nōn dătŭr, īmpăr sūm. Mĭhi nūllă pŏtēstās. Haūd mĭhi sūffĭcĭūnt vīrēs.

nĕquīdquām. *In vain, to no purpose.—Nĕquīdquām sērōs ĕxērcĕt nōctŭă cāntūs.* Virg. G. 3, 403. SYN. Frūstră, īncāssūm.

nĕquĭs. *Lest any one, that no one.—Cērnĕrĕ nĕquĭs ĕōs, neū quĭs cōntīngĕrĕ pōssĕt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 413.

nĕquĭtĭēs, ĭēī, *or* nĕquĭtĭă, æ. *Wickedness, vice.—Illum aūt nĕquĭtĭēs, aūt văfrī īnscĭtĭă jūrĭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 131. SYN. Īmprŏbĭtās.

Nēreĭdĕs, ūm. *The sea-nymphs, daughters of Nereus and Doris.—Nērēĭs īngrĕdĭtūr cōnsuētă cŭbīlĭă pōntō.* Ov. M. 11, 259. *Ēt tĭbĭ præ īnvĭdĭă Nērēĭdĕs īncrĕpĭtārēnt.* Prop. 1, 26, 15. EPITH. Cœrŭlĕæ, vĭrĭdēs, æquŏrĕæ, ūndĭvăgæ, flūctĭvăgæ, mărīnæ, glaūcæ, vĕnūstæ. PHR. Nērĕī, Dōrĭdĭs nātæ. Ŏcĕănī, Thĕtĭdĭs, Tēthyŏs pŭēllæ, *or* Nȳmphæ. Æquŏrĕæ, cœrŭlĕæ Dĕæ, Nȳmphæ. Nērēĭă tūrbă, prōlēs, prŏpāgo. Nērēĭdūm chŏrŭs.

Nērēĭŭs. *Of Nereus.—Vēntūrī gĕnĭtrīx Nērēĭă lētī.* Ov. M. 13, 162.

Nēreŭs, eī, *or* ĕŏs. *A deity of the sea, son of Oceanus and Tethys.—Tūm dūrārĕ sŏlum ēt dīsclūdĕrĕ Nērĕă Pōntō.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 35. EPITH. Grāndævŭs, lōngævŭs: glaūcŭs, cœrŭlŭs; cœrŭlĕŭs, vĭrĭdĭs. PHR. Nērēĭdūm pătĕr, părēns, gĕnĭtŏr. Tēthyŏs Ŏcĕănīquĕ prōlēs.

Nēreŭs. *The sea.* See *Mare.*

Nērĭtŏs, *or* Nērĭtŭs, ī. *A small island near Ithaca.—Dūlĭchĭūm, Sāmēque, ēt Nērĭtŏs ārdŭă sāxīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 271.

Nĕro, ōnĭs. *An emperor of Rome, infamous for his cruelty and depravity.—Vīsă dĭū fēlīx, mātĕr mŏdŏ dĭctă Nĕrōnūm.* Albinov. ad Liv. 1. EPITH. Īmpĭŭs, īncēstŭs, scĕlēstŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, nĕfāndŭs, crūdēlĭs, fĕrŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs. PHR. Fĕrŭs, crūdēlĭs, īncēstŭs rēx, prīncēps, tȳrānnŭs.

Nĕrōnĕŭs. *Of Nero.—Părvă; Nĕrōnĕă nĕc quī mŏdŏ lōtŭs ĭn ūndă.* Stat. Silv. 1, 5, 62.

nērvōsŭs. *Sinewy, strong, vigorous.—Mōllĭă nērvōsŭs făcĭt īntērnōdĭă pōplēs.* Ov. M. 6, 256. SYN. Lăcērtōsŭs, tŏrōsŭs, rōbūstŭs, vălĭdŭs. See *Robustus.*

nērvŭs. *A sinew, fibre; a string of a musical instrument, a bow-string.—Ēt cĭthăræ cōrdī, nŭmĕrōsque īntēndĕrĕ nērvīs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 776. See *Chorda.*

Aūt ŭt, nĕrvō pŭlsāntĕ, săgĭttæ. Virg. G. 4, 313. See *Arcus.* EPITH. Vălĭdŭs, fīrmŭs, fŏrtĭs, rŏbūstŭs. PHR. Nĕrvōrūm vīs, rōbŭr, nĕxŭs, lĭgāmĕn, cōmmīssūră. See *Robur.*

nēscĭo, īs, īvī, īrĕ. *To be ignorant, not to know.—Nēscīvēre hĭĕmĕm, tēstā cum ārdēntĕ vĭdĕrĕnt.* Virg. G. 1, 391. SYN. Ignōro, sūm nēscĭŭs, īgnārŭs, īnscĭŭs, rŭdĭs; mē fŭgĭt, lătĕt, prætĕrĭt.

nēscĭŭs. *Not knowing, ignorant, unknowing.—Ăt sēcūră quĭēs, ĕt nēscĭă fāllĕrĕ vītă.* Virg. G. 2, 465. SYN. Nēscĭēns, īgnōrāns, īgnārŭs, īnscĭŭs, īndōctŭs.

Nēstŏr, ŏrĭs. *Son of Neleus, and king of Pylos, in Elis; he was said to have been more than two hundred years old, when he went to the Trojan war.—Cūm sīc Nēstŏr ăīt: Vēstrō fŭīt ūnĭcŭs ævō.* Ov. M. 12, 169. *Crēdĕ mĭhĭ, Pўlĭō Nēstŏrĕ mājŏr ĕrō.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 4, 10. EPITH. Ānnōsŭs, grāndævŭs, lōngævŭs, mātūrŭs, dĭsērtŭs, făcūndŭs, prūdēns. PHR. Nēlēĭă prōlēs. Nēlēĭŭs, Pўlĭŭs dūx, hērōs, sĕnĕx. Īllĕ sĕnĕx tēr ævō fūnctŭs. Trĭă quī sæcŭlă vīxĭt. Pўlĭŭs dūx īllĕ dĭsērtŭs. Lārgă cuī cōpĭă fāndī. Cuī dūlcĭs flūxĭt ăb ōrĕ sŏnŭs.

Nēstŏrĕŭs. *Of Nestor.—Fīnĕm Nēstŏrĕæ (prĕcŏr) ēgrĕdĭārĕ sĕnĕctæ.* Stat. Silv. 1, 3, 100.

nēvĕ. *Nor, neither, and not.—Nēvĕ tĭbī ăd sōlĕm vērgānt vīnĕtă cădēntĕm.* Virg. G. 2, 298. Neū, nĕquĕ, ĕt nē, vĕl nē.

neūtĕr, tră, trūm. *Neither of the two, neither; neutral.—Nēc pŭĕr ūt pōssīnt; neūtrūmque ĕt ūtrūmquĕ vĭdēntŭr.* Ov. M. 4, 379.

nēx, nĕcĭs. *A violent death.—Quām nĕcĭs ārtĭfĭcēs ārtĕ pĕrīrĕ sŭā.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 656. SYN. Mŏrs, cædēs, lētūm. See *Mors.*

nēxĭlĭs. *Tied, wreathed, or bound together.—Nēxĭlĭbūs flōrēs hĕdĕrīs hăbĕt īntĕrtēxtōs.* Ov. M. 6, 128. SYN. Nēxŭs, īnnēxŭs.

nēxŭs, ūs. *A binding, linking, twining together.—Ēt jām cōntŭlĕrānt ārctō lŭctāntĭă nēxū.* Ov. M. 6, 242. See *Nodus.*

nī. *Unless, if not.—Jāmquĕ dĭēs (nī fāllŏr) ădēst, quēm sēmpĕr ăcērbūm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 49. SYN. Nĭsĭ: sī nōn.

nīcētērĭă, ōrūm. *The prize of victory.—Ēt cērōmătĭcō fērt nīcētērĭă cōllō.* Juv. 3, 68.

nīdĭfĭco, ās. *To build or make a nest.—Sīc vōs, nōn vōbīs, nīdĭfĭcātĭs, ăvēs.* Virg. PHR. Nīdūm ædĭfĭco, lŏco, strŭo, cōnstrŭo, fīngo, făcĭo, stērno, mūnĭo, ăpto. Pārvă cŭbīlĭă rāmō, tīgnĭs, ārbŏrĕ, sūspēndo. VERS. Hĭrūndo Sūb trăbĭbŭs cūnās pārvăquĕ tēctă făcĭt. Nūnc ăvĭs īn rāmō tēctă lărĕmquĕ făcĭt.

nīdŏr, ōrĭs. *An unctuous or strong smell.—Gălbănĕōque ăgĭtārĕ grăvēs nīdōrĕ chĕlўdrōs.* Virg. G. 1, 415. See *Odor.*

nīdŭs, ī. *A nest; a brood.—Ōrĕ fĕrūnt, dūlcĕm nīdīs īmmītĭbŭs ēscăm.* Virg. G. 4, 17. EPITH. Lŭtĕŭs, căvŭs, cōncăvŭs, căvātŭs, lĕvĭs, cēlsŭs, ārdŭŭs, pēndŭlŭs, tēxtĭlĭs, vērnŭs; lŏquāx, gārrŭlŭs, quĕrŭlŭs, mōllĭs, trĕpĭdŭs. PHR. Ăvĭūm cŭbīlĭă, cūnæ, tēctă, dŏmŭs, lărēs, pĕnātēs, căsæ. Lŭtĕūm ŏpŭs. Rāmōsă hōspĭtĭă. Frōndōsī lărēs. Frōndĭfĕrīs sūspēnsă cŭbīlĭă rāmīs. Nīdŭs pēndŭlŭs āltā ărbŏrĕ. Frōndĭfĕrīs sūspēnsŭs rāmīs. VERS. Īncŭbăt Ălcўŏnē pēndēntĭbŭs æquŏrĕ nīdīs. Nē grăcĭlēm vēntŭs dēcŭssĕrĭt ārbŏrĕ nīdūm. See *Nidifico.*

nĭgĕr, gră, grūm. *Black, dark, gloomy.—Quāmvīs īllĕ nĭgĕr, quāmvīs tū cāndĭdŭs ēssēs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 16. SYN. Nĭgrāns, nĭgrēscēns, ātĕr; fūscŭs, fūrvŭs; ōbscūrŭs, cālīgĭnōsŭs, pĭcĕŭs. PHR. Fūlīgĭnĕ, cālīgĭnĕ, fērrūgĭnĕ tīnctŭs, īnfēctŭs. Ătrō cŏlōrĕ īmbūtŭs, īllĭtŭs. See *Ater.*

nĭgrēsco, ĭs. *To grow black, become dark.—Ōră tŭmēnt īrā: nĭgrēscūnt sānguĭnĕ vēnæ.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 503. PHR. Nĭgrōrēm trăho, cōntrăho, cōllĭgo, cōncĭpĭo. Nĭgrōrĕ, nĭgrō cŏlōrĕ, ātrō cŏlōrĕ, īnfĭcĭor, tīngŏr. VERS. Tĕnĕbrīs nĭgrēscūnt ōmnĭă cīrcūm. Cœlūm nĭgrēscĭt ăb Aūstrīs.

nĭgro, ās. *To be black, to blacken.—Crēdūnt sē vīdīssĕ Jŏvēm, cūm sæpĕ nĭgrāntēm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 353. SYN. Fūsco, īnfūsco. PHR. Nĭgrōrĕ, ātrō cŏlōrĕ, īnfĭcĭo, fūsco, tīngo, īmbŭo, īllĭno.

nĭgrŏr, ōrĭs. *Blackness, darkness.—Ōmnĭă sūffūndēns mōrtĭs nĭgrōrĕ, nĕque ūllām.* Lucr. 3, 39.

nĭhĭl, *and, by Syncope*, nīl. *Nothing.—Dē nĭhĭlō nĭhĭl, ĭn nĭhĭlŭm nīl pŏssĕ rĕvĕrtī.* Pers. 3, 84.
nĭhĭlŭm. *Nothing.—Nĭhĭlŭm dĭstăbĭt, ăn īrā.* Hor. S. 2, 3, 210.
Nīlĭăcŭs. *Of the Nile; Egyptian.—Accĭpĕ Nīlĭăcī jūs gŭrgĭtĭs, ăccĭpĕ quĭcquĭd.* Luc. 9, 1023. *Nīlĭăcō rĕdĕăs tū lĭcĕt ōrĕ nĭgĕr.* Mart. 10, 12, 12. SYN. Nīlōtĭcŭs; Ægȳptĭŭs.
Nīlĭgĕnă, æ. *Sprung from the Nile; Egyptian.—Nīlĭgĕnæ Mĕmphĭtĭcă săcră jŭvĕncæ.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 77. PHR. Nīlō ŏrtŭs.
Nīlōtĭcŭs, *and* Nīlōtĭs, ĭdĭs, *f. Of the Nile; Egyptian.—Rēgĕ sŭb īmpūrō Nīlōtĭcă rūră tĕnēntĕ.* Luc. 9, 130. *Quŏd Nīlōtĭs ăcŭs, cŏmprēssŭm pĕctĭnĕ Sērŭm.* Luc. 10, 142. SYN. Nīlĭăcŭs.
Nīlŭs. *The Nile, a celebrated river of Egypt, which fertilizes the country by its annual overflow.—Aoŏlĭt ēffūsō stăgnăntēm flūmĭnĕ Nīlŭm.* Virg. G. 4, 288. EPITH. Sēptĕmplĕx, sēptĕmflŭŭs, fērtĭlĭs, ŭndāns, ēxŭndāns, fēcŭndŭs, līmōsŭs, pīnguĭs, fĕrāx, dīvĕs; Ægȳptĭŭs, Phărĭŭs, Mĕmphĭtĭcŭs. PHR. Sēptĕmplĕx, sēptĕmgĕmĭnŭs, sēptĕmflŭŭs āmnĭs. Sēptĕm ŏstĭă Nīlī. Flŭvĭŭs Phărĭŭs. Nīlī ālvĕŭs, flŭēntă, flūmĭnă. Īn vădă Pēlūsĭă flŭēns, dēcŭrrēns, præcĭpĭtāns. Dŭbĭă sŭrgēns ăb ŏrīgĭnĕ. Sēptĕm ĭn cŏrnŭă, ĭn ōră, dĭgēstŭs, dĭscrētŭs. Quī tōtam Ægȳptŭm stăgnāntĭbŭs āllŭĭt ŭndīs. Fēlīcī ūlīgĭnĕ cāmpŏs, *or* agrŏs, fēcŭndăt. Sēptēno īmpēllĭt tŭmĕfāctŭm gŭrgĭtĕ pōntŭm. Sēptĕm pĕr ŏstĭă cŭrrēns. Sēptēnō gŭrgĭtĕ Nīlŭs. VERS. Līmĭfĕr Ægȳptŭm tōtō sĕmĕl īrrĭgăt ānnō; Rīpārum īmpătĭēns, lātē pĕr plānă jăcēntĭs Ægȳptī dĭffŭndĭt ăquās, gĕnĭtālĭăque ărvă Fēcŭndăt mōllĭs fēlīcī ūlīgĭnĕ līmī.
nĭmbĭfĕr. *Bringing clouds or rain.—Ad Stȳgă nĭmbĭfĕrō vĭndĭcĭs īgnĕ dătŏs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 8, 60.
nĭmbōsŭs. *Cloudy, rainy, tempestuous.—Cŭm, sŭbĭto ăssŭrgēns flŭctū, nĭmbōsŭs Ŏrīōn.* Virg. Æn. 1, 535. SYN. Īmbrĭfĕr, plŭvĭālĭs.
nĭmbŭs, ī. *A storm of rain, a shower; a thick cloud.—Hīs ĕgŏ nĭgrāntĕm commĭxtā grăndĭnĕ nĭmbŭm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 120. SYN. Īmbĕr, plŭvĭă, prŏcēllă. EPITH. Nigrāns, ŏbscūrŭs, rĭgāns, hĭĕmālĭs, Aūstrālĭs, tŏrrēns, ātĕr, pĭcĕŭs, præcēps, ŭndāns. VERS. Tōtō sŏnŭērŭnt æthĕrĕ nĭmbī. Heū! quænām sŭbĭtĭs hōrrēscĭt tŭrbĭdă nĭmbĭs Tēmpēstās? Quālĭs ŭbi ăd tērrās ābrŭptō sīdĕrĕ nĭmbŭs. It mărĕ pĕr mĕdĭŭm, mĭsĕrĭs heū præscĭă lōngē Hōrrēscŭnt cŏrda ăgrĭcŏlĭs. See *Imber, Pluvia.*
nĭmīrŭm. *That is to say; truly.—Cuī plăcĕt ăltĕrĭŭs, sŭă nĭmīrum ĕst ŏdĭō sŏrs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 14, 11. SYN. Nēmpĕ, scĭlĭcĕt, quīppĕ.
nĭmĭs. *Too much, beyond measure.—Sŭnt, quĭbŭs īn sătĭrā vĭdĕăr nĭmĭs ācĕr, ĕt ūltrā.* Hor. Sat. 2, 1, 1. SYN. Nĭmĭŭm, īmmŏdĭcē; ēxtrā, prætĕr, sŭprā mŏdŭm; plūs æquō *or* jūstō.
nĭmĭŭm. *Too much.—Nĭmĭŭm nē crēdĕ cŏlōrī.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 17.
nĭmĭŭs. *Too much, too great, excessive.—Crēdātŭr nĭmĭŭm caūsă fŭĭssĕ mĕrŭm.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 600. SYN. Immŏdĕrātŭs, īmmŏdĭcŭs; mŏdŭm ēxcēdēns; æquō, *or* jūstō, mājŏr.
nīngĭt. *It snows.—Intĕrĕă tōtō nōn sēcĭŭs āĕrĕ nīngĭt.* Virg. G. 3. 367. SYN. Nĭvĕs, *or* nĭvĭbŭs, plŭĭt. See *Nix.*
Nīnĭvē, ēs.—*A celebrated city of Assyria.*
Nīnĭvĭtă. *An inhabitant of Nineveh.*
Nīnŭs. *Son of Belus, and founder of Nineveh.—Cōnvĕnĭānt ăd būstă Nĭnī, lătĕāntquĕ sŭb ŭmbrā.* Ov. M. 4, 88.
Nĭŏbē, ēs. *Daughter of Tantalus, and wife of Amphion; she had seven sons and as many daughters, and in her pride dared to declare herself superior to Latona; in punishment for which impiety, her children were all slain by Apollo, and she herself was turned into stone.—Eccĕ, vĕnĭt cŏmĭtŭm Nĭŏbē cĕlĕbērrĭmă tŭrbă.* Ov. M. 6, 165. SYN. Tāntălĭs. EPITH. Sŭpērbă, aūdāx, tĕmĕrārĭă; sacrĭlĕgă, īmpĭă; īnfēlix, mœstă, ŏrbă. PHR. Tāntălī fīlĭă, nātă. Pĕlŏpĭs sŏrŏr. Amphĭŏnĭs ŭxŏr. Æmŭlă Lātōnæ. Sē cōnfērrĕ Dĕæ aūsă prŏcācĭtĕr. Mŭltă Lātōnăm prōlĕ lăcēssēns.
Nīphātēs, ĭs. *A mountain on the confines of Armenia and Assyria.—Addam ŭrbēs Āsĭæ dŏmĭtās, pŭlsŭmquĕ Nīphātēn.* Virg. G. 3, 30.
Nīreŭs, eī, *or* ĕŏs.—*A king of Naxos, who joined the expedition against Troy:*

he was celebrated for his beauty.—Nīrĕă nōn făcĭēs, nōn vīs ĕxĕmĭt Achīllēm, Prop. 3, 18, 28. EPITH. Dĕcōrŭs, pŭlchĕr, fōrmōsŭs.

nĭsī. *If not, unless, but that.—Quōd nĭsī mē quăcŭmquĕ nŏvās īncīdĕrĕ lītēs.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 14. SYN. Sī nōn.

nīsŭs, ūs. *An effort, exertion.—Stăt grăvĭs Entĕllŭs, nīsūque īmmōtŭs ĕōdēm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 437. SYN. Cōnātŭs, lăbŏr. See *Conatus.*

Nīsŭs. *A king of Megara, whose life depended on a purple lock of his hair; this his daughter Scylla cut off, and he was changed into an osprey.—Ăcăthŏē, quăm Nīsŭs hăbēt; cuī splēndĭdŭs ōstrō.* Ov. M. 8, 8.

nĭtĕo, ēs, ŭī, *and* nĭtēsco, ĭs. *To shine, glisten.—Et nĭtĕt īndūctō cāndĭdă bărbă gĕlū.* Ov. Tr. 3, 10, 22. *Nūdātōs hŭmĕrōs ŏlĕō pērfūsă nĭtēscĭt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 134. SYN. Splēndĕo, fūlgĕo, mĭco.

nĭtĭdŭs. *Bright, shining; neat, elegant.—Nōn ălĭtĕr, quăm cūm pūrō nĭtĭdīssĭmŭs ŏrbĕ.* Ov. M. 4, 348. SYN. Nĭtēns, splēndĭdŭs, fūlgēns, mĭcāns; cūltŭs, ēxcūltŭs, pŭlchĕr. See *Splendidus.*

nĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *Brightness.—Flāmmă nĭtōrĕ sŭō tēmplōrūm vĕrbĕrăt aŭrūm.* Ov. Fast. 1, 77. SYN. Splēndŏr, fūlgŏr. See *Splendor.*

nītŏr, ĕrĭs, nīxŭs, *or* nīsŭs. *To strive, strain, make an effort: to lean upon.—Nītĭmŭr īn vĕtĭtūm sēmpĕr, cŭpĭmŭsquĕ nĕgātă.* Ov. Am. 3, 4, 17. *Īllĕ, vĭdēs, pūră jŭvĕnīs quī nītĭtŭr hāstă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 760. SYN. Cōnītŏr, ēnītŏr, ădnītŏr, cōntēndo, lăbōro, mōlĭŏr; īncūmbo, īnnītŏr, fūlcĭŏr.

nitrūm. *Nitre.—Nēc nĭtrī spūmă rŭbēntĭs.* Ov. Med. 73.

nĭvālĭs. *Snowy, of or like snow.—Thrăcĭăē vōs, Hĕbrūsquĕ nĭvālī cōmpĕdĕ vīnctŭs.* Ov. Ep. 1, 3, 3. SYN. Nĭvĕŭs; nĭvōsŭs.

nĭvĕŭs. *Of snow; white as snow.—Sĕd jăcĕt ăggĕrĭbŭs nĭvĕīs īnfōrmĭs, ĕt āltō.* Virg. G. 3, 354. SYN. Nĭvālĭs, nĭvōsŭs. See *Albus.*

nĭvōsŭs. *Full of snow, snowy.—Vĕl nōs Ēmăthĭīs, ăd Pæŏnăs ūsquĕ nĭvōsōs.* Ov. M. 5, 313. SYN. Nĭvālĭs, glăcĭālĭs. PHR. Nĭvĕ frĕquēns, crēbĕr, ăbūndāns, ŏpērtŭs, tēctŭs.

nĭx, nĭvĭs. *Snow.—Dē nĭvĕ mānāntĭs mōrĕ līquēscĭt ăquæ.* Ov. Ep. ex. P. 1, 1, 68. EPITH. Albă, căndĭdă, cāndēns, cānă; glăcĭālĭs, hībērnă, hĭĕmālĭs, ălgĭdă, ălgēns; lăbēns, cădūcă, dēflŭă, dēcĭdŭă. PHR. Nĭvĭs, *or* nĭvĕŭs, hūmŏr. Nĭx æmŭlă lānæ. Tēctă, dŏmōs, agrōs ălbō vēllĕrĕ tĕgēns, ŏpĕrĭēns, vēstĭēns, īndŭēns. Vĭctă sōlĕ tĕpēntī, *or* Zĕphȳrīs ĕt sōlĭbŭs īctă, pĕrĭt. Nĭvĭbŭs ălbēntĭă, *or* cāndēntĭă, rūră. Nĭvĭbŭs aūctă, tŭmĕfăctă, tŭrgēntĭă flūmĭnă. VERS. Nŏvă pēr gĕlĭdās āstă fĭt hērbă nĭvēs. Tēctăquĕ brūmālī sūb nĭvĕ tērră lătĕt. Nĭvēs mōllĭt ăquātĭcŭs Aūstĕr. Sĕd jăcĕt ăggĕrĭbŭs nĭvĕīs īnfōrmĭs, ĕt āltō Tērră gĕlū lătĕ.

nō, nās. *To swim, float.—Nāt lŭpŭs īntĕr ŏvēs; fūlvōs vĕhĭt ūndă lĕōnēs.* Ov. M. 1, 304. SYN. Năto, īnnăto. See *Nato.*

nōbĭlĭs. *Well known, noted; noble, illustrious.—Cȳzĭcōn, Hæmŏnĭæ nōbĭlĕ gēntĭs ŏpŭs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 9, 30. SYN. Īllūstrĭs, īnsīgnĭs, clārŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, īnclȳtŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs. PHR. Nōbĭlī, īllūstrī, gĕnĕrōsō sānguĭnĕ, *or* clārīs părēntĭbŭs, ōrtŭs, nātŭs, crētŭs, sătŭs, prōgĕnĭtŭs. Præclāră stīrpĕ crĕātŭs. Nōbĭlĭtātĕ pŏtēns. Ăvĭs, ătăvīsquĕ pŏtēns. Hērōŭm, *or* rēgŭm, āntīquō dē sānguĭnĕ nātŭs. Præclārō nōmĭnĕ lătĕ īnsīgnĭs. Gĕnŭs ē prīscă nōbĭlĭtātĕ trăhēns. Sēclī dĕcŭs ădmīrăbĭlĕ nōstrī. Īllūstrī stēmmătĕ clārŭs. Rēgŭm ăb ŏrīgĭnĕ crētŭs. Nōbĭlĭs ĕt fāmā mūltīs mĕmŏrătŭs ĭn ōrīs. Stīrpĕ gĕnŭs clārŭm, cælōque ăffīnĭs ŏrīgo. Clāră gĕnŭs, clārūmquĕ trăhēns ā sānguĭnĕ nōmĕn. VERS. Cuī gĕnŭs ā prŏăvīs īngēns, clārūmquĕ pătērnæ Nōmĕn ĕrăt vīrtūtĭs, ĕt īpse ăcērrĭmŭs ārmĭs. Măxĭmĕ, quī clārīs nōmĕn vīrtūtĭbŭs æquās, Nēc sĭnĭs īngĕnĭŭm nōbĭlĭtātĕ prĕmī.

nōbĭlĭtās, ātĭs. *Fame, renown; nobility, high birth.—Exsŭpĕrăs mōrŭm nōbĭlĭtātĕ gĕnŭs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 4, 2. EPITH. Īngĕnŭă, gĕnĕrōsă, cĕlĕbrĭs, cĕlĕbrātă, īllūstrĭs, īnsīgnĭs, clāră, ēxĭmĭă. PHR. Gĕnĕrĭs, nōmĭnĭs vĕtŭstās. splēndŏr, fāmă, glōrĭă. Īllūstrĭs ŏrīgo. Nōbĭlĕ stēmmă. Nōn ōbscūră dŏmŭs. Gĕnŭs āltō sānguĭnĕ rēgŭm. Ăvītī sānguĭnĭs īngēns nōbĭlĭtās. Ampla ē sānguĭnĕ prīscō nōbĭlĭtās.

nōbĭlĭto, ās. *To make famous, ennoble.—Pōcŭlă Mēntŏrĕă nōbĭlĭtătă mănū.* Mart. 9. 60, 16. SYN. Īllūstro, ōrno, dĕcōro. PHR. Nōbĭlĭtātĕ, nōbĭlĭbŭs tĭtŭlīs, īllūstro, dĕcōro. See *Nobilis.*

nōbīs. *Dĕūs nōbīs hæc ōtĭă fēcĭt.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 6. See *Ego.*

nŏcēns, ēntĭs. *Hurtful, mischievous, baneful.—Quæquĕ jŭvāns, mōnstrăt, quæquĕ sĭt hērbă nŏcēns.* Ov. Tr. 2, 270. SYN. Nŏcīvūs, nŏcŭūs, nōxĭūs.

nŏcĕo, ēs, nŏcŭī, nŏcĭtūm. *To hurt, harm, injure.—Quām mĕtŭī, nē quĭd Lĭbўæ tĭbĭ rēgnă nŏcērēnt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 694. SYN. Offĭcĭo. PHR. Dāmnō sūm. Dāmnūm, dētrīmēntūm āffĕro. Sūm nōxĭūs, grăvĭs, mŏlēstūs, īnfēstūs. VERS. Insĭlŭīt, sōlō nŏcĭtūrūs pōndĕrĕ, pūppīm. Sæva ē spĕcŭlīs tēmpūs Dĕă nāctă nŏcēndī. Offĭcĭānt lætīs nē frūgĭbŭs hērbæ.

nŏcīvūs. *Hurtful, mischievous.* See *Nocens.*

nōctĭfĕr, ĕrī. *Bringing night; the evening star.—Nīmīrum Œtæōs ōstēndĭt Nōctĭfĕr īgnēs.* Catull. 62, 7. SYN. Hēspĕrūs.

nōctĭlūcă, æ. *Shining in the night, an epithet of the moon.—Rĭtĕ crēscēntēm fācĕ nōctĭlūcām.* Hor. Od. 4, 6, 38.

nōctĭvăgūs. *Wandering in the night.—Nōctĭvăgæquĕ fācēs cælī, flāmmæquĕ vŏlāntēs.* Luc. 5, 1190. SYN. Nōctūrnūs.

nōctŭă, æ. *An owl.—Nēquīdquām vērōs ēxērcēt nōctŭă cāntūs.* Virg. G. 1, 403. SYN. Ŭlŭlă, būbo. EPITH. Nōctūrnă, nōctĭvăgă. See *Bubo.*

nōctūrnūs. *Of night, by night, in the night.—Nēc grĕgĭbūs nōctūrnūs ŏbāmbŭlăt; ăcrĭŏr īllūm.* Virg. G. 3, 538.

nŏcŭūs. *Hurtful, harmful.—Lūbrĭcūs, ēt spīnā nŏcŭūs nōn gōbĭūs ūllā.* Ov. Hal. 128. See *Nocens.*

nōdō, ās. *To gather or tie in a knot.—Cuī phărĕtra ēx aūrō; crīnēs nōdāntŭr īn aūrūm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 138. SYN. Nēcto; lĭgo, vīncĭo. PHR. In nōdōs īnflēcto, lĭgo, cōllĭgo. Nōdōs nēcto, fācĭo, strīngo, cōnsĕro. Nōdīs īmplĭco, īnvōlvo. See *Ligo, Vincio.*

nōdōsūs. *Knotty, knotted.—Nōdōsă cōrpūs nōlīs prŏhĭbērĕ chĕrāgră.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 31. PHR. Nōdīs īmplēxūs. Nōdīs āspĕr.

nōdūs, ī. *A knot, tie, bond.—Nēctĕ trĭbūs nōdīs tērnōs, Ămāryllĭ, cŏlōrēs.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 77. SYN. Nēxūs, lĭgāmēn, vīnclūm. EPITH. Strīctūs, ārctūs, tōrtūs, īntōrtūs, cōntēxtūs, nēxūs, tĕnāx.

Noē, Noă, *or* Noēmūs. *A patriarch, son of Lamech; he was selected for his virtue to be preserved during the deluge, in the Ark.*—SYN. Lāmēchĭdēs. EPITH. Jūstūs, sānctūs, pĭūs. PHR. Hōmĭnūm rĕpărātŏr. Arcæ mōlītŏr, *or* fabrĭcātŏr.

Nōlă. *A town of Campania.—Hīnc ād Chălcĭdĭcām trānsfērt cĭtūs āgmĭnă Nōlām.* Sil. 12, 161.

nōlo, nōlŭī. *To be unwilling.—Nēquĭtĭæquĕ sŭæ nōlŭĭt ēssĕ rŭdēs.* Prop. 2, 6, 30. SYN. Abnŭo, rĕcūso. See *Volo.*

nōmĕn, īnĭs. *A name; fame, renown.—Avūlsūmque hŭmĕrīs căpŭt, ēt sĭnĕ nōmĭnĕ cōrpŭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 558. SYN. Āgnōmĕn, cōgnōmĕn: fāmă, hŏnŏr, glōrĭă, nōbĭlĭtās. VERS. Jām cănĭtŭr tōtō nōmĕn ĭn ōrbĕ mĕūm. Nōmĕn ăb ætērnō pōstĕrĭtātĕ fĕrēs. Ætērnūmquĕ tĕnĕt pĕr sæcŭlă nōmĕn. Nōs ălĭquōd nōmēnquĕ dĕcŭsquĕ Gēssĭmūs.

nōmĭno, ās. *To name, call by name.—Tē lŏquŏr ābsēntēm: tē vōx mĕă nōmĭnăt ūnām.* Ov. Tr. 3, 3, 17. SYN. Vŏco, āppēllo, nūncŭpo. PHR. Nōmĕn īmpōno, dō, trĭbŭo, āddo. Nōmĭnĕ dīco, vŏco.

nōn. *Not; no.—At nōn īllĕ, sătūm quō tē mēntīrīs, Ăchīllēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 540. SYN. Haūd, haūdquāquām, nēquāquām.

nōnāgīnta. *Ninety.—Nōnāgīntă dĭēs sĭnĕ tē, cārīssĭmĕ, trāxī.* Auson. Ep. 5, 3.

nōnnĕ. *Whether or no, not?—Pērfĭdĕ, nōnnĕ tŭæ nūnc cēcĭdērĕ mānūs.* Prop. 2, 25, 10. SYN. An, ān nōn.

nōnūs. *The ninth.—Pōst, ŭbĭ nōnă sŭōs Aūrōra ōstēndĕrĭt ōrtūs.* Virg. G. 4, 544. SYN. Tĕr trīnūs.

Nōrĭcūs. *Of Noricum, which was a district of Illyricum, celebrated for its iron.—Dūrĭŏr ēt fērrō, quōd Nōrĭcŭs ēxcŏquĭt īgnĭs.* Ov. M. 14, 712.

nōrmă, æ. *A rule, law, fashion.—Quēm pĕnēs ārbĭtrĭum ēst, ēt jūs, ēt nōrmă lŏquēndī.* Hor. A. P. 72. SYN. Rēgŭlă, lēx.

nōsco, ĭs, nōvī, nōtūm. *To know.—Fōrtūnātŭs ēt īllĕ, Dĕōs quī nōvĭt ăgrēstēs.* Virg. G. 4, 93. See *Cognosco.*

nēstĕr, tră, trūm. *Our, ours, our own.—Bīs sēnōs cuī nōstrā dĭēs āltārĭă fūmānt.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 44.

nŏtă, æ. *A mark, sign ; a spot, stain.—Cærŭlĕæ cuī tĕrgă nŏtæ, măcŭlōsŭs ĕt aūrō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 87. SYN. Sīgnūm, ārgūmēntūm, īndĭcĭūm, mŏnĭmēntūm, vēstīgĭūm ; lābēs, măcŭlă.

nŏtăbĭlĭs. *Remarkable.—Lāctĕă nōmĕn hăbĕt, cāndōrĕ nŏtābĭlĭs īpsō.* Ov. M. 1, 169. SYN. Insīgnĭs, nōbĭlĭs.

nŏtārĭŭs, ĭī. *A scribe, copyist, notary.—Nēc cālcŭlātŏr, nēc nŏtārĭŭs vēlōx.* Mart. 10, 62.

nōtēsco, ĭs, ŭī. *To become known.—Nēc mĭnŭs hæc nōstrī nōtēscĕt fāmă sĕpŭlcrī.* Prop. 2, 10, 37. PHR. Nōtŭs fīo.

nŏthŭs. *Spurious, bastard.—Sūppŏsĭtă dē mātrĕ nŏthōs fūrātă crĕāvĭt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 283.

nōtĭtĭă, æ. *Knowledge, acquaintance.—Nōtĭtĭăm pārs ēst īnfĭcĭātă mĕī.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 6, 42.

nŏto, ās. *To mark, observe, notice.—Quŏd pĕtĭs : ēt mĕmŏrī pēctŏrĕ dīctă nŏtă.* Ov. Fast. 3, 178. SYN. Obsērvo, sīgno, ănĭmādvērto.

nōtŭs. *Known, notorious, noted.—Sīc nōtŭs Ŭlўssēs?* Virg. Æn. 2, 441. SYN. Cōgnĭtŭs, āgnĭtŭs, nōn īgnōtŭs : īnsīgnĭs. cōnspĭcŭŭs.

Nŏtŭs, ī. *The south wind.—Emīttĭtquĕ Nŏtūm : mădĭdĭs Nŏtŭs ēvŏlăt ālĭs.* Ov. M. 1, 264. SYN. Aūstĕr. See *Auster.*

nŏvăcŭlă, æ. *A sharp knife ; a razor.—Strīngĭtŭr īn dēnsā nēc cæcă nŏvăcŭlă tūrbā.* Mart. 7, 61. SYN. Cūltĕr. EPITH. Ăcūtă.

nŏvālĭs, ĕ. *In tillage ; fallow.—Impĭŭs hæc tām cūltă nŏvālĭă mīlĕs hăbēbĭt?* Vīrg. Ecl. 1, 71. *Tōnsās cēssārĕ nŏvālēs.* Virg G. 1, 71. See *Ager.*

nŏvēllŭs. *New, young, tender.—Ătquĕ mălī vĭtēs īncīdĕrĕ fālcĕ nŏvēllās.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 11. SYN. Nŏvŭs, tĕnēllŭs.

nŏvēm. *Nine.—Jāmquĕ dĭēs ēpŭlātă nŏvēm gēns ōmnĭs, ĕt ārĭs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 762. SYN. Nŏvēnī.

Nŏvēmbĕr, brĭs. *The month of November, originally the ninth of the year.—Sīdĕră præcĭpĭtās pĕlăgo, īntēmpēstĕ Nŏvēmbĕr.* Auson. Ecl. 7, 11. EPITH. Trīstĭs, īmbrĭfĕr, nīmbĭfĕr, nīmbōsŭs, plŭvĭŭs.

nŏvēndĭālĭs. *Of nine days, lasting nine days.—Nŏvēndĭālēs dīssĭpārĕ pūlvĕrēs.* Hor. Epod. 17, 48.

nŏvēnŭs. *Nine.—Tērtĭă sōrs ānnīs dŏmŭĭt rĕpĕtītă nŏvēnīs.* Ov. M. 8, 171.

nŏvērcă, æ. *A step-mother.—Ēst mĭhĭ nāmquĕ dŏmī pătĕr, ēst īnjūstă nŏvērcă.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 33. EPITH. Inīquă, īnvĭdă, īmmītĭs, fĕră, clāmōsă, īnēxōrābĭlĭs. PHR. Mīsĕrērī, flēctī, pārcĕrĕ nēscĭă, īndŏcĭlĭs. Nŏvērcālēs mănŭs, īræ.

nŏvērcālĭs. *Of a step-mother.—Tēlă, nŏvērcālēs ībăt vēnātŏr ĭn āgrōs.* Stat. Silv. 5, 2, 118.

nŏvĭcĭŭs. *New, recent ; a novice.—Jām sĕdĕt īn rīpā, tētrūmquĕ nŏvĭcĭŭs hōrrĕt.* Juv. 3, 265. SYN. Indŏctŭs, īgnārŭs, īmpĕrĭtŭs.

nŏvĭēs. *Nine times.—Nŏvĭēs Stўx īntērfūsă cŏērcĕt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 439.

nŏvīssĭmŭs. *Latest, last.—Incŭbŭĭtquĕ tŏrō, dīxĭtquĕ nŏvīssĭmă vērbă.* Virg. Æn. 4, 650. SYN. Extrēmŭs, ūltĭmŭs, pōstrēmŭs.

nŏvĭtās, ātĭs. *Newness, novelty, strangeness.—Rēs dūra ēt rēgnī nŏvĭtās mē tālĭă cōgūnt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 563.

nŏvo, ās. *To invent, coin ; to renovate.—Sērvātī făcĭmŭs ; mĕrĭtōsquĕ nŏvāmŭs hŏnōrēs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 189. SYN. Innŏvo, īnstaūro, rĕnŏvo.

nŏvŭs. *New, fresh, unusual.—Quĭs nŏvŭs hīc nōstrīs sūccēssĭt sēdĭbŭs hōspēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 10. SYN. Rĕcēns ; īnsŏlĭtŭs, īnsuētŭs.

nŏx, nŏctĭs. *Night ; darkness.*—SYN. Tĕnebræ, cālīgo. EPITH. Nīgră, nigrāns, pĭcĕă, cālīgāns, ātră, cæcă, ōbscūră, tĕnebrōsă, ŏpācă, ūmbrōsă ; pāllēns, trīstĭs, lūrĭdă ; sōmnĭfĕră, sŏpōrĭfĕră, mūtă, sŏpōră, trānquīllă, quĭētă, tăcĭtă, plăcĭdă, sīlēns ; hūmēns, frīgĭdă, ūdă, rōscĭdă. PHR. Nŏctĭs, or nōctūrnūm, tēmpŭs, spătĭūm. Tĕnebrōsæ tēmpŏră nŏctĭs. Nŏctĭs ūmbræ, cālīgo, tĕnebræ, sĭlēntĭă. Plăcĭdūm sōmnī tēmpŭs. Infūsæ sūbdūctō sōlĕ tĕnebræ. Nŏx sōmnī gĕnĭtrīx. Suādēns plăcĭdōs nŏx hūmĭdă sōmnōs Tērrās hūmēntĭbŭs ūmbrīs ŏpĕrĭēns. Dĕă nigrīs

ōbsĭtă pēnnīs. Fūrvō cīrcūmdătă pēplō. Stēllāntēs Nōx pīctă sĭnūs. Vitrĕō rōrĕ mădēns. Nigrō cœlūm ămīctū prætēxēns.

nŏctū. *By night, in the night time.*—SYN. Nŏctĕ, dē nŏctĕ, sŭb nŏctēm, pĕr nŏctēm. PHR. Sŭb ōbscūrūm nŏctĭs. Nŏctĭs pĕr ūmbrās, sŭb ūmbrā, pĕr tĕnebrās. Tăcĭtæ pĕr mūtă sĭlēntĭă nŏctĭs. Tēmpŏrĕ nŏctūrnō. Cæcā cālīgĭnĕ nŏctĭs. Sōlĕ sŭbdūctō, lătēntĕ. Cūm nōx tĕnebrīs, *or* ŭmbrīs, tērrās tĕgĭt, cōndĭt, ŏpĕrĭt. VERS. Frīgĭdă cūm tăcĭtæ tēmpŏră nŏctĭs ĕūnt. Ōbscūrā cālīgĭnĕ tērrās Nōx ŏpĕrĭt. Nōx tērrās nīgrāntĭbŭs ūmbrīs Ōbrŭĭt. Cūm grăvĕ nŏctūrnā cœlūm sŭbtēxĭtŭr ūmbrā. Mērsĕrăt ūndă dĭem; ēt spārsō nōx hūmĭdă sōmnō Lānguĭdă cœrŭlĕĭs īnvēxĕrăt ōtĭă bīgīs. Nōx rŭĭt, ēt fūscĭs tēllūrem āmplēctĭtŭr ālīs. Nōx cœlūm spārsĕrăt āstrīs. Nōx ĕrăt, ēt cœlō fūlgēbăt Lūnă sĕrēnō. Trăhĕrēnt cūm sērā crĕpūscŭlă nŏctēm. Ērĭpĭūnt sŭbĭtō nūbēs cœlūmquĕ dĭēmquĕ Teūcrōrum ēx ŏcŭlīs; pōntō nōx īncŭbăt ātrā. Ēt jām nōx hūmĭdă cœlō Præcĭpĭtăt, suādēntquĕ cădēntĭă sīdĕră sōmnōs. Quŏtĭēs hūmēntĭbŭs ūmbrīs Nōx ŏpĕrīt tērrās; quŏtĭēs āstra īgnĕă sūrgūnt. Jāmquĕ sŏpōrĭfĕrās nŏctūrnă sĭlēntĭă tērrīs Ēxplĭcŭērĕ vĭcēs.

midnight. PHR. Nŏctĕ sŭpĕr mēdĭā. Mĕdĭæ tēmpŏră nŏctĭs ĕūnt. Mĕdĭōs tōrquēt Nōx hūmĭdă cūrsūs. VERS. Cūm Nōx ātră pŏlūm bīgīs sŭbvēctă tĕnēbăt. Jāmquĕ fĕrē mĕdĭām cœlī nōx hūmĭdă mētām Cōntĭgĕrăt. Nōx ŭbĭ jām mĕdĭa ēst, sōmnūmquĕ sĭlēntĭă præbēnt. Jāmquĕ quĭēscēbānt vōcēs hŏmĭnūmquĕ cănūmquĕ; Lūnăquĕ nŏctūrnōs āltă rĕgēbăt ĕquōs. Tēmpŭs ĕrăt quō cūnctă sĭlēnt. Nōx ĕrăt, ēt tērrās ănĭmālĭă fēssă pĕr ōmnēs, Ālĭtŭūm pĕcŭdūmquĕ gĕnūs, sŏpŏr āltŭs hăbēbăt. Nōx ĕrăt, ēt plăcĭdūm cārpēbānt fēssă sŏpōrēm Cōrpŏră pĕr tērrās; sīlvæque ēt sævă quĭērānt Æquŏră; cūm mĕdĭō vōlvūntŭr sīdĕră lāpsū; Cūm tăcĕt ōmnĭs ăgĕr.

nŏxă, æ. *A fault, trespass; harm, injury.*—*Ūnĭŭs ŏb nŏxām fŭrĭāsque Ajăcĭs Ōĭlĕī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 41. SYN. Crīmĕn, cūlpă; dāmnūm.

nŏxĭŭs. *Hurtful, baneful; wicked.*—*Īræque, īnsĭdĭæque, ēt crīmĭnă nŏxĭă cōrdī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 236. See *Nocens, Reus.*

nūbēs, ĭs. *A cloud, mist.*—*Sæpĕ grăvēs plŭvĭās ădŏpērtŭs nūbĭbŭs Aūstĕr.* Ov. Fast. 2, 71. SYN. Nĕbŭlă, nīmbŭs. EPITH. Īmbrĭfĕră, hūmĭdă, ăquōsă, ūdă, nīmbōsă, ūndāns; dēnsă, ōbscūră, ŏpācă, cæcă, nigrāns, tĕnebrōsă, pĭcĕă; grăvĭdă. PHR. Tūrbo pĭcĕŭs, nĭgĕr, ātĕr. Cālīgo pĭcĕă. Īn āĕrĕ cōncrētŭs văpŏr. Tĕnebræ āĕrĭæ. Cœrŭlĕŭs hūmŏr. Cœlūm ōbscūrō ămīctū, pĭcĕā ūmbrā, ātrā cālīgĭnĕ, dēnsĭs tĕnebrīs tĕgēns, ŏpĕrĭēns, cōndēns, īnvōlvēns. Plŭvĭā, īmbrĕ grăvĭdă. Pūlsă vēntōrūm flāmĭnĕ. Dēnsō glŏmĕrātă pūlvĕrĕ. Ēx ŏcŭlīs ērĭpĭēns cœlūmquĕ dĭēmquĕ. Pĭcĕām, *or* ātrām, ūmbrām īnfĕrēns, īndūcēns. Īmbrĭbŭs ātrīs cōllēctă. Fœdām glŏmĕrāns tēmpēstātēm. Cœlūm aūfĕrēns. Nĕbŭlæ pĕr īnānĕ vŏlāntēs, rōrĕ mădēntēs. VERS. Cădūnt sūbmōtĭs nūbĭbŭs īmbrēs. Īndūctā pĭcĕĭs ē nūbĭbŭs ūmbrā, Ōmnĕ lătēt cœlūm, dūplĭcātăquĕ nŏctĭs īmāgo ēst. Lătēt ōbscūrā cōndĭtă nūbĕ dĭēs. Dēnsĭs ădŏpērtŭs nūbĭbŭs æthĕr. Ātræ Sīdĕră sŭbdūcūnt nūbēs. Hīc sŭbĭtām nīgrō glŏmĕrārī pūlvĕrĕ nūbēm Prōspĭcĭūnt Teūcri, āc tĕnĕbrās īnsūrgĕrĕ cāmpīs.

nūbĭfĕr. *Bringing clouds; cloud-capped.*—*Pērfĭdă nūbĭfĕrī vĕlăt īncōnstāntĭă vērĭs.* Luc. 5, 415. *Nūbĭfĕr Āpēnnīnŭs.* Ov. M. 2, 226. SYN. Nīmbōsŭs, nūbĭlŭs; āltŭs, nūbĭbŭs æquŭs.

nūbĭgĕnă, æ. *Cloud-born, an epithet of the Centaurs.*—*Nūbĭgĕnāsquĕ fĕrōs, pŏsĭtĭs ēx ōrdĭnĕ mēnsĭs.* Ov. M. 12, 211.

nūbĭlĭs. *Marriageable.*—*Jām mātūră vĭrō, jām plēnĭs nūbĭlĭs [illegible]ĭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 53. SYN. Cōnnūbĭō, cōnjŭgĭō, nūptĭīs āptă, ĭdō[illegible], mātūră. Nūbĭlĭbŭs quæ jām mātūrŭĭt ānnĭs. Āptă vĭrō. Tēmpēstĭvă vĭrō.

nūbĭlŭs. *Cloudy, overcast, gloomy, dark.*—*Tēmpŏră sī fŭĕrīnt nūbĭlă, sōlŭs ĕrĭs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 9, 6. SYN. Ōbscūrŭs, cālīgĭnōsŭs, tĕnebrōsŭs, nĭgĕr, nigrāns, ātĕr, ŏpācŭs, pĭcĕŭs. PHR. Nūbĭbŭs, nīmbĭs dēnsŭs, grăvĭs, cōndĭtŭs, ōbdūctŭs, ŏpērtŭs. Tĕnebrīs, cālīgĭnĕ ōbdūctŭs. Cālīgĭnĕ dēnsŭs. Īn nūbēm cōgĭtŭr āĕr.

nūbo, ĭs, nūpsī, nūptūm. *To be wedded, married, to marry.*—*Sīquă vŏlēs āptĕ nūbĕrĕ, nūbĕ părī.* Ov. Ep. 9, 32. SYN. Mărītŏr. PHR. Vĭrūm,

mărītŭm, cŏnjŭgĕm mĭhi vīnclō jŭgālī sŏcĭo, jūngo, ĭn fœdŭs tŏrī ăccĭpĭo. Vĭrō, mărītō trādŏr, jūngŏr, cōnjūngŏr. Cōnsōrtĕm thălămī, tŏrī sūmo. Jŭgālēs tædās, jŭgālĭă vīncŭlă, sŭbĕo, ĭnĕo. See *Conjugium*.

nuclĕŭs, ī. *The stone or kernel of fruit.—Mēllă dūrī, nūclĕōsquĕ jŭbēt, dūlcēsquĕ plăcēntās.* Mart. 11, 87.

nūdo, ās. *To make naked, strip, uncover, expose.—Ădvērsæ nūdārĕ sŏlĕnt, cēlārĕ sĕcūndæ.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 74. SYN. Dēnūdo, spŏlĭo, ēxŭo, dēvēlo.

nūdŭs. *Naked, bare; stripped.—Nūdŭs ĭn ĭgnōtā, Pălĭnūrĕ, jăcēbĭs ărēnā.* Virg. Æn. 5, 871 SYN. Nūdātŭs, ēxūtŭs, spŏlĭātŭs. PHR. Vēstĭs, tĕgmĭnĭs ēxpērs. Vēstĕ cărēns. Pŏsĭtō vēlāmĭnĕ nūdŭs. Pŏsĭtīs, dēpŏsĭtīs, rējĕctīs vēstĭbŭs nūdŭs. Ēxūtŭs ămĭctū. Nūdī sĭnĕ frōndĕ, sĭnĕ ărbŏrĕ, cāmpī. Ēxūtŭm vēlāmĭnĕ cŏrpŭs.

nūgæ, ārŭm. *Trifles, baubles.—Nōn căpĭt hās nūgās hŭmĭlĭs dŏmŭs: aūdĭăt īllĕ.* Juv. 11, 169. EPITH. Lĕvēs, ĭnēptæ, vānæ, ĭnānēs.

nūgātŏr, ōrĭs. *A trifler, simpleton.—Si ĭncrēpŭĭt, cēssās nūgātŏr? sērvĭtĭum ăcrĕ.* Pers, 5. 127. EPITH. Lĕvĭs, vānŭs, ĭnānĭs.

nūgŏr, ārĭs. *To trifle, play the fool.—Cūrās; ĭntērdŭm nūgārīs rūrĕ pătērnō.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 60. PHR. Nūgās ăgo. Vānă lŏquŏr, lūdo.

nūllŭs, ă, ŭm; nūllĭŭs. *Not any, none, no one.—Nūllĭŭs āddĭctŭs jūrāre ĭn vērbă măgĭstrī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 14. *Mūsă lŏquī, prætēr laūdēm nūllĭŭs ăvārĭs.* Hor. A. P. 324.

nŭm. *Whether or no?—Nŭm lăcrŷmās vīctŭs dēdĭt, aūt mĭsĕrātŭs ămāntem ēst.* Virg. Æn. 4, 370. SYN. Ān, ānnĕ, ūtrŭm.

Nŭmă. *Numa Pompilius was the second king of Rome; he cultivated the arts of peace, and the worship of the gods amongst his subjects, and was supposed to have been guided in his institutions by the advice of the nymph Egeria.—Hīc fŭĭt āntīquī rēgĭă părvă Nŭmæ.* Ov. Tr. 3, 1, 30. EPITH. Sānctŭs, jūstŭs, æquŭs, pĭŭs, păcĭfĭcŭs. PHR. Cūltŏr Dĕōrŭm. Lēgŭm sērvātŏr ĕt æquī. Rōmŭlĭdŭm rēx āltĕr. Ēgērĭæ ămīcŭs, spōnsŭs, mărītŭs, cōnjŭx. Rēx Cŭrĭbŭs īllĕ Săbīnĭs ōrtŭs. Rēx Nŷmphă cōnjŭgĕ fēlix.

nūmĕn, ĭnĭs. *Divine influence or will; a god, deity.—Mūsă, mĭhī caūsās mĕmŏră; quō nūmĭnĕ læsō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 8. PHR. Dīvīnă vīs, pŏtēstās, vŏlūntās. Dĕī nōn vĭŏlābĭlĕ nūmĕn. See *Deus*.

nŭmĕrābĭlĭs. *That may be numbered or counted.—Quō sūnt pŏpŭlŭs nŭmĕrābĭlĭs, ŭtpŏtĕ pārvŭs.* Hor. A. P. 206.

nŭmĕro, ās. *To count, number, reckon.—Ăquĕ Chăō dēnsōs Dīvŭm nŭmĕrābăt ămōrēs.* Virg. G. 4, 347. SYN. Ēnŭmĕro, dīnŭmĕro, cēnsĕo, cōmpŭto. PHR. Nŭmĕrō cōmprēndo, nŏto. Nŭmĕrŭm rĕfĕro, rĕcēnsĕo. VERS. Nāvĭtă tūm stēllīs nŭmĕrōs ĕt nōmĭnă fēcĭt.

nŭmĕrōsŭs. *Copious, manifold; tuneful, melodious.—Ēt tĕnŭĭt nōstrās nŭmĕrōsŭs Hŏrātĭŭs aūrēs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 10, 49. SYN. Plūrĭmŭs, frĕquēns, cōpĭōsŭs, mūltŭs; cōncĭnnŭs, mūsĭcŭs.

nŭmĕrŭs, ī. *A number, quantity.—Ēffĭgĭēm dūcō; nŭmĕrō Dĕŭs īmpārĕ gaūdĕt.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 75. SYN. Vīs, cōpĭă; cŭmŭlŭs, tūrbă.

Nŭmĭdæ. ārŭm, *and* Nŏmădēs, ŭm. *The Numidians.—Nŭmĭdāsquĕ rĕbēllēs.* Ov. M. 15, 754. *Nŏmădŭmquĕ tŷrānnī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 320. EPITH. Īnfrēnī, īndŏmĭtī, bēllĭgĕrī, fĕrōcēs.

Nŭmĭdĭă. *A country of Africa, near Mauritania.*

nŭmīsmă, ătĭs. *A coin, medal.—Rĕttŭlĭt āccēptōs, rēgālĕ nŭmīsmă, Phĭlĭppōs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 234. SYN. Mŏnētă, æs, pĕcūnĭă.

nūmmŭs, ī. *A coin, money.—Fīăt, ĕrĭtquĕ tŭŭs nūmmōrŭm mīllĭbŭs ŏcto.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 5. SYN. Pĕcūnĭă, æs. See *Divitiæ*.

nūnc. *Now.—Nūnc, nūnc īnsūrgĭtĕ rēmĭs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 189. SYN Jām, mŏdŏ, jām nūnc; hōc tēmpŏrĕ.

nūncŭpo, ās. *To name, call.—Nūncŭpăt hæc ælās, Jānĭcŭlūmquĕ vŏcăt.* Ov. Tr. 1, 246. See *Nomino*.

nūndĭnæ, ārŭm. *A fair, market.*—PHR. Sōllēnnĭs mērcātŭs.

nūndĭnŏr, ārĭs. *To buy and sell, traffic.*—PHR. Pălam, *or* sōllēnnī mērcātū, vēndo, ĕmo, mērcŏr.

nūnquām. *At no time, never.—Ārvăquĕ Rhīpæīs nūnquām vĭdŭātă prŭīnīs.*

Virg. G. 4, 518. PHR. Nōn ūnquām. Nūllō tĕmpŏrĕ. Haūd ūllō tĕmpŏrĕ. Nūllō ĭn ævō.

nūntĭo, ās. *To announce, tell, report.—Nūntĭēt āc lūcōs vŏcĕt hōstĭă pinguĭs ĭn āltōs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 740. SYN. Ānnūntĭō, rĕfĕro, rĕpōrto, mŏnĕo, sīgnĭfĭco, īndĭco. PHR. Māndātă rĕfĕrrĕ. Nūntĭă dēfĕrrĕ. VERS. Mīttĭtquĕ vĭrōs, quī cērtă rĕpōrtēnt. Nūntĭūs īngēntēs īgnōta ĭn vēstĕ rĕpōrtăt Ādvĕnīssĕ vĭrōs. Quīsve Ænēæ jām nūntĭūs īrĕt. Vērūs mĭhĭ nūntĭūs ērgo Vĕnĕrăt. Ecquāndo īstĕ mĕās īmplĕbĭt nūntĭūs aūrēs. Nūntĭūs īngēntī pĕr rēgĭă tēctă tŭmūltū Ēccĕ rŭĭt, māgnīsque ūrbēm tĕrrōrĭbūs īmplĕt.

nūntĭūs, ĭī. *A messenger, harbinger; news, a message.—Cuī Pȳrrhūs; Rĕfĕrēs ērgo hæc ĕt nūntĭūs ībĭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 547. EPITH. Cĕlĕr, vŏlūcĕr, cĭtūs, fīdūs, fīdēlĭs, vērāx, cērtūs, mīssūs. PHR. Fīdūs sērmōnūm mĭnīstĕr. Quī dīctă, fāctă, māndātă fērt, dēfērt, pōrtăt, rĕpōrtăt. Răpĭdō quī pĕdĕ cārpĭt ĭtĕr. See *Nuntio.*

nūpĕr. *Not long since, lately.—Dūm cădĭt ĭn lăquĕōs căptūs quŏquĕ nūpĕr ămātŏr.* Ov. Ar. Am. 4, 591. SYN. Haūd prĭdēm, nĕc dūdūm.

nūpĕrūs. *Late, recent.*—SYN. Rĕcēns, nŏvūs.

nūptă, æ. *A bride, wife.—Ēt vĕnĭt ĭn thălămōs, nūptă pŭdīcă, tŭōs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 794. See *Uxor*

nūptĭæ, ārūm. *A marriage, wedding, wedlock.—Nūptĭārum ēxpērs, ĕt ădhūc prŏtērvō.* Hor. Od. 3, 11, 11. See *Conjugium.*

nuptias celebrare. PHR. Fēstă cōnnūbĭālĭă, *or* sacră gĕnĭālĭs tŏrī, cĕlēbrārĕ VERS. Ēccĕ cănūnt Hȳmĕnæōn, ĕt īgnĭbūs ātrĭă fūmānt: Cīnctăque ădēst vīrgō mātrūm nŭrŭūmquĕ cătērvă. Āt sūbĭtō nōstrās ūt Hȳmĕn cāntātūs ăd aūrēs Vĕnĭt, ĕt āccēnsō lāmpădĕs īgnĕ mĭcānt; Tībĭăque ēffūdĭt sŏcĭālĭă cārmĭnă; Tūrbă rŭūnt, ĕt Hȳmĕn clāmānt, Hȳmĕnæĕ frĕquēntānt.

nūptĭālĭs. *Of wedlock, bridal.—Ūnă dē mūltĭs, făcĕ nūptĭālī.* Hor. Od. 3, 11, 33. SYN. Cōnnūbĭālĭs, jŭgālĭs.

nŭrūs, ūs. *A daughter-in-law; a matron.—Hīc mātrēs, mĭsĕræquĕ nŭrūs, hīc cāră sŏrōrūm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 215.

nūsquām. *Nowhere.—Nūsquām mŏră, rūrsūs ĕāsdēm.* Virg. G. 4, 185.

nūto, ās. *To nod, shake, wave, totter.—Āttōllūnt căpĭtă, ĕt sūblīmī vērtĭcĕ nūtānt.* Virg. Æn. 9, 682. SYN. Văcīllo, lăbo. PHR. Rŭīnām, lāpsūm, cāsūm mĭnŏr. Īn cāsūm, ĭn rŭīnām, tēndo, vērgo. See *Nutus.*

nūtrīcŭlă, æ.—*A little nurse, a nurse.—Quĭd vŏvĕāt dūlcī nūtrīcŭlă mājūs ălūmnō?* Hor. Ep. 1, 4, 8. See *Nutrix.*

nūtrīmēntūm, *and* nūtrīmĕn, ĭnĭs. *Nurture, nourishment, food.—Nūtrīmēntă dĕdĭt, răpŭĭtque ĭn fōmĭtĕ flāmmām.*—Virg Æn. 1, 176. SYN. Ālĭmēntūm, pābŭlūm. See *Alimentum.*

nūtrĭo, īs, īvī, ītūm. *To nurture, foster, rear, feed.—Quŏd dătŭr ēx făcĭlī, lōngūm mălĕ nūtrĭt ămōrēm.*—Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 579. SYN. Ălo, pāsco. ēdūco, ās; ēdūco, ĭs. PHR. Dăpĭbus, cĭbīs fŏvĕo, pāsco. Ālĭmēntă dō, mĭnīstro, præbĕo. VERS. Nātām Ārmēntālĭs ĕquæ māmmīs ĕt lāctĕ fĕrīnō Nūtrībăt, tĕnĕrīs īmmūlgēns ūbĕră lābrīs.

nūtrītŏr, ōrĭs. *A breeder.—Vŏlŭcrūm nūtrītŏr ĕquōrūm.* Stat. Theb. 10, 228.

nūtrīx, īcĭs. *A nurse.—Īndĕ, lŭpæ fūlvō nūtrīcĭs tĕgmĭnĕ lætūs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 279. SYN. Āltrīx. EPITH. Sōllĭcĭtă, sēdŭlă, vĭgĭl, īnsŏmnĭs, blāndă, fīdă, mītĭs.

nūtūs, ūs. *A nod, beck.—Ānnŭĭt ĕt tōtūm nūtū trĕmĕfēcĭt Ŏlȳmpūm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 106. PHR. Vūltūs sīgnūm. Căpĭtĭs gēstūs, mōtūs.

nūx, nŭcĭs. *A nut, nut-tree.—Cāstănĕāsquĕ nŭcēs, mĕă quās Āmărȳllĭs ămābăt.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 52.

Nȳmphæ, ārūm. *Nymphs: the Nymphs were the tutelary goddesses of the sea, rivers, fountains, woods, &c.—Sīlvĭcŏlæ Faūnō Drȳŏpĕ quēm Nȳmphă crĕārăt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 551. EPITH. Tĕnĕræ, dūlcēs, făcĭlēs, vĕnūstæ, fōrmōsæ, nĭtĭdæ, dĕcōræ, nĭtĕntēs, lætæ, cōmptæ, vĕrēcūndæ, īntāctæ, cāstæ. PHR. Nȳmphārūm chŏrūs, āgmĕn. VERS. Nȳmphāsquĕ sŏrōrēs, Cēntūm quæ sīlvās, cēntūm quæ flūmĭnă sērvānt. Æquŏrĕæ pĕlăgō sĭmŭl ēmērsērĕ sŏrōrēs. See *Nereides, Dryades, Napææ, Naiades.*

O.

Ō. *O! Oh!*—*O ŭtĭnăm tūnc, cūm Lăcĕdæmŏnă clāssĕ pĕtēbăt.* Ov. Ep. 1, 5. *Tē Cŏrȳdōn, ō Ălēxĭ; trăhĭt sŭă quēmquĕ vŏlūptās.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 65.

Ŏăxĭs, ĭs. *A river of Crete.*—*Pārs Scȳthĭam, ĕt răpĭdūm Crētæ vĕnĭēmŭs Ŏăxēm.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 66.

ŏb. *For, on account of.*—*Cūnctŭs, ŏb Ĭtălĭăm, tĕrrārŭm claūdĭtŭr ōrbĭs?* Virg. Æn. 1, 233. SYN. Prŏptĕr.

ŏbāmbŭlo, ās. *To walk up and down; to prowl.*—*Īllĕ quĭdēm tōtām frĕmĕbūndŭs ŏbāmbŭlăt Ætnăm.* Ov. M. 14, 188. SYN. Ŏbĕo, cīrcūm āmbŭlo, cīrcŭmĕo, dīscŭrro, spătĭŏr. See *Ambulo.*

ōbcæco, ās. *To blind, obscure.*—SYN. Cæco, ēxcæco. See *Cæco.*

ōbcāllēsco, *or* ōccāllēsco, ĭs. *To grow hard or callous.*—*Ōsquĕ mĕŭm sēnsī pāndo ōccāllēscĕrĕ rōstrō.* Ov. M. 14, 282.

ōbdo, ĭs, dĭdī, dĭtŭm, *To oppose; to close, shut.*—*Nēc tĭmĭdīs rĭgĭdūm vōcĭbŭs ōbdĕ fŏrēm.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 2, 42. SYN. Ŏppōno, ōbjĭcĭo; claūdo.

ōbdūco, ĭs, xī, ctŭm. *To throw or place over: to cover, surround.*—*Līmōsōquĕ pălūs ōbdūcăt pāscŭă jūncō.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 49. SYN. Cōndo, tĕgo, ŏpĕrĭo, cōntĕgo, ŏccŭlto. See *Tego, Occulto.*

ōbdūrēsco, ĭs, rŭī. *To grow hard.*—*Gōrgŏnĭs ēt sāxĭs fŭĭt ōbdūrēscĕrĕ vūltū?* Prop. 2, 25, 13. SYN. Ĭndūrēsco, īndūrŏr, rĭgēsco.

ōbdūro, ās. *To harden, make hard.*—*Pērsta, ātque ōbdūrā; seū rūbră Cănĭcŭlă fĭndĭt.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 39. SYN. Dūro, īndūro.

ŏbēdĭo, īs, īvī, ītŭm. *To obey, comply with.*—See *Pareo.*

ŏbĕlīscŭs, ī. *An obelisk.*—See *Pyramis.*

ŏbĕo, īs, ŏbīvī, *or* ŏbĭī, ŏbĭtŭm.—*To go to and fro, traverse; to surround, encompass; to perform, discharge; to die.*—*Ēt lĭtŭō pūgnās īnsīgnĭs ŏbībăt ĕt hāstā.* Virg. Æn. 6, 167. *Nēc vēro Ālcīdēs tāntūm tēllūrĭs ŏbīvĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 802. SYN. Cīrcŭmĕo, ŏbāmbŭlo, pĕrērro, pĕragro, lūstro; cīngo, cīrcūmdo; ēxsĕquŏr, pērfĭcĭo; mŏrĭŏr. VERS. Fīnĭbŭs īmmēnsīs vīx ŏbĕūndă tĕnĕt. Tēcūm vīvĕre ămĕm, tēcum ŏbĕām lĭbēns.

ŏbērro, ās. *To stray over; to mistake.*—*Rīdētŭr, chōrdă quī sēmpĕr ŏbērrăt ĕădēm.* Hor. A. P. 356. SYN. Ērro, pĕrērro, pērvăgŏr.

ŏbēsŭs. *Fat, plump; swollen.*—*Tūssĭs ănhēlă sŭēs, ēt faūcĭbŭs āngĭt ŏbēsīs.* Virg. G. 3, 497. SYN. Ūbĕr, pīnguĭs; tŭmĭdŭs.

ŏbēx, ŏbĭcĭs, *or* ōbjĭcĭs. *A bar, bolt; obstacle, barrier.*—*Ēt fīdōs cērtānt ŏbĭcēs ārcēssĕrĕ sīlvā.* Sil. 4, 24. *Ēccĕ, mărīs măgnō claūdīt nōs ōbjĭcĕ pōntŭs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 377. SYN. Rĕpāgŭlŭm, mŏră. EPITH. Vălĭdŭs, ŏppŏsĭtŭs, fīrmŭs. PHR. Ŏppŏsĭtă, *or* ōbjēctă, mōlēs.

ōbjēcto, ās. *To throw in the way of, expose.*—*Cŏrpŏră bēllo Ŏbjēctānt.* Virg. G. 4, 217. See *Objicio.*

ōbjēctŭs, ūs. *An opposition, interposition.*—*Īnsŭlă pōrtŭm Ēffĭcĭt ōbjēctū lătĕrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 159.

ōbjĭcĭo, ĭs, ōbjēcī, jēctŭm. *To oppose, place in the way; to offer, present; to impute, charge with.*—*Hīs, gērmānă, mălīs ŏnĕrās, ātquĕ ōbjĭcĭs hōstī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 539. *Hōrrĭfĭcāmque ŏcŭlīs ănĭmōque ōbjēcĭt Ĕrīnnȳn.* Ov. M. 1, 725. SYN. Ŏppōno, ōbjēcto, ēxpōno; pōrrĭgo, ōffĕro; ēxprobro.

ŏbĭtĕr. *By the way, incidentally, cursorily.*—*Aūt ŏbĭtĕr lĕgĭt, aūt scrībĭt, ve dōrmĭĕt īntŭs.* Juv. 3, 241.

ŏbĭtŭs, ūs. *Death, decease.*—*Ānte ŏbĭtūm nēmō, sūprēmăquĕ fūnĕră, dēbĕt.* Ov. M. 3, 135. SYN. Īntĕrĭtŭs, mōrs, fātŭm. See *Mors.*

ōbjūrgātĭo, ōnĭs. *A chiding, reproof.* See *Convicium.*

ōbjūrgo, ās. *To chide, blame.* See *Redarguo.*

ōblātŭs. *Offered, presented.*—*Ōblātō gaūdēns cōmpōnī fœdĕrĕ bēllŭm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 109. SYN. Dēlātŭs, dătŭs; præsēns. See *Offero.*

ōblēctāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A delight, pleasure.*—*Nēc dēsūnt văriæ cīrcum ōblēctāmĭnă vītæ.* Stat. Silv. 3, 5, 95. See *Voluptas.*

ōblēcto, ās. *To delight, amuse, please.*—*Vāldĭŭs ōblēctăt pŏpŭlŭm, mĕlĭūsquĕ mŏrātŭr.* Hor. A. P. 321. SYN Dēlēcto, recrĕo.

ŏblīgo, ās. *To bind, tie, engage.—Nĕc sătĭs ĕst hŏmĭnĕs, ŏblīgăt īllĕ dĕŭs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 62. SYN. Lĭgo, cŏnstrīngo, ŏbstrīngo, dēvīncio.

ŏblīmo, ās. *To cover with mud or slime.—Sĭt gĕnĭtālī ărvo, ĕt sŭlcōs ŏblīmĕt īnĕrtēs.* Virg. G. 3, 136. PHR. Līmō ŏbdūco, īnfĭcio.

ŏblĭno, ĭs, lēvī, lĭtūm. *To besmear, bedaub, bespatter.—Nĕc sŏcĕrūm quærĭt, quĕm vērsĭbŭs ŏblĭnăt ātrĭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 30. SYN. Cĭrcūmlĭno, ĭnŭngo, īllĭno, ŭngo, īmbŭo, īnfĭcio, tīngo, ŏbdūco.

ŏblīquo, ās. *To bend awry, turn aside.—Ŏblīquătquĕ sĭnūs īn vĕntum, ăc tălĭă fātŭr.* Virg. Æn. 5, 16. PHR. In ŏblīquūm flĕcto, sĭnŭo, dūco.

ŏblīquŭs. *Awry, slanting, crooked.—Quăttŭŏr ā vĕntīs ŏblīquă lūcĕ fĕnēstrās.* Virg. G. 4, 298.• SYN. Trānsvērsŭs, līmŭs, īncŭrvŭs. PHR. In ŏblīquūm flĕxŭs, dŭctŭs, sĭnŭātŭs.

ŏblĭtĕro, ās. *To cancel, efface.—Hæc vīgĕānt māndātă, nĕc ūlla ŏblĭtĕrĕt ætās.* Catull. 62, 232. SYN. Dēlĕo, ăbŏlĕo.

ŏblītŭs. *Forgetful, heedless.—Lēnībānt cūrās, ĕt cōrda ŏblītă lăbōrūm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 528. SYN. Īmmĕmŏr, nōn mĕmŏr. See *Obliviscor.*

ŏblīvĭo, ōnĭs. *Forgetfulness.—Inde ănĭmī cālīgo, ĕt măgna ŏblīvĭō rērūm.* Juv. 6, 613. See *Oblivium, Obliviscor.*

ŏblīvĭōsŭs. *Forgetful; causing forgetfulness.—Ŏblīvĭōsō lævĭă Māssĭcō.* Hor. Od. 2, 7, 21. SYN. Lēthæŭs.

ŏblīvīscŏr, ĕrĭs, ŏblītŭs. *To forget.—Quĭsquĭs ĕs, āmīssōs hīnc jam ŏblīvīscĕrĕ Graīōs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 148.—*Ŏblītŭsquĕ mĕōrum, ŏblīvīscēndŭs ĕt īllīs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 11, 9. SYN. Nōn mĕmĭnī, nōn rĕcōrdŏr. PHR. Ănĭmō, pĕctŏrĕ, mĕntĕ ēxcĭdĭt. Ēlāpsūm ēst ēx ănĭmō. Ēx ănĭmō dēlĕo. Ŏblītō pĕctŏrĕ dēpōno. VERS. Nōmĭnĭs āntĕ mĕī vĕnĭēnt ŏblīvĭă nōbīs. Tāntānĕ tē nōstrī tĕnŭērē ŏblīvĭă? tāntūm Ūnĭcă dēspĭcĭŏr? Quōnăm nōstrī tĭbī cūră rĕcēssĭt? Īmmĕmŏrī pĕctŏrĕ lāpsŭs ămŏr. Quām nōstro īllīŭs lābātŭr pĕctŏrĕ vūltŭs. Quām sŭbĕānt ănĭmō mĕrĭtōrum ŏblīvĭă nōstrō, Ēt lōngā pĭĕtās ēxcĭdăt īstă dĭē. Nōn ĕgŏ, sī bĭbĕrēs sēcūræ pōcŭlă Lēthēs, Ēxcĭdĕre hæc crēdām pĕctŏrĕ pōssĕ tŭō. Caūsæ īrārūm, sævīquĕ dŏlōrēs, Ēxcĭdĕrānt ănĭmō. Nōn mē Lēthææ, cōnjūx, ŏblīvĭă rīpæ Īmmĕmŏrēm fēcērĕ tŭī.

ŏblīvĭūm. *Forgetfulness.—Dūcĕrĕ sōllĭcĭtæ jūcūnda ŏblīvĭă vītæ.* Hor. Sat. 2, 6, 62. SYN. Ŏblīvĭo. EPITH. Lēthæă; īnērs, dēsēs.

ŏblŏquŏr, ĕrĭs. *To interrupt, gainsay.—Ŏblŏquĭtŭr nŭmĕrīs sēptēm dīscrīmĭnă vōcūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 648. SYN. Rĕpūgno, ŏbsīsto.

ŏblŭctŏr, ārĭs. *To strive or struggle against.—Ăggrĕdĭŏr, gĕnĭbŭsque ădvērsæ ŏblŭctŏr ărēnæ.* Virg. Æn. 3, 38. See *Obnitor.*

ŏbmūrmŭro, ās. *To murmur against.—Vānă pĕtō; prĕcĭbŭsquĕ mĕīs ŏbmūrmŭrăt īpsĕ.* Ov. Ep. 18, 47. SYN. Ŏbstrĕpo, cōntrā mūrmŭro.

ŏbmūtēsco, ĭs, ŏbmūtŭī. *To become dumb, be silent.—At vēro Ænēās ādspēctū ŏbmūtŭĭt āmēns.* Virg. Æn. 4, 279. SYN. Sĭlĕo, tăcĕo, cōntĭcĕo, rĕtĭcĕo PHR. Mūtŭs fĭo. Vōcēm ămīttō. Vōx faūcĭbŭs hæsĭt. VERS. Tŏrpŭĕrāt gĕlĭdō lĭnguă rĕtēntă mĕtū. Sŭbstĭtĭt īn mĕdĭō līnguă rĕtēntă sŏnō. Tēr vŏlŭī prōmīttĕre ŏpēm: tēr līnguă rĕtēnta ēst. Tēr tēcūm cōnātă lŏquī, tēr īnŭtĭlĭs hæsĭt Līnguă; tēr īn prīmō rēstĭtĭt ōrĕ sŏnŭs. Līnguām sŭă vērbă rĕlīnquūnt. Īllă nĭhĭl; nĕque ĕnīm vōcēm [illegible] vīrēsquĕ lŏquēndī, Aūt ălĭquĭd tōtō pĕctŏrĕ mĕntĭs hăbĕt. See *Mutus, Sileo.*

ŏbnītŏr, ĕrĭs, ŏbnīxŭs. *To struggle or strive with, contend against.—Nĕc nōn ŏbnītī cōntrā, nĕc tĕndĕrĕ tāntūm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 21. SYN. Ŏblŭctŏr, cōntrā nītŏr, rĕsīsto. See *Nitor, Resisto.*

ŏbnŏxĭŭs. *Liable, subject to.—Sī mĕă nĕc tūrpī mēns ēst ŏbnŏxĭă cūlpæ.* Tibull. 3, 4, 15.

ŏbnūbo, ĭs, psī, ptūm. *To veil, cover.—Indŭĭt; ārsūrāsquĕ cŏmās ŏbnūbĭt ămĭctū.* Virg. Æn. 11, 77. SYN. Ŏbvēlo, tĕgo.

ŏbŏrĭŏr, ĕrĭs, ōrtŭs, īrī. *To rise, spring up.—Inde, ŭbī Sōl rădĭīs tērrām dīmŏvĭt ŏbōrtīs.* Lucr. 6, 869. SYN. Ŏrĭŏr, ēxsūrgo, nāscŏr.

ŏbrēpo, ĭs, psī, ptūm. *To creep on, steal over.—Vērum, ŏpĕre īn lōngō, fās ēst ŏbrēpĕrĕ sōmnūm.* Hor. A. P. 340. Īrrēpo, rēpo.

ŏbrĭgĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To become hard or stiff.*—SYN. Rĭgĕo, dīrĭgĕo.

ŏbrŭo, ĭs, rŭī, rŭtūm. *To cover over, overwhelm, bury.—Incŭtĕ vīm vĕntīs*

sūbmērsāsque ōbrŭĕ pūppēs. Virg. Æn. 1, 69. *Obrŭtŭs īnsānīs ēssĕt ădūltĕr ăquīs.* Ov. Ep. 1, 6. SYN. Opprĭmo, prĕmo; tĕgo, ŏpĕrĭo.

ōbscœnŭs. *Foul, impure.—Obscœnīquĕ cănēs, īmpōrtūnæquĕ vŏlŭcrēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 470. SYN. Fœdŭs, īmpūrŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, tūrpĭs, īmmūndŭs.

ōbscūrĭtās, ātĭs. *Darkness, obscurity.* See *Tenebræ.*

ōbscūro, ās. *To darken, hide, conceal.—Æthĕrăque ōbscūrānt pĕnnīs; hŏstĕmquĕ pĕr aūrās.* Virg. Æn. 12, 253. SYN. Ŏbūmbro, ĭnūmbro. PHR. Tĕnebrīs cŏndo, tĕgo, ŏccūlto. Tĕnebrās īndūco.

ōbscūrŭs. *Dark, gloomy, obscure, mean.—Mīgrĕt īn ōbscūrās hŭmĭlī sērmōnĕ tăbērnās.* Hor. A. P. 229. SYN. Tĕnebrōsŭs, nigrāns, ŏpācŭs, cālīgĭnōsŭs, nūbĭlŭs; ŏpērtŭs, lătēns. PHR. Tĕnebrīs, *or* cālīgĭnĕ, ōbdūctŭs, tēctŭs, ŏpērtŭs, īnvŏlūtŭs, ōbsĭtŭs, ŏpācŭs. Cālīgĭnĕ dēnsŭs ŏpācā. See *Tenebrosus.*

ōbsĕcro, ās. *To beseech, implore.—Ōbsĕcro, ĕt ōbtēstŏr, vītæ mē rēddĕ prĭōrī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 95. SYN. Obtēstŏr, prĕcŏr, ōro, rŏgo.

ōbsĕquĭūm. *Compliance, courtesy, complaisance, humouring.—Flēctĭtŭr ōbsĕquĭō cūrvātŭs ăb ărbŏrĕ rāmŭs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 179.

ōbsĕquŏr, ĕrĭs. *To comply with, obey.—Ōbsĕquĕre īmpĕrĭō, sī tāntī ēst vītă dĭērŭm.* Juv. 10, 343. SYN. Ŏbēdĭo, pārĕo, ōbtēmpĕro.

ōbsērvo, ās. *To watch, heed, attend to; to regard, revere.—Ōbsērvāns nīdo īmplūmēs dētrāxĭt, ăt īllă.* Virg. G. 4, 512. SYN. Ănĭmādvērto, ădvērto, nŏto, ēxplōro; vĕnĕrŏr, cŏlo, vĕrĕŏr. PHR. Āttēntīs ŏcŭlīs lūstro, pērlūstro, cōntēmplŏr, cīrcūmspĭcĭo. VERS. Rēgēm nōn sīc Ægȳptŭs ĕt īngēns Lȳdĭă, nēc pŏpŭlī Pārthōrum, aūt Mēdŭs Hȳdāspēs Ōbsērvānt.

ōbsĕs, ĭdĭs. *A hostage, pledge.—Ōbsĭdĭs ūnīŭs jŭgŭlūm mūcrōnĕ rēsōlvĭt.* Ov. M. 1, 227. SYN. Vās, *vădĭs;* pīgnŭs, spōnsŏr.

ōbsĭdĕo, ēs, ōbsēdī, sēssūm. *To beset, invest, besiege.—Dīcēt, Quĭd nōstrās ōbsĭdĕt īllĕ fŏrēs?* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 126. *Ōbsēdēre ălĭī tēlīs āngūstă vĭārūm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 332. SYN. Ŏppūgno. PHR. Ōbsĭdĭōnĕ prĕmo, cīrcūmdo. āmbĭo, cīngo, claūdo, īnclūdō, tĕnĕo. Vāllō, āggĕrĕ, fŏssīs, ărmātō mīlĭtĕ, hŏstīlĭbŭs ărmīs, cīngo ūrbēm. Ārmātō mīlĭtĕ īnclūdo mūrōs, mœnĭă. Pŏsĭtīs cāstrīs, dēnsā cŏrōnā, īnclūdo, cīngo. Ōbsēssām ūrbēm tĕnĕo. VERS. Dănăīque ōbsēssā tĕnēbānt Līmĭnă pōrtārūm. Strīctīs mūcrōnĭbŭs īmās Ōbsēdērĕ fŏrēs. Īntĕrĕā Rŭtŭlī pōrtīs cīrcum ōmnĭbŭs īnstānt. Sī claūdĕrĕ mūrōs Ōbsĭdĭōnĕ părās, ĕt vī cōnfrīngĕrĕ pōrtās. Cīngĭtŭr īntĕrĕā Rōmānīs Ārdĕă sīgnīs, Ēt pătĭtūr lōngās ōbsĭdĭōnĕ mŏrās. Dănăōs īn tēctă rŭēntēs Cērnĭmŭs, ōbsēssūmque āctā tēstūdĭnĕ līmĕn. Āccĕlĕrānt āctā părĭtĕr tēstūdĭnĕ Vŏlscī, Īt fŏssās īmplērĕ părānt, ĕt vēllĕrĕ vāllūm. Quærunt pārs ădĭtum, ĕt scālīs ādscēndĕrĕ mūrōs. Hānc vīrĭbŭs ōmnēs Ēxpūgnāre Ītălī, sūmmăque ēvērtēre ŏpūm vī, Cērtăbānt. Āt lĕgĭo Ænĕădūm vāllīs ōbsēssă tĕnētŭr; Nēc spēs ūllă fŭgæ: mĭsĕrī stānt tūrrĭbŭs āltīs Nēquīdquam, ĕt rārā mūrōs cīnxērĕ cŏrōnā.

ōbsĭdĭo, ōnĭs. *A siege, blockade.—Āccīpĕrē; īngĕntīquĕ ūrbem ōbsĭdĭōnĕ prĕmēbāt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 647. EPITH. Ārctă, strīctă, sēdŭlă, mŏlēstă, trīstĭs, īnĭmīcă, hŏstīlĭs. See *Obsideo.*

ōbsīdo, ĭs, ōbsēdī. *To beset, occupy.—Ŭt bĭvĭās ārmāto ōbsīdām mīlĭtĕ faūcēs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 516. SYN. Ŏccŭpo, tĕnĕo. See *Obsideo.*

ōbsīsto, ĭs, stĭtī. *To oppose, withstand, resist.—Ādmŏvĕt ătque ănĭmæ fŭgĭēntī ōbsīstĕrĕ tēntăt.* Ov. M. 12, 425. SYN. Resīsto, ōbsto, ădvērsŏr.

ōbsĭtŭs. *Sown, planted, overgrown; oppressed.—Ībăt rēx ōbsĭtŭs ævō.* Virg. Æn. 8, 307. SYN. Īnsĭtŭs; tēctŭs, ŏpērtŭs.

ōbsŏlēsco, ĭs, ŭī, *or* ēvī. *To grow out of use.*

ōbsŏlētŭs. *Out of date, old, worthless.—Ō nēc pătērnīs ōbsŏlētă sōrdĭbŭs.* Hor. Epod. 17, 46. SYN. Īnsŏlĭtŭs, īnsuētŭs, vĕtŭs.

ōbstetrīx, īcĭs. *A midwife.—Crŭōrĕ rūbrōs ōbstētrīx pānnōs lăvĭt.* Hor. Epod. 17, 51.

ōbstĭnātŭs. *Stubborn, perverse.—Dīc mŏdŏs, Lȳdĕ quĭbŭs ōbstĭnātās.* Hor Od. 3, 11, 7. SYN. Pērtĭnāx, pērvĭcāx. PHR. Prōpŏsĭtī nĭmĭūm tĕnāx. Cuī ōbstĭnātă, ōbdūrātă mēns, vŏlūntās. Cuī dūră sŭpērbĭă.

ōbstĭpŭs. *Crooked, awry, stiff.—Stēs căpĭte ōbstĭpō, mūltūm sĭmĭlĭs mĕtŭēntī.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 92.

ōbsto, ās, stĭtī. *To oppose, obstruct, thwart.—Ōbstĭtĭt; ĕt fīxa ēst părĭtĕr*

S

cūm rōbŏrĕ cĕrvīx. Ov. M. 3, 92. SYN. Ŏbsīsto, ŏbnītŏr, rĕlūctŏr, rĕsīsto, ŏbsūm, īmpĕdĭo. See *Resisto, Impedio.*

ŏbstrĕpo, ĭs, ŭi. *To interrupt by noise ; to annoy ; molest.—Mūltăquĕ nāūtīs ŏbstrĕpĭt ārbŏr ăquīs.* Prop. 4, 4, 4. See *Strepo.*

ŏbstrīngo, ĭs, īnxī, īctūm. *To bind fast.—Ŏbstrīctīs ălĭīs prætĕr Īāpygă.* Hor. Od. 1, 3, 4. SYN. Ădstrīngo, cōnstrīngo, dēvīncĭo, ŏblĭgo.

ŏbstrŭo, ĭs, ŏbstrūxī, ŏbstrūctūm. *To block or shut up, barricade.—Vīrī Dĕūs ŏbstrŭĭt aūrēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 440. See *Claudo.*

ŏbstŭpēsco, ĭs, pŭī. *To be astonished, astounded.—Ŏbstŭpŭīt prīmo āspēctū Sīdōnĭă Dīdō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 617. See *Stupeo.*

ŏbsūm, ŏbĕs, ŏbēssĕ. *To hinder, hurt.—Ān ŏbēst quŏquĕ glōrĭă mūltīs ?* Ov. M. 11, 320. See *Impedio, Noceo.*

ŏbtĕgo, ĭs, ēxī, ctūm. *To cover, hide, conceal.—Ŏbtĕgĭtūr dēnsā cālīgĭnĕ mērsă vĕtūstās.* Sil. 8, 45. SYN. Tĕgo, ŏpĕrĭo. See *Tego.*

ŏbtēmpĕro, ās. *To obey, submit to.—Quæquĕ sŭī mŏnĭtīs ŏbtēmpĕrăt Īndă măgīstrī.* Ov. Tr. 4, 6, 7. SYN. Pārĕo, ŏbsĕquŏr. See *Pareo.*

ŏbtēndo, ĭs. *To stretch, spread, or place before.—Prōquĕ vĭrō nĕbŭlam, ĕt vēntōs ŏbtēndĕre ĭnānēs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 82. See *Objicio.*

ŏbtēntŭs, ūs. *A spreading or placing over.—Ēxstrūctōsquĕ tŏrōs ŏbtēntū frōndĭs ĭnūmbrānt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 66.

ŏbtĕro, ĭs, trīvī, trītūm. *To crush, bruise, trample on, overpower.—Hĭs ŏrbĕm pŏpŭlīs, Rōmānūmque ŏbtĕrĕt hōstĕm.* Luc. 7, 276. *Quæ cūrrēns ŏbtrīvĭt ĕquēs, grădĭbūsquĕ cĭtātīs.* Luc. 6, 82. *Nēc prŏhĭbērĕ vălēnt ŏbtrītīs ōssĭbŭs ārtūs.* Luc. 3, 651. SYN. Cōntĕro, tĕro, āttĕro.

ŏbtēstŏr, ārĭs. *To implore, beseech.—Prō Lătĭo ŏbtēstŏr, prō mājēstātĕ tŭōrūm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 820. Ŏbsecro, ōro, īmplōro, rŏgo, prĕcŏr.

ŏbtēxo, ĭs, ŭi. *To weave over, to cover.—Cœlūmque ŏbtēxĭtŭr ūmbrā.* Virg. Æn. 11, 611. See *Texo, Tego.*

ŏbtĭcĕo, ēs, ŭi. *To be silent.—Nēc prĭŭs ŏbtĭcŭīt quām gūttŭră cōndĭdĭt ārbŏr.* Ov. M. 14, 522. See *Sileo, Taceo.*

ŏbtĭnĕo, ēs, ŭi. *To obtain, get, acquire.—Ēt māgnī lūctūs ŏbtĭnŭīssĕ lŏcūm.* Albinov. ad Liv. 78. SYN. Āssĕquŏr, cōnsĕquŏr, ădĭpiscŏr, īmpetro.

ŏbtīngĭt, ŏbtĭgĭt. *To fall by lot, happen.—Lŭpīs ĕt ăgnīs quāntă sŏrtīto ŏbtĭgĭt* Hor. Epod. 4, 1. SYN, Cōntīngĭt, ēvĕnĭt, āccĭdĭt.

ŏbtŏrquĕo, ēs, ōrsī, ōrtūm. *To wrest, twist, or writhe round.—Flēxĭlĭs ŏbtŏrtī pĕr cōllūm cīrcŭlŭs aūrī.* Virg. Æn. 5, 559. See *Torqueo.*

ŏbtrēcto, ās. *To slander, traduce.* See *Convicior.*

ŏbtrūnco, ās. *To cut or lop off ; to slaughter.—Cōmĭnŭs ŏbtrūncānt fĕrrō, grăvĭtĕrquĕ rŭdēntēs.* Virg. G. 3, 374. SYN. Trūnco, mŭtĭlo ; ŏccīdo. See *Occido.*

ŏbtūro, ās. *To stop or close up.—Ŏbtūrēm pătŭlās īmpūnĕ lĕgēntĭbŭs aūrēs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 105. SYN. Ŏbstrŭo, prǣclūdo, claūdo.

ŏbtūsŭs. *Blunted, dull.—Hōc făcĭūnt, nĭmĭō nē lūxu ŏbtūsĭŏr ūsŭs.* Virg. G. 3, 135. SYN. Hĕbĕs, rĕtūsŭs, hĕbĕtātŭs.

ŏbtūtŭs, ūs. *A looking up, gaze.—Dūm stŭpĕt, ŏbtūtūque hærĕt dēfīxŭs ĭn ūnō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 499. SYN. Āspēctŭs, vīsŭs. See *Aspectus.*

ŏbvērto, ĭs, tī, sūm. *To turn towards or against.—Ŏbvērtūnt pĕlăgō prōrās ; tūm dēntĕ tĕnācī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 3.

ŏbvĭŭs. *Meeting in the way ; exposed to.—Cuī mātĕr mĕdĭā sēsē tŭlĭt ŏbvĭă sīlvā.* Virg. Æn. 1, 314. SYN. Ŏccūrrēns ; ēxpŏsĭtŭs. PHR. Vĕnĭēntī ŏccūrro, ŏbvĭŭs prŏdĕo, prŏcēdo, ēxĕo, mē ŏffĕro, ŏbvĭŭs sūm. VERS. Ŏbvĭă prōdĭĕrām rĕdŭcī tĭbĭ. Ŏbvĭŭs ārdēntī sēsē ŏbtŭlĭt. Cōnvĕnĭūnt prŏcĕrēs ; pōrtīs rŭĭt ŏbvĭă tūrbă. Ŏbvĭă vēntōrūm fŭrĭīs, ēxpŏstăquĕ pōntō.

ŏbūmbro, ās. *To shade, cloud, conceal.—Ērrŏr, quī făctī crīmĕn ŏbūmbrĕt, ĕrĭt.* Ov. Ep. 17, 48. SYN. Īnūmbro, ŏbtĕgo, ŏbscūro.

ŏbūncŭs. *Hooked, crooked.—Nōn ălĭtĕr, quām, cūm pĕdĭbŭs prædātŏr ŏbūncīs.* Ov. M. 6, 516. See *Aduncus.*

ŏbūstŭs. *Scorched, parched, hardened.—Glēbăquĕ cānēntī sēmpĕr ŏbūstă gĕlū.* Ov. Tr. 5, 2, 66.

ŏccāsĭo, ōnĭs. *An opportunity, fit or convenient season.*—EPITH. Īrrĕvŏ-

căbĭlĭs, mōbĭlĭs, fŭgĭtīvă, vŏlūbĭlĭs, fŭgāx, ŏppŏrtūnă, cŏmmŏdă. PHR. Cŏmmŏdūm, ŏppŏrtūnūm, ĭdōnĕūm, āptūm tēmpŭs. Cŏmmŏdă, āptă tēmpŏră. VERS. Fŭgĭt īntĕrĕā, fŭgĭt īrrĕpărābĭlĕ tēmpŭs: Nēc, quæ prætĕrĭit, hōră rĕdīrĕ pŏtēst. Rēm, tĭbĭ quām nōrĭs āptām, dīmīttĕrĕ nōlī; Frōntĕ căpīllātă, pōst ēst ŏccāsĭŏ călvă.

ŏccāsŭs, ūs. *Fall, ruin, destruction, death.*—*Tēstŏr, ĭn ŏccāsū vēstrō nēc tēlă nēc ūllās.* Virg. Æn. 2, 432. See *Ruina.*

ŏccāsŭs Sōlĭs. *The setting of the sun.*—*Ībĭt ăd ŏccāsūm quīdquīd dīcēmŭs, ăb ōrtū.* Ov. Tr. 4, 9, 21. SYN. Sōlĭs ŏbĭtŭs: Sōl ŏccĭdēns. EPITH. Ūmbrĭfĕr, rŭbēns, nōctĭfĕr. See *Sol Occidens.*

Ōccĭdēns, ēntĭs. *The West.*—*Vēl Ōccĭdēntĭs ūsquĕ ăd ūltĭmūm sĭnūm.* Hor. Epod. 1, 13. PHR. Ōccĭdŭæ, Hēspĕrĭæ pārtēs, ōræ, plāgæ, ūndæ. Ōccĭdŭŭs, Hēspĕrĭŭs ōrbĭs, āxĭs, sĭnŭs, līmĕs. Ōccĭdŭă, Hēspĕrĭă tēllŭs, rēgĭo, tērră. Hēspĕrĭūm lĭtŭs. Sōlĭs cŭbīlĕ. Ūbi sōl ŏccĭdŭās ūndās sŭbĭt. VERS. Ēxtrēmūmquĕ dĭem, ēt tērrārum īnvīsĕrĕ mētās. Ōcĕănī fīnēm jūxtā, Sōlēmquĕ cădēntēm. Vēspĕr, ĕt ŏccĭdŭō quæ lītŏră Sōlĕ tĕpēscūnt.

From East to West. PHR. Ā Vēspĕrĕ Sōlĭs ăd ōrtŭs. VERS. Tērrārūm quāscūmquĕ vĭdēnt ŏccāsŭs ĕt ōrtŭs. Quēm Sōlĭs ăb ōrtū, Sōlĭs ăd ŏccāsŭs, ūtrāquĕ tērră tĭmĕt. Quāquĕ pătēnt ōrtŭs, ēt quā flŭĭtāntĭbŭs ūndĭs Sōlĭs ănhēlāntēs ăblŭĭt āmnĭs ĕquōs.

ŏccĭdo, ĭs, ŏccĭdī (*from* cado). *To fall, perish, die.*—*Ŏccĭdĕt, ŏccĭdĕrĭtquĕ, sĭnās, cūm nōmĭnĕ, Trōjă.* Virg. Æn. 12, 828. SYN. Ŏccūmbō, īntĕrĕo, cădo, pĕrĕo, mŏrĭŏr.

ŏccīdo, ĭs, ŏccīdī, ŏccīsūm (*from* cædo). *To kill, slay, destroy.*—*Cāndĭdĕ Mæcēnās, ŏccīdĭs sæpĕ rŏgāndō.* Hor. Epod. 14, 5. *Ēt rĕdĭt ăd sēsē, Pōl, mē ŏccīdĭstĭs, ămīcī.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 138. SYN. Nĕco, ēnĕco, pĕrĭmo, īntĕrĭmo, īntērfĭcĭo, trŭcīdo, ŏbtrŭnco, cædo, măcto, jŭgŭlo. PHR. Vītām tōllo, aūfĕro, ērĭpĭo, ădĭmo, ăbrŭmpo. Nĕcī, mōrtī dō, trādo, dēmītto. Lētūm īnfērrĕ. Lētō dărĕ. Sŭb Ōrcūm, ăd Stȳgĭās ŭmbrās, mītto, dēmītto, dētrūdo, ădĭgo. Spŏlĭārĕ lūmĭnĕ. Fērrō, *or* cædĕ, stĕrnĕrĕ. Mānēs dēmīttĕrĕ ăd īmōs. Jŭgŭlūm mŭcrōnĕ rĕsŏlvĕrĕ. Pœnās cūm sānguĭnĕ pōscĕrĕ. VERS. Spīrāmĕnta ănĭmæ lētāli ăbrūmpĕrĕ fērrō. Mūltōs Dănăūm dēmīttĭmŭs Ōrcō. Ōbvĭă mūltă vĭrūm dēmīttĭt cŏrpŏră mōrtī. Lūcēmquĕ pĕrōsī Prōjēcēre ănĭmās. Sŭblātūm cōnsūrgĭt ĭn ēnsēm, Ēt mĕdĭām fērrō gĕmĭna īntēr tēmpŏră frōntēm Dīvĭdĭt. Săxō fĕrĭt ōră Thŏāntĭs; Ōssăquĕ dīspērgĭt cĕrĕbrō pērmīxtă crŭēntō. Sēptem īngēntĭă vīctŏr Cŏrpŏră fūndĭt hŭmī. Căpĕ săxă mănū, căpĕ rōbŏră, pāstŏr; Tōllēntēmquĕ mĭnās, ēt sībĭlă cōllă tŭmēntēm, Dējĭcĕ. Cōnfīxi ă sŏcĭīs pĕrĕūnt. Sēsē mŭcrōne, ŏb tāntūm dēdĕcŭs, āmēns Īndŭĭt. Lătĕrī căpŭlō tĕnŭs ăbdĭdĭt ēnsēm. Vīdi ĕgŏmĕt, dŭŏ dē nŭmĕrō cūm cŏrpŏră nōstrō Frāngĕrĕt ăd săxūm, sănĭēque ăspērsă nătārēnt Līmĭnă. Vōs ănĭmam hānc pŏtĭŭs quōcūmque ăbsūmĭtĕ lētō. Quŏt vīctŏr sŭb Tārtără mīsī. Pēr vŭlnĕră māllĕ Sōntem ănĭmam ēxpēllām. Quæquĕ părārĕ nĕcēm mĭsĕrīs pătrŭēlĭbŭs aūsæ. Cædūntquĕ cădūntquĕ, Āltērnīque ănĭmās sævo īn mŭcrōnĕ rĕlīnquūnt. Sĭlĭcēm cōntŏrquĕt ĭn ōră Tūrbĭdŭs: īncūssō crĕpŭĕrūnt pōndĕrĕ mălæ, Āblātŭsquĕ vĭrō vūltŭs: cōncrētă crŭēntō Pēr nārēs cĕrĕbrō sănĭēs flŭĭt, ătrăquĕ mănānt, Ōrbĭbŭs ēlīsis ēt trūncă lūmĭnă frōntĕ. Ēt gĕnŭs ōmnĕ nĕcī pĕcŭdūm dĕdĭt, ōmnĕ fĕrārūm. Fīt vĭă vī; rūmpūnt ădĭtŭs, prīmōsquĕ trŭcīdānt Īmmīssī Dănăī. Ēnsēm Rŭtŭlī clāmāntis ĭn ōrĕ Cōndĭdĭt ădvērso, ēt mŏrĭēns ănĭmam ăbstŭlĭt hŏstī. Quī nātī cōrām mē cērnĕrĕ lētūm Fēcīsti, ēt pătrĭōs fœdāstī fūnĕrĕ vūltŭs. Īpsă mănū mōrtem īnvĕnĭām. Præbŭĭt Ænēās ēt caūsām mōrtĭs, ĕt ēnsēm, Īpsă sŭā Dīdō cōncĭdĭt ūsă mănū. See *Strages, Morior.*

ŏccĭdŭŭs. *Setting or going down.*—*Vēspĕr, ēt ŏccĭdŭō quæ lītŏră sōlĕ tĕpēscūnt.* Ov. M. 1, 63. See *Occidens.*

ŏccĭpŭt, ĭtĭs. *The hinder part of the head.*—*Ŏccĭpĭtī cæcō, pōstīcæ ŏccūrrĭtĕ sānnæ.* Pers. 1, 62.

ŏccīsio, ōnĭs. *Carnage, destruction.*—See *Strages.*

ŏccīsŭs, *Slain, killed.*—*Hīnc ălĭī spŏlĭa ŏccīsīs dērēptă Lătīnīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 193. SYN. Cæsŭs, pĕrēmptŭs, īntērfēctŭs, nĕcātŭs, trŭcīdātŭs,

măctātŭs. PHR. Nĕcī, lētō dătŭs. Trājēctăquĕ cōrpŏră fĕrrō. Prōcŭbŭĭt mŏrĭēns. Cædĕ crŭēntā cōnfēctŭs jăcĕt. See *Occido.*

ōcclūdo, ĭs, sī, sŭm. *To shut, shut against.* See *Claudo, Obstruo.*

ŏcco, ās. *To harrow, break clods.—Cūm sĕgĕtēs ŏccāt tĭbĭ mōx frūmēntă dătūrās.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 161.

ōccŭbō, ās, ŭī. *To fall, die, perish.—Æthĕrĭŭ nĕque ădhūc crūdēlĭbŭs ŏccŭbăt ŭmbrīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 551. SYN. Ōccŭmbo, cădo.

ōccŭlo, ĭs, ŭī, ŏccūltŭm. *To cover, hide.—Spārgĕ fĭmō pīngui, ĕt mūltā mĕmŏr ŏccŭlĕ tĕrrā.* Virg. G. 2, 347. See *Occulto.*

ŏccūlto, ās. *To hide, cover, conceal, keep secret.—Nātŭs ; ĕt ārtĕ sŭā sīlvīs ŏccūltăt ăbāctās.* Ov. M. 2, 686. SYN. Ōccŭlo, cōndo, rĕcōndo, ābscōndo, ābdo, ŏpĕrĭo, tĕgo, cōntĕgo, ōbtĕgo, cēlo. PHR. Dēnsīs ŭmbrīs, tĕnebrīs ōbvēlo, claŭdo, īnclūdo, ōbvōlvo, prĕmo, ōbrŭo. Cæcīs lătebrīs sē cōmmīttĕrĕ, sē crēdĕrĕ. Lătebrīs ābscōndĕrĕ. Fūrtō ābscōndĕrĕ. VERS. Clāssem īn cōnvēxō nĕmŏrŭm, sŭb rūpĕ căvātā, Ārbŏrĭbŭs claŭsăm cīrcum ātque hōrrēntĭbŭs ŭmbrīs, Ŏccŭlĭt. Sēse īnclūdĭt ŏpācīs Spēlūncæ tĕnĕbrīs. Căvā sē cōndĕrĕ tĕrrā. Tăcĭtăm sēcrēta īn sēdĕ lătēntem Āspĭcĭo.

ŏccūltŭs. *Hidden, secret, concealed, obscure.—Rārā pĕr ŏccūltōs dūcēbăt sēmĭtă cāllēs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 383. SYN. Ōccūltātŭs, ābdĭtŭs, cōndĭtŭs, ābscōndĭtŭs, tēctŭs, cōntēctŭs, ŏpĕrtŭs, ŏdŏpērtŭs, ōbdūctŭs, ābstrūsŭs, vēlātŭs, lătēns, lătĭtāns, ōbscūrŭs, ārcānŭs. See *Abditus.*

ŏccŭmbo, ĭs, ŏccŭbŭī. *To fall, set, die.—Vēstĕ trĭŭmphālēs ŏccŭbŭīssĕ sĕnēs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 364. SYN. Ōccĭdo, cădo, mŏrĭŏr. See *Morior.*

ŏccŭpātĭo, ōnĭs. *Employment.*—SYN. Nĕgōtĭŭm, cūră.

ŏccŭpo, ās. *To seize, take possession of; to hold, keep.—Ŏccŭpăt Ænēās ădĭtŭm, cūstōdĕ sĕpūlto.* Virg. Æn. 6, 424. SYN. Præripio, ărrĭpĭo, īnvādo ; tĕnĕo, pōssĭdĕo.

ŏccŭrro, ĭs, ŏccŭrrī, occursum. *To meet, run up to.—Bōs tĭbĭ, Phœbŭs ăĭt, sōlīs ŏccŭrrĕt ĭn ārvīs.* Ov. M. 3, 10. PHR. Ōbvĭŭs ĕo, prōdĕo, vĕnĭo, prōcēdo. See *Obvius.*

ŏccūrsŭs, ūs. *A meeting.—Stīpĭtĭs ŏccūrsū frācta āc dĭsjēctă fŭīssĕt.* Ov. M. 15, 523.

Ōcĕănŭs. *The ocean ; Oceanus was esteemed a god and the husband of Tethys by the ancients.—Quĭd tāntum ŏcĕănō prŏpĕrēnt sē tīngĕrĕ sōlēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 745. SYN. Tēthŷŏs cōnjŭx. See *Mare.*

ŏcēllŭs, ī. *A little eye, an eye.—Blāndă quĭēs vĭctīs fūrtīm sūbrēpĭt ŏcēllīs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 19. See *Oculus.*

ocrĕă, æ. *A boot, greave.—Tūm lævēs ŏcrĕās ēlēctro aūrōquĕ rĕcōctō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 624. EPITH. Hăbĭlĭs, āptă, aŭrātă, mĭcāns, ænĕă, fĕrrĕă, fulgĭdă. PHR. Crūrŭm tēgmĕn, mūnīmĕn, mūnīmēntŭm.

ocrĕātŭs. *Booted.—Tū nĭvĕ Lūcānā dōrmīs ŏcrĕātŭs, ŭt āprŭm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 234.

ōctāvŭs. *The eighth.—Hæc mĭhĭ Stērtĭnĭŭs, săpĭēntum ŏctāvŭs, ămīcō.* Hor Sat. 2, 3, 296.

ōctĭēs. *Eight times.—Ūnō nāscĕrĭs ōctĭēs ĭn ānnō.* Mart. 8, 64, 2. SYN. Bīs quătĕr, quătĕr bis.

ōcto. *Eight.—Pēdēs tēmō prōtēntŭs ĭn ōcto.* Virg. G. 1, 171.

Ōctōbĕr, bris. *The month of October.—Ōctōbĕr cŭpĭdī spēm fŏvĕt āgrĭcŏlæ.* Auson. Ecl. 9, 20. EPITH. Īmbrĭfĕr, mădĭdŭs, hūmēns, nīmbōsŭs, plŭvĭŭs. PHR. Mēnsĭs, quō sērās dēpōnĭt vīnĕă frōndēs ; Quō făcĭt hūmēntēs Plēĭăs ōrtă dĭēs.

ōctōgēsĭmŭs. *The eightieth.—Ātque ōctōgēsĭmă vīdĭt.* Juv. 4, 92.

ōctōgĭnta. *Eighty.*

ōctōni, æ, ă. *Eight.—Ōctōnīs rĕfĕrēntēs īdĭbŭs æră.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 75.

ŏcŭlŭs, ī, *plur.* ŏcŭlī, ōrŭm. *An eye, the eyes.—Āntĕ lŏcŭm căpĭēs ŏcŭlīs : āltĕquĕ jŭbēbĭs.* Virg. G. 2, 230. SYN. Lūmĭnă, ŏcēllī. EPITH. Mĭcāntēs, rădĭāntēs, ārdēntēs, ăcūtī, Lŷncēī, vĭgĭlēs. PHR. Ŏcŭlōrŭm ōrbēs, ăcĭēs, lūx, jŭbăr, īgnēs. Gĕmĭnŭm frōntīs sīdŭs. Vĭgĭlēs sŭb frōntĕ mĭnīstrī. Ŏcŭlī, gĕmĭnæ, sīdĕră nōstră, făcēs. Īgnĕ mĭcānt, sīdĕrĭbŭs sĭmĭlēs, ŏcŭlī, VERS. Ārdēntĭs ăb ōrĕ Scīntīllæ ăbsīstūnt. Ŏcŭlīs mĭcăt ācrĭbŭs īgnĭs. Blāndĭquĕ sĕvērō Īgnĕ mĭcānt ŏcŭlī. Ŏcŭlī

sūnt ĭn ămōrĕ dŭcēs. Ŏcŭlīsquĕ sĕquācĭbŭs ērrăt. Sŭccūmbĕrĕ nĕscĭă sōmnō Lūmĭnă. Cēntŭm lūmĭnĭbŭs cīnctŭm căpŭt Ărgŭs hăbēbăt. Ōmnĭă quī vĭdĕō, pēr quēm vĭdĕt ōmnĭă tēllŭs, Mūndi ŏcŭlŭs. Ēxplērī nĕquĭt, ătque ŏcŭlōs ăd sĭngŭlă vōlvĭt. Hūc ĭllūc vōlvēns ŏcŭlōs, tōtŭmquĕ pĕrērrăt Lūmĭnĭbŭs tăcĭtīs. See *Circumspicio, Aspicio.*

ŏcȳŏr, ōrĭs. *More swift, fleeter.—Ēmĭcăt, ēt vēntīs ēt fŭlmĭnĭs ōcȳŏr ālīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 319. SYN. Pērnĭcĭŏr, vēlōcĭŏr. See *Velox, Celer.*

ōcȳŭs. *Quickly, sooner, more speedily.—Ōcȳŭs ādvērtūnt prōrās, ūrbīquĕ prōpīnquānt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 101. SYN. Prŏpĕrē. See *Statim.*

ōdē, ēs. *An ode, song.—Et mĕrŭlūs mŏdŭlāns tām pŭlchrīs cōncĭnĭt ōdīs.* Auct. Philom. 13. SYN. Cārmĕn, cāntŭs.

ŏdī. *To hate, detest, abhor.—Ōdĭt ăvēm, pēr quām crīmēn caūsāmquĕ dŏlēndī.* Ov. M. 2, 614. PHR. Ŏdĭō hăbĕo, īnsēctŏr, prōsĕquŏr, ŭrgĕo. Ŏdĭă ēxērcĕo. Ŏdĭīs ēxērcĕo, vēxo. VERS. Īnēxōrābĭlĕ dūrŭs Ēxērcēt ŏdĭŭm, nēc ĭnīquā fīnĭs ĭn īra ēst. Gĕnŭs ōmnĕ fŭtūrŭm Ēxērcēre ŏdĭīs. Ætērnīs cērtānt ŏdĭīs. Ŭltĕrĭŭs nē tēnde ŏdĭīs. Invīsŭm căpŭt, ēt dĭădēmă sŭpērbŭm, Pērsĕquăr ætērnīs ŏdĭīs. See *Odium.*

ŏdĭōsŭs. *Hateful.—Ārchĕtȳpīs vĕtŭlī nĭhĭl ēst ŏdĭōsĭŭs Eūctī.* Mart. 8, 6. SYN. Invīsŭs, īnfēnsŭs, mŏlēstŭs; ŏdĭō dīgnŭs.

ŏdĭŭm. *Hatred, hate, dislike.—Cōnvĕnĭūnt, quĭbŭs aūt ŏdĭŭm crūdēlĕ tȳrānnī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 361. SYN. Invĭdĭă; īră, răbĭēs, fŭrŏr. EPITH. Inĭmīcŭm, īmprŏbŭm, ăcērbŭm, īmmītĕ, īmplācābĭlĕ, īmplācātŭm, ēxĭtĭālĕ, dūrŭm, cæcŭm, īnēxōrābĭlĕ. PHR. Ŏdĭī sīgnă, sēmĭnă, tērrŏr. Hōstīlĭs ănĭmŭs. Inĭmīcă mēns. VERS. Sæpĕ tăcēns ŏdĭī sēmĭnă vūltŭs hăbĕt. Ŏdĭīs haūd ēxsătŭrātă quĭēvī. Tū pŏtĕs ūnănĭmōs ārmāre ĭn prœlĭă frātrēs, Ātque ŏdĭīs vērsārĕ dŏmōs. Vērbīs ŏdĭa āspĕră mōvī. Spārgăt ătrōx ŏdĭī sēmĭnă dīră mălī. Frātērnăquĕ pēctŏră prīmŭm Fūnēstīs ăccēnsa ŏdĭīs. See *Odi.*

ŏdŏr, ōrĭs. *A scent, smell, odour.—Et, sī nōn ăliŭm lātē jăctārĕt ŏdōrēm.* Virg. G. 2, 132. SYN. Hālĭtŭs, frāgrāntĭă; nīdŏr. EPITH. Suāvĭs, jūcūndŭs, grātŭs, frāgrāns, dūlcĭs, spīrāns, āmbrŏsĭŭs: tētĕr, fœtĭdŭs, grăvĭs, pēstĭfĕr, mŏlēstŭs. PHR. Ŏdōră, suāvĭs, dūlcĭs aūră. Ŏdōrŭs hālĭtŭs. Suāvĭs mūnŭs ŏdōrĭs. Bĕne ŏlēntēs aūræ. Sævă mĕphītĭs. Sūlfŭrĕæ ăquæ ŏdŏr, văpŏr. VERS. Quĭdquĭd bĕne ŏlēntĭbŭs ārvĭs Cūltŏr ŏdōrātæ mīttĭt Ărabs sĕgĕtĭs. Quō sĕmĕl ēst īmbūtă rĕcēns, sērvăbĭt ŏdōrēm Tēstă dĭū. See *Oleo.*

ŏdōrātŭs, ūs. *The sense of smelling.*—PHR. Ŏdōră vīs.

ŏdōrĭfĕr, ĕra, ĕrŭm. *Sweet-smelling, perfumed.—Gēntĭs ŏdōrĭfĕræ quām fōrmōsīssĭmă pārtū.* Ov. M. 4, 209. See *Odorus.*

ŏdōro, ās. *To perfume.—Pārte ăb ŭtrāquĕ sŏnānt, ēt ŏdōrānt āĕră fūmīs.* Ov. M. 15, 734. SYN. Īnŏdōro. PHR. Ŏdōrĕ pērfŭndo, rēplĕo, āfflo, īmbŭo. Ŏdōrēs jăcto, fŭndo, spārgo.

ŏdōrŏr, ārĭs. *To smell, smell at, track by scent.—Cērnĕre, ŏdōrārī, lĭcēt, ēt sēntīrĕ sŏnārĕ.* Lucr. 6, 936. PHR. Ŏdōrēs sēntĭo, pērcĭpĭo, haurĭo, nārĭbŭs ăccĭpĭo. Ŏdŏr ăd nārēs fērtŭr, ăccēdĭt, vĕnĭt.

ŏdōrŭs. *Sweet-smelling, fragrant; quick-scented.—Māssȳlīquĕ rŭūnt ēquĭtēs, ēt ŏdōră cănŭm vīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 132. SYN. Ŏdōrĭfĕr, ŏdōrātŭs, rĕdŏlēns, frāgrāns; suāvĭtĕr hālāns, spīrāns. See *Oleo.*

Odrȳsĭŭs. *Of the Odrysæ, who were a people of Thrace; Thracian.—At rēx Ŏdrȳsĭŭs, quāmvīs sēcēssĭt, ĭn īllā.* Ov. M. 6, 490.

Œagrĭŭs. *Of Œagrus, Thracian.—Dūlcĭŭs Œāgrĭōs pūlsābāt pēctĭnĕ nērvōs.* Sil. 4, 463.

Œagrŭs. *A king of Thrace; also a river of the same country.—Quăm sĕnĭs Œāgrī Cāllĭŏpēsquĕ nŭrŭs.* Ov. Ib. 484.

Œbălĭŭs. *Of Œbalia, which was a name of Laconia.—Quī prĭŭs Œbălĭō fŭĕrāt dē vūlnĕrĕ nātus.* Ov. M. 13, 396.

Œdĭpŭs, Œdĭpŏdĭs, *and* Œdĭpī. *Son of Laius king of Thebes, and Jocasta, his father, to whom it had been predicted that his son should kill him, determined that he should perish, and for that purpose gave him to a shepherd to destroy; this command, however, was not obeyed, and Œdipus grew to manhood, ignorant of his parentage, and accidentally slew his father: he de-*

stroyed the Sphinx (see *Sphinx*), *and obtained the kingdom of Thebes, and the hand of his mother Jocasta, whom he did not know; but at length discovering the crimes he had been guilty of, he tore out his eyes.*—EPITH. Mĭsĕr, īmpĭŭs, īnfaūstŭs, părrĭcīdă.

Œneūs, eī, *or* ĕŏs. *King of Calydon and father of Meleager.—Œnĕă nāmquĕ fĕrūnt, plēnī sŭccēssĭbŭs ānnī.* Ov. M. 8, 273. EPITH. Călȳdōnĭŭs.

Œnīdēs, æ. *The patronymic of Meleager as son of Œneus.—Ăt mănŭs Œnīdæ vărĭāt, mīssīsquĕ dŭābŭs.* Ov. M. 8, 414. See *Meleager.*

Œnōnē, ēs. *A nymph of Phrygia beloved by Paris before the abduction of Helen.—Cūm Părĭs Œnōnē pŏtĕrĭt spīrārĕ rĕlīctă.* Ov. Ep. 5, 29. EPITH. Pēgăsĭs, Phrȳgĭă, fōrmōsă.

œnŏphŏrūm. *A wine-cask or bottle.—Œnŏphŏrūm sĭtĭēns, plēnā quŏd tēndĭtŭr ūrnā.* Juv. 6, 425.

Œnōtrŭs, *or* Œnōtrĭŭs. *Of Œnotria, which was a district of Italy between Pæstum and Tarentum; Italian.—Œnōtrī cŏlŭērĕ vĭrī, nūnc fāmă mĭnōrēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 532. *Œnōtrĭă tēllūs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 85.

œstrŭm. *The gad-fly;* (see *Asilus*) *poetic frenzy, madness.—Tēmpŭs ĕrĭt, cūm Pĭĕrĭō tŭă fōrtĭŏr œstrō.* Stat. Theb. 1, 32. SYN. Fŭrŏr, răbĭēs, īnsānĭă. EPITH. Cæcūm, præcēps, răbĭdūm; Ăpōllĭnĕūm, Phœbēūm, Āŏnĭūm. VERS. Răbĭdō mēntēm cōrrēptŭs ăb œstrō. Fērtŭr, ĕt hōrrĭbĭlī præcēps īmpēllĭtŭr œstrō. Scīlĭcĕt æstīvīs quāndō stĭmŭlātŭs ăb œstrīs. See *Furor, oris.*

Œtē, ēs, *or* Œtă, æ. *A mountain in Thessaly.—Ĕt pĭgĕr aūrātā prōcēdĭt vēspĕr ăb Œtā.* Virg. Cul. 202. EPITH. Nĕmŏrōsă, ārdŭă, frōndōsă, frōndēns; Æmŏnĭă, Thēssălă, Hērcŭlĕă.

ōfēllă, æ. *A cutlet, collop.—Crātĭcŭlă sūdĕt ōfēllā.* Mart. 14, 221.

ōffă, æ. *A cake.—Mēllĕ sŏpōrātam, ĕt mĕdĭcātīs frūgĭbŭs ōffām.* Virg. Æn. 6, 420.

ōffēndo, ĭs, dī, sūm. *To hit, strike, stumble against; to offend, displease, annoy.—Hŏspĕs ĕrāt cæsūs: săcrīs ōffēnsă nĕfāndīs.* Ov. M. 10, 228. SYN. Īncūrro, īmpīngo, īllīdo; lædo, nŏcĕo.*

ōffēnsĭo, ōnĭs, *and* ōffēnsă, æ. *A striking or stumbling against; an offence injury.—Quŏd nōn ōffēnsās vīndĭcĕt ēnsĕ sŭās.* Ov. Tr. 3, 8, 40. SYN Īncūrsŭs; dāmnum.

ōffĕro, ōbtŭlī, ōblātūm. *To present, hold forth, offer.—Ōbtŭlĭt, ĕt pūrā pĕr nōctem īn lūcĕ rĕfūlsĭt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 590. SYN. Dō, præbĕo, dēfĕro, ēxhĭbĕo.

ōffĭcīnă, æ. *A workshop, laboratory.—Cŭlēs vĕnēnīs ōffĭcīnă Cōlchĭcīs.* Hor Epod. 17, 35. PHR. Ŏpĕrĕ fērvēns.

ōffĭcĭo, ĭs, ōffēcī. *To stop, hinder, hurt.—Prætĕrĕā nĭhĭl ōffĭcĭūnt, ōbstāntquĕ fĭgūræ.* Lucr. 2, 783. SYN. Ōbsto, ōbsūm, īmpĕdĭo; nŏcĕo. See *Noceo, Impedio.*

ōffĭcĭōsŭs. *Ready to serve, obliging.—Ōffĭcĭōsăquĕ sēdŭlĭtās, ĕt ŏpēllă fŏrēnsĭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 8. SYN. Ūrbānŭs, cōmĭs, bĕnīgnŭs. PHR. Īn ōffĭcĭūm, ăd ōbsĕquĭūm, prōnŭs, prōmptŭs, părātŭs. Ōffĭcĭī stŭdĭōsŭs. Plēnŭs ōbsĕquĭō. Cuī cōmĕ īngĕnĭūm. See *Comis.*

ōffĭcĭūm. *A duty, office; kindness, service.—Fūngĭtŭr ōffĭcĭīs, prælūmbēns ōmnĕ, quŏd āffĕrt.* Hor. Sat. 2, 6, 109. SYN. Mūnŭs, pártēs; ōbsĕquĭūm.

Ōgȳgĭŭs. *Theban; from Ogyges, a king of Thebes.—Quālĭs ăb Ōgȳgĭō cōncĭtă Bācchă dĕō.* Ov. Ep. 10, 48.

ohē. *Hoa!—Hūc āppēllĕ: trĕcēntōs īnsĕrĭs: ōhē!* Hor. Sat. 1, 5, 12.

Ŏīleūs. *The surname of the lesser Ajax.—Ūnĭŭs ŏb nŏxām fŭrĭāsque Ăjācĭs Ŏīlĕi.* Virg. Æn. 1, 41. See *Ajax.*

ŏlĕă, æ. *An olive-tree, olive.—Sĕd trūncīs ŏlĕæ mĕlĭŭs, prōpāgĭnĕ vītēs.* Virg. G. 2, 63. SYN. Ŏlīvă. EPITH. Vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrĭdāns, frōndēns, pāllĭdă, pāllēns, ūmbrōsă, tĕrēs, mītĭs, pācātă, pācālĭs, pācĭfĭcă, fēlīx, lætă; Āttĭcă, Pāllădĭă, Sĭcȳōnĭă. PHR. Pāllădĭs ārbŏr, rāmī. Ārbŏr Pāllădĭă. Ŏlĕæ, ŏlīvæ fētŭs, frūctŭs, rāmī, frōndēs, bāccæ. Pācĭs rāmī. Sērvāns ætērnūm frōndĕ vĭrēntĕ dĕcŭs. Ætērnōs gĕrēns frōndĭs hŏnōrēs. Sēmpĕr frōndēns, sēmpērquĕ vĭrēscēns.

ŏlĕāgĭnŭs. *Of the olive.—Rădīx ŏlĕāgĭnă līgnō.* Virg. G. 2, 31.

ŏlĕastĕr, strī, *The wild olive.—Indĭcĭo ēst trāctū sūrgēns ŏlĕastĕr ĕōdēm.* Virg. G. 2, 182. EPITH. Agrēstĭs.

ŏlĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To smell of, emit a smell.—Tīngĕ căpūt nārdī fōlĭō; cērvīcăl ŏlēbĭt.* Mart. 14, 146. SYN. Hālo, spīro, rĕdŏlĕo. PHR. Ŏdōrēm ēmītto, mītto, fūndo, dīffūndo, ēffūndo, prŏfūndo, spīro, ēxhālo, āfflo, jācto, spārgo.

bene oleo. SYN. Suāvĭtĕr ŏlĕo, rĕdŏlĕo. PHR. Grātō ŏdōrĕ fragro, hālo, spīro, nārēs recrĕo. Grātūm, suāvēm ŏdōrēm mītto, ēmītto, fūndo, &c. VERS. Thūrĕ cālēnt āræ, sērtīsquĕ rĕcēntĭbŭs hālānt. Cōmæ dīvīnūm vērtĭce ŏdōrēm Spīrāvērĕ. Ărăbō spīrāt ŏdōrĕ rŏgŭs.

male oleo. SYN. Fœtĕo, pūtĕo, grāvĭtĕr ŏlĕo, rĕdŏlĕo, hālo, spīro. PHR. Grāvī ŏdōrĕ spīro, hālo, ăcrā īnfĭcĭo. Tētrūm, dīrūm ŏdōrēm mītto, ēmītto, &c. VERS. Sē pēstĭfĕr hālĭtŭs ātrīs Faūcĭbŭs ēffūndĭt. Ŏlĭdām spīrāt cœnōsă mĕphĭtīm Undă.

ŏlĕūm. *Oil.—Scīntĭllāre ŏlĕum, ēt pūtrēs cōncrēscĕrĕ fūngōs.* Virg. G. 1, 392. SYN. Ŏlīvūm. EPITH. Pīngue, liquĭdūm, lēntūm, crāssūm, lēnĕ, lābēns, Pāllădĭūm. PHR. Ŏlīvī pīnguĭs hūmŏr, liquŏr, lătēx, sūccŭs. Pāllădĭŭs liquŏr. Pīnguĭs ŏlīvæ sūccŭs. Pāllădĭs dōnūm, mūnŭs.

ŏlfăcĭo, ĭs, ŏlfēcī. *To smell, smell out, scent.—Quŏd tū cum ŏlfăcĭēs, dĕōs rŏgābĭs.* Catull. 13, 13. SYN. Ŏdōrŏr. PHR. Nārĕ, nārĭbŭs ŏdōrēm pērcĭpĕrĕ, haūrīrĕ. Ŏdōrēs haūrīrĕ. Ŏdŏr ăd nārēs fērtŭr, vĕnĭt.

ŏlĭdŭs. *Smelling strong or rank.—Hīc ŏlĭdām clāmōsŭs ăgēs īn rētĭă vūlpēm.* Mart. 10, 37. SYN. Ŏlēns, grāvĕŏlēns.

ōlīm. *Formerly; hereafter.—Ōlīm trūncŭs ĕrām fīcūlnŭs, īnūtĭlĕ līgnūm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 8, 1. *Ēlȳsĭōs ōlīm lĭcĕāt cōgnōscĕrĕ cāmpōs.* Tib. 3, 5, 23. SYN. Quōndām; ălĭquāndo; pōsthāc. PHR. Prīscĭs, āntīquĭs tēmpŏrĭbŭs, sæclĭs. Tēmpŏrĕ, ætātĕ mājōrūm. Ăpŭd ăvōs, prĭōrēs, vĕtĕrēs.

ŏlĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A gardener.—Thrāx ĕrĭt, aūt ŏlĭtōrĭs ăgĕt mērcēdĕ căbāllūm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 18, 26. EPITH. Indūstrĭŭs, sēdŭlŭs, sōllērs, vĭgĭl, rūstĭcŭs. PHR. Hōrtī, *or* ŏlērūm, cūltŏr, cūstōs.

ŏlīvă, æ. *An olive, olive-tree.—Pācĭfĕræquĕ mănū rāmūm prætēndĭt ŏlīvæ.* Virg. 8, 116. See *Olea.*

ŏlīvētūm, ī. *A plantation of olive-trees.—Spārgēnt ŏlīvētīs ŏdōrēm.* Hor. Od. 2, 15, 7.

ŏlīvĭfĕr. *Producing or bearing olives.—Prīmŭs ŏlīvĭfĕrīs Rōmām dēdūctŭs ăb ārvīs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 151.

ŏlīvūm. *Oil.—Cōrrūmpĭtŭr ūsŭs ŏlīvī.* Virg. G. 2, 466. See *Oleum.*

ōllă, æ. *An earthen pot or jar.*—EPITH. Fīctĭlĭs, frāgĭlĭs. PHR. Fīgŭlī făctă, *or* fabrĭcātă, mănū.

ŏlŏr, ōrĭs. *A swan.—Dīgnă, sēd ārgūtōs īnstērstrēpĕre ānsĕr ŏlōrēs.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 36. SYN. Cycnŭs. See *Cycnus.*

ŏlōrīnŭs. *Of a swan.—Cūjŭs ŏlōrīnæ sūrgūnt dē vērtĭcĕ pēnnæ.* Virg Æn. 10, 187. SYN. Cycnēŭs.

ŏlŭs, ĕrĭs. *Potherbs.—Nēc mŏdĭcā cœnārĕ tĭmēs ŏlŭs ōmnĕ pătēllā.* Hor. Ep. 1, 5, 2. EPITH. Agrēstĕ, săpĭdūm, vĭrĭdĕ, vĭrēns, mōllĕ.

ŏlūscŭlūm. *Small potherbs.—Pōnēbăt ŏlūscŭlă, quæ nūnc.* Juv. 11, 78.

Ŏlȳmpĭăcŭs, Ŏlȳmpĭcŭs, *and* Ŏlȳmpĭŭs. *Of Olympia or the Olympic games.—Seū quĭs, Ŏlȳmpĭăcæ mīrātŭs præmĭă pălmæ.* Virg. G. 3, 49. *Sūnt quōs cūrrĭcŭlō pŭlvĕrem Ŏlȳmpĭcūm.* Hor. Od. 1, 1, 3. *Māgnă cŏrōnārī cōntēmnăt Ŏlȳmpĭă, cuī spēs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 50.

Ŏlȳmpĭăs, ădĭs. *An Olympiad, about four years.—In Scȳthĭă nōbīs quīnquēnnĭs Ŏlȳmpĭăs ācta ēst.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 6, 5.

Ŏlȳmpŭs. *A lofty mountain on the confines of Thessaly and Macedonia; it was supposed to be the abode of the heathen deities.—Pāndĭtŭr īntĕrĕā dŏmŭs ōmnĭpŏtēntĭs Ŏlȳmpī.* Virg. Æn. 10, 1. EPITH. Āltŭs, sūmmŭs, cēlsŭs, æthĕrĕŭs, sūblīmĭs, stēllĭgĕr, ārdŭŭs. PHR. Ŏlȳmpī vērtēx, ăpēx, jŭgŭ, cūlmĕn. See *Cœlum.*

ŏmāsūm. *Tripe.—Pātĭnās cœnābăt ŏmāsī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 15, 34.

ōmĕn, ĭnĭs. *An augury, omen.—Ōmĭnĭbŭs: sēd rēgnă Tȳrī gērmānŭs hăbēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 346. SYN. Aūgŭrĭūm, aūspĭcĭūm, sīgnūm. EPITH. Fēlīx, faūstūm, lætūm, bŏnūm, prōspĕrūm, ōptātūm; īnfēlīx, īnfaūstūm,

mălŭm, ădvērsŭm, trīstĕ, fŭnēstŭm. PHR. Lætă, faŭstă signă. Trīstĭă cœlō mōnstră.
omine bono. SYN. Fēlīcĭtĕr. PHR. Faŭstīs ăvĭbŭs. Fēlīcĭbŭs, faŭstīs aŭspĭcĭīs, aŭgŭrĭīs. Nūmĭnĕ prŏpĭtĭō, dēxtrō. Dĭīs făvēntĭbŭs. Dēxtrō, sĕcŭndō ălĭtĕ.
omine malo. SYN. Infēlīcĭtĕr. PHR. Infaŭstīs, sĭnĭstrīs ăvĭbŭs. Trīstĕ pĕr aŭgŭrĭŭm. Rūmōrĕ sĭnĭstrō.
ōmēntŭm. *The caul.—Ōmēntum īn flūmmā pīnguĕ līquĕfăcĭēns.* Catull. 90, 6.
ōmĭnŏr, ārĭs. *To forebode, presage, augur.—Jām vĭrum ēxpĕrtæ, mălĕ ōmĭnātĭă.* Hor. Od. 3, 14, 11. See *Auspicor.*
ŏmĭtto, ĭs, īsī, īssŭm. *To lay aside, pass by, let alone.—Quŏd pĕtĭĭt, spērnĭt; rĕpĕtĭt, quŏd nūpĕr ŏmīsĭt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 98. SYN. Mĭtto, prætērmĭtto, prætĕrĕo, līnquo, rĕlīnquo.
ōmnĭfĕr. *Bearing or producing all things.—Sūstŭlĭt ōmnĭfĕrōs cōllō tĕnŭs ārĭdă vūltŭs.* Ov. M. 2, 275.
ōmnĭgĕnŭs. *Of every kind, of all kinds.—Ōmnĭgĕnŭmquĕ Dĕūm mōnstra, ĕt lātrātŏr Ănūbĭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 698.
ōmnīnō. *Entirely, wholly, utterly.—Nōn ĕquĭdem ōmnīnō căpta aŭt dēsērtă vĭdērĕr.* Virg. Æn. 4, 330. SYN. Prōrsŭs, pĕnĭtŭs.
ōmnĭpărēns, ēntĭs. *All-producing, the universal parent.—Nēcnōn ĕt Tĭtyŏn, tērræ ōmnĭpărēntĭs ălūmnŭm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 695.
ōmnĭpŏtēns, ēntĭs. *All-powerful, almighty.—Fŏrtūna ōmnĭpŏtēns, ĕt ĭnēlūctābĭlĕ fātŭm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 334. See *Deus.*
ōmnĭs, nĕ. *All, every.—Dīssĭlĭt ōmnĕ sŏlŭm, pĕnĕtrātque īn Tārtără rīmīs.* Ov. M. 2, 260. SYN. Quīsquĕ, cūnctŭs, tōtŭs.——*Omnes.*—PHR. Ōmnĕ gĕnŭs hŏmĭnŭm. Quīsquĭs æthĕrĕă vēscĭtŭr aŭrā. Ōmnēs, quōtquŏt hăbĕt spătĭōsæ māchĭnă tērræ. Quōtquŏt sīdĕrĕō Phœbŭs ăb āxĕ vĭdĕt.——*Omnia.*—PHR. Quīdquĭd hăbĕt tēllŭs, quīdquĭd Ŏlympŭs hăbĕt. Quīdquĭd hăbĕt spătĭōsī māchĭnă mūndī. Quīcquĭd hăbĕt, *or* cōmplēctĭtŭr, ŏrbĭs. Quæ nātūră sŭō cōntĭnĕt āmplă sĭnū. Quæcŭmquĕ Tītān ŏrĭēnsquĕ cădēnsquĕ Āspĭcĭt. Ŏrbĭs quæcŭmquĕ căpācī cōntĭnĕt āmplēxū.
Omphălē. *A queen of Lydia beloved by Hercules.*—EPITH. Mæŏnĭă, Lȳdĭă, fōrmōsă. VERS. Rīdĕt ămātōrēm Lȳdă pŭēllă sŭŭm.
ŏnăgĕr, *or* ŏnagrŭs, ī. *A wild ass.—Pūlchĕr ădēst ŏnăgĕr: mīttī vēnātĭō dēbĕt.* Mart. 13, 101. EPITH. Sȳlvēstrĭs, tĭmĭdŭs. See *Asinus.*
ŏnĕrārĭŭs. *Of burden, fitted for burden.*
ŏnĕro, ās. *To load, burden, heap.—Hīs gērmānă mălīs ŏnĕrās, ātque ōbjĭcĭs hōstī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 549. SYN. Grăvo, prĕmo. PHR. Hŭmĕrīs, cērvīcĭbŭs, pōndŭs, *or* ŏnŭs, īnjĭcĭo, īmpōno. Hŭmĕrōs, *or* ārmōs, pōndĕrĕ, mōlĕ prĕmo, ŭrgĕo, dēprĭmo, ōpprĭmo, īncŭrvo, fătīgo. VERS. Ŏnĕrāt mūltīs āltārĭă dōnīs. Āspĭcĕ cŭrvātōs pōmōrŭm pōndĕrĕ rāmōs, Ŭt sŭă, quŏd pĕpĕrĭt, vīx fĕrăt ārbŏr ŏnŭs. Pōndĕră fērrĕ nĕgānt hŭmĕrī. Pōmăquĕ læsīssēnt mātrēm, nĭsī, sŭbdĭtă rāmō, Lōngă lăbōrāntī fūrcă tŭlīssĕt ŏpēm. Ērgo ăgĕ, cārĕ pătĕr; cērvīcī īmpōnĕrĕ nōstræ: Īpsĕ sŭbībo hŭmĕrīs; nēc mē lăbŏr īstĕ grăvābĭt. Ŭrgēns mē pōndŭs ăd īmŭm Dēpŭlĭt.
ŏnĕrōsŭs. *Burdensome, weighty.—Et sĭt hŭmŭs cĭnĕrī nōn ŏnĕrōsă tŭō.* Ov. Am. 3, 9, 68. SYN. Pōndĕrōsŭs, grăvĭs, māgnī pōndĕrĭs.
ŏnŭs, ĕrĭs. *A burden, load, weight.—Haŭd pătĭēns ŏnĕrĭs cōllŭm prēssīstīs ărātrō.* Ov. M. 7, 211. SYN. Pōndŭs, mōlēs, sārcĭnă. EPITH. Grăvĕ, mŏlēstŭm, īntōlĕrābĭlĕ, văstŭm, prĕmēns. PHR. Ŏnĕrōsă mōlēs. Făscĭs ŏnĕrōsă. Māssă grăvĭs. Mēmbră grăvāns. Prĕmēns hŭmĕrōs. Mōlēs īmmēnsă, vīx fĕrēndă. VERS. Nōn ĕgŏ sŭm clāssī sărcĭnă māgnă tŭæ. Vīx īllŭd bĭs sēx hŏmĭnēs cērvīcĕ sŭbīrēnt. See *Onero.*
ŏnŭstŭs. *Laden, loaded, burdened.—Hūnc tu ŏlim cælō, spŏlĭīs ŏrĭēntĭs ŏnŭstŭm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 289. SYN. Ŏnĕrātŭs, grăvātŭs. PHR. Pōndĕrĕ prēssŭs, ōpprēssŭs, dēprēssŭs, cŭrvātŭs. Sŭb pōndĕrĕ īnīquō gĕmēns, dēfĭcĭēns, lābāns, văcīllāns, cērvīcēm īnflēctēns; vīx ănĭmām trăhēns; pōplĭtĕ flēxō sŭbsīdēns. Grăvĕ ŏnŭs vīx fērt, mălĕ sŭstĭnĕt. VERS.

Fēssă lăbāt nĭmĭō sŭb pōndĕrĕ cērvīx, Et trĕmĕfāctă cădūnt sūccīsō pōplĭtĕ mēmbră.

ŏnȳx, ȳchĭs. *The onyx, alabaster.—Cālcātūsquĕ tŭō sŭb pĕdĕ lūcĕt ŏnȳx.* Mart. 12, 5, 4. EPITH. Cāndĭdŭs, lævĭs, ālbēns, nĭtĭdŭs.

ŏpāco, ās. *To darken, cover.—Dīrĭgĭtĕ īn lūcōs, ŭbĭ pīnguĕm dīvĕs ŏpācăt.* Virg. 6, 195. SYN. Ŏbūmbro, ōbscūro, tĕgo, cōntĕgo, ŏpĕrĭo.

ŏpācŭs. *Dark, shady, gloomy.—Pōnĕ sŭbīt cōnjūx; fĕrĭmŭr pĕr ŏpācă lŏcōrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 725. SYN. Ūmbrōsŭs, ōbscūrŭs. See *Obscurus.*

ŏpĕră, æ. *Work, pains, exertion; aid, assistance.—Sēdŭlŭs īmpōrtēs, ŏpĕră vĕhĕmēntĕ mĭnīstĕr.* Hor. Ep. 1, 13, 5. SYN. Ŏpŭs, lăbŏr, cūră, stŭdĭŭm; aūxĭlĭŭm. See *Labor, Auxilium.*

ŏpĕrārĭŭs. *Of work or labour; a labourer.*

ŏpĕrĭo, īs, ŏpĕrŭī, ŏpērtŭm. *To close, cover, conceal.—Nōx ŏpĕrīt tērrās; quŏlĭēs āstra īgnĕă sūrgūnt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 352. *Sēd nōn āntĕ dătūr tēllūrĭs ŏpērtă sŭbīrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 140. SYN. Tĕgo, ōccūlto, ŏbūmbro, ŏpāco. See *Occulto, Tego.*

ŏpĕrŏr, ārĭs. *To work, toil; to be busied about.—Et mātūtīnīs ŏpĕrāntŭr fēstă lŭcērnīs.* Juv. 12, 92. SYN. Lăbōro. PHR. Ŏpĕrī, lăbōrī văco. Mănūm ŏpĕrī ādmŏvĕo, ădhĭbĕo. See *Laboro.*

ŏpĕrōsŭs. *Busy, laborious; much laboured.—Ardĕăt; ēt mūndī mōlēs ŏpĕrōsă lăbōrĕt.* Ov. M. 1, 258. SYN. Dĭffĭcĭlĭs.

ŏpēs, ŭm. *Riches, wealth, resources.—Nōn hæc hūmānīs ŏpĭbŭs, nōn ārtĕ măgīstrā.* Virg. Æn. 12, 427. See *Divitiæ.*

ŏpĭcŭs. *Rude, ignorant, unlettered.—Et dīvīna ŏpĭcī rōdēbānt cārmĭnă mūrēs.* Juv. 3, 107. SYN. Rŭdĭs, agrēstĭs, īgnārŭs.

ŏpĭfĕr. *Bringing aid.—Cūm Dĕŭs īn sōmnīs ŏpĭfĕr cōnsīstĕrĕ vīsŭs.* Ov. M. 15, 653. SYN. Ădjūtŏr, aūxĭlĭātŏr.

ŏpĭfex, ĭcĭs. *A workman, artificer.—Est ŏpĭfĕx, sīc rēx sōlŭs; vēllūnt tĭbĭ bārbām.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 133. See *Artifex.*

ŏpĭlĭo, *or* ūpĭlĭo, ōnĭs. *A shepherd.—Vēnĭt ĕt ūpĭlĭō; tārdī vēnērĕ bŭbūlcī.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 19. See *Pastor.*

ŏpīmŭs. *Fat, rich, abundant.—Aūt spŏlĭīs ĕgŏ jām rāptīs laūdābŏr ŏpīmīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 449. SYN. Pīnguĭs; ăbūndāns, dīvĕs.

ŏpīnĭo, ōnĭs. *Belief, opinion, supposition.*—SYN. Sēntēntĭă, cōnsĭlĭŭm, mēns, ănĭmŭs.

ŏpīnŏr, ārĭs. *To think, believe.—Quō pāctō sīt Pērsĭŭs ūltŭs, ŏpīnŏr.* Hor. Sat. 1, 7, 2. SYN. Pŭto, ēxīstĭmo, ārbitrŏr, cēnsĕo.

ŏpĭtŭlŏr, ārĭs. *To help, aid, succour.* See *Auxilior.*

ŏpŏbālsămŭm. *Balm.—Spīrānt ŏpŏbālsămă cōllō.* Juv. 2, 41.

ŏpōrtĕt, tŭĭt. *It behoves; it ought; it is fit proper.—Pāscĕre ŏpōrtĕt ŏvēs, dēdūctŭm dīcĕrĕ cārmĕn.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 5. SYN. Nĕcēssĕ ēst, ŏpŭs ēst; cōnvĕnĭt, æquŭm ēst, pār ēst.

ōppĕrĭŏr, īrĭs. *To wait for, expect.—Nēc tārdum ōppĕrĭŏr, nēc prǣcēdēntĭbŭs īnstō.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 71. SYN. Ēxspēcto, mănĕo.

ōppĕto, ĭs, īvī. *To fall, die.—Cōntĭgĭt ōppĕtĕre. O Dănăūm fōrtīssĭmĕ gēntĭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 100. SYN. Mŏrĭŏr. See *Morior.*

ōppĭdŭlŭm. *A little town, village.—Mānsūri ōppĭdŭlō, quōd vērsū dīcĕrĕ nōn ēst.* Hor. Sat. 1, 5, 87.

ōppĭdŭm. *A town, city.—Oppĭdă cœpērūnt mūnīre, ēt pōnĕrĕ lēgēs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 105. SYN. Cīvĭtās, ūrbs. See *Urbs.*

ōppīgnĕro, ās. *To pledge, pawn.—Ōppīgnĕrāvīt Claūdĭī mŏdo ād mēnsām.* Mart. 2, 57.

ōppōno, ĭs, ōppŏsŭī, ōppŏsĭtŭm. *To place against, oppose.—Fōrtĭăque ādvērsīs ōppōnĭtĕ pēctŏră rēbŭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 136. *Ōppŏsŭī mōlēm clȳpĕī, tēxīquĕ jăcēntēm.* Ov. M. 13, 75. SYN. Ŏbjĭcĭo, ōbjēcto.

ōppōrtūnĭtās, ātĭs. *Fitness, convenience.* See *Occasio.*

ōppōrtūnŭs. *Fit, convenient, seasonable.—Dīrārŭm nīdīs dŏmŭs ōppōrtūnă vŏlūcrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 235. SYN. Cōmmŏdŭs, āccŏmmŏdŭs, tēmpēstīvŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs, āptŭs, ūtĭlĭs.

ōppŏsĭtŭs. *Placed against, opposite to.—Et mĭsĕr ōppŏsĭtīs ā tērgo īnvŏlvĭtŭr ārīs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 292. SYN. Ŏbjēctŭs: ādvērsŭs, ōbvĭŭs.

ŏpprĭmo, ĭs, ŏpprēssī, ŏpprēssŭm. *To bear down, oppress, overpower.—Ŏpprĭmĕrēt. mĕtŭēbăt: ăt hūnc lībĕrtă sĕcūrī.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 99. SYN. Prĕmo, ŏbrŭo, ŏnĕro; sŭbĭgo, cōnfĭcio.

ŏpprobrĭŭm. *A disgrace, infamy, reproach.—Nĕc fŭĭt ŏpprŏbrĭō cĕlĕbrāssĕ Lȳcŏrĭdă Găllō.* Ov. Tr. 2, 445. *Vērsĭbŭs ăltērnīs ŏpprŏbrĭă rūstĭcă fūdĭt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 146. SYN. Probrŭm, dēdĕcŭs, cōnvĭcĭŭm, īnjŭrĭă, īnfămĭă. See *Infamia, Convicium.*

ŏppūgno, ās. *To assail, storm; to fight against.—Nĕc prĭŭs ăbsīstĭt fēssam ŏppūgnārĕ cărīnăm.* Ov. M. 11, 531. SYN. Īnvādo, lăcēsso. PHR. Ărmĭs ăggrĕdĭŏr. Cōntră ărmă fĕro. See *Obsideo.*

Ōps, Ŏpĭs. *Daughter of Cœlum and Vesta, wife of Saturn, and mother of Jupiter, Juno, &c.: she was also called Cybele.* See *Cybele.—Ex Ŏpĕ Jūnōnĕm mĕmŏrānt Cĕrĕrĕmquĕ crĕātăs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 285. SYN. Cȳbĕlē, Rhĕă, Tēllŭs.

ŏps, ŏpĭs. *Power, resource, aid, succour.—Hīnc ŏpĕ bārbărĭcā, vărĭīsque Ăntōnĭŭs ărmīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 685. SYN. Vīs, făcŭltās, pŏtēntĭă, aūxĭlĭŭm.

ŏpsōnĭŭm. *Victuals, provisions.—Ōmnĭă cōndūctīs cŏēmēns ŏpsōnĭă nūmmīs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 2, 9. SYN. Fērcŭlŭm, dăpēs, ĕpŭ'æ, cĭbŭs.

ŏptābĭlĭs. *To be wished for, desirable.—Quæ mĭhĭ sōlă nŏcēt; vēnĭt ēcce ŏptābĭlĕ tēmpŭs.* Ov. M. 9, 758. SYN. Ŏptāndŭs.

ŏptĭmātēs, ŭm. *The nobility, aristocracy.* See *Proceres.*

ŏptĭmŭs. *Very good, best, excellent.—Tēllūrīs Cȳprĭī pārs ŏptĭmă; quēm mĭhĭ prīscī.* Ov. M. 10, 645. SYN. Faūstīssĭmŭs, lēctīssĭmŭs. PHR. Vīrtūtĕ præstāns, īnsīgnĭs. See *Bonus.*

ŏpto, ās. *To wish, choose; to wish for, desire.—Pārs ŏptārĕ lŏcŭm tēcto ēt cōnclūdĕrĕ sŭlcō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 425. SYN. Ĕxŏpto, pĕrŏpto, ēlĭgo; dēsīdĕro, cŭpĭo. See *Desidero.*

ŏpŭlēntĭă, æ. *Wealth, riches, plenty.—Dīvĭtĭs ūbĕr ăgrī, Trōjæve ŏpŭlēntĭă deĕrĭt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 262. See *Divitiæ, Copia.*

ŏpŭlēntŭs. *Rich, wealthy.—Cōndēbăt, dōnīs ŏpŭlēntum ēt nūmĭnĕ Dīvæ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 447. SYN. Dīvĕs, ăbūndāns. See *Dives.*

ŏpŭs, ĕrĭs. *A work, task; toil, difficulty.—Pĕr mĕdĭōs, īnstāns ŏpĕrī, rēgnīsquĕ fŭtūrīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 508. SYN. Ŏpĕră, lăbŏr, stŭdĭŭm. EPITH. Dĭffĭcĭlĕ, ărdŭŭm, mŏlēstŭm; clārŭm, īnsīgnĕ, sŭpērstĕs, īmmōrtālĕ; īngĕnĭōsŭm, pērfēctum.

ŏpŭs ēst. *There is need, occasion.—Sīc ŏpŭs ēst: ăpĕrītĕ dŏmōs, ăc mōlĕ rĕmōtă.* Ov. M. 1, 279. See *Indigeo, Necesse.*

ŏpŭscŭlŭm. *A little work or performance.—Scīrĕ vĕlīs mĕă cūr īngrātŭs ŏpŭscŭlă lēctŏr.* Hor. Ep. 2, 19, 35.

ōră, æ. *An edge, margin, border; the coast, shore; a country, territory.—Jăm tăndem Ĭtălĭæ fŭgĭēntĭs prēndĭmŭs ōrās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 61. SYN. Fīnĭs, līmĕs, mărgŏ: lītŭs; rĕgĭo, plăgă, lŏcŭs.

ōrācŭlŭm, *or* ōrāclŭm, ī. *An oracle; an oracular reply, prediction.—Aŭt pĭă sŭnt, nūllŭmquĕ nĕfās ōrācŭlă suādēnt.* Ov. M. 1, 392. *Rūrsŭs ăd ōrāclum Ŏrtȳgĭæ, Phœbŭmquĕ rĕmēnsō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 143. EPITH. Dīvīnŭm, sacrŭm, sānctŭm, fātĭdĭcŭm, præscĭŭm, prænūntĭŭm, præsāgŭm; ămbĭgŭŭm, ăncēps, īncērtŭm; Phœbēŭm, Ăpŏllĭnēŭm, Dēlphĭcŭm. PHR. Dĕōrŭm, *or* Dīvŭm, jŭssă, ărcānă, fātālĭă rēspōnsă, mŏnĭtă, ēffātă, dĭctă. Cœlēstēs mŏnĭtŭs. Fātŏrŭm ărcānă. Sacræ sōrtēs. Ōrācŭlă sacrās rĕddēntĭă sōrtēs. Fātŏrŭm ărcānă rĕvēlārĕ. VERS. Vēnĭmŭs hūc lāpsīs quæsītum ōrācŭlă rēbŭs. Quīn ădĕās vātēm, prĕcĭbŭsque ōrācŭlă pōscās. Āt rēx, sōllĭcĭtŭs mōnstrīs, ōrācŭlă Faūnī, Fātĭdĭcī gĕnĭtōrĭs, ădĭt; lūcōsquĕ sŭb ăltā Cōnsŭlĭt Ălbūnĕā. Sūspēnsi Eŭrȳpȳlŭm scĭtātum ōrācŭlă Phœbī Mīttĭmŭs, īsque ădȳtīs hæc trīstĭă dĭctă rĕpōrtăt.

ōrātĭo, ōnĭs. *Speech; an harangue.* See *Sermo.*

ōrātŏr, ōrĭs. *A speaker, orator; an ambassador.—Cēntum ōrātōrēs aūgŭsta ăd mœnĭă rēgis.* Virg. Æn. 7, 153. SYN. Rhētŏr; lēgātŭs. EPITH. Ēlŏquēns, dīsērtŭs, făcūndŭs, dŏctŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, vĕhĕmēns, pĕrĭtŭs. PHR. Măxĭmŭs ēlŏquĭō. Făcūndō măxĭmŭs ōrĕ. Nēstŏră nām līnguā vīncĕrĕ pōssĕ pŭtēs. Cuī vĕlīt ēlŏquĭō făcūndŭs cēdĕre Ŭlȳssēs. See *Facundus.*

ōrbĭs. *A circle, globe; a wheel; the world.—Āltĕr, sī pōssīs, ōrbĭs hăbēndŭs*

ŏrĭt. Ov. Rem. Am. 630. SYN. Cĭrcŭlŭs, gȳrŭs, glŏbŭs. See *Gyrus.*—Rŏtă. See *Rota.*—Mŭndŭs. See *Mundus.*

ŏrbĭtă, æ. *The track or rut of a wheel.* See *Rota.*—*Căstălĭăm mōllī dīvērtĭtŭr ōrbĭtă clīvō.* Virg. G. 3, 293. SYN. Rŏtæ sīgnă, vēstīgĭă.

ōrbĭtās, ātĭs. *Privation; being without children or parents.*—*Ōrbĭtās ōmnī fŭgĭēndă nīsū.* Stat. Silv. 4, 7, 33.

ōrbo, ās. *To deprive or bereave of.*—*Ōrbātŭră pătrēs ălĭquāndō fŭlmĭnă pōnăt.* Ov. M. 2, 391.

ōrbŭs. *Bereaved, destitute of; childless, orphan.*—*Neū rēgĭō fŏrĕt ūllă sŭīs ănĭmāntĭbŭs ōrbă.* Ov. M. 1, 72. SYN. Ōrbātŭs, prīvātŭs, cărēns.

Ōrcŭs, ī. *Pluto; the infernal regions.*—*Vēstĭbŭlum ānte īpsŭm, prīmīsque īn faūcĭbŭs Ōrcī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 273. See *Pluto, Infernus.*

ōrdĭŏr, īrĭs, ōrsŭs. *To begin.*—*Īndĕ tŏrō pătĕr Ǣnēās sīc ōrsŭs ăb āltō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 2. SYN. Īnchŏo, īncĭpĭo. See *Incipio.*

ōrdĭno, ās. *To arrange, dispose, set in order.*—*Īn quĕm sŭpērbŭs ōrdĭnārĭt āgmĭnă.* Hor. Epod. 17, 9. SYN. Dĭspōno, cŏmpōno. PHR. Īn ōrdĭnĕ pōno, lŏco, cōnstĭtŭo, cŏllŏco.

ōrdo, ĭnĭs. *Method, order; a rank, row, succession.*—*Sīquĭd ĭd ēst, ūsque ā prŏăvīs vĕtŭs ōrdĭnĭs hærēs.* Ov. Am. 3, 15, 9. SYN. Sĕrĭes, rătĭo. EPITH. Īmmūtābĭlĭs, fīxŭs, cŏmpŏsĭtŭs.

Ŏrĕădĕs, ŭm. *Sing.* Ŏrĕăs, ădĭs. *The nymphs of mountains.*—*Hīnc ătque hīnc glŏmĕrāntŭr Ŏrĕădĕs: īllă phărĕtrăm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 500. EPITH. Āgrēstēs, fōrmōsæ, vĕnŭstæ, lĕvēs. PHR. Mōntĭŭm Dĕæ. Mōntānæ, mōntĭcŏlæ Nȳmphæ. Mōntānă Nūmĭnă. VERS. Tālĭbŭs āgrēstēm cŏmpēllăt Ŏrĕădă dīctĭs.

Ŏrēstēs, æ. *Son of Agamemnon, and Clytemnestra; to avenge his father's murder he slew his mother, for which crime he was haunted by the Furies, till he at last expiated it in the temple of Diana.*—*Cōnjŭgĭs; ĕt scĕlĕrŭm fŭrĭīs ăgĭtātŭs Ŏrēstēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 331. SYN. Āgămēmnŏnĭdēs. EPITH. Scĕlĕrātŭs, fŭrĭōsŭs, īnsānŭs, dēmēns; Ārgīvŭs, Āgămēmnŏnĭŭs. PHR. Āgămēmnŏnĭs īnclȳtă prōlēs. Mātrĭs īntērfēctŏr. Pātrĭs ūltŏr, vīndēx. Fīdŭs Pȳlădæ cŏmĕs, sŏcĭŭs. Āgămēmnŏnĕ nātŭs.

ŏrgănŭm, ī. *An instrument, engine.*—*Vōcĕm vēndēntĭs prætōrĭbŭs; ōrgănă sēmpĕr.* Juv. 6. 379.

ōrgănĭcŭs. *Organic, instrumental, musical.*—*Nōmĕn ăb ōrgănĭcō sāltū dēlātum Hēlĭcōnĭs.* Lucr. 3, 132.

ōrgĭă, ōrŭm. *The frantic revels or sacred rites of Bacchus; orgies.*—*Īllă chŏrŭm sīmŭlāns ēŭāntēs ōrgĭă cīrcŭm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 517. See *Bacchanalia.*

ŏrĭchălcŭm. *Brass.*—*Ēt spārsa ŏrĭchălcă rĕnīdēnt.* Stat. Theb. 10, 655. EPITH. Nĭtēns, rĕnīdēns, fŭlvŭm, cŏrŭscŭm.

Ŏrĭēns, ēntĭs. *The east, so called from the rising of the sun in that quarter.*—*Āltĕră, quās Ŏrĭēns hăbŭĭt, prælātă pŭēllĭs.* Ov. M. 4, 56. PHR. Ēōæ pārtēs, ōræ, plāgæ. Ēōŭs ōrbĭs, āxĭs, līmĕs. Ēōă tēllŭs, tērră, rēgĭo. Lītŭs Ēōŭm. Aūrōræ pŏpŭlī, gēntēs. Sōlĭs ād ōrtŭs. Ōrbĕ sŭb Ēōō. Ūndĕ ŏrĭtŭr Tītān. Rădĭīs jŭgă sŭbdĭtă mātūtĭnīs. VERS. Ēōī quā mārĭs ūndă pătĕt. Quā vĭgĭl Ēōīs Lūcĭfĕr ēxĭt ăquīs. Āb Aūrōræ pŏpŭlīs ēt lītŏrĕ Rūbrō. Quā Tītān ōrtū tērrās āspērgĭt Ēōō. Quāquĕ pătēnt Ōrtŭs, ēt quā flŭĭtāntĭbŭs ūndĭs Sōlĭs ănhēlāntēs ăblŭĭt āmnĭs ĕquōs.

ŏrīgo, ĭnĭs. *A beginning, head, source, root.*—*Nāscētŭr pŭlchră Trōjānŭs ŏrīgĭnĕ Cæsăr.* Virg. Æn. 1, 286. SYN. Ōrtŭs, ēxōrdĭŭm, prīmōrdĭŭm, īnĭtĭŭm, prīncĭpĭŭm, stīrps, sēmĕn; caūsă, aūctŏr, căpŭt; fōns. See *Causa, Genus, Fons.*

Orīōn, onĭs. *A celebrated hunter; he perished by the bite of a serpent, and was changed into a constellation.*—*Aūt Hĕlĭcēn, jŭbĕō, strīctūmquĕ Ŏrīōnĭs ēnsēm.* Ov. M. 8, 207. *Ārmātūmque aūrō cīrcūmspĭcĭt Ŏrīōnă.* Virg. Æn. 3, 517. EPITH. Ēnsĭfĕr; ĭmbrĭfĕr, plŭvĭŭs, nīmbōsŭs, ūdŭs, ăquōsŭs. PHR. Orīonĭs āstrŭm, sīdŭs, stēllă. Naūtĭs īnfēstŭs Orīōn. Fērrō mĭnāx, ārmātŭs aūrō, āssūrgēns flūctū nīmbōsŭs Ŏrīōn. VERS. Dūm pĕlăgō dēsævĭt hĭēms, ĕt ăquōsŭs Ŏrīōn. Īmbrĭfĕrum ōbscūrŭs glădĭŭm dīstrīnxĭt Ŏrīōn. Īnsānŭs dūm nūbĭlă dēnsăt Ŏrīōn.

ŏrĭŏr, ĕrĭs, ōrtŭs. *To rise, grow or spring up.*—*Quĭd vĕtăt ĕt stēllās, ŭt quæque*

ŏrĭtūrquĕ cădītquĕ. Ov. Fast. 1, 291. SYN. Exŏrĭŏr, nāscŏr, ēnāscŏr, ŏbŏrĭŏr, ēxsūrgo, ēxĕo, dērīvŏr, prōcēdo, prōdĕo. See *Nascor.*

ŏrĭūndŭs. *Sprung from.—Nōn ĕgŏ sūm Pīthīās, māgnīsve ŏrĭūndă Mȳcēnīs.* Ov. Ep. 7, 165, SYN. Ōrtŭs, gĕnĭtŭs, sātŭs, nātŭs.

Ŏrīthyīă. (Gr. Ὠρείθυια.) *Daughter of Erectheus, king of Athens; she was carried off into Thrace by Boreas.—Pīlūmnō quŏs īpsă dĕcūs dĕdĭt Ōrīthyīă* Virg. Æn. 12, 82. EPITH. Răptă, Āttĭs, Āttĭcă, Ērēchthĭs.

ōrnāmēntūm. *A decoration; dress, equipage.—Ōrnāmēntă: pārūm clārīs lūcēm dărĕ cōgĕt.* Hor. A. P. 448. SYN. Ōrnātŭs.

• ōrnātŭs, ūs. *Embellishment, dress, attire.—Nēc gĕnŭs ōrnātŭs ūnum ēst; quŏd quāmquĕ dĕcēbĭt.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 135. SYN. Ōrnāmēntūm, cūltŭs; dĕcŭs, dĕcŏr, splēndŏr; vēstītŭs. EPITH. Ēxĭmĭŭs, dĕcōrŭs, hŏnēstŭs, nĭtēns. See *Cultus.*

ōrno, ās. *To adorn, deck, dress, equip, furnish.—Mōllĭbŭs īntēxēns ōrnābăt cōrnŭă sērtīs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 488. SYN. Ădōrno, ēxōrno, dĕcŏro, hŏnēsto; lŏcuplēto, īnstrŭo, āppăro. PHR. Dĕcōrō cūltū, *or* nĭtēntī ōrnātū, īnsīgnĭo. VERS. Nūtrĭĕrăt Lȳcĭŭ, părĭbūsque ōrnāvĕrăt ărmīs.

ōrnŭs, ī. *The mountain-ash.—Nāscūntŭr stĕrĭlēs săxōsīs mōntĭbŭs ōrnī.* Virg. G. 2, 111. EPITH. Vĭrēns, frōndēns, mōntānă.

ōro, ās. *To pray, crave, entreat; to plead.—Tālĭbŭs ōrābăt dīctīs, ārăsquĕ tĕnēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 124. SYN. Rŏgo, prĕcŏr, ōbsecro, ōbtēstŏr. PHR. Sūpplĭcĭbŭs vērbīs āffārī. Fŭndĕrĕ prĕcēs. Prĕcāntĭă dīcĕrĕ vērbă. Vōcĕ prĕcārī. Īn vōtă vŏcārĕ. Vōtīs, prĕcĭbŭs prōsĕquī, ēxpōscĕrĕ, sōllĭcĭtārĕ, īmplōrārĕ. VERS. Mūltă dĕōs ōrāns, ŏnĕrāvītque æthĕră vōtīs. Tālĭbŭs ōrābăt Jūnō. Ōrābūnt caūsās mĕlĭŭs. Prĕcĭbŭs vōtīsquĕ vŏcābăt Nūmĭnă māgnă Dĕūm. See *Adoro, Precor.*

Ŏrōntēs, ĭs. *A large river of Syria.—Jāmprĭdēm Sȳrŭs īn Tĭbĕrīm dēflūxĭt Ŏrōntēs.* Juv. 3, 62. EPITH. Băbȳlōnĭŭs, Sȳrŭs, Eōŭs.

*ōrphănŭs, ī. *On orphan.*—SYN. Ōrbŭs. PHR. Părēntĭbŭs, patrĕ, mātrĕ ōrbŭs, ōrbātŭs, cărēns. Părēntĭbŭs sŭpērstēs.

Ōrpheŭs, eī, *or* ĕŏs.—*Son of Apollo and Calliope: his skill with the lyre was so great that wild beasts, and even trees and rocks were said to follow his music: he descended into the infernal regions in search of his wife Eurydice, who had died prematurely, and obtained permission to restore her to the earth, on condition that he did not look back upon her, as she followed him, until they had quitted the shades; he disobeyed this injunction, and Eurydice was lost to him: he was torn in pieces by the Thracian Bacchanals, whom he had offended.—Īnfĕrĭīs Ōrpheī mīttĭt, lūcūmquĕ rĕvīsĭt.* Virg. G. 4, 553. *Ōrphĕăque īn mĕdĭō pŏsŭĭt, sīlvāsquĕ sĕquēntĕs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 46. EPITH. Thrăcĭŭs, Thrēĭcĭŭs, Ōdrȳsĭŭs, Œagrĭŭs, Rhŏdŏpēĭŭs. Cănōrŭs, dŏctŭs, cĭthărœdŭs, dūlcĭsŏnŭs, făcūndŭs, vōcālĭs, blāndŭs. PHR. Thrăcĭŭs vātēs, săcērdōs, hērōs, cĭthărœdŭs. Thrāx cĭthărœdŭs. Vātēs Bīstŏnĭŭs. Nērvīs, cĭthĕrāquĕ pŏtēns. VERS. Săxă cāntū mūlcĕt ēt sīlvās trăhĭt. Săxă fĕrāsquĕ lȳră mōvĭt Rhŏdŏpēĭŭs Ōrpheŭs. Īmmītēs pŏtŭĭt flēctĕrĕ cāntĭbŭs Ūmbrārŭm dŏmĭnōs Ōrpheŭs, Eūrȳdĭcēn dŭm rĕpĕtĭt sŭām. Nēc nōn Thrēĭcĭŭs, lōngā cŭm vēstĕ, săcērdōs Ōblŏquĭtŭr nŭmĕrīs sēptēm dīscrīmĭnă vōcŭm. Cārmĭnĕ dŭm tālī sīlvās ănĭmōsquĕ fĕrārŭm Thrēĭcĭŭs vātēs, ēt săxă sĕquēntĭă, dūxĭt.

Ōrphēŭs. *Of Orpheus.—Ōrphēō lēnīvĭt sībĭlă cāntū.* Luc. 9, 645.

ōrtŭs, ūs. *A rising, birth, origin.—Pīsă mĭhī pătrĭa ēst, ĕt ăb Ēlĭdĕ dūcĭmŭs ōrtūm.* Ov. M. 5, 494. SYN. Ōrīgo, prīncĭpĭŭm.

Ōrtȳgĭă. *A name of the island of Delos.—Līnquĭmŭs Ōrtȳgĭæ pōrtŭs, pĕlăgōquĕ vŏlāmŭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 124. See *Delos.*

ŏrȳză, æ. *Rice.—Sūme hōc ptĭsănārĭum ŏrȳzæ.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 155.

ōs, ōrĭs. *The mouth; the face, countenance.—Cōmpōnēns mănĭbŭsquĕ mănŭs, ătque ōrĭbŭs ōră.* Virg. Æn. 8, 486. SYN. Vūltŭs, făcĭēs, frōns. EPITH. Pūrpŭrĕŭm, rŏsĕŭm, pūlchrŭm, dĕcōrŭm, plăcĭdŭm, sērēnŭm, nĭtĭdŭm, blāndŭm; dīsērtŭm, ārgūtŭm, făcūndŭm. PHR. Ōrĭs hĭātŭs. Ōrĭs lĕpŏr, mŏdēstĭă, vĕnūstās, mājēstās, dĕcŭs, făcūndĭă. Cūltī ōrĭs făcūndĭă. VERS. Vīrgĭnis ōs hăbĭtūmquĕ gĕrĭt. Ōrĕ rĕfērt pătrēm. Cōnvērsī īntĕr se ŏcŭlōs ătque ōră tĕnēbānt. Dēfīxă Lătīnŭs Ōbtūtū tĕnĕt ōră. Făcĭem

mūtātūs ĕt ōrā, Cŭpīdo P[illegible] dūlci Ăscănĭō, vĕnĭăt. Sŭbĕst nĭvĕō lēnĭs ĭn ōrĕ rŭbŏr. Ēgrĕgiō fŭlgĕt dĕcŏr īnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs ōrĕ.

ŏs, ŏssĭs. *A bone.—Læsĭt Ăpŏllĭnĕās trājĕctă pĕr ŏssă mĕdūllās.* Ov. M. 1, 473. EPITH. Dūrūm, vălĭdūm, fīrmūm, sŏlĭdūm. PHR. Ŏssĕă cōmpāgĕs, dūrĭtĭēs, mōlēs. VERS. Măcĭlēnti ărtŭs vīx ŏssĭbŭs hærēnt. Vīx hăbĕt ĕt tĕnŭĕm, quæ tĕgăt ŏssă, cŭtĕm.

ŏscĭtātĭo, ōnĭs. *A gaping, yawning.—Sĕd Brūtī sĕnĭs ŏscĭtātĭōnĕs.* Stat. Silv. 4, 9, 20.

ŏscĭto. *To yawn.—Ŏscĭtăt ĭn cămpīs căpŭt ā cĕrvīcĕ rĕvūlsūm.* Ennius.

ŏscŭlŏr, ārĭs. *To kiss.—Sīquă rĕlĭctă jăcēnt, ŏscŭlŏr ărmă tŭă.* Prop. 4, 3, 30. PHR. Ŏscŭlă lĭbo, dō, dēlĭbo, fīgo, lĕgo, cārpo, căpĭo. Ŏs ōrī, labră labrīs, ădmŏvĕo, āpplĭco, jūngo, īmprĭmo. Ŏscŭlă ōrĕ ŏccŭpo. Ŏscŭlă īngĕmĭno. Rĕpĕtītă ŏscŭlă dō. VERS. Mūltă tămĕn răpĭēs ŏscŭlă, mūltă dăbĭs. Intĕr se ŏscŭlă mĭscēnt. Ēxcĭpĭt āmplēxū, fēlīcĭăque ŏscŭlă jūngĭt. Lăcrȳmĭs ŏscŭlă mīxtă dăbăt. Dūm dăbĭt āmplēxūs, ătque ŏscŭlă dūlcĭă fīgĕt. Aūsūs ĕt āmplēctī, cōllōque īnfūsūs ămāntĭs, Ŏscŭlă pĕr lōngās jūngĕrĕ prēssă mŏrās. Mīxtăquĕ blāndĭtĭīs pŭĕrīlĭbŭs ŏscŭlă jūnxĭt. Ŏscŭlă, quæ rŏsĕĭs fīgēbās prēssă lăbēllīs. Mĭtĭă blāndĭsŏnīs īntĕrsĕrĭt ŏscŭlă dĭctīs. Ŏscŭlă nūnc frōntī, nūnc ŏscŭlă fīgĭt ŏcēllīs. Ŏscŭlă dīspēnsăt nātōs sŭprēmă pĕr ōmnēs. Ŏscŭlă lībāvĭt nātæ. See *Amplector.*

ŏscŭlūm. *A kiss.—Ŏscŭlă dăt lĭgnō: rĕfŭgĭt tămĕn ŏscŭlă lĭgnūm.* Ov. M. 1, 556. SYN. Suāvĭūm, bāsĭūm, āmplēxūs. EPITH. Dūlcĕ, mōllĕ, blāndūm, ămīcūm, cārūm, suāvĕ, mēllĭtūm, jūcūndūm. PHR. Prēssīs dătūm, *or* pōrrēctūm, lăbēllīs. Rŏsĕīs jūnctă lăbēllīs ŏscŭlă. See *Osculor.*

Ŏsīrĭs, ĭs, *or* ĭdis. *Son of Jupiter and Niobe; he married Isis the daughter of Inachus, and after his death was worshipped under the form of an ox by the Egyptians, to whom he taught agriculture.—Prīmūs ărātră mănū sōllērtī fēcĭt Ŏsīrĭs.* Tib. 1, 7, 29. SYN. Āpĭs, Sĕrāpĭs. EPITH. Phărĭūs, Ægȳptĭūs, Mēmphĭtĭcūs; frūgĭfĕr.

Ŏssă. *A lofty mountain of Thessaly.—Scīlĭcĕt, ātque Ŏssæ frōndōsum īnvōlvĕre Ŏlȳmpūm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 282. EPITH. Pīnĭfĕră, ardŭă, Thēssălă, frōndēns, nĕmŏrōsă, ăĕrĭă, ābrūptă.

ŏssĕūs. *Of bone, bony.—Nīgrī mănŭs ŏssĕă Maūrī.* Juv. 5, 53.

ŏstēndo, ĭs, dī, sūm, *or* tūm. *To show, point out, signify, declare.—Et prīmūs sŏcĭīs vīsum ŏstēndīssĕ crŭōrēm.* Ov. M. 8, 386.—SYN. Mōnstro, dēmōnstro, īndĭco ās, mănĭfēsto, pāndo, rĕtĕgo, dētĕgo, ăpĕrio, ēxpōno, rĕvēlo, pătĕfăcĭo, dŏcĕo, sīgnĭfĭco. PHR. In lūcēm trăho. Indĭcĭūm dō, āffĕro.

ŏstēnto, ās. *To display, make a show of.—Ŏstēntāns ārtēmquĕ pătĕr ărcūmquĕ sŏnāntēm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 521. SYN. Jăcto, glōrĭŏr.

ŏstēntūm, ī. *A prodigy, portent.—Vīctūs ĕt ŏstēntīs, quæ plūrĭmă vīdĕrăt, ēxĭt.* Ov. M. 4, 565. SYN. Prŏdĭgĭūm, mōnstrūm.

ŏstĭūm. *A door, gate; the mouth of a river or harbour.—Et sĕptēmgĕmĭnī tūrbānt trĕpĭda ŏstĭă Nīlī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 801. SYN. Jānŭă, līmĕn, ădĭtūs, fŏrēs, pōrtă. See *Janua.*

ŏstrĕă, æ, *or* ŏstrĕă, ōrūm, *pl. An oyster.—Ŏstrĕă Cīrcĕīs, Mīsēno ŏrĭūntŭr ĕchīnī.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 33.

ŏstrĭfĕr. *Producing oysters.—Pōntūs, ĕt ŏstrĭfĕrī faūcēs tēntāntŭr Ăbȳdī.* Virg. G. 1, 207.

ŏstrūm. *Purple, scarlet, crimson.—Ārtĕ lăbōrātæ vēstēs, ŏstrōquĕ sŭpērbō* Virg. Æn. 1, 639. SYN. Mūrēx, pūrpŭră. See *Purpura.*

Ŏtho, ōnĭs. *The eighth emperor of Rome.—Dūm mŏrĭtūr, nūmquĭd mājŏr Ŏthōnĕ fŭĭt?* Mart. 6, 32.

Othrȳs, ȳŏs. *A mountain of Thessaly.—Ărbŏrĭs Ŏthrȳs ĕrăt: nĕc hăbēbăt Pēlĭŏn ūmbrās.* Ov. M. 12, 513. EPITH. Nĕmŏrōsūs, nĭvōsūs, glăcĭālĭs, gĕlĭdūs, rĭgĭdūs, āspĕr; Æmăthĭūs, Thēssălĭ[illegible].

ōtĭŏr, ārĭs. *To be at leisure.—Vēntrĕ dĭēm dūr[illegible], dŏmēstĭcŭs ōtĭŏr: hæc ēst.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 128. SYN. Văco, quĭēsco. PHR. Nĭhĭl ăgo. Ōtĭă dūco, ăgo, pĕrăgo, tĕro, cōlo, sĕquŏr, sēctŏr. In ōtĭă sōlvŏr. Ōtĭō văco, īndūlgĕo. Ōtĭă vītæ Dēsĭdĭōsă sĕquī. Vītām pĕr ōtĭă dūco. VERS. Sēcūræ plēnă quĭētĭs Ōtĭă trādūcĭt. Sŭb īnērtī tĕrĭt ōtĭă lūxū. Mōllĭă sēcūræ pĕrăgēbānt ōtĭă gēntēs. Īgnāvō trādūcĕrĕ lūxū Ōtĭă.

ōtĭōsŭs. *At ease, at leisure; idle.—Ĕt ōtĭōsă crēdĭdit Nĕāpŏlĭs.* Hor. Epod. 5, 43. SYN. Văcŭŭs, fērĭātŭs; lentŭs, sēgnĭs, ĭnĕrs, ĭgnāvŭs, dēsĭdĭōsŭs. PHR. Cūrĭs lībĕr, lăxātŭs, văcŭŭs, sŏlūtŭs, ēxpĕdītŭs. Ōtĭă dūcēns. Ōtĭō tōrpēns. Ōtĭō văcāns. See *Piger.*

ōtĭŭm. *Ease, leisure; idleness.—Ō Mĕlĭbœĕ, Dĕŭs nōbīs hæc ōtĭă fēcĭt.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 6. SYN. Quĭēs; ĭnērtĭă, dēsĭdĭă, lānguŏr, tōrpŏr, īgnāvĭă, sēgnĭtĭēs. EPITH. Pigrŭm, ĭnērs, lēntŭm, īgnāvŭm, sēgnĕ, dēsĭdĭōsŭm, mōllĕ, quĭētŭm, trānquīllŭm. PHR. Vītă sēgnĭs. Lūxŭs ĭnērs. Dēsĭdĭōsæ ōtĭă vītæ. Īgnāvă quĭēs. Dēsĭdĭæ mōllēs. Īllĭtă blāndĭtĭīs ōtĭă. VERS. Cērnĭs ŭt īgnāvŭm cōrrŭmpānt ōtĭă cōrpŭs. Frīgĭdŭs ārtŭs Āllĭgăt, ātque ănĭmŭm, sŭbdūctō rōbŏrĕ, tōrpŏr. Ōtĭă sī tōllās, pĕrĭērĕ Cŭpīdĭnĭs ārtēs. See *Pigritia, Quies, Otior.*

ŏvātĭo, ōnĭs. *An ovation or lesser triumph.* See *Triumphus.*

Ŏvĭdĭŭs. *Ovid, a celebrated Roman poet born at Sulmo; he was banished to Pontus, where he passed the latter years of his life, by Augustus, but the reason is uncertain.—Ō nūllĭs, Ŏvĭdī, tăcēndĕ līnguīs!* Mart. 7, 45. SYN. Nāso. EPITH. Ingĕnĭōsŭs, dōctŭs, lāscīvŭs. PHR. Pēlīgnŭs vātēs, pŏētă. Pēlīgnæ glōrĭă gēntĭs. Pēlīgnī rūrĭs ălūmnŭs. Pārnāssī dĕcŭs. Dōctŭs Sūlmōnĭs ălūmnŭs. Scÿthĭcās rĕlēgātŭs ĭn ōrās. Gĕtĭcŭm dāmnātŭs ăd āxĕm.

ŏvīlĕ, ĭs. *A sheepfold.—Incūstōdītŭm cāptăt ŏvīlĕ lŭpŭs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 6, 10. SYN. Caūlă, stăbŭlŭm, sēptă, ōrŭm. EPITH. Claūsŭm, tūtŭm, sēcūrŭm; fēcūndŭm, plēnŭm. VERS. Claūsĭs bālānt ĭn ŏvīlĭbŭs āgnī.

ŏvĭpărŭs. *Bringing forth eggs.—Præpīnguĭs tĕrēs, ŏvĭpără cōngēstĭŏr ālvō.* Auson. Idyll. 10, 133.

ŏvĭs. *A sheep.—Instĭtŭĭt: Pān cūrăt ŏvēs, ŏvĭŭmquĕ măgīstrōs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 33. SYN. Bālāns, bĭdēns. EPITH. Imbēllĭs, mōllĭs, plăcĭdă, lānĭgĕră, mānsuētă, mītĭs, blāndă. PHR. Lānĭgĕrŭm pĕcŭs. Lānĭgĕræ pĕcŭdēs, bĭdēntēs. Lānĭgĕrī grĕgēs. Mītĭs bālāntŭm grĕx. Ŏvēs, plăcĭdŭm pĕcŭs. Cāmpōs, *or* agrōs, trĕmŭlĭs bālātĭbŭs īmplēns. Tĕnĕrō dētōndēns pābŭlă, *or* grāmĭnă, mōrsū. Innŏcŭæ pĕcŭdēs. Āvĭdĭs prædă pĕtītă lŭpīs. VERS. Mōllĕ gĕrīt tērgō cāndĭdă vēllŭs ŏvĭs. Inquĕ nŏvō sălĭēns grāmĭnĕ lūdĭt ŏvĭs. Mōntĕ sŭb āĕrĭō tōndēntēs pāscŭă lætă. See *Grex.*

ŏvo, ās. *To triumph; to rejoice, exult.—Quō nūnc Tūrnŭs ŏvăt spŏlĭō, gaūdētquĕ pŏtītŭs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 500. SYN. Trĭūmpho; gēstĭo, ēxsūlto, lætŏr. See *Triumpho, Gaudeo.*

ōvŭm. *An egg.—Nĕc gĕmĭnō bēllŭm Trōjānŭm ōrdītŭr ăb ōvō.* Hor. A. P. 147. EPITH. Tĕrēs, lævĕ.

P.

PĀBŬLŎR, ārĭs. *To feed, graze.* See *Pasco.*

pābŭlŭm. *Pasture, fodder, forage, food.—Pābŭlă gūstāssēnt Trōjæ, Xānthŭmquĕ bĭbīssēnt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 447. SYN. Pāscŭă, ōrŭm, ēscă. See *Pascua.*

pācālĭs. *Of peace, pacific.—Cīrcŭĭt ēxtrēmās ŏlĕīs pācālĭbŭs ōrās.* Ov. M. 6, 101. See *Pacificus.*

pācātŭs. *At peace, tranquil, subdued, reconciled.—Pācātŭmquĕ rĕgĕt pătrĭīs vīrtūtĭbŭs ōrbĕm.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 17. SYN. Quĭētŭs, trānquīllŭs, sēdātŭs, plācātŭs, dŏmĭtŭs, cōncĭlĭātŭs, cōmpŏsĭtŭs.

Păchÿnŭs, *or* Păchÿnŭm, ī. *The south-eastern promontory of Sicily.—Præstăt Trīnăcrĭī mētās lūstrārĕ Păchÿnī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 429.

pācĭfĕr, ĕrī. *Bringing or betokening peace.—Pācĭfĕræquĕ mănū rāmŭm prætēndĭt ŏlīvæ.* Virg. Æn. 8, 116.

pācĭfĭco, ās. *To make peace, to pacify.—Vīctĭmă cœlēstēs pācĭfĭcāssĕt hērōs.* Catull. 67, 75. See *Pa*[illegible]

pācĭfĭcŭs. *Pacific; peaceful, quiet.—Pācĭfĭcō sērmōnĕ părānt; hōstēmquĕ prōpīnquŭm.* Luc. 3, 305. SYN. Pācĭfĕr: mītĭs, lēnĭs, trānquīllŭs. PHR. Pācĭs ămīcŭs. Pācĭs ămāns. Pācĭs aūctŏr, dătŏr.

păcīscŏr, ĕrĭs, pāctŭs. *To bargain, covenant, agree.—Nī tĕnĕānt; vītāmquĕ vōlūnt prō laūdĕ păcīscī.* Virg. Æn. 5, 230. SYN. Cōnvĕnĭo, cōntrăho,

prōmitto. PHR. Fœdŭs ĭnĕo, cōmpōno, fĕrĭo, pāngo. Fĭdĕm dō, ĕt ăccĭpĭo. See *Fœdus, Pax.*

pāco, ās. *To pacify, tranquillize, subdue.—Ūxŏr: ĕt īncūltæ pācāntŭr vōmĕrĕ sĭlvæ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 45. SYN. Sēdo, mītĭgo, tĕmpĕro, lēnĭo, flēctō, plāco, mūlcĕo, cōmpōno, cōncĭlĭo.

Pāctōlŭs. *A river of Lydia said to have golden sand.—Hīc cērtānt, Pāctōlĕ, tĭbī Dūrĭŭsquĕ Tăgŭsquĕ.* Sil. 1, 234. EPITH. Dīvĕs, aūrĭfĕr, aūrātŭs, aūrĭflŭŭs; Lȳdĭŭs. PHR. Lȳdĭŭs, *or* aūrĭfĕr, āmnĭs. Aūrātā rădĭāns ărēnā. Dīvĭtĕ Pāctōlŭs ūndā. Cōgnātīs mīscēns Hērmī cūm flūctĭbŭs ūndās. See *Flumen.*

pāctŭm. *A bargain, contract, condition.—Nĕc mĭhĭ crēdĭdĕrīs; rĕcĭtētŭr fōrmŭlă pāctī.* Ov. Ep. 20, 151. SYN. Fœdŭs, cōnvēntŭm, cōnvēntŭs, cōndĭtĭo, lēx; pāctă fĭdēs. See *Fœdus.*

Pădŭs. *The river Po.—Sīc plēnō Pădŭs ōrĕ tŭmēns sŭpĕr āggĕrĕ tūtās.* Luc. 6, 272. See *Eridanus.*

Pădūsă. *The mouth of the Po; the Po.—Cōnsēdēre ăvĭŭm, pīscōsŏve āmnĕ Pădūsæ.* Virg. Æn. 11, 457. EPITH. Phăĕthōntēă.

Pæān, ānĭs. *Apollo; a hymn in honour of Apollo.—Dīcĭte, Īō Pæān; ĕt Īō bĭs dīcĭtĕ Pæān.* Ov. Ar. 2, 1. *Vēscēntēs, lætŭmquĕ chŏrō pæānă cănēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 657. EPITH. Lætŭs, săcĕr, fēstīvŭs, hĭlărĭs, cănōrŭs, Ăpōllĭnĕŭs, Phœbēŭs. PHR. Hȳmnŭs Ăpōllĭnĕŭs. Cārmĕn Ăpōllĭnĕŭm.

pædăgōgŭs. *A tutor, schoolmaster.—Crīnītæ, Līnĕ, pædăgōgĕ tŭrbæ.* Mart. 12, 49.

pædŏr, ōrĭs. *Filth.—Lōngūsque īn cārcĕrĕ pædŏr.* Luc. 2, 73.

pænĕ. *Almost, nearly, all but.—Pænĕ mănū quŏd ămō, tānta ēst vīcīnĭă, tāngo.* Ov. Ep. 18, 179. SYN. Fĕre, prŏpĕ.

pænŭlă, æ. *A thick coat, cloak.—Pænŭlă sōlstĭtĭō, cāmpēstrĕ nĭvālĭbŭs aūrīs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 11, 18.

Pæŏnĕs, ŭm. *The people of Pæonia, which was a district of Macedonia.—Vēl nōs Ēmăthĭīs, ăd Pæŏnăs ūsquĕ nĭvōsōs.* Ov. M. 5, 313.

pāgānĭcŭs. *Of a village, of the country.—Hæc quæ dīffĭcĭlīs tŭrgēt pāgānĭcă plūmā.* Mart. 14, 45.

pāgānŭs. *A villager, peasant; a pagan, heathen.—Cōntrā pāgānŭm pōssīs, quām vĕrā lŏquēntĕm.* Juv. 16, 33.

Păgăsæŭs. *Of Pagasæ; an epithet of the Argo, which was built at Pagasæ in Magnesia.—Jāmquĕ frĕtŭm Mĭnÿæ Păgăsæā pŭppĕ sĕcābānt.* Ov. M. 7, 1.

pāgĭnă, æ. *A page or leaf of a book; a book, writing.—Āt mĕă lŭxŭrĭā pāgĭnă nūllă văcăt.* Mart. 3, 69.

pāgŭs, ī. *A village, country town.—Quīs, cīrcŭm pāgōs ĕt cīrcŭm cōmpĭtă pūgnāx.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 49.

pālă, æ. *A shovel, spade.—Tŭm mĭhĭ fērrātō vērsētŭr rōbŏrĕ pālæ.* Colum. 10, 45.

Pălæmōn, ŏnĭs. *Son of Athamas king of Thebes, and Ino: he was originally called Melicerta, but took the name of Palæmon on being changed into a sea deity.* See *Melicerta.—Quĕm nōs Pōrtūnŭm, sŭă līnguă Pălæmŏnă dīcĕt.* Ov. F. 6, 547. SYN. Ăthămāntĭădēs, Pōrtūnŭs, Mĕlĭcērtēs. EPITH. Æquŏrĕŭs, præcēps, fŭgāx, īnfēlix; Īnŏŭs, Thēbānŭs. PHR. Īnŏă prōpāgo.

Pălæstīnŭs. *Of Palestine.—Ālbă Pălæstīnō sānctă cŏlŭmbă Sȳrō.* Tib, 1, 7, 18.

pălæstră, æ. *A wrestling; a school for wrestling, and other exercises.—Exērcēnt pătrĭīs ŏlĕō lābēntĕ pălæstrās.* Virg. Æn. 3, 281. SYN. Lūctă; gȳmnăsĭŭm. EPITH. Ūnctă, dūră, rŏbūst[illegible] Ōlȳmpĭăcă. PHR. Cērtāmĭnă dūră pălæstræ.

pălæstrĭcŭs. *Of wrestling or the palæstra; athletic.*

pălæstrītă, æ. *A wrestler, one connected with the palæstra.—Quīnquĕ pălæstrītæ lĭcĕt hæc plāntārĭă vĕllānt.* Pers. 4, 39.

[p]ălām. *Openly, publicly.—Cætĕră tūrbă pălām tĭtŭlōs ōstēndĭt ăpērtōs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 1, 109. SYN. Mănĭfēstē, ăpērtē, īn cōnspēctū, āntĕ ōră.

Pălămēdēs, ĭs. *A Grecian chief, treacherously destroyed by Ulysses.—Mālŭĭt ĕt infēlix Pălāmēdēs ēssĕ rĕlīctŭs.* Ov. M. 13, 56.

Pălātīnŭs, *or* Pāllātīnŭs. *Of the Palatium or Palatine Hill.—Scrīptă Pălātīnŭs quæcūmquĕ rĕcēpĭt Ăpōllō.* Hor. Ep. 1, 8, 17. *Quī Pāllātīnæ căpĕrĕt cōnvīvĭă mēnsæ.* Mart. 8, 39.

Pălātĭŭm, *or* Pāllātĭŭm. *The Palatine Hill; a palace.—Quæ Tūscūm Tĭbĕrīm ĕt Rōmānă Pălātĭă sērvās.* Virg. G. 1, 499. *Īndĕ săcrō vĕnĕrāndă pĕtĭs Pāllātĭă clīvō.* Mart. 1, 71. See *Regia.*

pălātŭm. *The palate, taste.—Pōscēntēs vărĭō mūltūm dīvērsă pălātō.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 62. EPITH. Tĕnĕrŭm, mōllĕ; ăvĭdŭm, vŏrāx. VERS. Sūpprēssă pălātō Līnguă. Ēscās gūstārĕ pălātō.

pălĕă, æ. *Chaff, straw.—Sūrgēntem ăd Zĕphўrūm pălĕæ jăctāntŭr ĭnānēs.* Virg. G. 3, 134. SYN. Cūlmŭs, stĭpŭlă. EPITH. Lēvĭs, ĕxīlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, ārĭdă, sīccă. PHR. Stĭpŭlæ sĕgĕtĭs. Pălĕæ cūlmī.

pălĕārĭă, ūm. *The dew-lap of cattle.—Ĕt crūrūm tĕnŭs ā mēntō pălĕārĭă pēndēnt.* Virg. G. 3, 53. EPITH. Lōngă, crāssă, pēndŭlă.

Pălēs, ĭs. *The goddess of husbandry.—Tē quŏquĕ, māgnă Pălēs ĕt tē, mĕmŏrāndĕ, cănēmŭs.* Virg. G. 3, 1. EPITH. Rūstĭcă, sĭlvēstrĭs, ăgrēstĭs, ālmă, fēcūndă. PHR. Pāstōrūm dŏmĭnă, dĕă.

Pălīlĭă, ĭum. *The festival of Pales.—Ĕt fŏcŭs, ĕt pōrcī, ĕt fūmōsă Pălīlĭă fœnō.* Pers. 1, 72. EPITH. Prīscă, āntīquă.

Pălīnūrŭs. *The steersman* of the ship of Æneas; he was drowned off the coast of Lucania, and a promontory was named after him.—Nūdŭs ĭn īgnōtā, Pălīnūrĕ, jăcēbĭs ărēnā.* Virg. Æn. 5, 871.

pălĭūrŭs, ī. *The name of a thorny shrub.—Cārdŭŭs, ĕt spīnīs sūrgĭt pălĭūrŭs ăcūtīs.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 39. EPITH. Āspĕr, ăcūtŭs, spīnōsŭs.

pāllă, æ. *A gown, robe, mantle.—Prō crīnālĭ aūrō, prō lōngæ tĕgmĭnĕ pāllæ.* Virg. Æn. 11, 576. EPITH. Lōngă, āmplă. See *Vestis.*

Pāllădĭŭm. *A statue of Minerva, supposed to have fallen from heaven, and preserved with great care at Troy, as the fate of the city was believed to depend on it: it was carried off by Ulysses and Diomed.—Pāllădĭūm, cæsīs sūmmæ cūstōdĭbŭs ărcĭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 166. PHR. Pāllădĭs, *or* Pāllădĭă, ēffĭgĭēs. Pāllădĭs sĭmŭlācrŭm. Sīgnŭm fātālĕ Mĭnērvæ.

Pāllădĭŭs. *Of Pallas or Minerva.—Pāllădĭæ gaūdēnt sīlvā vīvācĭs ŏlīvæ.* Virg. G. 2, 181.

Pāllāntēŭm. *A city built by Pallas, son of Evander.—Pŏsŭĕre ĭn mōntĭbŭs ūrbĕm, Pāllāntĭs prŏăvī dē nōmĭnĕ Pāllāntēŭm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 54.

*Pāllāntĭăs, ădĭs, *and* Pāllāntĭs, ĭdŏs. *Patronymics of Aurora, from the Giant Pallas.—Trādēndūm Phœbō Pāllāntĭăs īnfĭcĭt ōrbĕm.* Ov. M. 15, 191. *Sēxtō Pāllāntĭdŏs ōrtū.* Ov. M. 15, 700.

Pāllăs, ădĭs. *Minerva.—Vērtĭcĕ sūppŏsĭtō, fēstās ĭn Pāllădĭs ărcēs.* Ov. M. 2, 712. SYN. Mĭnērvă, Trītōnĭă. See *Minerva.*

Pāllās, āntĭs. *One of the Giants; a son of Evander, slain by Turnus.—Nām Pāllās āntĕ rŭēntĕm.* Virg. Æn. 10, 385.

pāllĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be or look pale; to turn pale.—Pāllĕăt ōmnĭs ămāns; hīc ēst cŏlŏr āptŭs ămāntī.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 729. SYN. Pāllēsco, ēxpāllēsco. PHR. Pāllĭdŭs sūm. Pāllōrĕ sūffūndŏr. Pāllŏr ōră ŏccŭpăt, ŏbĭt, nŏtăt. Ōrĕ cŏlŏr fŭgĭt. Pāllŏr ōră cōnfĭcĭt, īnfĭcĭt. Pāllŏr ĭn ōrĕ sĕdĕt. Ēxsānguī cŏlōrĕ, āmīssō sānguĭnĕ, pāllĕo. VERS. Ōrī Līvĭdŭs, ēxhaūstō sānguĭnĕ, pāllŏr ĭnēst. Tōtōque ēxpāllŭĭt ōrĕ. Būxōquĕ sĭmīllĭmŭs ōră Pāllŏr ŏbĭt. Tērrĭbĭlĭs Stўgĭō făcĭēs pāllōrĕ grăvātŭr, Mēmbrăquĕ sūnt cērā pāllĭdĭōră nŏvā.

pāllēsco, ĭs. *To turn pale, fade.—Pāllēscūnt frōndēs quās nŏvă læsĭt hĭēms.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 704. See *Palleo.*

pāllĭdŭlŭs. *Palish.—Pāllĭdŭlūm mānāns āllŭĭt ūndă pĕdēm.* Catull. 65, 6.

pāllĭdŭs. *Pale, wan.—Īntērfūsă gĕnās, ĕt pāllĭdă mōrtĕ fŭtūrā.* Virg. Æn. 4, 644. SYN. Pāllēns, dēcŏlŏr. SYN. Pāllōrĕ dēfōrmĭs. Ōră būxō, cērīs nŏvīs, cērā rĕcēntī, pāllĭdĭōră gĕrēns. See *Palleo.*

pāllĭŏlŭm. *A small cloak or mantle.—Sūccĭdă pāllĭŏlō vēllĕră quīnquĕ pĕtĭt.* Mart. 11, 28, 8. See *Vestis.*

pāllĭŭm. *A cloak, mantle, robe.* See *Vestis.*

pāllŏr, ōrĭs. *Paleness, wanness.—Pāllŏr ĭn āttŏnĭtō vĭrgĭnĭs ōrĕ sĕdĕt.* Ov Tr. 3, 9, 18. EPITH. Lūrĭdŭs, mārcĭdŭs, ēxsānguĭs, dĕfōrmĭs, lānguĭdŭs, līvĭdŭs, trĭstĭs, hōrrĭdŭs, tūrpĭs. See *Palleo.*

1. pālmă, æ. *The palm of the hand, the hand.—Căvĭs ūndām dē flūmĭnĕ pālmĭs Sūstŭlĭt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 69. See *Manus.*

2. pālmă, æ. *The palm-tree: the prize or badge of victory.*—EPITH. Nōbĭlĭs, īnsīgnĭs, ēgrĕgĭă, Mārtĭă, vīctrīx, trĭūmphālĭs, lætă, quæsītă; Īdūmæă, vĭrēns, ămœnă. PHR. Ārbŏr Īdūmæă, trĭūmphālĭs, vīctrīx. Vīctōrūm īnsīgnĕ, dĕcŭs, laŭs, hŏnŏr, glōrĭă, præmĭūm. Vīctrīcĭs dēxtræ, *or* trĭūmphālĭs pūgnæ, īnsīgnĭă.

pālmātŭs. *Decked with palms.—Pālmātæquĕ dŭcēm, sĕd cĭtŏ, rĕddĕ tŏgæ.* Mart. 7, 1, 8. PHR. Pālmĭs ōrnātŭs, īntēxtŭs.

pālmĕs, ĭtĭs. *The shoot of a vine.—Pālmĕs ăgĭt, lāxĭs pĕr pūrum īmmīssŭs hăbēnĭs.* Virg. G. 2, 364. *Dē pālmĭtĕ gēmmă mŏvētūr.* Ov. Tr. 3, 12, 13. EPITH. Vĭrĭdĭs, lēntŭs, ūvĭfĕr, răcēmĭfĕr, ūbĕr, fĕrāx, fēcūndŭs. VERS. Pāmpĭnĕō vēstītī pālmĭtĕ cōllĕs. Pālmĕs ĭnēxhaūstĭs vītēm quī cōmplĕăt ūvĭs. Lætō tūrgēnt īn pālmĭtĕ gēmmæ. See *Vitis.*

pālmĭfĕr. *Producing palm-trees.—Pālmĭfĕrōs Ărăbās, Pānchæāquĕ rūră rĕlīnquĭt.* Ov. M. 10, 478. PHR. Pālmārūm fĕrāx.

pālmōsŭs. *Abounding in palm-trees.—Tēquĕ dătĭs līnquō vēntĭs, pālmōsă Sĕlīnūs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 705. PHR. Pālmĭs ăbūndāns.

pālŏr, ārĭs. *To wander, straggle, be dispersed.—Fēmĭnă pālāntēs ăgĭt, ātque hæc āgmĭnă vērtĭt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 734. SYN. Ērro, văgŏr. PHR. Pāssĭm, sĭnĕ ōrdĭnĕ, sĭnĕ lēgĕ fĕrŏr. Pĕr ārvă, pĕr agrōs, văgŏr.

pālpebræ, ārūm. *The eye-lids.—Brāchĭă pālpēbræquĕ cădūnt; pŏplĭtēsquĕ cŭbāntī.* Lucr. 4, 954.

pālpĭto, ās. *To throb, pant.—Pālpĭtăt, ēt mŏrĭēns dŏmĭnæ vēstīgĭă quærĭt.* Ov. M. 6, 560. SYN. Trĕmo, mĭco. PHR. Crēbro mŏvĕŏr. Mūltĭplĭcī mōtū sălĭo. Mōtū ēxsūlto frĕquēntī. Mūltō vĭbrāmĭnĕ mĭco.

pālpo, ās, *or* pālpŏr, ārĭs. *To touch or feel gently; to pat, stroke.—Cuī mălĕ sī pālpērĕ, rĕcălcĭtrăt ūndĭquĕ tūtŭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 1, 20.

pălūdātŭs. *Clothed in a military dress.—Cūmquĕ pălūdātīs dŭcĭbŭs, præsēntĕ mărītō.* Juv. 6, 399.

pălūdōsŭs. *Marshy, fenny, swampy.—Īllĕ pălūdōsōs mĕmŏrĕt sērvīrĕ Sĭcāmbrōs.* Prop. 4, 6, 77. SYN. Pălūstrĭs, stāgnāns.

pălūmbĕs, ĭs. *A wood-pigeon, ring-dove.—Nēc tămĕn īntĕrĕā raūcæ, tŭă cūră, pălūmbēs.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 58. See *Columba.*

pălūs, ūdĭs. *A marsh, fen, pool, lake.—Hōc, ŭbi nūnc fōră sūnt, ūdæ tĕnŭērĕ pălūdēs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 401. SYN. Lăcŭs, stāgnūm. EPITH. Crāssă, pigră, tōrpēns, līmōsă. PHR. Dēnsĭs ōbsēssă sălĭctĭs. Mūltō tūrbĭdă cœnō.

pālŭs, lī. *A stake, post, pole.—Hīc dŏcŭĭt tĕnĕrām pālīs ădjūngĕrĕ vītēm.* Tib. 1, 7, 33. SYN. Sŭdĕs, stīpĕs, trūncŭs, vāllŭs.

pălūstrĭs. *Marshy, growing in marshes.—Æŏlĭdæ tŭmŭlum, ēt lŏcă fētă pălūstrĭbŭs ūlvīs.* Ov. M. 14, 103.

pāmpĭnĕŭs. *Of vine branches or leaves.—Nēc quī pāmpĭnĕīs vīctŏr jŭgă flēctĭt hăbēnīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 805.

pāmpĭnŭs, ī. *A vine shoot, branch, or leaf.—Crēdĕrĕ; nēc mĕtŭĭt sūrgēntēs pāmpĭnŭs Aūstrōs.* Virg. G. 2, 333. EPITH. Tĕnĕr, vĭrĭdĭs, frōndōsŭs, lēntŭs. See *Palmes.*

Pān, ānŏs. *A rustic deity, particularly worshipped in Arcadia; he was represented with the horns and legs of a goat, and was considered to be the inventor of the shepherd's pipe.—Lāctĕ mădēns īllīc sŭbĕrăt Pān īlĭcĭs ūmbræ.* Tib. 2, 5, 27. *Mēcum ūnā īn sīlvīs īmĭtābĕrĕ Pānă cănēndō.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 31. EPITH. Prŏtērvŭs, prŏcāx, pĕtŭlāns, bĭcŏrnĭs, cōrnĭgĕr; rūstĭcŭs, mōntĭvăgŭs, sīlvēstrĭs, agrēstĭs; sēmĭfĕr, căprĭpēs, hīrtŭs, hīrsūtŭs, vīllōsŭs; Ărcădĭŭs, Mænălĭdēs, Mænălĭŭs, Lўcæŭs, Tĕgĕēŭs. PHR. Ārcădĭæ Dĕŭs. Sīlvārūm Dĕŭs. Lўcæŭs, Tĕgĕēŭs Dĕŭs. Cūltŏr nĕmŏrūm. Pŏtēns nĕmŏrūm. Agrēstĭs sīlvēstrĭă nūmĭnă Pānŏs. Cuī Mænălă cūræ. Pĕcŏrĭs, *or* pĕcŏrūm, Dĕŭs. VERS. Pānăquĕ mōntānīs hăbĭtāntēm sēmpĕr ĭn āntrīs. Vēlōx dīscūrrĕrĕ gaūdĕt ĭn āltīs Mōntĭbŭs. Cūrăt

ŏvēs, ŏvĭūmquĕ măgĭstrōs. Et lĕvĕ cērātā mŏdŭlātŭr ărūndĭnĕ cărmĕn. Pān prīmŭs călămōs cērā cōnjūngĕrĕ plūrēs Instĭtŭĭt.

pănăcēă, æ. *The herb all-heal.—Ambrŏsiæ sūccōs, ĕt ŏdōrĭfĕrăm pănăcēăm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 418. EPITH. Ŏdōrĭfĕră, sălūtĭfĕră.

pānārĭŭm. *A bread-basket.—Hī pānārĭă, cāndĭdăsquĕ māppās.* Stat. Silv. 1, 6, 31.

Pānchāĭă. *A district of Arabia Felix.—Tōtăquĕ thūrĭfĕrīs Pānchāĭă pīnguĭs ărēnīs.* Virg. G. 2, 139.

Pānchāĭŭs *and* Pānchæŭs. *Of Panchaïa.*

Pāndīōn, ŏnīs. *Son and successor of Erectheus, king of Athens.—Cuī sīs nūptă, vĭdēs, Pāndīŏnĕ nātă, mărītō.* Ov. M. 6, 634.

Pāndīŏnĭŭs. *Of Pandion.—Quīd Pāndīŏnĭæ rēstānt nĭsĭ nōmĕn Ăthēnæ.* Ov. M. 15, 430.

pāndo, īs. *To open, throw open; to expand, unfold.—Dīvĭdĭmŭs mūrōs, ĕt mœnĭă pāndĭmŭs ūrbĭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 234. SYN. Ăpĕrĭo, pătĕfăcĭo; ēxplĭco, ēxpāndo; mănĭfēsto, dēclāro, īndĭco. VERS. Rēmque ōrdĭnĕ pāndo. Pāndĭtŭr īntĕrĕā dŏmŭs ōmnĭpŏtēntĭs Ŏlȳmpī. Ād sōlēm pēnnās īn lītŏrĕ pāndūnt.

pāndŭs. *Bent, bowed, crooked.—Ăgrĭcŏlæ, ĕt pāndīs rūtĭbŭs pŏsŭērĕ cărīnās.* Virg. G. 2, 445. See *Curvus.*

pāngo, īs, pĕpĭgī, *or* pānxī, pāctŭm. *To drive in, fix; to covenant, contract; to write, compose.—Quŏd pĕpĭgērĕ vĭrī, pĕpĭgērūnt āntĕ părēntēs.* Catull. 62, 28. SYN. Fīgo, plānto; pācīscŏr; cōmpōno.

pānĭs. *Bread, a loaf.—Mūcĭdă cærŭlĕī pānĭs cōnsūmĕrĕ frūstă.* Juv. 14, 128. SYN. Cĕrēs. EPITH. Trītĭcĕŭs, ūtĭlĭs, dūlcĭs, cōctŭs, suāvĭs. PHR. Cĕrĕālēs ŏpēs, ĕpŭlæ, dăpēs. Lăbōrātă Cĕrēs. Mănū mŏlĭtă, īgnĕ tōstă, Cĕrēs. Cĕrĕrĭs, *or* Cĕrĕālĭă, mūnĕră, dōnă. Tōstæ frūgēs. Hūmānĭs ūsĭbŭs āptă Cĕrēs. VERS. Cĕrĕrēmquĕ cănīstrĭs Ēxpĕdĭūnt. Ŏnĕrāntquĕ cănīstrĭs Dōnă lăbōrātæ Cĕrĕrĭs.

pānnĭcŭlŭs, ī. *A rag.—Pānnĭcŭlŭs bōmbȳcĭnŭs ūrĭt.* Juv. 6, 259.

Pānnŏnĭī, ōrŭm. *The inhabitants of Pannonia, which was a part of Illyricum, now Hungary.—Pānnŏnĭūsquĕ fĕrōx, ārcūque hōrrēndă fŭgācī.* Stat. Silv. 1, 4, 78. EPITH. Trŭcēs, bēllăcēs, bēllĭgĕrī.

pānnōsŭs. *Ragged, meagre, wrinkled.—Pānnōsăm fæcēm mŏrĭēntĭs sōrbĕt ăcētī.* Pers. 4, 32. PHR. Lăcĕrīs vēstĭbŭs īndūtŭs.

pānnŭs, ī. *Cloth, garb, a garment; a patch.—Mēmbrăquĕ vīnxērūnt tēctīs fērrūgĭnĕ pānnīs.* Ov. Ib. 2, 35.

Pāntheōn. *A celebrated temple of Jupiter at Rome.*

pānthēră, æ. *A panther, pard.—Dīvērsūm cōnfūsă gĕnŭs pānthēră cămēlō.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 195. EPITH. Pīctă, fĕrōx, vērsĭcŏlŏr, măcŭlōsă; cĕlĕr, vēlōx.

pāpă, æ. *A father, the Pope.*—PHR. Sūmmŭs pōntĭfēx. Rōmānĭs dāns jūră pătēr, sūmmŭsquĕ săcērdōs. Triplĭcī căpŭt dĭădēmătĕ cīnctŭs. Īnfŭlā tērgĕmĭnā rēdĭmīt quēm săcră cŏrōnā. Triplĭcēm gĕrĭt quī frōntĕ cŏrōnăm. Tērgĕmĭnŭm cīngĭt cuī dĭădēmă căpŭt.

pāpæ! *O! strange, wonderful!—Mārcŭs Dūmă. Pāpæ! Mārcō spōndēntĕ, rĕcūsās.* Pers. 5, 79.

păpāvĕr, ĕrĭs. *A poppy.—Cāndĭdă, pūrpŭrĕīs mīxtă păpāvĕrĭbŭs.* Prop. 1, 20, 38. EPITH. Sōmnĭfĕrŭm, Lēthæŭm, tōrpēns. PHR. Căpŭt grăvāns. Sōmnŭm-īndūcēns. Grātŭm Cĕrĕrī plēnŭmquĕ sŏpōrĕ. Lēthæō rōrĕ pērfūsŭm, mĕdĭcātŭm. VERS. Crēbră sŏpōrĭfĕrŭm grānă păpāvĕr hăbĕt. Lāssō fēssă păpāvĕră cōllō Dēmīttūnt căpŭt.

Păphŏs. *A city of Cyprus, sacred to Venus.—Est Păphŏs Īdălĭŭmquĕ tĭbī, sūnt āltă Cȳthēră.* Virg. Æn. 10, 86. EPITH. Cyprĭă, flōrĭfĕră.

pāpĭlĭo, ōnĭs. *A butterfly.—Fērālī mūtānt cūm pāpĭlĭōnĕ fĭgūrăm.* Ov. M. 15, 374. EPITH. Lĕvĭs, vŏlĭtāns, ālĭgĕr, ālātŭs.

păpīllă, æ. *A nipple, teat; the breast.—Hāstă sŭb ēxsērtăm dōnēc pērlātă păpīllăm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 803. See *Mamma.*

păpŭlă, æ. *A pimple, pustule.—Ārdēntēs păpŭlæ, ātque īmmūndŭs ŏlēntĭă sūdŏr.* Virg. G. 3, 564.

păpȳrŭs, ī. *An Egyptian plant, anciently used as paper.—Cōnsūrĭtūr bĭbŭlā

Mēmphītīs cȳmbă păpȳrō. Luc. 4, 136. SYN. Chārtă. EPITH Lævĭs, tĕnŭĭs; bĭbŭlă, pălūstrĭs; Nīlĭăcă, Ægȳptĭă.

pār, ăris. *Equal, like, even in number.—Sīquă vŏlēs āptē nūbĕrĕ, nūbĕ părī.* Ov. Ep. 2, 32. Nōn īmpār, părĭlĭs, sīmĭlĭs, æquālĭs.

părăbĭlĭs. *Easy to be procured.*—PHR. Părātū făcĭlĭs.

Părădīsūs. *The garden of Eden; Paradise; Heaven.*—EPITH. Flōrēns, ămœnŭs, fŏrtūnātŭs, bĕātŭs, fēlīx, lætŭs, săcĕr. PHR. Bĕātæ sēdēs. Ēlȳsĭī cāmpī. Lætă ărvă. Plāgæ fēlīcēs. Ætērnæ rēgnă sălūtĭs. Ămœnă vĭrētă Fōrtūnātōrūm nĕmŏrūm, sēdēsquĕ bĕātæ. Hōrtŭs Eōŭs. Prīmōrūm sēdēs nĕmŏrōsă părēntūm. Scĕlĕrĭs lōcă cōnscĭă prīmī. VERS. Quătŭŏr ēx ūnō mānānt ŭbĭ flūmĭnă fōntĕ, Ēt plăcĭdō spīrāns īntērstrĕpĭt aūră sŭsūrrō. Ēst lŏcŭs Ēōōs Phœbī nāscēntĭs ăd ōrtūs, Ārdŭŭs, āttōllēns vīcīnă căcūmĭnă cœlō: Īllīc pērpĕtŭō vērnāntĭă grāmĭnĕ rūră, Pērpĕtŭō frūctūs, ætērnăquĕ grātĭă flōrūm. See *Cœlum.*

Părætŏnĭŭm. *A town of Egypt to the west of Alexandria.—Īsĭ, Părætŏnĭŭm, gĕnĭālĭăque ărvă Cănōpī.* Ov. Am. 2, 13, 7.

părăsītŭs, ī. *A parasite, flatterer.—Ād mēnsām quŏtĭēs părăsītŭs vĕnĕrĭt īnfāns.* Juv. 5, 145. SYN. Ădūlātŏr, āssēntātŏr. EPITH. Blāndŭs, tūrpĭs, blāndĭlŏquŭs, īnānĭs, fīctŭs, sūbdŏlŭs. PHR. Ōrĕ blāndŭs. Sūbdŏlă vērbă fĕrēns. Vēntrĭs māncĭpĭŭm. Cŭlīnæ dīvĭtĭs aūcēps.

părātŭs. *Prepared, ready, equipped.—At frĕtă Sīcănĭæ săltēm, sēdēsquĕ părātās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 557. See *Paro, Promptus.*

părātŭs, ūs. *Preparation, equipment, garb.—Hānc făcĭēm lārgīs sīnĕ fīne părātĭbŭs ŭtī.* Ov. Ep. 16, 191.

Pārcæ, ārŭm. *The Fates, goddesses who presided over the birth and life of mankind; they were three in number, Clotho, Lachesis, and Atropos; Clotho was represented holding a distaff, Lachesis spinning, and Atropos cutting the thread of life.—Cōncōrdēs stăbĭlī fătōrūm nūmĭnĕ Pārcæ.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 47. EPITH. Dūræ, crūdēlēs, īmmītēs, īmmānēs, cōncōrdēs, īnvĭdæ, sĕvēræ, trīstēs, īnēxōrābĭlēs, ăcērbæ. PHR. Trĭplĭcēs, Stȳgĭæ, lānĭfĭcæ, fātĭdĭcæ sŏrōrēs. Dĕæ fātālĭă nēntēs Stāmĭnă. Nēscĭă flēctī Nūmĭnă. Fātālĭă nūmĭnă, Pārcæ. Stāmĭnă quæ vītæ dūcūnt, trăhūnt, vōlvūnt, dēvōlvūnt, ēvōlvūnt. Nēntēs, rūmpēntēs stāmĭnă vītæ. Pārcārūm cōlī īrrĕvŏcābĭlēs. Quās nūllă mŏvēnt vōtă prĕcēsvĕ, Dĕæ. Quæ dīspēnsānt mōrtālĭă fīlă.

pārco, ĭs, pĕpērcī. *To forbear, leave off; to spare, pardon.—Nōn tămĕn ăbstĭnŭĭt, nĕc vōcī īræquĕ pĕpērcĭt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 534. SYN. Cēsso, dēsĭno, ābstĭnĕo; īgnōsco, cōndōno, rĕmītto, īndūlgĕo. PHR. Nōxām rĕmītto. Vĕnĭām dō, trĭbŭō, īndūlgĕo. Prĕcĭbŭs flēctūquĕ mŏvĕŏr. Vĕnĭām cōncēdĕrĕ cūlpæ, dīctīs, fāctīs. VERS. Jām pārcĕ sĕpūltō, Pārcĕ pĭās scĕlĕrārĕ mănūs. Hībērnīs pārcēbānt flātĭbŭs Eūrī. Pārcĕrĕ sūbjēctīs, ĕt dēbēllārĕ sŭpērbōs. Pārcĕ pĭō gĕnĕrī, ĕt prŏpĭŭs rēs āspĭcĕ nōstrās. Pārcĕ, prĕcŏr, fūlmēnquĕ tŭūm, fĕră tēlă, rĕcōndĕ: Heū! nĭmĭūm mĭsĕrō cōgnĭtă tēlă mĭhī!

pārcŭs. *Sparing, frugal, thrifty; scanty.—Aūt pārcō sălĕ cōntīngūnt hĭĕmīquĕ rĕpōnūnt.* Virg. G. 3, 403. SYN. Frūgī, tĕnāx, ābstĭnēns; mŏdĭcŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs. PHR. Tĕnŭī vīctū cōntēntŭs, pārvō cōntēntŭs.

pārdŭs, ī. *A panther.—Quām pēr sūmmă răpĭt cĕlĕrēm vēnābŭlă pārdūm.* Luc. 6, 183. EPITH. Cĕlĕr, pērnīx, lēvĭs; fūlmĭnĕŭs, vŏrāx, īmmītĭs; măcŭlōsŭs, vērsĭcŏlŏr, pīctŭs.

părēns, ēntĭs. *A parent, father, mother.—Sălvē, māgnă părēns frūgūm, Sātūrnĭă tēllūs.* Virg. G. 2, 173. See *Pater, Mater.*

părēntālĭs. *Of a parent or parents.—Fāmă părēntālēs sī vōs mĕă cōntĭgĭt ūmbræ.* Ov. Tr. 4, 10, 87.

părēnto, ās. *To solemnize parental obsequies.—Ēt, quŏcūmquĕ tămēn mĭsĕrī vĕnĕrĕ, părēntānt.* Lucr. 3, 51. PHR. Jūstă sŏlvo, persŏlvo. VERS. Ēx quō rēllĭquĭās, dīvīnĭque ōssă părēntĭs, Cōndĭdĭmŭs tērrā, mœstāsquĕ săcrāvĭmŭs ārās. See *Sepelio.*

pārĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To obey, submit to; to humour, gratify.—Pārēbĭt, prāvī dōcĭlĭs, Rōmānă jŭvēntūs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 52. SYN. Ŏbtēmpĕro, aūdĭo; ŏbsĕquŏr, īndūlgĕo, sērvĭo. PHR. Jūssă, māndātă, præcēptă căpēsso, făcēsso, ēxsĕ-

quŏr, pērfĭcio. Jūssīs, dĭctīs, īmpĕrĭō, mŏnĭtīs pārĕo, ānnŭo. VERS. Nōn sĕcŭs āc jūssī făcĭūnt. Pătrīs māgnī pārērĕ părābăt Impĕrĭō. Vērbĕră lēntă păti, ēt dūrīs pārērĕ lŭpătīs. Ocyŭs ōmnēs Impĕrĭō læti pārēnt, āc jūssă făcēssūnt.

păriēs, ĕtĭs. *A wall.—Vŏtīvă părĭēs indĭcăt ūvĭdă.* Hor. Od. 1, 5, 1 *Hærĕnt părĭĕtĭbūs scālæ, pōstēsquĕ sŭb īpsōs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 442. See *Murus.*

părĭlĭs. *Equal, like.—Sēd pĭă Baŭcĭs ănūs, părĭlīque ætātĕ Phĭlēmōn.* Ov. M. 8, 631. See *Par.*

părĭo, ĭs, pĕpĕrī, pārtūm. *To bring forth young; to produce, make.—Tēquĕ pĕrīt, gĕmĭnō jūnctĕ Quĭrīnĕ Rĕmō.* Ov. Fast. 4, 56.—*Ŭtrăquĕ nūpsērūnt: āmbæ pĕpĕrīssĕ fĕrūntŭr.* Ov. Fast. 6, 287.—*Lūcīnām nŏvĭēs, nŏvĭēs părĭtūră, vŏcāvĭt.* Ov. M. 5, 304. SYN. Pārtŭrĭo, gīgno, gĕnĕro, prōcrĕo, ēnītŏr. PHR. Fētūm, pārtūm, prōlēm ēdo, dō, fūndo, prōdūco, ēmītto, īn lūcēm ēdo, sŭb lūmĭnīs aūrās ēdo. Dō prōlēm pārtū. VERS. Et gĕnĭtrīx făcta ēst, pārtūs ēnīxă gĕmēllōs.

Părĭs, ĭdĭs. *Son of Priam and Hecuba: he decided the contest of beauty between Juno, Minerva, and Venus, in favour of the latter: he afterwards went to Greece, and carried off Helen, the wife of Menelaus, which was the cause of the Trojan war.* See *Helena.—Thēsĕă pœnĭtŭĭt, Părĭs ŭt sŭccēdĕrĕt īllī?* Ov. Ep. 17, 33. *Jūdĭcĭūm Părĭdīs, sprētæque īnjūrĭă fōrmæ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 27. *Dūlcĕ Vĕnūs rīsĭt: nēc tē, Părĭ, mūnĕră tāngānt.* Ov. Ep. 16, 83. SYN. Ălēxāndĕr. EPITH. Ădūltĕr, pērfĭdŭs, lāscīvŭs; fātālĭs, tĕmĕrārĭŭs; Idæŭs, Iliăcŭs, Phrўgĭŭs, Trōjānŭs, Trōĭcŭs, Dārdănĭŭs, Dārdănĭdēs, Prĭămēĭŭs, Prĭămĭdēs. PHR. Phrўgĭŭs pāstŏr. Idæŭs Dĕārŭm jūdēx, ārbĭtĕr. Hĕlĕnæ, *or* Lăcænæ, fāmōsŭs hōspēs. Dārdănĭdēs, *or* Trōĭcŭs, rāptŏr.

Părīsĭī, ōrūm. *A people of Gaul; the city of Paris.*—SYN. Părīsĭăcī. PHR. Părīsĭă, Părīsĭăcă gēns. See *Lutetia.*

părĭtĕr. *Equally, in like manner.—Infīndūnt părĭtĕr sūlcōs, tōtūmquĕ dĕhīscĭt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 142. SYN. Æquē: nōn sĕcŭs, haūd ălĭtĕr.

Părĭŭs. *Of Paros.—Ē Părĭō fōrmātūm mārmŏrĕ sīgnūm.* Ov. M. 3, 419.

pārmă, æ. *A shield, buckler, target.—Ensĕ lĕvīs nūdō pārmāque īnglōrĭŭs ālbā.* Virg. Æn. 9, 548. See *Clypeus.*

pārmŭlă, æ. *A little buckler.—Sēnsī, rĕlīctă nōn bĕnĕ pārmŭlă.* Hor. Od. 2, 7, 10.

Pārnāssĭŭs. *Of Parnassus.—Pārnāssĭă rūpēs.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 29.

Pārnāssŭs. *A mountain of Phocis in Bœotia, having two summits, one sacred to Apollo and the Muses, the other to Bacchus.—Sēd mē Pārnāssī dēsērtă pĕr ārdŭă dūlcĭs.* Virg. G. 3, 291. EPITH. Ărdŭŭs, āltŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, sūblīmĭs; Ăpōllĭnĕŭs, Phœbēŭs; săcĕr, dōctŭs, sacrātŭs; bĭcēps, gĕmĭnŭs; vīrgĭnĕŭs, cănōrŭs. PHR. Pārnāssĭă rūpēs. Jŭgă Pārnāssĭă. Mōns bĭvērtēx, bĭcēps, bĭfĭdŭs, Pĭĕrĭŭs, Ăŏnĭŭs, Hўāntēŭs. Gĕmĭnă Pārnāssī ārx. Lŏcă Mūsīs cūltă, hăbĭtātă. Mōns Phœbō Mūsīsquĕ săcĕr. Gĕmĭnō pĕtēns æthĕră cōllĕ. VERS. Fōns ŭbĭ Cāstălĭŭs vĭtrĕō tōrrēntĕ sŭpērbĭt. Mōns ĭbĭ vērtĭcĭbŭs pĕtĭt ārdŭŭs āstră dŭōbŭs, Nōmĭnĕ Pārnāssŭs. See *Helicon, Pindus, Pierius.*

părō, ās. *To provide, prepare, arrange, procure.—Dīxĕrăt; īllĕ pătrīs māgnī pārērĕ părābăt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 238. SYN. Āppăro, īnstrŭo, īnstĭtŭo; mē āccīngo; cōmpăro, ācquīro, cōnsĕquŏr, āssĕquŏr.

părŏchŭs, ī. *A purveyor, entertainer.—Præbŭĭt, ēt părŏchī, quæ dēbēnt lĭgnă sălēmquĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 5, 46.

părōpsĭs, ĭdĭs. *A platter.—Āncīllă părōpsĭdĕ rūbră.* Mart. 11, 28.

Părŏs. *An island in the Ægean sea, one of the Cyclades, celebrated for its white marble.—Ŏlĕārŏn nĭvĕāmquĕ Părŏn, spārsāsquĕ pĕr æquŏr.* Virg. Æn. 3, 126. EPITH. Mārmŏrĕă, cāndēns, nĭvĕă.

Pārrhăsĭŭs. *A celebrated painter of Ephesus.—Pārrhăsĭŭs pārvă vīndĭcăt ārtĕ lŏcūm.* Prop. 3, 9, 12.

Pārrhăsĭŭs, *and* Pārrhăsĭs, ĭdĭs, *f. Parrhasian, Arcadian, from Parrhasic, a town of Arcadia.—Pārrhăsĭō dīctūm Pānŏs dē mōrĕ Lўcæī.* Virg. Æn. 8, 344. *Quæquĕ mĭcăt gĕlĭdō Pārrhăsĭs ūrsă pŏlō.* Ov. Ep. 18, 152.

pārrĭcīdă. *A parricide, murderer of parents.—Tēlĕgŏnī jŭgă pārrĭcīdæ.* Hor. Od. 3, 29, 8.

pārs, pārtĭs. *A portion, piece, share; part, some.—Pārs īn frūstă sĕcānt,*

vĕrŭbŭsquĕ trĕmēntĭă fīgūnt. Virg. Æn. 1, 212. SYN. Pōrtĭo; ālĭī, nōnnūllī, quīdām, hī, īllī.

Pārthĕnŏpæŭs. *Son of Meleager and Atalanta, and king of Arcadia.—Pārthĕnŏpæŭs, ĕt Adrāstī pāllēntĭs ĭmāgo.* Virg. Æn. 6, 480. EPITH. Ărcăs, Ĕrўmānthĭŭs, Tĕgĕēŭs. PHR. Īnclȳtŭs ārmĭs. Jŭvĕnĭs Tĕgĕēŭs.

Pārthĕnŏpē, ēs. *One of the Sirens.* See *Sirenes.* *The ancient name of Naples.—Pārthĕnŏpēn, ĕt ăb hāc Cūmææ tēmplă Sĭbўllæ.* Ov. M. 15, 712.

Pārthī, ōrūm. *The inhabitants of Parthia, which was a country of Asia to the east of Media.—Prīmă lĕvēs ĭnĕūnt sī quāndō prœlĭă Pārthī.* Virg. G. 4, 314. EPITH. Lĕvēs, ănĭmōsī, fĕrōcēs; rĕfŭgī, fŭgācēs, vŏlucrēs, cĕlĕrēs, săgīttĭfĕrī. PHR. Pŭgnāntēs vērsā pōst sŭā tērgă mănū. Pārthī tēlĭs ārcūquĕ pŏtēntēs. Ŭt cĕlĕr, āvērsĭs ūtĕrĕ, Pārthŭs, ĕquĭs.

Pārthĭcŭs, *and* Pārthŭs. *Parthian.—Pārthĭcă Rōmānōs sŏlvērūnt dāmnă fŭrōrēs.* Luc. 1, 106.

pārtĭcĕps, ĭpĭs. *A sharer, partner.—Quārē pārtĭcĭpēm lētī quŏquĕ cōnvĕnĭt ēssĕ.* Lucr. 3, 463. SYN. Cōnsōrs, sŏcĭŭs, cōnscĭŭs.

pārtĭcĭpo, ās. *To share, partake of.—Ōssăque, ūtī dēntēs quŏquĕ sēnsū pārtĭcĭpēntŭr.* Lucr. 3, 693. PHR. Īn pārtēm vĕnĭo. Pārtēm căpĭo. Vĕnĭo ĭn cōnsōrtĭă. Sūm pārtĭcĕps, cōnsōrs, sŏcĭŭs.

pārtĭcŭlă, æ. *A small part, particle.—Ātque āffīgĭt hŭmō dīvīnæ pārtĭcŭlam aūræ.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 79. PHR. Pārs ēxĭgŭă.

pārtĭcŭlātĭm. *Bit by bit, piecemeal.—Lūmĭnă quī līnquūnt mŏrĭbūndī pārtĭcŭlātīm.* Lucr. 3, 541.

pārtĭm. *Partly, in part, some part.—Cōnjĭcĭūnt, pārtīm gălĕă clўpĕōquĕ rĕsūltānt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 330.

pārtĭŏr, īrĭs. *To share, distribute, divide.—Hīnc pōrtūm pĕtĭt, ēt sŏcĭōs pārtītŭr ĭn ōmnēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 194. SYN. Dīvĭdo, dīstrĭbŭo. PHR. Īn pārtēs, ĭn frūstă sēpăro, sĕco. See *Divido.*

pārtŭrĭo, īs, īvī. *To be in labour; to bring forth.—Ēt nūnc ōmnĭs ăgēr, nūnc ōmnĭs pārtŭrĭt ārbŏs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 56. PHR. Pārtūs dŏlōrēs ēxpĕrĭŏr, sēntĭo. Īn pārtūs nītŏr, ēnītŏr, cōnnītŏr. See *Gravida, Pario.*

pārtŭs, ūs. *A birth or bringing forth; offspring.—Mārtĕ grăvĭs gĕmĭnām pārtū dăbĭt Ilĭă prōlēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 274. SYN. Pŭērpĕrĭūm. EPITH. Dūrŭs, ăcērbŭs, sævŭs, mŏlēstŭs, grăvĭs, ānxĭŭs, mātūrŭs. See *Pario; Proles.*

părūm. *A little, but little.—Nāsŏ, părūm prūdēns, ārtēm dūm trādĭt ămāndī.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 10, 5. SYN. Paūlūm, lĕvĭtĕr, nōn sătĭs.

părūmpĕr. *Awhile; quickly, shortly.—Hīs dīctīs cūræ ēmōtæ, pūlsūsquĕ părūmpĕr.* Virg. Æn. 4, 682.

pārvŭlŭs. *Very small, very young, infant.—Āntĕ fŭgām sŏbŏlēs: sī quĭs mĭhĭ pārvŭlŭs aūlā.* Virg. Æn. 4, 328.

pārvŭs. *Little, small, slight.—Nōn ălĭtĕr, sī pārvă lĭcēt cōmpōnĕrĕ māgnĭs.* Virg. G. 4, 176. SYN. Ēxĭgŭŭs, tĕnŭĭs, ēxīlĭs, mĭnūtŭs, āngūstŭs, cōntrāctŭs, mŏdĭcŭs, brĕvĭs, nōn māgnŭs.

Pāschă, æ. *The Passover.*

Pāschālĭs. *Of the Passover, Paschal.*

pāsco, ĭs, pāvī, pāstūm. *To feed, graze, browse; to supply with food; to nurture, cherish.—Dīctæō cœlī Rĕgēm pāvērĕ sŭb āntrō.* Virg. G. 4, 152. SYN. Pāscŏr, pābŭlŏr; ĕdo, vēscŏr; nūtrĭo, ălo. PHR. Grāmĕn, *or* grāmĭnă, cārpo, āttōndĕo, tōndĕo, mĕto, ōrĕ lĕgo. Ăd pāstūm ēdūco, ăgo, īmpēllo, cōgo. Īn pāscŭă mītto, cōmpēllo, dūco. Hērbās, pābŭlă, ălĭmēntă grĕgĭbŭs sūppĕdĭto, sūffĭcĭo, mĭnīstro, præbĕo, dō, pōrrĭgo. Hērbām, pābŭlă cārpĕrĕ. Dēpāscĕrĕ, tōndērĕ, dētōndērĕ grāmĭnă mōrsū. VERS. Pāssīmquĕ sŏlūtī Pēr cāmpōs pāscūntŭr ĕquī. Cætĕră pāscūntŭr vĭrĭdēs ārmēntă pĕr hērbās. Ēt rĕpĕtūnt cĕlĕrēs pāscŭă nōtă grĕgēs. Nōn, mē pāscēntĕ, căpēllæ, Flōrēntēm cȳtĭsūm ēt sălĭcēs cārpētĭs ămārās. Sāltĭbŭs īn văcŭĭs pāscānt, ēt plēnă sĕcūndūm Flūmĭnă, mūscŭs ŭbi, ēt vĭrĭdīssĭmă grāmĭnĕ rīpă. Lāmbĕrĕ flāmmă cŏmās, ēt cīrcūm tēmpŏră pāscī. Spēs pāscĭs ĭnānēs. Pŏlūs dūm sīdĕră pāscĕt. See *Pastor.*

pāscŭă, ōrŭm. *Pasture.—In săltŭs ŭtrŭmquĕ grĕgem ătque in pāscŭă mĭttĕt.* Virg. G. 3, 323. SYN. Păbŭlă, pāstŭs. EPITH. Lætă, hĕrbōsă, pinguĭă, vĭrĕntĭă, hĕrbĭdă, grāmĭnĕă, ămœnă, ŏpīmă. PHR. Agrī pinguēs, ĕt pāscŭă rūră. Rĭgŭĭs hūmĕntĭă rīvīs. Hĕrbōsī cămpī. Vĭrĭdēs hĕrbæ. Pāscŭă prātă *or* grāmĭnă. See *Herba, Pratum.*

Pāsĭphăē, ēs. *Wife of Minos king of Crete, and mother of the Minotaur.* See *Minotaurus.—Vōbīscum Eŭrōpē, nĕc prŏbă Pāsĭphăē.* Prop. 2, 28, 52. EPITH. Mīnōă, Mīnōĭă, Gnōssĭă, mōnstrĭfĕră, ădŭltĕră, tŭrpĭs, īnfāmĭs, īmpūră, īmpŭdĭcă. PHR. Fīlĭă Sōlĭs. Mīnōĭă cōnjŭx. Īmmīxtă taurō.

pāssĕr, ĕrĭs. *A sparrow.—Lēsbĭă, nēquĭtĭĭs pāssĕrĭs ŏrbă sŭī.* Mart. 7, 14. EPITH. Ārgūtŭs, ĕxīlĭs, tĕnŭĭs; văgŭs, vŏlŭcĕr. PHR. Ārgūtō pāssĕrĕ vērnăt ăgĕr. Vērnōs cāntābăt ămōrēs.

pāssīm. *Every where; at random.—Strātă jăcēnt pāssīm sŭă quăquĕ sŭb ărbŏrĕ pōmă.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 54. SYN. Ŭbīquĕ, ŭndĭquĕ; sĭnĕ lēgĕ.

pāssŭm, ī. *A sweet wine made of dried grapes.—Et pāssō Psĭthĭă ŭtĭlĭŏr: tĕnŭĭsquĕ Lăgēōs.* Virg. G. 2, 93.

pāssŭs, ūs. *A step, pace.—Implĭcŭĭt, sĕquĭtŭrquĕ pătrĕm nōn pāssĭbŭs æquīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 724. SYN. Grĕssŭs, grădŭs. See *Gradus.*

pāstŏr, ōrĭs. *A shepherd, herdsman.—Năm sæpĕ īncaŭtīs pāstōrĭbŭs ĕxcĭdĭt īgnĭs.* Virg. G. 2, 303. SYN. Ārmĕntārĭŭs, ŭpĭlĭo, bŭbŭlcŭs. EPITH. Rŭstĭcŭs, agrēstĭs, sĭlvēstrĭs; sēdŭlŭs, vĭgĭl, sōllĭcĭtŭs, ānxĭŭs, fīdŭs, fīdēlĭs; dūrŭs, vĭgĭlāns, mātūtīnŭs, īnsōmnĭs, īncūltŭs. PHR. Pĕcŏrĭs, ŏvĭŭm, grĕgĭs dŭx, dŭctŏr, cūstōs, măgĭstĕr. Ŏvēs ĭn pāscŭă dūcēns. Tĕnĕrōs dēpĕllēns fētŭs. Lānĭgĕrās quī dūcĭt ŏvēs. Grĕgĕm, ārmĕntă dūcĭt, ăgĭt, cūstōdĭt, sērvăt, ōbsērvăt. Vĭgĭlāns ŏvĭŭm cīrcum āgmĭnă cūstōs. VERS. Ārgūtŭm tĕnŭĭ mŏdŭlātŭr ărŭndĭnĕ cārmĕn. Fēssŭs ŭt īncŭbŭĭt băcŭlō, săxōquĕ rĕsēdĭt Pāstŏr, ărŭndĭnĕō cārmĭnĕ mūlcĕt ŏvēs. Pāstŏr īnæquālī mŏdŭlātŭr ărŭndĭnĕ cārmĕn; Nēc dēsūnt cŏmĭtēs, sēdŭlă tŭrbă, cănēs.

pāstōrālĭs. *Of a shepherd, rural.—Pāstōrālĕ cănīt sīgnŭm, cōrnŭquĕ rĕcūrvō.* Virg. Æn. 7, 513. SYN. Pāstōrĭŭs, agrēstĭs, rūstĭcŭs.

pāstōrĭŭs. *Of a shepherd, pastoral, rustic.—Illŭd ĕrūt tĕmpŭs, quō tē pāstōrĭă pēllĭs.* Ov. M. 2, 680. SYN. Pastōrālĭs.

pāstŭs, ūs. *Feeding, grazing; food, pasture.—Aŭt īlle ĭn pāstŭs ārmĕntăquĕ tĕndĭt ĕquārŭm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 494. See *Pascua.*

Pătăræŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Pătăreŭs, eī. *Of Patara, which was a city of Lycia sacred to Apollo.—Et Clărŏs, ĕt Tĕnĕdŏs, Pătăræăquĕ rēgĭă sērvĭt.* Ov. M. 1, 516. *Dēlĭŭs ĕt Pătăreŭs Ăpŏllō.* Hor. Od 3, 4, 62.

Pătăvĭŭm. *The city of Padua.—Hīc tămĕn īlle ŭrbĕm Pătăvī sēdēsquĕ lŏcāvĭt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 247.

pătĕfăcĭo, ĭs, fēcī, făctŭm. *To open, to lay open, discover.—Illă mĕōs, sōmnō lāpsōs, pătĕfēcĭt ŏcēllōs.* Prop. 2, 15, 7. SYN. Mōnstro, īndĭco; ăpĕrĭo, rĕsĕro, reclūdo, pāndo; dēclāro, rĕtĕgo, rĕvēlo.

pătēllă, æ. *A dish, plate.—Pōnĭtŭr ēxĭgŭă fērālĭs cœnă pătēllā.* Juv. 5, 75. SYN. Pătĭnă.

pătēns, ēntĭs. *Open; extended wide.—Ergo, ŭbĭ, vēr nāctæ sūdŭm, cāmpōsquĕ pătēntēs.* Virg. G. 4, 77. SYN. Ăpērtŭs; pătŭlŭs, lātŭs.

pătĕo, ēs, pătŭī. *To be open, lie open; to be clear, manifest.—Nōctēs ātquĕ dĭēs pătĕt ātrī jānŭă Dītĭs.* Virg. Æn 6, 127. *Sēnsĭmŭs, ĕt sŭbĭtō caūsæ pătŭērĕ dĭērŭm.* Ov. Fast. 4, 17. *Omnĭbŭs ŭt nătĭs trīstĕ pătērĕt ĭtĕr.* Mart. Spec. 12, 6. SYN. Pătēsco, pătĕfīo; āppārĕo, rĕtĕgŏr, reclūdor, pāndŏr, rĕvēlŏr.

pătĕr, patrĭs. *A father.—Et pătĕr Ænēās, ĕt āvŭncŭlŭs ĕxcĭtăt Hēctŏr?* Virg. Æn. 3, 343 *Indĭcĭtquĕ fŏrum, ĕt pătrĭbŭs dăt jūră vŏcātĭs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 758. SYN. Pārēns, gĕnĭtŏr, sătŏr. EPITH. Cārŭs, dīlēctŭs, vĕrēndŭs, cŏlēndŭs. PHR. Gĕnĕrĭs, sānguĭnĭs aūctŏr.

pătĕră, æ. *A goblet, bowl.—Vīnăquĕ fŭndēbăt pătĕrīs, ănĭmāmquĕ vŏcābăt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 840. SYN. Crātĕr, pōcŭlŭm. See *Poculum.*

pătērnŭs. *Of a father.—Mŏnĭtīs părērĕ pătērnīs.* Ov. M. 2, 126.

pătēsco, ĭs. *To lie open; to become plain.—Appārĕt dŏmŭs īntŭs, ĕt ātrĭă lōngă pătēscŭnt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 483. See *Pateo.*

pătĭbŭlŭm. *A kind of cross or gibbet.*—SYN. Crŭx, fŭrcă. EPITH. Infāmĕ, ĭnhŏnēstŭm, nĕfāndŭm, prŏbrōsŭm. PHR. Trăbs fūnēstă. Infāmĭs trūncŭs. Fātālĭs ărbŏr. See *Crux.*

pătĭēns, ēntĭs. *Enduring, able to bear, patient.*—*Tē pătĭēntĕ, mĕæ cōnflūvĭt ĭmāgĭnĭs aūrŭm.* Prop. 4, 7, 47. SYN. Tŏlĕrāns. PHR. Făcĭlĭs pătī. Infrāctŭs mălĭs. See *Constans.*

pătĭēntĕr. *Patiently, calmly.*—*Laūdāvĕrĕ sălēs: nīmĭŭm pătĭēntĕr ŭtrŭmquĕ.* Hor. A. P. 271. SYN. Plăcĭdē, fŏrtĭtĕr, cōnstāntĕr. PHR. Mĕntĕ plăcĭdā, æquā, cōmpŏsĭtā, fŏrtī, trānquīllā. Pătĭēntī ănĭmō, mēntĕ, cŏrdĕ, pĕctŏrĕ. Fŏrtī pĕctŏrĕ. Invĭctō cŏrdĕ. Æquā mēntĕ.

pătĭēntĭă, æ. *Suffering, endurance, patience.*—*Cōntrā, quēm dŭplĭcī pānnō pătĭēntĭă vĕlăt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 17, 25. EPITH. Invĭctă, plăcĭdă, ĭmmōtă, trānquīllă, īnfrāctă, fŏrtĭs. PHR. Infrāctă mălĭs. Prōmptă pătī. Cēdĕrĕ nēscĭă. Plăcĭdō vūltū. Cōmpŏsĭtā mēntĕ. Quæ nōvĭt fŏrtī pĕctŏrĕ fērrĕ mălŭm, Omnĭbŭs ūnă cŏmĕs vīrtūtĭbŭs. VERS. Dūrŭm pătĭēntĭă cŏrpŭs Instrŭĭt, ŭt nūllī cŭpĭăt cēssīssĕ lăbŏrī. Dūrōs vīncĭt cōnstāns pătĭēntĭă cāsūs. Ecce, mŏdēstă grăvī jăm stăt pătĭēntĭă vūltū.

pătĭnă, æ. *A dish, charger, plate.*—*Aūt paūlum ābstŭlĕrăt, pătĭnās cœnābăt ŏmāsī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 15, 34. SYN. Pătēllă.

pătĭŏr, ĕrĭs, pāssŭs. *To suffer, undergo, brook; to permit, allow.*—*Mē sī fātă mĕīs pătĕrēntŭr dūcĕrĕ vītăm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 340. *Nūllŭm pāssă jŭgŭm, cūrvīque ĭmmūnĭs ărātrī.* Ov. M. 3, 11. SYN. Fĕro, tŏlĕro, pērfĕro, pērpĕtĭŏr, sŭbĕo, sūstĭnĕo; sĭno, pērmītto. PHR. Dūrōs tŏlĕrārĕ lăbōrēs. Căsĭbŭs ēxērcērī, ăgĭtārī, jăctārī. Fērrĕ mălum, sŏrtēm ăcērbăm, cāsūs ĭnīquōs. VERS. Fŏrtĭtĕr ēdīscăm trīstĭă pōssĕ pătī. O pāssī grăvĭōră! dăbĭt Dĕŭs hīs quŏquĕ fīnĕm. Tōt mălă sŭm pāssŭs, quŏt ĭn æthĕrĕ sīdĕră lūcēnt. Æquăm mĕmĕntō rēbŭs ĭn ărdŭĭs Sērvārĕ mēntĕm.

pătrĭă, æ. *One's native country or land.*—*Nōs pătrĭæ fīnēs, ēt dūlcĭă līnquĭmŭs ărvă.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 3. *Umbrĭă, Rōmānī pătrĭă Căllĭmăchī.* Prop. 4, 1, 64. EPITH. Dīlēctă, dūlcĭs, cāră, grātă, ămœnă, nūtrīx. PHR. Pătrĭæ fīnēs, sēdēs. Pătrĭă tēllūs, tērră. Pătrĭŭm, nātālĕ sŏlŭm. Nātālĭă ărvă. Pătrĭī mœnĭă grātă sŏlī. VERS. Nēscĭō-quā nātālĕ sŏlūm dūlcēdĭnĕ cūnctōs Dūcĭt, ĕt ĭmmĕmŏrēs nōn sĭnĭt ēssĕ sŭī. Quæ vōs ă stīrpĕ părēntŭm Prīmă tŭlĭt tēllūs, ĕădĕm vōs ūbĕrĕ lætō Accĭpĭēt rĕdŭcēs: āntīquam ēxquīrĭtĕ mātrĕm. Tāctūsquĕ lŏcī nātālĭs ămōrĕ. Mœnĭbŭs ĭn pătrĭīs, ātque ĭntĕr tēctă dŏmōrŭm. Pătrĭōs lōngō pōst tĕmpŏrĕ fīnēs Aspĭcĭt. Ast ŭbĭ jăm pătrĭæ pērvēntŭm ăd līmĭnă sēdĭs. Nēc mĭhĭ jăm pătrĭăm āntīquām spēs ūllă vĭdēndī. Dēsērtōsquĕ lărēs, ĕt pīgnŏră lætă rĕvīsūnt. Aspĭcĕrēm pătrĭæ dūlcĕ rĕpēntĕ sŏlŭm.

pătrĭārchă, *and* pătrĭārchēs, æ.—*A patriarch.*

pătrĭcĭŭs. *Patrician, noble; the Patricians were the highest class at Rome.*—*Vōs, ō pătrĭcĭŭs sānguĭs, quōs vīvĕrĕ fās ēst.* Pers. 1, 61.

pătrĭmōnĭŭm. *A paternal estate.*—*Antīquīs ūnā cŏmĕdūnt pătrĭmōnĭă mēnsā.* Juv. 1, 138. SYN. Hærēdĭtās; cēnsŭs. PHR. Bŏnă pătērnă, ăvĭtă. Pătrĭæ ŏpēs. See *Divitiæ.*

1. pătrĭŭs. *Of a father, fatherly.*—*Et pătrĭās aūdītĕ prĕcēs; sī nūmĭnă vēstră.* Virg. Æn. 8, 574. SYN. Pătērnŭs.

2. pătrĭŭs. *Of one's country, native.*—*Ipsĕ, nĕmŭs līnquēns pătrĭŭm, sāltūsquĕ Lўcæī.* Virg. G. 1, 16.

pătro, ās. *To perpetrate, achieve.*—*Quŏd făcĕrĕ ĭntēndūnt; nĕque ădhūc cōnātă pătrāntŭr.* Luc. 5, 386. SYN. Făcĭo, pērpetro, cōmmītto.

pătrōcĭnŏr, ārĭs. *To protect, patronize.* See *Tueor.*

pătrōcĭnĭŭm. *Protection, patronage.*—*Caūsă pătrōcĭnĭō, nōn bŏnă, pējŏr ĕrĭt.* Ov. Tr. 1, 1, 26. SYN. Tūtēlă, tūtāmĕn, præsĭdĭŭm.

Pătrŏclŭs. *Son of Menœtius; he was the faithful friend of Achilles, and accompanied him to the Trojan war; he was slain by Hector.*—*Vīdĕrăt īnfŏrmĕm mūltā Pătrŏclōn ărēnā.* Prop. 2, 8, 33. EPITH. Graiŭs, fŏrtĭs, aūdāx, tĕmĕrārĭŭs. SYN. Mĕnœtĭădēs, Actŏrĭdēs. PHR. Cŏmĕs fīdŭs Achīllĭs. VERS. Trōăs Rēppŭlĭt Actŏrĭdēs sŭb ĭmāgĭnĕ tūtŭs Achīllĭs.

pătrōnŭs, ī. *A protector, patron; an advocate.*—*Quī mŏdŏ pătrōnŭs, nūnc cŭpĭt ēssĕ clĭēns.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 88. SYN. Caūsĭdĭcŭs. See *Causidicus.*

patrŭēlĭs. *A cousin by the father's side.—Jăm rĕlĭquă ēx ămĭtīs, pătrŭēlĭs nūllă, prōnĕptĭs.* Pers. 6, 53.
patrŭūs, ī. *An uncle by the father's side.—Quæstŏr ăvūs, pătĕr ātquĕ mĕūs, pătrŭūsquĕ fŭīssĕnt.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 131.
pătŭlŭs. *Open, wide, spreading.—Sūspĭcĭēns pătŭlīs căptāvĭt nārĭbŭs aūrās.* Virg. G. 1, 376. SYN. Pătēns, ăpērtŭs, dīffūsŭs.
paūcī, æ, ă. *Few, a few.—Hōc ŏpŭs, hīc lăbŏr ēst: paūcī quōs æquŭs ămāvĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 129. SYN. Rārī.
păvĕfāctŭs. *Terrified, affrighted.—Ast ĕgŏ vīcīnō păvĕfāctă sŭb æquŏrĕ mērgŏr.* Ov. M. 13, 878. SYN. Tērrĭtŭs, ēxtĕrrĭtŭs.
păvĕo, ēs, pāvī. *To fear, be afraid of, dread.—Sōllĭcĭtæ mēntēs spēquĕ mĕtūquĕ păvēnt.* Ov. Fast. 3, 362. See *Timeo.*
păvēsco, ĭs. *To fear.—Dĕŭm tū lætă păvēscĕ.* Sil. 16, 127.
păvĭdŭs. *Timid, afraid, fearful.—Stānt păvĭdæ īn mūrīs mātrēs, ŏcŭlīsquĕ sĕquūntŭr.* Virg. Æn. 8, 592. SYN. Păvēns. See *Timidus.*
păvīmēntŭm. *A pavement, floor.—Vērrĕ păvīmēntŭm; nĭtĭdās ōstēndĕ cŏlŭmnās.* Juv. 14, 60. SYN. Strātŭm. EPITH. Mārmŏrĕŭm, nĭtĭdŭm, mŭndŭm, măgnĭfĭcŭm. PHR. Strātŭm sŏlŭm. Strātă vĭārŭm.
păvĭto, ās. *To tremble, fear greatly.—Prōsĕquĭtŭr păvĭtāns ēt fīctō pēctŏrĕ fātŭr.* Virg. Æn. 2, 107.
paūlātĭm. *By little and little, gradually.—Dētĕrĭŏr dōnĕc paūlātĭm ăc dēcŏlŏr ætās.* Virg. Æn. 3, 326. SYN. Sēnsĭm.
paūlīspĕr. *For a little while.—Bēllĭcĕ, dēpŏsĭtīs clÿpĕō paūlīspĕr ĕt hāstă.* Ov. Fast. 3, 1. SYN. Părŭmpĕr.
paūlō, *and* paūlŭm. *A little, but little, somewhat.—Dīgrĕdĭmūr paūlŭm; rūrsūmque ăd bēllă cŏīmŭs.* Ov. M. 9, 42. SYN. Părŭm, valdĕ părŭm, mĭnĭmē, vīx.
S. Paūlŭs. *St. Paul: he was originally called Saul, and persecuted the Christians, but was miraculously converted, and became the most celebrated of the Apostles.*—EPITH. Sānctŭs, făcūndŭs, dŏctŭs, pĭŭs, dīvīnŭs. PHR. Dĕī īntērprēs lēctīssĭmŭs.
pāvo, ōnĭs. *A peacock; it was the favourite bird of Juno.—Et, prætĕr pēnnās, nĭhĭl īn păvōnĕ plăcēbăt.* Ov. Fast. 6, 177. EPITH. Pīctŭs, sŭpērbŭs, vērsĭcŏlŏr, splēndĭdŭs, īnsīgnĭs, crīstātŭs, gēmmĕŭs, gēmmātŭs, splēndēns, sīdĕrĕŭs, stēllātŭs, stēllĭfĕr; Jūnōnĭŭs, Sāmĭŭs. PHR. Ăvĭs, vŏlŭcrĭs Jūnōnĭă. Jūnōnĭŭs ālēs. Stēllāntēm pāndēns caūdăm. Quī caūdā sīdĕră pōrtăt. VERS. Cērtāntĭă Phœbō Pāndĭt, ăgēns gÿrōs, vărĭæ spēctācŭlă caūdæ. Ēt lōngō caūdæ sÿrmātĕ vērrĭt hŭmŭm. Pēnnārŭm fŭlgēnt ŏcŭlī, stēllātăquĕ lātē Caūdă mĭcăt. Măcŭlōsŭs ĕt aūrō Īncēndĭt plūmăm fŭlgŏr; ceū nūbĭbŭs ārcŭs Māllĕ trăhĭt vărĭōs ādvērsō sōlĕ cŏlōrēs. Pūrpŭrĕō cērvīx fŭlgēt rădĭātă cŏlōrĕ.
păvŏr, ōrĭs. *Fear, dread.—Isquĕ mĕtū văcŭūs, nātūrālīquĕ păvōrĕ.* Ov. M. 10, 117. SYN. Tīmŏr, mĕtŭs. See *Timor.*
paūpĕr, ĕrĭs. *Poor, needy, mean.—Paūpĕrĭs ēt tŭgŭrī cōngēstŭm cæspĭtĕ cūlmĕn.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 69. SYN. Ĕgēnŭs, ĕgēns, īndĭgŭs, ĭnŏps. PHR. Paūpērtātĕ, ĕgēstātĕ prēssŭs, ōpprēssŭs. Ærĭs ĭnŏps. Nūdŭs ŏpŭm. Rērŭm ōmnĭŭm ĕgēnŭs. Quēm tĕnŭĭs fōrtūnă sŭā cālīgĭnĕ cēlăt. Paūpērtās quēm sævă dŏmăt. Quēm dūrĭs ūrgēt īn rēbŭs ĕgēstās. Quēm rērŭm sōrs īndĭgă vēxăt. Cuī sūnt ēxĭgŭī cēnsŭs, āc cūrtă sŭpēllēx. Paūpĕrĭem ēt dūrōs pērfērrĕ lăbōrēs.
paūpērcŭlŭs. *Poor, sorry.—Paūpērcŭlă mātĕr.* Hor. Ep. 1, 17, 46.
paūpĕrĭēs, ĭēī. *Poverty.—Nūnc ēt paūpĕrĭem ēt dūrōs pērfērrĕ lăbōrēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 437. See *Paupertas.*
paūpērtās, ātĭs. *Poverty, need, indigence.—Et nĕquĕ dīvĭtĭīs nēc paūpērtātĕ nŏtāndă.* Ov. Tr. 2, 113. SYN. Paūpĕrĭēs, ĕgēstās, ĭnŏpĭă, pēnūrĭă, īndīgēntĭă. EPITH. Sōrdĭdă, tūrpĭs, dūră, ăspĕră, sævă, īmpōrtūnă, īnfēlīx, īnfaūstă, ārctă, cōntrāctă, āngūstă, hŭmĭlĭs, īnfēstă, īnĭmīcă, mălīgnă, īndĭgă, ĭnŏps, jējūnă. PHR. Rēs părvă, *or* āngūstă, dŏmī. Ŏpŭm āngūstĭă. Sōrdĭdă părvæ fōrtūnă dŏmūs. Āngūstī lărēs. Dūrĭs ūrgēns īn rēbŭs ĕgēstās. Paūpērtātĕ prĕmī, ūrgērī. Āngūstăm paūpĕrĭem pătī. VERS. Ō bŏnă paūpērtās, ō nōndŭm cōgnĭtă Dīvŭm Mūnĕră! vīrtūtŭm

custōs, ĕt ămīcă pŭdōrī, Lūxŭrĭæ frēnūm, vītæ tūtēlă, prŏcăcem Fōrtūnăm tū sōlă pōtēs cōntēmnĕrĕ.

pāx, pācĭs. *Peace, concord; tranquillity; favour.—Pāx Cĕrĕrĕm nūtrīt: pācĭs ălūmnă Cĕrēs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 704. SYN. Cōncōrdĭă, fœdŭs, ămīcĭtĭă; quĭēs, ōtĭūm; vĕnĭă, făvŏr. EPITH. Trānquīllă, quĭētă, tūtă, cōncŏrs, cāndĭdă, ālmă, lætă, aūrĕă, blāndă, fēlīx, faūstă, bĕātă, ămīcă, dūlcĭs, ămœnă, ŏptātă, ŏptābĭlĭs, sīncērĕ cōmpŏsĭtă, fīrmă, stăbĭlĭs. PHR. Pācĭs īnvĭŏlābĭlĕ pīgnŭs. Pācĭs, *or* ămīcĭtĭæ, fœdŭs. Ārtĭūm, *or* Mūsārūm, nūtrīx, ălūmnă. Grātă Cămœnĭs. Quā vĭgĕnt ārtēs. Ōlĕă, *or* ŏlīvă, rēdĭmītă cŏmās. Fēssĭs ōtĭă præbēns, dāns. VERS. Pāx cœrŭlĕæ rāmūm prætēndĭt ŏlīvæ. Quæ dăt bēllĭgĕrĭs fœdĕră gēntĭbŭs, Ēt cōrnū rĕtĭnĕt dīvĭtĕ cōpĭăm. Jāmque ōrātōrēs ădĕrānt ēx ūrbĕ Lătīnă, Vēlātī rāmīs ŏlĕæ, vĕnĭāmquĕ rŏgāntēs. Pācēmque ætērnām, pāctōsque Hȳmĕnæōs Ēxērcēmŭs. Pācem hānc ætērnō fœdĕrĕ jūngēs. Dīc īn ămīcĭtĭām cŏēānt, ēt fœdĕră jūngānt. Pāx, mīssă pĕr ōrbēm, Fērrĕă bēllĭgĕrī cōmpēscăt līmĭnă Jānī. Sīc plăcĭdā pŏpŭlōs īn pācĕ rĕgēbăt. Nūllă dĭēs pācem hānc Ītălĭs, nēc fœdĕră rūmpĕt. Prōdĭt ăb āstrĭfĕrō tāndem ŏptātīssĭmă cœlō Laūrĕŏlā plăcĭdās Pāx rēdĭmītă cŏmās. Mōllĭă sēcūræ pĕrăgēbānt ōtĭă gēntēs. Cæsīs dē mōrĕ jŭvēncĭs Ēxōrăt pācēm dīvūm. Sī sĭnĕ pācĕ tŭā, ătque īnvītō nūmĭnĕ Trōēs Ītălĭām pĕtĭērĕ.

pacem ineo. PHR. Fœdŭs făcĭo, īnĕo, cōmpōno, fĕrĭo, pāngo. Pācēm cōncĭlĭo. Cōmpōno lītēs. Pīgnŏrĕ, fœdĕrĕ pācĭs ănĭmōs sŏcĭo. Ămīcō fœdĕrĕ dēxtrās jūngo, cōnjūngo. VERS. Āspĕră cōmpŏsĭtīs mītēscēnt sæcŭlă bēllīs. Dīræ fērrō ēt cōmpāgĭbŭs ārctīs Claūdēntŭr bēllī pōrtæ.

*pēccātŏr, ōrĭs. *An offender, transgressor, sinner.*—SYN. Nŏcēns, sōns. EPITH. Nĕfāndŭs, nĕfārĭŭs, īnīquŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs. PHR. Scĕlĕrĭs ădmīssī rĕŭs. Æquī cōntēmptŏr. Trānsĭlĭēns jūssă vĕrēndă Dĕī. Īmmēnsā vĭtĭōrūm mōlĕ grăvātŭs. Pēccātī lābĕ nŏtātŭs. Cōnscĭă mēns prāvī. Grăvĭōrī crīmĭnĕ prēssŭs. Ōbrŭtŭs īngēntī scĕlĕrūm. rĕŭs ūndĭquĕ mōlĕ.

pēccātūm. *A fault, offence, sin.—Ītălĭām pĕtĭērĕ, lŭānt pēccātă; nĕque īllōs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 32. SYN. Dēlīctūm, nŏxă, cūlpă, crīmĕn, scĕlŭs, flāgĭtĭūm, nĕfās, mălum. EPITH. Nĕfāndūm, tūrpĕ, fœdūm, grăvĕ, īnfāndūm, dīrūm, nŏxĭūm, īmpĭūm. PHR. Aūsă nĕfāndă. Făctūm tūrpĕ. Fœdæ cōntāgĭă lābĭs. Scĕlĕrātæ crīmĭnă vītæ. See *Crimen.*

pēcco, ās. *To do wrong, offend, sin.—Tālĭă pēccāndī jām mĭhĭ fīnĭs ĕrĭt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 7, 10. SYN. Dēlĭnquo, ērro. PHR. Crīmĕn, scĕlŭs, nĕfās ădmītto, cōmmītto, patro, pērpetro, făcĭo, aūdĕo. Mē crīmĭnĕ īmplĭco, īnquĭno, măcŭlo. Fās ōmnĕ ăbrŭmpo. Rŭo īn scĕlŭs. Dĕūm, Nūmēn lædo, vĭŏlo, cōntēmno. VERS. Grāssārī īmpūnĕ pĕr ōmnĕ Flāgĭtĭum, ēt lāxōs scĕlĕrī pērmīttĕrĕ frēnōs. Nĭhĭl īnaūsūm, Nīl īntēntātūm scĕlĕrīsvĕ dŏlīvĕ rĕlīnquĭt.

pĕcŏrōsŭs. *Abounding in cattle.—Cuī fētūrā grĕgēm pĕcŏrōsō vērĕ nŏvāvĭt* Stat. Theb. 10, 229.

pēctĕn, ĭnĭs. *A comb; a card for wool; the quill with which stringed instruments were played.—Sæpĕ Cȳtōrĭăcō dēdūcĭt pēctĭnĕ crīnēs.* Ov. M. 4, 311. *Ārgūtō cōnjūx pērcūrrĭt pēctĭnĕ tēlās.* Virg. G. 1, 294. *Jāmque ĕădem dīgĭtīs, jām pēctĭnĕ pūlsăt ĕbūrnō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 647. See *Plectrum.* EPITH. Ēbūrnŭs, ĕbūrnĕŭs, dēntātŭs, mūltĭfĭdŭs, būxĕŭs. PHR. Būxĕă mūltĭfĭdō dēntĕ. Būxŭs dēntātă. Sēctō quī cōmīt dēntĕ căpīllōs.

pēcto, ĭs, pēxī, pēxūm. *To comb the hair; to card wool.—Nēc mĭhĭ pēctēndōs cūra ēst præbērĕ căpīllōs.* Ov. Ep. 13, 31. PHR. Crīnēs, cŏmām, cæsărĭēm, căpīllōs pēctĭnĕ cōmpōno, dīscrīmĭno, dēdūco, ōrno. Dēdūco pēctĭnĕ crīnēs; sēctō dēntĕ cōmo.

pēctŭs, ŏrĭs. *The breast, chest, heart.—Pēctŏre īn ădvērsō tōtūm cuī cōmmĭnŭs ēnsēm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 347. SYN. Cŏr. EPITH. Nĭvĕūm, căndĭdūm; gĕnĕrōsūm, māgnănĭmūm, fōrtĕ; ĕbūrnūm, dĕcōrūm, tĕnĕrūm; călĭdūm.

pĕcŭārĭŭs. *Of cattle; flocks.—Fīndŏr; ŭt Ārcădĭæ pĕcŭārĭă rūdĕrĕ crēdās.* Pers. 3, 9.

pĕcūlĭārĭs. *Especial, appropriate.*

pĕcūlĭūm. *Private property.—Nēc spēs lībērtātĭs ĕrāt, nēc cūră pĕcūlī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 33. EPITH. Pārvūm, tĕnŭĕ, mŏdĭcūm.

pĕcūnĭă, æ. *Money, wealth, riches.—Ēt gĕnŭs ēt fōrmām rēgīnă pĕcūnĭă dōnăt.*

Hor. Ep. 1, 6, 37. SYN. Nūmmūs, ŏpēs, dīvĭtiæ, æs, aūrūm, ărgēntūm. EPITH. Prĕtĭōsă, dīlēctă; pērnĭcĭōsă, īnsĭdĭōsă, īmprŏbă. PHR. Æs cōngēstūm, cōnflātūm, cōllēctūm. See *Divitiæ*.

pĕcūnĭōsūs. *Moneyed, rich.—Ārtēs discĕrĕ vūlt pĕcūnĭōsās.* Mart. 5, 57. SYN. Ŏpūlēntūs, dīvĕs, ārgēntī dīvĕs ĕt aūrī.

pĕcūs, ŏrĭs. *Cattle; as sheep, oxen, &c.—Quām dīvēs pĕcŏrĭs, nĭvĕī quām lāctĭs ăbūndāns.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 20. SYN. Ārmēntūm, grēx. EPITH. Lānĭgĕrum, vīllōsūm, tĭmĭdūm, păvĭdūm, lāscīvūm, plăcĭdūm. PHR. Rūrĭs ŏpēs. See *Armentum, Grex*.

pĕcūs, ŭdĭs. *A beast, brute animal.—Ēt gĕnŭs æquŏrĕūm, pĕcŭdēs, pīctæquĕ vŏlŭcrēs.* Virg. G. 3, 243.

pĕdēs, ĭtĭs. *On foot, a foot soldier.—Dēsĭlŭĭt Tūrnūs bĭjŭgīs: pĕdēs āppărăt īrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 10, 453. *Insĕquĭtūr nīmbīs pĕdĭtūm; clȳpĕātăquĕ tōtĭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 793. SYN. Pĕdēstĕr. See *Miles*.

pĕdēstĕr, trĭs. *On foot.—Īrĕ pĕdēstĕr ăquīs.* Mart. Spect. 28, 8.

pĕdĕtēntĭm. *Step by step.—Pĕdĕtēntīm prōgrĕdĭēntēs.* Lucr. 5, 1452.

pĕdĭcă, æ. *A fetter; a springe, gin.—Tūnc grŭĭbūs pĕdĭcās, ēt rētĭă pōnĕrĕ cērvīs.* Virg. G. 1, 307.

pĕdīcŭlūs, ī. *A louse.*

pĕdĭsĕquūs, ī. *A footman, page, attendant.*

pĕdĭtātūs, ūs. *Infantry.*—SYN. Pĕdĭtēs.

pĕdūm, ī. *A shepherd's crook; a crosier.—Āt tū sūmĕ pĕdūm, quŏd, mē cūm sæpĕ rŏgārĕt.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 88. EPITH. Pāstōrālĕ, īncūrvūm, īnflēxūm. PHR. Pāstōrālĭs băcŭlūs. Pāstōrālĕ, scēptrūm. Pōntĭfĭcālĕ scēptrūm, gēstāmĕn, īnsīgnĕ.

Pēgăsēūs or Pēgăsēĭūs. *Of Pegasus.—Nōn sī Pēgăsĕō fĕrār vŏlātū.* Catull. 55, 24. *Cūntārĕ crēdās Pēgăsēĭūm mēlŏs.* Pers. Prol. 14.

Pēgăsĭs, ĭdĭs. *Of Pegasus; Pl.* Pēgăsĭdĕs, ūm. *The Muses.—Pēgăsĭs Œnōnē, Phrȳgĭīs cēlĕbērrĭmă sīlvīs.* Ov. Ep. 5, 3. *Āt mĭhĭ Pēgăsĭdēs blāndĭssĭmă cārmĭnă dīctānt.* Ov. Ep. 15, 27. See *Musæ*.

Pēgăsūs. *A winged horse sprung from the blood of Medusa, when slain by Perseus: he was the favourite of the Muses, and the fountain of Hippocrene was made by a blow of his hoof.—Āntĕ cĭtos quāntūm Pēgăsūs ībăt ĕquōs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 7, 52. EPITH. Præpēs, vŏlūcĕr, āĕrĭūs, ālĭgĕr, ālātūs, pēnnātūs, lēvĭs, vŏlāns. PHR. Ĕquūs ālātūs. Bēllĕrŏphōntēūs, Mĕdūsæūs, Gŏrgŏnēūs, ālātūs sŏnĭpēs. VERS. Ūndĕ săcrī lātĭcēs Āgănĭppĭdŏs ūndæ. Fōns, Dūră Mĕdūsæī quēm præpĕtĭs ūngŭlă rūpĭt.

pējĕro, ās. *To swear falsely, be forsworn.—Vōs ēstĭs Sŭpĕrī, Stȳgĭās quī pējĕrăt ūndās.* Luc. 6, 769. SYN. Fālsō jūro.

pējŏr, ōrĭs. *Worse.—Prōtĭnŭs īrrŭpĭt vēnæ pējōrĭs ĭn ævūm.* Ov. M. 1, 128. SYN. Dētĕrĭŏr, nēquĭŏr.

pĕlăgūs, ī. *The depths of the sea, the sea.—Ūt pĕlăgūs tĕnĭĕrĕ rătēs, nēc jam āmplĭŭs ūllă.* Virg. Æn. 5, 8. See *Mare*.

Pĕlāsgi, ōrūm. *A people of Argolis; the Greeks.—Īndĕ dĕūm cŏlĭmūs, dēvēctăquĕ săcră Pĕlāsgīs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 281. See *Græci*.

Pĕlāsgūs. *Pelasgian; Grecian.—Dīxĕrăt, Īllĕ dŏlīs īnstrūctūs ĕt ārtĕ Pĕlāsgă.* Virg. Æn. 2, 152. SYN. Græcūs.

Pĕlēthrŏnĭī, ōrūm. *A name of the Lapithæ.—Frēnă Pĕlēthrŏnĭī Lăpĭthæ, gȳrōsquĕ, dĕdērĕ.* Virg. G. 3, 115. See *Lapithæ*.

Pēleūs, ĕī, or ĕŏs. *Son of Æacus, husband of Thetis, and father of Achilles.—Tūm Thĕtĭdī pătĕr īpsĕ jŭgāndūm Pēlĕă sēnsĭt.* Catull. 64, 21. EPITH. Æmŏnĭūs, Thēssălūs.

pĕlĭcānūs, or pĕlĕcānūs, ī. *A pelican; the pelican is said to feed its young with its own blood.*—PHR. Pĭō fŏdĭcāt quī pēctŏră rōstrō. Quī sānguĭnĕ pūllōs ēxcĭtăt.

Pĕlĭăcūs. *Of M. Pelion.—Sūmmăquĕ Pĕlĭăcūs sīdĕră tāngĭt ăpēx.* Ov. Fast. 1, 308. See *Pelion*.

Pĕlĭās, æ. *Son of Neptune, king of Thessaly, and brother of Æson.—Phāsĭās ădsĭmŭlăt, Pĕlĭæque ād līmĭnă sūpplĕx.* Ov. M. 7, 298.

Pēlīdēs, æ. *The patronymic of Achilles from his father Peleus.—Pēlīdēs ŭtĭnām vītāssĕt Āpōllĭnĭs ārcūs!* Ov. Ep. 8, 83. See *Achilles*.

Pēlignī, ōrūm. *A people of Italy, near the Marsi.—Hōc quŏquĕ cōmpŏsŭī, Pēlignīs nātŭs ăquōsīs.* Ov. Am. 2, 1, 1.

Pēlĭŏn, ĭī. *A mountain of Thessaly, near Ossa and Olympus.—Pēlĭŏn hīnnītū fŭgĭēns īmplēvĭt ăcūtō.* Virg. G. 3, 94. EPITH. Āltŭs, ŭmbrōsŭs, vērnāns, vĭrēns; Æmŏnĭŭs, Thēssălĭcŭs, Thēssălŭs.

pēllăcĭă, æ. *An allurement.—Plăcĭdī pēllăcĭă pōntī.* Lucr. 5, 1002.

Pēllæŭs. *Of Pella, which was a city of Macedonia, and the birth-place of Alexander the Great.—Ūnŭs Pēllæō jŭvĕnī nōn sūffĭcĭt ōrbĭs.* Juv. 10, 168.

pēllex, ĭcĭs. *A concubine, harlot.—Nōmĭnĕ dēpŏsĭtō pēllĭcĭs, ŭxŏr ĕrĭt.* Ov. Ep. 132. See *Meretrix.*

pēllĭcĭo, ĭs, lēxi, lēctūm. *To entice, decoy, wheedle.—Caūsă pătĕfīĕt, quā fērrī pēllĭcĭăt vīm.* Lucr. 6, 999. SYN. Āllĭcĭo. See *Allicio.*

pēllĭs, ĭs. *A skin, hide.—Vēstĕ sŭpēr fŭlvīque īnstērnŏr pēllĕ lĕōnĭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 722. SYN. Cŭtĭs; cŏrĭŭm, tēgmĕn; vēllŭs. EPITH. Hīrsūtă, vīllōsă, măcŭlōsă, pĭlōsă. PHR. Pēllĭs vīllōsă, sētĭs hōrrēns. Pēcŭdĭs spŏlĭūm, ēxŭvĭæ. Măcŭlōsŭm tēgmĕn lȳncĭs. Vēlāmĭnă caprī sētĭgĕrī. Pēllĭs dēnsă pĭlĭs. Hōrrĭdă vīllĭs. Fĕrĭs ērēptă. Cōstĭs dētrāctă fĕrārŭm. Fĕrārŭm ēxŭvĭæ. Hīrsūtă sētĭs Vēllĕră. Pēllēm hōrrēntēsquĕ lĕōnĭs ēxŭvĭās.

pēllĭcŭlă, æ. *A little skin.—Nūnc īn pēllĭcŭlā, cērdŏ, tĕnĕrĕ tŭā.* Mart. 3, 16. EPITH. Tĕnŭĭs, tĕnĕră.

pēllītŭs. *Clad in skins.—Pēllītōs hăbŭĭt, rūstĭcă cōrdă, pătrēs.* Prop. 4, 1, 12. See *Pellis.*

pēllo, ĭs, pĕpŭlī, pūlsŭm. *To drive or chase away; to banish.—Dūm dŭbĭtānt, sērām pĕpŭlērĕ crĕpŭscŭlă lūcēm.* Ov. M. 15, 651. SYN. Dēpello, ēxpēllo, pūlso, propūlso, dētūrbo, ējĭcĭo, dējĭcĭo, ŭrcĕo: rĕlēgo, ămāndo. See *Exsulo.*

pēllūcĕo, *or* pērlūcĕo, ēs. *To shine through.—Jām pērlūcēntĕ rŭīnā.* Juv. 11, 13. SYN. Trānslūcĕo, lūcēm trānsmītto.

pēllūcĭdŭs, *or* pērlūcĭdŭs. *Transparent, clear.—Făctă mănū, pūrāquĕ măgĭs pēllūcĭdă gēmmā.* Ov. M. 2, 856. SYN. Lūcĭdŭs, līmpĭdŭs.

Pĕlŏps, ŏpĭs. *Son of Tantalus king of Phrygia; his father served him up as meat to the gods, and Ceres partook of him, but Jupiter restored him to life and gave him a shoulder of ivory, instead of that which had been eaten.—Ūtvĕ sŏrŏr Pĕlŏpĭs, săxō dūrēscĭs ŏbōrtō.* Ov. Ib. 585. EPITH. Tāntălĭdēs, Dārdănĭŭs, Phrȳgĭŭs. PHR. Hŭmĕrōquĕ Pĕlŏps īnsīgnĭs ĕbūrnō.

Pĕlŏpōnnēsus. *A celebrated peninsula, comprehending the most southern parts of Greece; it is now called "The Morea."*

Pĕlōrŭs. *The north-eastern promontory of Sicily.—Cēlsŭs ărēnōsā tōllĭt sē mōlĕ Pĕlōrŭs.* Sil. 14, 78. EPITH. Sĭcŭlŭs, Sĭcănĭŭs; cēlsŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, āltŭs. PHR. Pīscōsī săxă Pĕlōrī.

pēltă, æ. *A buckler in the form of a half-moon, chiefly used by the Amazons. Dūcĭt Āmāzŏnĭdŭm lūnātīs āgmĭnă pēltīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 490. SYN. Clȳpĕŭs, scūtŭm, pārmă. EPITH. Lūnātă, ærātă; Thērmōdōntĭăcă, Āmāzŏnĭă.

pēlvĭs, ĭs. *A basin.—Pătŭlās ēffūndĕrĕ pēlvēs.* Juv. 3, 277.

Pēlūsĭăcŭs, *and* Pēlūsĭānŭs. *Of Pelusium, which was a city of Egypt near the eastern mouth of the Nile.—Nēc Pēlūsĭăcæ cūram āspērnābĕrĕ lēntĭs.* Virg. G. 1, 228.

Pĕnātēs, ŭm. *Household gods.—Nōn nōs aūt fērrō Lĭbȳcōs pŏpŭlārĕ pĕnātēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 527. SYN. Dĭī dŏmēstĭcī. See *Lares.*

pēndĕo, ēs, pĕpēndī. *To hang from or by, be suspended.—Ēt sūmmō clȳpĕī nēquīcquam ŭmbōnĕ pĕpēndĭt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 546. SYN. Dēpēndĕo. VERS. Mēmbră pĕpēndērūnt cūrvāto ēxsānguĭă rāmō. Fōrĭbŭs āffīxă sŭpērbĭs Ōră vĭrūm trīstī pēndēbānt pāllĭdă tābō.

pēndo, ĭs, pĕpēndī, pēnsŭm. *To weigh; to pay, discharge; to value, regard.—Exsĭlĭō pœnām pŏtĭŭs gēns īmpĭă pēndăt.* Ov. M. 10, 232. SYN. Ēxpēndo, pōndĕro; lŭo, sōlvo; æstĭmo.

pēndŭlŭs. *Hanging, dangling.—Pēndŭlăque aŭdācī mŭlcēt pălĕārĭă dēxtrā.* Ov. M. 7, 117. SYN. Pēndēns, dēpēndēns, pēnsĭlĭs.

Pēnēïŭs, *and* Pēnēïs, ĭdŏs, *f. Of the Peneus.—Prīmŭs ămŏr Phœbī Dăphnē Pēnēïă, quēm nōn.* Ov. M. 1, 452. *Pēnēïdăs ūndăs.* Ov. M. 1, 544.

Pēnĕlŏpē, ēs. *Daughter of Icarus, and wife of Ulysses: she was constant to him for twenty years during which he was absent, partly at the siege of Troy, and partly on his voyage home.—Hānc tŭă Pēnĕlopē lēntō tĭbĭ mīttĭt, Ŭlyssē.* Ov. Ep. 1, 1. SYN. Īcărĭs, Īcărĭōtĭs. EPITH. Īcărĭă, pŭdīcă, căstă, pĭă, fĭdēlĭs, fīdă, dĕcōră. PHR. Căstă sēmpĕr Ŭlyssĭs cōnjŭx. Absēntī fīdă mărītō. Mūltĭs ūnă pĕtītă prŏcĭs.

pĕnĕs. *In the power of, at the disposal of.—Mē pĕnĕs ēst ūnūm văstī cūstōdĭă mūndī.* Ov. Fast. 1, 119. SYN. Ăpŭd.

pĕnetrābĭlĭs. *That may be pierced; piercing, penetrating.— Quōd jŭvĕnī cōrpŭs nūllō pĕnĕtrābĭlĕ tēlō.* Ov. M. 12, 166. *Adspĭcĕ, nūm măgĕ sīt nōstrūm pĕnĕtrābĭlĕ tēlūm.* Virg. Æn. 10, 481. SYN. Pervĭŭs; ăcūtŭs.

pĕnetrālĕ, ĭs. *A recess, secret place.—Vēntum ăd cōncĭlĭī pĕnĕtrālĕ, dŏmūmquĕ vĕrēndăm.* Stat. Theb. 10, 176. SYN. Ădўtŭm. EPITH. Ărcānŭm, sēcrētŭm, sacrŭm, rĕcōndĭtŭm; īntĭmŭm, īntĕrĭŭs. PHR. Lŏcŭs ābdĭtŭs. Dŏmŭs īntĕrĭŏr. VERS. Pĕnĕtrālĭbŭs ābdĭtŭs īmīs. Tēctī ărcānă sŭbĭt pĕnĕtrālĭă.

pĕnĕtrālĭs. *Inner, inmost.—Ætērnūmque ădўtīs ēffērt pĕnĕtrālĭbŭs ĭgnēm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 297. SYN. Intimus, īmŭs.

pĕnetro, ās. *To pierce, enter into, pass through.—Illўrĭcōs pĕnĕtrārĕ sĭnŭs, ātque īntĭmă tūtŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 244. SYN. Pervādo, pĕrmĕo, sŭbĕo, īrrēpo, īllābŏr.

Pēnēŭs, ēī. *A river of Thessaly, having its rise in M. Pindus.—Sīlvă; vŏcānt Tēmpē, pĕr quæ Pēnēŭs, ăb īmō.* Ov. M. 1, 569. EPITH. Thēssălŭs; cănōrŭs, ămœnŭs.

pĕnīnsŭlă, *or* pænīnsŭlă, æ. *Land almost surrounded by water.—Pænīnsŭlārūm, Sīrmĭo, īnsŭlārumquĕ..* Catull. 31, 1.

pĕnĭtŭs. *Inwardly, deeply; thoroughly, utterly, wholly.—Insĕquŏr, ēt căusās pĕnĭtŭs tēntārĕ lătēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 32. SYN. Āltē; ăd īmŭm, ĭn īmă; prōrsŭs, ōmnīno.

pēnnă, æ. *A feather, wing.—Dīxĭt ĕt īn sīlvām pēnnīs ăblātă rĕfūgĭt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 258. SYN. Ālă. See *Ala.*

pēnnĭgĕr. *Winged, feathered.—Nēc mōs pēnnĭgĕrīs phărĕtram īmplēvīssĕ săgīttīs.* Sil. 8, 374. SYN. Pēnnātŭs, ālātŭs, ālĭgĕr.

pēnsĭlĭs. *Hanging, suspended.—Tūm pēnsĭlĭs ūvă sĕcūndās.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 121. SYN. Pēndŭlŭs, pēndēns, sŭspēnsŭs.

pēnso, ās. *To weigh; to consider; to compensate.—Stăt nēcĕ mătūră tĕnĕrūm pēnsārĕ pŭdōrēm.* Ov. Ep. 2, 153. SYN. Pōndĕro; rĕpēndo.

pēnsŭm, i. *A task, particularly of spinning.—Nē nōctūrnă quĭdēm cārpēntēs pēnsă pŭēllæ.* Virg. G. 1, 390.

Pēnthĕsĭlēă. *A queen of the Amazons; she fought against the Greeks at the siege of Troy, and was slain by Achilles.—Pēnthĕsĭlēă rĕfērt, māgnōque ŭlŭlāntĕ tŭmūltū.* Virg. Æn. 11, 662. EPITH. Mārtĭă, bēllatrix, fōrtĭs, gĕnĕrōsă, ănĭmōsă. See *Amazon.*

Pēntheŭs, eī. *Son of Echion and Agave; he was torn in pieces by his mother and the worshippers of Bacchus for dishonouring their orgies.—Eūmĕnĭdūm vĕlŭtī dēmēns vĭdĕt āgmĭnă Pēnheŭs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 469. SYN. Ēchīŏnĭdēs. PHR. Bācchī cōntēmptŏr.

pēnūrĭă. *Want, need, scarcity.—Exĭgŭam īn Cĕrĕrēm pēnūrĭa ădēgĭt ĕdēndī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 113. SYN. Ēgēstās, paŭpērtās.

pĕnŭs, ī, *or* ūs; pĕnŭs, pĕnŏrĭs, *and* pĕnŭm, ī. *Victuals, provisions.—Cūră pĕnūm strŭĕre, ēt flāmmīs ădŏlērĕ pĕnātēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 704. SYN. Vīctŭs, ānnōnă, ălĭmēntă, cĭbārĭă. PHR. Dăpŭm, cĭbōrŭm cŭmŭlŭs, ăcērvŭs.

peplŭm. *The sacred robe placed on the statues of the goddesses.—Crīnĭbŭs Iliădēs pāssīs, pĕplūmquĕ fĕrēbānt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 480. EPITH. Pēndēns, pūrpŭrĕŭm, ēffŭsŭm, flŭēns, lōngŭm, dĕcōrŭm, gēmmātŭm, aūrātŭm, īnaŭrātŭm.

pĕr. *Through, between.—Trānstră pĕr, ēt rēmōs, ēt pīctās ăbjĕtĕ pūppēs,* Virg. Æn. 5, 663. SYN. Intĕr.

pērā, æ. *A wallet, scrip.—Cūm bācŭlō pērāquĕ sĕnĕm, cuī cānă pūtrisquĕ.* Mart. 4, 53. SYN. Pērŭlă, săccŭlŭs, mantĭcă.
pĕrăcūtŭs. *Very sharp or keen.* See *Acutus.*
pĕrăgo, ĭs, pĕrēgī, pĕrāctūm. *To go through, accomplish, finish.—Nātālĭsquĕ tŭī sīc pĕrăgāmŭs ĭtĕr.* Prop. 3, 10, 32.—*Vīxī; ĕt quĕm dĕdĕrăt cūrsūm Fōrtūnă, pĕrēgī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 653. *Ingĕntī cædĕ pĕrāctā.* Virg. Æn. 9, 242. SYN. Ăgo, pērfĭcio, cōnfĭcio, ēxsĕquŏr, ăbsŏlvo.
pĕragro, ās. *To traverse, survey.—Āvĭă Pĭĕrĭdūm pĕrăgrō lŏcă, nūllĭŭs āntĕ.* Lucr. 1, 925.—*Illæ cōntĭnŭō săltūs sīlvāsquĕ pĕrăgrānt.* Virg. G. 4, 53. SYN. Lūstro, pĕrĕrro, ŏbĕo, pĕrcŭrro.
pĕrāmbŭlo, ās. *To travel or pass over.—Rēctē nēcnĕ crŏcūm flōrēsquĕ pĕrāmbŭlĕt Āttæ.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 79. SYN. Ŏbāmbŭlo, ŏbĕo.
pĕrăro, ās. *To plough or furrow over.—Cōntŭdĭt, ĕt rūgīs pĕrărāvĭt ănīlĭbŭs ōră.* Ov. M. 14, 96. See *Aro.*
pērbĭbo, ĭs. *To drink up, imbibe.—Cōncēpĭt lăcrȳmās, āc vĕnīs pērbĭbĭt īmīs.* Ov. M. 6, 397. • See *Bibo.*
pĕrcĕllo, ĭs, cŭlī, cūlsūm. *To strike, smite, overthrow.—Pērcŭlĭt, ĕt frāctīs cōnfūdĭt ĭn ōssĭbŭs ōră.* Ov. M. 5, 58. SYN. Fĕrĭo, pērcŭtĭo, ēvĕrto.
pĕrcĭpĭo, ĭs, cēpī, cēptūm. *To take, get; to perceive, understand; to gather, collect: to possess, occupy.—Pĕrcĭpĭūnt ănĭmī dŏcĭlēs, tĕnĕāntquĕ fĭdēlēs.* Hor. A. P. 336. *Vīdĕrăt; ĕt tōtīs pĕrcēpĕrăt ōssĭbŭs æstūm.* Ov. M. 14, 700. PHR. Căpĭo, cōncĭpĭo; īntēllĭgo, cōmprĕhēndo, or cōmprēndo, ăssĕquŏr; cōllĭgo; frŭŏr, pŏtĭŏr.
pĕrcĭtŭs. *Moved violently.—Āt pătĕr ōmnĭpŏtēns, īrā tūm pērcĭtŭs ăcrī.* Lucr. 5, 500. SYN. Ēxcĭtŭs, pĕrcūlsŭs. See *Iratus.*
pĕrcōntŏr, ārĭs. *To enquire, question.—Fōrtĕ mĕūm sī quĭs tē pĕrcōntābĭtŭr ævūm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 20, 26. See *Quæro, Rogo.*
pĕrcŭrro, ĭs. *To run through or over, to traverse.—Ignĕă rīmă mĭcāns pĕrcŭrrĭt lūmĭnĕ nīmbōs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 392. SYN. Ŏbĕo, lūstro.
pĕrcŭssŭs, ūs, and pĕrcŭssĭo, ōnĭs. *A beating, striking.—Pĕrcŭssū crēbrō săxă căvāntŭr ăquæ.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 7, 40. See *Ictus.*
pĕrcŭtĭo, ĭs, [illegible] ŭssī, ŭssūm. *To strike, hit, smite.—Cōncĭdĕrānt, īllō pĕrcŭtĭēntĕ, fĕræ.* Ov. Ep, 4. 94. SYN. Vĕrbĕro, fĕrĭo, tūndo, pūlso.
pĕrdīx, īcĭs. *A partridge. Gārrŭlă rāmōsā prōspēxĭt ăb īlĭcĕ pĕrdīx.* Ov. M. 8, 237. EPITH. Gārrŭlă, pīctă, tĭmĭdă, fŭgāx, agrēstĭs. PHR. Jŏvĭ sacră, Lātōnæquĕ vŏlucrĭs. Prōptĕr hŭmūm vŏlĭtāns.
pĕrdĭtŭs. *Lost, ruined; abandoned.—Pērdĭtŭs īn quădām tārdīs pāllēscĕrĕ cūrīs.* Prop. 1, 13, 7. SYN. Āmĭssŭs, dĕpĕrdĭtŭs; īmprŏbŭs.
pĕrdo, ĭs, pērdĭdī, dĭtūm. *To ruin, destroy; to lose.—Ibĭt ĕō, quō vīs, quī zōnūm pērdĭdĭt, īnquĭt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 40. SYN. Dĕpĕrdo; āmītto. PHR. Jāctūrām făcio. Dāmnūm, dīspēndĭūm fĕro, pătĭŏr. See *Amitto.*
pĕrdŏmo, ās, dŏmŭī. *To tame, subdue, quell.—Ūnūm nōn pŏtŭī pērdŏmŭīssĕ vĭrūm?* Ov. Ep. 12, 164. See *Domo, Vinco.*
pĕrdūco, ĭs, xī, ctūm. *To conduct, lead; to prolong.—Cārmĕn ăd īrātūm dūm tū pērdūcĭs Ăchīllēm.* Ov. Am. 2, 18, 1. See *Duco.*
pĕrdūro, ās. *To last, hold out, endure.—Sūffĭcĭt, ĕt lōngūm, prŏbĭtās pērdūrăt ĭn ævūm.* Ov. Med. Fac. 49. SYN. Dūro, pĕrsto, mănĕo.
pĕrĕdo, ĭs, ēdī, ēsūm. *To eat up, consume.—Hīc, quōs dūrŭs ămŏr crūdēlī tābĕ pĕrēdĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 442. SYN. Ēxĕdo, ĕdo, cōnsūmo.
pĕregrē. *Abroad, from abroad.—Cūltăquĕ, dūm pĕrĕgre ĕst ănĭmŭs sĭnĕ cōrpŏrĕ vēlōx.* Hor. Ep. 1, 12, 13. SYN. Lōngē.
pĕregrīnŏr, ārĭs. *To go abroad, live in foreign countries.*—PHR. Pĕregrē ĕo, prŏfĭcīscŏr. Pĕregrīnās, lōngīnquās, rĕmōtās tērrās lūstro, īnvīso, pĕragro, ŏbĕo, ădĕo, pĕto. Lōngīnquās īn ōrās tēndo, ăbĕo. Pĕr tĕrrās lōngīnquās, pĕr īgnōtās ūrbēs, ērro, văgŏr. Mūltūm tēllūrĭs ŏbĕo. Ignōtās trāns pōntūm quæro tĕrrās. Pĕregrīnă bĭbĕrĕ flūmĭnă. Lītŏră ēxtērnă quærĕrĕ. Līmĕn pătērnūm līnquĕrĕ. VERS. Ignōtās tēndĕre īn ōras Ēt prŏcūl ā pătrĭīs dīssĭtă rēgnă fŏcīs. Tĕrrās ălĭō sūb sōlĕ rĕpōstās Invīso. Nōndūm cæsă sŭīs, pĕrĕgrīnum ūt vīsĕrĕt ōrbēm, Mōntĭbŭs īn līquĭdās pīnŭs dēscēndĕrăt ūndās.
pĕrĕgrīnŭs. *Foreign, strange; a stranger.—Quīsquĭs ăd hæc vērtĭt pĕrĕgrīnăm*

lītŏră pūppĭm. Ov. Ep. 1, 59.—*Prīmă pĕrēgrīnōs ōbscœnă pĕcūnĭă mōrēs.* Juv. 6, 298. SYN. Ălĭēnŭs, ēxtērnŭs, ēxtĕrŭs, ēxtrānĕŭs; ădvĕnă. hŏspĕs.

pĕrēnnĭs. *Continual, never failing, everlasting.*—*Dīxĭt: ĕt āntīquī mŏnĭmēntă pĕrēnnĭă fāctī.* Ov. Fast. 2, 265. SYN. Pērpĕtŭŭs, æternŭs, jūgĭs, cōntĭnŭŭs, āssĭdŭŭs.

pĕrēnno, ās, *To last, endure.*—*Dēfŭĭt ārs vōbīs: ārtĕ pĕrēnnăt ămōr.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 42. SYN. Dūro, pērdūro, mănĕo.

pĕrĕo, is, ĭi. *To perish, be lost, ruined.*—*Sī fās ēst, ōmnēs părĭtēr pĕrĕātĭs, ăvārī.* Prop. 3, 12, 5. SYN. Dīspĕrĕo, īntĕrĕo, ōccĭdo; pērdŏr.

pĕrērro, ās. *To wander over, traverse.*—*Sērpēntĭs fŭrĭālĕ mălūm, tōtămquĕ pĕrērrăt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 375. SYN. Ŏbērro, ērro, pĕragro.

pērfēctŭs. *Complete, finished, accomplished.*—*Hāc ĕgŏ, cōnfĭtĕŏr, nōn sūm pērfēctŭs ĭn ārtĕ.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 547. SYN. Pērpŏlītŭs, dŏctŭs, pĕrītŭs. See *Perficio.*

pērfĕro, pērtŭlī, pērlātūm. *To support, bear, brook.*—*Nēc fraŭs te īncŏlŭmēm fāllācī pērfērĕt Aūnō.* Virg. Æn. 11, 717.—*Pērtŭlĭt īntrĕpĭdōs ăd fātă nŏvīssĭmă vūltūs.* Ov. M. 13, 478. SYN. Pătĭŏr, sūstĭnĕo, tŏlēro. See *Patior, Tolero.*

pērfĭcĭo, ĭs, pērfēcī, fēctūm. *To finish, achieve, accomplish.*—*Ēst vĕtŭs ătquĕ prŏbūs, cēntūm quī pērfĭcĭt ānnōs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 39.—*Phīllўrĭdēs pŭĕrūm cĭthără pērfēcĭt Ăchīllēm.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 11. SYN. Pĕrăgo, ăbsōlvo, cōnfĭcĭo, ēxsĕquŏr. PHR. Fīnĕm, mŏdūm făcĭo, pōno, īmpōno, stătŭo. Ăd fīnēm pērdūco. Sūmmām, ēxtrēmām, mănūm ŏpĕrī ăddo, ădhĭbĕo, āffĕro, ădmŏvĕo. See *Finio.*

pērfĭdĭă, æ. *Treachery, falsehood.*—*Pērfĭdĭæ pœnās ēxĭgĭt īllĕ lŏcŭs.* Ov. Ep. 7, 58. SYN. Fraŭs, dŏlŭs. PHR. Pērfĭdă mēns. Pērfĭdă cōrdă. Fīctūm pēctŭs. See *Fraus.*

pērfĭdŭs. *Faithless, false, treacherous.*—*Ūtĭlĭtēr nōbīs pērfĭdŭs īllĕ fŭĭt.* Ov. Fast. 4, 464. SYN. Īnfīdŭs, mălĕfīdŭs, pērjūrŭs. PHR. Vĭr fīctō pēctŏrĕ, plēnŭs pērfĭdĭæ, fĭdēm vĭŏlāns, fāllēns, nōn sērvāns. Dŏlīs īnstrūctŭs ĕt ārtĕ. Dŏlōs, fraŭdēs ĭn pēctŏrĕ vērsāns. Dŏlōs ĭn cōrdĕ, ănĭmō vērsāns, vŏlūtāns, ăgĭtāns. Nōn vĕrĭtŭs fāllĕrĕ dēxtrām. Dēcĭpĕre ēt sŏcĭōs gaŭdēns, ēt fāllĕre ămīcōs. Fīctō pēctŏrĕ, mēndācī ōrĕ, dŏlōs mĕdĭtāns. See *Mendax, Fallax.*

pērflo, ās. *To blow violently, blow through.*—*Quā dătă pōrtă rŭūnt, ēt tērrās tūrbĭnĕ pērflānt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 83.

pērfŏdĭo, ĭs, fōdī, fŏssūm. *To dig or pierce through.*—*Tū grăvĭbūs rāstrīs cūnctāntĭă pērfŏdĕ tērgă.* Colum. 10, 71. *Pērfōdĭt: nūllō gĕmĭtū cōnsēnsĭt ăd īctūm.* Luc. 8, 619. SYN. Cōnfŏdĭo, trānsfŏdĭo, pērfŏro.

pērfŏro, ās. *To bore through, pierce, transfix.*—*Lōrīcæquĕ mŏrās ēt pēctŭs pērfŏrăt īngēns.* Virg. Æn. 10, 485. See *Perfodio.*

pērfrīngo, ĭs, ēgī, āctūm. *To break through, dash to pieces, shatter, sever.*—*Tūm Pătĕr ōmnĭpŏtēns missō pērfrēgĭt Ŏlŷmpūm.* Ov. M. 1, 154. SYN. Ēffrīngo, rūmpo, frāngo. See *Frango.*

pērfŭgĭūm. *A refuge, sanctuary.*—*Præsĭdĭūm rēgēs īpsī sĭbĭ pērfŭgĭūmquĕ.* Lucr. 5, 1108. SYN. Āsȳlūm. EPITH. Tūtūm, sēcūrūm. PHR. Tūtŭs lŏcŭs. Tūtă sēdēs.

pērfūndo, ĭs, fūdī, fūsūm. *To besprinkle, moisten, imbue.*—*Tēr lĭquĭdo ārdēntēm pērfūdĭt nĕctărĕ Vēstām.* Virg. G. 4, 384. SYN. Āspērgo, spārgo, īrrĭgo, rīgo, īrrōro. See *Rigo.*

Pērgămă, ōrūm. *The citadel of Troy; Troy.*—*Sāt pătrĭæ Prĭămōquĕ dătūm: sī Pērgămă dēxtrā.* Virg. Æn. 2, 291. See *Troja.*

Pērgămĕŭs. *Trojan.*—*Pērgămĕūmquĕ Lărem, ēt cānæ pĕnĕtrālĭă Vēstæ* Virg. Æn. 5, 744. See *Trojanus.*

pērgo, ĭs, pērrēxī, pērrēctūm. *To go, go on, proceed.*—*Pērgĭtĕ, Pīĕrĭdēs: Chrŏmĭs ēt Mnāsȳlōs ĭn āntrō.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 13. SYN. Pērsĕvēro, pērsto, pērsisto, nōn cēsso, nōn īntērmitto; ĕo, tēndo. PHR. Pērgĕrĕ ĭtēr. Cœptīs īnhærērĕ. Prōpŏsĭtūm ūrgērĕ, ăd fīnēm dēdūcĕrĕ.

pĕrhĭbĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To speak, affirm, give out.*—*Sī mŏdŏ, quēm pĕrhĭbēs, pătĕr ēst Thȳmbræŭs Ăpōllō.* Virg. G. 4, 323. See *Dico, Narro.*

pĕrhŏrrēsco, ĭs, ŭi. *To tremble, shudder at.—Hūmānūm gĕnŭs ēst: tōtŭsquĕ pĕrhŏrrŭĭt ŏrbĭs.* Ov. M. 1, 203. See *Timeo, Horreo.*

Pĕriclēs, clĭs, *or* clī.—*A celebrated Athenian, pupil of Anaxagoras.—Quō frētŭs? dīc hōc māgnī pūpīllĕ Pĕrīclī.* Pers. 4, 3.

pĕrīclĭtŏr, ārĭs. *To try, essay; to hazard, risk, endanger.—Pĕrīclĭtātŭr căpŭt Sotădēs nŏstĕr.* Mart. 6, 26. SYN. Explōro, tento, prŏbo, ēxpĕrĭŏr. PHR. Pĕrīcŭlŭm făcio. Dīscrīmĕn ădĕo, sŭbĕo. In dīscrīmĭnĕ, īntĕr pĕrīcŭlă, versŏr. Mē ōffĕro, ēxpōno, ŏbjĭcio pĕrīclīs. Căpŭt ōbjēcto pĕrīclīs. Fātă mĕă īn præcēps mītto. See *Periculum.*

pĕrīcŭlōsŭs. *Dangerous, hazardous.—Pĕrīcŭlōsæ plēnum ŏpŭs ālĕæ.* Hor. Od. 2, 1, 6. PHR. Pĕrīclīs ōbjēctŭs.

pĕrīcŭlŭm, *or* pĕrīclŭm, ī. *A trial, essay; danger, risk.—Quĭs tē, nātĕ dĕā, pĕr tāntă pĕrīcŭlă, căsŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 615, SYN. Dīscrīmĕn, ālĕă, căsŭs. EPITH. Dŭbĭŭm, ăncēps, præsēns, tĭmēndŭm, īngēns, īnēxtrīcābĭlĕ, īmpēndēns, īnēvītābĭlĕ. PHR. Dŭbĭī căsŭs. Īnstāntĭă fātă. Īnstāntĭs præsāgĭă mŏrtĭs. Īntĕr vītæ mōrtīsquĕ vĭās. Pĕlăgī cœlīquĕ mĭnæ. Vărĭī căsŭs, mīllĕ ĕt dīscrīmĭnă rērŭm. VERS. Vītă lăbōrĭfĕrĭs cīrcŭm vāllātă pĕrīclīs. Quæcūmque æquŏr hăbēt, quæcūmquĕ pĕrīcŭlă tēllŭs. Tōtquĕ mărĭs, vāstæquĕ ēxhaūstă pĕrīcŭlă tērræ. Pĕr vărĭŏs căsŭs, pĕr tŏt dīscrīmĭnă rērŭm. Tēndĭmŭs īn Lătĭŭm.

pericula adire. PHR. Pĕrīcŭlă prōvŏcārĕ. Dīscrīmĕn ădīrĕ, sŭbīrĕ. Căpŭt ōffērrĕ, ōbjĭcĕrĕ, ōbjēctārĕ, pĕrīclīs. Sē ōffērrĕ pĕrīclīs. Cŏrpŭs īn āpērtă pĕrīcŭlă mīttĕrĕ, prōjĭcĕrĕ. VERS. Fōrtūnāmquĕ sŭām pĕr sūmmă pĕrīcŭlă gaūdēns Ēxērcēt. Mē sĭnĕ prīmă mănū tēntārĕ pĕrīcŭlă bēllī.

Pĕrīllēŭs. *Of Perillus.—Ærĕ Pĕrīllēō vērōs īmītĕrĕ jŭvēncōs.* Ov. Ib. 437.

Pĕrīllŭs. *A skilful artificer of Athens, who made for Phalaris, tyrant of Agrigentum, a brazen bull, as an instrument of torture; and instead of receiving the expected reward, was forced to prove his own invention by being the first sufferer.—Ēt Phălărĭs taūrō vĭŏlēntī mēmbră Pĕrīllī.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 653. See *Phalaris.* EPITH. Īngĕnĭōsŭs; īnfēlīx, mĭsĕr. PHR. Īnfēlīx aūctŏr, quī pĕrĭīt ārtĕ sŭā. Quī fīctī mūgĭīt ōrĕ bŏvĭs. Taūrī făbrĭcātŏr ăhēnī.

pĕrĭmo, ĭs, ēmī, ēmptŭm. *To destroy, kill, slay.—Hūnc tămĕn īnvītā pĕrĭmĕt mĕă dēxtră Dĭānā.* Ov. M. 8, 395. *Īnquĕ sŭīs īpsŭm căstrĭs, cŏmĭtēsquĕ pĕrēmī.* Ov. M. 13, 250. *Vīdēnt īndīgnā mŏrtĕ pĕrēmptŭm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 163. SYN. Īntĕrĭmo, īntērfĭcio, ŏccīdo, nĕco. See *Occido.*

pĕrīndĕ. *Similarly, just the same.*— SYN. Părĭtĕr, æquĕ.

pĕrīscĕlĭs, ĭdĭs. *A garter.—Sæpĕ pĕrīscĕlĭdēm răptām sĭbĭ flēntĭs; ŭtī mōx.* Hor. Ep. 1, 17, 56.

pĕrītĭă, æ. *Skill; knowledge.*—SYN. Prūdēntĭă; scĭēntĭă, ārs.

pĕrītŭs. *Skilful, well versed, learned.—Ăgrĭcŏlām laūdāt jŭrĭs lēgŭmquĕ pĕrītŭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 9. SYN. Dŏctŭs, scĭēns. See *Doctus.*

pērjūrĭŭm. *A false oath, perjury.—Lāŏmĕdōntēæ lŭĭmŭs pērjūrĭă Trŏjæ.* Virg. G. 1, 502. EPITH. Īmpĭŭm, fœdŭm, tūrpĕ, dŏlōsŭm. PHR. Pērjūră dīctă, vērbă. See *Perfidia, Mendacium, Fraus.*

pērjūrŭs. *Perjured, forsworn.—Tālĭbŭs īnsĭdĭīs, pērjūrīque ārtĕ Sīnōnĭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 195. See *Perfidus.*

pērlābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsŭs. *To glide or skim over.—Ātquĕ rŏtĭs sūmmās lĕvĭbŭs pērlābĭtŭr ŭndās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 147. See *Labor.*

pērlĕgo, ĭs, lēgī. *To read over; to survey, scan.—Pērlĕgĭs? ān cōnjūx prŏhĭbēt nŏvă? pērlĕgĕ: nōn est.* Ov. Ep. 5, 1. See *Lego, Lustro.*

pērlūstro, ās. *To view all over, survey.* See *Lustro.*

pērmănĕo, ēs, mānsī. *To remain, continue, last.—Nōstrăquĕ nōn ūllĭs pērmănĕt aūră lŏcĭs.* Prop. 2, 12, 8. SYN. Mănĕo, pērsto.

pērmăno, ās. *To flow through, pervade.—Pērmānārĕ ănĭmām nōbĭs pĕr mēmbră sŏlērĕ.* Lucr. 3, 669. SYN. Māno, īnflŭo, pērvādo.

pērmātūrēsco, ĭs, rŭī. *To grow fully ripe.—Nūm cŏlŏr īn pōmo ēst ŭbĭ pērmātūrŭĭt ătĕr.* Ov. M. 4, 165.

pērmĕo, ās. *To go through or over.—Tŏt mărĭa āc tērrās pērmĕāt, ănnŭs ăbĭt* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 11, 16,

pērmētĭŏr, īrĭs, mēnsŭs. *To measure; to traverse.—Nōs tŭmĭdūm sŭb tē pērmēnsī clāssĭbŭs æquŏr.* Virg. Æn. 3, 157. See *Metior, Peragro.*
pērmīscĕo, ēs, ŭi. *To mingle, blend; to confound.—Quō fŭrĭbūndă dŏmūm mōnstrō pērmīscĕāt ōmnēm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 348. SYN. Mīscĕo, īmmīscĕo; cōnfūndo, tūrbo.
pērmītto, ĭs, mīsi, mīssūm. *To send away; to grant, allow, suffer.—Lūdĕrĕ, quæ vēllĕm, călămō pērmīsĭt ăgrēstī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 10. SYN. Cōncēdo, sĭno, pătĭŏr, dō, īndūlgĕo. PHR. Pŏtēstātēm, lĭcēntĭām, cōpĭām, vĕnĭām dō, trĭbŭo, cōncēdo, lārgĭŏr. VERS. Īmmānēm scŏpŭlūm mĕdĭās pērmīsĭt ĭn ūndās. Cuī tāntă Dĕō pērmīssă pŏtēstās? Cōrām dătă cōpĭă fāndī. See *Mitto; Licet.*
pērmŏvĕo, ēs. *To move, stir up.* See *Moveo, Commoveo.*
pērmūlcĕo, ēs, sī. *To stroke, caress, soothe.—Frænātăquĕ cōllă drăcōnūm Pērmūlsĭt.* Ov. M. 7, 221. SYN. Mūlcĕo, mītĭgo, plăco.
pērmūtātĭo, ōnĭs. *A change, exchange, interchange.—Sīmĭlĭs sī pērmūtātĭō dĕtŭr.* Juv. 6, 652.
pērmūto, ās. *To change, exchange.—Vīrŭs ŭt hōc ălĭō fāllāx pērmūtĕt ŏdōrĕ.* Mart. 6, 93, 7. SYN. Mūto, cōmmūto.
pērnĕgo, ās. *To deny flatly.—Sīc ĕtĭām dē mē pērnĕgăt ūsquĕ vĭrō.* Tib. 1, 6, 8. See *Nego.*
pērnĭcĭēs, ĭēī. *Death, destruction, ruin.—Pērnĭcĭēs, ĕt tēmpēstās, bărāthrūmquĕ măcēllī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 15, 34. SYN. Ēxĭtĭūm, dāmnūm, clādēs, rŭīnă. See *Damnum, Exitium.*
pērnĭcĭōsŭs. *Baneful, destructive.—Nūmĭnă cūltōrī pērnĭcĭōsă sŭō.* Ov. Tr. 2, 14. SYN. Dāmnōsŭs, ēxĭtĭōsŭs, ēxĭtĭālĭs, ēxĭtĭābĭlĭs.
pērnīx, īcĭs. *Swift, fleet, active.—Prōgĕnŭīt, pĕdĭbŭs cĕlĕrem ēt pērnīcĭbŭs ălīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 180. PHR. Cĕlĕr, præpĕs, cĭtŭs.
pērnōx, ōctĭs. *Lasting all night.—Ăddĭt ĕt ēxcēptās lūnă pērnōctĕ prŭīnās.* Ov. M. 7, 268.
pēro, ōnĭs. *A shoe made of raw hide.—Īnstĭtŭēre pĕdīs, crūdŭs tĕgĭt āltĕră pēro.* Virg. Æn. 7, 690. EPITH. Crūdŭs, rūstĭcŭs.
pērōsŭs. *Hating, hating greatly.—Īnsōntēs pĕpĕrērĕ mănū, lūcēmquĕ pērōsī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 435. SYN. Ōsŭs, ēxōsŭs, ăvērsātŭs.
pērpēndĭcŭlūm. *A plumb-line.*
pērpĕrām. *Wrong, amiss.*—SYN. Prāvē, mălē, pērvērsē.
pērpĕtĭŏr, ĕrĭs, pērpēssŭs. *To suffer, endure, allow.—Pērpĕtĭăr mĕmŏrārĕ tămēn: pōstquām āltă crĕmātă ēst.* Ov. M. 14, 466. See *Patior.*
pērpetro, ās. *To perform, perpetrate.*—SYN. Patro, cōmmītto, făcio.
pērpĕtŭō. *Always, for ever.—Pērpĕtŭōquĕ vĭrēns būxus, tĕnŭēsquĕ myrīcæ.* Ov. M. 10, 97. SYN. Sēmpĕr. See *Semper.*
pērpĕtŭŭs. *Continual, entire; lasting, permanent.—Ăd mĕă pērpĕtŭūm dēdūcĭtĕ tēmpŏră cārmĕn.* Ov. M. 1, 4. SYN. Pērēnnĭs, ætērnŭs, jūgĭs, cōntĭnŭŭs, āssĭdŭŭs. PHR. Īmmūnĭs fātī. Fātō mājŏr. Sēmpĕr, *or* ætērnūm, mănēns, flōrēns. Nūllō pĕrĭtūrŭs ævō.
pērplēxŭs. *Intricate, confused.—Rūrsŭs pērplēxum ĭtĕr ōmnĕ rĕvōlvēns.* Virg. Æn. 9, 391. SYN. Īmplĭcĭtŭs, dŭbĭŭs. See *Dubius.*
pērpŏlĭo, īs, īvī, ītūm. *To polish thoroughly,* See *Polio.*
pērpōto, ās. *To drink off.—Ĭntĕrĕă pērpōtĕt ămārūm.* Lucr. 1, 938.
pērprĭmo, ĭs. *To press closely; to urge.—Īnōmĭnātă pērprĭmăt cŭbĭlĭă.* Hor Epod. 16, 38. See *Premo.*
pērquīro, ĭs, sīvī, sītūm. *To seek out, search diligently.—Cūm pătĕr īgnārŭs Cādmō pērquīrĕrĕ rāptām.* Ov. M. 3, 3. See *Exquiro.*
pērrāro. *Very seldom.—Pērrāro hæc ălĕă fāllĭt.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 50.
pērrēpo, ĭs, psī, ptūm. *To creep through, crawl over.—Nōn ĕgŏ tēllūrēm gĕnĭbŭs pērrēpĕrĕ sūpplēx.* Tibull. 1, 2, 35. See *Repo.*
pērrūmpo, ĭs, rūpī, rūptūm. *To break or burst through, break in pieces.—Quæ lātĕrūm crātēm pērrūpĭt, ĕt, ōssĭbŭs hærēns.* Ov. M. 12, 370. SYN. Rūmpo, frāngo; vĭŏlo. See *Frango.*
Pērsæ, ārūm. *The Persians.—Pērsārūm vĭgŭī rēgĕ bĕātĭŏr.* Hor. Od. 3, 9, 4. EPITH. Phărĕtrātī, fŏrtēs, māgnănĭmī, săgīttĭfĕrī; Eōī. PHR. Tēlīs ārcūquĕ pŏtēntēs.

pērsæpĕ. *Very often.—Quī pērsæpĕ oăvā tēstūdĭnĕ flēvĭt ămōrēm.* Hor. Epod. 14, 11. See *Sæpe.*

pērscrībo, ĭs, psī, ptūm. *To write, write out.—Nōn sătĭs ēst pūrĭs vērsūm pērscrībĕrĕ vērbīs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 54. See *Scribo.*

pērscrūtŏr, ārĭs. *To search thoroughly.*—SYN. Scrūtŏr, pērquīro.

pērsēntĭo, īs, sī. *To feel thoroughly.—Quăm sĭmŭl ăc tālī pērsēnsĭt pēstĕ tĕnērī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 90. See *Sentio.*

Pērsĕphŏnē, ēs. *A name of Proserpine.—Āt nĕquĕ Pērsĕphŏnē dīgna ēst prædōnĕ mărītō.* Ov. Fast. 4, 591. See *Proserpina.*

pērsĕquŏr, ĕrĭs, sĕcūtūs. *To follow, pursue; press upon.—Pērsĕquĭtūr vītem āttōndēns, fīngĭtquĕ pŭtāndo.* Virg. G. 2, 407. SYN. Īnsĕquŏr, īnsēctŏr, cōnsēctŏr, ūrgĕo, īnsto.

pērsĕvēro, ās. *To persist, continue.—Pōst mānēs tŭmŭlūmquĕ pērsĕvērĕt.* Mart. 8, 38, 5. SYN. Pērsto, pērsīsto, pērgo.

Pērseūs, eī, *or* ĕōs. *Son of Jupiter and Danae* (see *Danae*)*; he rescued Andromeda from a sea-monster to which she was exposed* (see *Andromeda*)*; and destroyed Medusa and the Gorgons.* See *Gorgon.—Āt mĭhĭ, quōd Pērseūs, ēt cūm Jŏvĕ Lībĕr, ămārūnt.* Ov. Ep. 18, 153. *Pērsĕōs āvērsī, Cȳllēnĭdă dīrĭgĭt hārpēn.* Luc. 9, 679. EPITH. Aūrĭgĕnă, Īnăchĭūs, īnclȳtūs. SYN. Īnăchĭdēs, Ăbāntĭădēs, Ăcrĭsĭōnĭădēs. PHR. Jŏvĕ nātūs. Mĕdūsæ vīctŏr. Dănăēĭă prōlēs. Quī Gōrgŏnă vīcĭt. Tēlă hōrrēntĭă quāssāns. VERS. Gōrgŏnĭs ānguĭcŏmæ Pērseūs sūpĕrātŏr, ēt ālīs Æthĕrĕās aūsūs jāctātĭs īrĕ pĕr aūrās. Ānguĭcŏmām præsēctō Gōrgŏnă cōllō Vīctŏr hăbĕt.

Pērsĭă, æ, *and* Pērsĭs, ĭdĭs. *Persia.—Quăquĕ phărētrātæ vīcīnĭă Pērsĭdĭs ūrgĕt.* Virg. G. 4, 290.

Pērsĭcūs. *Of Persia, Persian.—Pērsĭcōs ōdī, pŭĕr, āppărātūs.* Hor. Od. 1, 38, 1.

pērsĭmĭlĭs. *Very like.—Pērsĭmĭlēm, cūjūs, vĕlŭt ægrī sōmnĭă vānæ.* Hor. A. P. 7. See *Similis.*

pērsīsto, ĭs, stĭtī. *To persevere, hold out, remain.—Pērstĭtĕrĭt læsī sī grăvĭs īră dĕī.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 4, 44. SYN. Pērsto, pērsĕvēro.

pērsōlvo, ĭs, sōlvī, sŏlūtūm. *To pay, render.—Grātēs pērsōlvĕrĕ dīgnās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 600. SYN. Sōlvo, pēndo, rĕddo.

pērsōnă, æ. *A mask.—Pōst hūnc, pērsōnæ păllæquĕ rĕpērtŏr hŏnēstæ.* Hor. A. P. 278. SYN. Lārvă. PHR. Fīctă, cōnfīctă făcĭēs, spĕcĭēs.

pērsōnātūs. *Masked.—Quō pērsōnātūs pāctō pătĕr: hīs, ĕgŏ quæ nūnc.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 56. PHR. Pērsōnā īndūtūs.

pērsŏno, ās, sŏnŭī. *To resound, ring; to bawl.—Est, mĭhī pūrgātām crēbrō quī pērsŏnĕt aūrēm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 7. SYN. Sŏno, rĕsŏno, īnsŏno; sŏnūm ēdo, ēmītto, īngĕmĭno; rĕmūgĭo, rĕbŏo.

pērspĭcāx, ācĭs. *Acute, quick-sighted.* See *Acutus, Sollers.*

pērspĭcĭo, ĭs, spēxī, spēctūm. *To discern, observe carefully.—Pērspĭcĭēmūs; ēt ūndĕ quĕānt rēs quæquĕ crĕārī.* Lucr. 1, 158. SYN. Īnspĭcĭo.

pērspĭcŭūs. *Clear, evident; transparent.—Pērspĭcŭās īmō pĕr quās nŭmĕrābĭlĭs āltē.* Ov. M. 5, 588. SYN. Ăpērtūs, mănĭfēstūs, clārūs; līmpĭdūs, pēllūcĭdūs, vitrĕūs.

pērsto, ās, stĭtī. *To persevere, hold out.—Laūrĕă Flāmĭnĭbūs, quæ tōtō pērstĭtĭt ānnō.* Ov. Fast. 3, 137. SYN. Pērsīsto, pērgo; stō, hærĕo.

pērstrĕpo, ĭs, pŭī. *To make a great noise, resound.—Rūmŏr ĭn ārcānā jāmdūdūm pērstrĕpĭt aūlā.* Stat. Achill. 2, 17. Strĕpo, strĕpĭto.

pērstrīngo, ĭs, xī. *To graze, glance on.—Est lĭcĭtūm, māgnīquĕ fĕmūr pērstrīnxĭt Ăchātæ.* Virg. Æn. 10, 344. See *Stringo.*

pērsuādĕo, ēs, suāsī, suāsūm. *To induce, prevail upon.—Jāmdūdūm pērsuāsūs ĕrĭt; mĭsĕrābĭtŭr ūltro.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 679. SYN. Suādĕo, īmpēllo, īndūco. See *Suadeo.*

pērtēnto, ās. *To affect, pervade.—Lātōnæ tăcĭtūm pērtēntānt gaūdĭă pēctŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 502. See *Commoveo.*

pērtērrĭtūs. *Affrighted.—Hīs ĕquĭs īnstrūctūs pērtērrĭtă mœnĭă lūstrăt.* Ov. Ep. ex. P. 1, 2, 19. SYN. Tērrĭtūs, āttŏnĭtūs, stŭpĕfāctūs.

pērtĭcă, æ. *A pole, long staff.*—*Pērtĭcă dăt plēnīs īmmītĭă vŭlnĕră rāmīs.* Ov Nux. 68. SYN. Stīpĕs, băcŭlŭs.
pērtĭmēsco, ĭs, mŭī. *To fear greatly.*—*Cŭrrĕrĕ, nēc lōngās pērtĭmŭīssĕ vĭās.* Mart. 6, 43, 8. See *Timeo, Horreo.*
pērtĭnācĭă, æ. *Obstinacy, stubbornness.*—PHR. Mēns, vŏlŭntās, ōbfīrmātă. Tĕnāx sēntēntĭă.
pērtĭnāx, ācĭs. *Tenacious, stubborn.*—*Aŭt dĭgĭtō mălĕ pērtĭnācī.* Hor. Od. 1, 9, 24. SYN. Ōbstĭnātŭs, pērvĭcāx, tĕnāx.
pērtĭnĕo, ēs. *To reach; to belong, pertain.*—*Quōrsŭm pērtĭnŭīt stīpārĕ Plătōnă Mĕnāndrō?* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 11. SYN. Āttĭnĕo, spēcto; pērtīngo.
pērtŏlĕro, ās. *To endure.*—*Ēx īnfīnītō quæ tēmpŏrĕ pērtŏlĕrāssēnt.* Lucr. 5, 316. See *Tolero.*
pērtŭrbo, ās. *To disturb greatly, trouble.* See *Turbo.*—SYN. Tŭrbo, cōmmŏvĕo, cōnfŭndo, mīscĕo.
pērvādo, ĭs, sī. *To pass through, enter, pervade.*—*Sŭmmum ætātĭs pērvādĕrĕ fīnēm.* Lucr. 1, 556. *Pērvāsĭt mĭsĕrīs cōnspēctī cōnsŭlĭs hŏrrŏr.* Sil. 5, [illegible]. SYN. Āccēdo, īngrĕdĭŏr, pĕnetro.
pērvĕnĭo, īs, vēnī. *To arrive at, reach.*—*Pērvĕnĭt īn sŭmmŭm pŏsĭtī prŏpĕ lītŏră mōntĭs.* Ov. M. 13, 909. See *Advenio.*
pērvērsŭs. *Untoward, froward.*—*Cōntrā fātă dĕūm pērvērsō nūmĭnĕ pōscūnt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 584. SYN. Prāvŭs: ădvērsŭs.
pērvĭcāx, ācĭs. *Stubborn, wilful.*—*Heū! pērvĭcācĭs ād pĕdēs Āchīllĕī.* Hor. Epod. 17, 14. SYN. Pērtĭnāx. See *Pertinax.*
pērvĭdĕo, ēs. *To see clearly, behold.*—*Cūm tŭă pērvĭdĕās ŏcŭlīs mălĕ lĭppŭs ĭnūnctīs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 25. See *Video.*
pērvĭgĭl, ĭlĭs. *Very watchful.*—*Pērvĭgĭlēm spŏlĭūm pĕcŭdīs sērvāssĕ drăcōnēm.* Ov. Ep. 6, 13. SYN. Vĭgĭl, sēdŭlŭs. See *Vigil.*
pērvĭgĭlĭŭm. *A watching, waking.*—*Pērvĭgĭlī* [pervigilii] *caūsā, Graīum ŭt cĕcĭnērĕ pŏētæ.* Lucr. 6, 755.
pērvĭgĭlo, ās. *To watch all night.*—*Ēt quīdām sērōs hībērni ād lūmĭnĭs īgnēs Pērvĭgĭlăt.* Virg. G. 1, 291. See *Vigilo.*
pērvĭŭs. *Accessible, open, passable.*—*Līmĕn ĕrăt, cæcæquĕ fŏrēs, ēt pērvĭŭs ūsŭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 453. SYN. Pĕnetrābĭlĭs, ăpērtŭs, pătēns.
pērūngo, ĭs, xī, ctūm. *To anoint or bedaub all over.*—*Ōră nēc īmmūndā tōtă pērūngĕ mănū.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 756. See *Ungo.*
pērvŏlĭto, ās. *To fly, or flit through.*—*Ōmnĭă pērvŏlĭtăt lātē lŏcă; jāmquĕ sŭb aūrās.* Virg. Æn. 8, 24. SYN. Pērvŏlo.
pērvŏlo, ās. *To fly about, fly through.*—*Pērvŏlăt, ēt pĕnĭtus ālta ātrĭă lūstrăt hĭrūndo.* Virg. Æn. 12, 474. SYN. Lūstro, pērcūrro.
pĕrūro, ĭs, ūssī, ūstūm. *To burn up, scorch.*—*Sēd făcĭle hærēmŭs, vălĭdōquĕ pĕrūrĭmŭr æstū.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 543. SYN. Exūro, ūrc.
pēs, pĕdĭs. *A foot.*—*Nēc pēs īrĕ pŏtēst; īntrā quŏquĕ vīscĕră săxum ēst.* Ov. M. 6, 309. *Cūm sŭbĭtō jŭvĕnīs pĕdĭbūs tēllūrĕ rĕpūlsā.* Ov. M. 4, 711. SYN. Plāntă. EPITH. Vēlōx, fīrmŭs, ăgĭlĭs, cĕlĕr. PHR. Fīgēns vēstīgĭă. VERS. Lāpsă flŭāt nĭvĕōs vēstĭs ădūsquĕ pĕdēs. Īmpĕdĭūnt tĕnĕrōs vīncŭlă nūllă pĕdēs. Flūxēre īntērēā pĕdĕ tēmpŏră lāpsă fŭgācī.
pēssĭmŭs. *Very bad, worst.*—*Nōn ĕgŏ tē vĭdī Dāmōnĭs, pēssĭmĕ, căprūm.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 17. See *Malus.*
pēssŭlŭs, ī. *The bar or bolt of a door.* See *Obex.*
pēssŭmdo, ās. *To sink; to ruin, destroy.*—*Nōn mĭhĭ quærēntī pēssŭmdărĕ cūnctă, pĕtītŭm.* Ov. Tr. 3, 5, 45. SYN. Dēmērgo; pērdo.
pēstĭfĕr, ă, ūm. *Pestilent, infectious, poisonous.*—*Quī mŏdŏ pēstĭfĕrō tōt jūgĕră vēntrĕ prĕmēntēm.* Ov. M. 1, 459. SYN. Pēstĭlēns, ēxĭtĭōsŭs, nŏxĭŭs.
pēstĭlēns, ēntĭs. *Pestilential.*—*Ō vēntum hōrrĭbĭlēm ātquĕ pēstĭlēntēm!* Catull. 26, 5. See *Pestifer.*
pēstĭlēntĭă, æ. *A plague, pestilence.* See *Pestis.*
pēstĭs, ĭs. *A plague, pestilence; infection, contagion; mischief, destruction.*—*Pēstĭs ĕt īră Dĕūm Stȳgĭīs sēse ēxtŭlĭt ūndīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 215. SYN. Lŭēs, cōntāgĭă, ōrūm, cōntāgĭo; pērnĭcĭēs, ēxĭtĭūm, rŭīnă. EPITH.

Ignĕă, fervĭdă, Stўgĭă, trīstĭs, ăcērbă, dīră, lētālĭs, mōrtĭfĕră, fœdă, nōxĭă, īnfēstă, mălīgnă, īmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs, pērnĭcĭōsă, ēxĭtĭōsă, ārdēns, tētră, mŏlēstă, īmpōrtūnă. PHR. Dīră lŭēs. Sævī cōntāgĭă mōrbī. Lētālĭs flāmmă. Lētĭfĕr æstŭs. Pĕr ōmnĭă vīscĕră sērpēns. Tōtō dēscēndēns cōrpŏrĕ. Lătēns īntĕrĭōrĕ mĕdūllā. Sīngŭlă fălcĕ mĕtēns sānguĭnĕā. Sævō vĭŏlēntă vĕnēnō. Vĭdŭāns cīvĭbŭs ūrbēs, ārvă cŏlōnĭs. VERS. Dīră lŭēs quōndām Lătĭās vĭtĭāvĕrăt aūrās; Pāllĭdăque ēxsāngŭī squālēbānt cōrpŏră mōrbō. Tābĭdă mēmbrĭs, Cōrrūptō cœlī trāctū, mĭsĕrāndăquĕ vēnĭt Ărbŏrĭbūsquĕ sătĭsquĕ lŭēs, ĕt lētĭfĕr ānnŭs. Sīlvīsque, āgrīsquĕ, vĭīsquĕ, Cōrpŏră fœdă jăcēnt: vĭtĭāntŭr ŏdōrĭbŭs aūræ. Mē crŭcĭăt sævō pēstĭs vĭŏlēntă vĕnēnō. Dīră pĕr īncaūtūm sērpūnt cōntāgĭă vūlgŭs. Īndīgnās prĕmĕrēt pēstĭs cūm tābĭdă faūcēs. Ceū dīră pĕr ōmnēs Mānārēnt pŏpŭlōs sævī cōntāgĭă mōrbī. Ēt lēntā cōrpŏră tābĕ Cōrrĭpĭt ēxūstĭs lētālĭs flāmmă mĕdūllĭs. Dēēst tērră tŭmŭlĭs, tūm rŏgōs sīlvæ nĕgānt: Nōn vōtă, nōn ārs ūllă cōrrēptōs lĕvăt. Nēc lŏcŭs īn tŭmŭlōs, nēc sūffĭcĭt ārbŏr ĭn īgnēs. Tūrbăquĕ cădēntūm Aūctă lŭēs, dūm mīxtă jăcēnt īncōndĭtă vīvĭs Cōrpŏră.

pĕtītŏr, ōrĭs. *One who asks or seeks; a candidate.—Dēdĭdĭcīt jām pācĕ dūcēm; fāmæquĕ pĕtītŏr.* Luc. 1, 131.

pĕto, ĭs, īvi, *or* ĭī, ītūm. *To ask, seek, desire; to aim or strike at; to go or repair to.—Sī gĕnĕr ēxtērnā pĕtĭtūr dē gēntĕ Lătīnīs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 367. *Sūblātō mōntēm gĕnĭtōrĕ pĕtīvī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 804. *Et quōndām Graĭīs Phăsī pĕtītĕ vĭrīs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 10, 52. SYN. Pōstŭlo, pōsco, ēxpōsco, quæro, rŏgo, flāgĭto, ēfflāgĭto, ēxĭgo; īmpĕto, īnvādo, pērcŭtĭo; ĕo, vādo, prŏfĭcīscŏr. See *Oro, Precor, Posco.*

petră, æ. *A rock, crag.*—SYN. Săxūm, rūpēs.

S. Petrŭs. *One of the twelve Apostles; he died by crucifixion at Rome.*—EPITH. Īdūmæŭs, clāvĭgĕr, sānctŭs, fācūndŭs, dĭsērtŭs. PHR. Ăpŏstŏlĭcī cœtŭs prīncēps, căpŭt. Clāvĭgĕr æthĕrĭŭs. Cœlōs quī clāvĕ reclūdĭt.

pĕtŭlāns, āntĭs. *Saucy, wanton.—Quĭd făcĭām? sĕd sūm pĕtŭlāntī splēnĕ căchīnnō.* Pers. 1, 12. SYN. Pĕtŭlcŭs, prŏtērvŭs, lāscīvŭs.

pĕtŭlāntĭă, æ. *Insolence, wantonness.—Tē nōn ūllă mĕæ læsīt pĕtŭlāntĭă līnguæ.* Prop. 1, 16, 37. SYN. Prŏtērvĭă, prŏcācĭtās.

pĕtŭlcŭs. *Wanton, sportive.—Cōrnĭgĕrās nōrūnt mātrēs; āgnīquĕ pĕtŭlcī.* Lucr. 2, 368. SYN. Pĕtŭlāns, lāscīvŭs.

Phæācĭă. *An island in the Ionian sea, now Corfu.—Mē tĕnĕt īgnōtīs ægrūm Phæācĭă tērrīs.* Tib. 1, 3, 3. See *Corcyra.*

Phæāx, ācĭs, Phæācŭs, Phæācĭŭs, *and* Phæācĭs, ĭdĭs, *f. Phæacian.—Tām văcŭī căpĭtĭs pŏpŭlūm Phæācă pŭtāvĭt.* Juv. 15, 23.

Phædră. *Daughter of Minos, king of Crete, and Pasiphae: she married Theseus, and falsely accused Hippolytus of attempts upon her virtue.—His Phædrām, Prŏcrīnquĕ lŏcīs, mæstāmque Ĕrĭphȳlēn.* Virg. Æn. 6, 445. EPITH. Crēssă, Gnōssĭăcă; īncēstă, scĕlĕrātă. See *Hippolytus.*

Phăĕthōn, ōntĭs. *Son of Sol and Clymene; he obtained permission from his father to drive his chariot for a day, but perished in the attempt, and fell into the river Po.—Ămbĭgŭūm, Clȳmĕnē prĕcĭbŭs Phăĕthōntĭs, ăn īrā.* Ov. M. 1, 765. EPITH. Tĕmĕrārĭŭs, īnfēlīx, aūdāx, āmēns, īnsānŭs, mălĕsānŭs, āmbūstŭs, ēxūstŭs, cōmbūstŭs, mĭsĕr, īmprūdēns, īncōnsūltŭs; Clȳmĕnēĭŭs, Hȳpĕrĭŏnĭŭs. PHR. Clȳmĕnēĭă prōlēs. Clȳmĕnēs pŭĕr. Phœbō, Sōlĕ sătŭs. Īnfēlīx cūrrūs aūrīgă pătērnī. Fūlmĭnĕ pērcūssŭs, cōmbūstŭs. Pūlsŭs ăb ēxcēlsō Phăĕthōn tĕmĕrārĭŭs āxĕ. Tĕmĕre ōptātōs quī mălĕ rēxĭt ĕquōs. VERS. Stūltŭs flāmmĭgĕrōs ōptāvĭt tāngĕrĕ cūrrūs. Pătrĭīs ēxcĭdĭt āltŭs ĕquīs. Dēvĭŭs ērrāntēs Phăĕthōn cōnfūndĭt hăbēnās. Phœbēō Clȳmĕnēs ērrăt ĭn āxĕ pŭĕr. Ăspĭcĭs aūrīgām cūrrūs Phăĕthōntă pătērnī, Īgnĭvŏmōs aūsūm flēctĕrĕ Sōlĭs ĕquōs; Māxĭmă quī pōstquām tērrīs īncēndĭă spārsĭt, Ēst tĕmĕre ōptātō lāpsŭs ăb āxĕ mĭsĕr. See *Ov. M.* 2, 1, *&c.*

Phăĕthōntĭădĕs, ŭm. *The sisters of Phaethon.—Tūm Phăĕthōntĭădās mūscō cīrcūmdăt ămāræ.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 62. See *Heliades.*

Phăĕthōntēŭs, *and* Phăĕthōntĭŭs. *Of Phaethon.—Pōst Phăĕthōntēōs vīdīssĕ dŏlēntĭŭs īgnes.* Ov. M. 4, 246.

phălanx, ăngĭs. *A squadron, troop, battalion.—Ât Dănăūm prŏcĕrēs, Ăgămĕmnŏnĭæquĕ phălangēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 489. SYN. Lĕgĭo, āgmĕn, mănĭplŭs, cŏhŏrs, cătĕrvă.

phălārĭcă. See *Falarica.*

Phălărĭs, ĭdĭs. *King of Agrigentum in Sicily, and infamous for his cruelty: a brazen bull was made for him by Perillus, as an instrument of torture, and he caused the unfortunate inventor to suffer first by his own invention.—Ēt Phălărĭs taūrō vĭŏlēntī mēmbră Pĕrīllī.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 653. EPITH. Sĭcŭlŭs, trūx, crūdēlĭs, fĕrōx, īmmītĭs, fĕrŭs, dīrŭs, īnmānĭs, atrōx, sævŭs, crŭēntŭs.

phălĕræ, ārŭm. *Trappings for horses.—Ūt lætī phălĕrīs ōmnēs, ēt tŏrquĭbŭs ōmnēs.* Juv. 16, 60. SYN. Ĕphĭppĭă, ōrŭm. EPITH. Nĭtĕntēs, ĕquēstrēs, cŏrŭscæ, splĕndĭdæ, ōrnātæ, dĕcōræ.

phălĕrātŭs. *Adorned with trappings.*—PHR. Phălĕrīs ōrnātŭs, dĕcōrŭs, īnsīgnĭs.

Phănæŭs. *A hill in the isle of Chios, celebrated for its wine.—Tmōlŭs ĕt āssŭrgĭt quĭbŭs, ēt rēx īpsĕ Phănæŭs.* Virg. G. 2, 98.

*phăntāsmă, ătĭs. *An illusion, spectre.* See *Somnium.*

Phăōn, ōnĭs. *A youth of Lesbos, beloved by Sappho.—Ārvă Phăōn cĕlĕbrāt dīvērsă Tȳphōĭdŏs Ætnæ.* Ov. Ep. 15, 11.

Phărăo, ōnĭs. *The name of a dynasty of Egyptian kings, but more especially applied to him who in his pursuit of Moses and the Israelites was drowned in the Red sea.*—EPITH. Sŭpērbŭs, īmpĭŭs, dūrŭs, ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs; mērsŭs, dēmērsŭs, sŭbmērsŭs, naūfrăgŭs; Phărĭŭs, Ægȳptĭŭs. PHR. Phărĭŭs rēx, tȳrānnŭs. Āquĭs, ŭndĭs sŭbmērsŭs, ōbrŭtŭs. Sĕpŭltŭs īn æquŏrĕ.

phărĕtră. *A quiver.—Sŭccīnctŭm phărĕtra, ēt măcŭlōsæ tĕgmĭnĕ lȳncĭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 323. SYN. Cŏrȳtŭs. EPITH. Pīctă, lĕvĭs, pĕndēns, pĕndŭlă, hăbĭlĭs, dĕcōră, Āmāzŏnĭă, Āpŏllĭnĕă, Crēssă, Gnōssĭă, Scȳthĭcă, Lȳcĭă. PHR. Săgīttīs plēnă, grăvĭdă. Ēx hŭmĕrō sŏnāns, pĕndēns, sŭspēnsă. VERS. Cŏrȳtīquĕ lĕvēs hŭmĕrīs, ēt lētĭfĕr ārcŭs. Ēquĕ săgīttĭfĕră prōmpsīt dŭŏ tēlă phărĕtră.

phărĕtrātŭs. *Wearing a quiver.—Ūnum ēxsērtă lătŭs pūgnæ phărĕtrātă Cămīllă.* Virg. Æn. 11, 649. PHR. Phărĕtră sŭccīnctŭs, ārmātŭs.

Phărĭsæŭs, ī. *A Pharisee.*

Phărĭŭs. *Of Pharos; Egyptian.—Jăctāntēm Phărĭă tīnnŭlă sīstră mănū.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 1, 38. See *Pharos; Ægyptius.*

phārmăcŏpōlă, æ. *A druggist, apothecary.—Āmbūbaīārŭm cōllēgĭă, phārmăcŏpōlæ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 2, 1.

phārmăcŭm. *A drug.*—See *Medicamen.*

Phārnăcēs. *Son of Mithridates; he was conquered by J. Cæsar.—Phārnăcĕs, ēt gĕlĭdō cīrcŭmflŭŭs ōrbĭs Ībērō.* Luc. 10, 476.

Phărŏs, ī. *An island near Alexandria, on which a light-house was built: a light-house.—Lūmĭnă nōctĭvăgæ tōllĭt Phărŏs æmŭlă lūnæ.* Stat. Silv. 3, 5, 101. EPITH. Clāră, ēxcēlsă, nōctūrnă, Ptŏlĕmæă. PHR. Nōctūrnă Phărŏs, cūjŭs dē vērtĭcĕ lāmpăs ārdĕt.

Phārsālŭs, *or* Phārsālŏs. *A town of Thessaly, near which was the plain of Pharsalia, where J. Cæsar conquered Pompey.—Ēmăthĭs æquŏrĕī rēgnŭm Phārsālŏs Ăchīllĭs.* Luc. 6, 350.

phăsēlŭs. *A skiff, bark.—Ēt cīrcŭm pīctīs vĕhĭtŭr sŭă rūră phăsēlīs.* Virg. G. 4, 289. SYN. Lēmbŭs, cȳmbă. See *Cymba, Navis.*

Phăsĭānŭs. *Of the Phasis; a pheasant.—Ēt īmplōrŭm Phăsĭānă Cōlchōrŭm.* Mart. 3, 58, 16. PHR. Vŏlucrīs Cōlchă, *or* Cōlchĭs. Phăsĭdĭs ālĕs.

Phăsĭăs, ădĭs, *and* Phăsĭs, ĭdĭs. *Names of Medea, from the river Phasis.—Bārbără pēr nātōs Phăsĭăs ūltă sŭōs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 382. *Crēdŭlŭs īmmĕrĭtă Phăsĭdă jŭvĭt ŏpĕ.* Ov. Fast. 2, 42. See *Medea.*

Phăsĭs, ĭs, *or* ĭdŏs. *A celebrated river of Colchis.—Thērmōdōnquĕ cĭtŭs, Gāngēsquĕ, ēt Phăsĭs, ĕt Istĕr.* Ov. M. 2, 249.—*Cōnfĭgĕrānt răpĭdās līmōsī Phăsĭdŏs ūndās.* Ov. M. 7, 6. EPITH. Pōntĭcŭs, Scȳthĭcŭs. PHR. Cōlchōrŭm flŭvĭŭs, āmnĭs. Phăsĭdĭs ūndă, āmnĭs.

Phĕnĕŭm, *or* Phĕnĕŏn. *A lake of Arcadia.—Ēst lăcŭs Ārcădĭæ (Phĕnĕōn

dīxērĕ priōrēs), Ambĭgŭīs sūspēctŭs ăquīs, quās nōctĕ tĭmēto: Nōctĕ nŏcēnt pōlæ; sīnĕ nōxā, lūcĕ bĭbūntŭr. Ov. M. 15, 332.

phĭălă. *A cup, beaker.—Quīs lăbŏr īn phĭălā? dōctī Myŏs? ānnĕ Myrōnĭs?* Mart. 8, 51. See *Poculum.*

Phīdĭăcŭs. *Of Phidias.—Phīdĭăcūs sīgnō sē Jūpĭtĕr ōrnăt ĕbūrnō.* Prop. 3, 9, 15.

Phīdĭās, æ. *A celebrated statuary of Athens.—Lȳsīppī lĕgŏ, Phīdĭæ, pŭtāvī.* Mart. 9, 46, 6. EPITH. Clārŭs, pĕrītŭs, īllūstrĭs.

Phĭlāmmōn, ōnĭs. *A son of Apollo, skilled in music and song.—Cārmĭnĕ vōcālī clārūs cĭthărāquĕ Phĭlāmmōn.* Ov. M. 12, 317.

Phĭlētās, æ. *A Greek poet and critic.—Cāllĭmăchī mānēs, ēt Cōi săcră Phĭlētæ.* Prop. 3, 1, 1. EPITH. Cōŭs, Sămĭŭs. PHR. Sămĭŭs pŏētă. See *Poeta.*

Phĭlīppī, ōrŭm. *A city of Macedonia, where Brutus and Cassius were conquered by Augustus and Antony.—Rōmānās ăcĭēs ĭtĕrūm vīdērĕ Phĭlīppī.* Virg. G. 1, 490.

Phĭlīppŭs. *King of Macedon, and father of Alexander the Great.—Quām tŭă Trīnăcrĭa ēst, rēgnātăquĕ tērră Phĭlīppō.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 15, 15.

Phĭlŏctētēs, æ. *Son of Pœan and friend of Hercules: he was wounded in the foot by a poisoned arrow, and cured by Machaon.—Quīdvĕ Phĭlŏctētēs īctŭs ăb ānguĕ gĕmăt.* Ov. Tr. 3, 4, 12. SYN. Pœāntĭădēs, Pœāntĭŭs. EPITH. Fōrtĭs, măgnănĭmŭs; ægĕr, saūcĭŭs. PHR. Pœāntĭŭs hērōs, Pœāntĭă prōlēs. Pœāntĕ sătŭs. VERS. Tārdă Phĭlŏctētæ sānāvīt crūră Măchāōn.

Phĭlŏmēlă. *Daughter of Pandion, king of Athens; Tereus, king of Thrace, offered violence to her, and she was changed into a nightingale; the nightingale.—Eccĕ vĕnīt māgnō dīvĕs Phĭlŏmēlă părātū.* Ov. M. 6, 451. SYN. Lūscĭnĭă; Ătthĭs. EPITH. Gārrŭlă, flēbĭlĭs, vōcālĭs, ărgūtă, cănōră, quĕrŭlă, Āttĭcă, Cecrŏpĭă. PHR. Ăvĭs Pāndĭŏnĭă. Pāndĭŏnĕ nātă. Daūlĭăs ālēs. Cecrŏpĭs ālēs. Ăvĭs Āttĭcă. Prōmēns vărĭă dīscrīmĭnă vōcūm. Ārtĭfĭcī dēprōmēns gūttŭrĕ vōcēm. Æmŭlă dīvīnī suāvīssĭmă cārmĭnĭs ālēs. Pēndēns sūmmō strīdŭlă rāmō. VERS. Phĭlŏmēlă pŏtēst vōcūm dīscrīmĭnă māllĕ, Māllĕ pŏtēst vărĭōs īpsă rĕfērrĕ sŏnōs. Dūlcĭs vărĭēt Phĭlŏmēlă quĕrēlās. Suāvĕ cănīt rĕsŏnō mŏdŭlāmĭnĕ cārmĕn. Quæ vĭrĭdēs ūmbrās ēt lŏcă săcră tĕnĕt.

phĭlŏsŏphŭs. *A philosopher, lover of learning.*—EPITH. Dŏctŭs, prūdēns, sōllērs, pĕrītŭs. PHR. Sŏphĭæ ălŭmnŭs, ămāns, ămātŏr. Nātūræ, vērīquĕ īndāgātŏr. VERS. Dŏcēt quæ fōrmă bŏnī, quĭs līmĕs hŏnēstī. Fēlīx, quī pŏtŭīt rērŭm cōgnōscĕrĕ caūsās.

phīltrŭm, ī. *A charm, love potion.—Phīltră nŏcēnt ănĭmīs, vīmquĕ fŭrōrĭs hăbēnt.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 106. EPITH. Pāllēns, ĭgnĕŭm, īmpĭŭm, lāscīvŭm, fŭrĭōsŭm, mōrbĭdŭm, tābĭdŭm.

phĭlȳră, æ. *The inner bark of the linden tree.—Ebrĭŭs īncīnctīs phĭlȳrā cōnvīva căpīllīs.* Ov. Fast. 5, 337.

Phīneŭs, eī, or ĕŏs. *King of Arcadia, and grandson of Agenor; he deprived his children of their eyes, and was punished for his crime by blindness, and the constant visits of the Harpies.—Phīneŭs vīsŭs ĕrăt; jŭvĕnēsque Ăquĭlōnĕ creātī.* Ov. M. 7, 3. EPITH. Ăgēnŏrĕŭs; sævŭs, dūrŭs, crūdēlĭs, īmmītĭs; mĭsĕr, īnfēlīx.

Phlĕgĕthōn, ōntĭs. *A blazing river of the infernal regions.—Tārtărĕŭs Phlĕgĕthōn, tōrquētquĕ sŏnāntĭă săxă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 551. EPITH. Ārdēns, īgnītŭs, sŭlfŭrĕŭs, īnfērnŭs, răpāx, fūmĭdŭs, flāmmĕŭs, īgnĕŭs. PHR. Tārtărĕŭs lăcŭs. Īgnĕŭs āmnĭs. Fŭrēns ārdēntĭbŭs ūndĭs. Ātră vădĭs īncēndĭă volvēns. Nigrĭs vōlvēns īncēndĭă rīpĭs. Ārdēntēs Phlĕgĕthōntĭs ūndæ.

Phlĕgĕthōntēŭs. *Of Phlegethon—Et Phlĕgĕthōntēæ rĕquĭērūnt mūrmŭră rīpæ.* Claud. R. P. 1, 88. EPITH. Tārtărĕŭs. See *Phlegethon.*

Phlĕgōn, ōntĭs. *One of the horses of the Sun.—Sōlĭs ĕquī, quārtŭsquĕ Phlĕgōn, hīnnītĭbŭs aūrās.* Ov. M. 2, 155. See *Equi Solis.*

Phlĕgră, æ. *A city of Macedonia, near which the conflict between the gods and*

the giants is said to have taken place.—Iăpĕtī pōst bēllă trŭcīs, Phlĕgræquĕ lăbōrēs. Val Flacc. 1, 564.

Phlegræŭs. *Of Phlegra.—Spārsăquĕ Phlĕgræīs vīctrīcĭă fŭlmĭnă cămpīs.* Ov. M. 10, 151.

Phlĕgўăs, æ. *Son of Mars, and king of the Lapithæ; he set fire to the temple of Apollo at Delphi, for which he was punished in the infernal regions by sitting continually under a tottering rock.—Jējūnūm Phlĕgўām, sŭbtĕr căvă săxă jăcēntēm.* Stat. Theb. 1, 703.

phōcă, æ. *A seal, sea-calf.—Ărmēntum ēt tūrpēs păscīt sūb gūrgĭtĕ phōcās.* Virg. G. 4, 395. EPITH. Dēfōrmĭs, æquŏrĕă, mărīnă, ŭndĭvăgă. PHR. Vĭtŭlī mărīnī, æquŏrĕī. Nērei pĕcŭs. Prōtei ărmēntă. Īnfōrmēs hōrrēnt cōrpŏrĕ. Vīsū dĕfōrmĭă cōrpŏră. Văstī gēns hūmĭdă pōntī. Sæpĕ dĭū fēssōs ărtūs īn lītŏrĕ pōnūnt.

Phōcæŭs, *and* Phōcāĭcŭs. *Of Phocæa, which was a town of Ionia, the inhabitants of which, when subdued by Cyrus, migrated to Gaul, and founded Marseilles.—Nūllă sĭt hāc pŏtĭŏr sĕntēntĭă; Phōcæōrūm.* Hor. Epod. 16, 17.

Phōcĭs, ĭdŏs. *A country of Greece, between Achaia and Bœotia.—Sēpărăt Āŏnĭōs Ăctæīs Phōcĭs ăb ărvīs.* Ov. M. 1, 313. *Et pōst trūlātās ĕxūstæ Phōcĭdŏs ărcēs.* Luc. 3, 340. EPITH. Āŏnĭă, Pīĕrĭă, Phœbēă.

Phœbē, ēs. *A name of Diana; the moon. Vēntō sēmpĕr rŭbēt aūrĕă Phœbē.* Virg. G. 1, 431. See *Diana, Luna.*

Phœbēŭs, *and* Phœbēĭŭs. *Of Apollo.—Phœbēæ lămpădĭs īnstăr.* Virg. Æn. 3, 637. *Quām cŏlăt, ēxplōrānt, jŭvĕnīs Phœbēĭŭs ūrbēm.* Ov. M. 15, 642. SYN. Phœbēĭŭs, Sōlārĭs, Ăpōllĭnĕŭs.

Phœbŭs. *Apollo; the sun.—Clāră rĕpērcūssō rēddēbānt lūmĭnă Phœbō.* Ov. M. 2, 110. See *Apollo; Sol.*

Phœnīcē, ēs. *Phœnicia, a country of Asia.*

Phœnīcēs, ūm. *The Phœnicians; they were said to have invented letters and the art of navigation.—Phœnīcēs prīmī, fāmæ sī crēdĭtŭr, aūsī.* Luc. 3, 220. SYN. Tўrĭī, Sīdŏnĭī. EPITH. Clārī, pĕrītī, sōllērtēs, săgācēs. PHR. Sīdŏnĭī, Sīdŏnĭă, Phœnīssă gēns, prŏpāgo. VERS. Sīdĕră prīmī Sērvāvērĕ pŏlī. Prīmī dŏcŭērĕ cărīnīs Fērrĕ căvīs ŏrbīs cōmmĕrcĭă.

phœnīx, īcĭs. *A fabulous bird of Arabia, supposed to exist single, and to rise again from its own ashes.—Ăssўrĭī phœnīcă vŏcānt: nōn frūgĕ, nĕque hērbīs.* Ov. M. 15, 393. EPITH. Ūnĭcŭs, nōbĭlĭs, lōngævŭs, rĕdĭvīvŭs, rĕnāscēns, crīstātŭs, vĕsĭcŏlŏr; Tītānĭŭs, Phœbēĭŭs; Săbæŭs, Pānchæŭs, Ărăbs, Ăssўrĭŭs, Sўrĭŭs, Eōŭs. PHR. Sōlĭs ăvĭs, vŏlucrĭs. Gāngētĭcă ālĕs. Ūnĭcă sēmpĕr ăvĭs. Ăssўrĭŭs ălūmnŭs, ālĕs. Tītānĭŭs ālĕs. Sĭbĭ sōlă sŭpērstēs. VERS. Nēc frūgĕ, nĕc hērbīs, Sēd thūrĭs lăcrўmĭs, ēt sūccō vīvĭt ămōmī. Sĕnĭō fēssŭs ĭnērtī, Scāndĭt ŏdōrātōs Phœnīx fēlīcĭŏr ĭgnēs. Sŭprēmĭs mŏrĭēns nāscĭtŭr īllă rŏgīs. Īpsă sĭbī prōlēs, sŭŭs ēst pătĕr, ēt sŭŭs hærēs. Quī spōntĕ crĕmātŭr, Ŭt rĕdĕāt, gaūdētquĕ mŏrī fēstīnŭs īn ōrtūm: Pārtŭrĭēntĕ rŏgō, cūnīs nātūră lăbōrăt, Ætērnām nē pērdăt ăvēm; flāmmāsquĕ fĭdēlēs Ădmŏvĕt, ēt rērūm dĕcŭs īmmōrtālĕ rĕmīttăt. Cōntĭnŭō dĭspērsă vĭgōr pēr mēmbră vŏlūtŭs Æstŭăt, ēt vēnīs rĕdĭvīvŭs sānguĭs īnūndăt; Vīctūrī cĭnĕrēs, nūllō cŏgēntĕ, mŏvērī Īncĭpĭūnt, plūmāquĕ rŭdēm vēstīrĕ făvīllām: Quī fŭĕrăt gĕnĭtŏr, nātŭs nūnc prōsĭlĭt īdēm, Sŭccēdĭtquĕ nŏvŭs. Ărēntēs tĕpĭdīs dē cōllĭbŭs ēlĭgĭt hērbās, Ēt cŭmŭlūm tēxēns prĕtĭōsă frōndĕ Săbæūm, Cōmpōnĭt, būstūmquĕ sĭbī pārtūmquĕ fŭtūrūm. Hīc nĕquĕ cōncēptō fētū, nēc sēmĭnĕ sūrgĭt; Sēd pătĕr ēst, prōlēsquĕ sŭī; nūllōquĕ crĕāntĕ, Ĕmĕrĭtōs ărtūs fēcūndā mōrtĕ rĕfōrmăt, Ēt pĕtĭt āltērnām tŏtĭdēm pēr fūnĕră vītām. Ărcānūm rădĭānt ŏcŭlī jŭbăr; īgnĕŭs ōră Cīngĭt hŏnōs; rŭtĭlō cōgnātūm vērtĭcĕ sīdŭs Āttōllĭt crīstātŭs ăpex, tĕnĕbrāsquĕ sĕrēnā Lūcĕ sĕcăt; Tўrĭō pīngūntŭr crūră vĕnēnō.

Phŏlŏē. *A mountain in Arcadia.—Thrăcĭŭs, ēt pŏpŭlūm Phŏlŏē mēntītă bĭfōrmēm.* Luc. 3, 198. EPITH. Nĕmŏrōsă, frōndōsă.

Phōsphŏrŭs. *The morning star.—Phōsphŏrĕ, rēddĕ dĭēm: quĭd gaūdĭă nōstră mŏrārĭs?* Mart. 8, 21. SYN. Lūcĭfĕr. See *Lucifer.*

phrĕnēsĭs, ĭs. *Frenzy, madness.—Cūm fŭrŏr haūd dŭbĭŭs, cūm sĭt mănĭfēstă phrĕnēsĭs.* Juv. 14, 136. See *Insania.*

phrĕnetĭcŭs. *Frantic, mad.*
Phrīxcŭs. *Of Phrixus.—Phrȳxēæ tĕrgă rĕvēllĭt ŏvĭs.* Ov. Ep. 6, 104.
Phrīxŭs, *or* Phrȳxŭs.—*Son of Athamas and Nephele: to avoid the persecution of his stepmother Ino, he fled to Colchis with his sister Helle, mounted on the ram with the golden fleece; Helle was drowned, but Phrixus arrived safe at Colchis.—Invĭdĕō Phrīxō, quēm pēr frĕtă trĭstĭă tūtūm.* Ov. Ep. 18, 143. EPITH. Æquŏrĕŭs, prŏfŭgŭs, Æŏlĭŭs. PHR. Pōrtĭtŏr Hēllēs. Æŏlĭŭs jŭvĕnĭs. Aūrātō vēllĕrĕ dīvĕs.
Phȳllĭs, ĭdĭs. *Daughter of Lycurgus, king of Thrace; unable to bear the absence of her lover Demophoon she hanged herself, and was changed into an almond tree.—Phȳllĭdĭs hīc īdēm tĕnĕrōsque Ămărȳllĭdĭs īgnēs.* Ov. Tr. 2, 537. EPITH. Rhŏdŏpēĭă, Thrēĭcĭă, īmpătĭēns.
phȳsĭcŭs. *Physical, natural.—In phȳsĭcīs tŭă prīmă, Dĕŭs, mūndŭs, dătă fōrmă.* Auson. Idyll. 11, 48.
pĭābĭlĭs. *That may be expiated.—Cuī dĕă, Nē nĭmĭūm tĕrrĕrĕ: pĭābĭlĕ fūlmĕn.* Ov. Fast. 3, 289.
pĭācŭlūm. *An expiatory sacrifice; a crime needing expiation.—Dūc nĭgrās pĕcŭdēs; ĕă prīmă pĭācŭlă sūnto.* Virg. Æn. 6, 153. See *Crimen.*
pĭāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* pĭāmēntŭm, ī. *An expiation, atonement.—Fĕbrŭă Rōmānī dīxĕrĕ pĭāmĭnă pătrēs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 19.
pīcă, æ. *A pie, magpie.—Instĭtĕrūnt rāmīs ĭmĭtāntēs ŏmnĭă pīcæ.* Ov. M. 5, 299. EPITH. Imprŏbă, gărrŭlă, clāmōsă. PHR. Pĭĕrĭs ăvĭs, vŏlucrĭs, ālĕs. Prōmēns hūmānŏs gărrŭlă pīcă sŏnōs.
pĭcātŭs, *and* pĭcĕātŭs. *Pitched.—Vĕnīssĕ pĭcātă Vĭēnnă.* Mart. 13, 107. *Nōn fŭĭt Aūtŏlȳcī tām pĭcĕātă mănŭs.* Mart. 8, 59. PHR. Pĭcĕ īllĭtŭs, īndūctŭs, ūnctŭs.
pĭcĕă, æ. *The pitch-tree.—Est nĕmŭs ĕt pĭcĕīs, ĕt frŏndĭbŭs īlĭcĭs ātrūm.* Ov. Ep. 12, 67.
pĭcĕŭs. *Pitchy, black as pitch.—Tĕrrĭbĭlĕm pĭcĕă tēctŭs cālīgĭnĕ vūltŭm.* Ov. M. 1, 265. SYN. Ātĕr.
pīctŏr, ōrĭs. *A painter.—Hūmānō căpĭtī cērvīcĕm pīctŏr ĕquīnăm.* Hor. A. P. 1. PHR. Ărtĭs Ăpēllēæ gnārŭs. Ărtĕ Pārrhăsĭī dŏctŭs, pŏtēns. Pīngĕndī clārīssĭmŭs ărtĕ. Quī mīrō pīngĕndī ĕxcēllĭt hŏnōrĕ. Ărtĭfĭcī pīngēns vīva ĭmĭtāndă mănū. Ăpēllēă īnsīgnĭs īn ărtĕ. Nātūræ æmŭlŭs. Cūjŭs ărs nātūrăm ĭmĭtātŭr, æquăt, sŭpĕrăt, vīncĭt. Nātūrăm ărtĕ æquāns, ărtĭfĭcī mănū sŭpĕrāns. Tăbŭlās cŏlōrĭbŭs ănĭmāns, vărĭāns. Æmŭlāns nātūrăm vīrĭbŭs īngĕnĭ.
pīctūră, æ. *The art of painting; a picture.—Hæc, mĭhĭ quæ cŏlĭtūr vĭŏlīs pīctūră rŏsīsquĕ.* Mart. 10, 32. EPITH. Nōbĭlĭs, mīrābĭlĭs, ădmīrāndă, īnsīgnĭs, Ăpēllēă. PHR. Tăbŭlă, tăbēllă pīctă. Ărs Ăpēllēă, Pārrhăsĭă, æmŭlă nātūræ. In tăbŭlă pīctă ĕffĭgĭēs.
pīctūrātŭs. *Painted, embroidered.—Fērt pīctūrātās aūrī sŭbtēmĭnĕ vēstēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 483. SYN. Pīctŭs; ăcū pīctŭs.
pīctŭs. *Painted.—Ăbsĭnt ĕt pīctī squālēntĭă tērgă lăcērtī.* Virg. G. 4, 13. SYN. Dēpīctŭs; pīctūrātŭs. PHR. Cŏlōrĭbŭs dīstīnctŭs, ĕxprēssŭs.
Pīcŭs. *Son of Saturn, and king of Latium; he was changed into a woodpecker: a woodpecker.—Pīcŭs ĭn Aūsŏnĭīs, prōlēs Sātūrnĭă tērrīs.* Ov. M. 14, 320. EPITH. Mārtĭŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs, aūdāx. PHR. Prōlēs Sātūrnĭă. Sātūrnĭŭs hērōs. Pīcŭs ĭn aūspĭcĭīs ăvĭs ŏbsērvātă Lătīnīs. Mārtĭă pīcŭs ăvĭs. VERS. Pīcŭs ĕquūm dŏmĭtŏr, quēm căptă cŭpīdĭnĕ cōnjūx, Aūreă pērcūssūm vīrgă, vērsūmquĕ vĕnēnīs, Fēcĭt ăvēm Cīrcē, spārsĭtquĕ cŏlōrĭbŭs ālās.
Pĭĕrĭdĕs, ŭm. *A name of the Muses, from Pieria in Thessaly.—Dīcĭtĕ, Pĭĕrĭdĕs: nōn ŏmnĭă pōssŭmŭs ŏmnēs.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 63. See *Musæ.*
Pĭĕrĭŭs. *Pierian; of the Muses.—Lūcĭdă Pĭĕrĭă tēndĭs ăd āstră vĭă.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 9, 62.
pĭĕtās, ātĭs. *Duty, affection; devotion; compassion.—Īnsīgnēm pĭĕtātĕ vĭrūm, tŏt ădīrĕ lăbōrēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 10. SYN. Rĕlĭgĭo; bĕnīgnĭtās. EPITH. Sānctă, săcră, īnsīgnĭs, spēctātă; clēmēns, ŏffĭcĭōsă. PHR. Pĭĕtātĭs hŏnōs, ămŏr, ŏpŭs, ŏffĭcĭŭm, cūltŭs, rĕvĕrēntĭă. Pĭă fāctă. Pĭă vīrtūs cœlō, Dĕō, ăccēptă, grātīssĭmă.

pĭgĕr, gră, grŭm. *Slow, lazy, dull.—Sēd pĭgĕr ăd pœnās prīncēps, ăd præmĭă vēlōx.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 2, 123. *Dūm nōs dĭffĭcĭlĭs pĭgrō tĕnĕt Ardĕă bēllō.* Ov. Fast. 2, 727. SYN. Ignāvŭs, ĭnērs, sōcōrs, vēcōrs, dēsĕs, lănguĭdŭs, sēgnĭs, dēsĭdĭōsŭs, lēntŭs. PHR. Tŭrpī dēsĭdĭā tardŭs, ēnērvĭs, lănguēns, mārcēns. Vītăm ĭgnāvăm dūcēns. Grăvī tŏrpēns vĕtērnō. Ōtĭō lănguĭdŭs. Sēgnī tŏrpōrĕ lĭgātŭs. Pēctŏră cūjŭs tŏrpŏr hăbĕt, ŏccŭpăt. See *Otiosus, Otior.*

pĭgĕt. *It grieves, pains, is irksome.—Tē tămĕn ŭt vĭdĕăm, dŭŏ mīllĭă nōn pĭgĕt īrĕ.* Mart. 2, 5. SYN. Tædĕt, mŏlēstŭm ēst, dŏlōrēm āffĕrt.

pĭgnĕro, ās. *To pawn, pledge.—Cūjŭs ĕt ălvĕŏlōs ēt lænăm pĭgnĕrăt Ātreŭs.* Juv. 7, 73.

pĭgnŭs, ŏrĭs. *A pledge, gage, token.—Pīgnŏră cāră sŭī ; quæ nūnc ĕgŏ līmĭne ĭn īpsō.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 92. EPITH. Eximĭŭm, prĕtĭōsŭm, ămīcŭm. PHR. Fĭdĕī mŏnĭmēntum. VERS. Tū dīc, mēcŭm quō pĭgnŏrĕ cērtēs. Dăt jŭvĕnī, ătque ănĭmŭm præsēntī pĭgnŏrĕ fīrmăt.

pĭgrĭtĭă, æ, *and* pĭgrĭtĭēs, ēī. *Slowness, inactivity, sloth.—Ārgŭĭmŭr lēntæ crīmĭnĕ pĭgrĭtĭæ.* Mart. 11, 80. SYN. Ignāvĭă, ĭnērtĭă, sōcōrdĭă, vēcōrdĭă, dēsĭdĭă, lănguŏr, sēgnĭtĭēs, tŏrpŏr, vĕtērnŭm, ōtĭŭm. EPITH. Ignāvă, ĭnērs, lēntă, lănguĭdă, lănguēns, tŏrpēns, tŭrpĭs, sēgnĭs, īmprŏbă, dēsĕs. PHR. Fŭgĭēns lăbōrĭs. Pārcă lăbōrĭs. Hĕbĕtāns sēnsŭs. Cŏrpŭs ēnērvāns. Exōsă lăbōrēm. Immĭnŭēns dĕcŭs īngĕnĭī. VERS. Dēdĕcĕt īngĕnŭās lănguēns ĭgnāvĭă mēntēs. Nōn tĭbĭ dēsĭdĭās mōllēs, nēc mărcĭdă lŭxū Ōtĭă, nēc sōmnōs gĕnĭtōr pērmīsĭt ĭnērtēs. Lănguĭdă sēgnĭtĭēs mōllĭs tĕrĭt īmprŏbă vītæ Ōtĭă dīlātrīx ŏpĕrŭm, dīssuādă lăbōrĭs. See *Otium.*

pĭlă, æ. *A ball to play with.—Indŏctŭsquĕ pĭlæ, dīscīvĕ, trŏchīvĕ, quĭēscĭt.* Hor. A. P. 380. EPITH. Rŏtŭndă, lĕvĭs, vŏlūbĭlĭs, vŏlāns, lūsōrĭă. PHR. Lūsōrĭă sphæră. VERS. Sī fŏrtĕ vŏlāntēm Aŭt gĕmĭnāssĕ pĭlăm jŭvăt, aŭt rĕvŏcārĕ cădēntēm. Exăgĭtātĕ pĭlās ŭltrō cĭtrōquĕ vŏlāntēs.

pīlă, æ. *A mole, pier ; a pilaster.—Sāxĕă pīlă, cădĭt, māgnĭs quăm mōlĭbŭs āntĕ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 711. *Nūllă tăbērnă mĕōs hăbĕăt, nĕquĕ pīlă, lĭbēllōs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 71. SYN. Mōlēs ; cŏlŭmnă.

pĭlĕātŭs. *Wearing the* pileus.—*Pērmīttĭs, pŭtŏ, pĭlĕātă Rōmă.* Mart. 11, 6. See *Pileus.*

pīlēntŭm, ī. *A soft easy chariot or car.—Pīlēntīs mātrēs ĭn mōllĭbŭs: hīnc prŏcŭl āddĭt.* Virg. Æn. 665.

pĭlĕŭs, *or* pĭlĕŭm. ī. *A hat, cap, bonnet.—Hūnc nōbīs pĭlĕă dōnānt.* Pers. 5, 82. SYN. Gălērŭs. EPITH. Tēxtĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, lānĕŭs, vīllōsŭs.

pĭlōsŭs. *Hairy, shaggy.—Sēd căpŭt īntāctŭm bŭxō, nārēsquĕ pĭlōsās.* Juv. 14, 194. SYN. Vīllōsŭs. PHR. Pĭlīs tēctŭs, ŏpērtŭs, crēbĕr.

pīlŭm. *A javelin, dart.—Sīgnă, părēs ăquĭlās, ēt pīlă mĭnāntĭă pīlīs.* Luc. 1, 7. See *Telum.*

pĭlŭs, ī. *A hair.—Sēd frŭtĭcāntĕ pĭlō nĕglēcta ēt squālĭdă crūră.* Juv. 9, 13. See *Capillus.*

Pīmplă. *A hill of Macedonia, with a fountain of the same name sacred to the Muses.*—EPITH. Vĭrēns, frōndōsă, Pĭĕrĭă, Āŏnĭă.

Pīmplēĭdēs, ŭm. *A name of the Muses, from Pimpla.—Nōn ŭrbānă mĕā tāntŭm Pīmplēĭdĕ gaŭdēnt.* Mart. 11, 4. See *Musæ.*

Pīndărĭcŭs. *Of Pindar, Pindaric.—Pīndărĭcī fōntĭs quī nōn ēxpāllŭĭt haūstŭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 4, 10.

Pīndărŭs. *A celebrated Greek lyric poet, born at Thebes.—Pīndărŭm quĭsquĭs stŭdĕt æmŭlārī.* Hor. Od. 4, 2, 1. EPITH. Thēbānŭs ; Āŏnĭŭs, Pĭĕrĭŭs, făcūndŭs, suāvĭs, lўrĭcŭs, nōbĭlĭs.

Pīndŭs. *A mountain separating Thessaly from Epirus, sacred to Apollo and the Muses.—Nām nĕquĕ Pārnāssī vōbīs jŭgă, nām nĕquĕ Pīndī.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 11. See *Parnassus.*

pīnētŭm, ī. *A wood or grove of pine trees.—Prōtĭnŭs īnnŭmĕræ cædūnt pīnētă sĕcūrēs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 273.

pīnĕŭs. *Of a pine or pine tree.—Fēbrŭă pōscēntī Pīnĕă vīrgă dăta ēst.* Ov. Fast. 2, 28.

pīngo, ĭs, pīnxī, pīctŭm. *To paint, portray ; to adorn, deck.—Cŏrpŏră nūdō-*

rūm tăbŭla pingūntŭr Ămōrūm. Ov. M. 10, 516. SYN. Dēpingo; ōrno. PHR. Pictūrā ēxprīmo, ēffingo, ădūmbro. VERS. Sī Vĕnĕrĕm Cōūs nūnquām pinxīssĕt Ăpēllēs, Mērsă sūb æquŏrĕīs īllă lătērĕt ăquīs. Mōllĭă lūtĕŏlā pingīt văccīnĭă cālthā. Seū pīngēbăt ăcū, scīrēs ā Pāllădĕ dōctăm. See *Pictor.*

pīnguēsco, ĭs. *To become fat, grow fertile.—Ēmăthĭam, ĕt lātōs Hæmī pīnguēscĕrĕ cāmpōs.* Virg. G. 1, 492.

pīnguĭs. *Fat, fertile, rich, thick.—Pīnguĭs ĕt īngrātæ prĕmĕrētŭr cāsĕŭs ūrbī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 35. SYN. Ŏbēsŭs, ŏpīmŭs, crāssŭs.

pīnĭfĕr, *or* pīnĭgĕr. *Bearing pine trees.—Nēc quōs pīnĭfĕrīs pŏsĭtōs īn cōllĭbŭs hōrtōs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 8, 43. SYN. Pīnōrŭm fĕrāx. Pīnīs ŏpērtŭs.

pīnnă, æ. *A feather; a fin; a pinnacle, battlement.—Cāstrōrum īn mōrēm pīnnīs ătque āggĕrĕ cīnxĭt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 160. See *Penna.*

pīnnātŭs, pīnnĭgĕr, &c. See *Pennatus, Penniger, &c.*

pīnŭs, ī, *or* ūs. *A pine, pine tree.* Metaph. *A ship.* See *Navis.—Frāxĭnŭs īn sīlvīs pŭlchērrĭmă, pīnŭs ĭn hōrtīs.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 65. EPITH. Āltă, prōcēră, ārdŭă, vīrēns, ŏdōră, naūtĭcă, Bĕrĕcȳntĭă, Cȳbĕlēĭă, Īdæă; cōnĭfĕră, nūtāns, pīnguĭs. PHR. Sūdāntī cōrtĭcĕ, *or* ēlātō vērtĭcĕ, pīnŭs. Lītŭs ămāns. Lītŏrĭbŭs gaŭdēns. Grātă Dĕūm mātrī.

pĭo, ās. *To expiate, atone for; to appease by sacrifice.—Ēffĭgĭēm stătŭērĕ, nĕfās quæ trīstĕ pĭārĕt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 184. SYN. Ēxpĭo, lŭo, pūrgo; plāco.

pĭpĕr, ĕrĭs. *Pepper.—Ēt pĭpĕr, ēt quĭdquĭd chārtīs ămĭcītŭr ĭnēptīs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 270. EPITH. Mōrdāx, ŏdōrŭm, ăcrĕ, Eōŭm.

Piræeŭs, eī, *or* ĕŏs, Piræŭs, *or* Piræŭm, ī. *The port and harbour of Athens.—Jāmque ădĕō tūtŭm lōngē Pīrææă cernit.* Virg. Cir. 468. *Mūnȳchĭa, ĕt trĕpĭdīs stăbĭlēm Pīrææă naūtīs.* Stat. Theb. 12, 616.

pīrātă. *A pirate, corsair.—Ōmnĕ frĕtūm, mĕtŭēns pĕlăgī pīrātă rĕlīquĭt.* Luc. 2, 578. PHR. Naūtĭcŭs prædo, latro.

pīrātĭcŭs. *Of a pirate.—Cēdĭt pīrātĭcă laūrĕă Gāllīs.* Luc. 1, 122.

Pīrēnē, ēs. *A fountain near Corinth, sacred to the Muses.—Pīrēnē: lārgōs pŏtĭŭs mĭhĭ gŭrgĕs ĭn haūstūs.* Stat. Silv. 1, 4, 27.

Pīrĭthŏŭs, ŏī. *Son of Ixion, and celebrated as the friend and comrade of Theseus.—Quĭd mĕmŏrēm Lăpĭthās, Īxīŏnă, Pīrĭthŏŭmquĕ?* Virg. Æn. 6, 601.

pĭrŭm. *A pear.—Nōn pĭră, quæ lēntā pēndēnt rĕlĭgātă gĕnīstā.* Mart. 1 44.

pĭrŭs, ī. *A pear-tree.—Īnsĕrĕ nūnc, Mĕlĭbœĕ, pĭrōs; pōne ōrdĭnĕ vītēs.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 74. EPITH. Grăvĭdă, vīrēns, frūctŭōsŭs.

Pīsă, æ, *or* Pīsæ, ārŭm. *A city of Elis on the banks of the Alpheus, celebrated as the scene of the Olympic games: there was a city in Etruria of the same name.—Ūtquĕ Mĭlōn, sūb quō crŭcĭāta ēst Pīsă tȳrānnō.* Ov. Ib. 327.

pīscātŏr, ōrĭs. *A fisherman; an angler.—Ēdīcĭt, pīscātŏr ŭtī, pōmārĭŭs, aūcēps.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 227. EPITH. Æquŏrĕŭs, sēdŭlŭs, flūctĭvăgŭs, pătĭēns, vĭgĭl. PHR. Æquŏrĕŭs pŏpŭlātŏr. Mŏdĕrātŏr ărūndĭnīs. Pīscēs ĭn gŭrgĭtĕ căptāns. Pīscĭbŭs īnsĭdĭāns. Īn rūpĕ, lītŏrĕ sĕdēns. Lĕvēs hāmōs nōdōsăquĕ rētĭă trāctāns, jăctāns. Vīctŭm hāmō līnōquĕ pĕtēns, quærēns. VERS. Quī sūstĭnĕt hāmōs, Nōvĭt, quæ mūltō pīscĕ nătēntŭr ăquæ. Cĭbĭs cēlāt fāllācĭbŭs hāmōs. Tĕgĭt ărgūtīs æră rĕcūrvă cĭbīs. Īmplĭcĭtōs ēscīs jăcĭēns lētālĭbŭs hāmōs, Quōs ăvĭdīs, īgnāră dŏlī, văgă tūrbă nătāntŭm Rīctĭbŭs īnvādĭt. Līnōquĕ sŏlēbăt ĕt hāmīs Dēcĭpĕre, ēt cālămō sălĭēntēs dūcĕrĕ pīscēs. Quī spārsā pĕr stāgnă prŏfūndī Ēvŏcăt ē lĭquĭdīs pīscēm pĕnĕtrālĭbŭs ēscā. Āst hĭc, trānquīllō quā lābĭtŭr āgmĭnĕ flūmĕn, Dūcĭt cōrtĭcĕīs flūĭtāntĭă rētĭă sīgnīs: Īlle aūtēm scŏpŭlīs sūbjēctŭs prōnŭs ĭn ūndās Īnclīnăt lēntæ cōnnēxă căcūmĭnă vīrgæ. See *Piscor.*

pīscĭs, ĭs; *pl.* pīscēs, ĭŭm. *A fish, fishes.—Ēt nŏvă lōngīnquīs pīscĭbŭs ēscă nătăt.* Prop. 3, 7, 8. EPITH. Ăquōsī, flŭvĭālēs, mărīnī, flūctĭvăgī, ūndĭvăgī, squāmĭgĕrī, squāmĕī, squāmōsī, æquŏrĕī. PHR. Gēns squāmĭgĕră. Gĕnŭs, pĕcŭs æquŏrĕŭm. Tūrbă, *or* āgmĭnă, mūtă nătāntŭm. Gĕnŭs ōmnĕ nătāntŭm. Nāntēs sūb gŭrgĭtĕ vāstō. Lūbrĭcă pīscēs āgmĭnă. Mărĭs īnmēnsī prōlēs. Flūmĭnĭs, mărīs incŏlæ. VERS. Tōt mīllĭă

gĕntĭs Squāmĭgĕræ, trĕmŭlā, pĕr stāgna ĭngĕntĭă, caūdā Exsŭltānt. Mōtĭsque ĭnfīndūnt cærŭlă pīnnĭs.
piscĭcŭlŭs, ī. *A little fish.* See *Piscis.*
piscīnă, æ. *A fish-pond.—Piscīnă rhŏmbŭm pāscĭt, ĕt lŭpōs vērnās.* Mart. 10, 30, 21. EPITH. Căvă, fĕrāx. See *Stagnum.*
piscŏr, ārĭs. *To fish.—Piscēmŭr, vēnēmŭr, ŭt ōlĭm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 6, 57. PHR. Fāllĕrĕ călămō piscēs. Ărūndĭnĕ piscēs căptārĕ. Piscĭbŭs īnsĭdĭās tĕndĕrĕ. Piscēs dēcĭpĕrĕ hāmō, līnō, rētĭbŭs, ēscă, vĭrgă. Dūcĕrĕ piscēs călămō. Rētĭbŭs jăctĭs æquŏrĕām īndūcĕrĕ prædām. Tĕgĕrĕ pārvĭs ærā rĕcūrvă cĭbīs. Cĭbīs fāllācĭbŭs ūncōs hāmōs cēlārĕ. Trāctārĕ lĕvēs hāmōs. Dūcĕrĕ căptīvōs ē vāstō gūrgĭtĕ piscēs. VERS. Hīc piscēs fāllĭt călămō, līnōquĕ sĕquācī. Nūnc lĭbĕt ūndĭvăgōs dēmissīs fāllĕrĕ piscēs Rētĭbŭs.
piscōsŭs. *Abounding in fishes.—Piscōsæ cuī cīrcŭm flūmĭnă Lērnæ.* Virg. Æn. 12, 518. PHR. Piscĭbŭs ăbūndāns. Mūltō piscĕ frĕquēns.
pistŏr, ōrĭs. *A baker.—Pistōrĭs quĭd vĕlĭt ārā Jŏvĭs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 350.
pistrīnŭm. *A mill.—Ĕt nōn pistrīnō trādĭtŭr, ātque ăsĭnō?* Catull. 97, 10.
pistrīx, īcĭs. *A kind of whale or other large fish.—Spīnĭfĕrŭm sŭbtĕr caūdŭm Pistrīcĭs ădhæsĭt.* Cicero. Arat. 178.
Pĭthēcūsæ. *A small island off the coast of Etruria.—Cōllĕ Pĭthēcūsās, hăbĭtāntŭm nōmĭnĕ dīctās.* Ov. M. 14, 90.
pītūītă, æ. *Rheum.—Mūcūsque, ĕt mālă pītūĭtă nāsī.* Catull. 23, 17.
pĭŭs. *Dutiful, virtuous, devout, kind.—Ăt pĭŭs Ænēās pĕr nŏctĕm plūrĭmă vŏlvēns.* Virg. Æn. 1, 305. SYN. Rĕlĭgĭōsŭs, jūstŭs, sānctŭs; bĕnīgnŭs, clēmēns. PHR. Pĭĕtātĕ īnsīgnĭs. Rĕlĭgĭōnĭs, pĭĕtātĭs æquī ămāns. Pĭĕtātĭs cūstōs cūltŏr, sērvātŏr, tĕnāx, sērvāntĭssĭmŭs, ōbsērvāntĭssĭmŭs. Cūltŏr Nūmĭnĭs. Nūmĕn cŏlēns. Pĭă cōrdă gĕrēns. Crīmĭnĭs ēxpērs. Nūllā scĕlĕrŭm lābĕ nŏtātŭs. Sĭnĕ crīmĭnĕ vīvēns. Dēī māndātă, *or* jūssă, sĕquēns, cŏlēns, sērvāns. Vĭrtūtĭs vēræ cūstōs, rĭgĭdūsquĕ sătēllĕs. Intĕgĕr vītæ, scĕlĕrĭsquĕ pūrŭs. Cuī sūnt cœlēstĭă cūræ. Quēm fĭdĕī pĭă cūră tĕnĕt. VERS. Quō pĭŭs ăffēctū Cāstŏră frātĕr ămāt. Quærēnsquĕ pĕr ārvă pĭōrŭm Invĕnĭt Eūrydĭcēn. Quīquĕ pĭī vātēs ĕt Phœbō dīgnă lŏcūtī.
pĭx, ĭcĭs. *Pitch.—Sĕd, pĭcĭs īn mōrem, ăd dĭgĭtōs lēntēscĭt hăbēndō.* Virg. G. 2, 250. EPITH. Nīgră, ātră, crāssă, tĕnāx.
plācābĭlĭs. *Easy to be appeased.—Quō quĭsque ĕst mājŏr, măgĭs ĕst plācābĭlĭs īræ.* Ov. Tr. 3, 5, 31. SYN. Ĕxōrābĭlĭs, mītĭs, clēmēns.
plācātŭs. *Appeased; mild, calm.—Plācātō pŏssūm nōn mĭsĕr ēssĕ dĕō.* Ov. Tr. 1, 3, 40. SYN. Plăcĭdŭs, lēnītŭs, mītĭs, cŏmpŏsĭtŭs.
plăcēntă, æ. *A cake, cheesecake.—Ăbsōrbērĕ plăcēntās.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 24.
plăcĕo, ēs, plăcŭī, plăcĭtŭs. *To please, humour.—Ōmnī tĭbĭ dōtĕ plăcēbŭm.* Ov. Tr. 4, 3, 57. SYN. Jūcūndŭs, grātŭs, ăccēptŭs sūm.
plăcĕt, plăcŭĭt. *It pleases, is the will of.—Nōn ĭtă Dīs plăcŭĭt, quī tē spŏlĭārĕ pŭdīcă.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 11, 7. SYN. Stăt, lĭbĕt, jŭvăt, sēdĕt. VERS. Ēst ănĭmŭs. Fērt ĭtă cōrdĕ vŏlūntās. Fērt ănĭmŭs.
plăcĭdŭs. *Calm, mild, quiet, still, gentle, easy.—Sēdĭbŭs ŭt sāltēm plăcĭdīs īn mōrtĕ quĭēscăm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 371. SYN. Sēdātŭs, plācātŭs, trānquīllŭs, quĭētŭs, lēnĭs, mītĭs.
plăcĭtŭs. *Agreeable, pleasing.—Ēst vĭrtūs plăcĭtīs ābstĭnŭīssĕ bŏnīs.* Ov. Ep. 17, 98. SYN. Grātŭs, jūcūndŭs.
plāco, ās. *To appease, pacify, soften, calm.—Sānguĭnĕ plācāstĭs vēntōs ĕt vīrgĭnĕ cæsā.* Virg. Æn. 2, 116. SYN. Lēnĭo, mītĭgo, flecto, sēdo, mōllĭo, mūlcĕo, pērmūlcĕo, tĕmpĕro, dēlēnĭo, cŏmpēsco. PHR. Irām mītĭgo, vōcĭbŭs mūlcĕo, plăcĭdīs dīctĭs lēnĭo, tĕmpĕro. Ănĭmŭm ăb īrā rĕvŏco. Jŭbĕo mānsuēscĕrĕ cōrdă. Lacrymĭs, *or* prĕcĭbŭs, īrām frāngo, sēdo. Plăcĭdŭm rēddĕrĕ. VERS. Irāmquĕ mĭnāsquĕ Sūpplĭcĭbŭs sŭpĕrāt vōtĭs. Plūrĭmă mūlcēndĭs aūrĭbŭs āptă rĕfērt. Paūlātĭm cădĭt īră fĕrōx, mēntēsquĕ tĕpēscūnt. Nūmĭnĭs ōffēnsī fīăt mānsuētĭŏr īră. Pōnūntquĕ fĕrōcĭă Pœnī Cōrdă, vŏlēntĕ Dĕō. Mōllītque ănĭmōs, ĕt tĕmpĕrăt īrās. Prĕcĭbŭs sī nūmĭnă jūstĭs Vēstră rĕmōllēscūnt, sī flēctĭtŭr īră Dĕōrŭm. Nām, seū dīvērsī frĕmăt īncōnstāntĭă vūlgī, Nōn ălĭŭs sēdārĕ quĕăt: seū jūdĭcĭs īră Sĭt plācāndă, tŭīs pŏtĕrĭt mītēscĕrĕ vērbīs. Jūnōnī grāvĭs īra, ĕt ĭnēxsătŭrābĭlĕ pēctŭs; Quām nēc lōngă dĭēs, pĭĕtās nēc mītĭgăt ūllă; Nēc Jŏvĭs

īmpĕrĭō, fātīsve īnfrāctă quĭēscĭt. Mūsăquĕ, quæ mōvīt, mōtūm quŏquĕ lēnĭĕt īrām. Mānsuēvērĕ fĕræ, ēt vūltūs pŏsŭĕrĕ mĭnācēs. See *Moveo, Iram deponere, Parco.*

1. plăgă, æ. *A net, snare, toil.—Rētĭă rāră, plăgæ, lātō vēnābŭlă fērrō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 131. SYN. Rētĕ, lăquĕī, cāssēs, līnă. See *Rete.*

2. plăgă, æ. *A clime, climate, region.—Quāttŭŏr īn mĕdĭō dĭrĭmīt plăgă sōlĭs ĭnīquī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 227. SYN. Rĕgĭo, trāctŭs, ōră.

plāgă, æ. *A stripe, lash ; a wound.—Mūltă rĕlūctānti ōbstrūdĭtŭr ; plāgīsquĕ pĕrēmptō.* Virg. G. 4, 301. SYN. Ictŭs ; vūlnŭs.

plăgĭārĭŭs. *A kidnapper ; a plagiary.—Impōnēs plăgĭārĭō pŭdōrĕm.* Mart. 1, 53.

plānctŭs, ūs. *A striking, beating ; a lament, wailing.—Exĭgĭt ād sævōs fāmŭlārŭm brāchĭă plānctūs.* Luc. 2, 24. See *Plangor.*

plānē. *Openly, manifestly, totally.—Cōmmūnī sēnsū plānē cărĕt, īnquĭmŭs. Eheū !* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 66. SYN. Prōrsŭs, ōmnīno.

plănētă, æ. *A planet.*—EPITH. Ērrāns, ērrātĭcŭs, văgŭs, splēndĭdŭs, mĭcāns, clārŭs, cŏrūscŭs, rŭtĭlŭs. PHR. Ērrāns āstrūm. Văgŭm sīdŭs. Pălāntēs pōlō stēllæ. Instăbĭlēs, āstrīs vōlvēntĭbŭs ōrbēs. Văgī īgnēs. Nōctīs văgă lūmĭnă. Văgōs dūcēntĭă lūmĭnă gÿrōs.

plāngo, ĭs, plānxī, ctūm. *To beat, strike ; to beat the breast ; to bewail, lament.—Plānxērĕ ēt Drÿădēs ; plāngēntĭbŭs ădsŏnăt Echō.* Ov. M. 3, 507. SYN. Pērcŭtĭo, vērbĕro. PHR. Pēctŏră pālmĭs, ūtrāquĕ mănū, pērcŭtĭo, fĕrĭo, tūndo, vērbĕro, plāngo. Vēstēs ā pēctŏrĕ rūmpo, dīrĭpĭo, scīndo, ābrūmpo, ābscīndo, lăcĕro. Ōră, sĭnūs, gĕnās, ūnguĕ, *or* mănū, lănĭo, sāucĭo, sĕco, scīndo. Căpīllōs, cŏmās, cæsărĭēm sōlvo, dīsjĭcĭo, rūmpo, scīndo, lăcĕro, lănĭo. Aūrās ŭlŭlātĭbŭs īmplĕo. Lūctŭs dărĕ sīgnă. Mănū vūltūm fœdārĕ. Scīssīs ēxŭlŭlārĕ cŏmīs. Pāssōs lănĭārĕ căpīllōs. Vērbĕrăt ōră mănū. VERS. Pēctŏră nūnc fœdăt pūgnīs, nūnc ūnguĭbŭs ōră. Tērquĕ quătērquĕ mănū pēctŭs pērcūssă dĕcōrŭm. Părĭtērquĕ sĭnūm, părĭtērquĕ căpīllōs Rūpĭt. Tūnc flēvī, rūpīquĕ sĭnūs, ēt pēctŏră plānxī, Et sĕcŭī mădĭdās ūnguĕ rĭgēntĕ gĕnās. Mōntēs crēbrīs ŭlŭlātĭbŭs īmplēnt. Tūm dēmūm pēctŏră plānxī, Cōntĭgĭt īnquĕ mĕās ūnguĭbŭs īrĕ gĕnās. Prōtĭnŭs āddūctīs sŏnŭērūnt pēctŏră pālmīs, Ōrăquĕ sūnt dĭgĭtīs līvĭdă fāctă mĕīs. See *Lugeo.*

plāngŏr, ōrĭs. *Beating the breast, a lament, wailing.—Mīscēntŭr ; pĕnĭtūsquĕ căvæ plāngōrĭbŭs ædēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 487. SYN. Plānctŭs, gĕmĭtŭs, ŭlŭlātŭs. EPITH. Trīstĭs, flēbĭlĭs. See *Luctus, Fletus.*

plānĭpēs, ĕdĭs. *An inferior actor.—Plānĭpĕdēs aūdīt Fābĭōs, rīdērĕ pŏtēst quī.* Juv. 8, 191.

plānĭtĭēs, ĭēī. *A level surface ; a plain.—Plānĭtĭem ād spĕcŭlī vĕnĭēns, cum ōffēndĭt ĭmāgō.* Lucr. 4, 295. Cāmpŭs, æquŏr. PHR. Cāmpŭs ăpērtŭs, lātŭs. Apērtă lŏcōrŭm. See *Campus.*

1. plāntă, æ. *A twig, shoot ; a plant.—Hīc plāntās tĕnĕro ābscīndēns dē cōrpŏrĕ mātrūm.* Virg. G. 2, 23. SYN. Sūrcŭlŭs. EPITH. Tĕnĕră, tĕnēllă, ēxīlĭs, vīrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, lūxŭrĭāns. See *Arbor, Flos.*

2. plāntă, æ. *The sole of the foot, the foot.—Ah ! tĭbĭ nē tĕnĕrās glăcĭēs sĕcĕt āspĕră plāntās.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 49. See *Pes.*

*plānto, ās. *To plant, set, transplant.*—PHR. Hŭmō, tērræ māndō, cōmmītto. Scrŏbĭbŭs dēmītto. Sŭlcīs dēpōno. Sŭlcō ōbrŭo. Rădīcēm tērræ īnfīgo. Trūncūm, stīrpēs, plāntās tērră ābscōndo, tĕgo. Rĭgŭīs plāntām dēfīgĕrĕ īn hōrtīs. Fĕrācēs fīgĕrĕ hŭmō plāntās ; īnjēctīs ābscōndĕrĕ glēbīs. Pōnĕrĕ ōrdĭnĕ vītēs. See *Insero, Consero, Semino.*

plānŭs, ī. *A vagrant, cheat, impostor.—Frāctō crūre plānūm ; lĭcĕt īllī plūrĭmă mānĕt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 17, 59.

plānŭs. *Flat, level, smooth.—Plānŭs ĕrāt, lātēquĕ pătēns prŏpĕ mœnĭă cāmpŭs.* Ov. M. 6, 218. SYN. Æquŭs, cāmpēstrĭs, æquālĭs.

plătănŭs, ī. *A plane-tree.—Et stĕrĭlēs plătănī mālōs gēssērĕ vălēntēs.* Virg. G. 2, 70. EPITH. Stĕrĭlĭs, ūmbrāns, lātă, frōndēns, cŏmāns, ūmbrĭfĕră, ŏpācă.

plătĕă. *A street.—Pūræ sūnt plătĕæ, nĭhĭl ūt mĕdĭtāntĭbŭs ōbstĕt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 71. EPITH. Pŏpŭlōsă, lātă, āmplă. See *Via.*

Plăto, *or* Plătōn, ōnĭs. *A celebrated Athenian philosopher.—Pÿthăgŏrān,*

Ănȳtĭquĕ rĕūm, dŏctūmquĕ Plătōnă. Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 3. EPITH. Cecrŏpĭūs; dīvīnŭs, dōctŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, sōllĕrs, săgāx.

plaŭdo, ĭs, plaŭsī, sūm. *To beat, strike; to clap the hands, applaud.*—*Ēt plaŭsĭt pēnnĭs, tēstātăquĕ gaŭdĭă cāntu ēst.* Ov. M. 8, 239. SYN. Vērbĕro, pērcŭtĭo, pūlso; prŏbo. PHR. Mănĭbŭs plaŭdo. Mănĭbŭs cōllīdo mănūs. Plaŭsūm mănĭbŭs dō. Cĕlebrēs plaŭsūs āttōllĕrĕ, īngĕmĭnārĕ. Plaŭsū prŏbo, āpprŏbo, āssēntĭo. Lætĭtĭă plaŭsūquĕ frĕmo. VERS. Cērtātim īngēntī cĕlĕbrānt nŏvă gaŭdĭă plaŭsū.

plaŭsŏr, ōrĭs. *One who applauds.*—*Sī plaŭsōrĭs ĕgēs aūlæă mănēntĭs, ĕt ūsquĕ.* Hor. A. P. 154.

plaŭstrūm. *A waggon, wain, cart.*—*Nēc plaŭstrīs cēssānt vēctārĕ gĕmēntĭbŭs ōrnōs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 138. SYN. Cūrrŭs, āxĭs. EPITH. Vōlvēns, grăvĕ, tārdūm, gĕmēns, sŏnōrūm, strīdŭlūm, lēntūm, rōbūstūm. VERS. Cōntēntā cērvīcĕ trăhūnt strīdēntĭă plaŭstră. Dūcūnt Sārmătĭcī bărbără plaŭstră bŏvēs.

plaŭsŭs, ūs. *A clapping of hands, applause, rejoicing.*—*Īngĕmĭnānt plaŭsūs Tȳrĭī, Trōĕsquĕ sĕquūntŭr.* Virg. Æn. 1, 747. SYN. Ăcclāmātĭo, clāmŏr, mūrmŭr. EPITH. Lætŭs, ălăcĕr, hĭlărĭs, fēstīvŭs, ēffūsŭs, sĕcūndŭs, pŏpŭlārĭs. PHR. Plaŭsū sŏnăt, rĕsŏnăt, pērsŏnăt æthĕr.

plĕbēcŭlă, æ. *The meaner sort of people.*—*Aūt ūrsum aūt pŭgĭlēs: hīs nām plēbēcŭlă gaŭdĕt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 186. See *Plebs.*

plĕbeĭŭs. *Of the common people, plebeian.*—*Rēx sūm. Nīl ūltrā quærō plēbeĭŭs. Et æquām.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 188. See *Plebs.*

plēbīscītūm. *A decree of law made by the people.*—*Vīs ĕrăt: hīnc lēgēs, ēt plēbīscītă cōāctæ.* Luc. 1, 176.

plēbs, plēbĭs, *or* plēbēs, ĭs. *The lower class of citizens at Rome; the common people.*—*Fōrtūnam ēt mōrēs āntīquæ plēbĭs, ĕt īdēm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 23. SYN. Plēbēcŭlă; vūlgŭs, pŏpŭlŭs. EPITH. Īgnāră, rŭdĭs, īndŏctă, īncōnstāns, tĕmĕrārĭă, lĕvĭs, mūtābĭlĭs, lŏquāx, clāmōsă, ĭnēptă, tūrbĭdă, cæcă, aŭdāx, prŏcāx, prŏtērvă, sēdĭtĭōsă, tŭmūltŭōsă, īncaūtă, īmprōvĭdă. PHR. Fæx plēbĭs, pŏpŭlī, ūrbĭs. Fæx īnfĭmă vūlgī. Tūrbă stŏlĭdă īncūltæ plēbĭs. Vărĭūm ăc mūtābĭlĕ vūlgŭs. Flūctū măgĭs mōbĭlĕ vūlgŭs. Sēdĭtĭōnĭs ămāns, ēt rēbŭs ămīcă nŏvāndĭs. Quæ mŏdŏ hūc, mŏdŏ flēctĭtŭr īllūc. VERS. Ăc vĕlŭtī māgno īn pŏpŭlō cum sæpĕ cŏōrta ēst Sēdĭtĭō, sævītque ănĭmīs īgnōbĭlĕ vūlgŭs. See *Vulgus.*

plēcto, ĭs. *To strike, beat. Pass.* plēctŏr, ĕrĭs. *To be punished.*—*Īnscĭă quŏd crīmēn vīdērūnt lūmĭnă plēctŏr.* Ov. Tr. 3, 5, 49. PHR. Pœnās dō, lŭo.

plēctrūm. *An instrument for striking the strings of the harp or lyre; a quill.*—*Sūstĭnĕt ā lævā; tĕnŭīt mănŭs āltĕră plēctrūm.* Ov. M. 11, 168. SYN. Pēctĕn. EPITH. Sŏnāns, rĕsŏnāns, mŏdŭlāns; Ăŏnĭūm, Ăpōllĭnĕūm, Phœbēūm; lēnĕ, vōcālĕ, dūlcĕ, blāndūm, lĕpĭdūm, cănōrūm.

Plēĭăs, *or* Pleĭăs, *pl.* Plēĭădĕs, *or* Pleĭădĕs. *The Pleiads; they were supposed to be the seven daughters of Atlas, who were changed into a constellation.*—*Ēdĭdĭt Ărcădĭīs Plēĭăs ūnă Jŏvī.* Ov. Fast., 5, 664. *Pleĭăs; ĕt Ōcĕănī sprētōs pĕdĕ rēppŭlĭt āmnēs.* Virg. G. 4, 233. *Jūngĭtŭr ūt fāma ēst; Plēĭădăsquĕ părĭt.* Ov. Fast. 5, 84. *Pleĭădăs āspĭcĭēs ōmnēs, tōtūmquĕ sŏrōrūm.* Ov. Fast. 5, 599. SYN. Vērgĭlĭæ, Atlāntĭdĕs. EPITH. Īmbrĭfĕræ, nīmbōsæ, ūndōsæ, ūdæ, mădĭdæ, mădēntēs, hūmĭdæ, nūbĭlæ; vērnæ, lūcĭdæ; Atlāntēæ. PHR. Atlāntĭs nātæ, Atlāntēæ sŏrōrēs. Plēĭădūm grēx, sīgnă, mĭnæ. Stēllæ rătĭbŭs tĭmēndæ, Sēptēm rădĭāntĭă stēllĭs Sīdĕră.

Plēĭŏnē, ēs. *Daughter of Oceanus and Tethys, wife of Atlas, and mother of the Pleiads.*—*Ātlāntīs māgnī Plēĭŏnēsquĕ nĕpōs.* Ov. Ep. 16, 62.

plēnŭs. *Full, filled, abounding; entire.*—*Plēnĭŏr ūt sī quōs dēlēctēt cōpĭă jūstō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 1, 57. SYN. Cōnfērtŭs, ăbūndāns, frĕquēns, cŭmŭlātŭs, replētŭs; īntĕgĕr, pērfēctŭs.

plērīquĕ, æquĕ, ăquĕ. *Many persons, the greater part, most.*—*Ūt plērīquĕ sŏlēnt, nāsō sūspēndĭs ădūncō.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 5. *Plērăquĕ dĭffĕrăt, ēt præsēns īn tēmpŭs ŏmĭttăt.* Hor. A. P. 44. SYN. Mūltī, nōn paŭcī, māxĭmă părs.

plērūmquĕ. *Commonly, often.—Frīgŏrĭbūs pārto āgrĭcŏlæ plērūmquĕ frŭūntŭr.* Virg. G. 1, 300. SYN. Sæpĕ, sæpĭūs, crēbrō.

plĭco, ās. *To fold, knot, twine.—Nēxāntēm nōdīs, sēque īn sŭă mēmbră plĭcāntēm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 279. SYN. Cōmplĭco, īmplĭco, īntōrquĕo, cōnvōlvo, flecto, cōntrăho. PHR. Īn gȳrūm, īn spīrām, īn nēxūs, īn nōdōs, dūco, flecto, īnflecto, tōrquĕo, īmplĭco, cōllĭgo. Nōdōs necto.

plōrābĭlĭs. *Lamentable.—Phȳllĭdās, Hȳpsĭpȳlās, vātum ēt plōrābĭlĕ sī quĭd.* Pers. 1, 34. SYN. Lūgubrĭs, flēbĭlĭs.

plōrātŭs, ūs. *A weeping, wailing, lamenting.—Plōrātus, mōrtīs cōmĭtēs, ēt fūnĕrĭs ātrī.* Lucr. 2, 581. SYN. Flētŭs, lacrȳmæ, lūctūs.

plōro, ās. *To weep, lament, bewail.—Plōrātūr lăcrȳmīs āmīssă pĕcūnĭă vērīs.* Juv. 13, 134. See *Fleo, Lacrymor, Lugeo.*

plŭĭt, plŭēbăt, plŭĭt, *or* plŭvĭt. *To rain, fall like rain.—Nēc dē cōncūssā tāntūm plŭĭt īlĭcĕ glāndīs.* Virg. G. 4, 81. PHR. Grăvĭdīs, rēsōlūtīs cădūnt ē nūbĭbūs īmbrēs. Jūpĭtĕr īmbrĭbūs rĭgăt ārvă. Præcĭpĭtānt nīmbī. Tōtō rŭĭt æthĕrĕ nīmbūs. Cœlō dēmīttĭtūr īmbĕr. Dēnsīssĭmūs īmbĕr īngĕmĭnăt. Nūbēs sē sōlvĭt īn īmbrēm. Nūbĭbūs Aūstĕr fūndĭt ăquās. Īmmēnsūm cœlō vĕnĭt āgmĕn ăquārūm. Plŭvĭās sē sōlvĭt īn ūndās æthĕr. Dēnsī fūndūntūr ăb æthĕrĕ nīmbī. Lārgæ præcĭpĭtāntūr ăquæ. Mūltă tērră mădēscĭt ăquā. Præcĭpĭtēsquĕ cădūnt tōtō æthĕrĕ nīmbī. Vērbĕrăt īmbĕr hŭmūm. Ēffūsīs dēcĭdĭt īmbĕr ăquīs. Cœlō dēscēndĭt plūrĭmūs īmbĕr. VERS. Eccĕ cădūnt lārgī rēsōlūtīs nūbĭbūs īmbrēs: Īnquĕ frĕtūm crēdās tōtūm dēscēndĕrĕ cœlūm. Rŭĭt ārdŭūs æthĕr, Ēt plŭvĭa īngēntī sătă lætă, bŏūmquĕ lăbōrēs, Dīlŭĭt: īmplēntūr fōssæ, ēt căvă flūmĭnă crēscūnt Cūm sŏnĭtū; fērvētquĕ frĕtīs spīrāntĭbūs æquŏr. See *Imber.*

plūmă, æ. *A feather, plumage, down.—Hōrrĭdă prō mœstīs lănĭētūr plūmă căpīllīs.* Ov. Am. 2, 6, 4. SYN. Pēnnă. EPITH. Lēvĭs, mōllĭs, tĕnĕră. PHR. Vēstĭs nātīvă vŏlucrūm. See *Ala.*

plūmbūm. *Lead; a leaden bullet.—Ēt mĕdĭa ādvērsī lĭquĕfāctō tēmpŏră plūmbō.* Virg. Æn. 9, 588. EPITH. Līvēns, grăvĕ, flēxĭlĕ, trāctābĭlĕ, sōlĭdūm; vūlnĭfĭcūm.

plūmbĕūs. *Of lead, leaden.—Nōn ălĭă lōngē rătĭōne, āc plūmbĕă sæpĕ.* Lucr. 6, 305.

plūmĕūs. *Of feathers, feathered, feathery.—Plūmĕūs, ātrĭcŏlōr, pūllō vēlāmĭnĕ tēctūs.* Ov. M. 11, 611.

plūmōsūs. *Covered with feathers, feathery.—Sīc plūmōsă nŏvīs plūngĕntēs pēctŏră pēnnīs.* Ov. ad Liv. 109. PHR. Plūmā tēctūs, ŏpērtūs.

plūrĭmūs. *Very many or much; very large.—Jāmque āscēndēbānt cōllēm, quī plūrĭmūs ūrbī.* Virg. Æn. 1. 423. SYN. Mūltūs; māxĭmūs.

plūs, plūrĭs; *pl.* plūrēs, ĭūm, plūră. *More.—Sēd bĭbĕ plūs ĕtĭām, quām quŏd præcōrdĭă pōscūnt.* Ov. Rem. Am. 53. *Pān prīmūs călămōs cērā cōnjūngĕrĕ plūrēs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 32.

plūtĕūs. *A parapet; a book-case.—Nēc plūtĕūm cædĭt, nēc dēmōrsōs săpĭt ūnguēs.* Pers. 1, 106. EPITH. Dŏctūs; lĭbrīs ŏpērtūs.

Plūto, *or* Plutōn, ōnĭs. *Son of Saturn and Ops, and brother to Jupiter and Neptune; he was king of the infernal regions.—Ōdĭt ĭt īpsĕ pătĕr Plūtōn, ōdērĕ sŏrōrēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 337. *Plūtōnă taūrīs, quī tēr āmplūm.* Hor. Od. 2, 14, 7. SYN. Dīs. EPITH. Īmmītĭs, sævūs, dīrūs, tōrvūs, fĕrōx, trĕmēndūs, crūdēlĭs, fērrĕūs, sĕvērūs, īnēxōrābĭlĭs, īllăcrȳmābĭlĭs; Stȳgĭūs, Tārtărĕūs, Lēthæūs, Phlĕgĕthōntēūs, Sātūrnĭūs. PHR. Tārtărĕūs Jūpĭtĕr. Stȳgĭūs Jŏvĭs frātĕr. Dūx Ĕrĕbī. Rēx Ōrcī. Rēx Stȳgĭūs. Nigrī dŏmĭnātŏr Ăvērnī. Nōctĭs ārbĭtĕr, ūmbrārūmquĕ pŏtēns. Īnămœnă tĕnēns rēgnă. Ūmbrārūm dŏmĭnūs. Rēx sĭlēntūm. Tārtărĕūs tȳrānnūs.

Plūtōnĭūs. *Of Pluto; of hell.—Ēt dŏmūs ēxīlīs Plūtōnĭă, quō sĭmŭl mĕārĭs.* Hor. Od. 1, 4, 17. SYN. Tārtărĕūs, īnfērnūs.

plŭvĭă, æ. *Rain.—Cœrŭlĕūs plŭvĭām dēnūntĭăt, īgnĕūs Eūrōs.* Virg. G. 1, 453. SYN. Īmbĕr, nīmbūs. See *Imber, Pluit.*

plŭvĭālĭs. *Rainy.—Plŭvĭālĭbūs Hædīs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 668.

plŭvĭūs. *Rainy, bringing rain.—Ārctūrūm, plŭvĭāsque Hȳădās, gĕmĭnōsquĕ Trĭōnēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 516. SYN. Plŭvĭālĭs, īmbrĭfĕr.

pōcŭlŭm. *A cup, bowl, beaker.—Pōcŭlă sīquāndō sævæ īnfēcērĕ nŏvērcæ.* Virg. G. 2, 128. SYN. Scȳphŭs, călīx, crātēr, crātēră, pătēră, cārchēsĭŭm. PHR. Vălĭdō spūmāntĭă Bācchō Pōcŭlă. Cȳmbĭă pērfēctă ărgēntō, ātquĕ ăspĕră sīgnīs. Mīscēt, præbēt, lībăt, cīrcūmfērt pōcŭlă dēxtră. VERS. Nēc gēmmĕă pōcŭlă nōstrīs Īn lărĭbŭs lūcēnt. Pōcŭlă sūnt fōntēs lĭquĭdī. Tērră rŭbēns crātēr, pōcŭlă făgŭs ĕrānt.

pŏdagră, æ. *The gout in the feet.—Lītĭgăt, ēt pŏdăgrā Dīŏdōrŭs, Flāccĕ, lăbōrăt.* Mart. 1, 99. *Mōllĕ pĕcūs ; scăbĭēmquĕ fĕrăt, tūrpēsquĕ pŏdăgrăs.* Virg. G. 3, 299. EPITH. Īmmītĭs ; sēgnĭs, īgnāvă, īnērs, lăpĭdōsă ; mŏlēstă, ăcērbă, īmpōrtūnă, īmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs, quĕrŭlă. PHR. Strīngēns, frāngēns, cōntūndēns ārtĭcŭlōs. Pĕdēs sævō rĭgōrĕ lĭgāns. Nūllīs mĕdĭcābĭlĭs hērbīs. Pæŏnĭă mājŭs ārtĕ mălŭm. See *Chiragra.*

pōdēx, ĭcĭs. *The fundament.—Sūblātō pōdĭcĕ, pērd*'s ? Mart. 2, 42.

pŏdĭŭm. *The most distinguished seats in the theatre at Rome.—Ōmnĭbŭs ăd pŏdĭŭm spēctāntĭbŭs ; hīs lĭcĕt ĭpsŭm.* Juv. 2, 147.

pŏēmă, ătĭs. *A poem, copy of verses, poetical composition.—Scrībĭmŭs, īndōctī dŏctīquĕ, pŏēmătă pāssīm.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 117. SYN. Cărmĕn. EPITH. Dīvīnŭm, făcūndŭm ; Āŏnĭŭm, Pĭĕrĭŭm. See *Carmen, Poēta.*

pœnă. *Punishment ; pain, trouble.—Pōst mĭhĭ nōn sĭmĭlī pœnā cōmmīssă lŭētĭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 136. SYN. Sūpplĭcĭŭm ; crŭcĭātŭs, dŏlŏr, lăbŏr. EPITH. Dūră, trīstĭs, fūnēstă, sævă, ăcērbă, dīră, mīsĕră, tūrpĭs, īmmānĭs, grăvĭs, ămāră, īmmītĭs, vĕhĕmēns, īntŏlĕrābĭlĭs, īnaūdĭtă. PHR. Pœnārŭm gĕnŭs ōmnĕ. Pœnă scĕlĕrŭm vīndēx. Crīmĭnĭs ūltrīx. Gĕnŭs mīsĕrābĭlĕ pœnæ. VERS. Cūlpăm pœnă prĕmīt cŏmĕs. Īnfāndă pĕr ōrbĕm Sūpplĭcĭa, ēt scĕlĕrŭm pœnās ēxpēndĭmŭs ōmnēs. See *Punio, Labor, Dolor, Supplicium.*

pœnas do. SYN. Pœnās pēndo, ēxpēndo, lŭo. See *Punior.*

Pœnī, ōrŭm. *The Carthaginians.* See *Carthaginienses.*

pœnĭtēt, ŭĭt. *To repent, be sorry for, regret.—Nēc tē pœnĭtĕāt călămō trīvīssĕ lăbēllŭm.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 34. SYN. Pĭgĕt.

pœnĭtēntĭă, æ. *Repentance, penitence, contrition.—Sēră dănt pœnās tūrpēs pœnĭtēntĭă.* Phæd. 1, 13, 2. EPITH. Trīstĭs, mœrēns, ămāră, īntēstīnă, sălūtĭfĕră, ūtĭlĭs. PHR Crīmĭnĭs ādmīssī dŏlŏr. Dĕŭm plācāns. Īn mĕlĭŭs vītăm cōmmūtāns.

pœnitentiă peccata expiare.—PHR. Nĕfās ōmnĕ ēlŭĕrĕ, dētērgĕrĕ, ābstērgĕrĕ, ābjĭcĕrĕ. Scĕlĕrŭm măcŭlās, sōrdēs ăblŭĕrĕ. Prāvōs dēsuēscĕrĕ mōrēs. Īn mĕlĭŭs vītăm vērtĕrĕ. Scĕlŭs ōmnĕ fătērī. VERS. Dŭm rătĭō, tēmpŭsquĕ sĭnūnt, sīmŭl ītĕ frĕquēntēs : Ītĕ, pĭī : vĕnĭăm făctīs ēxpōscĭtĕ vēstrīs. Ŭt, vērsī īn mĕlĭŭs, rĕnŏvātīs mōrĭbŭs ūltrō Plācēmŭs Sŭpĕrŭm Rēgĕm, quĕm crīmĭnĕ nōstrō Læsĭmŭs.

pŏēsĭs, ĭs. *Poetry ; a poem.—Ŭt pīctūră pŏēsĭs : ĕrīt quæ, sī prŏpĭŭs stēs.* Hor. A. P. 361. EPITH. Dīvīnă, dōctă, gĕnĕrōsă, nōbĭlĭs, īngĕnĭōsă. PHR. Ăpōllĭnĭs, Phœbī, Mūsārŭm stŭdĭŭm, ārs, stŭdĭă, ārtēs, ŏpŭs, lăbŏr. Pĭĕrĭŭm, Ăpōllĭnĕŭm stŭdĭŭm. Pĭĕrĭŭm dĕcŭs, Ăpōllĭnĕī hŏnōrēs. Cārmĭnĭs ārs īnclȳtă.

pŏētă. *A poet, bard.—Ōs tĕnĕrŭm pŭĕrī bălbŭmquĕ pŏētă fĭgūrăt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 126. SYN. Vātēs. EPITH. Sōllērs, dōctŭs, nōbĭlĭs, făcūndŭs, dīsērtŭs, dīvīnŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, clārŭs ; Pĭĕrĭŭs, Āŏnĭŭs, Phœbēŭs, Ăpōllĭnĕŭs. PHR. Mūsārŭm cŏmēs. Āfflātŭs, ăgĭtātŭs nŭmĭnĕ Phœbī. Dīgnŭs Āŏnĭō chŏrō. Săcrō pĕrcĭtŭs œstrō. Ăpōllĭnĕā clārŭs īn ārtĕ. Fēlīcī cārmĭnĕ clārŭs. Quēm cĭthărā dīgnātŭs Ăpōllo ēst. Frōndĕ trĭŭmphālī rĕdĭmītŭs. Laūrō cīnctŭs. Cuī sūnt făcĭlēs īn cārmĭnă Mūsæ. Cuī dōctŭs Ăpōllo Pōcŭlă Cāstălĭīs plēnă mĭnīstrăt ăquīs. Quēm Pārnāssī dēsērtă pĕr ārdŭă dūlcĭs Rāptăt ămŏr. Cuī cārmĭnă sēmpĕr Ēt cĭthăræ cōrdī, nŭmĕrōsque īntēndĕrĕ. Cūjŭs Ăpōllĭnĕŭm cārmĕn ăb ōrĕ sŏnăt.

pŏētĭcŭs. *Of a poet, poetic.—Sērvās : fīdĭs ĕnīm mānārĕ pŏētĭcă mēllă.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 44. SYN. Ăpōllĭnĕŭs, Pĭĕrĭŭs.

pŏlēntă, æ. *Barley meal.—Dūlcĕ dĕdĭt. tōstā quŏd cōxĕrăt āntĕ pŏlēntā.* Ov. M. 5, 450.

pŏlĭo, īs, īvī, ĭtŭm. *To polish, smooth, deck, embellish.—Cērtātĭm squāmīs*

sĕrpēntum aūrōquĕ pŏlībānt. Virg. Æn. 8, 436. SYN. Pērpŏlio, ēxpŏlio; cōmplāno; ēxōrno, ēxcŏlo, ōrno, ădōrno.

pŏlītĭcŭs. *Of civil government, political.*

pŏlītŭs. *Polished; decked.—Hīs īnfōrmātūm mănĭbŭs, jām pārtĕ pŏlītā.* Virg. Æn. 8, 426. SYN. Ēxpŏlītŭs, lævĭs; ōrnātŭs, nĭtĭdŭs.

pōllĕn, *or* pōllĭs, ĭnĭs. *Mill-dust.—Ātque ĭbĭ făvīllæ plēnă, fūmi, ēt pōllĭnĭs.* Ter. Adelph. 5, 3, 60.

pōllēns, ēntĭs. *Having great power.—Hōstĭs ĕquō pōllēns, lōngēquĕ vŏlāntĕ săgīttā.* Ov. Tr. 3, 10, 55. See *Potens.*

pōllēx, ĭcĭs. *The thumb.—Ē quĭbŭs ūnă lĕvī dēdūcēns pōllĭcĕ fīlūm.* Ov. M. 4, 36. See *Digitus.*

pōllĭcĕŏr, ērĭs, pōllĭcĭtŭs. *To promise, hold forth, offer.—Pōllĭcĭtūs: quæ tē, gĕnĭtŏr, sēntēntĭă vērtĭt?* Virg. Æn. 1, 241. SYN. Pōllĭcĭtŏr, prōmĭtto, spōndĕo. See *Promitto.*

pōllŭo, ĭs, ŭĭ, ūtūm. *To defile, corrupt, taint, violate.—Fōrtūnātă fŭĭt, nĕc pōllŭĭt ōră crŭōrĕ.* Ov. M. 15, 98. *Ērgo ĭtĕr ăd rēgēm, pōllūtā pācĕ, Lătīnūm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 467. SYN. Cōntămĭno, ĭnquĭno, cŏĭnquĭno, vĭŏlo, măcŭlo, tĕmĕro, fœdo. See *Maculo.*

Pōllūx, ūcĭs. *Son of Jupiter and Leda, and brother to Castor, with whom he shared his immortality.* See *Leda, Castor.* *Tālĭs Āmȳclæī dŏmĭtūs Pōllūcĭs hăbēnīs.* Virg. G. 3, 89. SYN. Tȳndărĭdēs; Lēdæŭs, Œbălĭdēs. EPITH. Pĭŭs, īmmōrtālĭs, māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs; Œbălĭŭs, Lăcōn, Āmȳclæŭs, Thĕrāpnæŭs. PHR. Cæstĭbŭs præstāns. VERS. Quō pĭŭs āffēctū Cāstŏră frātĕr ămăt. Quī frātrēm āltērnā mōrtĕ rĕdēmĭt. Tȳndărĭdæ frātrēs, hīc ĕquĭs, īllĕ pŭgĭl. Tālĭs Āmȳclæōs nōn jūnxĭt grātĭă frātrēs. Quēĭs vīta āltērnā mōrtē rĕdēmptă fŭit.

pŏlŭs. *The pole, the heavens.—Īntōnŭērĕ pŏlī, et crēbrīs mĭcăt īgnĭbŭs æthēr.* Virg. Æn. 1, 90. SYN. Āxĭs; cœlŭm, æthēr. PHR. Cœli cārdo, vērtēx. Cōnvēxă pŏlōrŭm. See *Cælum.*

Pŏlyclētŭs. *A celebrated statuary of Sicyon.—Cūlpāvĭt stătŭās ēt, Pŏlȳclētĕ, tŭās.* Mart. 9, 60, 12. EPITH. Dōctŭs, pĕrītŭs. PHR. Pŏlyclētēă mănŭs. Pŏlyclētēŭm cælūm.

Pŏlȳdōrŭs. *Son of Priam and Hecuba; his father entrusted him to the care of Polymnestor king of Thrace, who after the capture of Troy murdered him for the sake of his gold.* See *Virg Œn.* 3, 49.—*Hūnc Pŏlȳdōrum aūrī quōndām cūm pōndĕrĕ māgnō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 49. EPITH. Trōjānŭs; īnfēlīx, mĭsĕr.

Pŏlymnēstŏr, ŏrĭs. *King of Thrace and son in law of Priam.* See *Polydorus.* —*Vādĭt ăd ārtĭfĭcēm dīræ Pŏlȳmnēstŏră cædĭs.* Ov. M. 13, 551. EPITH. Īmpĭŭs, pērfĭdŭs, īnfĭdŭs, crūdēlĭs, ăvārŭs. PHR. Ŏdrȳsĭŭs, Īsmărĭŭs, Thrēĭcĭŭs rēx. VERS. Prædæ cāptŭs ămōrĕ, Fās ōmne ābrūmpĭt, Pŏlȳdōrum ōbtrūncăt, ĕt aūrō Vī pŏtĭtŭr.

Pŏlȳhȳmnĭă, *or* Pŏlymnĭă. *The Muse of Rhetoric.—Dīssēnsērĕ dĕæ; quārūm Pŏlȳhȳmnĭă cœpĭt.* Ov. Fast. 5, 9. See *Musæ.*

Pŏlȳnīcēs, ĭs. *Son of Œdipus king of Thebes, and brother to Eteocles; they agreed to reign a year alternately, but after the first Eteocles refused to surrender the throne, and in a single combat between them they slew one another.—Pārcĭŏr ăd cīvēs Pŏlȳnīcĭs īnhōrrŭĭt ēnsĭs.* Stat. Theb. 7, 689. EPITH. Thēbānŭs, Cādmēĭŭs, Cādmēŭs, Ārgīvŭs.

Pŏlȳphēmŭs. *Son of Neptune; he was chief of the Cyclops; and was deprived of his sight by Ulysses, whose companions he had devoured.—Nām quālĭs quāntŭsquĕ căvō Pŏlȳphēmŭs ĭn āntrō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 641. EPITH. Trŭx, bărbărŭs, īmmānĭs, īmmĭtĭs, fĕrŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, dīrŭs, răpāx, cæcŭs; Ætnæŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs, Nēptūnĭŭs. PHR. Ætnæŭs Cyclōps. Pāstŏr Ætnææ Nēptūnĭŭs īncŏlă rŭpĭs. Lūmĭnĕ fraūdātŭs Cyclōps. Mōnstrum hōrrēndum, īnfōrme, īngēns, cuī lūmĕn ădēmptūm.

Pŏlȳxĕnă. *Daughter of Priam and Hecuba; Achilles was to have been married to her, but was shot by Paris during the ceremony.—Plăcĕăt Āchīllēōs māctātā Pŏlȳxĕnă mānēs.* Ov. M. 13, 448. EPITH. Phrȳgĭă, Īlĭăcă, Dārdănĭă, Trōjānă. PHR. Prĭămēĭă virgo.

pōmārĭŭm. *An orchard.—Ēst ălĭquĭd plēnĭs pōmārĭă cārpĕrĕ rāmĭs.* Ov. Ep.

4, 29. SYN. Hōrtūs. EPITH. Fēcūndūm, frăgrāns, ŏdōrūm. PHR. Lŏcă cōnsĭtă pōmĭs. Pōmĭfĕr hōrtūs.

pōmārĭūs. *A fruiterer.—Ēdīcĭt, piscātōr ūtī, pōmārĭūs, aūcēps.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 227.

pōmĭfĕr. *Bearing or producing fruit.—Cūm mĭhĭ pōmĭfĕrīs cōnjūx fōrĕt ōrtă Făliscīs.* Ov. Am. 3, 13, 1. PHR. Pōmī, *or* pōmōrūm, fĕrāx. Pōmīs frĕquēns.

pōmœrĭūm. *The vacant space on each side of the walls of a city.—Lōngă pĕr ĕxtrēmōs pōmœrĭă cīngĕrĕ fīnēs.* Luc. 1, 589.

Pōmōnă. *The Goddess of fruit and fruit-trees.—Rēgĕ sūb hōc Pōmōnă fŭĭt, quā nūllă Lătīnās.* Ov. M. 14, 622. EPITH. Lætă, fēlīx, dīvĕs.

pōmpă, æ. *A procession; a train, retinue; show, pageantry.—Ānnŭă vōtă tămĕn, sōlēmnēsquĕ ōrdĭnĕ pōmpās.* Virg. Æn. 5, 53. EPITH. Sōllēnnĭs, dīvĕs, sŭpērbă, trĭūmphālĭs, măgnĭfĭcă, fēstă. See *Triumphus.*

Pōmpeĭūs. *A celebrated Roman, and opponent of J. Cæsar, by whom he was conquered at Pharsalia.—Prōvĭdă Pōmpeĭō dĕdĕrāt Cāmpānĭă fĕbrēs.* Juv. 10, 283.

pōmūm. *Fruit; an apple.—Cuī pēndĕrĕ sŭă pătĕrērĭs ĭn ărbŏrĕ pōmă.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 38. SYN. Mālūm. EPITH. Dūlcĕ, mātūrūm, mītĕ, pēndŭlūm, frăgrāns, ŏdōrūm, ŏdōrātūm, rĕdŏlēns, suāvĕŏlēns. PHR. Pēndēns rāmĭs. Incūrvōs grăvāns, *or* prĕmēns, pōndĕrĕ rāmōs. Dēdūcēntĭă rāmōs Pōndĕrĕ pōmă sŭō. Fētūs ārbŏrĕī. Dēmptī ărbŏrĕ fētūs. Aūctūmnī pōndŭs. VERS. Strātă jăcēnt pāssīm sŭă quæquĕ sūb ărbŏrĕ pōmă. Lĭcĕăt pēndēntĭă rāmĭs Cārpĕrĕ pōmă mănū. See *Fructus.*

pōmŭs, ī. *A fruit-tree; an apple-tree.—Tūnc vīctūs ăbĭĕrĕ fĕrī; tūnc īnsĭtă pōmŭs.* Tib. 2, 1, 43. SYN. Mālus. EPITH. Fēcūndă, fĕrāx, frōndēns, ămœnă. PHR. Ārbŏr pōmĭfĕră.

pōndĕro, ās. *To weigh; to examine, consider.—Sēmpĕr ămātōrūm pōndĕrăt īllă sĭnūs.* Prop. 2, 16, 12. SYN. Pĕndo, ēxpēndo, āppēndo, pĕrpēndo, lībro; ēxămĭno, æstĭmo.

pōndĕrōsŭs. *Weighty, heavy.* See *Gravis.*

pōndŭs, ĕrĭs. *Weight, a weight, mass, burden.—Nēc quĭdquām, nĭsĭ pōndŭs ĭnērs, cōngēstăquĕ ĕōdĕm.* Ov. M. 1, 3. *Pōndĕrĭbūs lībrātă sŭīs; nēc brāchĭă lōngō.* Ov. M. 1, 13. SYN. Ŏnŭs, grăvĭtās; mōlēs. PHR. Mōlēs īmmēnsă, vāstă, vīx fĕrēndă. See *Onus.*

pōnĕ. *Behind, after.—Pōnĕ sŭbīt cōnjūx; fĕrĭmūr pĕr ŏpācă lŏcōrūm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 725. SYN. Pōst, ā tĕrgō, retro, pōst tĕrgă.

pōno, ĭs, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtūm. *To put, place, lay; to lay aside, lay down.—Cūm mĭhĭ, Pōnĕ mĕtūm, nūntĭūs ūlēs ăĭt.* Ov. Ep. 16, 68. *Sīquĭs ĭn hāc īpsūm tērrā pŏsŭīssĕt Hŏmērūm.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 2, 21. SYN. Dēpōno, rĕpōno, cōllŏco, lŏco, stătŭo, cōnstĭtŭo.

pōns, pōntĭs. *A bridge.—Ādspĭcĕrēs; pōntem aūdērēt quŏd vēllĕrĕ Cōclēs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 650. EPITH. Vălĭdus, fīrmŭs, sŏlĭdŭs, flŭvĭālĭs, strūctŭs, lĭgnĕŭs, săxĕŭs. PHR. Pōntĭs ărcus, fŏrnĭx, cūrvāmĭnă, mōlēs. VERS. Săxĕŭs īngēntī quām pōns āmplēctĭtur ărcū.

Pōntĭcŭs. *Of Pontus.—Pōntĭcă tērră mĕōs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 2, 94.

pōntĭfĕx, ĭcĭs. *A chief priest, high-priest.—Pōntĭfĭcēs īllūc nūnc quŏquĕ săcră fĕrūnt.* Ov. Fast. 6, 106. SYN. Āntīstĕs, săcērdōs, flāmĕn, præsĕs, præsŭl. EPITH. Rĕlĭgĭōsūs, pĭūs, sānctūs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, vĕrēndŭs. PHR. Săcrōrūm āntīstĕs. Vīttīs īnsīgnĭs. Pūră ĭn vēstĕ rĕfūlgēns. Vīttă crīnēs ālbēntĕ rĕvīnctŭs. Cuī nĭvĕā cīngūntūr tēmpŏră vīttā.

pōntĭfĭcālĭs. *Of a high-priest, pontifical.—Ăccēssĭt tĭtŭlīs pōntĭfĭcālĭs hŏnōs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 420.

pōntŭs, ī. *The sea.—Tēmpŏrĕ quāmquam īllō tēllūs quŏquĕ, ĕt æquŏră pōntī.* Virg. G. 1, 469. See *Mare.*

Pōntŭs. *A country of Asia Minor.—Hās hērbās, ātque hæc Pōntō mĭhĭ lēctă vĕnēnă.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 95.

pŏpēllŭs, ī. *The rabble; mob.—Vīlĭă vēndēntēm tūnĭcātō scrūtă pŏpēllō.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 65.

pŏpīnă, æ. *A tavern, eating-house.—Quæcūmque īmmūndīs fērvēnt āllātă pŏpīnīs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 62. EPITH. Sōrdĭdă, pīnguĭs.

poplĕs, ĭtĭs. *The ham of the knee, the knee.—Tĕgmĭnĕ pōplĭs ĕrăt; fĕmŏrŭm quŏquĕ mūscŭlŭs ōmnĭs.* Luc. 9, 774. *Brāchĭă pălpĕbræquĕ cădūnt; pōplĭtĕsquĕ cŭbāntī.* Luc. 4, 954. SYN. Gĕnū. EPITH. Vălĭdŭs, rōbŭstŭs, nērvōsŭs, cūrvŭs, īncūrvŭs. VERS. Quā Mōllĭă nōdōsŭs făcĭt īntērnōdĭă pōplĕs. See *Genu.*

pŏpŭlārĭs. *Of the people, popular; a countryman.—Nūnc quŏquĕ jăm nĭmĭŭm gaŭdēns pŏpŭlārĭbŭs aūrĭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 816.

pŏpŭlātŏr, ōrĭs. *A ravager, waster, spoiler.—Hōc ŭbĭ cōgnōvĭt Trōjæ pŏpŭlātŏr Ātrīdēs.* Ov. M. 13, 655.

pŏpŭlātŭs, ūs. *A laying waste.—Ārdēnt Hēspĕrĭi sævĭs pŏpŭlātĭbŭs ăgrī.* Luc. 2, 634.

pōpŭlĕŭs. *Of the poplar tree.—Pōpŭlĕīs ădsūnt ēvīnctī tēmpŏră rāmīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 286. See *Populus.*

pŏpŭlo, ās, *and* pŏpŭlŏr, ārĭs. *To ravage, lay waste, depopulate.—Nōn nōs aūt fĕrrō Lĭbўcōs pŏpŭlārĕ pĕnātēs.* Virg. Æn. 1. 531. SYN. Dēpŏpŭlŏr, văstō, ăpīo, prædŏr.

[pŏpŭlō]sŭs. *Thickly peopled, populous.*—SYN. Pŏpŭlō īngēntī cĕlĕbrĭs, cĕlĕbrātŭs. Pŏpŭlīs frĕquēns.

pŏpŭlŭs, ī. *A people, state, nation; the common people.—Vīctŏr ăb Aūrōræ pŏpŭlīs, ĕt lĭtŏrĕ Rŭbrō.* Virg. Æn. 8, 686. SYN. Gēns, nātio; plēbs, vūlgŭs.

pōpŭlŭs, ī. *A poplar, poplar-tree.—Pōpŭlŭs īn flŭvĭīs, ăbĭēs īn mōntĭbŭs āltīs.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 66. EPITH. Bĭcŏlŏr, ālbă, glaūcă, vĭrĭdĭs, āltă, prōcēră, vĭrēns, frōndēns. PHR. Ārbŏr Hērcŭlĕă. Ālcīdæ grātīssĭmă. Flŭvĭīs ămīcă. Flūmĭnĭbŭs gaūdēns. Nūtrītă pōpŭlŭs ūndā.

pōrcă, æ. *A female swine.—Stābānt ĕt cæsā jūngēbānt fœdĕră pōrcā.* Virg. Æn. 8, 641. See *Porcus.*

pōrcŭs, ī. *A hog, swine, pig.—Quāndōcūnquĕ Dĕōs vĕl pōrcō vĕl bŏvĕ plăcăt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 16, 58. SYN. Sūs. EPITH. Sōrdĭdŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, sĕtĭgĕr, hīspĭdŭs, spūrcŭs, īgnāvŭs, cœnōsŭs. PHR. Īmpătĭēns fămĭs. Īmmūndō sē flūmĭnĕ vōlvēns. Lūtō sē vŏlūtāns. Gaūdēns cœcā īmmūndāquĕ pălūdĕ. Ŏlĭdō cōnsuētŭs vīvĕrĕ cœnō.

pōrrīgo, gĭnĭs. *Scurf.—Ūnīŭs scăbĭē cădĭt ĕt pōrrīgĭnĕ pōrcī.* Juv. 2, 80.

pōrrĭgo, ĭs, ēxī, ēctŭm, *and, by Syncope,* pōrgo. *To stretch, reach, spread out.—Pōrrĭgĭt īn spătĭŭm sīgnōrŭm mēmbră dŭōrŭm.* Ov. M. 2, 197. *Ēt pōcŭlă pōrgĭtĕ dēxtrīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 274. SYN. Tēndo, īntēndo, ēxtēndo, prōtēndo, ēxpāndo.

pōrro. *Farther, at a distance; then, next, afterwards.—Inscĭŭs Ænēās quæ sīnt ĕă flūmĭnă pōrro.* Virg. Æn. 6, 711. *Mūltōs pōrrŏ vĭdēs, quōs, sæpe ēlūsŭs, ăd īpsŭm.* Juv. 11, 9. SYN. Ūltrā, prŏcŭl; dēmŭm, deīndĕ.

pōrrŭm. *A leek.*—EPITH. Ŏlēns, ŏlĭdŭm, grăvĕ.

Pōrsēnă, *or* Pōrsēnnă. *A king of Etruria, who made war against Rome, in hopes of restoring the Tarquins.—Mĭnācĭs aūt Ētrūscă Pōrsēnæ mănŭs.* Hor. Epod. 16, 4. *Nēcnōn Tārquĭnĭum ējēctŭm Pōrsēnnă jŭbēbăt.* Virg. 8, 646.

pōrtă, æ. *The gate of a city; a door, portal.—Jāmque ădĕo ēxĭĕrăt pōrtīs ĕquĭtātŭs ăpērtīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 585. SYN. Jānŭă, vălvæ, fŏrēs; ōstĭŭm, līmĕn, ădĭtŭs. EPITH. Ærātă, vāllātă, fērrĕă, ăhēnă, vălĭdă, fīrmă, ænĕă, ærĕă, ădămāntĭnă, rōbūstă. See *Janua.*

pōrtēndo, ĭs, dī, tŭm. *To presage, forbode, betoken.—Quĭdquĭd, ăĭt, Sŭpĕrī, mōnstrō pōrtēndĭtŭr īstō.* Ov. M. 15, 571. PHR. Prædīco, præmōnstro, ōstēndo. See *Prædico, is.*

pōrtēntŭm. *An omen, prodigy, miracle.—Quēm căsŭm pōrtēntă fĕrānt; ĕgŏ pōscŏr Ŏlўmpō.* Virg. Æn. 8, 533. SYN. Prōdĭgĭŭm, mōnstrŭm, ōmĕn. See *Monstrum.*

pōrtĭcŭs, ūs. *A portico, porch.—Īllōs pōrtĭcĭbŭs rēx āccĭpĭēbăt īn āmplīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 353. SYN. Vēstĭbŭlŭm, ātrĭŭm, līmĕn. EPITH. Splēndĭdă, māgnĭfĭcă, spătĭōsă, āmplă, mărmŏrĕă, nōbĭlĭs.

pōrtĭo, ōnĭs. *A part, portion.—Mĭsĕræquĕ brĕvīssĭmă vītæ Pōrtĭŏ.* Juv 9, 127. See *Pars.*

pŏrtĭtŏr, ōris. *A ferryman; a toll-gatherer.—Pŏrtĭtŏr hās hŏrrĕndŭs ăquās ĕt flūmĭnă sērvăt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 298. SYN. Nāvĭtă.
pōrto, ās. *To carry, bear, convey.—Pōrtăt ĕquŭs bĭcŏlŏr măcŭlīs, vēstĭgĭă prīmī.* Virg. Æn. 5, 566. SYN. Gĕro, gēsto, fĕro, sŭstĭnĕo.
pōrtōrĭŭm. *Tolls, imposts, customs.*
pōrtŭs, ūs. *A port, harbour, haven.—Tū cĭtĭŭs vĕnĭās, pōrtŭs ĕt ără tŭīs.* Ov. Ep. 1, 110. EPITH. Tūtŭs, sēcūrŭs, quĭētŭs, plăcĭdŭs, trānquīllŭs, ŏptātŭs, quæsītŭs. PHR. Stătĭo tūtīssĭmă naūtīs. Sēdēs grātīssĭmă naūtīs, bĕnĕ fīdă cărīnīs. Tūtă ŏptātī lĭtŏră pōrtŭs. Hŏspĭtă tēllŭs. Pūppĭbŭs ăccēssŭs dāns făcĭlēs. Fēssīs, *or* quāssīs, lŏcă grātă cărīnīs. Pōrtŭs ĭn ărcŭm cŭrvātŭs, sĭnŭātŭs. Ŭbi vēxăt nūllă prŏcēllă rătēm.
Pōrŭs, ī. *A king of India conquered by Alexander the Great.—Flŏrŭĭt; aŭt nĭgrī cĕcĭdĭt cŭm rēgĭă Pōrī.* Claud. Cons. Mall. 32.
pōsco, ĭs, pŏpōscī. *To ask, call for, demand, entreat.—Hīc rēgīnă grăvem gēmmīs aūrōquĕ pŏpōscĭt,* Virg. Æn. 1, 728. SYN. Pĕto, pōstŭlo, flāgĭto, ēfflāgĭto, rŏgo, ēxpōsco, dēpōsco.
pŏsĭtūră, æ. *A posture, situation, disposition.—Quālĭs ĕt hæc dŏctī sĭt pŏsĭtūră dĕī.* Prop. 4, 3, 36.
pŏsĭtŭs, ūs. *A position, situation.—Ūrbs dŭbĭŭm pŏsĭtū mĕlĭŭs dēfēnsă mănūvĕ.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 7, 23.
pŏssēssŏr, ōris. *An owner, proprietor.—Vălĕăt pŏssēssŏr ŏpōrtĕt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 49. See *Possideo.*
*pŏssĭbĭlĭs. *Possible, practicable.* See *Possum.*
pŏssĭdĕo, ēs, sēdī, sēssŭm. *To own, be master of; to take possession of.—Hōc văcŭŭm Zĕphўrī pŏssĭdĕt aūră nĕmŭs.* Prop. 1, 18, 2. *Ūltĭmă pŏssēdĭt, sŏlĭdŭmquĕ cŏērcŭĭt ŏrbĕm.* Ov. M. 1, 31. SYN. Tĕnĕo, hăbĕo, pŏtĭŏr, frŭŏr, ŏccŭpo.
pŏssŭm, pŏtēs, pŏtŭī. *To be able, have power.—Tū pŏtĕs ŭnănĭmōs ārmāre ĭn prœlĭă frātrēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 335. *Dīcĭtĕ, Pĭĕrĭdĕs: nōn ōmnĭă pŏssŭmŭs ōmnēs.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 63. *Quŏd pŏtŭī, rĕnŭī, nē nōn īnvītă tĕnērĕr.* Ov. Ep. 8, 5. SYN. Quĕo, vălĕo. PHR. Pŏtĭs sŭm. Dătŭr pŏtēstās, făcūltās, cōpĭă. Sŭm pŏtēns. See *Licet, Potestas.*
pōst. *After, since; behind.—Tērtĭă pōst īllās sūccēssĭt ăhēnĕă prōlēs.* Ov. M. 1, 125. *Pōst ĕquĭtēm sēdĕt ātră cūră.* Hor. Od. 3, 1, 40.
pōstĕă. *Afterwards, hereafter.—Pōstĕă mīrābăr, cūr nōn sĭnĕ lītĭbŭs ēssĕt.* Ov. Fast. 1, 165. SYN. Dĕīn, *or* deīn, deīndĕ, tŭm, prætĕrĕā, īndĕ, ēxīndĕ.
pōstĕrĭŏr, ŭs, ōrĭs. *That comes after; later; hinder.—Pārs prĭŏr āppārĕt, pōstĕrĭŏră lătĕnt.* Ov. Fast. 4, 718. SYN. Pōstĭcŭs.
pōstĕrĭtās, ātĭs. *Succeeding generations, descendants.—Pōstĕrĭtātĕ sŭŭm crēscĕrĕ sēntĭt ŏpŭs.* Prop. 3, 1, 35. SYN. Pōstĕrī, vēntūrī, fŭtūrī, nĕpōtēs, mĭnōrēs. PHR. Sĕquēns, fŭtūră ætās, gēns, prŏpāgo. Ĕt nātī nātōrum, ĕt quī nāscēntŭr ăb īllīs. VERS. Mănĕānt nōstrōs ĕă fātă nĕpōtēs. Ārbŏr vēntūrīs făctūră nĕpōtĭbŭs ūmbrăm. Nōmĕn ăb ætērnă pōstĕrĭtātĕ fĕrēs.
pōstĕrŭs. *Following next, ensuing.—Pōstĕră Phœbēă lūstrābăt lāmpădĕ tērrās.* Virg. Æn. 4, 9. SYN. Sĕquēns, vēntūrŭs; fŭtūrŭs.
pōsthăbĕo, ēs, ŭī, ĭtŭs. *To neglect, disregard.—Pōsthăbĭtă cŏlŭīssĕ Sămō. Hīc īllĭŭs ārmă.* Virg. Æn. 1, 16. SYN. Pōstpōno, nēglĭgo.
pōsthāc. *Hereafter, henceforth.—Ō māgnŭs pōsthāc īnĭmīcīs rīsŭs! ŭtērnĕ.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 107. SYN. Pōstĕă, deīndĕ, ēxīndĕ.
pōstīcŭs. *Hinder, lying backwards.—Ōccĭpĭtī cæcō, pōstīcæ ŏccūrrĭtĕ sānnæ.* Pers. 1, 62. SYN. Pōstĕrĭŏr.
pōstĭs. *A door-post; a door, gate.—Nēptūnī săcrō clўpĕŭm dē pōstĕ rĕfīxŭm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 360. See *Janua.*
pōstmŏdŏ. *Presently, afterwards, shortly.—Pōstmŏdŏ quæ vōtīs īrrĭtă făctă vĕlĭt.* Tibull. 2, 5, 103. SYN. Pōstĕă, pōst, mōx.
pōstpōno, ĭs, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm. *To value less; to neglect, disregard.—Tāntălĭs ădjēcĭt; vōsque ēst pōstpōnĕrĕ nātīs Aūsă sŭīs.* Ov. M. 6, 211. SYN. Pōsthăbĕo; nēglĭgo, spērno.

pŏstquăm. *After, after that, when, as soon as.—Quæ pōstquam ēvōlvĭt, cæcōque ēvēnĭt ăcervō.* Ov. M. 1, 24. SYN. Pōstĕāquăm, quūm, ŭbi, ŭt, stătĭm ăc.
pōstrēmŭs. *Last, hindmost.—Hōc prīmŭs rĕpĕtăs ŏpŭs, hōc pōstrēmŭs ŏmittăs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 6, 48. SYN. Ūltĭmŭs, ēxtrēmŭs, nŏvīssĭmŭs.
pōstrīdĭē. *The day after, the next day.—Idēm factūrŭm mĕlĭŭs sē pōstrīdĭē.* Phæd. 5, 5, 24.
pōstŭlo, ās. *To demand, ask, require.—Cūm dĕdĭmŭs sōmnō, quās cōrpŭs pōstŭlăt hōrās.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 5, 47. SYN. Pĕto, rŏgo, pōsco.
pōstŭmŭs. *Last, latest; posthumous.—Sīlvĭŭs, Ālbānŭm nōmĕn, tŭă pōstŭmă prōlēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 763.
pŏtēns, ēntĭs. *Able, having power, mighty, master of.—Nīmbōrŭmquĕ făcis tēmpēstātŭmquĕ pŏtēntēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 80. SYN. Vălēns, vălĭdŭs, pōllēns, cōmpŏs. PHR. Pŏtēstātĕ vălēns.
pŏtēntĕr. *Powerfully, effectually.—Quĭd vălĕănt hŭmĕrī: cuī lēctă pŏtēntĕr ĕrĭt rēs.* Hor. A. P. 40. SYN. Vălĭdē.
pŏtēntĭă, æ. *Power, force.—Lūdĭt ĭn hūmānīs dīvīnă pŏtēntĭă rēbŭs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 3, 50. See *Potestas.*
pŏtēstās, ātĭs. *Power, might, sway, dominion; efficacy.—Scīrĕ pŏtēstātēs hērbārum, ūsūmquĕ mĕdēndī.* Virg. Æn. 12, 396. SYN. Pŏtēntĭă; īmpĕrĭŭm, dĭtĭo; vīs, vīrtŭs. EPITH. Vălĭdă, īnvīctă, īnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs, īmpĕrĭōsă. VERS. Nōn ĕă vīs ănĭmō, nĕc tāntă pŏtēntĭă vīctīs. Vērum ŭbĭ nūllă dătūr dēxtram ăffĕctārĕ pŏtēstās. Āt nūllă pŏtēntĭă sūmmō Ēst æquāndă Dĕō. Nūllă fĭdēs rēgnī sŏcĭīs: ōmnĭsquĕ pŏtēstās Īmpătĭēns cōnsōrtĭs ĕrĭt.
pōtĭo, ōnĭs. *The act of drinking; a draught.—Hæc pōscĭt fērrum ātque īgnēs, hæc pōtĭō tōrquĕt.* Juv. 6, 623.
pŏtĭŏr, ŭs, ōrĭs. *Better, preferable.—Hæc āltērnāntī pŏtĭŏr sēntēntĭă vīsa ĕst.* Virg. Æn. 4, 287. SYN. Mĕlĭŏr, præstāntĭŏr, prĭŏr.
pŏtĭŏr, pŏtĕrĭs, or pŏtīrĭs, pŏtītŭs. *To get, obtain, become master of; to possess, enjoy.—Sīc ămĕt īstĕ lĭcĕt, sīc nōn pŏtĭātŭr ămātō.* Ov. M. 3, 405. *Vī pŏtĭtūr. Quĭd nōn mŏrtālĭă pĕctŏră cōgĭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 56. *Īllĕ fĕrōx sōlŭs sŏlĭō scēptrōquĕ pŏtītŭr.* Ov. Ep. 14, 113. *Tūquĕ tŭīs ārmīs, nōs tē pŏtĕrēmŭr, Āchīllĕ.* Ov. M. 13, 130. SYN. Frŭŏr, hăbĕo, tĕnĕo, pōssĭdĕo; ŏccŭpo.
pŏtĭs. *Able, possible.—Nĕc pŏtĭs ēst dūlcēs Mūsārum ēxprōmĕrĕ fētūs.* Catull. 63. 3. SYN. Pŏtēns. See *Potens.*
pŏtĭŭs. *Rather.—Vōs ănĭmam hānc pŏtĭŭs quōcūmque ăbsūmĭtĕ lētō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 654. SYN. Măgĭs, prĭŭs.
Pōtnĭăs, ădĭs, *f. Of Potniæ, a city of Bœotia, near Thebes.—Pōtnĭădēs mālīs mēmbra ăbsūmpsērĕ quădrīgæ.* Virg. G. 3, 268.
pōto, ās. *To drink.—Incŭbăt īnfēlīx, līmōsăquĕ flūmĭnă pōtăt.* Ov. M. 1, 634 SYN. Bĭbo; haŭrĭo. PHR. Vīnō, mĕrō, cyăthīs īndūlgĕo. Pōcŭlă haŭrĭo, sĭcco, ēxsĭcco. Āmnēm, ăquām, fōntēm, flūmĭnă lībārĕ, haŭrīrĕ. Ăquām ārēntĕ faŭcĕ trăhĕrĕ, dūcĕrĕ. Fōntĕ, rīvō sĭtīm rēstīnguĕrĕ, ēxplērĕ, sēdārĕ, cōmpēscĕrĕ, lĕvārĕ. Ōră fōntĭbŭs ădmŏvērĕ. Sĭtīm dē fōntĕ lĕvārĕ. Vīnō, lymphīs, gūttŭră āspērgĕrĕ. Vīnō sē prōlŭĕrĕ. Mĕrūm faŭcĭbŭs haŭrīrĕ, trăhĕrĕ. VERS. Pĕr æstūm, Dūlcĭs ăquæ sălĭēntĕ sĭtīm rēstīnguĕrĕ rīvō. Cūrrēntem īlīgnis pōtārĕ cănālĭbŭs ūndām. Pĕtēre ē vīvīs lĭbāndās fōntĭbŭs ūndās. Pōcŭlă sūnt fōntēs lĭquĭdī. Tōtūm prŏpĕ faŭcĭbŭs ŏccŭpăt āmnēm. Explēnda ēst sĭtĭs īstă tĭbĭ, quā pērdĭtŭs ārdēs. Cūm cănĭbŭs tĭmĭdī vĕnĭēnt ăd pōcŭlă dāmæ. Hūc īpsī pōtūm vĕnĭēnt pēr prātă jŭvēncī. Crātērăs măgnōs stătŭūnt, ēt vīnă cŏrōnănt. Vīnōquĕ lĕvānt cūrāsquĕ, sĭtīmquĕ. See *Haurio, Ebrius.*
pōtŏr, ōrĭs. *A drinker; a drunkard.—Pōtōrēs bĭbŭlī mĕdĭā dē nŏctĕ Fălērnī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 19. SYN. Bĭbāx.
pōtŭs. *Drunk up; drunken.—Pōmpă, sĕnēm pōtūm pōtă trăhēbăt ănŭs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 542. SYN. Pōtātŭs; ēbrĭŭs.
præ. *Before.—Aūsŭs Āpōllĭnĕōs præ sē cōntēmnĕrĕ cāntŭs.* Ov. M. 11, 155. SYN. Āntĕ.
præăcūtŭs. *Sharpened at the point; very sharp.—Quōs ŭbĭ vīdērūnt, præăcūtæ cūspĭdĭs hāstās.* Ov. M. 7, 131. See *Acutus.*

præbĕo, ēs, ŭi, ĭtūm. *To give, afford, supply.—Lĕvĭtās sŭā præbŭĭt ālās.* Ov. M. 13, 606. SYN. Dō, trĭbŭo, pōrrĭgo; sūppĕdĭto, mĭnīstro.

præcēdo, ĭs, præcēssī. *To go before; to outdo, outstrip.—Tūrnŭs ŭt āntĕ vŏlāns tārdūm præcēssĕrāt āgmĕn.* Virg. Æn. 9, 47. SYN. Āntĕcēdo, prævērto, āntĕĕo; præcūrro, præĕo.

præcēlsŭs. *Very high.—Ūnā īn præcēlsā cōnsēdīt rūpĕ Cĕlæno.* Virg. Æn. 3, 245. SYN. Āltŭs, cēlsŭs, ēxcēlsŭs.

præcēps, cĭpĭtĭs. *Headlong; steep, precipitous; rash, inconsiderate.—Vērt bĕnĕ præcĭpĭtēs nāvĭs mŏdŏ fāctă prŏcēllās.* Ov. Tr. 4, 6, 35. SYN. Præcĭpĭtāns, rŭēns, cădēns; ārdŭŭs, prærūptŭs, ābrūptŭs; tĕmĕrārĭŭs, īncōnsūltŭs.

præcēptŏr, ōrĭs. *A teacher, master, instructor.—Ūt præcēptōrī vērbōrūm rēgŭlă cōnstĕt.* Juv. 7, 230. SYN. Măgĭstĕr. EPITH. Dōctŭs, sōllērs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, ămīcŭs, sĕvērŭs.

præcēptūm. *An order, direction; a rule, maxim.—Dĕūm præcēptă sĕcūtī.* Virg. G. 4, 448. SYN. Māndātūm, jūssūm, jūssŭs, īmpĕrĭūm, plăcĭtūm, mŏnĭtūm. See *Imperium.*

præcīdo, ĭs, cīdī, cīsūm. *To cut, cut off, break off.—Āntēnŏr cēnsĕt bēllī præcīdĕrĕ caūsām.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 9. SYN. Sĕco, rĕsĕcō, scīndo, cædo, āmpŭto. See *Scindo.*

præcīngo, ĭs, nxī, ctūm. *To gird, encompass, enclose.—Sīlvā præcīnctŭs ŏpācă.* Ov Fast. 3, 263. See *Cingo.*

præcĭno, ĭs, ŭī. *To sing or play before; to predict.—Cārmĭnĕ cūm măgĭcō præcĭnŭĭssĕt ănŭs.* Tib. 1, 5, 12. SYN. Cāntūm īnchŏo; prædīco, ĭs.

præcĭpĭo, ĭs, cēpī, cēptūm. *To anticipate; to instruct; enjoin.—Ēxsūltātque ănĭmĭs, ĕt spē jām præcĭpĭt hōstēm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 491. *Præcēpīt lyrĭcī Tēĭă mūsă sĕnĭs.* Ov. Tr. 2, 364. SYN. Māndo, jŭbĕo, īmpĕro, præscrībo, ēdīco. See *Jubeo.*

præcĭpĭto, ās. *To throw headlong, hurl down; to hasten, hurry.—Præcĭpĭtăt; sŭādēntquĕ cădēntĭă sīdĕră sōmnōs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 9. SYN. Dētūrbo, dējĭcĭo, ēxcŭtĭo, prōjĭcĭo; ăccĕlĕro, ūrgĕo. PHR. Præcĭpĭtēm mīttĕrĕ, ăgĕrĕ, ădĭgĕrĕ, īmpēllĕrĕ, prōjĭcĕrĕ, ēx āltō dētrūdĕrĕ, prōpēllĕrĕ. Vōlvĕrĕ īn præcēps. Præcēps ăgŏr, fĕrŏr. Īn præcēps rŭĕrĕ, lābī. Sē dărĕ præcĭpĭtēm pūppī dētūrbăt ăb āltā. Præcĭpĭtēmque īmmānī tūrbĭne ădēgīt. Præcĭpĭtēm scŏpŭlo ātque īngēntĭs tūrbĭnĕ sāxī Ēxcŭtĭt. See *Sterno, Ruo.*

præcĭpŭē. *Especially, chiefly.—Ēt, quōs præcĭpŭē fŭgĭām, prŏpĕrābŏ fătērī.* Juv. 3, 59. SYN. Præsērtīm, īmprīmĭs, pŏtĭssĭmūm.

præcĭpŭŭs. *Especial, noted.—Ipsīs præcĭpŭōs dūctōrĭbŭs āddĭt hŏnōrēs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 249. SYN. Māxĭmŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, præclārŭs.

præclārŭs. *Very bright; renowned, illustrious.—Præclārīquĕ dŏcēnt fūnĕrĭs ēxsĕquĭæ.* Ov. Tr. 3, 5, 40. See *Clarus, Illustris.*

præclūdo, ĭs, præclūsī, sūm. *To shut against; to bolt, bar.—Ēffŭgĭūm præclūdĕre ĕūntī.* Lucr. 3, 523. *Īnvĭdă præclūsĭt spĕcĭēm nātūră vĭdēndī.* Lucr. 1, 322. SYN. Claūdo, īntĕrclūdō; ōcclūdō, ōbstrŭo.

præco, ōnĭs. *A public crier; a herald.—Vīctōrēm māgnā præcōnĭs vōcĕ Clŏānthūm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 245.

præcōmpŏsĭtŭs. *Prepared or adjusted beforehand.—Cūm præcōmpŏsĭtō nūntĭŭs ōrĕ vĕnĭt.* Ov. Fast. 6, 674.

præcōnĭūm. *A proclaiming; praise, fame.—Cārmĭnă vēstrārūm pĕrăgūnt præcōnĭă laūdūm.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 8, 45. SYN. Laūs, fāmă.

præcōrdĭă, ōrūm. *The midriff; the vitals; the heart.—Quōndam ĕtĭām vīctīs rĕdĭt īn præcōrdĭă vīrtūs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 367. SYN. Vīscĕră; īntĭmă cōrdĭs, pēctŏrĭs. See *Cor, Pectus.*

præcŏx, cŏcĭs, *and* præcŏquŭs. *Premature, forward.* SYN. Præmātūrŭs.

præcūrro, ĭs. *To precede, outstrip, excel.—Rēgēs ĕt rēgūm vītā præcūrrĕre ămīcōs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 10, 33. PHR. Cūrrēndō præĕo, āntĕĕo, præcēdo. See *Supero.*

prædă, æ. *Prey, booty, spoil.—Vīctōrēs prædā Rŭtŭlī spŏlĭīsquĕ pŏtītī.* Virg. Æn. 9, 450. SYN. Ēxŭvĭæ, spŏlĭă, răpīnă, fūrtūm. EPITH. Dīvĕs, ŏpīmă, răptă, vĭŏlēntă, bēllĭcă, hōstīlĭs. PHR. Vīctō ēx hōstĕ

rĕlātæ, ērēptæ, pārtæ ēxŭvĭæ. Hōstīlĭs gāză, sŭpēllēx. Ēxŭvĭās dēlēto ēx hōstĕ rĕfērrĕ. Spŏlĭīs ŏnūstŭs rĕdīrĕ. VERS. Nōn hăbĕt [illegible]ēntŭs bārbără prædă bŏnōs. Prædam āssērvābānt: hūc ūndĭquĕ Trōĭă gāză, Incēnsīs ērepta ădўtīs, mēnsæquĕ Dĕōrūm, Crātērēsque aūrō sŏlĭdī, căptĭvăquĕ vēstīs Cōngĕrĭtŭr. See *Prædor, Furtum.*

prædātŏr, ōrĭs. *A robber, plunderer.—Nōn ălĭtĕr, quăm cūm pĕdĭbūs prædātŏr ŏbūncīs.* Ov. M. 6, 516. See *Prædo.*

prædĭco, ās. *To publish, declare, tell, relate, vaunt.—Nēc quēmquăm pŭtŭĭt ēssĕ, prædĭcātquĕ.* Mart. 4, 46. SYN. Cĕlebro, mĕmŏro, cōmmĕmŏro, laūdo, jāctĭto. See *Laudo.*

prædīco, ĭs, xi, ctūm. *To foretell, prophesy.—Dē cœlō tāctās mĕmĭnī prædīcĕrĕ quērcūs.* Virg. Ecl. 1. 17. SYN. Prænūntĭo, vātĭcĭnŏr, præcĭno, præmŏnĕo. PHR. Fūtūră, vēntūră ăpĕrĭo, pāndo, ēxpĕdĭo, căno, mŏnĕo, nūntĭo. Cāssūsquĕ fūtūrī sīgnă dăt. Pāndĕrĕ fātĭdĭcīs vĕnĭēntĭă sæcŭlă dīctīs. VERS. Prōdĭgĭūm cănĭt, ēt trīstēs dēnūntĭăt īrās. Tālĭă dīvīnō fūdērūnt cārmĭnĕ fātă. Sīc māgnā săcērdōs Ēst mĭhĭ dīvīnō vātĭcĭnātă sŏnō. Tūnc ĕtĭām fātīs ăpĕrīt Cāssāndră fūtūrīs Ōră. Nēc vātēs Hĕlĕnūs, cūm mūlta hōrrēndă mŏnērĕt, Hōs mĭhĭ prædīxīt lūctūs. Sæpĕ sĭnīstră căvā prædīxĭt ăb īlĭcĕ cōrnīx. Quīn ădĕās vātēm, prĕcĭbūsque, ōrācŭlă, pōscās, Ipsĕ cănăt, vōcēmquĕ vŏlēns, ătque ōră rĕsŏlvăt. Illĕ tĭbī Ītălĭæ pŏpŭlōs, vēntūrăquĕ bēllă Ēxpĕdĭĕt. Quæ Phœbō Pătĕr ōmnĭpŏtēns, mĭhĭ Phœbūs Ăpōllo Prædīxīt, vōbīs Fŭrĭārum ĕgŏ māxĭmă pāndo. See *Auguror.*

prædĭtūs. *Endued with, gifted with.—Haūd ĭgĭtūr cōnstānt dīvīnō prædĭtă sēnsū.* Lucr. 5, 145. SYN. Cōmpŏs, cūmŭlātūs, ōrnātūs.

prædīvĕs, ĭtĭs. *Very rich.—Jām vēro īn tēctīs prædīvĭtĭs ūrbĕ Lătīnī.* Virg. Æn. 11, 213. SYN. Dīvĕs, ŏpŭlēntŭs. See *Dives.*

prædĭūm. *A farm, estate.—Quī prædĭă vēndĭt.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 110. SYN. Fūndŭs, ăgĕr. EPITH. Cūltūm, fĕrāx. See *Ager.*

prædo, ōnĭs. *A robber, plunderer.—Frāngĕ mănū tēlūm Phrўgĭī prædōnĭs; ēt īpsūm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 484. SYN. Prædātŏr, fūr, latro. EPITH. Insĭdĭōsŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, īnfēstŭs, grāssāns. See *Fur.*

prædŏr, ārĭs. *To rob, plunder, spoil.—Ād mūltās lŭpă tēndĭt ŏvēs, prædētŭr ŭt ūnăm.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 419. SYN. Fūrŏr, spŏlĭo, răpĭo, ēxpīlo. PHR. Prædās ăgo, răpĭo, aūfĕro. Hōstīlēs ēxērcĕrĕ răpīnās. Vī prædās quæro. Trīstī spŏlĭārĕ răpīnā. Vīvĕrĕ răptō. Infēstārĕ vĭās. Prædām făcĕrĕ, ēxērcĕrĕ. Prædā pŏtīrī. VERS. Nōn nōs aūt fērrō Lĭbўcōs pŏpŭlārĕ pĕnātēs Vĕnĭmūs, aūt raptās ăd lītŏră vērtĕrĕ prædās. Cōnvēctārĕ jŭvăt prædās, ēt vīvĕrĕ răptō. Ārva ălĭēnă jŭgō prĕmĕre, ătque ăvērtĕrĕ prædās. See *Præda, Furor, aris; Vasto, Rapio.*

prædūlcĭs. *Very sweet.—Et prædūlcĕ dĕcūs prīmō cērtămĭnĕ pŏssĕt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 155. See *Dulcis.*

prædūrŭs. *Very hard.—Cōrpŏrăquĕ ăgrēstī nūdănt prædūră pălæstrā.* Virg. G. 2, 531. See *Durus.*

præĕo, īs, īvī, or ĭī, ĭtūm. *To go before, precede.—Nēc tōtă tămĕn īllĕ prĭŏr præĕūntĕ cărīnā.* Virg. Æn. 5, 186. See *Præcedo.*

præfārī. *To premise, address first.—Præfātūs dīvōs, sŏlĭō rēx īnfĭt ăb āltō.* Virg. Æn. 11, 301.

præfātĭo, ōnĭs. *An introduction, opening; a preface.*

præfēctūră, æ. *The office of prefect; a command, government.—Præfēctūră dŏmūs Sĭcŭlā nōn mĭtĭŏr aūlā.* Juv. 6, 485.

præfēctŭs. *Set over, deputed; a prefect, governor.*

præfĕro, prætŭlī, prælātūm. *To prefer, choose rather.—Dūm fŏvĕt, ēt, nē mē sĭbĭ præfĕrăt īllă, vĕrētŭr. Prætŭlĕrīm, cœlīquĕ lŭbēns īn pārtĕ lŏcārīm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 145. *Āltĕră, quās Ōrĭēns hăbŭĭt, prælātă pŭēllīs.* Ov. M. 4, 56. SYN. Præpōno, āntĕfĕro. PHR. Pŏtĭūs dūco. Plūrĭs făcĭo, æstĭmo.

præfĭcĭo, ĭs, præfēcī, fēctūm. *To set over, depute, appoint.—Nēquīdquăm lūcīs Hĕcătē præfēcĭt Āvērnīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 118. SYN. Præpōno. PHR. Cūræ māndo. Impĕrĭūm dō, trĭbŭo: Rĕgēndūm trādo, cōmmītto. Impĕrĭō, *or* dĭtĭōnī, sūbjĭcĭo.

præfīgo, ĭs, xi, xūm. *To fix before, fasten in front.—Pācem ōrārĕ mănū, præfīgĕrĕ pŭppĭbŭs ārmă.* Virg. Æn. 10, 80. See *Figo.*
præfŏdĭo, ĭs. *To dig trenches before.—Præfŏdĭūnt ălĭĭ pŏrtās, aūt sāxă sŭdēsquĕ.* Virg. Æn. 11, 473. See *Fodio.*
præfrĭngo, ĭs, ēgi, āctūm. *To break off, shiver.—Quŏd quĭă nōn pŏtŭĭt, præfrāctūm mīsĭt ĭn hŏstēm.* Ov. M. 12, 360. See *Frango.*
prægnāns, āntĭs. *With child, pregnant.—Cīssēĭs prægnāns ĭgnēs ēnīxă jŭgālēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 320. SYN. Grăvĭdă, fētă, grăvĭs. See *Gravida.*
prægrăvĭs. *Very heavy, unwieldly.—Prægrăvĕ cōmprēssā faūcĕ pĕpēndĭt ŏnŭs.* Ov. Ep. 9, 98. See *Gravis.*
prægrăvo, ās. *To weigh down, oppress, depress.—Hēstērnīs vĭtĭīs ănĭmūm quŏquĕ prægrăvăt ūnā.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 78.
prælābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsŭs. *To glide or flow before.—Aūt Ălphēŭ rŏtĭs prælābī flūmĭnă Pīsæ.* Virg. G. 3, 180. See *Labor.*
prælībo, ās. *To taste beforehand.—Cārĕ pŭēr, Sŭpĕrīs quī prælībārĕ vĕrēndūm.* Stat. Silv. 3, 4, 60. See *Libo.*
prælūcĕo, ēs, lūxi. *To light, to outshine.—Nūllŭs ĭn ōrbĕ sĭnŭs Baīs prælūcĕt ămœnīs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 83. See *Luceo.*
prælūdo, ĭs, si, sūm. *To essay beforehand.—Ictĭbŭs, ēt spārsa ăd pūgnām prælūdĭt ărēnā.* Virg. G. 3, 234.
prælūm. See *Prelum.*
præmātūrŭs. *Precocious; out of season.—Nōn præmātūrī cĭnĕrēs, nĕc fūnŭs ăcērbūm.* Juv. 11, 44. SYN. Præcŏx, præcŏquŭs.
præmĭtto, ĭs, mīsi, mĭssūm. *To send before, mention before.—Et jăm præmīssā pŏtĕrām cūm laūdĕ rĕvērtī.* Ov. M. 13, 248.
præmĭŭm. *A reward, guerdon, meed, prize.—Et fōrs æquātīs cēpīssēnt præmĭă rōstrīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 232. SYN. Mērcēs, prĕtĭūm, mūnŭs, frūctŭs. EPITH. Insīgnĕ, ēxĭmĭūm, jūstūm, mĕrĭtūm. PHR. Prĕtĭī mērcēs. Exāctī lăbōrĭs, *or* ēxĭmĭæ vĭrtūtĭs, hŏnōs, frūctŭs, sōlātĭă. Præmĭă jūstă lăbōrūm. Quæ vĭctŏr tŭlĕrăt. Mĕrĭtæ præmĭă pālmæ. VERS. Lārgăquĕ măgnănĭmŭs stătŭĕt tĭbĭ præmĭă prīncēps. Præmĭă quāntă bŏnōs mănĕānt. Trēs præmĭă prīmī Accĭpĭēnt. Quæ dīgnă vĭrō prō tālĭbŭs aūsīs Præmĭă pōssĕ rĕar sōlvī? Invītăt prĕtĭīs ănĭmōs, ēt præmĭă pōnĭt.
præmŏnĕo, ēs, ŭi, ĭtūm. *To forewarn.—Ilĭōn ārsūrām, præmŏnŭīssĕ fĕrūnt.* Ov. Ep. 17, 240. See *Moneo.*
præmŏrĭŏr, eris. *To die before, die prematurely.—Aūt ĕgŏ præmŏrĭār prīmōque ēxstĭnguăr ĭn ævō.* Ov. Ep. 8, 121.
Prænēstĕ, ĭs. *A city of Latium.—Quīque āltūm Prænēstĕ vĭrī, quīque ārvă Găbīnæ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 682.
Prænēstīnŭs. *Of Præneste.—Nēc Prænēstīnæ fūndātŏr dēfŭĭt ūrbĭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 678.
prænĭtĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To outshine, surpass.—Læsā prænĭtĕăt fĭdē.* Hor. Od. 1, 33, 4. SYN. Prælūcĕo. See *Niteo.*
prænūntĭŭs. *Foreboding; a harbinger, forerunner.—Jām dĕdĕrăt cāntūm lūcīs prænūntĭŭs ālĕs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 767.
præpăro, ās. *To make ready, provide.—Sūlcōs ēt vīnētă crĕpăt mĕră; præpărăt ŭlmōs.* Hor. Ep. 1 7, 14. SYN. Păro, āppăro, cōmpăro, īnstrŭo, ōrdĭno, cōmpōno. See *Paro.*
præpĕdĭo, is. *To impede, hamper.—Et sŭbĭtŭs dēxtræ præpĕdĭt ōră trĕmŏr.* Ov. Ep. 14, 18. See *Impedio.*
præpĕs, ĕtĭs. *Swift of flight; nimble, fleet.—Et vŏlŭcrūm līnguās, ēt præpĕtĭs ōmĭnă pēnnæ.* Virg. Æn. 3, 361. SYN. Cĕlĕr, vēlōx, pērnīx. See *Celer.*
præpīnguĭs. *Very fat or rich.—Exsŭpĕro præpīnguĕ sŏlūm stāgnāntĭs Hĕlōrī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 698. See *Pinguis, Fertilis.*
præpōndĕro, ās. *To outweigh, turn the scale.—Quærĕrĕ quō tāntī præpōndĕrăt ālĕă fātī.* Luc. 6, 603.
præpōno, ĭs, pŏsŭi, pŏsĭtūm. *To set before, set over, prefer.—Fĕrīs præpōnĕrĕ sĭlvīs?* Hor. Sat. 2, 6, 92. *Dīcĕrĭs Hўpsĭpўlēs præpŏsŭīssĕ tŏrō.* Ov. Ep. 6, 132. SYN. Præfĕro, āntĕfĕro; præfĭcio.
præpŏstĕrŭs. *Out of order, perverted, absurd.—Omnĭă pērvērsā præpŏstĕră sūnt rătĭōnĕ.* Lucr. 4, 835. SYN. Pērvērsŭs.

prææpŏtēns, ēntĭs. *Very able, or powerful.* See *Potens.*
præprŏpĕrŭs. *Too hasty, precipitate.—Hāstăm præprŏpĕrō nīsū jăcĭt: Illă pĕr ōrās.* Sil. 15, 754. See *Præceps.*
prærĭpĭo, ĭs, rĭpŭī, rēptŭm. *To snatch away, forestall.—Quĭd sĭ prærĭpĭăt flāvæ Vĕnŭs ărmă Mĭnĕrvæ?* Ov. Am. 1, 1, 7. SYN. Răpĭo, aŭfĕro; ŏccŭpo.
prærōdo, ĭs, sī, sŭm. *To bite or nibble off.—Insĭdĭātōrēm prærōsō fŭgĕrĭt hāmō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 25. See *Rodo.*
prærŭmpo, ĭs, rūpī, rūptŭm. *To break off.—Stŭppĕă prærŭmpĭt Phrўgĭæ rĕtĭnācŭlă clāssĭs.* Ov. M. 14, 547. See *Rumpo.*
prærŭptŭs. *Broken, steep, craggy.—Dĕjĭcĭt, ĕt măcŭlăt prærūptăm sānguĭnĕ caŭtēm.* Ov. M. 1, 719.
præsāgĭo, ĭs, īvī. *To forebode, predict.—Vēntūrām mĕlĭŭs præsāgĭt nāvĭtă nŏctēm.* Prop. 3, 11, 5. SYN. Præsēntĭo, aŭgŭrŏr, prædīco.
præsāgĭŭm. *A prognostic, foreboding.—Vēră (prĕcŏr) fĭănt tĭmĭdæ præsāgĭă mēntĭs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 8, 75. SYN. Aŭgŭrĭŭm, ōmĕn.
præsāgŭs. *Foreseeing, foreboding.—Quā rūrsŭs vīsā, vĕlŭtī præsāgă fŭtūrī.* Ov. M. 11, 457. SYN. Præscĭŭs, prænūntĭŭs. See *Augur.*
præscīsco, ĭs. *To foresee, presage.—Cŏrdă lĭcĕt lōngē præscīscĕrĕ, nāmquĕ mŏrāntēs.* Virg. G. 4, 70.
præscĭŭs. *Foreknowing, prophetic.—Nām sătă Tīrĕsĭā vēntūrī præscĭă Māntō.* Ov. M. 6, 157. SYN. Præsāgŭs, prænūntĭŭs. See *Augur.*
præscrībo, ĭs, psī, ptŭm. *To set bounds, limit; to order, dictate.—Ipsĕ mĭhī nōn sī præscrībăt cărmĭnă Phœbŭs.* Tib. 4, 1, 178. SYN. Dēfīnĭo, dēsīgno; māndo. jŭbĕo, præcĭpĭo.
præsĕco, ās, ŭī. *To cut off, cut, pare.—Dēbŭĕrāt cĕlĕrī præsĕcŭīssĕ mănū.* Ov. Rem. Am. 112. SYN. Præcīdo, ămpŭto.
præsēns, ēntĭs. *Present; at hand; ready; resolute; propitious.—Tū dĕă, tū præsēns nōstrō sŭccŭrrĕ lăbōrī.* Virg. Æn. 9, 404. SYN. Spĕctāns, spĕctātŏr, tēstĭs; īnstāns, īmmĭnēns; prōmptŭs, ălăcĕr; īntrĕpĭdŭs, īmmōtŭs; făvēns.
præsēntĭă, æ. *Presence, appearance.—Ŭrgĕt præsēntĭă Tŭrnī.* Virg. Æn. 9, 73.
præsēntĭo, ĭs, ēnsī, ēnsŭm. *To perceive beforehand, to foresee.—Cōnjŭgĭs ădvēntŭm præsēnsĕrăt, īnquĕ ĭtĭlēntēm.* Ov. M. 1, 610. SYN. Præsāgĭo, præscīso, prævĭdĕo.
præsēpĕ, ĭs. *A stall, stable, enclosure.—Stăbŭnt tĕr cēntŭm nĭtĭdi īn præsēpĭbŭs āltĭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 275. See *Stabulum.*
præsĕs, ĭdĭs. *A president, ruler, head.—Præsĭdĕ tūtă dĕō, sĕd quī cœlēstĭă māgnă.* Ov. M. 1, 595. See *Princeps, Antistes, Dux.*
præsĭdĕo, ēs, sēdī. *To superintend, direct.—Præsĭdĕt, ĕt vĭrĭdī gaŭdēns Fērōnĭă lūcō.* Virg. Æn. 7, 800. SYN. Præsŭm, īmpĕro, dŏmĭnŏr.
præsĭdĭŭm. *A guard, defence, protection.—Præsĭdĭum Aŭsōnĭa, ĕt quāntŭm tū pērdĭs, Iūlē!* Virg. Æn. 11, 58. SYN. Cŭstōdĭă, stătĭo, prōpŭgnācŭlŭm, mūnīmēntŭm: tūtēlă, sŭbsĭdĭŭm, aŭxĭlĭŭm. See *Auxilium.*
præsīgnĭs. *Remarkable, distinguished.—Exhĭbŭĭt gĕmĭnō præsīgnĭă tēmpŏră cōrnū.* Ov. M. 15, 611. See *Insignis.*
præstāns, āntĭs. *Excelling, remarkable.—Sŭnt mĭhĭ bĭs sēptēm præstāntī cŏrpŏrĕ Nўmphæ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 71. SYN. Excēllēns, īnsīgnĭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs.
præstĕs, ĭtĭs. *A president, protector, guardian.—Præstĭtĭbŭs Māiæ Lărĭbŭs vĭdĕrĕ călēndæ.* Ov. Fast. 5, 129. See *Præses.*
præstīgĭæ, ārŭm. *Sleight of hand, tricks, impostures.—Ŏpērtă quæ fŭēre, ăpērtă sŭnt: pătēnt præstīgĭæ.* Plaut. Capt. 3, 3, 9. See *Dolus, Fraus.*
præstīgĭātŏr, ōrĭs. *A juggler, cheat, impostor.*
præsto, ās, præstĭtī. *To excel; to make good, act up to; to give, offer.—Præstĭtĕrĭt, tŏtĭdēm lēctās dē mōrĕ bĭdēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 39. SYN. Excēllo, præcēllo, sŭpĕro, ēxsŭpĕro, vĭnco, sŭm præstāntĭŏr; ēxsĕquŏr, ēffĭcĭo, pĕrăgo; prōmītto, pōllĭcĕŏr. ēxhĭbĕo.

præsto. *Ready, at hand, on the spot.—Paŭpĕr ĕrĭt præstō tĭbĭ; præstō paŭpĕr ădĭbĭt.* Tib. 1, 5, 61. SYN. Cōrăm; præsēns.

præstrĭngo, ĭs, nxĭ, nctŭs. *To bind fast.—Ille tŭĭs tŏtĭēs præstrĭnxĭt tēmpŏră sērtĭs.* Stat. Silv. 5, 1, 112. See *Stringo.*

præsŭm, prăĕĕs, præfŭī, prăĕēssĕ, &c. *To be set over, to rule over, be in authority.—Stănt quŏquĕ prō nōbīs ĕt præsūnt mœnĭbŭs ūrbĭs.* Ov. Fast. 5, 135. SYN. Præsĭdĕo, īmpĕro, dŏmĭnŏr.

præsūmo, ĭs, mpsī, mptūm. *To take first, anticipate.—Ărmă părāte ănĭmīs, ĕt spē præsūmĭtĕ bĕllūm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 18. SYN. Præcĭpĭo, āntĭcĭpo, prævĕrto.

prætēndo, ĭs. *To stretch, hold or carry before.—Pācĭferæquĕ mănū rāmūm prætēndĭt ŏlīvæ.* Virg. Æn. 8, 116. SYN. Extēndo, ŏbtēndo, ŏbjēcto; præfĕro.

prætēnto, ās. *To try beforehand, essay.—Căllĭŏpē quĕrŭlās prætēntăt pŏllĭcĕ chŏrdās.* Ov. M. 5, 339. See *Experior.*

prætĕr. *Besides, beyond, except.—Prætĕr ăvōs: tū mē vĕllēm gĕnĕrōsĭŏr ēssēs.* Ov. M. 9, 490.

prætĕrĕă. *Besides, moreover.—Mūltăquĕ prætĕrĕă vātūm prædĭctă prĭōrūm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 464. SYN. Īnsŭpĕr, ĕtĭām, ădhūc, deĭndĕ.

prætĕrĕo, īs, īvī, *or* ĭī, ĭtūm. *To pass by or over; to outstrip, excel; to omit, neglect.—Gaŭdĕt ĕquō; jāmque hōs cūrsū, jām prætĕrĭt īllōs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 157. *O! mĭhĭ prætĕrĭtōs rĕfĕrăt sī Jūpĭtĕr ānnōs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 560. SYN. Trānsĕo; prăĕĕo, āntĕĕo, præcūrro; ŏmītto, mītto, līnquo, mīssūm făcĭo; tăcĕo.

prætĕrlābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsŭs. *To glide or flow by.—Ĕt tămĕn hānc pĕlăgō prætĕrlābārĕ nĕcēsse ēst.* Virg. Æn. 3, 478. SYN. Prætĕrĕo.

prætĕrvĕhŏr, ĕrĭs, vēctŭs. *To be carried past or by.—Vīvō prætĕrvĕhŏr ōstĭă sāxō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 688. SYN. Prætĕrĕo, trānsĕo.

prætēxo, ĭs, ŭī, xtūm. *To weave; to cover, cloak, disguise.—Cōnjŭgĭūm vŏcăt; hōc prætēxĭt nōmĭnĕ cūlpăm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 172. SYN. Prætēndo. See *Texo.*

prætēxtă, æ. *The* toga *worn by Patrician children at Rome.*

prætēxtātŭs. *Wearing the* Prætexta.—*Ŭt prætēxtātă cūltūs ămīcĭtĭă.* Mart. 10, 20.

prætŏr, ōrĭs. *A Prætor, chief commander or magistrate.—Nīl mĭhĭ rēspōndēs? Dīcam ĕgŏ: Prætŏr ĕrăt.* Mart. 10, 41. *Prætōrī māppām sūrpŭĭt Hĕrmŏgĕnēs.* Mart. 12, 29, 10.

prætōrĭūm. *The pavilion, or house of a Prætor.—Ăd lăpĭdēm Tōrquātŭs hăbēt prætōrĭă quārtūm.* Mart. 10, 79. SYN. Cūrĭă, pălātĭūm.

prætōrĭŭs. *Of a Prætor, Prætorian.—Dōnĕc vōs aŭctŏr dŏcŭĭt prætōrĭŭs: ĕrgō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 50.

prætūră, æ. *The office of a Prætor.*

prævălĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be stronger, excel, exceed.—Quīsquĭs ĕquō jăcŭlōquĕ pŏtēns, quī prævălĕt ārcū.* Stat. Achill. 2, 122. SYN. Præsto, excēllo.

prævălĭdŭs. *Very strong or powerful.—Neŭ sē prævălĭdūm prīmīs ōstēndăt ărīstīs.* Virg. G. 2, 253. See *Validus, Potens.*

prævārĭcŏr, ārĭs. *To act deceitfully, shuffle.*

prævĕnĭo, īs, vēni. *To come before, anticipate; to surpass.—Cāndĭdă, Lūcĭfĕrō prævĕnĭēntĕ, dĭēs.* Ov. Fast. 5, 548. SYN. Prævĕrto, prægrĕdĭŏr, ŏccŭpo, præcūrro, prăĕĕo.

prævērto, ĭs. *To outstrip, get before, anticipate.—Dūră pŭĭī, cūrsūquĕ pĕdūm prævērtĕrĕ vēntōs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 807. See *Prævenio.*

prævĭdĕo, ēs, vīdī, vīsūm. *To see before, foresee.—Prævīdĭt, cĕlĕrīque ēlāpsŭs cŏrpŏrĕ cēssit.* Virg. Æn. 5, 445. SYN. Prōspĭcĭo; præsēntĭo, præsāgĭo, vātĭcĭnŏr, aūgŭrŏr, prædīco.

prævĭŭs. *Going before, leading the way.—Nūnc præcēdēntēm sĕquĭtŭr, nūnc prævĭŭs ăntĕit.* Ov. M. 11, 65. SYN. Āntĕvŏlāns, prænūntĭŭs.

præŭstŭs. *Burnt at the end or point.—Stīpĭtĭbŭs dūrīs ăgĭtŭr, sŭdĭbŭsvĕ præŭstīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 521. SYN. Ūstŭs, ădūstŭs, ĕxūstŭs.

prāgmătĭcŭs. *Of business; an agent, solicitor.—Indĕ cădūnt pārtēs, ĕx fœdĕrĕ, prāgmătĭcōrūm.* Juv. 7, 123.
prāndĕo, ēs, dī, sūm. *To dine, dine upon.—Lūscĭnĭās sōlĭti īmpēnsō prāndĕrĕ cōēmptās.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 245. See *Epulor.*
prāndĭūm, ī. *A dinner, collation, repast.* See *Convivium.*—EPITH. Lautūm, pīnguĕ, ŏpīmūm. See *Convivium.*
prăsĭnŭs. *Green.—Vīcit, nīmīrūm, nōn Nĕrŏ, sĕd prăsĭnŭs.* Mart. 11, 34.
prātēnsĭs. *Of a meadow.—Hōc tĕnĕrūm făcĭĕt, prātēnsĭbŭs ŏptĭmă fūngĭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 20. See *Pratum.*
prātūm. *A meadow.—Rīpārūmquĕ tŏrōs, ĕt prātă rĕcēntĭă rīvīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 674. EPITH. Flōrēns, flōrĭdūm, vĭrĭdĕ, vērnāns, mōllĕ, īrrĭgŭūm, hērbōsūm, hērbĭdūm, grāmĭnĕūm, lætūm, ămœnūm, cūltūm, rīdēns, frāgrāns, hālāns. PHR. Prātēnsĕ vĭrētūm. Vĭrĭdāntĭă prātī jūgĕră. Hērbōsŭs, *or* grāmĭnĕŭs, cāmpŭs, ăgĕr. Hērbĭdă, *or* flōrĭdă, rūră. Hērbīs vērnāns hŭmŭs. Lŏcă vĭrĭdāntĭbŭs hērbĭdă prātīs. Pīctūm vērnāntĭbŭs hērbīs. Vērĕ nŏvō rīdēns. Rōrĕ mădēns. Ætērnō vēstītī grāmĭnĕ cāmpī. VERS. Āntĕ nŏvīs rŭbĕānt quām prātă cŏlōrĭbŭs. Hīc rădĭānt flōrēs, ĕt prātī vīvă vŏlūptās Īngĕnĭō văriātă sŭō. Vēr pīngĭt vărĭō vĭrĭdāntĭă prātă cŏlōrĕ. See *Gramen.*
prāvŭs. *Distorted; bad, wicked.—Tām fīctī prāvīquĕ tĕnāx, quām nūntĭă vērī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 188. SYN. Dīstōrtŭs; mălŭs. See *Sceleratus.*
Prāxĭtĕlēs, ĭs. *A celebrated statuary of Magna Græcia.—Prāxĭtĕlēm Părĭă vīndĭcăt ūrbĕ lăpĭs.* Prop. 3, 9, 16.
prĕcārĭŭs. *Uncertain.—Quēm fōrmă prĕcārĭă cēlăt.* Ov. M. 9, 76.
prĕcātĭo, ōnĭs. *A praying, prayer, imprecation.* See *Preces.*
Precatio bona. Dī, prŏhĭbētĕ mĭnās. Dī tālem āvērtĭtĕ cāsūm. Ī dĕcŭs, Ī nōstrūm: mĕlĭōrĭbŭs ūtĕrĕ fātīs. Dī nōstra īncœptă sĕcūndēnt. Dī tĭbī, sī quă pĭōs rēspēctānt nūmĭnă, sī quĭd Ūsquām jūstĭtĭæ ēst, ĕt mēns sĭbī cōnscĭă rēctī, Præmĭă dīgnă fĕrānt.
Precatio mala. Dī tĭbī dēnt nūllōsquĕ lărēs, ĭnŏpēmquĕ sĕnēctām: Sīsquĕ mĭsĕr sēmpĕr, nēc sīs mĭsĕrābĭlĭs ūllī.
Precationes variæ. Pĕr Sŭpĕrōs ōro. Ālmă părēns, făcĭlēm vūltūm nē āvērtĕ prĕcāntī; Nēve hŭmĭlēs dūră rēspĭcĕ mēntĕ prĕcēs. Dī măris ēt tērræ, tēmpēstātūmquĕ pŏtēntēs, Fērtĕ vĭām vēntō făcĭlem, ēt spīrātĕ sĕcūndī Jūpĭtĕr ōmnĭpŏtēns, aūdācĭbŭs ānnŭĕ vōtīs. Nūnc ădĕs, ō, cœptīs, flāvă, Mĭnervă, mĕīs. Incēptīs ānnŭĕ, Dīvă, mĕīs. Părcĭtĕ sūpplĭcĭbŭs; rēbŭs sūccūrĭtĕ nōstrīs. O pătrĭæ jām sōlă sălūs, mĭsĕrērĕ tŭōrūm.
prĕcēs, ūm. *Prayers, entreaties, supplications.* (*Occasionally in the singular number,* prĕcēm, *and* prĕcĕ.)—*Ēt dămŭs āltērnās ăccĭpĭmŭsquĕ prĕcēs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 176. *Hāc prĕce ădōrāvī Sŭpĕrōs ĕgŏ, plūrĭbŭs ūxŏr.* Ov. Tr. 1, 3, 41. SYN. Prĕcātĭo, vōtă. EPITH. Pĭæ, hŭmĭlēs, āttēntæ, āssĭdŭæ, cōntĭnŭæ, rĕpĕtītæ, ĭtĕrātæ, sōllĭcĭtæ, crēbræ, sūpplĭcēs, jūstæ, sōllēnnēs. PHR. Vērbă prĕcāntĭă, rŏgāntĭă, sūpplĭcĭă. Sūpplēx vōtūm. Prĕcūm pĭĕtās, vīs. Dĕūm plăcāntēs.
prĕcŏr, ārĭs. *To pray, entreat, beg, beseech.—Ignōscās; căpĭtī sīnt* (*prĕcŏr*) *īllă mĕō.* Tibull. 1, 2, 12. SYN. Ōro, ōbtēstŏr, ōbsĕcro, rŏgo, īmplōro, pĕto, sūpplĭco. PHR. Vōcĕ prĕcŏr. In vōtă vŏco. Vōtīs, prĕcĭbŭs, ēxpōsco, sōllĭcĭto, fătīgo; ădōro, vĕnĕrŏr. Prĕcēs fūndo, fĕro. Sūpplĭcĕ vōcĕ, flēxō pŏplĭtĕ, mănĭbŭs sŭpīnīs, ōbtēstŏr. Sūpplēx pĕto. Āntĕ pĕdēs vōlvŏr, prōstērnŏr sūpplēx.
Preces audio. PHR. Prĕcēs āccĭpĭo, ădmĭtto, pērcĭpĭo, ēxaūdĭo. Prĕcĭbŭs, vōtīs, ōptātīs ānnŭo. Ōrāntī, prĕcāntī ānnŭo, făvĕo. Ōrāntī făcĭlēs, plăcĭdās, bĕnīgnās aūrēs præbĕo. Dō mē făcĭlēm vōtīs. Āttēntă, făcĭlī, plăcĭdā aūrĕ prĕcēs ēxcĭpĭo. Prĕcĭbŭs flēctŏr, mŏvĕŏr, plăcŏr mōllĭŏr. Prĕcēs nōn spērno, nōn āvērsŏr, nōn dēspĭcĭo. In cāssūm nōn sĭnĭt īrĕ prĕcēs.
Preces non audio. PHR. Prĕcēs spērno, āvērsŏr, dēspĭcĭo, nēglĭgo, cōntēmno, rĕpēllo. Prĕcĭbŭs, prĕcāntī, aūrēm nĕgo, ōcclūdo, claūdo, sūrdās aūrēs præbĕo. Prĕcēs nōn āccĭpĭo, sūscĭpĭo, ădmĭtto, ēxaūdĭo. Spērnĕrĕ, dēspĭcĕrĕ vōtă rŏgāntĭs.

prĕhĕndo, *or* prēndo, ĭs, dī, nsūm. *To take hold of, grasp.—Ūt vērō cæpītquĕ lŏquī, dēxtrāmquĕ prĕhēndĭt.* Ov. M. 7, 89. See *Capio.*

prēnso, ās. *To lay hold of, seize.—Sōllĭcĭtāt, prēnsātquĕ tĕnācī fōrcĭpĕ fērrūm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 404.

prēlum, *or* prælum. *A press; wine-press, oil-press, &c.—Cōlăquĕ prēlōrūm fūmōsīs dērĭpĕ tēctīs.* Virg. G. 2, 242. EPITH. Spūmōsūm, mădĭdūm, ēbrĭūm.

prĕmo, ĭs, prēssī, prēssūm. *To press, press upon, strain, squeeze; to compel, force.—Præcĭpĭtēs fērrō Rŭtŭlūs flāmmāquĕ prĕmēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 232. SYN. Cōmprĭmo, cōnstrĭngo, prōtĕro; ōpprĭmo, ūrgĕo, īnsto.

prēsso, ās. *To press close, squeeze.—Lānĭgĕrās claūdĭt pĕcŭdēs, ātque ūbĕră prēssăt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 642.

prēstēr, ērĭs. *A fiery whirlwind, a typhon.—Pērcūssĭt prēstēr; īllī rūbŏr ĭgnĕŭs ōră.* Luc. 9, 791. EPITH. Tōrrĭdŭs, lētĭfĕr, nŏcŭŭs, dīrŭs.

prĕtĭōsŭs. *Costly, valuable.—Aūrō dētĕrĭōr, fūlvō prĕtĭōsĭōr ærĕ.* Ov. M. 1, 115. SYN. Cārŭs, māgnī prĕtĭī, sūmptŭōsŭs, præstāns.

prĕtĭūm. *Price, value; a reward.—Mōrs prĕtĭūm tārdīs; ĕă lēx cērtāmĭnĭs ēsto.* Ov. M. 10, 572. SYN. Mērcēs; præmĭūm. See *Præmium.*

Prĭămŭs. *Son of Laomedon, and king of Troy; at the sacking of the city he was slain by Pyrrhus.—Vīx Prĭămūs tāntī, tōtăquĕ Trōjă fŭĭt.* Ov. Ep. 1, 4. SYN. Lāŏmĕdōntĭădēs. EPITH. Dārdănĭŭs, Trōjānŭs; īnfēlīx, mĭsĕr. PHR. Dārdănŭs, Lāŏmĕdōntĭŭs rēx, hērōs, sĕnēx.

Prĭămēĭŭs. *Of Priam.—Prĭămēĭă virgo.* Virg. Virg. 2, 403.

Prĭămĭdēs, æ. *The patronymic of the descendants of Priam.—Prĭămĭdēn Hĕlĕnūm Graīās rēgnārĕ pĕr ūrbēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 295.

Prĭāpŭs. *Son of Bacchus and Venus; he was born at Lampsacus, and was the god of gardens, &c.—Hēllēspōntĭăcī sērvēt tūtēlă Prĭāpī.* Virg. G. 4, 111. SYN. Lāmpsăcĭdēs. EPITH. Tūrpĭs, lāscīvŭs, sălāx, prōtērvŭs, rŭbĭcūndŭs, rūrĭcŏlă, frūgĭfĕr, pōmĭfĕr. PHR. Dĕŭs Lāmpsăcĭŭs, Hēllēspōntĭăcŭs. Hōrtōrūm cūstōs, ălūmnŭs, tūtēlă, Dĕŭs, præsēs. Rŭbĕr hōrtōrūm Dĕŭs ēt tūtēlă Prĭāpŭs.

prīdēm. *Some time since, lately.—Jām prīdēm rēsĭdēs ănĭmōs, dēsuētăquĕ cōrdă.* Virg. Æn. 1, 722. SYN. Dūdūm, jāmdūdūm, jāmprīdēm.

prīdĭē. *Of the day before.*

prīmævŭs. *Youthful, in the prime of life.—Ēt Lÿcŭs ēlāpsī, quōrūm prīmævŭs, Hĕlēnōr.* Virg. Æn. 9, 545. See *Juvenis.*

prīmĭgĕnŭs. *First-born.—Prīmĭgĕnūm mărĭs ēt tērræ, sōlĭsquĕ, cŏōrtūm.* Lucr. 2, 1104.

prīmĭtĭæ. *First-fruits, firstlings; the beginning of any thing.—Mĭttĕrĕ prīmĭtĭās, ēt fīngĕrĕ lībă Prĭāpō.* Tib. 1, 9, 3. SYN. Prīmă dōnă, mūnĕră; prīmōrdĭă, ēxōrsă, ōrūm. EPITH. Faūstæ, nŏvæ.

prīmĭtŭs. *At first, first of all.—Tūnc, quĭbŭs ætātĭs frētă prīmĭtŭs īnsĭnŭāntŭr.* Luc. 4, 1028. SYN. Prīmūm, prīmō, prīncĭpĭō.

prīmōrdĭūm, *or, more usually,* prīmōrdĭă, ōrūm. *A beginning, origin.—Ēt prōfŭgum Ænēān, āltæ prīmōrdĭă Rōmæ.* Ov. Ar. 3, 337. SYN. Ēxōrdĭūm, prīncĭpĭūm, ēxōrsă, *ōrūm;* ŏrīgo.

prīmōrēs, rūm. *Nobles, men of rank, chiefs.—Prīmōrēs pŏpŭli ārrĭpŭĭt, pŏpŭlūmquĕ trĭbūtīm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 1, 69. See *Proceres.*

prīmŭs. *First.—Strīctă părātă nĕcī: vīx prīmī prœlĭă tēntānt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 334. SYN. Prĭŏr; præcĭpŭŭs, prīncēps.

prīncēps, ĭpĭs. *First; principal; a prince, ruler.—Prīncĭpĭbūs plăcŭīssĕ vĭrīs nōn ūltĭmă laūs ēst.* Hor. Ep. 1, 17, 35. SYN. Prīmŭs; præsēs, rēx, dūx. See *Rex, Dux.*

prīncĭpālĭs. *Chief, first.* SYN. Prīmŭs, præcĭpŭŭs.

prīncĭpĭūm. *A beginning, origin, first principle.—Āb Jŏvĕ prīncĭpĭūm, Mūsæ: Jŏvĭs ōmnĭă plēnă.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 60. SYN. Īnĭtĭūm, prīmōrdĭūm: ŏrīgo, fōns, căpŭt, aūctŏr, caūsă. See *Initium.*

prĭŏr, ōrĭs. *Former, first.—Ārdēbānt: prĭŏr Ænēān cōmpēllăt Āchātēs* Virg. Æn. 1, 581. *Mūltăquĕ prætĕrĕā vātūm prædĭctă prĭōrūm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 464. SYN. Prīmŭs.

prīscŭs. *Ancient; original.—Nūnc quŏque īn ălĭtĭbŭs făcūndĭă prīscă rĕmānsĭt.* Ov. M. 5, 677. SYN. Ăntīquŭs, vĕtŭs, vĕtŭstŭs.

prīstĭnŭs. *Former, first, original.—In nĕmŭs ŭmbrĭfĕrŭm, cōnjūx ŭbĭ prīstĭnŭs īllī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 473. SYN. Prīmŭs, prĭŏr.

prīvātŭs. *Bereft of; private, one's own, peculiar.—Prīvātŭsquĕ măgīs vīvăm tē rēgĕ bĕātŭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 142. SYN. Ŏrbātŭs, spŏlĭātŭs, nūdātŭs. ēxūtŭs, vĭdŭātŭs, cāssŭs; prŏprĭŭs, sīngŭlārĭs; mūnĕrĭs ēxpers, prīvātăm vītăm ăgēns.

prīvīgnŭs, ī, *and* prīvīgnă, æ. *f. A step-son, step-daughter.—Pōcŭlă prīvīgnō nōn nŏcĭtūră sŭō.* Prop. 2, 1, 52.

prīvo, ās. *To deprive, bereave.—Impŏsĭta haŭd ūnquăm mĭsĕră fōrmīdĭnĕ prīvĕt.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 77. SYN. Spŏlĭo, ŏrbo, nūdo, ērĭpĭo, aūfĕro, ădĭmo.

prĭŭs. *Before, sooner.—Nĕc prĭŭs ăbsīstĭt, quăm sēptem īngēntĭă vīctŏr.* Virg. Æn. 1, 192. SYN. Āntĕ, cĭtĭŭs.

prō! *O! Ah!—Prō Jūpĭtĕr! ībĭt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 590.

prō. *For.—At tĭbĭ, prō scĕlĕre, (ēxclāmăt) prō tālĭbŭs aūsīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 535. SYN. Lŏcō, vĭcĕ; prŏptĕr.

prŏăvītŭs. *Of one's ancestors, ancient.—Pūgnāntēm prō sē, prŏăvītăquĕ rēgnă tŭēntēm.* Ov. M. 13, 416. See *Avitus.*

prŏăvŭs, ī. *A great grandfather; an ancestor.—Nām gĕnŭs ēt prŏăvōs, ēt quæ nōn fēcĭmŭs īpsī.* Ov. M. 13, 140. See *Avus.*

prŏbābĭlĭs. *Likely to be true, probable.*

prŏbātŏr, ōrĭs. *An approver.—Ārtĭbŭs ēxcēptīs, sæpĕ prŏbātŏr ĕrās.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 2, 106.

prŏbĭtās, ātĭs. *Goodness, honesty, virtue.—Tāntă tĭbi ēst ănĭmī prŏbĭtās, ōrīsquĕ, Sŏphrŏnī.* Mart. 11, 104. SYN. Bŏnĭtās, īntegrĭtās, pĭĕtās, vīrtūs. EPITH. Gĕnĕrōsă, īngĕnŭă, hŏnēstă. See *Virtus, Pietas.*

prŏbo, ās. *To approve, commend; to prove, show.—Idquĕ pĭō sĕdĕt Ænēæ, prŏbăt aūctŏr Ăcēstēs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 418. SYN. Āpprŏbo, cŏmprŏbo, laūdo, cŏmmēndo, dēmōnstro, ŏstēndo, cōnfīrmo.

*prŏbŏscĭs, ĭdĭs. *The trunk of an elephant.*

probrōsŭs. *Shameful.—Ō māgnă Cārthāgō, prŏbrōsīs.* Hor. Od. 3, 5, 39. SYN. Pŭdēndŭs, īnhŏnēstŭs, tūrpĭs, īnfāmĭs.

probrŭm. *Disgrace, shame.—Haŭd pōsse ă tūrpī mēntem īnhĭbērĕ prŏbrō.* Catull. 88, 4. SYN. Ŏpprobrĭŭm, īnfāmĭă, dēdĕcŭs.

prŏbŭs. *Good, honest, chaste.—Lāscīva ēst nōbīs pāgĭnă: vītă prŏba ēst.* Mart. 1, 5, 8. SYN. Bŏnŭs, cāstŭs, pĭŭs. See *Pius, Castus.*

prŏcācĭtās, ātĭs. *Sauciness, wantonness.—Lūdĭt quī stŏlĭdā prŏcācĭtāte.* Mart. 1, 42. SYN. Prōtērvĭă, pĕtŭlāntĭă, lāscīvĭă. EPITH. Stŏlĭdă, lĕpĭdă, īmprŏbă, tūrpĭs, fœdă, īnhŏnēstă, hĭlărĭs, lāscīvă.

Prŏcās. *King of Alba, and father of Numitor and Amulius.—Prŏxĭmŭs īllĕ, Prŏcās, Trōjānæ glōrĭă gēntĭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 767.

prŏcāx, ācĭs. *Saucy, wanton.—Āntĕ Lārēm prŏprĭŭm vēscŏr; vērnāsquĕ prŏcācēs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 6, 66. SYN. Prōtērvŭs, pĕtŭlāns, lāscīvŭs.

prōcēdo, ĭs, cēssī. *To advance, go forward.—Tūm pătĕr Ænēās prōcēdĕrĕ lōngĭŭs īrās.* Virg. Æn. 5, 461. SYN. Prōgrĕdĭŏr.

prŏcēllă, æ. *A storm, tempest.—Ēffŭgĭt hībērnās dēmīssa āntēnnă prŏcēllās.* Ov. Tr. 3, 4, 9. SYN. Tēmpēstās. See *Tempestas.*

prŏcēllōsŭs. *Stormy, boisterous; tempestuous.—Albă prŏcēllōsōs vēlă rĕfērrĕ Nŏtōs.* Ov. Ep. 2, 12. SYN. Nīmbōsŭs, vēntōsŭs. PHR. Prŏcēllīs plēnŭs, crēbĕr, frĕquēns, ăgĭtātŭs.

prŏcĕrēs, ŭm. *The nobles, chief men.—Dēlēctōs pŏpŭlī ăd prŏcĕrēs, prīmūmquĕ părēntēm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 58. SYN. Māgnātēs, prīmōrēs, prīncĭpēs, prīmī, dŭcēs, dūctōrēs, præcĭpŭī, lēctī, dēlēctī. PHR. Māgnănĭmī dŭcēs. Dĕcŭs ŭrbĭs. Flōs pŏpŭlī.

prōcērĭtās, ātĭs. *Length, height, tallness.*

prōcērŭs. *Long, tall, lofty.—Prōcērōs ōdīssĕ lŭpōs, quĭă scīlĭcĕt īllīs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 96. SYN. Lōngŭs; āltŭs. See *Altus.*

prōcēssŭs, ūs. *An advance, progress, success.—Sīc tŭă prōcēssūs hăbĕăt fōrtūnă pĕrēnnĕ.* Ov. Tr. 4, 5, 25.

prŏcĭdo, ĭs. *To fall down flat.—Prōcĭdĭs; ĕt dūrā pŏsĭtūs tellūrĕ căpillīs.* Ov. M. 9, 649. SYN. Prōlābŏr, prōcūmbo, cădo.

prŏcĭdŭŭs. *Falling, apt to fall.—Cŏrpŏră, prŏcĭdŭæ sŭpĕr ĕxtĕrnāsquĕ sŭōsquĕ.* Stat. Theb. 3, 128. SYN. Prōcūmbēns, dĕcĭdŭŭs.

prōcinctŭs, ŭs. *Battle array, readiness, preparation.—Hæc in prōcinctū cārmĭnă făctă lĕgēs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 8, 9.

prōclāmo, ās. *To cry out, exclaim, vociferate.—Ādjŭvăt, ĕt māgnā prōclāmăt vōcĕ Dĭōrēs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 245. SYN. Ēxclāmo, clāmo.

prōclīno, ās. *To bend forwards.—Tūm măre in hæc māgnŭs prōclīnĕt lītŏră Nērĕŭs.* Ov. Am. 2, 11, 39. SYN. Inclīno.

prōclīvĭs. *Sloping, steep; prone, subject to.—Ēt dĕfōrmĕ mălum, āc scĕlĕri prōclīvĭs ĕgēstās.* Sil. 33, 585. SYN. Inclīnātŭs; prōnŭs.

Procnē, ēs. *Daughter of Pandion, and sister to Philomela* (see *Philomela*); *she was changed into a swallow.—At māndātă Prŏcnēs, ĕt ăgĭt sŭă vōtă sŭb illīs.* Ov. M. 6, 468. *Ēt mănĭbŭs Prōcnē pēctŭs sīgnātă crŭēntīs.* Virg. G. 4, 15. EPITH. Daŭlĭăs, Pāndīŏnĭă, Āttĭcă, Cecrŏpĭs. PHR. Rhŏdŏpēĭă cōnjŭx. Ūltă mănū thălămōs. See *Hirundo.*

prōcrāstĭno, ās. *To put off, defer, delay.*—SYN. Dĭffĕro; cūnctŏr, tărdo, mŏrŏr. PHR. Tēmpŭs prōtēndĕrĕ, prōdūcĕrĕ. VERS. Sĕd prŏpĕră, nĕc tē vēntūrās dĭffĕr in hōrās: Quī nōn ēst hŏdĭē, crās mĭnŭs āptŭs ĕrit.

prōcrĕo, ās. *To beget, engender, produce.—Cōntĭnĕt ămplĕxū tērrārum; prōcrĕăt ĕx sē.* Lucr. 5, 320. SYN. Gĕnĕro; părĭo.

Procrĭs. *Daughter of Erectheus, king of Athens, and wife of Cephalus, who accidently slew her.* See *Ov. M.* 7, 794, &c.—*Prōcrĭn ădīt; lĭnguāquĕ rĕfĕrt aūdītă sŭsūrră.* Ov. M. 7, 825.

Procrūstēs, æ. *A cruel robber of Attica, who fastened strangers to a couch of a certain length, which he forced every one to fit, by cutting off part of those who were too tall, and stretching those who were too short.—Vīdĭt ĕt īmmītēm Cēphīsĭās ōră Prŏcrūstēn.* Ov. M. 7, 438. EPITH. Crūdēlĭs, īmmītĭs, fĕrŭs; atrōx.

prōcŭbo, ās. *To lie or spread over.—Spēlūncæquĕ tĕgānt, ĕt săxĕă prōcŭbĕt ūmbră.* Virg. G. 3, 145.

prōcūdo, ĭs, dī, sūm. *To hammer or beat out; to sharpen; to forge, stamp.—Mātūrārĕ dătūr: dūrūm prōcūdĭt ărātŏr.* Virg. G. 1, 261. SYN. Cūdo, ēxcūdo. PHR. Fērrūm īgnĕ mōllīrĕ, rĕcŏquĕrĕ; fōrnācĕ, īncūdĕ nŏvārĕ. VERS. Pŏsĭtīs īncūdĭbŭs ōmnēs Tēlă nŏvānt: rĕcŏquūnt pătrĭōs fōrnācĭbŭs ēnsēs. Cūrvæ rĭgĭdūm fālcēs cōnflāntŭr in ēnsēm. Fērrum ēxērcēbānt văstō Cyclōpēs in āntrō. Ingēntēm clўpĕum īnfōrmānt, ūnum ōmnĭă cōntrā Tēlă Lătīnōrūm, sēptēnōsque ōrbĭbŭs ōrbēs īmpĕdĭūnt: ălĭī vēntōsĭs fōllĭbŭs aūrās Āccĭpĭūnt, rēddūntque; ălĭī strīdēntĭă tīngūnt Æră lăcū: gĕmĭt īmpŏsĭtīs īncūdĭbŭs āntrūm. Illī īntēr sēsē māgnā vī brāchĭă tōllūnt In nŭmĕrūm, vērsāntquĕ tĕnācī fōrcĭpĕ fērrūm. Tērrĭbĭlēm strīdōrĕ sŏnūm dĕdĭt, ŭt dărĕ fērrūm īgnĕ rŭbēns plērūmquĕ sŏlēt, quŏd fōrcĭpĕ cūrvā Cūm făbĕr ēdūxĭt, lăcŭbŭs dēmīttĭt; ăt īllŭd Strīdĕt, ĕt īn tĕpĭdā sūbmērsūm sībĭlăt ūndā.

prŏcŭl. *Far, far off, aloof.—I prŏcŭl hinc, dīxĭt: nĕc săcrōs pōllŭĕ fōntēs.* Ov. M. 2, 464. SYN. Lōngē, lōngĭŭs, rĕmōtē, pōrro.

prōcūlco, ās. *To tread down, trample upon.—Is mŏdŏ crēscēntī sĕgĕtēs prōcūlcăt in hērbā.* Ov. M. 8, 290. SYN. Călco, cōncūlco, prōtĕro.

prōcūmbo, ĭs, procŭbŭī. *To lean forward, fall down.—Stērnĭtŭr, ēxănĭmīsquĕ trĕmēns prōcūmbĭt hŭmī bōs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 481. *Prōcŭbŭĭt mŏrĭēns, ĕt hŭmūm sĕmĕl ōrĕ mŏmōrdĭt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 418. SYN. Prōcĭdo, prōstĕrnŏr, lābŏr, dēcĭdo, rŭo, cōrrŭo, cădo. See *Incumbo.*

procūrātŏr, ōrĭs. *An agent, manager, superintendant.—Indĕ prōcūrātŏr nĭmĭūm quŏquĕ mūltă prŏcūrăt.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 587.

procūro. *To take care of; to manage, govern.—Rīsĭt: ĕt, Hīs, īnquĭt, făcĭtō mĕă tēlă prŏcūrēs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 343. *Prōcūrātĕ, vĭri; ĕt pūgnăm spērātĕ părātī.* Virg. Æn. 9, 158. SYN. Cūro, cūrām gĕro, trăcto, rĕgo, gŭbērno, mŏdĕrŏr.

prōcūrro, ĭs, cūrrī. *To run forwards, run out.—Ēt cōnfērrĕ mănum, ĕt prōcūrrĕrĕ lōngĭŭs aūdēnt.* Virg. Æn. 9, 690. SYN. Cūrro, ēxcūrro.

prōcŭrsŭs, ūs. *A running forward; a sally, onset.—Cŭm rŏtă præcĭpĭtem, ĕt prōcŭrsū cōncĭtŭs āxĭs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 379.
prōcŭrvŭs. *Curved, very crooked.—Exŏrĭtŭr prōcŭrva ĭngēns pĕr lĭtŏră flĕtŭs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 765. SYN Cŭrvŭs, ĭncŭrvŭs.
prŏcŭs, ī. *A wooer, suitor.—Tŭrbă rŭūnt ĭn mē lŭxŭrĭōsă, prŏcī.* Ov. Ep. 1, 88. SYN. Ămātŏr, ămāns. See *Amans.*
prōdĕo, īs, ĭī, ĭtŭm. *To go forth, come abroad, appear.—Pāscēntēs īllæ tāntŭm prōdīrĕ vŏlāndō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 199. SYN. Ĕo, prōcēdo; ēxĕo.
prōdēst. *It profits, is of use.—Quĭd mĭhĭ, quŏd lātō nōn sĕpărŏr æquŏrĕ, prōdēst?* Ov. Ep. 18, 173. SYN. Jŭvăt. See *Prosum.*
prōdĭgĭālĭtĕr. *Like a prodigy, miraculously.—Quī vărĭārĕ cŭpĭt rēm prōdĭgĭālĭtĕr ūnăm.* Hor. A. P. 29. SYN. Prōdĭgĭōsē.
prōdĭgĭōsŭs. *Marvellous, monstrous, strange.—Prōdĭgĭōsă lŏquŏr vĕtĕrŭm mēndācĭă vātŭm.* Ov. Am. 3, 6, 17. SYN. Pŏrtēntōsŭs, mōnstrōsŭs.
prōdĭgĭŭm. *A portent, miracle.—Nĕc tāntīs mŏră prōdĭgĭīs: ēn quăttŭŏr āræ.* Virg. Æn. 5, 639. SYN. Pŏrtēntŭm. See *Monstrum.*
prōdĭgŭs. *Profuse, lavish, excessive.—Sānguĭnĭs ātque ănĭmæ prōdĭgĕ, Gālle, tŭæ.* Ov. Am. 3, 9, 64. SYN. Prŏfūsŭs, ēffūsŭs, dīssŏlūtŭs, lŭxŭrĭōsŭs. PHR. Cuī prōdĭgă mēns, mănŭs.
prōdĭtĭo, ōnĭs. *Treachery, faithlessness, treason.—Glōrĭă, quēm fălsā sŭb prōdĭtĭōnĕ Pĕlāsgī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 85. SYN. Fraūs, dŏlŭs, pērfĭdĭă. EPITH. Pērfĭdă, ĭmpĭă, ōccūltă, sēcrētă, lătēns.
prōdĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A betrayer, traitor.—Prōdĭtŏr ĭn mĕdĭō Tāntălŭs āmnĕ sĭtĭt.* Ov. Am. 3, 12, 30. EPITH. Pērfĭdŭs, ĭmpĭŭs, īnfĭdŭs, īnsĭdĭōsŭs, fāllāx, dŏlōsŭs, căllĭdŭs, mēndāx. See *Perfidus.*
prōdo, is, prōdĭdī, prōdĭtŭm. *To disclose, declare; to betray, surrender, forsake.—Quæ tăm fēstă dĭēs, ŭt cēssĕt prōdĕrĕ fūrēm?* Juv. 13, 23. *E dūcĕ lānĭgĕrī pĕcŏrĭs, quī prōdĭdĭt Hēllēn.* Ov. Fast. 4, 715. *Prīmō quæ prōdĭtă sŏmnō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 470. SYN. Ōstēndo, pāndo, ăpĕrĭo; māndo, ēdo; trādo: dēstĭtŭo, dēsĕro.
prōdūco, ĭs, ūxī, ctŭm. *To generate, produce; to lengthen out, prolong, protract.—Tēmpŭs ĕt ĭn cānās sēmēn prōdūcĭt ărīstās.* Ov. Tr. 4, 6, 11. SYN. Gĕnĕro, părĭo; prōtēndo, prōtrăho, prŏfĕro; dĭffĕro, tārdo.
prœlĭum. *A battle, conflict, contest.—Quōs ŭbĭ cōnfērtōs aūdēre ĭn prœlĭă vīdī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 347. SYN. Cērtāmĕn, pūgnă. See *Pugna.*
prŏfāno, ās. *To desecrate, violate.—Scīlĭcĕt ōmnĕ săcrŭm Mōrs ĭmpŏrtūnă prŏfānăt.* Ov. Am. 3, 9, 19. SYN. Rēs sacrās vĭŏlo, pōllŭo, tĕmĕro.
prŏfānŭs. *Unholy; impious.—Mīxtăque ĕrăt flāmmæ flāmmă prŏfānă pĭæ.* Ov. Fast. 6, 440. SYN. Nōn săcĕr; ĭmpĭŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs.
prŏfārī. *To speak, speak out.—Tūm brĕvĭtĕr Dīdō, vūltŭm dēmīssă, prŏfātŭr.* Virg. Æn. 1, 565. SYN. Fārī, lŏquī. See *Loquor.*
prŏfēctō. *Certainly, surely, indeed.—Pārtēs ĭn bēllŭm mīssī dŭcĭs; īllĕ prŏfēctō.* Hor. A. P. 315. SYN. Cērtĕ, sānē.
prŏfēctŭs. *Having gone or departed.—Impĕrĭŭm Dīdō Tўrĭă rĕgĭt ūrbĕ prŏfēctă.* Virg. Æn. 1, 340. See *Proficiscor.*
prŏfēctŭs, ūs. *Profit, advantage, progress.—Tēr sĭnĕ prŏfēctū vŏlŭĭt nītēntĭă cōntrā.* Ov. M. 9, 50.
prŏfĕro, tŭlī, lātŭm. *To relate, recount; to display, reveal; to prolong, extend.—Prŏfĕrĕt ĭmpĕrĭŭm. Jăcĕt ēxtrā sīdĕră tēllŭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 995. *Prōtŭlĕrīt tērrīs cūm tōtŭm Cўnthĭŭs ŏrbēm.* Ov. Fast. 3, 353. SYN. Cōmmĕmŏro, dīco, rĕfĕro, rĕcēnsĕo; ōstēndo, mōnstro, prōdūco.
prŏfēssŭs. *Manifested, declared.—Scūrrāntīs spĕcĭēm præbērĕ prŏfēssŭs ămīcŭm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 2. See *Profiteor.*
prŏfĭcĭo, ĭs, fēcī, fēctŭm. *To make progress; to profit, help, conduce.—An nĭhĭl ĭn mĕlĭŭs tōt rērŭm prŏfĭcĭs ūsū?* Juv. 13, 18. *Nīl tămĕn ēmīssī prŏfēcĭt ăcūmĭnĕ fērrī.* Ov. M. 12, 84. SYN. Prōgrĕdĭŏr; prōsŭm.
prŏfĭcīscŏr, ĕrĭs, prŏfēctŭs. *To set out on a journey, to go.—Ut prŏfĭcīscēntēm dŏcŭī tē sæpĕ dĭūquĕ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 13, 1. SYN. Ĕo, vādo, prōcēdo, dīscēdo, ăbĕo, tēndo. PHR. Vĭăm, *or* ĭtĕr, tēnto, cōrrĭpĭo, cărpo, tēndo, īngrĕdĭŏr, mōlĭŏr. Grēssŭs dīrĭgo. Fērrĕ pĕdēm. Cōnfērrĕ grădŭm. See *Eo, Abeo, Peregrinor.*

prŏfĭtĕŏr, ērĭs, fessŭs. *To profess, own, avow.—Nōs ĕtĭam vērōs părcē prŏfĭtēmŭr ămōrēs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 639. SYN. Cōnfĭtĕŏr, fătĕŏr.

prōflīgo, ās. *To dash down; to rout, discomfit.—Prōflīgānda ăcĭēs, quām nōn pĕrfrēgĕrĭt ēnsĭs.* Sil. 11, 400. SYN. Āfflīgo, stĕrno, prōstĕrno, dējĭcĭo, dīssĭpo, fūndo, fŭgo, vīnco, dŏmo.

prōflo, ās. *To blow, breathe out; to snore.—Exstrūctūs, tōtō prōflābăt pĕctŏrĕ sōmnŭm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 326. SYN. Ēfflo, flo.

prōflŭo, ĭs, ūxī. *To gush out, run down.—In mĕdĭŭm, seū stābĭt ĭnērs, seū prōflŭĕt hŭmŏr.* Virg. G. 4, 25. SYN. Flŭo, māno. See *Fluo.*

prōflŭvĭŭm. *A gushing out, an issue, running.—Prōflŭvĭŭm pōrrō quī tĕtrī sānguĭnĭs ācrĕ.* Lucr. 6, 1204. SYN. Flūxŭs.

prŏfŭgĭo, ĭs, fūgī. *To fly, escape.* See *Fugio, Aufugio.*

prŏfŭgŭs. *Fugitive, banished.—Et Scythĭcŭm prŏfŭgā scīndĕrĕ pūppĕ frĕtŭm* Ov. Tr. 5, 2, 62. SYN. Fŭgĭtīvŭs, ēxsŭl. See *Exsul.*

prōfūndo, ĭs, profūdī, prōfūsŭm. *To shed copiously, pour forth, utter; to waste, lavish.—Vix ĕă, cŭm lăcrўmās ŏcŭlīs Jŭtŭrnă prŏfūdĭt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 154. *Hās pōstquăm mœstō prŏfūdĭt pĕctŏrĕ vōcēs.* Catull. 64, 202. *Incŭmbo, lăcrўmīsquĕ tŏrō mānāntĕ prŏfūsīs.* Ov. Ep. 10, 55. SYN. Fūndo, ēffūndŏ; dīspĕrdo, dīssĭpo.

prŏfūndŭs. *Deep, profound.—Cōntrĕmŭĭt nĕmŭs, ĕt sĭlvæ īntōnŭērĕ prŏfūndæ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 515. SYN. Āltŭs, căvŭs, dĕprēssŭs, īmŭs.

prōgĕnĕro, as. *To engender, produce.—Prōgĕnĕrānt ăquĭlæ cŏlŭmbām.* Hor. Od. 4, 4, 31. SYN. Gĕnĕro. See *Genero.*

prōgĕnĭēs, ĭēī. *Offspring, descendants; a race, lineage.—Prōgĕnĭĕm sĕd ĕnĭm Trōjāno ā sānguĭnĕ dūcī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 28. SYN. Prōlēs, sŏbŏlēs. See *Genus, Proles.*

prōgĕnĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A grandfather, ancestor.—Et fōrtī gĕnĭtōre, ĕt prōgĕnĭtōrĕ Tŏnāntī.* Ov. M. 11, 319. SYN. Ăvŭs, prŏăvŭs, ătăvŭs.

prōgīgno, ĭs, gĕnŭī, gĕnĭtŭm. *To engender, produce.—Rōbŏră tē sævæ prōgĕnŭērĕ fĕræ.* Ov. Ep. 7, 38. See *Gigno.*

prōgĕnĭtŭs. *Prōgĕnĭtam Aŭgŭstīs Aŭgŭstōrŭmquĕ sŏrōrēm.* Claud. L. Stil. 2, 357. SYN. Gĕnĭtŭs, gĕnĕrātŭs, nātŭs.

prōgnātŭs. *Sprung from.—Ovō prōgnātŭs ĕōdĕm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 1, 26.

Prōgnē. See *Procne.*

prōgrĕdĭŏr. ĕrĭs, grĕssŭs. *To come or go forth, advance, proceed.—Prōgrĕdĭŏr pōrtū, clāssēs ĕt lĭtŏră līnquēns.* Virg. Æn. 3, 300. SYN. Prŏcēdo, prōdĕo, ēgrĕdĭŏr, ēxĕo.

prōgrĕssŭs, us. *An advance, progress.* See *Profectus, us.*

prŏhĭbĕo, ēs, ŭī, ĭtŭm. *To debar, hinder, stop; to keep or ward off.—Instăbĭlēs ănĭmōs lūdō prŏhĭbēbĭs ĭnānī.* Virg. G. 4, 105. SYN. Vĕto, īmpĕdĭo, ōbsŭm, ōbsto, ōbsīsto; ārcĕo, rĕpello. See *Impedio.*

prōjĕctŭs. *Cast forth; jutting out.—Hīnc āltās caŭtēs, prōjĕctăquĕ săxă Păchўnī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 699. SYN. Jāctŭs; prōtēntŭs.

prōjĭcĭo, ĭs, jēcī, jēctŭm. *To throw or fling away.—Prōjĭcĭt īpsĕ sŭās dēdūctā frōntĕ cŏrōnās.* Ov. Ep. 21, 165. *Mĕrŭĭbŭs īnsĕrŭī: nĕque ădhūc prōjēcĕrăt hērōs.* Ov. M. 13, 166. SYN. Jăcĭo, ābjĭcĭo.

prŏĭn, *and* prŏīndĕ *or* proīndĕ. *Therefore, on that account.—Proīndĕ tŏnă ēlŏquĭō: sŏlĭtŭm tĭbĭ: mēquĕ tĭmōrĭs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 383. SYN. Īdcĭo, ērgo.

prōlābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsŭs. *To glide forward, fall.—Prōlāpsŭm lĕvĭtĕr făcĭlī trāxērĕ lĭquōrĕ.* Prop. 1, 20, 47. SYN. Lābŏr, dēlābŏr, cădo, prōcŭmbo.

prōlēcto, ās. *To allure, entice.—Prædă pŭēllārēs ănĭmōs prōlēctăt ĭnānĭs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 433. SYN. Āllĭcĭo, pēllĭcĭo.

prōlēs, ĭs. *An offspring, progeny, race.—Exĭgăt, ĕt pŭlchrā făcĭăt tē prōlĕ părēntĕm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 79. SYN. Prōgĕnĭēs, sŏbŏlēs, propāgo; lībĕrī, nātī; fīlĭŭs, fīlĭă. EPITH. Cără, dīlēctă, dūlcĭs, ămātă.

prōlīxŭs. *Long, large, extended.—Mittĭtŭr; aŭt nōn tăm prōlīxō prōvŏlăt ĭctŭ.* Lucr. 4, 1242. SYN. Lōngŭs, prōdūctŭs, ēxtēnsŭs.

prolŏgŭs, ī. *A prologue; the speaker of a prologue.*

prōlŏquŏr, ĕrĭs, lŏcūtŭs. *To speak freely, declare.—Prōlŏquăr; ătque ŭtĭnăm pătrĭæ sīm vānŭs ărūspĕx!* Prop. 3, 13, 59. See *Loquor.*

prōlūdo, ĭs, si, sūm. *To try before, essay.—Jūrgĭă prōlūdūnt, sēd mōx ēt pōcŭlă tōrquēt.* Juv. 5, 26. See *Præludo.*

prōlŭo, lŭĭs, lŭi, lūtūm. *To wash, bathe; to moisten, imbue, drench.—Spūmāntēm pătĕram, ēt plēnō sē prōlŭĭt aūrō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 743. SYN. Lăvo, ăblŭo; hūmēcto, īrrĭgo.

prōlŭvĭēs, ĭēi. *Ordure, filth.—Prōlŭvĭēs, ūncæquĕ mănūs, ēt păllĭdă sēmpĕr.* Virg. Æn. 3, 217. SYN. Ēlŭvĭēs, sōrdēs.

prōmĕrĕo, ēs, *and* prōmĕrĕŏr, ērĭs, ĭtŭs. *To deserve, merit.—Sēmpĕr ĕt effĕctūs prōmĕrŭērĕ bŏnōs.* Prop. 3, 23, 10. SYN. Mĕrĕo, mĕrĕŏr.

prōmĕrĭtŭs. *Having deserved, worthy of.—Prōmĕrĭtām: nēc mē mĕmĭnīssĕ pĭgēbĭt Ēlīssæ.* Virg. Æn. 4, 335. SYN. Mĕrĭtŭs, dīgnŭs.

Prŏmētheŭs, ĕi, ĕŏs. *Son of Iăpetus and father of Deucalion; he was said to have formed a man of clay, and to have animated him with fire stolen from heaven; for which offence he was chained to M. Caucasus, and a vulture continually fed upon, but never consumed his liver.—Ō fŭrŏr! Ō hŏmĭnēs! dīræquĕ Prŏmēthĕŏs ārtēs!* Stat. Theb. 11, 468. SYN. Īăpĕtĭŏnĭdēs, Jāpĕtĭdēs. EPITH. Căllĭdŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, rāptŏr, sūbdŏlŭs; mĭsĕr, īnfēlix, vīnctŭs, īrrĕquĭētŭs, sŏllĭcĭtŭs, īnsōmnĭs, Caūcăsĕŭs. PHR. Sătŭs Iăpĕtŏ. Iăpĕtī fīlĭŭs, nātŭs, prōlēs. Iăpĕtī gĕnŭs aūdāx. Quī fūrtō gĕntĭbŭs āntŭlĭt īgnēm. Caūcăsĕā sūb rūpĕ lĭgātŭs. Caūcăsĕā ætērnūm pēndēns īn rūpĕ. VERS. Ăccēptām rāptō dāmnăt ăb īgnĕ făcēm. Āssĭdŭām lăcĕrō vīscĕrĕ pāscĭt ăvēm. Vŏlŭcrēm vīvō sūb pēctŏrĕ pāscĭt Īnfēlīx, Scȳthĭcā fīxŭs cŏnvāllĕ, Prŏmētheŭs.

Prŏmētheŭs. *Of Prometheus, Promethean.—Lēctŭ Prŏmēthēīs dīvīdĭt hērbă jŭgīs.* Prop. 1, 12, 10.

prōmĭnĕo, ēs. *To jut out, overhang.—Prōmĭnĕt īn pōntūm cŭnĕātŭs ăcūmĭnĕ lōngō.* Ov. M. 13, 779. SYN. Ēmĭnĕo, ēxtēndŏr, ēxsto.

prōmīscŭŭs. *Confused, indistinct.*—SYN. Cōnfūsŭs, cōmmūnĭs.

prōmīssūm, ī. *A promise, pledge, vow.—Dārdănĭdæ; rĕddūquĕ vĭrō prōmīssă jŭbēbānt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 386. SYN. Pōllĭcĭtūm. PHR. Rēs prōmīssă. Dătă fĭdēs. Prōmīssī fĭdēs, pīgnŏrā. Vērbōrūm fĭdēs.

sto promissis.—PHR. Prōmīssīs mănĕo. Fĭdēm, prōmīssă sērvo, præsto. Stō dīctīs. Pōllĭcĭtīs āddo fĭdēm. Dătām nōn vĭŏlo fĭdēm. VERS. Tū mŏdŏ prōmīssīs mănĕās, sērvātăquĕ sērvēs, Trōjă, fĭdēm.

prōmītto, ĭs, si, ssūm. *To promise, pledge, engage.—Quōd dĕă prōmīsĭt, prōmīttās īpsă, rŏgāmŭs.* Ov. Am. 3, 2, 59. *Nōn sērvātă fĭdēs cĭnĕrī prōmīssă Sĭchæō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 552. SYN. Pōllĭcĕŏr, spōndĕo, păcīscŏr. PHR. Fĭdēm, prōmīssă, dō. Fĭdēm ōbstrīngo. VERS. Spōndĕō dīgnă tŭīs īngĕntĭbŭs ōmnĭă cœptīs. See *Promissum.*

prōmo, ĭs, prōmpsi, prōmptūm. *To bring out, produce, disclose.—Dēlēgī cōmĭtēs; nūnc īllās prōmĭtĕ vīrēs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 191. *Ēquĕ săgīttĭfĕrā prōmpsĭt dŭŏ tēlă phărētrā.* Ov. M. 1, 468. SYN. Ēxprōmo, prōfĕro, ēdūco; ēxtrăho.

prōmōntōrĭūm. *A cape, headland. By Synæresis,* prōmōntōrĭūm.—*Īndĕ lĕgīt Căprĕās, prōmōntōrĭūmquĕ Mĭnērvæ.* Ov. M. 15, 709. PHR. Rūpēs, săxă prōjēctă. Prōmĭnĕt īn pōntūm.

prōmŏvĕo, ēs, mōvi, mōtūm. *To move forwards, impel, promote, extend.—Prōmŏvĕt Aūsŏnĭūm fīlĭŭs īmpĕrĭūm.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 2, 72. *Prōmŏvērĕ grădūm, sērĭēmque ēt dōnă trĭūmphī.* Stat. Theb. 12, 551. *Prōmōtŭs, Lătĭām lōngō gĕrĭt ōrdĭnĕ vītēm.* Luc. 6, 146. SYN. Prōvĕho, prōdūco; ēxtēndo, āmplĭfĭco, prōfĕro.

prōmptŭs. *Ready, prepared, active, zealous.—Sævĭŏr īngĕnĭīs, ēt ăd hōrrĭdă prōmptĭŏr ārmă.* Ov. M. 1, 126. SYN. Ălăcĕr, părătŭs, ārdēns.

prōmūlgo, ās. *To publish, proclaim.*—SYN. Vūlgo, ēdĭco, prōdo, mănĭfēsto, ăpĕrĭo, rĕtĕgo. PHR. Pălām făcĕrĕ. Pălām rĕfĕrrĕ. Ēffĕrrĕ sūb aūrās. Dărĕ făctă lătēntĭă lūcī. See *Manifesto.*

prōmŭs, ī. *A steward, butler.—Nē bĭbĕrīs, dīlūtă; fŏrīs ēst prōmŭs; ĕt ătrūm.* Hor. S. 2, 2, 16.

prŏnĕpōs, ōtĭs. *A great grandson.—Ēst Nēptūnŭs ăvŭs! prŏnĕpōs ĕgŏ rēgĭs ăquārūm,* Ov. M. 10, 606.

prŏneptĭs. ĭs. *A great-granddaughter.—Jăm rĕlĭqua ĕx ămĭtis : pătrŭĕlĭs nūllă, prŏnēptĭs.* Pers. 6, 54.
prōnŭbă, æ. *A bridemaid; presiding over marriage.—Et Bēllōnă mănēt tē prōnŭbă ; nēc făcĕ tāntŭm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 319.
prōnūntĭo, ās. *To utter, speak; to proclaim.*—SYN. Prōfĕro, dīco.
prōnŭs. *Headlong, leaning forward; disposed.—Prōnŭs, ĕt aūrātăm Jūnōnī cædĕ jūvēncăm.* Juv. 6, 48. SYN. Prōpēnsŭs, prōclīvĭs ; īnclīnātŭs.
prŏœmĭŭm. *A prelude, preface, beginning.—Cōntēmnĭt. Mĭsĕræ cōgnōscĕ prŏœmĭă rīxæ.* Juv. 3, 288. SYN. Exōrdĭŭm, prīncĭpĭŭm.
propāgo, ās. *To multiply, increase, extend.—Effĭcĭs, ŭt cŭpĭdē gĕnĕrātĭm sæclă prŏpāgēnt.* Lucr. 1, 21. *Ūt prōpāgāndō pōssīnt prōdūcĕrĕ sæclă.* Lucr. 5, 848. SYN. Prōdūco, prōfĕro, āmplĭfĭco, dīlāto, ēxtēndo, aūgĕo.
propāgo, ĭnĭs. *A layer, shoot, slip; a race, stock, lineage.—Sēd trūncĭs ŏlĕæ mĕlĭŭs, prōpāgĭnĕ vītēs.* Virg. G. 2, 63. *In făcĭēm vērtīsse hŏmĭnŭm : sĕdĕt īllă prŏpāgo.* Ov. M. 1, 160. SYN. Pālmĕs, rāmŭlŭs ; stīrps, gĕnŭs, prōgĕnĭēs, sŏbōlēs.
prōpălăm. *Openly, in sight of all.* See *Palam.*
prŏpĕ. *Near, nigh, close to; almost.—Trāns Tĭbĕrĭm lōngē cŭbăt ĭs, prŏpĕ Cæsărĭs hōrtōs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 9, 13. SYN. Jūxtă, prōptĕr, sĕcūndŭm, nōn prŏcŭl ; fĕrē, pænĕ, fērmē.
propēllo, ĭs, pŭlī, pūlsŭm. *To drive forwards, push on, impel, move, constrain.—Ēst prŏcŭl ā tērgō, quæ prōvĕhăt, ātquĕ prōpēllăt.* Lucr. 4, 195. *Prōpŭlĭt ē scŏpŭlō pĕrĭtūræ cōrpŏră nātæ.* Ov. M. 8, 593. SYN. Propūlso, pello, dējĭcio, dēpello, īmpello. See *Pello.*
prōpēnsŭs. *Bending forwards, inclined, disposed.—Sōllĭcĭtā pĕtĭĭt prōpēnsŭm vōcĕ făvōrēm.* Ov. M. 14, 706. SYN. Prōclīvĭs, prōnŭs.
prŏpĕrāntĕr. *Hastily, with speed.—Ūsque ădĕō prŏpĕrāntĕr ăb ōmnĭbŭs īgnĭbŭs ējŭs.* Lucr. 5, 301.
prŏpĕrē. *Quickly, speedily.—Sēd mănŭs ē cāstrīs prŏpĕrē coĭt ōmnĭs ĭn ūnŭm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 801. SYN. Prŏpĕrāntĕr, fēstīnāntĕr.
prŏpĕro, ās. *To make haste, be quick.—Et mĕdĭīs prŏpĕrās Āquĭlōnĭbŭs īrĕ pĕr āltŭm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 310. SYN. Fēstīno, mātūro, cĕlĕro, āccĕlĕro. PHR. Mŏrās rūmpo, tōllo, pĕllo, præcĭpĭto. Ĭtĕr, vĭām ūrgĕo, præcĭpĭto. Răpĭdō cūrsū, răpĭdīs pāssĭbŭs fĕrŏr. Nīl mŏrŏr. See *Festino, Curro.*
prŏpĕrŭs. *Speedy, in haste.— Tergă sĕquī, prŏpĕrōsquĕ jŭbēt cōnjūngĕrĕ grēssŭs.* Val. Flacc. 4, 176. SYN. Prŏpĕrāns, cĕlĕr, cĭtŭs. See *Celer.*
Prŏpērtĭŭs. *A Roman poet of great elegance, born in Umbria.—Sæpĕ sŭōs sŏlĭtŭs rĕcĭtārĕ Prŏpērtĭŭs īgnēs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 10, 45. EPITH. Blāndŭs, tĕnĕr, lāscīvŭs, fācūndŭs, dōctŭs ; Ūmbĕr.
*prŏphētă, *or* prŏphētēs, æ. *A prophet.*—SYN. Vātēs. EPITH. Prænūntĭŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, vērĭdĭcŭs, săcĕr, præscĭŭs, præsāgŭs, prōvĭdŭs. PHR. Săcĕr vātēs. Dĕī īntērprēs. Fūtūrī ævī, vēntūrī dōctŭs, præscĭŭs, præsāgŭs, nōn īnscĭŭs. Fūtūră pāndēns. Cuī mēns fūtūrī, *or* fātōrŭm, præscĭă, præsāgă. Cuī mēns dīvīnō cōncĭtă mōtū. Præscĭă cōrdă gĕrēns. Fată cănēns. Quī prŏcŭl ēvēntūră vĭdĕt. See *Prædico, is.*
propīno, ās. *To drink to one, drink one's health.—Nēmŏ prŏpīnābĭt, Căllĭŏdōrĕ, tĭbī.* Mart. 6, 44, 6. *Hōc quŏquĕ nōnnĭhĭl ēst, quŏd prōpīnābĭs ĭn īstĭs.* Mart. 12, 75, 9.
prŏpīnquĭtās, ātĭs. *Neighbourhood; affinity.* See *Vicinia, Affinis.*
prŏpīnquŭs. *Near, neighbouring; allied to, akin.—Cōnstĭtŭĭt dŭbĭæ tēmplă prŏpīnquă dĕæ.* Ov. Fast. 6, 784. SYN. Prŏpĭŏr, prōxĭmŭs, vīcīnŭs ; cōnsānguĭnĕŭs, āffīnĭs. See *Vicinus, Affinis.*
prŏpĭŏr, ĭŭs, ōrĭs. *Nearer, nigher, closer.—Nēc mĕtŭĭt Lēthēs jăm prŏpĭōrĭs ăquās.* Mart. 10, 23. SYN. Vīcīnĭŏr, prŏpīnquĭŏr.
prŏpĭtĭŭs. *Favourable, merciful, propitious.*—SYN. Făvēns, sĕcūndŭs, dēxtĕr, făcĭlĭs, bĕnīgnŭs, clēmēns.
prŏpĭŭs. *More nearly, nearer.—Lōngĭŭs aŭt prŏpĭŭs mōrs sŭă quēmquĕ mănĕt.* Prop. 2, 21, 58. See *Prope.*
prōpōlă, æ. *A retailer, huckster; a forestaller.*
prōpōno, ĭs, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm. *To expose to view, display; to offer, present,*

propose.—Sīc ăĭt, ĕt gĕmĭnūm pūgnæ prŏpōnĭt hŏnōrēm. Virg. Æn. 5, 365. *Hæc sĭbĭ prŏpŏsŭĭt thălămōs tĕmĕrārĕ pŭdīcōs.* Ov. Am. 1, 8, 19. SYN. Expōno, ōbjĭcĭo.

Prŏpōntĭs, ĭdĭs. *The sea of Marmora.—Fās quŏque ăb ōrĕ frĕtī, lōngæquĕ Prŏpōntĭdĭs ūndīs.* Ov. Tr. 3, 12, 41.

prōpŏsĭtūm. *A purpose, resolution, design.—Prōpŏsĭtīquĕ tĕnāx, quōdcūmquĕ sĭt, ōrăt, ŭt īpsī.* Ov. M. 10, 405. SYN. Cōnsĭlĭūm, sēntēntĭă. See *Consilium.*

proprĭĕtās, ātĭs. *A property, nature, quality.* See *Vis, Facultas.*

proprĭŭs. *One's own, special, private.—Cōnnŭbĭō jŭngām stăbĭlī, prŏprĭāmquĕ dĭcābo.* Virg. Æn. 1, 73. SYN. Sŭŭs.

prōptĕr. *Near, close to; on account of, owing to.—Prōptĕr ăquæ rīvūm, vĭrĭdī prōcūmbĭt ĭn ūlvā.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 87. SYN. Prŏpĕ.

prōptĕrĕā. *Therefore, on that account.—Nōn tū prōptĕrĕā, sēd Măthŏ paūpĕr ĕrĭt.* Mart. 7, 9, 4. SYN. Ĭdĕo, īdcīrco.

prōpūgnācŭlūm. *A fortress, bulwark, rampart.—Exĕrcēt, pŏrtūsve aŭt prōpūgnācŭlă bēllō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 87. SYN. Præsĭdĭūm, mūnīmĕn, mūnīmēntūm, vāllūm, āggĕr, mūrī, tūrrēs, ārx. EPITH. Vălĭdūm, sēcūrūm, tūtūm, mūnītūm, ĭnēxpūgnābĭlĕ. See *Munimen.*

prōpūgno, ās. *To fight for, defend.—Ōmnĭbŭs ærātæ prōpūgnānt pēctŏră crātēs.* Stat. Theb. 2, 584. SYN. Tŭĕŏr, tūtŏr, dēfēndo. See *Munio.*

prōpūlso, ās. *To drive back, ward off.* See *Propello, Arceo.*

prōră, æ. *The prow or stem of a ship; a ship.—Vēlă lĕgūnt sŏcĭī, ĕt prōrās ăd lītŏră tōrquēnt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 532. EPITH. Fērrātă, cūrvă, ădūncă, cūrvātă, ærātă. See *Navis.*

prōrēpo, ĭs, psī. *To creep forth or forward.—Nōn ūsquām prōrēpĭt, ĕt īllīs ūtĭtŭr āntĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 37. See *Repo.*

prōrĭpĭo, ĭs, ŭī. *To hurry or snatch away.—Ĕt, cūm clāmārēm, "Quō nūnc sē prōrĭpĭt īllĕ?"* Virg. Ecl. 3, 19. SYN. Ērĭpĭo. See *Rapio.*

prōrŏgo, ās. *To continue; to adjourn, defer.—Scrīptōrī prōrŏgăt ævūm.* Hor. A. P. 346. SYN. Prōdūco; prōtrăho, dīffĕro.

prōrsŭs, *or* prōrsūm. *Straight on, directly; utterly.* See *Omnino.*

prōrūmpo, ĭs, rūpī, rūptūm. *To burst out, rush furiously, send forth.—Intĕrdūmque ātrām prōrūmpĭt ăd æthĕră nūbēm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 573. SYN. Rūmpo, īrrūmpo, īmmītto, ēffūndo.

prōrŭo, ĭs, ŭī, ŭtūm. *To throw down, fell, demolish.—Săxă tŭlīt pĕnĭtŭs dĭscūssīs prōrŭtă mūrīs.* Luc. 9, 490. See *Diruo, Everto.*

prōsă *oratio. Prose, language not metrical.—Cōndĭtă, seū prōsīs sōlvĕrĕt ōrsă mŏdīs.* Auson. Prof. 3, 4.

prōsāpĭă, æ. *A race, lineage.* See *Genus, Progenies.*

prōscēnĭūm. *The place before the scenes, the stage.—Cædĭtŭr, ĕt vĕtĕrēs ĭnĕūnt prōscēnĭă lūdī.* Virg. G. 2, 381.

prōscīndo, ĭs, scĭdī, scīssūm. *To cut, cleave.—Exspēcta, ĕt vălĭdīs tērrām prōscīndĕ jŭvēncīs.* Virg. G. 2, 237. See *Scindo.*

prōscrībo, ĭs, scrīpsī, ptūm. *To confiscate property; to outlaw, condemn.*—SYN. Vēnālĕ prōpōno; dāmno ēxsĭlĭō. Mōrtī āddīco.

prōsĕco, ās, ŭī, sēctūm. *To cut, cut off.—Sīc ŭbĭ lībāvīt, prōsēctă sŭb æthĕrĕ pōnĭt.* Ov. Fast. 6, 163. See *Seco, Scindo.*

prōsĕquŏr, ĕrĭs, sĕcūtŭs. *To follow, attend.—Prōsĕquĭtŭr sŭrgēns ā pūppī vēntŭs ĕūntēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 130. SYN. Īnsĕquŏr, sĕquŏr.

Prosērpĭnă. *Daughter of Jupiter and Ceres; as she was gathering flowers on the plains of Enna in Sicily, she was carried off to the infernal regions by Pluto, who made her his queen; Ceres entreated Jupiter to restore her, and prevailed so far, as to obtain that she should live on earth six months in every year.—Nēc rĕpĕtītă sĕquī cūrēt Prōsērpĭnă mātrēm.* Virg. Geo. 1, 39. *Quām pænĕ fūrvæ rēgnă Prŏsērpĭnæ.* Hor. Od. 2, 13, 21. SYN. Pērsĕphŏnē, Hĕcătē. EPITH. Īnfērnă, sævă, sĕvēră, ăcērbă, dūră, fĕră, tōrvă, ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs, īmmītĭs; Sĭcŭlă; Stўgĭă, Lēthæă, Tārtărĕă. PHR. Dītĭs cōnjūx. Rēgīnă Ĕrĕbī, Ōrcī. Jūno īnfērnă, prŏfūndă, Stўgĭă. Nātă Cĕrĕrĭs. Rāptă Stўgĭō tўrānnō. Ēlўsĭī spōnsă tўrānnī. Dīvă trĭ-

fōrmĭs. Rāptă Stygĭō prædōnĕ pŭellă. Hĕcătē, cœlōquĕ Ĕrĕbōquĕ pŏtens. See *Hecate*.

prōsĭlĭo, ĭs, lŭī, lĭvī, *or* lĭī. *To leap or spring forth.—Haŭd mŏră, prōsĭlŭĕrĕ sŭīs; fĕrĭt æthĕră clāmŏr.* Virg. Æn. 5, 140. SYN. Exsĭlĭo.

prōspĕcto, ās. *To view, see afar off, gaze upon, keep in view.—Prōspĕctānt părĭa ătque ĕādĕm mŏx ărvă tĕnĕbĭs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 741. SYN. Prōspĭcĭo, exspĕcto.

prōspĕctŭs, ūs. *A view, prospect.—Prōspĕctum ērĭpĭēns ŏcŭlĭs glŏmĕrātquĕ sŭb āntrō.* Virg. Æn. 8, 254.

prŏspĕr, *or* prŏspĕrŭs, ă, ŭm. *Lucky, prosperous.—Aŭgŭstō jŭvĕnī prŏspĕră bĕllă dŭrēnt.* Ov. Fast. 4, 676. See *Felix*.

prŏspĕrĭtās, ātĭs. *Good fortune, success.* See *Fortuna secunda.*

prōspĭcĭo, ĭs, spēxī, spēctŭm. *To look forward, behold from a distance; to foresee.—Prōspĭcĕre, ĕt cērtīs pŏssĭs cōgnōscĕrĕ sīgnīs.* Virg. G. 1, 394 SYN. Āspĭcĭo; prævĭdĕo, præsĕntĭo.

prōstērno, ĭs, strāvī, strātŭm. *To overthrow, lay flat, bear down.—Cŏrrŭĭt ĕt mūltām prōstrāvĭt pōndĕrĕ sĭlvām.* Ov. M. 8, 776. SYN. Stērno, āffīgo, dēprĭmo, ēvērto, dīrŭo, dējĭcĭo, prōtĕro.

prōstĭbŭlŭm. *A harlot; a brothel.—Sī nĭhĭl ăd făcĭem, ĕtsī ōlim lŭpă prōstĭbŭlŭmquĕ.* Lucil. 9, 16. See *Meretrix*, *Lupanar.*

prōstĭtŭo, ĭs, tŭī, tŭtŭm. *To prostitute for hire.—Et făcĭĕm lŭcrō prōstĭtŭīssĕ sŭām.* Ov. Am. 1, 10, 42.

prōsŭbĭgo, ĭs, ēgī, āctŭm. *To tear or root up.—Et pĕdĕ prōsŭbĭgĭt tĕrrăm, frĭcăt ărbŏrĕ cōstās.* Virg. G. 3, 256.

prōsŭm, prōdĕs, prōfŭī. *To profit, avail.—Et lăcrўmæ prōsūnt: lăcrўmīs ădămāntă mŏvēbĭs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 659. *Nĕc prōfŭĭt Ilĭŏn īllī.* Ov. M. 6, 95. SYN. Jŭvo, ūtĭlĭs sŭm.

prōtĕgo, ĭs, tēxī, tēctŭm. *To cover, shelter, protect.—Quā vīcĭt, vīctōs prōtĕgĭt īllĕ mănū.* Ov. Am. 1, 2, 52. *Pārmă prōtēctŭs, ăbīrĕt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 800. SYN. Tĕgo, cōntĕgo; tŭĕŏr, tūtŏr, dēfēndo.

prōtēlŭm. *The even pulling of oxen; a continual succession.—Et, quăsī prōtēlō, stĭmŭlātŭr fŭlgŭrĕ fŭlgŭr.* Lucr. 4, 190.

prōtēndo, ĭs, tēndī, tēntŭm. *To stretch forth, hold out.—Prōtēndūnt lōngē dĕxtrīs, ĕt spīcŭlă vĭbrānt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 606. *Huĭc ā stĭrpĕ pĕdĕs tēmō prōtēntŭs ĭn ōctō.* Virg. G. 1, 171. SYN. Extēndo, pōrrĭgo, prōfĕro, prōdūco.

prōtĕro, ĭs, trīvī, trītŭm. *To trample on, crush, bruise.—Nōn sum ĕgŏ quŏd fŭĕrăm: quĭd ĭnānĕm prōtĕrĭs ŭmbrăm?* Ov. Tr. 3, 11, 25. *Exspīrăt prōtrītŭs ăgĕr: nĕc pŭlvĕrĕ crāssō.* Stat. Theb. 12, 668. SYN. Prōcŭlco, cālco, tĕro; cālcĕ tĕro.

prŏtĕrvĭă, æ, *and* prŏtĕrvĭtās, ātĭs. *Wantonness, insolence.—Căprĭpĕdēs ăgĭtăt cŭm lætă prŏtĕrvĭă Pānăs.* Auson. Idyll. 10, 172. *Ūrĭt grătă prŏtĕrvĭtās.* Hor. Od. 1, 19, 7. SYN. Pĕtŭlāntĭă, prŏcācĭtās, lāscīvĭă.

prŏtĕrvŭs. *Froward, pert, wanton.—Jām tĭbĭ dē tĭmĭdīs ĭstĕ prŏtĕrvŭs ĕrĭt.* Prop. 2, 24, 30. SYN. Pĕtŭlāns, prŏcāx, aŭdāx, lāscīvŭs.

Prōtĕsĭlāŭs. *Son of Iphiclus: he was one of the Grecian leaders in the Trojan war.—Bĕllă gĕrānt ălĭī: Prōtĕsĭlāŭs ămĕt.* Ov. Ep. 13, 84.

Prōteŭs, eī, *or* ĕŏs. *A marine deity, son of Neptune and Tethys; he possessed the power of prophecy, but would not use it unless compelled by force; he assumed any shape at pleasure.—Quō tĕnĕăm vŭltŭs mŭtāntĕm Prōtĕă nōdō?* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 90. EPITH. Cœrŭlĕŭs, æquŏrĕŭs, mărīnŭs, ămbĭgŭŭs, mūtābĭlĭs, īncōnstāns, dŏlōsŭs, căllĭdŭs, văfĕr. PHR. Cărpăthĭŭs sĕnĕx. Æquŏrĕŭs sĕnĕx, vātēs. Nĕptūnī pāstŏr. Vărĭōs mūtāns vŭltŭs. VERS. Făcĭēs sēsē trānsfōrmăt ĭn ōmnēs. Ōmnĭă trānsfōrmāt sēse ĭn mīrācŭlă rērŭm. Ŭtquĕ lĕvēs Prōteŭs mŏdŏ sē tĕnŭābăt ĭn ŭndās, Nŭnc lĕŏ, nŭnc ărbŏr, nŭnc ĕrăt hīrtŭs ăpĕr. Est ĭn Cărpăthĭō Nēptūnī gŭrgĭtĕ vātēs, Cœrŭlĕŭs Prōteŭs, māgnŭm quī pīscĭbŭs æquŏr, Et jūnctō bĭpĕdŭm cŭrrū mētītŭr ĕquōrŭm.

prōtĭnŭs. *Directly, immediately.—Prōtĭnŭs hīnc fŭscīs trīstĭs dĕă tōllĭtŭr ălīs.* Virg. Æn 7, 408. SYN. Cōntĭnŭō; cōnfēstĭm, stătĭm.

prōtrăho, ĭs, āxī, āctūm. *To drag forth; to prolong, put off, defer.—Prōtrăhĭt ĭn mĕdĭōs: quæ sīnt ĕă nūmĭnă dīvūm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 123. SYN. Extrăho; prōfĕro, prōtĕndo.

prōtrūdo, ĭs, sī, sūm. *To thrust forward, propel.—Ēt quæ rēs tāntum hōc ŏnĕrĭs prōtrūdĕrĕ nōstrī.* Lucr. 4, 881. See *Trudo, Propello.*

prōtūrbo, ās. *To thrust off, repel, repulse.—Ōbstāntēs prōtūrbāt pēctŏrĕ sīlvās.* Ov. M. 3, 80. See *Repello, Arceo.*

prōvĕho, ĭs, ēxī, ēctūm. *To carry on, convey, advance.—Prōvĕhĭmūr pōrtū; tērræque ūrbēsquĕ rĕcēdūnt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 72. *Cūm, prōvēctŭs ĕquō, lōngævī rēgĭs ăd aūrēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 166. SYN. Vĕho, īnvĕho; prōmŏvĕo.

prōvĕnĭo, ĭs, vēnī, vēntūm. *To come out, appear; to happen.—Lānăquĕ prōvĕnĭāt nūllās læsūră pŭēllās.* Ov. Fast. 4, 773. *Huīc ĕgŏ prōvēnī lēnă cŏmēsquĕ dĕæ.* Ov. Am. 3, 1, 44. SYN. Ēvĕnĭo, vĕnĭo.

prōvēntŭs, ūs. *Increase, produce; plenty.—Prōvēntūque ŏnĕrēt sūlcōs, ātque hōrrĕă vīncăt.* Virg. G. 2, 518. SYN. Rĕdĭtŭs, frūctŭs; cōpĭă.

prōvērbĭūm. *A proverb, adage.—Hāc quŏquĕ dē caūsā, sī tē prōvērbĭă tāngūnt.* Ov. Fast. 5, 489. EPITH. Vĕtŭs, cōmmūnĕ, brĕvĕ, vērūm, cērtūm, āntīquūm. PHR. Sērmo trītŭs, vūlgātŭs.

prōvĭdēntĭă, æ. *Forethought, prudence; Divine Providence.*—SYN. Prūdēntĭă, săpĭēntĭă, cūră. PHR. Prōvĭdă vīrtūs. Dīvīnă mēns, vŏlūntās, săpĭēntĭă. Prōvĭdūm nūmĕn.

prōvĭdĕo, ēs, vīdī, vīsūm. *To foresee, take care of.—Prōvīdīssĕt ĕūm. Sīc īgnōvīssĕ pŭtātō.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 69. SYN. Prōspĭcĭo, căvĕo.

prōvĭdŭs. *Careful, wary.—Quī, dŏmĭtōr Trōjæ, mūltōrūm prōvĭdŭs ūrbēs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 19. SYN. Prūdēns, săpĭēns, prōspĭcĭēns, caūtŭs.

prōvīncĭă, æ. *A province; an employment, office.—Rĕddĭtăque ēst ōmnĭs pŏpŭlō prōvīncĭă nōstrō.* Ov. Fast. 1, 589. SYN. Rĕgĭo; mūnŭs.

prōvīsŏr, ōrĭs. *A foreseer, provider, purveyor.—Ūtĭlĭūm tārdŭs prōvīsŏr, prōdĭgŭs ærĭs.* Hor. A. P. 164.

prōvŏco, ās. *To challenge, dare, irritate.—Excūbăt, ātque ōmnī Fōrtūnām prōvŏcăt hōră.* Luc. 9, 886. PHR. Lăcēsso, īrrīto, īncĭto.

prōvŏlo, ās. *To fly forth; to hasten.—Mĭttĭtŭr ārdēntī sŏnĭtŭs cūm prōvŏlăt īctū.* Lucr. 6, 293. See *Volo, Festino.*

prōvŏlvo, ĭs, vī, vŏlūtūm. *To roll along, roll down.—Fædŭs Lūcānĭs prōvŏlvĭtŭr ūrsŭs ăb āntrĭs.* Ov. Hal. 57. See *Volvo.*

prŏŭt. *As, even as, just as.—Sēd tămĕn, āspĭcĕrēs vēllĕm, prŏŭt īpsĕ rŏgābās.* Ov. Ep. 21, 227. SYN. Ŭt, sīcŭt.

prōxĭmĭtās, ātĭs. *Nearness, neighbourhood; resemblance; relationship.—Ēt lătĕăt vĭtĭūm prōxĭmĭtātĕ bŏnī.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 662. See *Vicinia.*

prōxĭmŭs. *Next, nearest.—Prōxĭmŭs huīc, lōngō sēd prōxĭmŭs īntērvāllō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 320. SYN. Vīcīnŭs, fīnĭtĭmŭs, prŏpīnquŭs, prŏpĭŏr.

prūdēns, ēntĭs. *Provident, wise, wary: practised, skilful.—Dēfĭcĭōr, prūdēns ārtĭs, ăb ārtĕ mĕă.* Ov. Ep. 5, 150. SYN. Prōvĭdŭs, săpĭēns, caūtŭs, sōllērs, cāllĭdŭs, săgāx; pĕrītŭs, dōctŭs, scĭēns, gnārŭs. PHR. Cōnsĭlĭō, sōllērtī mēntĕ, prædĭtŭs, pŏtēns, pōllēns, præstāns. Ănĭmī, *or* ănĭmō, mātūrŭs. Ōmnĭă prōspĭcĭēns. Lōngō ēdŏctŭs ūsū. Cuī dīvīnă ēst prūdēntĭă. Cuī prōvĭdă mēns. VERS. Ānte ānnōs ănĭmūmquĕ gĕrēns, cūrāmquĕ vĭrīlēm. Ōrĕ pŭēr, pŭĕrīque hăbĭtū, sēd cōrdĕ săgācī Æquābāt sĕnĭum, ātque āstū sŭpĕrāvĕrāt ānnōs. Quĭă sīt dīvīnĭtŭs īllī Ingĕnĭum, aūt fātō rērūm prūdēntĭă mājŏr. See *Sapiens.*

prūdēntĭă, æ. *Foresight, sagacity, understanding.—Ingĕnĭum, aūt rērūm fātō prūdēntĭă mājŏr.* Virg. G. 1, 4, 6. SYN. Săpĭēntĭă, sōllērtĭă, cōnsĭlĭūm, pĕrītĭă. EPITH. Vĭgĭl, vĭgĭlāns, præscĭă, caūtă, săgāx, sōllērs, mīră, dīvīnă. PHR. Prōvĭdă mēns. Săgāx ănĭmŭs. Vĭgĭlēs sēnsūs, ănĭmī. Sĕnīlĭs ănĭmī grăvĭtās, cūră. Vĭgĭl ănĭmŭs, ēt săgāx. Sōllērs ănĭmī prūdēntĭă. Rērūm prūdēntĭă. Dīvīnæ pārs mēntĭs. Rērūm fātō prūdēntĭă mājŏr. Præsāgă fūtūrī. Nīl tĕmĕrē ăgēns. Cōnsĭlĭō nīxă. Cūnctă ēxpēndēns. Dīvūm mūnŭs. Caūtē prævīsă pĕrīcŭlă vītāns. VERS. Nūllūm nūmĕn ăbēst, sī sīt prūdēntĭă. Tē mātūră sĕnēm prūdēntĭă rēddĭt. Cīrcūmspēctă grăvēs sĕquĭtūr prūdēntĭă cānōs.

prŭīnă, æ. *A frost, hoar-frost.—Arvăquĕ Rhīpæīs nūnquăm vĭdŭātă prŭīnīs.* Virg. G. 4, 518. SYN. Gĕlū, glăcĭēs. See *Gelu.*
prŭīnōsŭs. *Frosty, covered with hoar-frost.—Lōngă prŭīnōsā frīgŏră noctĕ pătī.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 19, 22. SYN. Gĕlĭdŭs, glăcĭālĭs.
prūnă, æ. *A burning coal.—Sūbjĭcĭūnt vĕrūbūs prūnās ēt vīscĕră tōrrēnt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 103. EPITH. Ārdēns, āccēnsă, rūbēns, tōrrēns.
prūnŭm, ī. *A plum, prune.—Edūrāmquĕ pĭrum, ēt spīnōs jām prūnă fĕrēntēs.* Virg. G. 4, 145. EPITH. Dūlcĕ, cērĕūm; Dămāscēnŭm.
prūnŭs, ī. *A plum tree.—Fērrĕ pĭrum, ēt prūnīs lăpĭdōsă rŭbēscĕrĕ cōrnă.* Virg. G. 2, 34.
prūrīgo, ĭnĭs, *and* prūrītŭs, ūs. *An itching; prurience.—Sī tĭbĭ mōrōsā prū-rīgĭnĕ vērmĭnăt aūrĭs.* Mart. 14, 23. See *Libido.*
prūrĭo, īs, īvī. *To itch, tickle.—Prūrĭt, ĕt ābjēctīs pērvĭgĭlāt tŭnĭcīs.* Catull. 88, 2. PHR. Prūrītūm ēxcĭto; prūrītū ārdĕo.
psāllo, ĭs, psāllī. *To play on a musical instrument; to sing.—Psāllĭmŭs, ēt lūctāmŭr Āchīvīs dōctĭŭs ūnctīs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 33. SYN. Căno; fĭdĭbŭs căno.
psălmŭs, ī. *A psalm, holy song.*
psăltērĭum. *A psalter, kind of harp.—Nōn ārgūtă sŏnānt tĕnŭī psăltērĭă chōrdā.* Virg. Cir. 178. See *Cithara.*
psīttăcŭs, ī. *A parrot.—Psīttăcŭs, Eōīs ĭmĭtātrīx ālĕs ăb Īndīs.* Ov. Am. 2, 6, 1. EPITH. Lŏquāx, gārrŭlŭs; pĕregrīnŭs, Eōŭs Īndĭcŭs; vērsĭcŏlŏr, pīctŭs. PHR. Īndă, Īndĭcă ăvĭs, vŏlucrĭs, ālēs. Hūmānæ vōcĭs, *or* līnguæ, ĭmĭtātŏr ālēs, sĭmŭlātŏr ālēs. Lŏquāx hūmānæ vōcĭs ĭmāgo. Ăvĭs dōctă lŏquī.
psȳthĭă, *or* psĭthĭă, æ. *A kind of vine.—Ēt pāssō psĭthĭa ūtĭlĭŏr, tĕnŭīsquĕ Lăgēōs.* Virg. G. 2, 93. See *Vitis.*
Ptŏlĕmæŭs. *One of the generals of Alexander the Great, who succeeded him in the government of Egypt; his name was common to his successors.—Cūm Ptŏlĕmæōrŭm mānēs, sērĭēmquĕ pŭdēndām.* Luc. 8, 696. EPITH. Nīlĭăcŭs, Phărĭŭs.
pūbĕo, ēs. *To arrive at full growth.—Pūbēntēs hērbæ, nīgrī cūm lāctĕ vĕnēnī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 514. SYN. Pūbēsco.
pūbĕr, *or* pūbēs, ĕrĭs. *Of ripe years, full grown; downy.—Pūbĕrĭbūs caūlēm fŏlĭīs ēt flōrĕ cŏmāntēm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 413. SYN. Pūbēns, ădūltŭs; flōrēns.
pūbērtās, ātĭs. *The age of puberty.*—PHR. Pūbĕr ætās. Pūbĕrēs ānnī. See *Juventus.*
pūbēs, ĭs. *The hair of puberty; the youth.—Cūnctă tĭbī Cĕrĕrēm pūbēs āgrēstĭs ădōrĕt.* Virg. G. 1, 343. SYN. Lānūgo, flōs ætātĭs; jŭvēntūs. See *Juventus.*
pūbēsco, ĭs. *To arrive at the age of puberty; to bloom, flourish.—Hīnc ōmnĭs lārgō pūbēscĭt vīnĕă fētū.* Virg. G. 2, 390. SYN. Pūbĕo.
pūblĭcānŭs, ī. *A publican, farmer of the public taxes.*
pūblĭcĭtŭs. *Publicly, by public authority.*
Pūblĭcŏlă, *or* Poplĭcŏlă. *The cognomen of P. Valerius, one of the first consuls.—Cūm Pĕdĭūs caūsās ēxsūdēt Pūblĭcŏla, ātquĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 10, 28.
pūblĭcŭs. *Common, public.—Quōd lĕgĕrĕt, tĕrĕrĕtquĕ vĭrītīm pūblĭcŭs ūsŭs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 92. SYN. Cōmmūnĭs, vŭlgārĭs.
pŭdēndŭs. *Shameful, disreputable.—Caūsă pŭdēndă tŭa ēst: jūstă vĭr ārmă mŏvĕt.* Ov. Ep. 5, 98. SYN. Tūrpĭs, probrōsŭs, īnfāmĭs.
pŭdēns, ēntĭs. *Modest, bashful.—Ēt dĕcŏr, ēt vūltūs sĭnĕ rūstĭcĭtātĕ pŭdēntēs.* Ov. Ep. 20, 59. See *Pudicus.*
pŭdēntĕr. *Modestly, discreetly.—Cōntīngēt; dăbĭtūrquĕ lĭcēntĭă sūmptă pŭdēntĕr.* Hor. A. P. 51. SYN. Pŭdīcē, mŏdēstē.
pŭdĕt, pŭdŭĭt. *To be ashamed; to be bashful.—Cōngrĕdĭtūrquĕ fĕrōx: pŭdŭĭt mŏdō māgnă lŏcūtūm.* Ov. M. 9, 31. SYN. Ērŭbēsco. PHR. Pŭdōrĕ tārdŏr, ēffūndŏr. Vūltūm pŭdŏr grăvăt, ŏcŭlōs dējĭcĭt, ōră sŭbĭt. VERS. Cŏhĭbēt vīrēs īngĕnĭūmque pŭdŏr. Plēnă pŭdōrĭs Lūmĭnă fīxă sōlō tĕnĕt. Dējēctōs gĕrĭt pŭdōrĕ vūltūs. See *Pudor.*
pŭdĭbūndŭs. *Bashful, modest.—Intērĕrīt Sătȳrīs paūlūm pŭdĭbūndă prŏtērvīs* Hor. A. P. 233. SYN. Vĕrēcūndŭs, pŭdēns, pŭdīcŭs.

pŭdīcĭtĭă, æ. *Chastity, modesty.*—*Laūdĕ pŭdīcĭtĭæ sæcŭlă nōstră prĕmăt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 1, 116. SYN. Căstĭtās, īntegrĭtās, pŭdŏr. PHR. Pŭdīcĭtĭæ laūs, dĕcŭs. Pŭdīcă, hŏnēstă, vĕrēcūndă vītă. See *Castitas.*
pŭdīcŭs. *Chaste, modest.*—*Crēdĭtă vīx tăndĕm tēstĕ pŭdīcă dĕă.* Ov. Fast. 4, 344. SYN. Căstŭs, pūrŭs, īntĕgĕr, pŭdēns, vĕrēcūndŭs, hŏnēstŭs.
pŭdŏr, ōrĭs. *Shame, bashfulness, modesty.*—*Sēd tămĕn ādmīssī tārdă pŭdōrĕ mĕī.* Ov. Ep. 7, 104. SYN. Vĕrēcūndĭă, rŭbŏr; mŏdēstĭă, pŭdīcĭtĭă. EPITH. Tĭmĭdŭs, mŏdēstŭs, hŏnēstŭs, vĕrēcūndŭs, căstŭs, vĭrgĭnĕŭs, sŏllĭcĭtŭs, cōnscĭŭs; īmpōllūtŭs, rŭbēscēns, pŭlchĕr. PHR. Ōră cŏlōrāns. Dējĭcĭēns ŏcŭlōs. Indĕx īngĕnŭæ mēntĭs. VERS. Æstŭăt īngēns Imo īn cōrdĕ pŭdŏr. Āvērtĭt vūltŭs, ĕt sŭbĭt ōră pŭdŏr. Heū! quăm dĭffĭcĭlĕ ēst crīmĕn nōn prōdĕrĕ vūltū! Sēd lătĕt, ĕt læsī dăt sīgnă rŭbōrĕ pŭdōrĭs. Mānăt trīstī cōnscĭŭs ōrĕ pŭdŏr. Ōră quŏque īngĕnŭō rădĭānt sŭffūsă rŭbōrĕ. Ōrăquĕ trāxērūnt tĕnŭēm cōmmōtă rŭbōrēm. Indūm sānguĭnĕō vĕlūtī vĭŏlāvĕrĭt ōstrō Sīquĭs ĕbūr, vĕl mīxtă rŭbēnt ŭbĭ lĭlĭă mūltā Albă rŏsā, tālēs vīrgō dăbăt ōrĕ cŏlōrēs. Lūmĭnă fīxă tĕnēt, plēnă pŭdōrĭs, hŭmō. Pūrpŭrĕŭs mōllī fĭăt īn ōrĕ pŭdŏr. See *Erubesco.*
pŭēllă, æ. *A girl, damsel.*—*Mīttĭt Ămāzŏnĭō Crēssă pŭēllă vĭrō.* Ov. Ep. 4, 2. EPITH. Fōrmōsă, tĕnĕră, vĕnŭstă, cāndĭdă, vĕrēcūndă, īngĕnŭă, tĭmĭdă, īmbēllĭs.
pŭēllārĭs. *Of a girl, girlish.*—*Prædă pŭēllārēs ănĭmōs prōlēctăt ĭnānĭs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 433. SYN. Vīrgĭnĕŭs.
pŭēllŭlă, æ. *A little girl.*—*Flōrĭdam īpsĕ pŭēllŭlăm.* Catull. 61, 57.
pŭĕr, ĕrī. *A boy, stripling.*—*Et pŭĕr īpsĕ fŭĭt cāntārī dīgnŭs; ĕt īstă.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 54. *Dīffĕrăt īn pŭĕrōs īstă trŏpæă sŭōs.* Prop. 4, 6, 82. SYN. Jŭvĕnĭs, īmpūbēs. EPITH. Tĕnĕr, blāndŭs, vĕrēcūndŭs, mōllĭs, lēvĭs, rŭdĭs, prŏtērvŭs; īmbērbĭs, īntōnsŭs. PHR. Incaūtĭs nĭmĭūm tĕmĕrārĭŭs ānnĭs. Impūbēs ĕt ădhūc nōn ūtĭlĭs ārmĭs. Cūjŭs lānūgĭnĕ nōndūm vērnānt vūltŭs. See *Infans, Adolescens.*
pŭĕrīlĭs. *Of a boy, boyish, childish.*—*Tēlă mănū jăm tūm tĕnĕrā pŭĕrīlĭă tōrsĭt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 578.
pŭĕrīlĭtĕr. *Like a boy, childishly.*—*Quæ mŏdŏ dēcērpēns tĕnĕrō pŭĕrīlĭtĕr ŭnguī.* Prop. 1, 10, 39. PHR. Pŭĕrī mōrĕ.
pŭĕrĭtĭă, æ. *Childhood. Occasionally, by Syncope,* pŭērtĭă.—*Actæ nōn ălĭō rēgĕ pŭērtĭæ.* Hor. Od. 1, 36, 7. EPITH. Mōllĭs, tĕnĕră, īmbēllĭs, rŭdĭs. PHR. Pŭĕrīlĭs, tĕnĕră ætās. Pŭĕrīlēs, prīmī ānnī. Ætātĭs prīmūm tēmpŭs. Prīmă pārs ævī. Tēmpŭs pŭĕrīlĕ jŭvēntæ. Aptī lūsĭbŭs ānnī.
pŭērpĕră, æ. *A woman in labour, or recently delivered.*—*Fūgīssĕ pŭērpĕră fērtŭr.* Ov. M. 6, 337. PHR. Pārtūm ēnīxă.
pŭērpĕrĭūm. *Childbirth, delivery.*—*Fālsūm mēndācī vēntrĕ pŭērpĕrĭūm.* Catull. 67, 48. SYN. Pārtŭs. See *Pario.*
pŭgĭl, ĭlĭs. *A boxer.*—*Ŭt lēthārgĭcŭs hīc cūm fĭt pŭgĭl, ĕt mĕdĭcum ŭrgĕt.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 30. *Aūt ŭrsum aūt pŭgĭlēs; hīs nām plēbēcŭlă gaūdĕt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 186. SYN. Lŭctātŏr, āthlētă, glădĭātŏr.
pugīllăr, ārĭs, *pl.* pugīllārēs, ūm. *Tablets covered with wax.*—*Nēc pŭgīllārēs dēfērt īn bālnĕă raūcŭs.* Juv. 11, 156. *Bīpătēns pŭgīllăr ēxpĕdī.* Auson. Epig. 145.
pūgĭo, ōnĭs. *A dagger, poniard.*—*Pūgĭŏ, quēm cūrvīs cīngĭt brĕvĭs ōrbĭtă vēnĭs.* Mart. 14, 33. SYN. Sīcă, glădĭŭs.
pūgnă, æ. *A battle, combat, engagement.*—*Bīs māgnā vīctī pūgnā, vīx ūrbĕ tŭēmŭr.* Virg. Æn. 12, 34. SYN. Cērtāmĕn, prœlĭūm, cōnflīctŭs. EPITH. Ăcrĭs, fĕrōx, āspĕră, dūră, sævă, crŭēntă, sānguĭnĕă, flagrāns. PHR. Dūrī cērtāmĭnă Mārtĭs. VERS. Trīstĭs ŭbi īnfaūstō cōmmīttĭtŭr ōmĭnĕ pūgnă. Hōrrĭbĭlēmquĕ fĕrūs Māvōrs cĭēt ūndĭquĕ pūgnăm. Mārtĭă fērvēntēs āccēndūnt clāssĭcă pūgnās. See *Pugno.*
pūgnātŏr, ōrĭs. *A combatant.*—*Pūgnātōri ŏpĕrĭt: căpŭt īngēns ōrĭs hĭātŭs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 680. SYN. Pūgnāns, bēllātŏr.
pūgnāx, ācĭs. *Fond of fighting, warlike.*—*Quām fŭĭt ĕt Tūllī cēnsŭs pūgnācĭs, ĕt Ancī.* Juv. 5, 57. SYN. Bēllātŏr, bēllĭcōsŭs.
pūgno, ās. *To fight, combat, engage.*—*Nūnc quŏnĭām fĕrŭs hīc prō caūsā pūgnăt ĭnīquā.* Ov. Ep. 20, 171. SYN. Cērto, dēcērto, cōnflīgo, cōngrĕ-

dĭŏr, dīmĭco. PHR. Pūgnām tēnto, cōmmitto, ŏbĕo. Mănūs cōnsĕro, cōnfĕro. Pūgnās ĭnĕūnt, ēt prœlĭă tēntānt. Cōncūrrĕrĕ fērrō. Prœlĭă miscērĕ. Dēcērnĕrĕ fērrō. VERS. Frīgĭdă pūgnābānt cālĭdīs, hūmēntĭă sīccīs. Īllĕ tămēn pūgnāt mōllēs ēvincĕrĕ sōmnōs. Tēcūm tēlīs cōncūrrĕrĕ vēllĕt. Īmmīscēntquĕ mănūs mănĭbūs, pūgnāmquĕ lăcēssūnt. Ōmnĭbŭs īdem ănĭmūs fōrtī dēcērnĕrĕ pūgnā. Nēcdum hōrrĭdă mīscēnt Prœlĭă; sēd dŭbĭūs mĕdĭīs Mārs ērrăt ĭn ārmīs. Nēc mŏră, nēc rĕquĭēs; vāstō cērtāmĭnĕ tēndūnt. Īrrŭĭmūs, dēnsīs ēt cīrcūmfūndĭmŭr ārmīs. Ītūr pēr tēlă, pĕr hōstēs. Tōtīs īn pūgnām vīrĭbūs ītūr. Īlli āltērnāntēs mūltā vī prœlĭă mīscēnt. Sī nēmo aūdēt sē crēdĕrĕ pūgnæ. Mūltăquĕ pēr cæcām cōngrēssī prœlĭă nōctĕm Cōnsĕrĭmūs. Mīscēntūr māgnīsquĕ vŏcānt clāmōrĭbūs hōstēm.

pŭlchĕr, chră, chrūm. *Fair, beautiful, handsome.—Pūlchĕr, ĕt hūmānō mājŏr, trăbĕăquĕ dĕcōrūs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 503. SYN. Fōrmōsūs, vĕnūstūs, dĕcōrūs. PHR. Făcĭē, fōrmā, fōrmæ dĕcōrĕ præstāns, īnsīgnīs, cōnspĭcŭūs, spēctābĭlĭs, cōnspĭcĭēndūs, ēgrĕgĭūs, ēxcēllēns, præsīgnīs. Fōrmā præstāntī, ēgrĕgĭā. Cuī ēgrĕgĭō dĕcūs ēnĭtĕt ōrĕ. Fōrmā cūm vīncĕrĕt ōmnēs. Cuī dĕcūs ēgrĕgĭūm fōrmæ. Ēxcēllēns mūnĕrĕ fōrmæ. Præstāntī cōrpŏrĕ. Fōrmæ dĕcōrĕ, nĭtōrĕ præstāns. VERS. Īnsīgnīs făcĭē jŭvĕnīs. Ōs hŭmĕrōsquĕ Dĕō sĭmĭlīs. Ānte ălĭōs pūlchērrĭmūs ōmnēs. Īnsīgnīs fōrmā, vĭrĭdīquĕ jŭvēntā. Spēctāt gĕmĭnūm, sŭă lūmĭnă, sīdūs, Ēt dīgnōs Bācchō, dīgĭtōs, ĕt Āpōllĭnĕ crīnēs. Īmpūbēsquĕ gĕnās, ĕt ĕbūrnĕă cōllă, dĕcūsquĕ Ōrīs, ĕt īn nĭvĕō mīxtūm cāndōrĕ rŭbōrēm. Ŏcŭlīsquĕ tŭīs, quĭbūs īgnĕă cēdūnt Sīdĕră.

pulchra. PHR. Fōrmā pūlchērrĭmă vīrgo. Præstāntī cōrpŏrĕ vīrgo. Fōrmā præstāntĕ pŭēllă. Īntēr vīrgĭnĕōs lōngē pūlchērrĭmă cœtūs. Fōrmā nūllī cēssūră Dĕārūm. VERS. Cāndĭdĭŏr fŏlĭō nĭvĕī Gălătēă lĭgūstrī, Flōrĭdĭŏr prātō, plătănō cōnspēctĭŏr āltā. Lūcĭdĭŏr glăcĭē, rĭgŭō fōrmōsĭŏr hōrtō. Nōn lăbră rōsæ, nōn cōllă prŭīnæ, Nōn crīnēs æquānt vĭŏlæ, nōn lūmĭnă flāmmæ. Nēc tĭbĭ pār ūsquām Phrўgĭæ, nēc Sōlīs ăb ōrtū, Īntēr fōrmōsās āltĕră nōmĕn hăbĕt. Quā grātĭŏr ōrĕ Nōn fŭĭt. Lūmĭnă quĭd rĕfĕrām præclāræ sūbdĭtă frōntī, Īnvĭdĭām mōtūră Dĕīs, dīvīnă quŏd īllīs Vīs īncrāt, rădĭānsquĕ dĕcōr, quī pēctŏră pōssĕt Flēctĕrĕ quō vēllĕt? See *Pulchritudo.*

pūlchrĭtūdo, ĭnĭs. *Beauty, comeliness.*—SYN. Fōrmă, vĕnūstās, dĕcŏr, spĕcĭēs. PHR. Dĕcūs ēgrĕgĭūm fōrmæ. Frōntĭs, ōrĭs, vūltūs hŏnŏr, nĭtŏr, dĕcŏr. Pūlchræ fōrmæ mūnŭs, dōtēs. Dĕcōrūs cŏlŏr, nĭtŏr. Ōs fōrmōsūm, vĕnūstūm. Fōrmæ īllĕcebræ, blāndĭtĭæ. Nūllā fāctūs ăb ārtĕ dĕcŏr. Nātīvūm fōrmōsī cōrpŏrĭs dĕcūs. See *Forma.*

pūlĕx, ĭcĭs. *A flea.—Pūlĭcĕ, vēl sīquĭd pūlĭcĕ sōrdĭdĭūs.* Mart. 14, 83. EPITH. Pārvŭlŭs, īnfēstūs, mŏlēstūs, mōrdāx, mōrdēns. PHR. Tūrbāns sōmnūm. Lūēs ĭnĭmīcă quĭētī. Quī tĕnĕrōs mōrsū dēpāscĭtŭr ārtūs.

pūllātūs. *Clad in mourning.—Pūllātī prŏcĕrēs; dĭffĕrt vădĭmōnĭă prætŏr.* Juv. 3, 213. SYN. Ātrātūs. PHR. Pūllā, ātrā vēstĕ īndūtūs.

pūllŭlo, ās. *To sprout, bud, grow.—Tām sævæ făcĭēs, tōt pūllŭlăt ātră cŏlūbrīs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 329. SYN. Gērmĭno, frūtĭco; crēsco.

pūllŭs, ī. *The young of any creature.—Cōntĭnŭō pĕcŏrĭs gĕnĕrōsī pūllŭs ĭn ārvīs.* Virg. G. 3, 75. EPITH. Tĕnĕr, mōllĭs, tĕnēllūs.

pūllŭs. *Dusky, tawny, black.—Rējĭcĕ, nē măcŭlīs īnfūscēt vēllĕră, pūllīs.* Virg. G. 4, 387. SYN. Ātĕr, fūscūs.

pūlmēntūm, *and* pūlmēntārĭūm. *A kind of gruel or pottage.—Cœnēs ūt părĭtēr pūlmēntă lăbōrĭbūs ēmptă.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 48. *Ūnctă cădūnt lāxīs tūnc pūlmēntārĭă lābrīs.* Pers. 3, 102.

pūlmo, ōnĭs. *The lungs.—Pērpĕtŭō rīsū pūlmōnem ăgĭtārĕ sŏlēbăt.* Juv. 10, 33. EPITH. Mōllĭs, īnflātūs, tūmēns, spīrāns, ārēns. PHR. Spīrāmēntă ănĭmæ. Cōrdĭs flābră, flābēllă. Cāptāt, rēddĭtquĕ aūrās.

pūlpĭtūm. *A scaffold, raised floor, a stage.—Æschўlūs ēt mŏdĭcīs īnstrāvĭt pūlpĭtă tīgnīs.* Hor. A. P. 279. SYN. Prōscēnĭūm.

pūls, pūltĭs. *Gruel, pottage.—Fœnīsĕcæ crāssō vĭtĭārūnt ūnguĭnĕ pūltēs.* Pers. 6. 140. SYN. Pūlmēntūm, pūlmēntārĭūm.

pŭlso, ās. *To strike ; to propel, impel ; to agitate.—Pīnĭfĕrŭm căpŭt ĕt vĕntō pŭlsātŭr ĕt īmbrī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 249. SYN. Pĕllo, īmpĕllo, prŏpŭlso. See *Pello, Quatio, Agito.*

pŭlsŭs. *Impelled, moved.—Tĕmpŭs ĕrăt thўrsō pŭlsŭm grăvĭŏrĕ mŏvērī.* Ov. Am. 3, 1, 23. See *Pello.* SYN. Pŭlsātŭs, īmpŭlsŭs, prŏpŭlsŭs, ēxpŭlsŭs, dētŭrbātŭs.

pŭlsŭs, ūs. *An impulse, striking.—Mīscētŭr, pŭlsūquĕ pĕdŭm trĕmĭt ēxcĭtă tēllŭs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 445. SYN. Īmpŭlsŭs, īmpĕtŭs, ĭctŭs.

pŭlvĕrĕŭs. *Of dust, dusty.—Pŭlvĕrĕăm nūbem, ĕt fŭlgĕntēs ærĕ cătērvās.* Virg. Æn. 8, 593. SYN. Pŭlvĕrŭlēntŭs.

pŭlvĕrŭlēntŭs. *Dusty, full of dust.—Pŭlvĕrŭlēntă fŭgā glŏmĕrānt, mōntēsquĕ rĕlīnquŭnt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 155. SYN. Pŭlvĕrĕŭs. PHR. Pŭlvĕrĕ fœdātŭs, pĕrfŭsŭs, āspērsŭs, cōnspērsŭs, plēnŭs.

pŭlvīnăr, āris. *A pillow, cushion.—Tŭlĭt ăd pŭlvīnăr ŏdōrĕm.* Juv. 6, 132. *Incŏlŭmīs cōnjŭx sŭă pŭlvīnārĭă sērvăt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 2, 71. SYN Pŭlvīnŭs, cĕrvīcăl. EPITH. Mōllĕ, tĕnĕrŭm, plūmĕŭm.

pŭlvīnŭs. *A cushion, a bolster, pillow.—Sī pŭdŏr ĕst ; ĕt dē pŭlvīnō sŭrgăt ĕquēstrī.* Juv. 2, 154. See *Pulvinar.*

pŭlvĭs, ĕris. *Dust.—Lītŭs ăd Īnăchĭŭm pŭlvĭs ĭnānĭs ĕăm.* Ov. Fast. 5, 656. *Pŭlvĕrĭs ēxĭgŭī jăctŭ cōmprēssă quĭēscŭnt.* Virg. Geo. 4, 87. EPITH. Sĭccŭs, ărĭdŭs, bĭbŭlŭs, sĭtĭēns, æstīvŭs, lĕvĭs, tĕnŭĭs, vŏlĭtāns, pūtrĭs, īmmūndŭs. PHR. Pŭlvĕrĭs, pŭlvĕrĕŭs glŏbŭs, tŭrbo. Pŭlvĕrĕă nūbēs. Pŭlvĕrĭs ōbscūrō tŭrbĭnĕ nūbēs. Ēxĭlĭs ărēnă. Ărēnæ ăgĭtātæ vēntō. Quăm dīssĭpăt aŭră. VERS. Dēnsŭs ărēnōsă sŭrgēns tēllŭrĕ sŭb aūrās Ērĭgĭtŭr glŏbŭs. Vŏlvĭtŭr ăd mūrōs călīgĭnĕ tŭrbĭdŭs ātră Pŭlvĭs. Cæcō pŭlvĕrĕ cāmpŭs Mīscētŭr. Nĭgrō glŏmĕrārī pŭlvĕrĕ nūbĕm Prōspĭcĭŭnt Teŭcri, ăc tĕnĕbrās īnsŭrgĕrĕ cāmpīs. Pŭlvĕrĭs ēxhālăt nūbēm fūmōsquĕ vŏlāntēs.

pūmĕx, ĭcĭs. *A pumice stone ; a caverned rock.—Inclūsās ŭt cŭm lătĕbrōso īn pūmĭcĕ păstŏr.* Virg. Æn. 12, 588. EPITH. Căvŭs, mŭltĭcăvŭs, ărĭdŭs, sĭccŭs, āspĕr, scăbĕr. VERS. Ēst spĕcŭs ēxēsī strŭctūrā pūmĭcĭs āspĕr. Căvērnōsŭs gĕnĕrātŭr īn æquŏrĕ pūmēx.

pūmĭceŭs. *Of a pumice, dry as pumice.—Et quæ pūmĭcĕās vērsăt ăsēllă mŏlās.* Ov. Fast. 6, 318. SYN. Ēx pūmĭcĕ ; ărĭdŭs, sĭccŭs.

pūmĭlĭo, ōnĭs. *A dwarf, pigmy.—Pārmă tĭbī, scūtŭm pūmĭlĭōnĭs ĕrĭt.* Mart. 14, 213.

pūnctŭm, ī. *A point, prick ; a vote, suffrage.—Ōmnĕ tŭlĭt pūnctŭm quī mīscŭĭt ŭtĭlĕ dŭlcī.* Hor. A. P. 343.

pūngo, ĭs, pŭpŭgī, pūnctŭm. *To prick, sting, gall.—Ōdi ĕgŏ, quōs nūnquăm pŭngŭnt sŭspīrĭă, sōmnōs.* Prop. 3, 6, 27. SYN. Cōmpūngo, stĭmŭlo, lāncĭno, fŏdĭco.

pūnĭcĕŭs. *Red, purple.—Pūnĭcĕŭs dē mōlĕ crŭŏr mānăbăt : ĕt īntră.* Ov. M. 13, 887. SYN. Rŭbēns, rŭbĕr, rŭbĭcŭndŭs.

Pūnĭcŭs. *Carthaginian.—Pūnĭcă rēgnă vĭdēs, Tўrĭōs, ĕt Āgēnŏrĭs ŭrbēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 338. See *Carthaginiensis.*

pūnĭo, īs, īvī, *or* ĭī, ītŭm. *To chastise, punish.—Quod vĭdĕt hæc lūcēm, quŏd nōn ĕgŏ pūnĭŏr īpsă.* Ov. M. 9, 778. SYN. Căstīgo, mŭlcto, plēcto. PHR. Pœnās sūmo, āccĭpĭo, ēxĭgo, pōsco, ăb *or* dē ălĭquō. Pœnās īnflīgo, īmpōno, īrrŏgo. Pœnās ēxērcĕo, dēcērno, stătŭo īn. Sŭpplĭcĭō, pœnīs ăffĭcĭo, ēxērcĕo, crŭcĭo, vēxo, tŏrquĕo, ăfflīgo, ŭrgĕo, prĕmo. Crīmĕn pœnīs ŭlcīscŏr, vīndĭco. VERS. Ēxēgĭt dīgnās ŭltrīx Rhāmnŭsĭă pœnās. Quis tăm crūdēlēs ŏptāvĭt sūmĕrĕ pœnās ? Dārdănĭdæ īnfēnsī pœnās cŭm sānguĭnĕ pōscŭnt. Sī, dē tōt læsīs, sŭă nūmĭnă quīsquĕ Dĕōrŭm Vīndĭcĕt, īn pœnās nōn sătĭs ūnŭs ĕrĭt. See *Ulciscor.*

punior, iris. SYN. Căstīgŏr, mŭlctŏr, plēctŏr. PHR. Pœnās lŭo, pēndo, sōlvo, dō, sŭbĕo, pătĭŏr, ēxpēndo, pērsōlvo, ēxsōlvo. Pœnīs ăffĭcĭŏr, ēxērcĕŏr, tŏrquĕŏr, prĕmŏr. Crīmĕn pœnā lŭo, ēlŭo. Dărĕ sānguĭnĕ pœnās. Scĕlĕrŭm pœnās, *or* dīgnās crīmĭnĕ pœnās, lŭo. VERS. Ērgo ēxērcēntŭr pœnīs, vĕtĕrŭmquĕ mălōrŭm Sŭpplĭcĭa ēxpēndŭnt. Pătī sĭnĕ crīmĭnĕ pœnăm. Scĕlĕrŭm mĕrĭtās ēxpēndĕrĕ pœnās. Nōn mĭhĭ pōst sĭmĭlī pœnā cōmmīssă lŭĕtĭs. Dăbĭs, īmprŏbĕ, pœnās. Sŭpplĭcĭŭm tĕ

tristĕ mănĕt. Tū tămĕn īntĕrĕā călĭdō mĭhĭ săngŭĭnĕ pœnās Pērsōlvēs āmbōrūm.

pūpă, æ. *A young girl; a doll.—Pūpăm sē dīcĭt Gēllĭă, cūm sĭt ănŭs.* Mart. 4, 20. See *Puella.*

pūpīllă, æ. *A female ward, or pupil; the apple of the eye.—Et quăsĭ pērtĕrgĕt pūpīllās; ătque ĭtă trānsĭt.* Lucr. 4, 249.

pūpīllŭs, ī. *A ward, pupil.—Māgnī pūpīllĕ Pĕrĭclī.* Pers. 4, 3.

pūppĭs. *The stern or poop of a ship; a ship.—Accĭpĭt ēt pĭctōs pūppĭs ădūncă dĕōs.* Ov. Ep. 16, 112. See *Navis.*

pūrgāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A purgation, expiation; filth.—Quæquĕ căpĭt līctŏr dŏmĭbūs pūrgāmĭnă cērtīs.* Ov. Fast. 2, 23. See *Piamen, Sordes.*

pūrgo, ās. *To cleanse, purify; to expiate, atone.—Et pūrgāntĕ nĕfās nŏvĭēs mĭhĭ cārmĭnĕ dīctō.* Ov. M. 13, 952. SYN. Expūrgo, mūndo, ēlŭo, āblŭo, ābstērgo; pĭo, ēxpĭo. PHR. Sōrdĭbŭs ābstērsĭs ēlŭo. Dēmĕrĕ crīmĭnă vītæ. Ēlŭĕrĕ ŏmnĕ nĕfās. Sōrdĭbŭs ābstērsīs scĕlŭs ōmnĕ pĭārĕ. VERS. Ōmnĭă pūrgăt ĕdāx īgnĭs vĭtĭūmquĕ mĕtāllī Ēxcŏquĭt. Cōrpŭsque sĭmŭl, sĭmŭl ēlŭĕ crīmĕn. See *Abluo, Pio.*

pūrpŭră, æ. *Purple, scarlet.—Pūrpŭră nēmpĕ mĭhĭ, prĕtĭōsăquĕ tēxtă dŭlĭmūntŭr.* Ov. Ep. 17, 223. SYN. Mūrēx, ōstrūm; cōccŭs. EPITH. Ārdēns, fŭlgēns, rŭtĭlă, rŭtĭlāns, pūnĭcĕă, rŭbēns, māgnĭfĭcă, sŭpērbă, rēgĭă, rēgālĭs, īnsīgnĭs, Tŷrĭă, Sārrānă, Sīdonĭă, Āssŷrĭă. PHR. Tŷrĭŭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs sūccŭs, fūcŭs, rŭbŏr, cŏlŏr. Pūrpŭrĕūm, Tŷrĭūm, Āssŷrĭūm vĕnēnūm. Tīnctă mūrĭcĕ lānă. Sīdonĭă vēstĭs. Āssŷrĭŭs ămīctŭs. Tŷrĭō dīstīnctă mūrĭcĕ vēstĭs. Aūrātō mūrĭcĕ vēstĭs. VERS. Tŷrĭōque ārdēbāt mūrĭcĕ lænă. Tŷrĭō cōnspēctŭs īn ōstrō. Nōn tē pūrpŭrĕō vēlēnt văccīnĭă sūccō: Nōn ēst cōnvĕnĭēns lūctĭbūs īllĕ cŏlŏr.

pūrpŭrĕŭs. *Of a purple or scarlet colour; clothed in purple.—Pūrpŭrĕūm pēnnīs, ēt păctæ vīrgĭnĭs ōstrō.* Virg. Æn. 10, 722. SYN. Cōccĭnĕŭs, rŭbĕr, rŭbēns, pūnĭcĕŭs. PHR. Mūrĭcĕ, ōstrō, Tŷrĭō sūccō, tīnctŭs, īmbūtŭs, sătŭrātŭs, fūcātŭs, dīstīnctŭs, clārŭs, fŭlgēns, splēndĭdŭs, rădĭāns, cŏrŭscāns, īnsīgnĭs, sŭpērbŭs, īndūtŭs. See *Purpura.*

pūrŭs. *Pure, chaste, virtuous, clean; clear.—Et mănĭbŭs pūrām flūmĭnĭs haūsĭt ăquām.* Ov. Fast. 4, 314. SYN. Mūndŭs, cāstŭs; tērsŭs, laūtŭs, nĭtĭdŭs; līmpĭdŭs. PHR. Sĭnĕ lābĕ. Sōrdĭbŭs, măcŭlīs cărēns.

pūs, pūrĭs. *Corruption, matter.—Prōscrīptī rēgĭs Rŭpĭlī pūs ătquĕ vĕnēnūm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 7, 1. SYN. Tābūm, vīrŭs.

pŭsīllŭs. *Small, puny, weak.—Tērră mălōs hŏmĭnēs nūnc ēdŭcăt ătquĕ pŭsīllōs.* Juv. 15, 70. SYN. Pārvŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, vīlĭs.

pūstŭlă. *A blister, blain, pimple.—Lædĕrĕt ēt tĕnĕrās pūstŭlă rūptă mănūs.* Tibull. 2, 3, 10. SYN. Tūbĕr, păpŭlă.

pŭtă. *For instance, for example.—Hōc (pŭtă) nōn jūstum ēst, īllūd mălĕ, rēctĭŭs īllūd.* Pers. 4, 8. SYN. Scĭlĭcĕt, quīppĕ.

pŭtāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *The outside, husk, or shell of any thing.*

pŭtĕālĭs, *and* pŭtĕānŭs. *Of a well or pit.—Ūt quōs dūx Pœnŭs mērsĭt pŭtĕālĭbŭs ūndīs.* Ov. Ib. 391.

pūtĕo, ēs. *To stink.—Nōctūrnō cērtārĕ mĕrō, pūtērĕ dĭūrnō.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 11. SYN. Fœtĕo; mălĕ ŏlĕo. See *Fœteo.*

pūtĭdŭs. *Stinking, disgusting.—Pūtĭdĭŭs mūltō cĕrĕbrum ēst, mĭhĭ crēdĕ, Pĕrīllī.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 75. SYN. Fœtĭdŭs, mălĕ ŏlēns, grāvĭs.

pŭtĕŭs, ī. *A well, pit, tank.—Ad pŭtĕōs, aūt āltă grĕgēs ăd stāgnă jŭbēto.* Virg. G. 3, 359. EPITH. Āltŭs, cāvŭs, hĭāns.

1. pŭto, ās. *To think, imagine, suppose.—Stārĕ pŭtēs; ădĕō prōcēdūnt tēmpŏră tārdē.* Ov. Tr. 5, 10, 5. SYN. Ārbĭtrŏr, ŏpīnŏr, cēnsĕo, ēxīstĭmo, rĕŏr, jūdĭco.

2. pŭto, ās. *To prune, lop, cut off.—Pērsĕquĭtŭr vītem āttŏndēns, fīngĭtquĕ pŭtāndō.* Virg. G. 2, 407. SYN. Āmpŭto, rĕsĕco.

pūtrĕfāctŭs. *Rotten, corrupt.—Sūnt, quī, cūm claūsō pūtrĕfācta ēst spīnă sĕpūlcrō.* Ov. M. 15, 389. *Et tămĕn hæc, cūm sūnt quăsĭ pūtrĕfāctă pĕr īmbres.* Lucr. 2, 898. SYN. Pūtrĭdŭs, pūtrĭs.

pūtrēsco, ĭs. *To grow rotten, rot.—Blāttārum āc tĭnĕārum ĕpŭlæ, pūtrēscăt ĭn ārcā.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 119. See *Tabesco.*

pūtrĭdŭs. *Rotten, corrupt.—Pūtrĭdăque īnfīrmīs vărĭābūnt pēctŏră pālmīs.*

Catull. 64, 352. SYN. Putris, putrefactŭs, putrēscēns, cŏrrūptŭs, tābĭdŭs. PHR. Tābē, cărĭē vĭtĭātŭs, rĕsŏlūtŭs, cŏrrūptŭs.

putris. *Rotten, putrid; crumbling.—Quădrŭpĕdāntĕ pŭtrēm sŏnĭtū quătĭt ŭngŭlă cāmpūm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 596.

putrŏr, ōris. *Rottenness, corruption.—Intēmpēstīvōs quăm pūtrŏr cēpĭt ŏb īmbrēs.* Lucr. 2, 928. See *Tabes.*

Pȳgmæī, ōrŭm. *The Pigmies; a diminutive race of men said to inhabit part of India.*—EPITH. Părvī, brĕvēs, ēxĭgŭī, pūgnācēs. PHR. Pŭsīllă gēns, prŏpāgŏ. Gēns grŭĭbŭs ĭnĭmīcă. Cūm grŭĭbŭs crūdēlĭă bēllă gĕrēntēs.

Pȳgmălĭōn, ōnĭs. *King of Tyre, and brother to Dido: he murdered Sichæus, his sister's husband, for the sake of his wealth.* See *Dido.—Pȳgmălĭōnĭs ŏpēs pĕlăgō; dūx fēmĭnă făctī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 364. EPITH. Ăvārŭs, crūdēlĭs, īmmītĭs, sævŭs, dīrŭs, fĕrŭs, sacrĭlĕgŭs. VERS. Īllĕ Sīchæŭm, Īmpĭŭs, āntĕ ărās, ātque aūrī cæcŭs ămōrĕ, Clăm fērro īncaūtŭm sŭpĕrăt.

Pȳlădēs, æ. *Son of Strophius king of Phocis, and the faithful friend of Orestes.—Dīgnŭs ĕt Æmŏnĭŭm Pȳlădēn præcēdĕrĕ fāmā.* Stat. Sil, 2, 6, 54. EPITH. Strŏphĭŭs, Æmŏnĭŭs, Thēssălŭs, Phōcæŭs; fīdŭs, fĭdēlĭs. PHR. Strŏphĭŭs jŭvĕnĭs. Ŏrēstĭs ămīcŭs, sŏcĭŭs, cŏmēs.

Pȳlĭŭs. *Pylian.—Æquārīnt Pȳlĭōs cūm tŭă fātă dĭēs.* Ov. Tr. 5, 5, 62.

Pȳlŏs, *or* Pȳlŭs, ī. *A town of Messenia, governed by Nestor.—Nōs Pȳlŏn, āntīquī Nēlēĭă Nēstŏrĭs ārvă.* Ov. Ep. 1, 63.

pȳră, æ. *A funeral pile.—Innŭmĕrās strŭxērĕ pȳrās; ĕt cŏrpŏră pārtĭm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 204. SYN. Rŏgŭs, būstŭm. See *Rogus.*

Pȳrăcmŏn, ŏnĭs. *One of the Cyclops.—Brŏntēsquĕ, Stĕrŏpēsque, ĕt nūdŭs mēmbră Pȳrăcmŏn.* Virg. Æn. 8, 425. See *Cyclops.*

Pȳrămĭs, ĭdĭs. *A pyramid.—Bārbără Pȳrămĭdŭm sīlĕăt mīrācŭlă Mēmphĭs.* Mart. Spect. 1. SYN. Ŏbĕlīscŭs. EPITH. Āltă, ārdŭă, ēxcēlsă; Phărĭă, Ægȳptĭă; sŭpērbă, rēgĭă, mīră. PHR. Pȳrămĭdĭs mōlēs, nōbĭlĕ ŏpŭs, cōnŭs, ăcūmĕn. Pȳrămĭdŭm sūmptŭs ăd sīdĕră dūctī. Rēgālĭs sĭtŭs Pȳrămĭdŭm. Sūmmō cœlŭm fĕrĭēntĭă cūlmĭnă cōnō, vērtĭcĕ.

Pȳrămŭs. *A youth of Babylon, who slew himself in the belief that his mistress Thisbe had been killed by a lion.* See Ov. M. 4, 55, &c.—*Pȳrămŭs ĕt Thīsbē, jŭvĕnŭm pūlchērrĭmŭs āltĕr.* Ov. M. 4, 55.

Pyrēnæŭs. *Of the Pyrenees, a range of mountains separating Spain from Gaul.—Jāmquĕ Pȳrēnææ, quās nūmquăm sōlvērĕ Tītān.* Luc. 4, 83. *At Pȳrēnæī frŏndōsă căcūmĭnă mōntĭs.* Sil. 3, 415.

Pyrēnē. *The Pyrenees.* See *Mons.—Tārbēllă Pȳrēnē.* Tibull. 1, 7, 9. *Pȳrēnē cēlsă nīmbōsī vērtĭcĭs ārcĕ.* Sil. 3, 417.

pȳrītēs, æ. *A millstone; a marcasite; a firestone.*

Pȳrŏīs, ēntĭs. *One of the horses of the Sun.—Intĕrĕā vŏlŭcrēs Pȳrŏīs, Ēŏŭs, ĕt Æthōn.* Ov. M. 2, 153. See *Equi Solis.*

pȳrōpŭs. *A ruby, carbuncle.—Clāră mĭcānte aūrō, flāmmāsque ĭmĭtāntĕ pȳrōpō.* Ov. M. 2, 2. SYN. Cārbūncŭlŭs. EPITH. Clārŭs, mĭcāns, rŭbĕr, īgnĕŭs, ārdēns, rŭbēns. PHR. Flāmmās ĭmĭtāns, vŏmēns. Ignī rŭtĭlāns. See *Gemma.*

Pȳrrhă. *Daughter of Epimetheus, and wife of Deucalion.—Deŭcălĭōn lăcrȳmīs ĭtă Pȳrrham ăffātŭr ŏbōrtīs.* Ov. M. 1, 350. SYN. Ēpĭmēthĭs. See *Deucalion.*

Pȳrrhŭs. *Son of Achilles and Deidamia.*—SYN. Nĕŏptŏlĕmŭs, Ăchīllīdēs, Æăcĭdēs. EPITH. Fōrtĭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, īnvīctŭs, aŭdāx. PHR. Hērōs Æăcĭdēs. Scȳrĭŭs jŭvĕnĭs, hērōs.

pȳrŭm, pȳrus. See *Pirum, pirus.*

Pȳthăgŏrās, æ. *A philosopher of Samos; he founded the doctrine of the transmigration of souls.—Pȳthăgŏrān, Ănȳtīquĕ rĕŭm, dŏctŭmquĕ Plătōnă.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 3. EPITH. Sămĭŭs, dŏctŭs, dīvīnŭs. PHR. Sămĭæ tēllūrĭs ălūmnŭs.

Pȳthĭă, ōrŭm. *The Pythian games.—Pȳthĭă pērdŏmĭtæ sērpēntĭs nōmĭnĕ dīctă.* Ov. M. 1, 447.

Pȳthĭŭs. *Of Apollo.—Pȳthĭŭs īn lōngā cărmĭnă vēstĕ sŏnăt.* Prop. 3, 31, 16. *Pȳthĭă, quæ trĭpŏde ex Phœbī laūrōquĕ prŏfātŭr.* Lucr. 1, 740.

Pȳthōn, ōnĭs. *An enormous serpent produced by the earth after the flood of*

X

Deucalion, and slain by Apollo.—Strāvĭmŭs innŭmĕrīs tŭmĭdŭm Pȳthōnă săgĭttīs. Ov. M. 1, 460. EPITH. Tŭmēns, tŭmĭdŭs, vĕnēnātŭs, tĕrrĭbĭlĭs, īmmānĭs, stŭpĕndŭs; Deŭcălĭōnēŭs. PHR. Hōrrēns squāmīs, ēt tĕrgŏrĕ dūrŭs Cœrŭlĕō. Săgīttĭfĕrō prōstrātŭs Ăpŏllĭnĕ Pȳthōn.

pȳxĭs, ĭdĭs. *A box.—Et jăcĕās cēntŭm cōndĭtă pȳxĭdĭbŭs.* Mart. 9, 38.

Q.

QUĀ. *Where, which way, how.—Quā făcĕre īd pōssīs, nōstrăm nūnc ăccĭpĕ mēntĕm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 676. SYN. Quī, quōmŏdo.

quăcŭmquĕ. *Which way soever, wheresoever.—Sīc Tŭrnō, quăcŭmquĕ vĭăm sĕcăt, āgmĭnă cēdŭnt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 368.

quadră, æ. *A square; a quarter.—Fătālĭs crŭstī pătŭlīs nĕc părcĕrĕ quădrīs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 115.

quadrăgēsĭmŭs. *The fortieth.*

quadrăgĭnta. *Forty.*

quadrāns, āntĭs. *A quarter, quadrant—Nē lōngŭm făcĭăm, dŭm tū quădrāntĕ lăvātŭm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 137.

quadrātŭs. *Made square, squared, square.—Dīrŭĭt, ædĭfĭcăt, mūtăt quădrātă rŏtŭndīs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 100.

quadrĭfĭdŭs. *Cleft into four parts, quartered.—Quădrĭfĭdŭsquĕ sŭdēs ĕt ăcūtō rōbŏrĕ vāllōs.* Virg. G. 2, 25.

quadrīgæ, ārŭm. *A team of four horses; a chariot drawn by four horses abreast.—Ūt cŭm cārcĕrĭbŭs sēse ēffŭdĕrĕ quădrīgæ.* Virg. G. 1, 512. SYN. Quadrĭjŭgēs ĕquī, cŭrrŭs. EPITH. Vēlōcēs, pērnīcēs, vŏlucrēs, præcĭpĭtēs, răpĭdæ, cĕlĕrēs, cĭtæ. See *Currus.*

quadrĭjŭgŭs, *or* quadrĭjŭgĭs. *Drawn by four horses.—Quădrĭjŭgō vĕhĭtŭr cŭrrū: cuī tēmpŏră cīrcŭm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 162.

quadrīmŭs. *Of four years, four years' old.—Dēprōmĕ quădrīmŭm Săbīnā.* Hor. Od. 1, 9, 7.

quadrĭvĭŭm. *A place where four ways meet.—Quădrĭvĭō; cŭm jăm sēxtă cērvīcĕ fĕrātŭr.* Juv. 1, 64.

quadro, ās. *To square, make square; to fit, suit.—Ărbŏrĭbŭs pŏsĭtīs, sēctō vĭă līmĭtĕ quădrĕt.* Virg. G. 2, 278. See *Apto.*

quadrŭpēs, ĕdĭs. *A quadruped; a horse, steed.—Tōllĭt se ărrēctŭm quădrŭpēs, ēt călcĭbŭs aŭrās.* Virg. Æn. 10, 892. *Quădrŭpĕdēmquĕ cĭtŭm fērrātă călcĕ fătīgăt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 714. See *Equus.*

quadruplēx, ĭcĭs, *and* quadruplŭs. *Four-fold, quadruple.*

quærĭto, ās. *To search or inquire diligently.—Essēm, tē, mī ămīcĕ, quærĭtāndō.* Catull. 55, 32.

quæro, ĭs, quæsīvī, *or* quæsĭī, quæsītŭm. *To search for, seek; to ask, inquire; to get.—Quæsīvĭt cœlō lūcem, īngĕmŭĭtquĕ rĕpērtā.* Virg. Æn. 4, 632. SYN. Vēstīgo, īnvēstīgo, scrūtŏr, pērscrūtŏr, ēxquīro, rĕquīro, īnquīro, pērquīro, dīsquīro; sciscĭtŏr, pērcōntŏr, rŏgo, pĕto; ăcquīro. PHR. Ocŭlīs, lūstrāndo, vēstīgo. Vēstīgĭă sĕquŏr, ōbsērvo, sērvātă sĕquŏr. VERS. Caŭsās pĕnĭtŭs tēntārĕ lătēntēs. Sōlŭm dēnsa īn călīgĭnĕ Tŭrnŭm Vēstīgăt lūstrāns. Nātŭm Sōlĭs ăd ōccăsŭs, sōlīs quærēbăt ăd ōrtŭs: Prætĕrĭtŭs Cĕrĕrī nūllŭs īn ōrbĕ lŏcŭs. Hūc tŭrbĭdŭs ātque hūc Lūstrăt ĕquō mūrōs, ădĭtŭmquĕ pĕr āvĭă quærĭt. Ōmnĭbŭs ēst tĕrrīs, ōmnī quæsītă prŏfŭndō. Vōs, mōntēs īntĕr ŏpācōs, Quærĭmŭs, ēt māgnā dīspērsōs vōcĕ cĭĕmŭs.

quæsītŏr, ōrĭs. *A searcher, examiner, judge.—Quæsītŏr Mīnōs ŭrnăm mŏvĕt: īllĕ sĭlēntŭm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 432. See *Judex.*

quæstŏr, ōrĭs. *A public officer at Rome; they were two in number, and had the management of the public revenue.*

quæstŭōsŭs. *Gainful, profitable.* See *Lucrosus.*

quæstŭs, ūs. *A trade; gain, profit.—Mūltă prŏfēssārŭm quæstĭbŭs āptă Vĕnŭs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 866. See *Lucrum.*

quālĭbĕt. *Which way you will, any way.*

quālĭs. *Of what kind, such as—Quālĭs ĕt ārĕntēs cūm fīndĭt Sīrĭŭs āgrōs.* Tib. 1, 7, 21.
quālĭscūmquĕ. *Of what kind soever, of any sort.—Cōmmēndēt dūlcī quālĭăcūmquĕ sōnō.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 284.
quām. *How, how much, as much; as, than.*
quālĭtĕr. *After what manner, how.—Quālĭtĕr īn Scȳthĭcā rĕlĭgātŭs rūpĕ Prŏmētheŭs.* Mart. Spect. 7, 1. See *Quomodo.*
quāmdĭū. *As long as, whilst.—Lāssō clĭēntī: quāmdĭū sălūtātŏr.* Mart. 10, 74, 2. See *Dum.*
quāmprīmūm. *As soon as possible.—Invīsām quærēns quāmprīmum ābrūmpĕrĕ lūcēm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 631. SYN. Stătīm, prōtĭnŭs, cĭto.
quāmvīs. *Though, although.—Quāmvīs Ēlȳsĭōs mīrētūr Græcĭă cāmpōs.* Virg. G. 1, 38. SYN. Quāmquām, ĕtsī, lĭcēt.
quāndo. *When.—Quāndō paūpĕrĭēm mīssīs āmbāgĭbŭs hōrrēs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 9. SYN. Cūm, ŭbi.
quāndocūmque. *Whensoever; one time or other.—Quāndōcūmquĕ (prĕcŏr) nōstrō plăcātă pārēntī.* Ov. Tr. 3, 1, 57.
quāndōquĕ. *Whenever, sometimes.—Indīgnŏr, quāndōquĕ bŏnŭs dōrmītăt Hŏmērŭs.* Hor. A. P. 359. SYN. Quāndōcūmquĕ, quŏtĭēs, ălĭquāndō.
quāndōquĭdēm. *Since, seeing that.—Dīcĭtĕ, quāndōquĭdem īn mōllī cōnsēdĭmŭs hērbā.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 55. SYN. Quāndo, sīquĭdēm.
quāntō, *and* quāntūm. *By how much, as much as.—Quāntō rēctĭŭs hīc, quī nīl mōlītŭr īnĕptē!* Hor. A. P. 140. SYN. Quō; quām.
quāntŭlŭs. *How little, how very little.—Quāntŭlă sīnt hŏmĭnūm cōrpūscŭlă: crēdĭtŭr ōlīm.* Juv. 10, 172.
quāntŭs. *How great, how much, as great as.—Quāntŭs Ăthōs, aūt quāntŭs Ĕrȳx, aūt īpsĕ, cŏrūscīs,* Virg. Æn. 11, 701.
quārē. *For which reason, wherefore; why?—Optĭmă sēd quārē Cæsēnnĭă, tēstĕ mărītō?* Juv. 6, 136. SYN. Cūr, quāprŏptĕr.
quārtānă, æ. *A quartan, quartan ague.—Frīgĭdă sī pŭĕrūm quārtānă rĕlīquĕrĭt, īllō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 290.
quārtŭs. *The fourth.—Dēmpsĕrăt, ēt quārtă rădĭāntĭă nōctĕ mĭcābānt.* Ov. M. 7, 325.
quăsi. *As if, as it were; about, almost.—Ēt, dēvīctă quăsī, cōgātŭr, fērrĕ, pătīquĕ.* Lucr. 2, 291. *Sēd, quăsī, naūfrāgĭīs, māgnīs mūltīsquĕ cŏōrtīs.* Lucr. 2, 552. SYN. Vĕlŭtī, vĕlūt; fĕrē, pænĕ.
quāsso, ās. *To shake, agitate; to brandish.—Pārtĕ ălĭă hōrrēndŭs vīsū quāssābăt Ētrūscăm.* Virg. Æn. 9. 521. SYN. Quătĭo, cōncŭtĭo, ăgĭto; vibro.
quātĕnŭs. *How far, how long, to what extent; as far as.—Quātĕnŭs hīc nōn sūnt nēc vēnālēs ĕlĕphāntī.* Juv. 12, 102. SYN. Quāntūm.
quătĕr. *Four times.—Sŏnĭtūm quătĕr ārmă dĕdērĕ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 243.
quătĭo, īs. *To shake, toss, agitate.—Cūm quătĕrēt lēntō mūrmŭrĕ sāxă Jŏvĭs.* Prop. 4, 4, 10. SYN. Cōncŭtĭo, mŏvĕo, quāsso, ăgĭto, cōmmŏvĕo, pūlso. VERS. Tērrĭfĭcām căpĭtīs cōncŭssīt tērquĕ quătērquĕ Cæsărĭēm, cūm quā tērrām, mărĕ, sīdĕră mōvĭt. Nēc dē cōncŭssā tāntūm plŭĭt īlĭcĕ glāndis. Aūt rāstrīs tērrām dŏmăt, aūt quătĭt ōppĭdă bēllō. Quāssŭs ăb īmpŏsĭtō cōrpŏrĕ lēctŭs ĕrăt.
quătŭŏr.—*Sīs bŏnŭs, ō! fēlīxquĕ tŭīs; ēn quătŭŏr ārās.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 65. SYN. Bīs dŭo.
quĕ. *And.—Ārmă vĭrūmquĕ cănō, Trōjæ quī prīmŭs ăb ōrīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 1. SYN. Ĕt, ātquĕ, āc.
queīs, *Dat. and Abl. plur. from* quīs. See *Quis.—Queīs părĭa ēssĕ fĕrē plăcŭīt pēccātă, lăbōrānt.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 96.
quĕo, quīs, quīvī, quĭtum. *To be able.—Impĕrĭīs ĕgĕrĕ sŭīs: nēc crēdĕrĕ quīvī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 463. *Ōrĕ, nĕc Ōrphēæ quīrēnt āvērtĕrĕ lēgēs.* Stat. Silv. 5, 3, 80. See *Possum.*
quērcētūm. *A thicket or forest of oaks.—Quērcētă Gārgānī lăbōrānt.* Hor. Od. 2, 9, 7. See *Quercus.*
quērcŭs, ūs. *An oak, oak-tree.—Hæc ārma ēxŭvĭāsquĕ vĭrī tŭă quērcŭs hăbēbĭt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 423. SYN. Īlēx, rōbŭr. EPITH. Dūră, ūmbrōsă,

vĭrĭdĭs, dēnsă, āltă, ārdŭă, prōcēră, āĕrĭă, sūblīmĭs, glāndĭfĕră, pătŭlă, sĭlvēstrĭs, frōndōsă, nōdōsă ; Dōdōnĭă, Dōdōnæă, Chāŏnĭă. PHR. Dōdōnĭs, *or* Chāŏnĭs, ărbōs. Ărbŏr Chāŏnĭă, Dōdōnæă. Ărbŏr ămīcă, sacră Jŏvī. Jŏvĭs ărbŏr. Quērnŭs stīpĕs. Ărbŏr quērnă. Quērnūm rōbŭr. Lātē brāchĭă tēndēns. Sūblīmī vērtĭcĕ nūtāns. Āttōllēns īntōnsă căcūmĭnă cœlō. VERS. Fōrtĕ fŭĭt jūxtā, pătŭlīs lætīssĭmă rāmīs, Săcră Jŏvī quērcŭs dē sēmĭnĕ Dōdōnæō. Cōnsūrgūnt gĕmĭnæ quērcūs, īntōnsăquĕ cœlō Āttōllūnt căpĭta, ēt sūblīmī vērtĭcĕ nūtānt. Nūdăquĕ rāmōsæ tēndēbānt brāchĭă quērcūs.

quĕrēlă, æ. *A complaint, lament, moan.—Rūstĭcă jūdĭcĭō nōstră quĕrēlă tŭă.* Ov. Ep. 17, 12. SYN. Quēstŭs, quĕrĭmōnĭă; lāmēntūm, plānctŭs. EPITH. Mœstă, lūgubrĭs, trīstĭs, ægră, lacrўmōsă, grăvĭs. PHR. Trīstĭă vērbă. Quĕrŭlī, flēbĭlēs sŏnī. Quĕrŭlæ vōcēs. See *Fletus, Gemitus, Queror.*

quĕrĭbūndŭs. *Apt to complain, plaintive.—Cūmque, īnsĭdĭăquĕ; ātque hīnc quĕrĭbūndă sĕnēctūs.* Sil. 13, 583. SYN. Quĕrŭlŭs.

quĕrĭmōnĭă, æ. *A lament, complaint, plaint.—Vērsĭbŭs īmpărĭtĕr jūnctīs quĕrĭmōnĭă prīmūm.* Hor. A. P. 75. See *Querela.*

quērnŭs. *Of oak, oaken.—Ărbŭtĕīs tēxūnt vīrgīs ēt vīmĭnĕ quērnō.* Virg. Æn. 11, 65. See *Quercus.*

quĕrŏr, rĕrĭs, quēstŭs. *To complain; to lament, bewail.—Āmīssōs quĕrĭtūr fētūs, quōs dūrŭs ărātŏr.* V. G. 4, 512. SYN. Cōnquĕrŏr; lāmēntŏr, plāngo. PHR. Quēstūs, quĕrēlās fūndo, ēffūndo, prōmo, dō, prōfĕro, ēdo. Quĕrēlīs, quēstĭbŭs, lāmēntīs, aūrās, āĕră, cœlūm, cōmplĕo, īmplĕo, replĕo, tūrbo, mŏvĕo. Ædēs quĕrŭlīs sŏnīs īmplĕo. Quēstūs ē pēctŏrĕ dūco, rūmpo, ēffūndo. Quēstū pēctŏră rūmpo. Trīstĭă vērbă, flēbĭlēs sŏnōs jăcto. Mœstās profūndĕrĕ pēctŏrĕ vōcēs. VERS. Quăcūmque īngrĕdĭtūr, mĭsĕrīs lŏcă cūnctă quĕrēlīs Īmplĕt. Stăbăt mūltă quĕrēns. Mē mĭsĕrum! īngĕmĭnăt. Flēt nōctēm, rāmōquĕ sĕdēns mĭsĕrābĭlĕ cārmĕn Īntĕgrăt, ēt mœstīs lātē lŏcă quēstĭbŭs īmplĕt. Mœstō dĕdĭt ōrĕ quĕrēlās. Sēd quĭd ĕgo īgnārĭs nēquīdquām cōnquĕrŏr aūrĭs? See *Gemo, Suspiro.*

quĕrŭlŭs. *Plaintive, querulous; shrill.—Rēttŭlĭt ēt quĕrŭlō jūrgĭă nōstră sŏnō.* Prop. 3, 6, 18. SYN. Quĕrĭbūndŭs; sŏnōrŭs.

quēstŭs, ūs. *A complaint, lamentation.—Vōcĭs ĭtēr tālēs ēffūndĭt ĭn āĕră quēstūs.* Ov. M. 9, 370. See *Querela.*

quī, quæ, quŏd; cūjŭs; cuī, &c. *Who, which, that.—Quī dărĕ cērtă fĕræ, dărĕ vūlnĕră pōssŭmŭs hōstī.* Ov. M. 1, 458. *Prīmă quŏd ăd Trōjām pro cārĭs gēssĕrăt Ārgīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 24.

quī. *How.—Quī fĭt, Mæcēnās, ŭt nēmō, quām sĭbĭ sōrtēm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 1. SYN. Quōmŏdŏ, quā rătĭōnĕ.

quĭă. *Because, since.—Nēc, quĭă dēspĕrēs īnvīctī mēmbră Glўcōnĭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 30. SYN. Quŏnĭām, quŏd, ĕnĭm, ĕtĕnĭm.

quĭănām. *Why? wherefore?—Heū! quĭănām tāntī cīnxērūnt æthĕră nīmbī?* Virg. Æn. 5, 13. SYN. Cūr, quārē.

quīcūmquĕ, quæcūmquĕ, &c. *Whosoever, whatsoever.—Ōrbă părēntĕ sŭō quīcūmquĕ vŏlūmĭnă tāngĭs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 6, 35. SYN. Quīvĭs, quīlĭbĕt.

quĭd. *What, why.—Dăphnĭ, quĭd āntīquōs sīgnōrūm sūspĭcĭs ōrtūs?* Virg. Ecl. 9, 46. SYN. Ēcquĭd; cūr, quārē.

quīdăm, quædām, &c. *A certain one, one.—Quātĕnŭs īd fācĭt; ŭt quīdām mĕmŏrātūr Āthēnīs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 64. SYN. Ălĭquĭs.

quĭdēm. *Indeed, truly, assuredly.—Haūd īmpūnĕ quĭdēm; nēc tălĭă pāssŭs Ŭlўssēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 628. SYN. Cērtē, sānē.

quĭēs, ētĭs. *Rest, ease, peacefulness.—Nēc pŭdŏr, īn stĭpŭlā plăcĭdām cēpīssĕ quĭētem.* Ov. Fast. 1, 204. SYN. Rĕquiēs; ōtĭūm; pāx. EPITH. Sēcūră, blāndă, trānquīllă, suāvĭs, pācātă, tăcĭtă; mōllĭs, lānguēns, dēsīdĭōsă, dēsēs; sōmnĭfĕră, sōpōră, sōpōrĭfĕră. PHR. Cōmpŏsĭtæ, trānquīllæ grātă ōtĭă mēntĭs. Plăcĭdūm, quĭētūm tēmpŭs. Sēcrētī quĭētă ōtĭă rūrĭs. Pācĭs ălūmnă, *or* ămīcă, quĭēs. Mēmbră, *or* cōrpŭs, recrĕāns, rĕfĭcĭēns, rēstaūrāns, lĕvāns. Vīrēs rĕpărāns. Cūrārūm dŏmĭtrīx. Rēstĭtŭēns lānguĭdă mēmbră. Recrĕāns dēfēssī cōrpŏrĭs ārtūs. VERS. Quŏd cărĕt

ăltērnā rĕquiē, dūrābĭlĕ nōn ēst: Hæc rĕpărăt vīrēs, fēssăquĕ mēmbră lĕvăt. Ăt vĕlŭt īn sōmnīs, ŏcŭlōs ŭbĭ lānguĭdă prēssĭt Nōctĕ quiēs. See *Somnus, Otium, Quiesco, Pax.*

quĭēsco, ĭs, quĭēvi, quĭētūm. *To repose, rest, be quiet, be at peace.—Cōntĭcŭĭt tăndēm, făctōque hīc fīnĕ quĭēvĭt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 718. SYN. Rĕquĭēsco, ōtĭŏr. PHR. Quĭētī īndūlgĕo, văco, mē dō. Quĭētĕ frŭŏr, pērfrŭŏr, pŏtĭŏr. Quĭētēm cārpo, căpĭo. Quĭētĕ fēssă mēmbră rĕlăxo, rĕfĭcĭo, lăxo, lĕvo, recrĕo. Lăbōrĕ ăbstĭnĕo. Īn ōtĭă tūtă rĕcēdĕrĕ. VERS. Tū lēntūs rĕfŏvēs jūcūndā mēmbră quĭētĕ. Hīc tămĕn hānc mēcūm pŏtĕrīs rĕquĭēscĕrĕ nōctēm Frōndĕ sŭpēr vĭrĭdī. Vōbīs pārtă quĭēs, nūllūm mărĭs æquŏr ărāndūm. Vōs ĕrĭtīs nōstræ pōrtūs, rĕquĭēsquĕ sĕnēctæ. Nūnc plăcĭdā cōmpōstūs pācĕ quĭēscĭt. See *Otior, Cesso, Dormio.*

quĭētūs. *At rest, calm, still, at peace.—Tēndĭmŭs in Lătĭūm, sēdēs ŭbĭ fātă quĭētās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 205. SYN. Quĭēscēns, rĕquĭēscēns, ōtĭōsūs; trānquīllŭs, plăcĭdŭs, pācātŭs, sēdātŭs.

quīlĭbĕt, quælĭbĕt, &c. *Any one, whosoever will.—Inquĕ fĭdē, Thēsēŭs quīlĭbĕt ēssĕ pŏtēst.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 10, 78. SYN. Quīvīs.

quīn. *Why not, but, nay.—Impĕrĭūm sĭnĕ fīnĕ dĕdī: quīn āspĕră Jūno.* Virg. Æn. 1, 279. SYN. Cūr nōn, quīdnī; īmmo.

quīndĕcīm. *Fifteen.—Quīndĕcīm Dĭānă prĕcēs vĭrōrūm.* Hor. Carm. Sæc. 70. SYN. Tĕr quīnquĕ, tĕr quīnī.

quīnĕtĭām. *Moreover, besides.—Quīnĕtĭām cœlī rĕgĭōnem īn cōrtĭcĕ sīgnānt.* Virg. G. 2, 269. SYN. Īmmo ĕtĭām.

quīngēntī, æ, ă. *Five hundred.—Quīngēntīs ēmptō drăchmīs, dēpēndĕrĭs? Aŭfĕr.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 43.

quīnī, æ, ă. *Five.—Quīnquĕ grĕgēs īllī bālāntūm, quīnă rĕdībānt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 538. SYN. Quīnquĕ.

quīnquāgēnī, æ, ă. *Fifty.—Bīs quīnquāgēnīs dŏmŭs ēst tĭbĭ mīllĭbŭs ēmptă.* Mart. 12, 67. SYN. Quīnquāgīnta.

quīnquāgēsĭmŭs. *The fiftieth.—Quīnquāgēsĭmă lĭbă, sēptĭmāmquĕ.* Mart. 10, 24.

quīnquāgīnta. *Fifty.—Quīnquāgīnta īntūs fămŭlæ, quĭbŭs ōrdĭnĕ lōngō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 703. SYN. Quīnquāgēnī.

Quīnquātrĭă. *A festival held at Rome in honour of Minerva.—Incĭpĭt ŏptārĕ, ĕt tōtīs Quīnquātrĭbŭs ōptăt.* Juv. 10, 115.

quīnquĕ. *Five.—Ărgēntī lībrās Mărĭūs tĭbĭ quīnquĕ rĕlīquĭt.* Mart. 2, 76. SYN. Quīnī.

quīnquēnnālĭs. *Happening every fifth year.*

quīnquēnnĭs. *Of five years, five years old.—In Scȳthĭă nōbīs quīnquēnnĭs Ŏlȳmpĭăs āctă ēst.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 6, 5.

Quīntīlĭs. *July; anciently the fifth month.—Dēnĭquĕ quīntŭs ăb hōc fŭĕrăt Quīntīlĭs; ĕt īndĕ.* Ov. Fast. 3, 149.

quĭppĕ. *For, inasmuch as; forsooth.—Quĭppĕ fĕrānt răpĭdī sēcūm, vērrāntquĕ pĕr aŭrās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 59. SYN. Nām, quĭă.

Quĭrīnālĭs, ĕ. *Of Quirinus; Roman.—Ipsĕ Quĭrīnālī lĭtŭō, pārvāquĕ sĕdēbăt* Virg. Æn. 7, 187. SYN. Rōmānŭs.

Quĭrīnŭs. *The name of Romulus, when worshipped as a deity.* See *Ov. Fast.* 2, 476, &c.—*Cānă Fĭdēs, ĕt Vēstă, Rĕmō cūm frātrĕ Quĭrīnŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1. 292. See *Romulus.*

Quĭrītes, ĭūm, *or* ūm. *A name of the Sabines who inhabited the town of Cures, and thence generally applied to the Romans, after the junction of the two nations.—Trādĭtĕ nōstră vĭrīs, īgnāvī, sīgnă, Quĭrītēs.* Luc. 5, 358. SYN. Rōmānī, Rōmŭlĭdæ.

quĭs, quæ, quĭd, &c. *Who? which? what? some one, any one.—Mē tămĕn ūrĭt ămŏr; quĭs ĕnīm mŏdŭs ădsĭt ămōrī?* Virg. Ecl. 2, 68. SYN. Quisnām.

quīsquām, quæquām, &c. *Any one; each.—Fālcēm mātūrīs quīsquām sūppōnăt ărīstīs.* Virg. G. 1, 318. SYN. Ălĭquĭs, quīsquĕ.

quīsquĕ, quæquĕ, &c. *Each, every one.—Quīsquĕ sŭōs pătĭmŭr mānēs: ēxīndĕ pĕr āmplūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 743. SYN. Ōmnĭs, sīngŭlī.

quīsquĭs, quæquæ, quīdquĭd, &c. *Whoever, whatever.—Cūm vĕnĭă făcĭtō,*

quĭsquĭs ĕs, īstă lĕgās. Ov. Tr. 4, 1, 104. *Quĭdquĭd ĭd ĕst, tĭmĕō Dănăōs ĕt dōnă fĕrēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 49. SYN. Quĭcūmquĕ.

quīvīs, quævīs, &c. *Whoever you please, any one.*—*Jūrĕ mĭhī invĭdĕăt quīvīs ĭtă tē quŏque ămīcūm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 50. SYN. Quīlĭbĕt.

quō. *Whither, where ; to what purpose.*—*Quō fŭgĭs Ænēā ! Thălămōs nē dēsĕrĕ pactōs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 649.

quŏăd. *As long as, whilst.*—SYN. Dūm.

quōcircā. *Wherefore, for which reason.*—*Quōcīrcā mēcūm lŏquŏr hæc, tăcĭtūsquĕ rĕcōrdŏr.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 145. SYN. Quārē.

quōcūmquĕ. *Whithersoever, whatever way.*—*Vĕnĭăm, quōcūmquĕ vŏcārĭs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 49. PHR. In quēmcūmquĕ lŏcūm.

quōmĭnŭs. *That not.*—*Quōmĭnŭs īn nōstrīs pōnārĭs, ămīcĕ, lĭbēllīs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 12, 1.

quōmŏdo. *How, in what manner.*—*Cūm vĭctōrĕ sĕquŏr : Mæcēnās quōmŏdŏ tēcūm ?* Hor. Sat. 1, 9, 43. SYN. Quī, quā rătĭōnĕ, quā.

quōndăm. *Formerly, once ; sometimes.*—*Frīgĭdŭs ŭt quōndăm sĭlvīs īmmūrmŭrăt Aūstĕr.* Virg. G. 4, 261. SYN. Ōlim ; ălĭquăndo.

quŏnĭăm. *Seeing that, since.*—*Insānīrĕ lĭbēt quŏnĭăm tĭbĭ, pōcŭlă pōnăm.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 36. SYN. Sīquĭdĕm, quĭă, quŏd.

quŏquĕ. *Also, likewise, too, as well.*—*Ō pāssī grăvĭōră ! dăbĭt Dĕūs hīs quŏquĕ fīnēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 199. SYN. Ĕtĭăm, părĭtĕr.

quŏt. *How many, as many as.*—*Et quŏt Iōnă tŭlĭt, vĕtŭs ēt quŏt Āchāĭă fōrmās.* Prop. 2, 28, 53.

quŏtānnīs. *Yearly, every year.*—*Hīc īllūm vīdī jŭvĕnēm, Mĕlĭbœē, quŏtānnīs.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 43. PHR. Quōtquŏt ĕūnt ănnī.

quŏtīdĭānŭs. *Daily.*—*Lævīs drōpăcĕ tū quŏtīdĭānō.* Mart. 10, 65.

quŏtīdĭē. *Every day, daily, day by day.*—*Nām vītă mōrtī prŏpĭŏr ēst quŏtīdĭē.* Phæd. 4, 25, 10.

quŏtĭēs. *How often ; as often as.*—*Ō quŏtĭēs, ēt quæ, nōbīs Gălătēă lŏcūta ēst.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 72.

quŏtquŏt. *How many soever, as many as.*—*Nōn, sī trĕcēnīs, quŏtquŏt ĕūnt dĭēs.* Hor. Od. 2, 14, 5.

quŏtŭs. *What in number, how many, what.*—*Quī quŏtă tērrōrīs pārs sŏlĕt ēssĕ mĕī ?* Ov. P. 4, 10, 24.

R.

RĂBĬDŬS. *Mad, raving, fierce.*—*Fūlmĭnĕō răbĭdōs cūm rŏtăt ōrĕ cănēs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 374. SYN. Fŭrĭōsŭs, fŭrēns, fŭrĭbūndŭs, īnsānŭs. PHR. Fŭrōrĕ ăccēnsŭs, ārdēns, flagrāns, percĭtŭs. Răbĭē cæcŭs, tŭmĭdŭs. Indŏmĭtōs gēstāns īn cōrdĕ fŭrōrēs. See *Furens.*

răbĭēs, ĭēi. *Madness, fury, rage.*—*Et bēllī răbĭēs, ēt ămōr sūccēssĭt hăbēndī.* Virg. Æn. 8, 327. SYN. Fŭrŏr, īră, vĭŏlēntĭă, vēsānĭă. EPITH. Imprŏbă, dīra, præcēps, īndŏmĭtă, hōrrēndă, fŭrēns, pērnĭcĭōsă, cæcă, mălēsānă, cōncĭtă, īnfrēndēns, īnfrēnĭs, vīrōsă. PHR. Nigrō răbĭēs ārmătă vĕnēnō. VERS. Spūmăt răbĭēs vēsānă pĕr ōră. Ăt pōstquam īn răbĭēm dŏlŏr hic sē vērtĭt ăcērbăm. Hōrrĭbĭlī răbĭe, ēt dīrō stĭmŭlāntĕ vĕnēnō. Glīscĭtquĕ pĕr ōră Infrēndēns răbĭēs. Nōn sătĭātă tămēn răbĭēs īnĭmīcă rĕsēdĭt. See *Ira, Furor, oris.*

răbĭōsŭs. *Mad, run mad.*—*Hāc răbĭōsă fŭgĭt cănĭs ; hāc lŭtŭlēntă rŭĭt sūs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 35. SYN. Răbĭdŭs.

răcēmĭfĕr. *Bearing clusters.*—*Bācchĕ, răcēmĭfĕrōs hĕdĕră rĕdĭmītĕ căpīllōs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 483. PHR. Răcēmīs ŏnūstŭs, grăvĭs.

răcēmŭs, ī. *A bunch or cluster of grapes.*—*Sīlvēstrīs rārīs spārsĭt lābrūscă răcēmīs.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 7. SYN. Ūvă. EPITH. Rŭbēns, pāmpĭnĕŭs, pēndŭlŭs. VERS. Mădĭdīs īncūmbūnt prēlă răcēmīs. Dūm grăvĭdōs ŏnĕrēt vīndēmĭă lætă răcēmōs. See *Uva, Vitis.*

rādīcĭtŭs. *From the root, by the roots.*—*Huic flŭctŭs vīvōs rādīcĭtŭs ābstŭlĭt ŭnguēs.* Prop. 3, 7, 51. SYN. Ā rādīcĕ, ā stīrpĕ.

rădĭo, ās. *To emit rays, to beam, shine.*—*Argēntī bĭfŏrēs rădĭābānt lūmĭnĕ*

vălvæ. Ov. M. 2, 3. SYN. Irrădĭo, cŏrŭsco, splendĕo, mĭco, fulgĕo, lūcĕo. PHR. Rădĭos spargo, vibro, mitto. Rădĭis cŏrŭsco, mĭco. Rădĭantī lūcĕ fulgĕo. See *Luceo, Splendeo.*

1. rădĭŭs, ĭī. *A ray, beam; light.—Extŭlĕrĭt Tītān, rădĭīsquĕ rĕtēxĕrĭt ōrbĕm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 119. *Nōn rădĭī sōlĭs, nĕquĕ lūcĭdă tēlă dĭēī.* Lucr. 1, 148. SYN. Lūx, lūmĕn, jŭbăr, splĕndŏr. See *Lumen, Splendor.*

2. rădĭŭs, ĭī. *A measuring rod; a spoke of a wheel.—Dēscrīpsĭt rădĭō tōtūm quī gēntĭbŭs ōrbĕm.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 41. *Hīnc rădĭōs trīvērĕ rŏtīs, hīnc tympănă plaūstrīs.* Virg. G. 2, 444. See *Rota.*

rādīx, īcĭs. *A root.—Hūjŭs ŏdōrātō rādīcēs īncŏquĕ Băcchō.* Virg. G. 4, 279. SYN. Stirps. EPITH. Dēmīssă, āltă, īnflēxă, rāmōsă; fīxă, tĕnāx. PHR. Rāmōsæ fībræ. Āltĭŭs ărbŏr rādīcēs ăgĭt, ēxtēndĭt. Vălĭdīs rādīcĭbŭs hærĕt. Fībrīs tērrām cōmplēctĭtŭr, tĕnĕt, mōrdĕt, fīndĭt. VERS. Pērstăt, ĕt īnfīxīs āltē rādīcĭbŭs hærĕt. Nām quæ prīmă sŏlō rŭptīs rādīcĭbŭs ărbŏr Vēllĭtŭr.

rādo, ĭs, rāsi, sūm. *To scrape, shave, smooth; to cleave, cut.—Rādĭt ĭtĕr lĭquĭdūm, cĕlĕrēs nĕquĕ cōmmŏvĕt ālās.* Virg. Æn. 5, 217. *Tērrăquĕ rāsă sŏnāt squāmīs, quīque hālĭtŭs ēxĭt.* Ov. M. 3, 75 SYN. Ābrādo, cōmplāno; sĕco, scindo.

rāmālĕ, ĭs. *A sear or withered branch.—Ūt rāmālĕ vĕtŭs prægrāndī sŭbĕrĕ cōctūm.* Pers. 1, 97.

rāmēntūm. *A chip, shaving, filing.—Et rāmēntă sĭmŭl fērrī fŭrĕre īntŭs ăhēnīs.* Lucr. 6, 1044.

rāmĕŭs. *Of a bough or branch.—Sīc pŏsĭtum īn claūsō līnquūnt, ĕt rāmĕă cōstīs.* Virg. G. 4, 303.

rāmōsŭs. *Full of boughs, branching, spreading.—Gārrŭlă rāmōsā prōspēxĭt ăb īlĭcĕ pērdīx.* Ov. M. 8, 237. PHR. Rāmīs ŏnŭstŭs. Rāmīs ŏpācŭs. Rāmōs spārgēns, pāndēns.

rāmŭlŭs, ī. *A little branch or bough; a shoot.—Mȳrtŭs Ăsĭă rāmŭlīs.* Catull. 61, 22. SYN. Pālmĕs.

rāmŭs, ī. *A bough, branch; an arm of a tree.—Quīs prŏcŭl īlle aūtēm rāmīs īnsīgnĭs ŏlīvæ?* Virg. Æn. 6, 809. SYN. Rāmŭlŭs, tērmĕs, pālmĕs. EPITH. Tĕnĕr, pătŭlŭs, cŏmāns, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, vērnāns, ŏpācŭs, frōndēns, frōndōsŭs, ūmbrōsŭs. PHR. Ărbŏrĭs brāchĭă, mănŭs. Pōndĕră rāmī. Rāmōrūm ūmbræ. Pēndēns ărbŏrĕ rāmŭs. Pōmōrūm pōndĕrĕ nūtāns, dēprēssŭs, cūrvātŭs. VERS. In mĕdĭō rāmōs ānnōsăquĕ brāchĭă pāndĭt Ūlmŭs ŏpāca, īngēns. Brāchĭă tōrtīlĭbŭs rāmīs fūndēbăt ăcānthŭs. Ēxcēlsōs tēndēbăt ăd æthĕră rāmōs. Pōmăquĕ pēnsĭlĭbŭs mĭcŭērūnt aūrĕă rāmīs. Īmpĕdĭūnt tĕnĕbræ rāmōrūm.

rānă, æ. *A frog.—Et vĕtĕrem īn līmō rānæ cĕcĭnērĕ quĕrēlām.* Virg. G. 1, 378. EPITH. Lŏquāx, gārrŭlă, quĕrŭlă, raūcă, cănōră, crĕpĭtāns, clāmōsă, īmpōrtūnă; fœdă, līmōsă, lŭtŭlēntă, tūrpĭs, pălūstrĭs, ăquātĭcă. VERS. Sōlă pălūdĕ nătāns, quĕrŭlōs dāt raūcă sŭsūrrōs. Līmōsōquĕ nŏvæ sălĭūnt īn gūrgĭtĕ rānæ.

rāncĭdŭs. *Rank, stale, putrid.—Rāncĭdă quō pĕrŏlēnt prōjēctă cădāvĕră rĭtŭ.* Lucr. 6, 1153.

răpācĭtās. *Robbery, pillaging.* See *Rapina.*

răpāx, ācĭs. *Greedy, rapacious, devouring.—Cārpĕrĕ prātă fŭgā, flŭvĭōsque īnnārĕ răpācēs.* Virg. G. 3, 142. SYN. Răpĭēns, răpĭdŭs.

Răphăēl, ēlĭs. *One of the angels.* See *Angelus.*

răpĭdŭs. *Swift, violent, furious.—Nūnc mănĭbŭs răpĭdīs, ōmnī nūnc ārtĕ măgīstrā.* Virg. Æn. 8, 442. SYN. Cĕlĕr, cĭtŭs, cĭtātŭs, vēlōx, præcēps, vĭŏlēntŭs, vĕhĕmēns.

răpīnă, æ. *Robbery, pillage.—Et vīsa ēs tāntō dīgnă răpīnă vĭrō.* Ov. Ep. 16, 148. SYN. Rāptūm, prædă, fūrtūm. EPITH. Hōstīlĭs, ăvĭdă, cŭpĭdă, vĭŏlēntă, aūdāx, īmprŏbă, nĕfāndă.

răpĭo, ĭs, răpŭī, rāptūm. *To snatch, seize by force, carry off, plunder.—Ātque īllum īn præcēps prōnō răpĭt ālvĕŭs āmnī.* Virg. G. 1, 203. *Vēnĭmŭs, aūt rāptās ăd lītŏră vērtĕrĕ prædās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 528. SYN. Ērĭpĭo, ābrĭpĭo, dīrĭpĭo, aūfĕro, ābdūco, sūbdūco, tōllō, ădĭmo, ēxtōrquĕo; fūrŏr, prædŏr. See *Prædor.*

răptim. *By rapine or violence; hastily.—Illă lĕvĕm fŭgiēns răptim sĕcăt æthĕră pēnnīs.* Virg. G. 1, 409.
răpto, ās. *To drag away by force.—Tēr circum Iliăcōs răptāvĕrăt Hēctŏră mūrōs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 483. See *Rapio.*
răptŏr, ōrĭs. *A plunderer, ravisher.—Incŏlă Căcŭs ĕrăt, mĕtŭēndō răptŏr ăb āntrō.* Prop. 4, 9, 9. See *Prædo.*
răpŭm, ī. *A rape, turnip.—Hæc tĭbĭ, brūmālī gaūdēntĭă frīgŏrĕ, răpă.* Mart. 13, 16.
rărĕfăcio, ĭs, fēcī, făctŭm; rărĕfīo. *To make thin.—Et rărĕfēcĭt, călĭdō mīscēntĕ văpōrĕ.* Lucr. 6, 871. *Nēc rărĕfĭĕrī, sī pārtēs īgnĭs ĕāmdĕm.* Lucr. 1, 649.
rărēsco, ĭs. *To grow thin, dwindle.—Vēntŭs; ĕt āngŭstī rārēscēnt claūstră Pĕlōrī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 411. SYN. Extĕnŭŏr, rărĕfīo.
rārō, *and* rārĕ. *Seldom.—Āddĕ, quŏd īstĕ tŭŭs, tām rārō prœlĭă pāssŭs.* Ov. M. 13, 117.
rārŭs. *Thin, scanty; few, scarce, unusual.—Quā rāra ēst ăcĭēs, īntērlŭcētquĕ cŏrōnă.* Virg. Æn. 9, 508. SYN. Infrĕquēns; īnsuētŭs, paūcŭs; ēxcēllēns, ēxīmĭŭs.
rāsĭlĭs. *That may be scraped or polished; polished.—Răsĭlĭbŭs călăthīs īmpŏsŭīssĕ mănŭm.* Ov. Ep. 9, 76. SYN. Rāsŭs, pŏlītŭs.
rāstrŭm. *A rake, harrow.—Mŭltŭm ădĕō, rāstrīs glēbās quī frāngĭt ĭnērtēs.* Virg. G. 1, 94. EPITH. Mōrdāx, dēntātŭm, rĭgĭdŭm, dūrŭm, fĕrrĕŭm, grăvĕ. PHR. Rāstrī ŏnŭs, pōndŭs, dēntēs, dēntālĭă.
rătĭo, ōnĭs. *Reason, intelligence; a reason, cause; a sort, method, plan.—Ārma ămēns căpĭō; nĕc sāt rătĭōnĭs ĭn ārmīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 314. SYN. Mēns, ănĭmŭs, jūdĭcĭŭm, cōnsĭlĭŭm; ārgŭmēntŭm; mŏdŭs, vĭă. EPITH. Săpĭēns, prōvĭdă, sōllērs, prūdēns, PHR. Rătĭōnĭs, mēntĭs sōllērtĭă, vīs, lūmĕn, vĭgŏr, dēxtĕrĭtās, făcŭltās. Æthĕrĕ nātă pārs mĕlĭŏr nōstrī. Cōgnātă pŏlō. Dīvīnæ aūræ pārtĭcŭlă. VERS. Quĕm rătĭō, nōn īră, mŏvēt; quī făctă rĕpēndĭt Cōnsĭlĭō. Nūnc, quā rătĭōnĕ, quŏd īnstăt, Cōnfĭĕrī pōssĭt, paūcīs, ădvērtĕ, dŏcēbo. See *Animus.*
rătĭs. *A float, raft; a ship.—Ăgrĭcŏlæ; ĕt păndās rătĭbŭs pŏsŭērĕ cărīnās.* Virg. G. 2, 445. SYN. Căvă trăbs; nāvĭs, nāvĭgĭŭm. See *Navis.*
rătŭs. *Thinking, deeming, supposing; confirmed, ratified.—Dīxĕrăt, īdquĕ rătŭm Stўgĭī pēr flūmĭnă frātrĭs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 104. *Sŭm rătŭs ēssĕ fĕrăm, tēlŭmquĕ vŏlātĭlĕ mīssī.* Ov. M. 7, 841. SYN. Ārbĭtrātŭs, pŭtāns; fīrmŭs, fīxŭs, stătūtŭs, cōnstāns. See *Reor.*
raūcĭsŏnŭs. *Hoarse sounding.—Mŭltīs raūcĭsŏnōs ēfflābānt cōrnŭă bōmbōs.* Catull. 64, 264. PHR. Raūcă sŏnāns. Raūcō mūrmŭrĕ strĕpĭtāns.
raūcŭs. *Hoarse, harsh, grating.—Plēnăquĕ tērrōrĭs raūcō dē gŭttŭrĕ fērtŭr.* Ov. M. 2, 484. PHR. Raūcā vōcĕ strĕpēns.
Răvēnnă. *A town of Italy, on the Adriatic.—Sĭt cīstērnă mĭhī, quăm vīnĕă mălō, Răvēnnæ.* Mart. 3, 56.
rĕbēllĭs. *Revolting, rebellious.—Infĕrĕt ārmă tĭbī sævă rĕbēllĭs Ămŏr.* Ov. Rem. Am. 246. SYN. Sēdĭtĭōsŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, īndŏcĭlĭs. PHR. Jŭgă dētrēctāns, ēxcŭtĭēns, rĕcūsāns. Sēdĭtĭōnĕ pŏtēns. Indŏcĭlĭs rĕgī.
rĕbēllo, ās. *To revolt, rise up against.—Pœnĕ, rĕbēllārās; ĕt, lētō cōnsŭlĭs, ōmnēs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 243.
rĕbŏo, ās. *To rebellow, resound.—Rĕbŏānt sīlvæque ĕt lōngŭs Ŏlўmpŭs.* Virg. G. 3, 223. SYN. Rĕmūgĭo; rĕsŏno. See *Mugio.*
rĕcălcĭtro, ās. *To kick; to wince.—Cuī mălĕ sī pālpērĕ, rĕcălcĭtrăt, ūndĭquĕ tūtŭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 1, 20. See *Calcitro.*
rĕcălĕo, ēs. *To be very hot.—Spēs Ĭtălūs; rĕcălēnt nōstrō Tĭbĕrīnă flŭēntă.* Virg. Æn. 12, 35. See *Caleo.*
rĕcălfăcĭo, ĭs, fēcī. *To make hot or warm again.—Cædĕ rĕcălfēcĭt cōnsōrtī sānguĭnĕ tēlŭm.* Ov. M. 8, 445.
rĕcāntātŭs. *Charmed away.—Nūllă rĕcāntātās dĕpōnēnt pēctŏră cūrās.* Ov. Rem. Am. 259.
rĕcēdo, ĭs, rĕcēssī, rĕcēssŭm. *To retire, withdraw, depart.—Tūm pĕtĕ nīl ălĭŭd, sævō nĭsi ăb hōstĕ rĕcēdŭm.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 1, 151. SYN. Regrĕdĭŏr, cēdo, ēxcēdo, dīscēdo, ăbĕo, ābscēdo. PHR. Grēssŭs rĕmŏvēo.

Pĕdĕm rĕfĕro, reprĭmo, rĕvŏco. VERS. In silvăm pĕnnīs ăblātă rĕcēssĭt. Cēde, ăgĕdum, ĕt tūtă līmĭnă lĭnquĕ fūgā. See *Abeo, Fugio.*

rĕcēns, ēntĭs. *New, fresh.—Quō sĕmĕl ēst īmbūtă rĕcēns, sĕrvābĭt ŏdōrĕm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 69. SYN. Nŏvŭs. See *Novus.*

rĕcēnsĕo, ēs, ŭī, ĭtŭm. *To count, recite.—Fōrtĕ rĕcēnsēbāt nŭmĕrŭm, cārōsquĕ nĕpōtēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 682. SYN. Nărro, rĕfĕro, nŭmĕro. See *Numero.*

rĕcēpto, ās. *To receive, recover.—Hāstămquĕ rĕcēptāt Ossĭbŭs hærēntēm.* Virg. Æn. 10, 383. See *Recipio, Retraho.*

rĕcēptŭs, ūs. *A retreat, refuge.—Plānĭtĭēs īgnōtă jăcēt, tūtīquĕ rĕcēptūs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 527. SYN. Rĕcēssŭs, sēcēssŭs.

rĕcēssŭs, ūs. *A retreating; a recess, retired spot.—Est prŏpĕ Cĭmmĕrĭōs lōngō spēlūncă rĕcēssū.* Ov. M. 11, 592. SYN. Dīscēssŭs, ăbĭtŭs, ĕxĭtŭs; sēcēssŭs, lătebræ; pĕnetrālĕ, ădўtŭm. EPITH. Ărcānŭs, ŏccūltŭs, ăbdĭtŭs, ŏbscūrŭs, căvĕrnōsŭs, cālīgāns. VERS. Pĕr săltūs, pĕr ŏpācă lŏca, ŭmbrōsōsquĕ rĕcēssūs. Nūnc vōs ăd vĭrĭdēs vŏcăt ărbŏr dēnsă rĕcēssūs. Dūlcīquĕ sĕdēns jūcūndă rĕcēssū Ōtĭă lēntŭs ăgĭs.

rĕcĭdīvŭs. *Recurring, relapsing; falling again.—Et rĕcĭdīvă mănū pŏsŭīssĕm Pērgămă vīctīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 344. SYN. Rĕlāpsŭs.

rĕcĭdo, ĭs, rĕcĭdī, *or* rĕcĭdī. *To fall back, recoil, relapse.—In quēm rĕcĭdĭmŭs quĭdquĭd mŏrtālĕ crĕāmŭr.* Ov. M. 10, 18. SYN. Rĕlābŏr. See *Cado.*

rĕcīdo, ĭs, īdī, īsŭm. *To cut off or down.—Jām lĭbĕt hīrsūtăm tĭbĭ fălcĕ rĕcīdĕrĕ bārbăm.* Ov. M. 13, 766. SYN. Rĕsĕco, sĕco.

rĕcīngo, ĭs, nxī, nctŭm. *To ungird, loose.—Ūnum ĕxūtă pĕdĕm vĭnclīs, īn vĕstĕ rĕcīnctă.* Virg. Æn. 4, 518. SYN. Dīscīngo.

rĕcĭno, ĭs, ŭī. *To sing again, repeat.—Prōdŏcĕt: hæc rĕcĭnūnt jŭvĕnēs dīctātă sĕnēsquĕ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 55. SYN. Rĕpĕto, rĕfĕro.

rĕcĭpĭo, ĭs, rĕcēpī, ptŭm. *To take again, receive, recover.—Sīc ăĭt īllăcrўmāns, rĕcĭpĭtque ăd līmĭnă grēssŭm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 29. *Ipsă quĭdēm fēcīssĕ nĕgăt: sĕd fāmă rĕcēpĭt.* Ov. Fast. 6, 557. SYN. Ăccĭpĭo, căpĭo, sūmo. *recipio me.* SYN. Mē cōnfĕro; ĕo, ăbĕo, rĕdĕo īn.

rĕcĭprŏcŭs. *Mutual, alternate; ebbing and flowing.—Fērtquĕ rĕfērtquĕ frĕtŭm: sĕquĭtūrquĕ rĕcĭprŏcă Tēthўs.* Sil. 3, 60. SYN. Ăltĕrnŭs, mūtŭŭs, ăltĕrnātŭs; reflŭŭs.

rĕcĭto, ās. *To recite, rehearse, repeat.—Impūnĕ ĕrgŏ mĭhī rĕcĭtāvĕrĭt īllĕ tŏgātās?* Juv. 1, 3. SYN. Rĕnārro, nārro, dīco, rĕfĕro.

reclāmo, ās. *To gainsay loudly; to resound.—Pōrtă tŏnāt cœlī, ĕt scŏpŭlīs īllīsă rĕclāmānt.* Virg. G. 3, 261. SYN. Clāmo; rĕsŏno, rĕbŏo.

reclīnĭs. *Leaning or resting upon.—Hūnc ŭbĭ rĕclīnēm strātīs, ĕt pācĕ frŭēntēm.* Val. Flacc. 4, 535. SYN. Rĕcŭbāns, jăcēns.

reclīno, ās. *To lean or rest upon, recline.—Dēfīgūnt tēllūre hăstās, ĕt scūtă rĕclīnānt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 130. SYN. Īnclīno, reflĕcto.

reclīnatŭs. *Stretched at ease, reclined.—Fēstōs, rĕclīnātŭm bĕāvĭs.* Hor. Od, 2, 3, 7. SYN. Reclīnĭs, inclīnātŭs; strātŭs.

reclūdo, ĭs, sī, sŭm. *To open, reveal.—Quĭd nōn ēbrĭĕtās dēsīgnăt? ŏpĕrtă rĕclūdĭt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 5, 16. *An, sīquĭs răpĭăt stăbŭlīs ārmēntă rĕclūsīs.* Ov. Ep. 8, 17. SYN. Ăpĕrĭo, pătĕfăcĭo, rĕsĕro.

rĕcōgnōsco, ōvī, ĭtŭm. *To acknowledge, review.—Dōnă rĕcōgnōscĭt pŏpŭlōrum, ăptĭtquĕ sŭpērbīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 721. SYN. Ăgnōsco; rĕcēnsĕo.

rĕcōllĭgō, ĭs, ēgī, ēctŭm. *To collect together, recover.—In flōrēm rĕdĕăt, prīmōsquĕ rĕcōllĭgăt ānnōs.* Ov. M. 7, 216. SYN. Cōllĭgo; rĕsūmo.

rĕcŏlo, ĭs, ŭī, cūltŭm. *To till again; to reflect upon, review.—Lūstrābăt, stŭdĭō rĕcŏlēns; ōmnēmquĕ sŭōrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 681. SYN. Ĭtĕrŭm cŏlo; mĕdĭtŏr, cōgĭto.

rĕcōncĭlĭo, ās. *To make friends.*—SYN. Cōncĭlĭo, plāco.

rĕcōndo, ĭs, dĭdī, dĭtŭm. *To lay up, hoard, conceal.—Aŭt sŭpĕr Īdălĭŭm, săcrātă sĕdĕ rĕcōndăm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 685. *Cōrrĭpŭīt sĕrpēns, ăvĭdāquĕ rĕcōndĭdĭt ălvō.* Ov. M. 12, 17. SYN. Ābscōndo, cōndo, ăbdo, tĕgo, cōntĕgo, ŏccūlto. See *Occulto.*

rĕcŏquo, ĭs, cōxī, cōctŭm. *To boil again; to forge anew.—Cēssĭt ămŏr: rĕcŏquūnt pātrĭōs fōrnācĭbŭs ēnsēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 636. *Tūm lævēs ŏcrĕās ēlĕctro aŭrōquĕ rĕcōctō.* Virg. Æn. 8, 624. SYN. Ĭtĕrŭm, rūrsŭs cŏquo.

rĕcōrdŏr, ārĭs. *To call to mind, remember.—Ēt vōcem Ānchīsæ māgnī vūltūmquĕ rĕcōrdŏr.* Virg. Æn. 8, 156. See *Memini.*

recrĕo, ās. *To renovate, reproduce; to refresh, recruit.—Tēr pūrē lēctō pōtĕrūnt rĕcrĕārĕ lĭbēllō.* Hor. Ep. I, 1, 7. SYN. Rĕfĭcio, lĕvo, sūblĕvo, rĕlĕvo, sōlŏr, ōblēcto, dēlēcto. PHR. Mēntēm rĕfĭcio. Vīrēs recrĕo, rĕpăro. VERS. Sēgnī tōrpōrĕ jăcēntēs Ēxhĭlărārĕ ănĭmōs. Rēcrĕăt, ēt lætūm rĕvŏcăt pēr mēmbră vĭgōrēm. See *Gaudio afficio.*

rĕcrēsco, ĭs, crēvī. *To grow or spring up again.—Lūnă quătēr lătŭīt; tōtō quătĕr ōrbĕ rĕcrēvĭt.* Ov. Ep. 2, 5. SYN. Rĕnăscŏr; rūrsŭs crēsco.

rēctŏr, ōrĭs. *A ruler, governor; a guardian.—Ōcĕănūs Tēthȳn, Jūnōnēm rēctŏr Ŏlȳmpī.* Ov. M. 9, 498. *Ēt nūllō crēdānt mūndūm rēctōrĕ mŏvērī.* Juv. 13, 87. SYN. Gŭbērnātŏr, dūx, dūctŏr, mŏdĕrātŏr, dŏmĭnŭs, præsēs; rēx; măgĭstĕr, tūtŏr.

rēctŭs. *Straight, right, good, just—Ipse ĕgŏ tē rīpīs, ēt rēctō flūmĭnĕ dūcăm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 57. SYN. Dīrēctŭs; æquŭs, bŏnŭs.

rĕcŭbō, ās. *To recline, repose.—Tĭtȳrĕ, tū, pătŭlæ rĕcŭbāns sūb tēgmĭnĕ fāgī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 1. See *Recumbo.*

rĕcūmbēns. *Lying down.*—SYN. Rĕcŭbāns, dēcūmbēns, prōcūmbēns, strātŭs, prōstrātŭs, jăcēns, reclīnĭs, sŭpīnŭs. See *Jacens.*

rĕcūmbo, ĭs, ŭbŭī. *To lie down, repose; to incline, lean.—Āscēndĭt, spōndāquĕ sĭbī prōpĭōrĕ rĕcūmbĭt.* Ov. Fast. 2, 345. SYN. Rĕcŭbo, dēcūmbo, prōcūmbo, discūmbo, jăcĕo, quĭēsco; īnnītŏr, īnclīnŏr. VERS. Inque hŭmĕrōs cērvīx cōllāpsă rĕcūmbĭt. Quūm cæpĭt quăssātă dŏmŭs sŭbsīdĕrĕ, pārtēs In prōclīnātās ōmnĕ rĕcūmbĭt ŏnŭs. See *Jaceo, Accumbo.*

rĕcŭpĕro, ās. *To regain, recover.*—SYN. Rĕcĭpĭo, rĕpăro.

rĕcūrro, ĭs. *To run back, return running.—Æmŭlŭs ēt cæptūm sæpĕ rĕcūrrĭt ĭtĕr.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 360. SYN. Rĕcūrso, rĕdĕo, rĕvērtŏr.

rĕcūrso, ās. *To return often.—Mūltă vĭrī vīrtūs ănĭmō, mūltūsquĕ rĕcūrsăt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 3. SYN. Rĕcūrro.

rĕcūrsŭs, ūs. *A return, retreat.—Ōbrŭŏr Ōcĕănō; nĕque hăbēnt mĕă vēlă rĕcūrsūs.* Ov. M. 9, 593. SYN. Rĕdĭtŭs.

rĕcūrvo, ās. *To bend back, make crooked.—Quīquĕ rĕcūrvātīs lūdĭt Mæāndĕr ĭn ūndīs.* Ov. M. 2, 246.

rĕcūrvŭs. *Bent back, crooked.—Pāstōrālĕ cănīt sīgnūm, cōrnūquĕ rĕcūrvō.* Virg. Æn. 7, 513. SYN. Rĕcūrvātŭs, reflēxŭs. See *Curvus.*

rĕcūso, ās. *To refuse, deny, reject.—Cēdo ĕquĭdēm, nĕc, nātĕ, tĭbī cŏmĕs īrĕ rĕcūso.* Virg. Æn. 2, 704. SYN. Dētrēcto, rĕfūgĭo, ăbnĕgo, rĕnŭo. See *Nego, Abnego.*

rĕcūssŭs. *Shaken back.—Cōntōrsĭt: stĕtĭt īllă trĕmēns; ŭtĕrōquĕ rĕcūssō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 52.

rĕcŭtītŭs. *Scarred; circumcised.—Lūbră mŏvēs tăcĭtŭs, rĕcŭtītăquĕ săbbătă pāllēs.* Pers. 5, 184.

rĕdārgŭo, ĭs, ŭī. *To chide, rebuke; to refute, disprove.—Vērbă rĕdārgŭĕrēt; nōmēn tămēn haūd lĕvĕ pătrūm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 688. SYN. Ărgŭo, īncrĕpo, īncrĕpĭto, reprĕhēndo, ōbjūrgo; rĕfēllo, rĕfūto, cōnfūto. PHR. Vērbīs căstīgārĕ, reprĕhēndĕrĕ, īnsēctārī, ūrgĕrĕ. Sĕvērīs vōcĭbŭs īnvĕhī īn ălĭquēm. Dīctīs ămārīs căstīgārĕ, cōrrĭpĕrĕ, īncrĕpārĕ.

rēddo, ĭs, dĭdī, dĭtūm. *To, restore, return, give, pay.—Ātque huīc rēspōnsūm paucīs ĭtă rēddĭdĭt hērōs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 672. *Rēddĭtă cōnfūsæ nūpĕr sōlātĭă mēntī.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 3, 3. SYN. Rēstĭtŭo, rĕfĕro, sōlvo, pērsōlvo, ēxsōlvo; dō, trādo, trĭbŭo.

rĕdēmptŏr, ōrĭs. *A commissary; a redeemer, ransomer.—Sæpĕ rĕdēmptōrĭs prōdĕrĕ fūrtă sŏlĕt.* Mart. 14, 92.

rĕdĕo, īs, īvī, ĭtūm. *To return, come back.—Ārbŏrĭbūs rĕdĕūnt dētōnsæ frīgŏrĕ frōndēs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 237. *Māllĕ fĕrās Phœbē sīlvīs vĕnātă rĕdībăt.* Ov. Fast. 2, 163. *Quūm prīmūm (dīxī) făc rĕdĭtūrŭs ĕās.* Ov. Ep. 17, 158. SYN. Regrĕdĭŏr, rĕvērtŏr, rĕvērto. PHR. Sūm rĕdūx. Ĭtĕr rĕpĕto, rĕlĕgo. Pĕdēm, grēssūs, grădūm, vēstīgĭă rĕfĕro, reflēcto, rĕtōrquĕo, rĕvŏco. Retro grădūm tōrquĕo, flēcto. Līmĭnă pĕdĕ rĕdūcī tăngo. Pătrĭōs lărēs rĕvīso. VERS. Līmĭnă pōrtæ, Quā grēssūm ēxtŭlĕrām, rĕpĕto. Ītquĕ rĕdĭtquĕ vĭām tōtĭēs. Retrōrsūm Vēlă dăre, ătque ĭtĕrārĕ

cūrsūs Cōgōr rēlictōs. Ecce aūtem Inăchĭīs sēsē rĕfĕrēbăt ăb Argīs. Mĕmŏrēs rĕdĕānt īn tēctă. Sērāquĕ rĕvērtēns Nōctĕ dŏmūm. Haūd ălĭtēr rētrō dŭbĭūs vēstīgĭă Tūrnūs Imprŏpĕrātă rĕfērt.

rĕdĭgo, ĭs, rĕdēgī, rĕdāctūm. *To bring or drive back; to reduce, constrain.—Quōd sī cōmmĭnŭās, vīlēm rĕdĭgātŭr ăd āssēm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 43. *Cōngĕrĭēm sēcŭĭt, sēctāmque īn mēmbră rĕdēgĭt.* Ov. M. 1, 33. *Ad bĕnĕ dīcēndūm, dēlēctandūmquĕ rĕdāctī.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 155. SYN. Ădĭgo, cōgo, īmpēllo.

rĕdĭmīcŭlūm. *A chaplet, fillet.—Et tŭnĭcæ mănĭcās, ĕt hăbēnt rĕdĭmīcŭlă mītræ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 616. SYN. Făscĭă, vīttă.

rĕdĭmĭo, īs, īvī, ītūm. *To encircle, surround.—Infŭlă cuī săcrā rĕdĭmībāt tēmpŏră vīttā.* Virg. Æn. 10, 538. SYN. Cīngo, cŏrōno.

rĕdĭmo, ĭs, rĕdēmī, ēmptūm. *To repurchase, recover, redeem.—Sī tĭbi ăb Atrīdā prĕtĭō rĕdĭmēndă fŭīssēm.* Ov. Ep. 3, 39. *Sī frātrēm Pōllūx ăltērnā mōrtĕ rĕdēmĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 121. SYN. Rĕcŭpĕro. PHR. Prĕtĭō rĕcĭpĭo, rĕpăro.

rĕdīntegro, ās. *To renew, refresh, restore.* SYN. Integro, īnstaūro, rĕnŏvo, rĕpăro. See *Integro.*

rĕdĭtŭs, ūs. *A return; income, profit.—Vōtūm prō rĕdĭtū sĭmŭlānt: ĕă fāmă văgātŭr.* Virg. Æn. 2, 17. SYN. Regrēssūs; prōvēntūs.

rĕdĭvīvūs. *Reviving, renewed.—At, vĕlŭt ēxhaūstā rĕdĭvīvūs pūllŭlĕt ārcā.* Juv. 6, 362. See *Resuscitor.*

rĕdŏlĕo, ēs. *To smell strongly, savour.—Fērvĕt ŏpūs; rĕdŏlēntquĕ thȳmō frāgrāntĭă mēllă.* Virg. G. 4, 169. SYN. Ŏlĕo. See *Oleo.*

rĕdōno, ās. *To give back again, restore.—Quīs tē rĕdōnāvĭt Quĭrītēm.* Hor. Od. 2, 7, 3. SYN. Rĕddo, rĕmītto.

rĕdūco, ĭs, xī, ctūm. *To bring back; to draw back, retract.—Tū mĭhĭ cūră, Phāōn; tē sōmnĭă nōstră rĕdūcūnt.* Ov. Ep. 15, 123. *Frāngĭtŭr, īnquĕ sĭnūs scīndĭt sēse ūndă rĕdūctōs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 161. SYN. Rĕfĕro; rĕvŏco, rĕtrăho.

rĕdūncūs. *Bent back; crooked.—Vīrĭbŭs ūsūs ăvīs, pēnnīs rōstrōquĕ rĕdūncō.* Ov. M. 12, 562. SYN. Rĕflēxūs, rĕcūrvūs; ădūncūs.

rĕdūndo, ās. *To overflow; to abound.—Sī scĕlŭs ēst, īn mē cōmmīssī pœnă rĕdūndĕt.* Ov. Fast. 6, 451. SYN. Exūndo, ēfflŭo, ăbūndo.

rĕdŭx, ŭcis. *Returned, brought back.—Nāmquĕ tĭbi rĕdŭcēs sŏcĭōs, clāssēmquĕ rĕlātām.* Virg. Æn. 1, 390. PHR. Rĕvērsūs, rĕdĭēns.

rĕfēllo, ĭs, rĕfēllī. *To refute, disprove, reject.—Et sōlūs fērrō crīmēn cōmmūnĕ rĕfēllām.* Virg. Æn. 12, 16. SYN. Rĕfūto, cōnfūto; rējĭcĭo.

rĕfĕrĭo, īs. *To strike back; to reflect.—Oppŏsĭtā spĕcŭlī rĕfĕrītŭr ĭmāgĭnĕ Phœbī.* Ov. M. 4, 349. SYN. Rĕpĕrcŭtĭo.

rĕfĕro, rĕtŭlī, or rēttŭlī, rĕlātūm. *To bring or carry back; to relate; to reply.—Mūsă, Pălātīnī rĕfĕrāmŭs Apōllĭnĭs ædēm.* Prop. 4, 6, 11. *Hæsĭt, ĕt īn dĕcĭmūm vēstīgĭă rēttŭlĭt ānnūm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 290. SYN. Rĕvĕho, rĕpōrto, rĕdūco; nārro, rĕnūntĭo; rēspōndĕo.

rēfērt. *It concerns, imports.—Nĕque ĕnīm nūmĕrō cōmprēndĕrĕ rēfērt.* Virg. G. 2, 104. SYN. Intĕrēst, āttĭnĕt, pērtĭnĕt, spēctăt.

rĕfērtūs. *Filled, stuffed.—Tūquĕ, nĕgātūrīs cērā rĕfērtă nŏtīs.* Ov. Am. 1, 12, 8. SYN. Plēnūs, cōnfērtūs, ăbūndāns, replētūs.

rĕfĭcĭo, ĭs, rĕfēcī, fēctūm. *To recruit, refresh, repair.—Nōmĭnĕ quēmquĕ vŏcāns; rĕfĭcītque īn prœlĭă pūlsōs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 731. *At lăcĕrās ĕtĭām pŭppēs fūrĭōsă rĕfēcī.* Ov. Ep. 2, 45. SYN. Rĕlăxo, recrĕo; rĕpăro.

rĕfīgo, ĭs, xī, xūm. *To unfix, loosen.—Nūdāte, ĕt clȳpĕōs īn bēllă rĕfīgĭtĕ căptōs.* Sil. 10, 601. SYN. Rĕvēllo.

reflēcto, ĭs, flēxī, xūm. *To bend or turn back.—Clāmōrēm tōllūnt, ĕt mōllĭă cōllă rĕflēctūnt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 623. *Tūnc ēxcēptă frĕtō lōngē cērvīcĕ rĕflēxā.* Stat. Achill. 1, 382. SYN. Rĕtōrquĕo, reclīno.

reflŭo, ĭs, flūxī, flūxūm. *To flow back, ebb.—Cūm rĕflŭīt cāmpīs, ĕt jām sē cōndĭdĭt ălvĕō.* Virg. Æn. 9, 32. SYN. Rĕcūrro, rĕlābŏr, rĕdĕo.

reflūūs. *Flowing back, ebbing.—Cēssĕrĭt, ĕt rĕflŭō cīrcūmsŏnă gūrgĭtĕ Thūlē.* Stat. Silv. 5, 1, 92. SYN. Reflūēns, rĕlābēns, rĕfūsūs.

rĕfōrmīdo, ās. *To dread much.—Antĕ rĕfōrmīdānt fērrūm: tūm dēnīquĕ dūră.* Virg. G. 2, 369. SYN. Fōrmīdo, mĕtŭo, hōrrĕo. See *Timeo.*

rĕfōrmo, ās. *To renew, mould or shape anew.—Et prĕmĕ, quīdquĭd ĕrīt, dūm, quŏd fŭĭt āntĕ, rĕfōrmĕt.* Ov. M. 11, 254. SYN. Instaūro, rĕstaūro, rĕpăro. PHR. In nŏvăm fōrmăm fīngo.

rĕfŏvĕo, ēs, ōvī. *To refresh, cherish, comfort.—Prēssă rĕfōvīstī pēctŏră nōstră tŭīs.* Ov. Ep. 11, 58. See *Foveo.*

refrăgŏr, ārĭs. *To oppose, resist.* See *Resisto.*

refrēno, ās. *To curb, bridle, check, restrain.—Illă rĕfrēnăt ăquās, ōblīquăquĕ flūmĭnă sīstĭt.* Ov. Ep. 6, 87. See *Fræno.*

refrīgĕro, ās. *To cool, chill.—Gūrgĭtĭs, īnclūsā sŭă mēmbră rĕfrīgĕrăt ūndā.* Ov. M. 13, 903. PHR. Æstūm, călōrēm tēmpĕro, lēnĭo, mītĭgo, mĭnŭo. Nĭmĭōs sōlēs frăngo. Ūmbrā sōlēs dēfēndo. Sŭb ărbŏrĭs ūmbrā, ĭn vāllĕ rĕdūctā, sēdūctōs īntĕr rĕcēssŭs, ămœnūm căptārĕ frīgŭs. Ŏpācī quærĕrĕ frīgŏrĭs ūmbrās. Flŭvĭō, ūmbrōsā rīpā, æstūm tēmpĕro. VERS. Frōndĭbŭs ēt pătŭlā dēfēndĭmŭs ărbŏrĕ sōlēs. Nūlla æstātēm tĭbĭ mītĭgăt ūmbrā. Rĕpĕtēbām frīgŭs ĕt ūmbrās, Ēt, quæ dē gĕlĭdīs hălābăt vāllĭbŭs, aūrām. Fēssă rĕsēdĭt hŭmō, vēntōsque ăccēpĭt ăpērtō Pēctŏrĕ. Ārbŏrĕā frīgŭs dūcēbăt ăb ūmbrā.

refrīgēsco, ĭs, xī. *To grow cold; to cool.—Rĕfrīgēscĭt ĕnīm cūnctāndō plāgă pĕr aūrās.* Lucr. 4, 407. SYN. Refrīgĕrŏr, frīgēsco. PHR. Călōrēm pērdo, āmītto, pōno, dēpōno, mĭnŭo. Frīgŏrĕ cōrrĭpĭŏr.

refrīngo, ĭs, frēgī, frāctūm. *To break, break off.—Cōrrĭpĭt Ænēās ēxtēmplo ăvĭdūsquĕ rĕfrīngĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 210. See *Frango.*

rĕfŭgĭō, ĭs, rĕfūgī. *To flee away, run back, retire; to shun, avoid.—Nī rĕfŭgīs, tĕnŭēsquĕ pĭgēt cōgnōscĕrĕ cūrās.* Virg. G. 1, 177. *Fīnĭĕrāt Tĭtān; ōmnēmquĕ rĕfūgĕrăt Ōrphĕŭs.* Ov. M. 10, 79. SYN. Aūfŭgĭo, fŭgĭo; āvērsŏr, rĕcūso, dētrēcto.

rĕfŭgŭs. *Fugitive, retreating.—Ōcĕănŭs, vĕl cūm rĕfŭgīs sē flūctĭbŭs aūfĕrt.* Luc. 1, 411. SYN. Rĕdĭēns, reflŭŭs, rējēctŭs.

rĕfūlgĕo, ēs, sī. *To shine, glitter.—Dīxĭt, ĕt, āvērtēns, rŏsĕā cērvīcĕ rĕfūlsĭt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 402. SYN. Rĕnīdĕo. See *Fulgeo.*

rĕfūndo, ĭs, fūdī, fūsūm. *To pour back.—Sāxă frĕmūnt, lătĕrīque īllīsă rĕfūndĭtŭr ālgă.* Virg. Æn. 7, 590. SYN. Rĕgĕro. See *Fundo.*

rĕfūto, ās. *To confute, disprove; to deny.—Nĕque īd mănĭfēstă rĕfūtānt.* Lucr. 2, 867. SYN. Rĕfēllo, rĕdărgŭo, cōnfūto. See *Confuto; Nego.*

rēgālĭs. *Of a king, kingly, princely.—At dŏmŭs īntĕrĭŏr, rēgālī splēndĭdă lūxū.* Virg. Æn. 1, 637. SYN. Rēgĭŭs, rēgĭfĭcŭs.

rēgālĭtĕr. *Like a king, royally.—Excūsăt, prĕcĭbūsquĕ mĭnās rēgālĭtĕr āddĭt.* Ov. M. 2, 397. SYN. Rēgĭē, rēgĭfĭcē.

rĕgĕro, ĭs, gēssī, gēstūm. *To carry or throw back.—Exprēssa ărbūstō rĕgĕrĭt cōnvīcĭă, dūrŭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 7, 29. SYN. Rējĭcĭo, rĕfĕro, rēddo.

rēgĭă, æ. *A palace, royal palace.—Rēgĭă Sōlĭs ĕrăt sūblīmĭbŭs āltă cŏlūmnīs.* Ov. M. 2, 1. SYN. Palātĭūm. EPITH. Māgnĭfĭcă, sŭpērbă, mārmŏrĕă, aūrātă, pīctă, splēndēns; spătĭōsă, āmplă, cēlsă, ēxĭmĭă, sūblīmĭs. PHR. Rēgĭă tēctă. Rēgālĭs, rēgĭă dŏmŭs, sēdēs. Aūgustūm rēgĭs tēctūm, hōspĭtĭūm. Sŭpērbă rēgūm ātrĭă. Rēgālĕ palātĭūm. Aūgŭstī fāstīgĭă tēctī. Sŭpērbă ædĭūm mōlēs. Dŏmŭs rēgālī splēndĭdă lūxū. Fŏrĭbŭs dŏmŭs āltă sŭpērbīs. Nōbĭlĭs, ēt vāstā cōndĭtă mōlĕ, dŏmŭs. Dædălĕă ărtĕ strūctă, fabrĭcātă. Rēgālĭs līmĭnă clāră dŏmŭs. VERS. Tēctum aŭgūstum, īngēns, cēntūm sūblīmĕ cŏlūmnīs. Aūro ărgēntōquĕ mĭcāntĕ Splēndēt tōtă dŏmŭs. Tōtă dŏmŭs gaūdēt rēgālī splēndĭdă gāză. Splēndĭdăque Āttălĭcās rēgĭă vīncĭt ŏpēs. See *Ov. M.* 2, 1, *&c.*

rēgĭfĭcŭs. *Royal, princely, sumptuous.—Rēgĭfĭcō lūxū: Fŭrĭārūm māxĭmă jūxtā.* Virg. Æn. 6, 603. SYN. Rēgālĭs, rēgĭŭs.

rĕgīmĕn, ĭnĭs. *Government; rule.—In quō cōnsĭlĭūm vītæ, rĕgĭmēnquĕ, lŏcātum ēst.* Lucr. 3, 95. SYN. Mŏdĕrāmĕn: īmpĕrĭum.

rēgīnă, æ. *A queen.—At rēgīnă, grăvī jāmdūdūm saūcĭă cūrā.* Virg. Æn. 4, 1. SYN. Rēgnātrīx, dŏmĭnātrīx. EPITH. Pŏtēns, aūgūstă. PHR. Rēgĭă cōnjūx, ūxŏr, spōnsă. Rēgnī cōnsōrs. See *Rex.*

rĕgĭo, ōnĭs. *A country, territory.—Pœnĭtĕăt. Sūnt ĕt Sĭcŭlĭs rĕgĭōnĭbŭs ūrbēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 549. SYN. Plăgă, tērră, ōră.
rēgĭŭs. *Of a king, royal, princely.—Rēgĭŭs, ăccĭtū cārĭ gĕnĭtōrĭs, ăd ūrbĕm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 677. SYN. Rēgālĭs, rēgĭfĭcŭs; măgnĭfĭcŭs.
rēgnātŏr, ōrĭs. *A ruler, king, lord.—Haūd Pătĕr īllĕ vĕlĭt sūmmī rēgnātŏr Ŏlўmpī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 558. SYN. Dŏmĭnātŏr, rēx.
rēgno, ās. *To reign, be king over, rule.—Prĭămĭdēn Hĕlĕnūm Graīās rēgnārĕ pĕr ūrbēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 295. SYN. Īmpĕro, dŏmĭnŏr, præsūm. Īmpĕrĭūm, scēptră tĕnĕo, gĕro. Rēgnō, īmpĕrĭō, scēptrō pŏtĭŏr. Rēgnī, īmpĕrĭī hăbēnās, frēnă tĕnĕo, mŏdĕrŏr, flecto, tracto. Pŏpŭlōs īmpĕrĭō rĕgo, gŭbērno, frēnō, mŏdĕrŏr. Pŏpŭlīs jūră dŏ, lēgēs īmpōno, dō, scrībo, īndīco, stătŭo. Sŭb lēgĭbŭs, sŭb dĭtĭōnĕ pŏpŭlōs trăho, tĕnĕo. VERS. Dĕcŭs īmpĕrĭūmquĕ Lătīnī Tē pĕnĕs. See *Impero.*
rēgnūm. *A kingdom; sovereignty.* — SYN. Dĭtĭo, īmpĕrĭūm, scēptrūm. PHR. Rēgnī dĭtĭo, pŏtēstās, mŏdĕrāmĕn, frēnă, jūră, jūs, mājēstās, dĕcŭs, hŏnŏr, mōlēs, pōndŭs, ŏnŭs. Rēgnī fīnēs. Rēgĭă pŏtēstās. Scēptrī dĕcŭs. Rēgnī stătŭs. See *Imperium.*
rĕgo, ĭs, rēxī, ctūm. *To govern, rule, guide, direct.—Ætērnīs rĕgĭs īmpĕrĭīs, ĕt fŭlmĭnĕ tĕrrēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 231. SYN. Gŭbērno, mŏdĕrŏr, dīrĭgo; dŏmĭnŏr, īmpĕro, īmpĕrĭto.
rēgrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs, regrēssŭs. *To go back, return.* See *Redeo.*
regrēssŭs, ūs. *A return.—Fūndĭtŭs ŏccĭdĭmŭs: nĕque hăbĕt fŏrtūnă rĕgrēssūm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 413. SYN. Rĕdĭtŭs.
rēgŭlă, æ. *A rule, law, pattern.—Rēgŭlă, pĕccātīs quæ pœnās īrrŏgĕt æquās.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 118. SYN. Nōrmă, lēx, ēxĕmplūm.
Rēgŭlŭs. *A Roman consul, who after many victories was taken prisoner by the Carthaginians, and cruelly put to death.* See *Hor. Od.* 3, 5, 41, *&c.*—*Hīc, ĭntĕr mĕdĭōs, mĕmŏrāndĭs Rēgŭlŭs aūsīs.* Sil. 6, 318. EPITH. Fŏrtĭs, fīdŭs, ămāns patrĭæ, gĕnĕrōsŭs, măgnănĭmŭs, cōnstāns.
rĕjĭcĭo, ĭs, rējēcī, ctūm. *To throw back, cast off, repulse; to reject, slight.—Sīc ăĭt, ătque ŏcŭlōs Rŭtŭlōrūm rējĭcĭt ărvīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 473. *Hæc fătŭs, dŭplĭcem ēx hŭmĕrīs rējēcĭt ămīctūm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 421. *Bĭs rējēctī ănĭmĭs, rēspēctānt, tērgă tĕgēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 630. SYN. Ăbjĭcĭo, rēpĕllo, rĕmŏvĕo; rĕcūso, rēspŭo, cōntēmno, āspērnŏr.
rĕlābŏr, ĕrĭs, lapsŭs. *To fall or glide back; to flow back.—Flēctĕ rătēm, Thēseū, vērsōquĕ rĕlābĕrĕ vēlō.* Ov. Ep. 10, 149. SYN. Rĕcĭdo; reflŭo.
rĕlanguēsco, ĭs, gŭī. *To relapse; to grow faint.—Impŏsĭtō frātrī mŏrĭbūndă rĕlāngŭĭt ōrē.* Ov. M. 6, 291. See *Languesco.*
rĕlāxo, ās. *To unloose, release, free.—Dīssŏlvūnt nōdōs ŏmnēs, ĕt vīnclă rĕlāxānt.* Lucr. 6, 355. SYN. Rĕmītto, dīssŏlvo, lāxo.
rĕlēgo, ās. *To send away; to banish.—Ūndĕ, prĕcŏr sūpplēx, ŭt nōs īn tūtă rĕlēgēs.* Ov. Tr. 2, 201. SYN. Āblēgo, pĕllo. See *Pello.*
rĕlĕgo, ĭs, lēgī, ctūm. *To read again; to revise; to return to.—Cūm rĕlĕgō, scrīpsīssĕ pŭdēt, quĭă plūrĭmă cērnō.* Ov. Ep. ex. P. 1, 5, 15. *Hēllēspōntĭăcās īllă rĕlēgĭt ăquās.* Ov. Tr. 1, 10, 24. SYN. Rĕdĕo, rĕvērtŏr. PHR. Lĕgēndō, *or* ŏcŭlīs, rĕvŏlvo.
rĕlĭgĭo, *or* rēllĭgĭo, ōnĭs. *Religion, devotion, piety.—Neū pŏpŭlum āntīquā sŭb rēllĭgĭōnĕ tŭērī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 188. SYN. Pĭĕtās, dīvīnŭs cūltŭs. EPITH. Sacră, sānctă, vēră, cērtă, pĭă, pūră, cāndĭdă, dīvīnă. PHR. Rēllĭgĭōnĭs ămŏr. Săcĕr cūltŭs. See *Pietas.*
rĕlĭgĭōsŭs, *or* rēllĭgĭōsŭs. *Pious, devout, holy.—Cŏrpŏră, pērquĕ dŏmōs, ĕt rēllĭgĭōsă dĕōrūm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 395. SYN. Pĭŭs. PHR. Rēllĭgĭōnĭs ămāns, cūltŏr. Pĭă sacră cŏlēns. See *Pius.*
rĕlĭgo, ās. *To tie hard, bind, make fast.—Nōx ădĕrăt: quērnō rĕlĭgānt ā stīpĭtĕ fūnēm.* Ov. Fast. 4, 331. SYN. Lĭgo, rĕvīncĭo. See *Vincio.*
rĕlĭnquo, ĭs, līquī, līctūm. *To leave behind, leave; to forsake, quit.—Mŏrtālēs vīsŭs mĕdĭō sērmōnĕ rĕlīquĭt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 277. *Hōstĕ văcārĕ dŏmōs, sēdēsque ădstārĕ rĕlīctās.* Virg. Æn. 3, 123. SYN. Līnquo, dēsĕro, dēstĭtŭo; ŏmĭtto, mītto, dīmītto.
rĕlĭquĭæ, *or* rēllĭquĭæ, ārūm. *Remains, relics.—Trōās, rēllĭquĭās Dănăūm ătque īmmītĭs Ăchīllēī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 30.

rĕlĭquŭs. *Remaining, the rest, the other.—Cŏrpŏrĕ cūm rĕlĭquō pūgnam cædēsquĕ pĕtēssĭt.* Lucr. 3, 648. SYN. Sŭpērstĕs; ăllĭŭs.
rĕlūcĕo, ēs. *To shine bright, glow.—Ūcălĕgōn: Sīgēa īgnī frĕtă lātă rĕlūcĕnt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 312. SYN. Rĕfūlgĕo, rĕnīdĕo, rēsplĕndĕo.
rĕlūctŏr, ārĭs. *To struggle against, resist.—Illă rĕlūctāntēm cūrrū dēdūcĕrĕ Lūnām.* Ov. Ep. 6, 85. See *Resisto.*
rĕmănĕo, ēs, mānsī. *To tarry behind, stay, continue.—In paūcīs rĕmănēnt Graīæ vēstīgĭă līnguæ.* Ov. Tr. 5, 7, 51. See *Maneo.*
rĕmĕdĭūm. *A medicine, cure.—Nēc rătĭō rĕmĕdī* [remedii] *cōmmūnīs cērtă dăbātŭr.* Lucr. 6, 1225. See *Medicamen.*
rĕmĕo, ās. *To return.—Sī pătrĭōs ūnquăm rĕmĕāssēm vīctŏr ăd Ārgōs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 95. SYN. Rĕdĕo, rĕvērtŏr.
rĕmētĭŏr, īrĭs, mēnsŭs. *To measure again, measure back.—Sī mŏdŏ rītĕ mĕmŏr sērvātă rĕmētĭŏr āstră.* Virg. Æn. 5, 25. See *Metior.*
rēmēx, ĭgĭs. *A rower.—Sīve ŏpŭs ēst rēmō, rēmĭgĕ cārpĭt ĭtĕr.* Ov. Tr. 1, 9, 4. EPITH. Rōbūstŭs, vălĭdŭs, fŏrtĭs, dēxtĕr. See *Nauta, Remigo.*
rēmĭgĭūm. *Oars; the rowers.—Rēmĭgĭīs sŭbĭgīt: sī brăchĭă fŏrtĕ rĕmīsĭt.* Virg. G. 1, 202. SYN. Rēmī; rēmĭgēs.
rēmĭgo, ās. *To row, use oars.—Tībrī, nătāt, mīssāmquĕ Pădō quī rēmĭgăt ălnūm.* Claud. R. Pros. 2, 178. PHR. Rēmōs dūco, īmpēllo, mŏvĕo, ăgĭto. Rēmīs īncūmbo, īnsūrgo, ūtŏr, brăchĭă īntēndo. Rēmĭgĭo īncūmbo. Vălĭdīs īncūmbĕrĕ rēmīs. Rēmīs ăquās, ūndās, æquŏră, flūctŭs pūlso, ăgĭto, fătīgo, sŏllĭcĭto, fĕrĭo, sĕco, sūlco, fīndo, dīvĭdo, vērro. Rēmīs, *or* rēmĭgĭo, nāvēm mŏvĕo, pēllo, propēllo, īmpēllo. Rēmīs ĭtĕr, vĭām, cārpo, făcĭo. See *Remus.*
rĕmīgro, as. *To go back, remove back again.—Inquĕ lŏcūm quāndō rĕmĭgrānt, fīt blāndă vŏlūptās.* Lucr. 2, 966. SYN. Rĕvērtŏr.
rĕmĭnīscŏr, ĕrĭs. *To remember.—Āspĭcĭt, ēt dūlcēs mŏrĭēns rĕmĭnīscĭtŭr Ārgōs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 782. SYN. Rĕcŏrdŏr, mĕmĭnī. See *Memini.*
rĕmītto, ĭs, rĕmīsī, rĕmīssūm. *To send back; to slacken, relax; to pardon, permit.—E quĭbŭs (ūt mĕmŏrānt) quĭdquĭd vēsīcă rĕmīsĭt.* Ov. M. 15, 414. *Mānēsque Ăchĕrōntĕ rĕmīssōs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 782. SYN. Mitto; lăxo, rĕlăxo: cōncēdo, cōndōno.
rĕmōlĭŏr, īrĭs. *To force from its place.—Sæpĕ rĕmōlīrī lūctātūr pōndĕră tērræ.* Ov. M. 5, 354. See *Removeo.*
rĕmŏră, æ. *A fish supposed to impede the progress of ships by sticking to their keels.—Quūm pĕr ĭnānĕ mĕānt văcŭūm, nēc rēs rĕmŏræ fĭt.* Lucr. 2, 157. SYN. Ĕchĕnēĭs. EPITH. Pārvă, tĕnŭĭs. PHR. Nāvēs tārdāns. VERS. Mŏră pūppĭbŭs īngēns, Pārva ĕchĕnēĭs ădēst.
rĕmŏrŏr, ārĭs. *To delay, retard, obstruct.—Et fŭgĭūnt, frēnō nōn rĕmŏrāntĕ, dĭēs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 772. SYN. Mŏrŏr, rĕtārdo, tārdo.
rĕmōtŭs. *At a distance, afar off; withdrawn.—Ūtquĕ dŏmūs āltæ pārtēm tĕnŭĕrĕ rĕmōtām.* Ov. M. 6, 638. SYN. Dīstāns, ābsēns, dīssĭtŭs, sēmōtŭs; lōngīnquŭs, ēxtĕrŭs. See *Removeo.*
rĕmŏvĕo, ēs, mōvī, mōtūm. *To withdraw, take away, remove.—Ābnŭĕrĕ, ēt tăbŭlās ā tē rĕmŏvērĕ mĕmēntō.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 52. *Pōstĕră nōctūrnōs Aūrōră rĕmŏvĕrăt īgnēs.* Ov. M. 4, 81. SYN. Dīmŏvĕo, sūmmŏvĕo, ābdūco, āvērto, ārcĕo, aūfĕro, sūbdūco.
rĕmūgĭo, īs. *To rebellow, answer by lowing; to resound.—Et vōx āssēnsū nĕmŏrum īngĕmĭnātă rĕmūgĭt.* Virg. G. 3, 45. SYN. Rĕbŏo, reclāmo; rĕsŏno. PHR. Rēddĕrĕ mūgītūm. See *Echo.*
rĕmūnĕro, ās, *and* rĕmūnĕrŏr, ārĭs. *To reward, recompense.—Ac te hīs sūpplĭcĭīs rĕmūnĕrābŏr.* Catull. 18, 20. PHR. Grātĭām, vĭcēm rĕfĕro, rĕpēndo, rĕpōno, rēddo, retrĭbŭo. Pār, *or* præmĭă dīgnă, rĕfĕro. See *Gratias ago.*
rĕmūrmŭro, ās. *To re-echo, resound.—Quā vădă nōn spīrānt, nēc frāctă rĕmūrmŭrăt ūndă.* Virg. Æn. 10, 291. SYN. Ōbmūrmŭro; rĕsŏno.
Rĕmŭs. *Brother of Romulus, the founder of Rome, and slain by him for leaping in contempt over the walls of the infant city.—Cānă Fĭdēs, ēt Vēstă, Rĕmō cūm frātrĕ Quĭrīnŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 296. EPITH. Mārtĭgĕnă, Īlĭădēs. See *Romulus.*

rēmŭs, ī. *An oar.—Āgmĭnĕ rēmōrūm cĕlĕrī, vēntīsquĕ vŏcātīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 211. SYN. Rēmĭgĭūm. EPITH. Æquŏrĕŭs, vălĭdŭs, lūctāns, hūmēns, ūdŭs, dēmĭssŭs. PHR. Rēmī pālmă, pălmŭlă, vĕrbĕr, flăgĕllūm. Rēmōrūm āgmĕn, vīrēs. VERS. In lēntō lūctāntūr mārmŏrĕ tōnsæ. Cēntēna ărbŏrĕ flūctūm Vērbĕrăt āssūrgēns: spūmānt vădă mārmŏrĕ vērsō. Rēmīs strīdēntĭbŭs æquŏră vērrūnt. Frēgĭt Hȳpērbŏrĕās rēmīs aūdācĭbŭs ūndās. Frētă lātă cĭtīs spūmāntĭă rēmīs. Ōbvērtīt lătĕrī pēndēntēs nāvĭtă rēmōs. Ăgĭlī pĕrăgrāt frētă cœrŭlă rēmō.

rĕnārro, ās. *To relate anew, recount.—Fātă rĕnārrābāt Dīvūm, cūrsūsquĕ dŏcēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 717. See *Narro.*

rĕnāscŏr, ĕrīs, nātŭs. *To rise or be born again, be renewed.—Exsīstīt prŏcŭl hīnc, ălĭōquĕ rĕnāscĭtŭr ōrĕ.* Ov. M. 15, 274. SYN. Rĕnŏvŏr.

rĕnīdĕo. *To shine, glitter.—Trāctābăt cērāmquĕ pŭĕr, pēnnāsquĕ, rĕnīdēns.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 49. See *Fulgeo, Luceo.*

rĕnīdēsco, ĭs. *To grow bright.—Ærĕ rĕnīdēscīt tēllūs; sūbtērquĕ vĭrūm vī.* Lucr. 2, 28. SYN. Rĕfŭlgĕo, rĕlūcĕo, rēsplēndĕo. See *Luceo.*

rĕnītŏr, ĕrĭs. *To strive against, resist.* See *Resisto.*

rĕnŏ, ās. *To swim or float again.—Sĕd jūrēmŭs ĭn hæc sĭmŭl īmīs sāxă rĕnārīnt.* Hor. Epod. 16, 25. See *Nato.*

rĕnŏvāmĕn. *A renewal, change.—Fōrmă sĕmĕl mōta ĕst, ĕt ĭn hōc rĕnŏvāmĭnĕ mānsĭt.* Ov. M. 8, 729.

rĕnŏvo, ās. *To renew, repair, refresh.—Tūm pătĭtūr cūltūs ăgĕr, ĕt rĕnŏvātŭr ărātrō.* Ov. Fast. 1, 159. SYN. Rĕpăro, rĕfĭcio, īntegro.

rĕnūntĭo, ās. *To bring back word, report.* See *Refero, Narro.*—SYN. Nūntĭo, nārro, rĕfĕro.

rĕnŭo, ĭs, ŭī. *To refuse by a sign, deny.—Ōptāvīt rĕnŭēntĕ Dĕō; flāmmāsquĕ lĭtēntēs.* Ov. M. 8, 325. SYN. Ābnŭo, rĕcūso, nĕgo.

rĕŏr, rērĭs, rātŭs sūm. *To suppose, think, deem.—Jām rĕŏr hōc īpsōs ēdĭdĭcīssĕ Dĕōs.* Tib. 2, 2, 12. *Nōs ăbĭīssĕ rătī, ĕt vēntō pĕtīīssĕ Mȳcēnās.* Virg. Æn. 2, 25. SYN. Pŭto, cēnsĕo, ŏpīnŏr, jūdĭco, ēxīstĭmo.

rĕpāgŭlă, ōrŭm. *A bolt, bar, barrier.—Flāmmĭfĕrīs īmplēnt, pĕdĭbūsquĕ rĕpāgŭlă pūlsānt.* Ov. M. 2, 155. SYN. Ōbĕx. See *Obex.*

rĕpāndŭs. *Broad, flat.—Brāchĭă nōn hăbŭīt, trūncōquĕ rĕpāndŭs ĭn ūndās.* Ov. M. 3, 680.

rĕpărābĭlĭs. *Recoverable, retrievable.—Cōllĭgĕ cūm vūltū mēntēm: rĕpărābĭlĕ dāmnum ēst.* Ov. Am. 2, 14, 55.

rĕpăro, ās. *To recover, repair, retrieve.—Dāmnă tămēn cĕlĕrēs rĕpărānt cœlēstĭă lūnæ.* Hor. Od. 4, 7, 14. SYN. Rĕfĭcio, rĕnŏvo, īntegro. PHR. Ăd āntīquūm, *or* prīstĭnūm, rĕvŏcārĕ dĕcŭs. VERS. Dōnĕc tēmplă rĕfēcĕrĭs, Ædēsquĕ lābēntēs Dĕōrum, ĕt Fœdă nĭgrō sĭmŭlācră fūmō. Hæc rĕpărăt vīrēs, fēssăquĕ mēmbră lĕvăt.

rĕpĕllo, ĭs, rĕpŭlī, *or* rēppŭlī, rĕpūlsūm. *To drive back, repel, keep off.—Jūdĭcĕ mē, fraūs ēst cōncēssă, rĕpēllĕrĕ fraūdēm.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 491. *Vīx hŭmĭlī dūrām rēppŭlĭt ārtĕ fāmēm.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 3, 40. SYN. Rĕmŏvĕo, ārcĕo, pĕllo, dēpĕllo, āmōlĭŏr, ămŏvĕo. See *Pello.*

rĕpēndo, ĭs, dī, sūm. *To weigh against; to repay.—Sōlābăr, fātīs cōntrārĭă fātă rĕpēndēns.* Virg. Æn. 1, 239. SYN. Rĕddo, retrĭbŭo, sōlvo, pērsōlvo, rĕmūnĕro. See *Remunero.*

rĕpēns, ēntĭs. *Sudden, unexpected.—Quō rŭĭtĭs, quæve īstă rĕpēns dīscōrdĭă sūrgĭt?* Virg. Æn. 12, 313. See *Repentinus.*

rĕpēntĕ. *Suddenly, unexpectedly; instantly.—Prēssĭt hŭmī nĭtēns, trĕpĭdūsquĕ rĕpēntĕ rĕfūgĭt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 380. SYN. Sŭbĭtō; stătīm, ēxtēmplō, cōnfēstīm, āctūtūm, prōtĭnŭs. See *Statim.*

rĕpēntīnŭs. *Unexpected, sudden.—Sūmquĕ rĕpēntīnās ējăcŭlātŭs ăquās.* Ov. Fast. 1, 270. SYN. Rĕpēns, sŭbĭtŭs, īmprōvīsŭs, ĭnŏpīnŭs.

rĕpĕrcŭtĭo, ĭs, ūssī, ūssūm. *To strike or beat back; to reflect.—Clāră rĕpĕrcūssō rēddēbānt lūmĭnă Phœbō.* Ov. M. 2, 110. SYN. Rĕvērbĕro, reflēcto, rĕfĕrio.

rĕpĕrĭo, ĭs, rĕpĕrī, *or* rēppĕrī, rĕpērtūm. *To find, find out, discover.—Invĕnĭēs, vērē sī rĕpĕrīrĕ vŏlēs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 1, 34. *Rēppĕrĭt ōssă tămēn pĕrĕ-*

grīnā cōndĭtă rīpā. Ov. M. 2, 337. *Quæsīvĭt cœlō lūcem, īngĕmŭĭtquĕ rĕpērtă.* Virg. Æn. 4, 692. SYN. Invĕnĭo, cōmpĕrĭo.

rĕpērtŏr, ōrĭs. *A finder, inventor, deviser.—Ipsĕ rĕpērtōrēm mĕdĭcīnæ tālĭs ĕt ārtĭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 772. See *Inventor.*

rĕpĕto, ĭs, īvī, *or* ĭī, ītūm. *To repeat, resume; to ask again, demand back.—Tālĭbŭs āllŏquĭtŭr rĕpĕtēns sūspīrĭă dĭctīs.* Ov. M. 13, 739. *Nēc rĕpĕtītă sĕquī cūrĕt Prōsĕrpĭnă mātrēm.* Virg. G. 1, 39. SYN. Ĭtĕro, īngĕmĭno, rĕsūmo; rĕpōsco, pĕto. PHR. Vērbă, vōcēs, sŏnōs rēddo, rĕmītto, rĕfĕro, ĭtĕro. Rūrsŭs, *or* ĭtĕrūm, dīco, făcĭo, ăggrĕdĭŏr, īncĭpĭo. VERS. Rĕpĕtēns, ĭtĕrūmque ĭtĕrūmquĕ mŏnēbo. Nēquīdquam īngĕmĭnāns, ĭtĕrūmque ĭtĕrūmquĕ vŏcāvī.

replĕo, ēs, plēvī, plētūm. *To fill, fill up, complete.—Ānnŭs ĕrăt, dĕcĭmūm cūm lūnă rĕplēvĕrăt ōrbēm.* Ov. Fast. 3, 121. SYN. Implĕo, cōmplĕo, ădīmplĕo, cŭmŭlo.

replētŭs. *Filled, full.—Ad sūmmōs rēplētă fŏrōs, dēsēdĭt ĭn ūndās.* Luc. 3, 625. SYN. Implētŭs, ădīmplētŭs, rĕfērtŭs, plēnŭs.

rēpo, ĭs, rēpsī. *To creep, crawl.—Mīllĭă tūm prānsī trĭă rēpĭmŭs: ātquĕ sūbīmŭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 5, 25. SYN. Rēpto, ădrēpo, sērpo. PHR. Sērpĕrĕ hŭmī. Cōrpŭs hŭmī trăhĕrĕ. Vērrĕrĕ pēctŏrĕ tērrām.

rĕpōno, ĭs, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtūm. *To replace; to lay aside.—Instrŭĭmŭs mēnsās, ārīsquĕ rĕpōnĭmŭs īgnēm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 231. See *Pono.*

rĕpōrto, ās. *To bring or carry back.—Nūntĭŭs, īngēntēs īgnōta ĭn vēstĕ, rĕpōrtăt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 167. SYN. Rĕfĕro, rĕvĕho.

rĕpōsco, ĭs. *To demand back, claim.—Instaūrātĕ, pĭō sī pœnās ōrĕ rĕpōsco.* Virg. Æn. 6, 530. SYN. Rĕpĕto. See *Peto, Posco.*

rĕpŏsĭtŭs, *and, by Syncope,* rĕpōstŭs. *Replaced; laid up, kept.—Excĭdĕrūnt ănĭmo; mănĕt āltā mēntĕ rĕpōstūm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 26. SYN. Pŏsĭtŭs, sĭtŭs; sēpŏsĭtŭs.

rĕpræsēnto, ās. *To exhibit, represent.—Vīrtūtēmnĕ rĕpræsēntēt mōrēsquĕ Cătōnĭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 14. SYN. Exhĭbĕo, ŏstēndo, mōnstro.

reprĕhēndo, ĭs, dī, sūm. *To reprove, blame, check.—Vīr bŏnŭs ēt prūdēns vērsūs rĕprĕhēndĕt ĭnērtēs.* Hor. A. P. 445. SYN. Ārgŭo, ōbjūrgo, īncūso, īncrĕpĭto. PHR. Dīctīs cārpo, rĕdārgŭo. See *Objurgo.*

reprīmo, ĭs, prēssī, sūm. *To restrain, check, repress.—Ænēās, vōlvēns ŏcŭlōs, dēxtrāmquĕ rĕprēssĭt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 939. SYN. Cōmprĭmo, cŏhĭbĕo, cōntĭnĕo, cŏērcĕo, frēno, refrēno, sīsto. See *Freno.*

rēpto, ās. *To creep, crawl, steal along.—An tăcĭtūm sīlvās īntēr rēptārĕ sălūbrēs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 4, 4. See *Repo.*

rĕpŭdĭo, ās. *To cast off, disown, divorce.—Sālve, īnquĭt, frātĕr: īlle īndīgnāns rĕpŭdĭăt.* Phæd. 1, 29, 5. SYN. Rĕcūso, rēspŭo, ăbjĭcĭo.

rĕpŭdĭūm. *A breach of contract; a divorce.*

rĕpūgno, ās. *To fight against, resist.—Et dŏmĭtŭs frēnīs sæpĕ rĕpūgnăt ĕquŭs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 6, 24. SYN. Ādvērsŏr. See *Resisto.*

rĕpūlsă, æ. *A denial, refusal.—Essĕ măla, ĕxĭgŭūm cēnsūm, tūrpēmquĕ rĕpūlsām.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 3. EPITH. Ăcērbă, mŏlēstă, dūră.

rĕpūlsŭs. *Driven back, repelled, baffled.—Incĭpĭām: Frāctī bēllō, fātīsquĕ rĕpūlsī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 13. See *Repello, Pello.*

rĕpūrgo, ās. *To cleanse, purify.—Dūmquĕ rĕpūrgăt hŭmūm, cōllēctăquĕ sūxă rĕmīttĭt.* Ov. Nux. 125. SYN. Pūrgo, mūndo, ēxpūrgo.

rĕpŭto, ās. *To consider, reflect upon.—Crēdīs; nēc rĕpŭtās, cūr mīllĭă mūltă ănĭmārūm.* Lucr. 3, 724. See *Cogito.*

rĕquĭēs, ēī. *Rest, repose, ease.—Quŏd cărĕt āltērnā rĕquĭē, dūrābĭlĕ nōn ēst.* Ov. Ep. 4, 89. See *Quies, Otium.*

rĕquĭēsco, ēvī. *To repose, take rest.—Ut vĭă fīnīta ēst, ĕt ŏpŭs rĕquĭēvĭt ĕūndī.* Ov. Tr. 3, 2, 17. See *Quiesco, Otior, Dormio.*

rĕquīro, ĭs, sīvī, sītūm. *To seek, ask for.—Injĭcĕ; nāmquĕ pŏtēs; pōrtūsquĕ rĕquīrĕ Vĕlīnōs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 366. SYN. Exquīro, quæro.

rēs, rĕī. *A thing, affair, matter; fortune, means.—Sēnsĭbŭs hæc īmīs (rēs ēst nōn părvă) rĕpōnās.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 54. *Incērtæquĕ rĕī; Phălărīs lĭcĕt īmpĕrĕt ŭt sīs.* Juv. 8, 81. *Fēlix, quī pŏtŭĭt rērūm cōgnōscĕrĕ caūsās.* Virg. G. 2, 490. SYN. Nĕgōtĭūm, ŏpŭs, ŏpĕră; bŏnă, ŏpēs.

rĕsarcio, is, ivi. *To patch, mend.* See *Sarcio, Reficio.*
rescindo, is, rescidi, rescissum. *To cut off or down; to rend in pieces; to destroy, do away with.—Ēt cōnjūrātōs cœlūm rēscīndĕrĕ frātrēs.* Virg. G. 1, 280. SYN. Rĕsĕco, sĕco, āmpŭto, scindo, ābscindo; dissŏlvo, rĕvello; ăbŏlĕo, ābrŏgo, destrŭo.
rescio, or resciscō, ivi, or ii. *To ascertain, discover.—Aūt sī rēscīĕrīt; sūnt ō, sūnt jūrgĭă tāntī?* Ov. M. 2, 424. See *Cognosco.*
rescribo, is, psi, ptum. *To write in answer.—Nīl mĭhĭ rēscrībās āttămĕn; īpsĕ vĕnī.* Ov. Ep. 1, 2. PHR. Scrīptō rēspōndĕo.
rĕsĕco, ās, cŭi, ctŭm. *To cut, cut off.—Sēd sōlĭtūs lōngōs fērrō rĕsĕcārĕ căpīllōs.* Ov. M. 11, 182. See *Seco, Rescindo.*
rĕsĕro, ās. *To unlock, unbolt, open.—Insīgnīs, rĕsĕrāt strīdēntĭă līmĭnă cōnsūl.* Virg. Æn. 7, 613. SYN. Ăpĕrĭo, reclūdo, pāndŏ.
rĕsērvo, ās. *To keep, preserve, retain.—Incŏlŭmēm Pāllāntă mĭhī sī fātă rĕsērvānt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 575. SYN. Sērvo, āssērvo.
rĕsĕs, ĭdĭs. *Inactive, slothful.—Jāmprīdēm rĕsĭdēs ănĭmōs, dēsuētăquĕ cōrdă.* Virg. Æn. 1, 722. SYN. Dēsĕs, pĭgĕr, ĭnērs.
rĕsĭdĕo, ēs, sēdī. *To sit still, rest.—Dīvūm rĕsĭdēntēm vīdĭt ĭn ārā.* Ov. M. 9, 310. *Sūbnīxă rĕsēdĭt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 506. See *Sedeo.*
rĕsīdo, is, ēdī. *To sit down, settle.—Gēntĕ sūb Āssărăcī fātō vēntūră rĕsīdēnt.* Virg. Æn. 9, 643. SYN. Rĕsĭdĕo, sēdĕo; rĕquĭēsco.
rĕsīgno, ās. *To unseal, open; to loosen.—Dāt sōmnōs, ădĭmītque; ēt lūmĭnă mōrtĕ rĕsīgnăt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 244. SYN. Ăpĕrĭo; sŏlvo.
rĕsĭlĭo, is, ĭi, or ŭi, sŭltŭm. *To leap back, rebound, recoil.—Nōn sĕcŭs hæc rĕsĭlīt quām tēctī ā cūlmĭnĕ grāndo.* Ov. M. 12, 480. SYN. Rĕsūlto, reflēctŏr, rĕtōrquĕŏr, rĕpērcŭtĭŏr, rĕpēllŏr.
rēsīmŭs. *Crooked, bent upwards.—Mēmbrăquĕ cōntrāxīt, nārēsque ā frōntĕ rĕsīmās.* Ov. M. 14, 95.
rēsīnă, æ. *Resin.—Rēsīnă, Vĕnĕtō nēc rĕsĕcārĕ lŭtō.* Mart. 3, 74.
rĕsĭpīsco, is, ŭi. *To come to one's self again.—Nūnc dēmūm vāstō fēssī rĕsĭpīscĭmŭs æstū.* Prop. 3, 24, 17. PHR. Ăd mēntēm rĕdĕo.
rĕsīsto, is, rēstĭtī. *To halt, stop; to withstand, oppose, resist.—Pōrtārūm vĭgĭlēs, ēt cæcō Mārtĕ rĕsīstūnt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 335. *Rēstĭtĭt Ænēās, clārăque īn lūcĕ rĕfūlsĭt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 588. SYN. Cōnsīsto; rĕpūgno, rĕlūctŏr, rĕnītŏr, ōbnītŏr, ādvērsŏr, ōbsīsto, ōbsto, ōbsūm. PHR. Grădūm sīsto. Cōntrā nītŏr, stō, sīsto, ōbsīsto. Hōstēm īnstāntēm, ōppōsĭtūm, sūstĭnĕo. Hōstīlēm īncūrsūm sūstĭnĕo, sūstēnto, rĕtārdo. VERS. Sūstĭnĕt īncūrsūs, īnstāntĭăque ōră rĕtārdăt. Īmmōbĭlĭs hærēt, Ceū flūctĭbūs ōbvĭă rūpēs. Vĕlūt pĕlăgī rūpēs īmmōtă, rĕsīstĭt. Dēnsīs ōbsīstĕrĕ tūrmīs. Vīx nūnc ōbsīstĭtŭr īllīs. Nēc quīsquam īnstāntēs Teūcrōs, lētūmquĕ fĕrēntēs, Sūstēntārĕ vălēt tēlīs, aūt sīstĕrĕ cōntrā. Rēstĭtĭt ād nōstrās fēssā lăbōrĕ fŏrēs. Īncĭpĭt ēffārī, mĕdĭăque īn vōcĕ rĕsīstĭt.
rĕsŏlvo, is, sŏlvī, sŏlūtŭm. *To unloose, untie; to melt, relax, soften; to break, violate.—Līquĭtŭr; ēt Zĕphўrō pūtrīs sē glēbă rĕsŏlvĭt.* Virg. G. 1, 44. *Scīlĭcĕt hūc rēddī deīnde, āc rĕsŏlūtă rĕfērrī.* Virg. G. 4, 225 SYN. Sōlvo, dīssŏlvo, lāxo, rĕlāxo; rēscīndo, vĭŏlo.
rĕsŏno, ās. *To resound, ring again, re-echo.—Fōrmōsām rĕsŏnārĕ dŏcēs Āmărўllĭdă sĭlvās.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 5. SYN. Pērsŏno, āssŏno, īnsŏno, sŏno; rĕbŏo, rĕmūgĭo. PHR. Sŏnūm rĕfĕro, rēddo. VERS. Sōlĕ sūb ārdēntī rĕsŏnānt ārbūstă cĭcādīs. Rĕsŏnāt clāmōrĭbūs æthēr. See *Echo.*
rĕsŏnūs. *Resounding, re-echoing, ringing.—Excēpīt rĕsŏnīs clāmōrēm vāllĭbūs Hæmūs.* Luc. 7, 480. SYN. Rĕsŏnāns, sŏnōrūs.
rĕsōrbĕo, ēs, psī, tūm. *To suck back, swallow again.—Nūnc răpĭdūs rētro, ātque æstū, rĕvŏlūtă rĕsōrbēns.* Virg. Æn. 11, 627.
rēspēcto, ās. *To look back upon; to regard.—Dī tĭbĭ, sī quă pĭōs rēspēctānt nūmĭnă, sī quĭd.* Virg. Æn. 1, 603. See *Respicio.*
rēspēctŭs, ūs. *A looking back; regard, esteem.—Rēspēctū cŭpĭūnt hīc tămĕn ēssĕ sŭī.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 9, 100.
rēspērgo, is, sī, sūm. *To besprinkle, wet, bedew.—Ēt rēspērgĭt ăquīs: pārs ōptĭmă rēstĭtĭt īllī.* Ov. M. 14, 604. See *Spargo.*
rēspĭcĭo, is, rēspēxī, ctūm. *To look back upon, review; to regard, consider.—*

Rēspĭcĕ: cuī rēgnum Ĭtălĭæ, Rōmānăquĕ tēllūs. Virg. Æn. 4, 273. SYN. Āspĭcĭo, cōnspĭcĭo, spēcto, rēspēcto. See *Aspicio.*

rēspīro, ās. *To breathe, take breath; to exhale.—Et tĕnŭēs Ărăbūm rēspīrānt gērmĭnĕ plūmæ.* Stat. Silv. 2, 4, 36. PHR. Spīrĭtūm, aūrām trăho, dūco. Aūrās căpĭo, căpto, ăccĭpĭo, rēddo. See *Spiro, Halo.*

rēsplēndĕo, ēs. *To shine bright, glitter.—Dīssĭlŭīt; fūlvā rēsplēndēnt frāgmĭna ărēnā.* Virg. Æn. 12, 741. See *Splendeo.*

rēspōndĕo, ēs, rēspōndī, rēspōnsūm. *To answer, reply.—Et cāntārĕ părēs, ēt rēspōndērĕ părătī.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 5. SYN. Rēspōnso. PHR. Rēspōnsă dō, fĕro, rēddo, rĕmītto. Vōcēm, dīctă rēddo. Dīctīs dīctă sĕquŏr. VERS. Tūm sīc paūcă rĕfērt. Sīc Vĕnŭs: āt cōntrā Vĕnĕrīs sīc fīlĭŭs ōrsŭs. Dīxĕrăt, ēt dīcta Īlĭŏneūs sīc vōcĕ sĕcūtŭs. Tūrnŭs ăd hæc. Æŏlŭs hæc cōntrā. Tūm cōntrā Jūnō. Cōntrā quēm tālĭă fātŭr. Quærēntī tālĭbŭs īllĕ. Āddĭdĭt hæc vērbīs ūltĭmă vērbă tŭīs. Paūcă fŭrēnti Sūbjĭcĭo. Ātque huīc rēspōnsūm paūcīs ītă rēddĭdĭt hērōs. Aūdītis, īlle hæc plăcĭdō sīc rēddĭdĭt ōrĕ. See *Colloquor, Loquor.*

rēspōnso, ās. *To answer, re-echo.—Rēspōnsānt cīrca, ēt cælūm tŏnăt ōmnĕ tŭmūltū.* Virg. Æn. 12, 757.

rēspōnsūm, ī. *A reply; the answer of an oracle.—In dŭbĭīs rēspōnsă pĕtūnt: hūc dōnă săcērdōs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 86.

rēspŭo, ĭs, ŭī. *To spit out; to reject, repel.—Rēspŭĕrīs ĕtĭām Phœbō grătīssĭmă dōnă.* Tibull. 4, 1, 9. SYN. Ēxspŭo; rējĭcĭo, rĕpēllo, āspērnŏr, fāstīdĭo. See *Aspernor.*

rēstāgno, ās. *To run over, overflow.—Quām rēstāgnāntīs fēcīt mărĭs ūndă pălūdēm.* Ov. M. 11, 364.

rēstaūro, ās. *To renew, rebuild.* See *Instauro, Reparo.*

rēstīnguo, ĭs, nxī, nctūm. *To extinguish, quench.—Sĭtīm rēstīnguĕrĕ rīvō.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 47. See *Exstinguo.*

rēstĭs. *A cord, rope.—Hōrtŭlŭs hīc, pŭtĕūsquĕ brĕvīs, nēc rēstĕ mŏvēndŭs.* Juv. 3, 126. SYN. Fūnĭs. See *Funis.*

rēstĭtŭo, ĭs, ŭī, ūtūm. *To restore, replace, reinstate.—Pēctŏrĕ tūrbātūs rēstĭtŭītquĕ cŏmās.* Ov. Fast. 3, 16. SYN. Rēddo, rĕfero; rĕpōno.

rēsto, ās, rēstĭtī. *To stop, remain, survive; to withstand, resist.—Dōnă fĕrēns pĕlăgo et flāmmīs rēstāntĭă Trōjæ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 679. SYN. Sūbsīsto, rĕmănĕo; sŭpērsūm; rēsīsto.

rēstrīngo, ĭs, strīnxī, strīctūm. *To bind hard, tie fast; to restrain.—Rēstrīngūnt cŏhĭbēntquĕ mănūs, āc plūrĭmă suādēnt.* Stat. Theb. 6, 811. SYN. Āstrīngo, lĭgo, rĕlĭgo, rĕvīncĭo; cŏērcĕo, cŏhĭbĕo, cōmprĭmo.

rēsūlto, ās. *To rebound, re-echo.—Saxă sŏnānt, vōcīsque ŏffēnsă rēsūltăt ĭmăgo.* Virg. G. 4, 50. SYN. Rĕsĭlĭo. See *Resilio.*

rĕsūmo, ĭs, sūmpsī, ptūm. *To take again, resume.—Instăt ănhēlāntī, prŏhĭbētquĕ rĕsūmĕrĕ vīrēs.* Ov. M. 9, 59. SYN. Rĕcĭpĭo.

rĕsŭpīno, ās. *To lay one on his back; to overthrow.—Nēc mŏră cūm tōtās rĕsŭpīnăt Cynthĭă vălvās.* Prop. 4, 8, 51.

rĕsŭpīnŭs. *Lying on one's back; looking upwards.—Fērtŭr ĕquīs, cūrrūque hærēt rĕsŭpīnŭs ĭnānī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 476. SYN. Sŭpīnŭs, rĕcūmbēns.

rĕsūrgo, ĭs, sūrrēxī, sūrrēctūm. *To rise again, be renewed, recover.—Ostēndūnt: īllīc fās rēgnă rĕsūrgĕrĕ Trōjæ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 206. SYN. Īnstaŭrŏr, rĕnŏvŏr, rĕpărŏr. See *Resuscitor.*

rĕsūscĭto. ās. *To rouse again, revive.—Inquĕ vĭcēs pōnĭt, pŏsĭtāmquĕ rĕsūscĭtăt īrām.* Ov. M. 8, 474. SYN. Excĭto, sūscĭto. PHR. Exstīnctūm, *or* fūnctūm, cădāvĕr ăd vītām rĕvŏco, rĕdūco, ēxcĭto, sūscĭto. Ŏbĭtā mōrtĕ, ăb īnfērnīs ūmbrīs rĕdūco, rĕvŏco, ēxtrăho. Vītām ădēmptām *or* ănĭmām, rēddo, rēstĭtŭo. Vītæ, *or* sŭpĕrīs aūrīs, rēddo, rēstĭtŭo. Ăd lūcēm, lūmĭnīs aūrās, ĭn cœlūm, rĕvŏco. Rĕvŏco ăd mūnĭă vītæ, ăd lūmĭnă vītæ.

resuscitor.—SYN. Excĭtŏr, sūscĭtŏr; rĕsūrgo. PHR. Ăd vītām rĕsūrgo, rĕvŏcŏr, rĕdĕo. Lūcēm, vītām rĕcĭpĭo. Æthĕrĕās rūrsūm vĕnīrĕ sūb aūrās. Ēdūcī rūrsŭs ĭn aūrās. Rĕmĕārĕ ĭn lūmĭnă vītæ.

rĕtārdo, ās. *To stop, delay.—Sēd vĕrĕŏr, nĕ tē mĕă nūnc fōrtūnă rĕtārdĕt.* Ov. Tr. 3, 7, 21. SYN. Tārdo, mŏrŏr, rĕmŏrŏr. See *Moror.*

rētĕ, ĭs. *A net, toil, snare.—Sī, dūm tū sēctārĭs ăprōs, ĕgŏ rētĭă sērvō.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 75. SYN. Lăqueī, cāssēs, līnă, pĕdĭcæ; plăgă. EPITH. Nēxĭlĕ, sĭnŭōsūm, făllāx, dŏlōsūm, lătēns, ŏccūltūm, īnsĭdĭōsūm, lătĭtāns, pŏsĭtūm, āppŏsĭtūm, dīspŏsĭtūm. PHR. Plăgārūm fraūs, dŏlūs. Hūmēntĭă līnă. Nōdōsī cāssēs. Dūcēntĭă rētĭă pīscēs. Fĕrīs sīlvēstrĭbŭs ĭnĭmīcă.

retia tendo.—PHR. Rētĭă, plăgās pōno, dīspōno, nēcto. Rētĭbŭs, lăquĕīs claūdo, cīngo, dēcĭpĭo. Īnsĭdĭās pīscĭbŭs, ăvĭbŭs, fĕrīs strŭo, păro, tēndo. See *Piscor, Venor, Aucupor.*

rĕtĕgo, ĭs, tēxī, ctūm. *To uncover, lay open, disclose.—Nē pătĕăt, lătōquĕ sŏlūm rĕtĕgātŭr hĭātū.* Ov. M. 5, 357. SYN. Ăpĕrĭo, dētĕgo, reclūdo, rĕsĕro, pāndo, ēxplĭco; nūdo, dēnūdo.

rĕtēndo, ĭs, dī, sūm, *or* tūm. *To unbend, slacken.—Exŭĭt hīc hŭmĕrō phărĕtrām, lēntōsquĕ rĕtēndĭt Ărcūs.* Ov. M. 2, 419. SYN. Lăxo, rĕlăxo, rĕmītto.

rĕtēnto, ās. *To re-attempt, try again; to hold back, stop, retain.—Mūgĭĭt; ĕt tĭmĭdē vērba īntērmīssă rĕtēntăt.* Ov. M. 1, 746. *Lōrā, mŏdo ădmīssŏs ărtĕ rĕtēntăt ĕquōs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 434. See *Tento, Experior; Retineo.*

rĕtēxo, ĭs, xŭī, xtūm *To unweave, unravel; to weave again, repeat.—Quīnque ŏrbēs ēxplēnt cūrsū, tŏtĭdēmquĕ rĕtēxūnt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 763. SYN. Dīssŏlvo, rĕsŏlvo; rĕpeto, ĭtĕro, rĕnŏvo.

rĕtĭcĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To hold one's peace.—Nōn pŏtĕrūnt jŭvĕnēs nōstrō rĕtĭcērĕ sĕpūlcrō.* Prop. 1, 7, 20. SYN. Tăcĕo. See *Taceo.*

rētĭcŭlūm. *A small net; a knapsack, wallet.—Rētĭcŭlūm pānīs, vēnālēs īntĕr, ŏnūstō.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 47.

rĕtĭnacŭlūm. *A stay, tie; a cable.—Atque Ămĕrīnă părānt lēntæ rĕtĭnăcŭlă vĭtī.* Virg. G. 1, 265. SYN. Vīncŭlūm; fūnīs.

rĕtĭnĕo, ēs, nŭī, rĕtēntūm. *To hold back, stop, detain.—Cāstră: nĕc ĕxănĭmēs pōssūnt rĕtĭnērĕ măgīstrī.* Virg. Æn. 5, 668. SYN. Tĕnĕo, cōntĭnĕo; tardo, rĕtārdo, mŏrŏr, rĕmŏrŏr, dēmŏrŏr.

rĕtŏrquĕo, ēs, rsī, rtūm. *To twist or bend back.—Ăvērsōs tŏtĭēs cūrsūs Jŭtūrnă rĕtōrsĭt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 485. SYN. Rĕflēcto, flēcto, tŏrquĕo.

retrācto, ās. *To handle again, resume; to revoke, recant.—Sēmĭănĭmēsquĕ mĭcānt dĭgĭtī, fērrūmquĕ rĕtrāctānt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 396. *Nĭhĭl ēst quŏd dĭctă rĕtrāctēnt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 11. SYN. Ĭtĕrūm trācto, rĕsūmo; rĕtrăhŏ, rĕvŏco.

retrăho, ĭs, āxī, āctūm. *To draw back, withdraw.—Impĕdĭūnt, rĕtrăhītquĕ pĕdēm sĭmŭl ūndă rĕlābēns.* Virg. Æn. 10, 307. SYN. Rĕdūco.

retrĭbŭo, ĭs. *To restore, repay.—Cōrpŏră rĕtrĭbŭăt rēbūs, rĕcrĕētquĕ flŭēntes.* Lucr. 5, 278. SYN. Rĕddo, rĕfēro. See *Remunero.*

retro. *Behind, backwards.—Trīstĭŏr ēssĕ, quĭbūs nōn ēst trāctātă, rĕtrōquĕ.* Lucr. 1, 944. *In pējūs ruĕre, āc rĕtrō sūblāpsă rĕfērrī.* Virg. G. 1, 200. SYN. Ā tērgō, pōnĕ, pōst tērgă.

retrōrsūm. *Backwards, back.—Tālĭă mōnstrābāt, rĕlĕgēns ērrātă rĕtrōrsūm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 690.

rĕtūndo, ĭs, tŭdī, tūsūm. *To blunt, turn the edge of.—Quĭd jŭvăt īn nūdīs hāmātă rĕtūndĕrĕ tēlă* Ov. Am. 2, 9, 13. SYN. Hĕbĕto, ŏbtūndo.

rĕtūsŭs. *Blunted, blunt.—Tāntŭs ămŏr tērræ: neū fērrō lædĕ rĕtūsō.* Virg. G. 2, 301. SYN. Hĕbĕs, hĕbĕtātŭs, ŏbtūsŭs.

rĕvĕho, ĭs, vēxī, vēctūm. *To carry back.—Quī rĕvĕhīs nōbīs, ætērnăquĕ Pērgămă sērvās.* Virg. Æn. 8, 37. SYN. Rĕfĕro, rĕdūco.

rĕvēllo, ĭs, vēllī, vūlsūm. *To pull or tear away.—Infĕrăr? ĕt, quōs Sīdōnĭă vīx ūrbĕ rĕvēllī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 545. SYN. Ăvēllo, ăbstrăho.

rĕvēlo, ās. *To unveil, uncover, disclose.—Erĭpĭt īnfāntēm, mēntītăquĕ săcră rĕvēlăt.* Ov. Ep. 11, 73. SYN. Ăpĕrĭo, dētĕgo, rĕtĕgo, reclūdo, pāndo, ēxplĭco, mănĭfēsto, pătĕfăcĭo, prōdo, īndĭco.

rĕvĕrēns, ēntĭs. *Respectful; timid.—Nēc tū vīrgĭnĭbūs rĕvĕrēntĭă mŏvĕrĭs ōră.* Prop. 2, 30, 33.

rĕvĕrēntĭă, æ. *Respect, regard, fear.—Māgnă fŭĭt quōndām căpĭtīs rĕvĕrēntĭă cānī.* Ov. Fast. 5, 58. SYN. Vĕnĕrātio, cūltŭs, hŏnŏr.

rĕvĕrĕŏr, ērĭs, ĭtŭs. *To fear, respect.—Vērsūntŭr; nĕquĕ fūlgŏrĕm rĕvĕrēntŭr ăb aūrō.* Lucr. 2, 50. SYN. Vĕnĕrŏr, cŏlo. See *Veneror.*

rĕverto, ĭs, tī, sūm; *or* rĕvērtŏr, ĕrĭs. *To return.—Nūnc ăd te ēt tŭă, māgnĕ pătēr, cōnsūltă rĕvērtŏr.* Virg. Æn. 11, 410. See *Redĕo.*

rĕvincĭo, ĭs, inxī, īnctūm. *To tie, bind fast.—Ērrāntēm, Gȳărō cēlsă, Mȳcŏ-nōquĕ rĕvīnxĭt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 76. SYN. Rĕlĭgo. See *Vincio.*

rĕvĭrĕsco, ĭs, rŭī. *To grow green again, revive.—Ārtĕ sŭām părĭlī rĕvĭrēscĕrĕ pōssĕ părēntēm.* Ov. M. 7, 305. SYN. Rĕnŏvŏr, rĕnāscŏr.

rĕvīso, ĭs, sī, sūm. *To come back to see, revisit.—Prōgĕnĭēm pārvām dūlcēsquĕ rĕvīsĕrĕ nīdōs.* Virg. G. 1, 414. SYN. Rūrsūs vīso, īnvīso.

rĕvīvīsco, ĭs, vīxī. *To recover life, revive.—Cūjūs ăb āllŏquĭīs ănĭma hæc mŏrĭbūndă rĕvīxĭt.* Ov. Tr. 4, 5, 3. See *Resuscitor.*

rĕvŏcābĭlĭs. *To be recalled.—Cūm jām rĕvŏcābĭlĕ tēlūm.* Ov. M. 6, 264.

rĕvŏco, ās. *To call back, recall, withdraw.—Sēd rĕvŏcārĕ grădūm, sŭpĕrāsque ēvādĕre ăd aūrās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 128. SYN. Rĕdūco, retrăho.

rĕvŏlo, ās. *To fly back, hasten back.—Cūm mĕdĭō cĕlĕrēs rĕvŏlānt ēx æquŏrĕ mērgī.* Virg. G. 1, 361. See *Volo, Festino.*

rĕvŏlūbĭlĭs. *That may be rolled back, revolving.—Sīsȳphĕ, cuī trădās rĕvŏlū-bĭlĕ pōndūs, hăbēbĭs.* Ov. Ib. 193. SYN. Vŏlūbĭlĭs.

rĕvŏlvo, ĭs, vōlvī, vŏlūtūm. *To roll, roll back; to revolve, reflect, consider.—Rēddc (ōrō) mĭsĕrīs; ĭtĕrūmquĕ rĕvŏlvĕrĕ cāsūs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 61. *Ille aūtēm spīssă jăcŭĭt rĕvŏlūtŭs ărēnā.* Virg. Æn. 3, 336. See *Volvo, Cogito, Meditor.*

rĕvŏmo, ĭs, mŭī. *To disgorge.—Īnfēstānt: vŏrăt hæc rūptās rĕvŏmītquĕ că-rīnās.* Ov. M. 13, 731. SYN. Ēvŏmo, rējĭcĭo, ērūcto.

rĕūs. *Accused, impeached; a culprit, criminal.—Ēssĕ rĕūs mĕrŭī; fāctūm dĕfēndĭtĕ vēstrūm.* Ov. M. 13, 314. SYN. Sōns, nŏcēns; ăccūsātūs. PHR. Scĕlĕrĭs, *or* crīmĭnĭs, cōnscĭūs. Crīmĭnĭs rĕūs, ăctūs. VERS. Căstă quĭdēm, sēd nōn ēt crēdĭtă; rūmŏr ĭnīquūs Læsĕrăt; ēt fālsī crī-mĭnĭs āctă rĕa ēst. See *Accuso, Sceleratus.*

rēx, rēgĭs. *A king, sovereign, monarch.—Ān nēscīs lōngās rēgĭbŭs ēssĕ mănūs?* Ov. Ep. 17, 166. SYN. Prīncēps, īmpĕrātŏr, rēgnātŏr, rēctŏr. EPITH. Māgnănĭmŭs, pŏtēns, gĕnĕrōsūs, īnclȳtūs, īllūstrĭs, ārmĭpŏtēns; prūdēns, săpĭēns, prōvĭdūs; jūstūs, æquūs. PHR. Pŏpŭlī rēctŏr, mŏdĕrātŏr, dŏmĭ-nātŏr. Rēgnī prīncēps, sūmmūs, præsēs. Rēgnă, *or* scēptră, gĕrēns. Rēgālī jūrĕ pŏtēns. Scēptră quī mănū gĕrĭt, gēstăt, tŏrquĕt, mŏdĕrātŭr. Quēm rēgālĭs pūrpŭră tĕgĭt, ōrnăt. Aūgūstă sŭpērbūs aūlă. Rēgĭs frōn-tēm dĭădēmă cŏrōnăt; scēptrūm dēxtrām ōrnăt; mĭcăt ōstrō vēstĭs ēt aūrō. Fūlgēntī dăt jūră thrŏnō, sŏlĭō. Quēm pĕnēs ēst lēgūm vĕnĕrāndă pŏ-tēstās. Pŏpŭlōs sūb dĭtĭōnĕ tĕnēns. VERS. Cōmpōnĭtŭr ōrbĭs Rēgĭs ăd ēxēmplūm; nēc sīc īnflēctĕrĕ sēnsūs Hūmānōs ēdĭctă vălēnt, quām vītă rēgēntĭs. See *Princeps.*

Rhădămānthŭs. *Son of Jupiter and Europa, and king of Lycia: after his death he was made one of the judges of the infernal regions.—Gnōssĭŭs hæc Rhădămānthŭs hăbēt dūrīssĭmă rēgnă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 566. EPITH. Gnōssĭăcūs, Gnōssĭūs; lēgĭfĕr, sĕvērūs, īmmĭtĭs, tōrvūs, īnēxōrābĭlĭs, dūrūs, trĕmēndūs. PHR. Mĭnōĭs frātĕr. Gnōssĭūs ărbĭtĕr Ōrcī. See *Minos, Æacus.*

Rhāmnūsĭă. *A deity of the ancients, called also Nemesis.—Ēxĭgĕt (āh!) dīg-nās ūltrīx Rhāmnūsĭă pœnās.* Ov. Tr. 5, 8, 9. See *Nemesis.*

rhēdă, æ. *A carriage with four wheels.—Quātŭŏr hīnc răpĭmŭr vīgīntī ēt mīllĭă rhēdīs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 5, 86. See *Currus.*

Rhēnūs. *The Rhine, a celebrated river of Germany.—Ēxtrēmīque hŏmĭnūm Mŏrĭnī, Rhēnūsquĕ bĭcōrnĭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 727. EPITH. Bĭcōrnĭs, tŭmēns, tŭmĭdūs, cĭtātūs, præcēps, răpĭdūs, tūrgĭdūs, Teūtŏnĭcūs, Gāllĭcūs. PHR. Īmmēnsī vădă cœrŭlă Rhēnī. Cūrsū vĭŏlēntūs ēt ūndā. Flēxō sĭnŭōsūs gūrgĭtĕ Rhēnūs. See *Fluvius.*

Rhēsūs. *A king of Thrace, and ally of the Trojans; he was slain by Ulysses and Diomed.—Haūd cōntēntūs ĕā, pĕtĭī tēntōrĭă Rhēsī.* Ov. M. 13, 249.

rhētŏr, ŏrĭs. *A rhetorician; an orator.—Quīd cūm grāmmătĭcīs rhētŏrĭbūsquĕ mĭhi!* Mart. 9, 74, 8. SYN. Ōrātŏr.

rhīnŏcĕrōs, ōtĭs. *A rhinoceros.—Sōllĭcĭtānt păvĭdī dūm rhīnŏcĕrōtă măgīstrī.* Mart. Spect. 22. EPITH. Vāstūs, īmmānĭs, fĕrōx.

Rhīpæŭs. *Of the Rhipæi, a range of mountains in Scythia.—Mŭndŭs ŭt ăd Scythĭăm, Rhīpæăsque ārdŭŭs ārcēs.* Virg. G. 1, 240.

Rhŏdănŭs. *The Rhone, a celebrated river of Gallia Narbonensis.—Dīscĕt Ībĕr, Rhŏdănīquĕ pŏtŏr.* Hor. Od. 2, 20, 20. EPITH. Tŭmĭdŭs, præcēps, spūmāns, răpĭdŭs. PHR. Rhŏdănī flŭēntă, ūndă.

Rhŏdĭŭs. *Of Rhodes, Rhodian.—Hērcŭlĭs, ō Rhŏdĭæ dŭctŏr pŭlchērrĭmĕ clāssĭs.* Ov. M. 12, 574. See *Rhodus.*

Rhŏdŏpē, ēs. *A lofty mountain of Thrace, always covered with snow.—Jāmque ĕrăt ăd Rhŏdŏpēn, Pāngæăquĕ flōrĭdă, vēntūm.* Ov. Fast. 3, 739. EPITH. Thrēĭcĭă; ăĕrĭă, cānă, glăcĭālĭs, gĕlĭdă, āltă, nĭvālĭs, sūblīmĭs, ārdŭă. PHR. Cānă gĕlū. Nĭvĭbŭs cāndēns.

Rhŏdŏpēĭŭs. *Of Rhodope; Thracian.—Hōspĭtă Dēmŏphŏŏn, tŭă tē, Rhŏdŏpēĭă Phŷllĭs.* Ov. Ep. 2, 1.

Rhŏdŭs, or Rhŏdŏs, ī. *Rhodes, an island off the coast of Caria, with a city of the same name.—Laŭdābŭnt ălĭī clārăm Rhŏdŏn aūt Mĭtŷlēnēn.* Hor. Od. 1, 7, 1. EPITH. Phœbēĭă, Phœbēă; clāră, fērtĭlĭs, nōbĭlĭs, fēcūndă, fērāx. PHR. Īnsŭlă Sōlĭs, lūmĭnĕ clāră sŭō; fērtĭlĭs aūrō. Sōlĭs Cŏlōssō nōbĭlĭs īnsŭlă.

rĭctŭs, ūs. *The open mouth; the jaws.—Cædĕ lĕænă bŏūm spūmāntēs ōblĭtă rĭctūs.* Ov. M. 4, 97. EPITH. Hĭāns, hĭūlcŭs, ăpērtŭs, pātēns, pătŭlŭs; vŏrāx, ăvĭdŭs, spūmāns.

rīdĕō, ēs, rīsī, rīsūm. *To laugh; to laugh at.—Rīdĕt ămātōrēm Lŷdă pŭēllă sŭŭm.* Ov. Fast. 2, 356. *Rīsĭt, ĕt ārgūtĭs quīddām prōmīsĭt ŏcēllĭs.* Ov. Am. 3, 2, 83. SYN. Dērīdĕo; ārrīdĕo; sūbrīdĕo. PHR. In rīsūs sōlvŏr. Ōră ĭn rīsūs sōlvo, rīsū dīdūco, lāxo. Rīsūm tōllo, ēdo, īngĕmĭno. Rīsū cōncŭtĭŏr, quătĭŏr, gēstĭo. Rīsū lāxārĕ lăbēllă. See *Risus.*

rīdĭcŭlŭs. *Merry, jocose, laughable.—Rīdĭcŭlŭs tōtās sĭmŭl ōbsōrbērĕ plăcēntās.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 24. SYN. Rīdēndŭs.

rĭgĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be chill, frozen, stiff.—Tērgă bŏūm plūmbo īnsūtō fērrōquĕ rĭgēbānt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 405. SYN. Rĭgēsco; ālgĕo, frīgĕo.

rĭgēsco. *To grow stiff with cold; to harden.—Īndĕ flŭūnt lăcrŷmæ; stīllātăquĕ sōlĕ rĭgēscūnt.* Ov. M. 2, 364.

rĭgĭdŭs. *Hard, stiff; frozen.—Ĕt cūrvæ rĭgĭdūm fālcēs cōnflāntŭr ĭn ēnsēm.* Virg. G. 1, 508. SYN. Āspĕr, dūrŭs; frīgĭdŭs.

rĭgo, ās. *To wet, moisten.—Dīsjĭcĭt, ĕt spārsō lātē rĭgăt ārmă cĕrēbrō.* Virg. Æn. 12, 308. SYN. Īrrĭgo, īrrōro, hūmēcto. PHR. Ăquīs āspērgo, spārgo, pērfūndo, mădĕfăcĭo. VERS. Spārsō lātē rĭgăt ārvă crŭōrĕ. Jūpĭtĕr ūtĭlĭbŭs quŏtĭēs rĭgăt īmbrĭbŭs ăgrōs. Ēst mĭhĭ fēcūndŭs dōtālĭbŭs hōrtŭs ĭn ăgrīs: Aūră fŏvĕt, lĭquĭdæ fōntĕ rĭgātŭr ăquæ.

rĭgŏr, ōrĭs. *Stiffness from cold, chillness, hardness.—Tūm fērrī rĭgŏr, ātque ārgūtæ lāmĭnă sērræ.* Virg. G. 1, 143. *Prīmă călōrĭs ĕnīm pārs, ēt pōstrēmă rĭgōrĭs.* Lucr. 6, 367. SYN. Āspĕrĭtās, dūrĭtĭēs; frīgŭs. EPITH. Dūrŭs, āspĕr, īmmītĭs. VERS. Dūm mēns aūstērī plēnă rĭgōrĭs ĕrăt. Tēnĕt ēxsāngues rĭgŏr hōrrĭdŭs ārtŭs.

rĭgŭŭs. *Watered, moistened; watering, moistening.—Rūră mĭhi ĕt rĭgŭī plăcĕānt ĭn vāllĭbŭs āmnēs.* Virg. G. 2, 485. SYN. Īrrĭgŭŭs, ūdŭs, mădĭdŭs, hūmĭdŭs; rĭgāns.

rīmă, æ. *A fissure, chink, crack.—Āccĭpĭūnt ĭnĭmīcūm īmbrēm, rīmīsquĕ fătīscūnt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 123. SYN. Hĭātŭs, fīssūră, mĕātŭs, fŏrāmĕn. EPITH. Āngūstă, tĕnŭĭs, hĭūlcă, hĭāns. VERS. Fīssŭs ĕrăt tĕnŭī rīmā, quām dūxĕrăt ōlĭm, Cūm fĭĕrēt, dŏmŭī păriēs cōmmūnĭs ŭtrīquĕ.

rīmŏr, ārĭs. *To pry into, explore.—Dūlcĭbŭs ĭn stāgnīs rīmāntŭr prātă Căÿstrī.* Virg. G. 1, 324. SYN. Quæro, scrūtŏr. See *Quæro.*

rīmōsŭs. *Full of chinks, leaky.—Tū tămĕn ē lævī rīmōsă cŭbīlĭă līmō.* Virg. G. 4, 45. SYN. Dĕhīscēns, hĭāns, hĭūlcŭs. PHR. Tĕnŭī rīmā fīssŭs, dĕhīscēns, fătīscēns.

rīngŏr, ĕrĭs. *To grin, snarl, fret.—Quūm săpĕre ēt rīngī: fŭĭt haūd īgnōbĭlĭs Ārgīs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 128.

rīpă, æ. *The bank of a river.—Rīpārūmquĕ tŏrōs, ĕt prātă rĕcēntĭă rīvīs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 674. SYN. Ōră, mārgo. EPITH. Grāmĭnĕă, vĭrĭdĭs, hērbĭdă, ămœnă, vĭrēns, mūscōsă; hūmēns, hūmĭdă, ūdă, ūndāns, dēclīvĭs, ōblīquă,

flŭvĭālĭs. PHR. Rīpæ margo, ōră, āggĕr, crĕpīdo, clīvŭs, tŏrŭs. Vīrĭdissĭmă grāmĭnĕ rīpă. Ăquās ōblīquō mārgĭnĕ cīngēns, claūdēns. Crĕpĭtāntĭbŭs ūndīs gārrŭlă, rĕsŏnāns. Hērbōsō mārgĭnĕ rīdēns. Grāmĭnĕ vērnāns. Quām vĭrĭdī cŏrōnā ūmbrānt ŏpācæ ārbŏrēs, prætēxūnt ŭlmī. Mōllĭs dēclīvī trāmĭtĕ rīpă. VERS. Ād rīpās lēnĕ sŏnāntĭs ăquæ. Vīcīnīquĕ frĕmūnt rīpæ crĕpĭtāntĭbŭs ūndīs. Rīpārūm claūsās mārgĭnĕ fīnĭt ăquās. Rīpīsque īnflēxă sŏnōrīs Flūmĭnă. Grāmĭnĕō rīpæ rĕlĭgāvĭt ăb āggĕrĕ clāssĕm.

rīsŏr, ōrĭs. *A laugher, mocker, scoffer.—Vērum ĭtă rīsōrēs, ĭtă cōmmēndārĕ dĭcācēs.* Hor. A. P. 225. SYN. Dērīsŏr.

rīsŭs, ūs. *A laughing ; laughter ; a smile.—Incĭpĕ, pārvĕ pŭĕr, rīsŭ cōgnōscĕrĕ mātrēm.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 60. EPITH. Lætŭs, hĭlărĭs, blāndĭēns, ēffūsŭs, sŏlūtŭs, prŏtērvŭs. VERS. Dūm rīdēs, lĕpĭdō tānta ēst tĭbĭ grātĭă rīsū. Blāndō fraūdēm prætēxĕrĕ rīsū. Frōns læta, ēt făcĭlĭs gēstŭs, rīsūsquĕ sĕrēnī. Āddĭtŭr hīs gĕnĭālĕ dĕcūs, rīsūsquĕ făcētī. Ātque īntēr mōllēs lūdēntĭă lūmĭnă rīsūs.

rītĕ. *In due form, properly.—Ergō rītĕ sŭūm Bācchō dīcēmŭs hŏnōrēm.* Virg. G. 2, 393. SYN. Dē mōrĕ, ēx mōrĕ, ŭt dĕcĕt.

rītŭs, ūs. *A rite, ceremony ; a custom, habit.—Hīnc pŏpŭlī rītūs ēdĭdĭcērĕ nŏvōs.* Ov. F. 2, 546. SYN. Mōs, cōnsuētūdo, mŏdŭs. EPITH. Sōllēnnĭs, pĭŭs, vĕrēndŭs ; vĕtūstŭs, prīscŭs, vĕtŭs, patrĭŭs.

rĭvālĭs. *A rival, competitor.—Quīn, sĭnĕ rĭvālī, tēque ēt tŭă sōlŭs ămārēs.* Hor. A. P. 444. SYN. Æmŭlŭs.

rīvŭlŭs, ī. *A little brook, rill, rivulet.* See *Rivus.*

rīvŭs. *A brook, stream.—Adsīnt, ēt tĕnŭīs fŭgĭēns pēr grāmĭnă, rīvŭs.* Virg. G. 4, 19. SYN. Rīvŭlŭs. EPITH. Irrĭgŭŭs, ērrāns, sērpēns, lŏquāx, gārrŭlŭs, strĕpĭtāns, strĕpēns, raūcŭs, sŏnāns, sŭsūrrāns, vĭtrĕŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, līmpĭdŭs, pēllūcĭdŭs, ārgēntĕŭs, crȳstāllĭnŭs, jūgĭs, pĕrēnnĭs, cĕlĕr, lĭquĭdŭs. văgŭs. PHR. Flŭēns pēr prātă vĭrĕntĭă. VERS. Flŭūnt quĕrŭlī sĭnŭōsō trāmĭtĕ rīvī. Dēflŭĭt īncērtō lăpĭdōsŭs mūrmŭrĕ rīvŭs. Lætă sŭsūrrāntēs fŭgĭūnt pēr grāmĭnă rīvī. Dulcĭs ăquæ sălĭēntĕ sĭtīm rēstīnguĕrĕ rīvō. See *Fluvius, Fons.*

rīxă, æ. *A bickering, strife, scolding.—Insătĭābĭlĭbŭs cŏrpŏrĕ rīxă lŭpīs.* Ov. Ib. 174. SYN. Jūrgĭūm, dīscŏrdĭă, dīssĭdĭūm, līs, pūgnă. EPITH. Clāmōsă, īmprŏbă, ĭnīquă, ĭnĭmīcă, prŏbrōsă, tūrpĭs, ăcērbă, mŏlēstă, āspĕră. PHR. Līnguæ cōntēntĭo, prœlĭă, jūrgĭă. Lĭtĭgĭōsă vērbă, dīctă. Āmāræ prœlĭă līnguæ.

rīxŏr, ārĭs. *To brawl, wrangle, scold.—Rīxāntēs pŏtĭŭs, quām cŏrpŏră dēsĕrĕrēntŭr.* Lucr. 6, 1284. SYN. Āltērcŏr, cōntēndo, lītĭgo, dīscēpto, pūgno, cērto. PHR. Dīssĭdĭīs cōntēndo. Jūrgĭă mīscĕo. Līnguām īn jūrgĭă sŏlvo, ăcŭo. Rīxās ēxcĭto, cōncĭto, mīscĕo. Āmāræ, prŏtērvæ, clāmōsæ prœlĭă, or cērtāmĭnă, līnguæ ĭnīrĕ, lăcēssĕrĕ. Hōs īntēr āspĕră rīxă ēxsūrgĭt, sūrgĭt, sævĭt.

rōbŏrĕŭs. *Of oak, oaken.—Mīttĕrĕ rōbŏrĕō scīrpĕă pōntĕ sŏlĕt.* Ov. Fast. 5, 622. SYN. Quērnĕŭs, quērnŭs, īlĭgnŭs.

rōbŏro, ās. *To strengthen, fortify.—Et vălĭdās aūgĕt vīrēs, ēt rōbŏrăt īctūm.* Lucr. 6, 342. SYN. Cŏrrōbŏro, fīrmo, cōnfīrmo. PHR. Rōbŭr, vīrēs dō, āddo, sūppĕdĭto, sūffĭcĭo, sūggĕro, mĭnīstro.

1. rōbŭr, ŏrĭs. *Oak, heart of oak.—Quāmvīs rōbŭr ĕrăt, cārmĭnĕ vīctă sĕra ēst.* Ov. Am. 2, 1, 28. SYN. Quērcŭs, īlēx. EPITH. Sĭlvēstrĕ, nōdōsūm, dūrūm, fīssĭlĕ, īmpĕnetrābĭlĕ. See *Quercus.*

2. rōbŭr, ŏrĭs. *Strength, vigour, hardihood.—Sānguĭs, ălĭt, sŏlĭdæquĕ sŭō stānt rōbŏrĕ vīrēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 639. SYN. Vīs, vĭgŏr, nērvī, lăcērtī ; cōnstāntĭă, fŏrtĭtūdo. EPITH. Fīrmūm, vălĭdūm, fŏrtĕ, prævălĭdūm, dūrūm, lăcērtōsūm, īnvīctūm, īnfrāctūm, īndŏmĭtūm, īnēxpūgnābĭlĕ. PHR. Cŏrpŏrĭs vĭgŏr, vīs. Rōbūstūm cŏrpŭs, pēctŭs. Sŏlĭdæ jŭvēnīlī īn pēctŏrĕ vīrēs. VERS. Ēt rŭdĕ mēmbrīs Rōbŭr īnēst. Pōst, ŭbĭ cōllēctūm rōbŭr, vīrēsquĕ rĕcēptæ.

rōbūstŭs. *Strong, hardy, stout, solid.—Pōst, ŭbĭ rōbūstīs ădŏlēvĭt vīrĭbŭs ætās.* Lucr. 3, 450. SYN. Fŏrtĭs, vălĭdŭs, lăcērtōsŭs, nērvōsŭs. PHR. Rōbŏrĕ, vīrĭbŭs īnsīgnĭs, præstāns, ēxcēllēns, ēgrĕgĭŭs, prædĭtŭs, fīdēns.

Vĭr fīrmō pĕctŏrĕ; vīrĭbŭs īnvīctīs. Cuī cōrpŭs rōbŭstūm, vĭgŏrĕ plēnūm, rōbŏrĕ præstāns, dūrūm, pătĭēnsquĕ lăbōrūm. VERS. Cuī īntĕgĕr ævī Sānguĭs ĭnĕst, sŏlĭdæquĕ sŭō stānt rōbŏrĕ vīrēs. Quāntās ōstēntāt rōbŭstō cōrpŏrĕ vīrēs. See *Fortis*.

rōdo, ĭs, rōsī, rōsūm. *To gnaw; to corrode, consume.—Sæpĕ căpŭt scăbĕrĕt, vīvōs ĕt rōdĕrĕt ŭnguēs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 10, 71. SYN. Cŏrrōdo, ărrōdo; ĕxĕdo, cōnsūmo.

rŏgālĭs. *Of a funeral pile.—Tēnĕ, săcĕr vātēs, flāmmæ răpŭĕrĕ rŏgālēs.* Ov. Am. 3, 9, 41. See *Rogus*.

rŏgĭto, ās. *To ask frequently, enquire.—Mūltă sŭpĕr Prĭămō rŏgĭtāns, sŭpĕr Hēctŏrĕ mūltă.* Virg. Æn. 1, 754. SYN. Rŏgo; īntērrŏgo.

rŏgo, ās. *To ask, beg; to question, enquire.—Sæpĕ rŏgēs ălĭquĭd; sæpĕ rĕpūlsŭs ĕās.* Prop. 2, 4, 2. SYN. Pĕto, quæro, īntērrŏgo.

rŏgŭs, ī. *A funeral pile.—Cōnscēndĭt fŭrĭbūndă rŏgōs, ēnsēmquĕ rĕclūdĭt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 646. SYN. Pўră, būstūm. EPITH. Ārdēns, flagrāns, āccēnsŭs; fŭnĕrĕŭs, lūgubrĭs, trīstĭs, mœstŭs. PHR. Fŭnĕrĭs lĭgnă. Āră sĕpŭlcrī. Rŏgālĭs lĕctŭs, tŏrŭs. Rŏgī flāmmæ, īgnĭs. Fŭnĕrĕæ, sĕpŭlcrālēs flāmmæ. Fŭnĕrĕŭs īgnĭs. VERS. Ēffŭgĭūnt ăvĭdōs cārmĭnă sōlă rŏgōs. Hōc rŏgŭs īstĕ mĭhi, hōc īgnēs āræquĕ părābānt? See *Ignis*.

Rōmă. *Rome, the most celebrated city of Italy: it was founded by Romulus, and gradually increased in power and grandeur, until its empire extended over the world; it was built on seven hills, the names of which were—* Pălātīnŭs, Quĭrīnālĭs, Āvēntīnŭs. Cælĭŭs. Vīmĭnālĭs, Ēsquĭlīnŭs, *and* Tārpeĭŭs, *or* Căpĭtōlĭūm. *Rōmă, tŭūm nōmĕn tērrĭs fātālĕ rĕgēndĭs.* Tibull. 2, 5, 57. EPITH. Īnclўtă, pŏ[illegible], bĕllĭcă, bĕllātrīx, clāră, nōbĭlĭs, cĕlĕbrĭs, vīctrīx, sŭpērbă, dīvĕs; Rōmŭlă, Rōmŭlĕă, Mārtĭă, Māvōrtĭă, Quĭrīnālĭs. PHR. Ūrbs Rōmānă, Rōmŭlĕă. Rōmānæ, Rōmŭlĕæ ārcēs, tūrrēs. Āltæ mœnĭă Rōmæ. Ūrbs āltă Quĭrīnī. Māgnă Māvōrtĭs ūrbs. Căpŭt rērūm. Mūndī, ōrbĭs, or tērrārūm, căpŭt, dĕcŭs. Dŏmĭnă, rēgīnă, vīctrīx ūrb[illegible]. Ōrbĭs trĭŭmphātī căpŭt. Ōrbĭūm prīncēps. Sēptem āltă jŭgĭs tōtī quæ præsĭdĕt ōrbī. Sēptēnās cīrcūmdāns mœnĭbŭs ārcēs. Ārmōrūm lēgūmquĕ părēns. Īnclўtă bĕllĭs, trĭūmphīs, trŏpæīs. Tēmplă Pălātīnæ sŭblīmĭă Rōmæ. Rōmă pŏtēns ŏpĭbŭs. VERS. Īmpĕrĭūm tērrĭs, ănĭmōs æquāvĭt Ŏlўmpō. Īmpĕrĭūm ōcĕănō, fāmām quæ tērmĭnăt āstrĭs. Tū rĕgĕre īmpĕrĭō pŏpŭlōs, Rōmānĕ, mĕmēnto, Hæ tĭbi ĕrūnt ārtēs, pācĭsque īmpōnĕrĕ m[illegible]m, Părcĕrĕ sŭbjĕctĭs ĕt dēbēllārĕ sŭpērbōs.

Rōmānī, ōrūm. *The Romans.—Īllĭc rēs Ītălās, Rōmānōrūmquĕ trĭūmphōs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 626. SYN. Rōmŭlĭdæ, Quĭrītēs; Ænĕădæ, Trōjŭgĕnæ, Dārdănĭdæ. EPITH. Māgnănĭmī, bĕllācēs, fŏrtēs, gĕnĕrōsī, īmpăvĭdī, īnvīctī, īndŏmĭtī. PHR. Rōmānă, Rōmŭlĕă gēns, stīrps, prŏpāgo. Quĭrīnī sŏbŏlēs, prŏlēs, tūrbă. Rōmānūm, Lătīnūm, Lătĭūm gĕnŭs. Rōmānŭs, Aūsŏnĭŭs pŏpŭlŭs. Gēns tŏgātă. Rōmānī vĭrī, prŏcĕrēs. Phrўgĭī nĕpōtēs. Rōmānōrūm prŏcĕrūm gĕnĕrōsă prŏpāgo. Pŏpŭlŭs bĕllō pŏtēns. Vīctōrēs ōrbĭs. Rērūm dŏmĭnī. Āntīquā Teūcrōrūm stīrpĕ crĕātī.

Rōmānŭs. *Of Rome, Roman.—Rōmānās ăcĭēs ĭtĕrūm vĭdĕrĕ Phĭlĭppī.* Virg. G. 1, 490. See *Roma*.

Rōmŭlĕŭs, *and* Rōmŭlŭs, ă, ūm. *Of Romulus; Roman.—Rōmŭlĕōquĕ rĕcēns hōrrēbăt rēgĭă cūlmō.* Virg. Æn. 8, 654. *In tāntūm spē tōllĭt ăvōs; nĕc Rōmŭlă quōndām.* Virg. Æn. 6, 877. SYN. Rōmānŭs.

Romŭlĭdæ, arum. *The descendants of Romulus; the Romans.—Rōmŭlĭdĭs, Tătĭōquĕ sĕnī, Cŭrĭbŭsquĕ sĕvērĭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 638.

Rōmŭlŭs. *Son of Mars by Ilia, daughter of Numitor; he was twin brother to Remus: he founded Rome, and after his death was worshipped as a deity, under the name of Quirinus.—Rōmŭlŭs, Āssărăcī quĕm sānguĭnĭs Īlĭă mātĕr.* Virg. Æn. 6, 778. SYN. Quĭrīnŭs, Īlĭădēs. EPITH. Fŏrtĭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, bĕllĭgĕr, ārmĭpŏtēns, vīctŏr. PHR. Mārtĕ sătŭs. Mārtĭă prōlēs. Rĕmī frātĕr. Rōmānæ ūrbĭs pătĕr, cōndĭtŏr, aūctŏr, rēx.

rōrĭfĕr, ă, ūm. *Causing dew, moist.—Hōc, ŭbī rōrĭfĕrĭs tērrām nōx ōbrŭĭt ūmbrĭs.* Lucr. 5, 864. SYN. Rĭgŭŭs, īrrĭgŭŭs.

rōro, ās. *To bedew, besprinkle, moisten.—Pēr sĭlvam: ĕt spārsī rōrābānt*

sānguĭnĕ vēprīs. Virg. Æn. 9, 645. SYN. Irrōro, rĭgo, īrrĭgo, āspērgo, hūmēcto. PHR. Rōrĕ pērfūndo. Rōrem ēmĭtto, spārgo.

rōs, rōrĭs. *Dew.—Cūm rōs īn tĕnĕrā pĕcŏrī grātĭssĭmŭs hērba ēst.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 15. *Dūmquĕ thȳmō pāscēntŭr ăpēs, dūm rōrĕ cĭcādæ.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 77. EPITH. Frīgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, lĭquĭdŭs, tĕnŭĭs, hūmĭdŭs, ūdŭs, hūmēns, stīllāns, lacrȳmōsŭs. PHR. Rōscĭdŭs hūmŏr, lĭquŏr. Rōscĭdæ gūttæ, ăquæ. Nōctĭs lēntŭs hūmŏr. Rōrĭs lacrȳmæ, gūttæ, ăquæ. Aūrōræ lacrȳmæ. Rōrĭs ārgēntĕŭs īmbĕr. Grātĭssĭmŭs hērbĭs. Ārvă rĭgāns, fēcūndāns.

rŏsă, æ. *A rose: the rose was sacred to Venus.—Grātĭă sūmēndæ nōn ĕrăt ūllă rŏsæ.* Ov. Fast. 5, 344. EPITH. Vērnāns, flōrēns, rŭbēns, rŭbēscēns, pūrpŭrĕă, sāngŭĭnĕă, pūnĭcĕă, pĭctă, tĕnĕră, mōllĭs, rōscĭdă, ŏdōră, hālāns; Cyprĭă, Cȳthĕrēă, Cȳthĕrēĭă, Idălĭă, Păphĭă. PHR. Flōs Idălĭŭs. Vĕnĕrī flōs săcĕr, grātĭssĭmŭs. Flōs Vĕnĕrĭs. Vērĭs hŏnŏr, dĕcŭs. Flōrŭm rēgīnă. Spīnārŭm tūtæ sŭb stătĭōnĕ rŏsæ. Pæstānī glōrĭă rūrĭs. Idălĭo sāngŭĭnĕ tīnctă. VERS. Suāvem frāgrāns rŏsă spīrăt ŏdōrem. Flōrĕ nŏvō, fŏlĭīsquĕ rĕcēntĭbŭs hālăt. Flōrĕt ŏdōrātĭs tērră bĕnīgnă rŏsĭs. Quālĕ rŏsæ flōrēnt īntĕr sŭă lĭlĭă mīxtæ.

rŏsārĭŭm. *A bed or garden of roses.—Ōrnārĕt cănĕrem, bĭfĕrīquĕ rŏsārĭă Pæstī.* Virg. G. 4, 119. SYN. Rŏsētŭm. EPITH. Ămœnŭm, ŏdōrŭm, ŏdōrātŭm, grātŭm, pĭctŭm, pūnĭcĕŭm, rŭbĭcŭndŭm.

rōscĭdŭs. *Dewy, wet with dew.—Ērgo Irĭs crŏcĕĭs pēr cælŭm rōscĭdă pēnnīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 700. SYN. Rōrātus.

rŏsētŭm. *A bed or garden of roses.—Pūnĭcĕĭs hŭmĭlĭs quāntŭm sălĭūncă rŏsētĭs.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 17. See *Rosarium.*

rŏsĕŭs. *Of or like a rose, rosy.—Dīxĭt, ĕt āvērtēns rŏsĕă cērvīcĕ rĕfūlsĭt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 402. SYN. Rŭbēns, pūrpŭrĕŭs. See *Rosa.*

rōs mărīnŭs, or rōs mărĭs. *Rosemary.—Pārvōs cŏrōnāntem mărīnō Rōrĕ dĕōs, frăgĭlīquĕ mȳrtō.* Hor. Od. 3, 23, 15. *Ūt mŏdŏ rōrĕ mărĭs, mŏdŏ s.. vĭŏlāvĕ, rŏsāvĕ.* Ov. M. 12, 410.

rōstrātŭs. *Furnished with a beak, beaked.—Tēmpŏră nāvālī fūlgēnt rōstrātă cŏrōnā.* Virg. Æn. 8, 683. See *Rostrum.*

rōstrŭm. *A beak, bill, snout.—Prōmĭnĕt īmmŏdĭcŭm prō lōngā cūspĭdĕ rōstrŭm.* Ov. M. 6, 673. EPITH. Ŭncŭm, ădūncŭm, rĕdūncŭm, ăcūtŭm, pōrrēctŭm, cūrvŭm, īncūrvŭm; dūrŭm, rĭgĭdŭm, mĭnāx, ærātŭm. PHR. Rōstrī ăcūmĕn. VERS. Rōstrōque īmmānĭs vūltŭr ădūncō. Rōstrōquĕ rĕdūncō, Hāmātīsquĕ vĭrī lănĭābānt ŭnguĭbŭs ōră.

rŏtă, æ. *A wheel.—Ātque Ixīŏnĭī vēntō rŏtă cōnstĭtĭt ōrbĭs.* Virg. G. 4, 484. SYN. Ŏrbĭs, ōrbĭtă. EPITH. Rŏtūndă, cūrvă, vēlōx, cĕlĕrĭs, vŏlūbĭlĭs, fērvĭdă, fērvēns, fērrātă, strīdēns. PHR. Rŏtæ ōrbĭs, āxĭs, cūrvātūră, cūrvāmĕn, gȳrŭs. Fērrātŭs ōrbĭs. Cĭtātō āxĕ vŏlūbĭlĭs. VERS. Pērpĕtŭŭm rŏtă cīrcŭmvērtĭtŭr āxem. Vŏlăt vī fērvĭdŭs āxĭs. Ēquĕ rŏtĭs māgnăm prōspēxĭt ăd ūrbem. See *Currus, Gyrus.*

rŏto, ās. *To wheel, whirl round, swing.—Prōtūrbānt; īnstăt nōn sēgnĭŭs, ăc rŏtăt ēnsem.* Virg. Æn. 9, 441. SYN. Vērso, cīrcŭmăgo, cīrcŭmvŏlvo, gȳro. PHR. In ōrbem dūco, cīrcŭmdūco. See *Gyrus.*

rŏtūndŭs. *Round, globular.—Dīrŭĭt, ædĭfĭcăt, mūtăt quādrātă rŏtūndĭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 100. SYN. Glŏbōsŭs, ōrbĭcŭlātŭs. PHR. In ōrbem cōndĭtŭs, rĕvŏlūtŭs, glŏmĕrātŭs, sĭnŭātŭs; īn ōrbem āctŭs, dŭctŭs, vērsātŭs, fōrmātŭs, ēffōrmātŭs, fĭgūrātŭs; īn ōrbĭs fĭgūrăm ēffĭctŭs.

rŭbĕfăcĭo, ĭs, fēcī, făctŭm. *To make red.—Vīxque Atlāntĭădŭm rŭbĕfēcĕrăt ōră sŏrōrŭm.* Sil. 16, 136. PHR. Rŭbōrĕ tīngo, īmbŭo.

rŭbĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be red, redden; to blush.—Pūnĭcĕĭs īnvēctă rŏtĭs Aūrōră rŭbēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 25. SYN. Rŭbēsco. PHR. Rŭbōrĕ, rŭbĕō cŏlōrĕ, tīngŏr, īnfĭcĭŏr, īmbŭŏr, pērfūndŏr. See *Erubesco.*

rŭbĕr, rŭbră, rubrŭm. *Red, ruddy.—Āt rŭbĕr hōrtōrŭm Dĕŭs ēt tūtēlă Prĭāpŭs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 415. SYN. Rŭbĭcūndŭs, rŭbēns, rŭbēscēns; pūrpŭrĕŭs, pūnĭcĕŭs; sānguĭnĕŭs, rŏsĕŭs, īgnĕŭs. PHR. Rŭbōrĕ tīnctŭs, īnfēctŭs, īmbūtŭs, pērfūsŭs.

rŭbēsco, ĭs. *To grow red, redden.—Jāmquĕ rŭbēscēbăt rădĭīs mărĕ, ēt æthĕrĕ ăb āltō.* Virg. Æn. 7, 25. See *Rubeo.*

rŭbētă, æ. *A toad.—Tĕnŭī pŭlmōnĕ rŭbētæ.* Juv. 6, 659
rŭbētŭm. *A thicket of brambles.—Cŏrnăque, ĕt īn dūrīs nāscēntĭă mōră rŭbētīs.* Ov. M. 1, 105. SYN. Spīnētŭm. See *Spinetum.*
rŭbĕŭs. *Red.* See *Ruber.* *Of brambles.—Nūnc făcĭlīs rŭbĕā tēxātŭr fīscĭnă vīrgă.* Virg. G. 1, 266. See *Rubus.*
Rŭbĭcōn, ōnĭs. *A small river of Italy, separating it from Gallia Cisalpina.* See Luc. 1, 214.—*Hæc ēst īllă dĭēs mĭhĭ quām Rŭbĭcōnĭs ăd ūndās.* Luc. 7, 254. EPITH. Ālpīnŭs.
rŭbĭcŭndŭs. *Ruddy, red.—Īllă, vĕlŭt cōnjūx Ūmbrī rŭbĭcŭndă mărītī.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 303. SYN. Rŭbĕr. See *Ruber.*
rŭbīgĭnōsŭs. *Rusty, mildewed, foul.—Rŭbīgĭnōsīs cūnctă dēntĭbŭs rōdĭt* Mart. 5, 29.
rūbīgo, *or* rōbīgo, gĭnĭs. *Rust; blight, mildew.—Exēsa īnvĕnĭēt scăbrā rŭbīgĭnĕ pīlă.* Virg. G. 1, 495. SYN. Ærūgo, fērrūgo. EPITH. Āspĕră, scăbră, fœdă, tūrpĭs, tētră, mōrdāx, ĕdāx. PHR. Scabræ mōrsŭs rūbīgĭnĭs. Fērrŭm rūbīgo īnfĭcĭt, ōbdūcĭt, tĕrĭt, rōdĭt, ēxĕdĭt, cōrrŭmpĭt. VERS. Nīgræ rūbīgĭnĕ fālcēs. Plēnī rūbīgĭnĭs ēnsēs. Squālĭdă dēsērtĭs rūbīgo īnfērtŭr ărātrīs. Ūt mălă cūlmōs Ēssĕt rōbīgo.
rŭbōr, ōrĭs. *Redness, a red colour; a blush, modesty.—Vēllĕră mūtēntŭr Tўrĭōs īnfēctă rŭbōrēs.* Virg. G. 3, 307. EPITH. Pūrpŭrĕŭs, pūnĭcĕŭs, rōsĕŭs, īgnĕŭs, dĕcōrŭs, pŭdīcŭs. PHR. Cŏlōr rŭbĕr, pūrpŭrĕŭs, *&c.* VERS. Ōră quŏque īngĕnŭō rădĭānt sūffūsă rŭbōrĕ. Sūbēst rŏsĕō lēnĭs ĭn ōrĕ rŭbŏr. Sānguĭnĕŭs lātē rŭbŏr īnfĭcĭt ōră. See *Pudor.*
rubrīcă, æ. *Red ochre, chalk or paint.—Prœlĭă, rŭbrīcā pĭcta, aūt cārbōnĕ; vĕlŭt sī.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 98.
rŭbŭs, ī. *A blackberry bush, bramble.—Hōrrēntēsquĕ rŭbōs, ĕt ămāntēs ārdŭă dūmōs.* Virg. G. 3, 315. SYN. Sēntĭs, vepris, spīnă. EPITH. Āspĕr, hōrrēns, ăcūtŭs, rĭgĭdŭs. See *Spina.*
rūcto, ăs. *To belch, eruct; to put forth.—Hīc dūm sūblīmēs vērsūs rūctātŭr, ĕt ērrăt.* Hor. A. P. 457. See *Eructo.*
rŭdēns, ēntĭs. *A cable, great rope.—Exŏrĭtŭr clāmōrquĕ vĭrŭm strīdōrquĕ rŭdēntŭm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 87. SYN. Fūnĭs, rĕtĭnăcŭlŭm. EPITH. Naūtĭcŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, tēnsŭs, tōrtŭs, īntōrtŭs, mărīnŭs. See *Funis.*
rŭdīmentŭm. *A first rule; a beginning.—Tūrpĕ rŭdīmēntŭm, pătrĭæ præpōnĕrĕ rāptăm.* Ov. Ep. 5, 97. SYN. Tīrōcĭnĭŭm; prīmĭtĭæ.
rŭdĭs. *A foil.—Tūtăquĕ dēpŏsĭtō pōscĭtŭr ēnsĕ rŭdĭs.* Ov. Am. 2, 9, 22.
rŭdĭs. *Unwrought, unpolished, rough, ignorant.—Ăd mălă jām prīdēm nōn sŭmŭs ūllă rŭdĕs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 97. SYN. Incūltŭs, īmpŏlītŭs, īmpērfēctŭs; īgnārŭs, īndōctŭs, īmpĕrītŭs.
rŭdo, ĭs, dī. *To bray, roar.—Ārcădĭæ pĕcŭārĭă rŭdĕrĕ crēdās.* Pers. 3, 9. *Ūt rŭdĭt ad scăbrŭm tūrpĭs ăsēllă mŏlăm.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 290.
rŭdŭs, ĕrĭs. *Rubbish; a pavement.—Rŭdĕrĕ tŭm pīnguī, sŏlĭdō vĕl stērcŏrĕ ăsēllī.* Col. 10, 81.
rūfŭs. *Red, reddish, tawney.—Rōmă măgĭs fūscīs vēstītŭr, Gallĭă rūfīs.* Mart. 4, 129. SYN. Rŭbĕr, fŭlvŭs, flāvŭs, crŏcĕŭs, lūtĕŭs.
rūgă, æ. *A wrinkle.—Jām vĕnĭēnt rūgæ, quæ tĭbĭ cōrpŭs ărēnt.* Ov. Ar. Am 2, 118. EPITH. Rĭgĭdă, tūrpĭs, dēfōrmĭs, cōntrāctă, ănīlĭs, sĕnīlĭs PHR. Rūgōsă frōns, făcĭēs. Gĕnārŭm, *or* frōntĭs, sŭlcī. Rūgārŭm sŭlcī Rūgă āspĕră frōntēm, vūltŭm, făcĭēm, ōs, fœdăt, nŏtăt, fīndĭt, sŭlcăt, ărăt. VERS. Trīstēs sūrgūnt ăd tēmpŏră rūgæ. Āspĕră sŭlcăt Rūgă cŭtēm.
rūgĭo, īs. *To roar as a lion.—Tīgrĭdēs īndŏmĭtæ rāncŭnt, rūgĭūntquĕ lĕōnēs.* Auct. Philom. 49.
rūgōsŭs. *Wrinkled, shrivelled.—Cŭm mĕă rūgōsā pāllēbūnt ōră sĕnēctā.* Tibull. 3, 5, 28. SYN. Rūgīs āspĕr, fœdŭs. See *Ruga.*
rŭīnă, æ. *A fall, downfal; destruction, mishap.—Hæc lŏcă, vī quōndam ēt vāstā cōnvūlsă rŭīnā.* Virg. Æn. 3, 414. SYN. Cāsŭs, lāpsŭs; ēxcĭdĭŭm, pērnĭcĭēs, ēxĭtĭŭm, īnfōrtūnĭŭm. EPITH. Hōrrēndă, grăvĭs, īnfaūstă, trīstĭs, dīră, răpĭdă, īrrĕpărābĭlĭs. VERS. Præcĭpĭtīquĕ rŭīnā Īnvŏlvūnt rēcŭm. Nē fătālī cūnctă rŭīnā Quāssă lăbēnt. Hōrrĭfĭcĭs jūxtā tŏnăt Ætnă rŭīnĭs. See *Ruo, Cado.*

rŭīnōsŭs *Ready to fall, gone to ruin.—Ossă: rŭīnōsīs ōccŭlĭt hĕrbă dŏmōs.* Ov. Ep. 1, 56. SYN. Rŭēns, cădūcŭs; lăbāns, rŭptŭs.

rūmĭno, ăs. *To chew the cud, ruminate.—Dūm jăcĕt, ēt lēntē rĕvŏcāntās rūmĭnăt hērbās.* Ov. Am. 3, 5, 17.

rūmŏr, ōrĭs. *A report, hearsay.—Quīsquĭs ĭs ēst, mĕmŏrī rūmōrēm vōcĕ rĕfērrĕ.* Ov. Tr. 3, 12, 43. SYN. Fāmă, mūrmŭr. EPITH. Vāgŭs, vŏlāns, ăncēps, dŭbĭŭs, īncērtŭs, lŏquāx, vēlōx, pērnīx. VERS. Lābĭtŭr hīc sŭbĭtō Rōmānă pĕr ōppĭdă rūmŏr. Rūmōrēsquĕ sĕrīt văriōs. Præcēps vūlgāvĕrăt ōmnĭă rūmŏr. See *Fama.*

rūmpo, ĭs, rūpī, rūptūm. *To break, burst, tear, rend, rive.—Ērĭpŭī (fătĕōr) lētō me, ēt vīncŭlă rūpī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 132. SYN. Pērrūmpo, dīsrūmpo, frāngo, ēffrīngo, dīscīndo. See *Frango.*

rŭo, ĭs. *To overthrow, destroy; to fall down, rush, rush headlong.—Quō rŭĭtĭs? quæve īstă rĕpēns dīscōrdĭă sūrgĭt?* Virg. Æn. 12, 313. SYN. Stērno, ēvērto, dējĭcĭo, dīrŭo; cădo, cōncĭdo, dēcĭdo, prōcĭdo; lābŏr, dēlābŏr, cōllābŏr, prōlābŏr, cōrrŭo, præcĭpĭto, prōcūmbo. PHR. Īn præcēps fērŏr. Ād tērrām lābŏr, fērŏr, vōlvŏr. Præcēps fērŏr, ăgŏr, īmpēllŏr. Grăvī cāsū, *or* rŭīnī, lābŏr. Māgnō īmpĕtĕ, īmmānī tūrbĭnĕ, dēvēxō pōndĕrĕ, prōlābŏr. VERS. Īmmānēm Teūcrī mōlēm vōlvūntquĕ rŭūntquĕ. Cŭmŭlōsquĕ rŭĭt mălĕ pīnguĭs ărēnæ. Dŏmŭs, lāpsă rĕpēntĕ, rŭīnām Cūm sŏnĭtū trăhĭt. Scŏpŭlī īngēntēm trāxērĕ rŭīnām. Sīc īllă rŭīnām Prōnă trăhĭt, pĕnĭtūsquĕ vădīs īllīsă rĕcūmbĭt. Ūndĕ rŭūnt tŏtĭdēm vōcēs rēspōnsă Sĭbŷllæ. Flēxō gĕnū jām tōtŭs īn tērrām rŭĭt. See *Cado.*

rūpēs, ĭs. *A rock, crag, cliff.—Īllĕ, vĕlŭt pĕlăgī rūpēs īmmōtă, rĕsīstĭt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 586. SYN. Caūtēs, scŏpŭlŭs, sāxūm. EPITH. Ārdŭă, ābrūptă, prærūptă, āĕrĭă, præcēps, īnăccēssă, īnvĭă, īnhŏspĭtă, scŏpŭlōsă, sāxōsă, sāxĕă. PHR. Jŭgūm sāxōsūm, sāxĕūm, scŏpŭlōsūm. Saxūm præcēps. Sāxĕă mōlēs. Prærūptī sāxī vērtēx, *or* crēpīdo. Āltĭs prærūptūm sāxīs jŭgūm. Sūspēnsă sāxis rūpēs. Scŏpŭlī rūpĭs ābrūptæ. Cœlō āttōllēns jŭgă sāxĕă rūpēs. Prærūptă mōlēs. Sāxĭs ārdŭă caūtēs. Flūctĭbŭs, ūndĭs, vēntĭs, vēntōrūm fŭrĭīs, ōbvĭă, ēxpōstă, ōbnōxĭă. Vāstūm quæ prōdĭt īn æquŏr. Flūctĭbŭs īn mĕdĭīs pēndēns. Mĕdĭīs quæ pēndĕt īn ūndĭs. VERS. Hīnc ătque hīnc vāstæ rūpēs, gĕmĭnīquĕ mĭnāntŭr Īn cœlūm scŏpŭlī. Pēr rūpēs, scŏpŭlōsque, ădĭtūquĕ cărēntĭă sāxă, Tēntāt ĭtĕr. Mōntĭs īn ānfrāctū, rūpēm sŭbĭērĕ căvātām. Ōbvĭă vēntōrūm fŭrĭīs, ēxpōstăquĕ pōntō, Vīm cūnctam ătquĕ mĭnās pērfērt cœlīquĕ, mărīsquĕ; Īpsa īmmōtă mănĕt. See *Saxum.*

rūrĭcŏlă, æ. *A countryman, rustic.—Tēmpŏrĕ rūrĭcŏlæ pătĭēns fĭt taūrŭs ărātrī* Ov. Tr. 4, 6, 1. SYN. Āgrĭcŏlă, rūstĭcŭs.

rūrĭgenă, æ. *One born in the country, rustic.—Rūrĭgĕnæ pāvērĕ fĕrām. Vīcīnă jŭvēntūs.* Ov. M. 7, 765.

rūrsŭs, *and* rūrsūm. *Again, a second time, anew.—Rūrsŭs īn ārmă fĕrŏr, mōrtēmquĕ mĭsērrĭmŭs ōptō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 655. SYN. Ītĕrūm, dēnŭo, āb īntegrō.

rūs, rūrĭs. *The country; a country-house or farm.—Rūs ămăt, ēt rāmōs fēlīcĭă pōmă fĕrēntēs.* Ov. M. 14, 627. *Rūră mĭhĭ ēt rĭgŭī plăcĕānt īn vāllĭbŭs āmnēs.* Virg. G. 2, 485. SYN. Āgĕr, cāmpŭs; vīllă. EPITH. Āmœnūm, vĭrĭdāns, gĕnĭālĕ, lætūm, fērtĭlĕ, fērāx, flōrĭdūm, frōndēns, flōrĭfĕrūm, vĭrēns, flōrēns, Cĕrĕālĕ, cāmpēstrĕ, pătēns, frāgrāns, vērnāns. PHR. Rūrĭs dēlĭcĭæ,* ōpēs, ōtĭă, sĭlēntĭă. Fēcūndī rūră bĕātă sŏlī. Pērpĕtŭō vĭrĭdāntĭă grāmĭnĕ rūră. VERS. Āpēs pēr flōrĕă rūră Ēxērcēt sūb sōlĕ lăbŏr. Quūm vĭrĕt ōmnĕ nĕmŭs, rĕsŏnānt cūm frōndĕă rūră. See *Ager Hortus.*

rūscūm, *or* rūscŭs, ī. *Furze, broom.—Hōrrĭdĭŏr rūscō, prōjēctă vīlĭŏr ālgă.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 42.

rūstĭcānŭs. *Of the country, rustic, clownish.*

rūstĭcĭtās, ātĭs. *Rustic simplicity; clownishness, awkwardness.—Ēt dĕcŏr, ēt vūltŭs sĭnĕ rūstĭcĭtātĕ pŭdēntēs.* Ov. Ep. 20, 59. EPITH. Īncūltă, ăgrēstĭs, īndŏctă. PHR. Ăgrēstēs, īncūltī mōrēs.

rūstĭcŭs. *Of the country, rustic, homely; a countryman.—Rōmæ rūs ōptās, ābsēntēm rūstĭcŭs ūrbēm* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 28. SYN. Rūrĭcŏlă, āgrĭcŏlă,

cōlōnŭs, īncŏlă rūrĭs; agrēstĭs, sīlvēstrĭs; īnūrbānŭs, īncūltŭs, īncōndĭtŭs, rŭdĭs. PHR. Rūstĭcĭtātĕ rŭdĭs, īncūltŭs. See *Agricola.*
rūtă, æ. *Rue.—Ūtĭlĭŭs sūmās ăcūēntēs lūmĭnă rūtās.* Ov. Rem. Am. 801 EPITH. Vĭrĭdĭs, ămāră, mūltĭcŏmă, sălūbrĭs, sălūtārĭs.
rŭtĭlo, ās. *To shine, glow.—Pēr sūdŭm rŭtĭlārĕ vĭdēnt, ēt pūlsă tŏnārĕ.* Virg Æn. 8, 529. SYN. Mĭco, cŏrūsco. See *Splendeo, Luceo.*
rŭtĭlŭs. *Fiery red, glowing, bright.—Aūt rŭtĭlō mīssī fūlmĭnĭs īgnĕ crĕmĕr.* Ov. Ep. 3, 64. SYN. Rŭtĭlāns, rădĭāns. See *Splendidus.*
Rŭtŭlŭs. *A Rutulian; they were a people of ancient Latium.—Trōs Rŭtŭlŭsvĕ fŭāt, nūllō dīscrīmĭne hăbēbō.* Virg. Æn. 10, 108.

S.

SĂBĂ, æ. *A country of Arabia Felix, abounding in frankincense.*—EPITH Thūrĭfĕră, ŏdōră, ŏdōrātă, fragrāns, rĕdŏlēns.
Săbæŭs. *Of Saba.* Sabæī, ōrŭm. *The Sabæans.—Indĭă mīttĭt ĕbŭr, mōllēs sŭă thūră Săbæī.* Virg. G. 1, 57. EPITH. Mōllēs, ŏdōrĭfĕrī, thūrĭfĕrī, thūrĭlĕgī. PHR. Thūrĭfĕrī, fēlīcĭă rūră, Săbæī.
Săbbătŭm. *The Sabbath.—Ōbsērvānt ŭbĭ fēstă mĕrō pĕdĕ Săbbătă rēgēs.* Juv. 6, 158. EPITH Fēstŭm, sānctŭm, sacrŭm, cŏlēndŭm, sōllēnnĕ, dīvīnŭm, hŏnōrāndŭm, vĕnĕrāndŭm. See *Festum.*
Săbēllĭcŭs, *and* Săbēllŭs. *Sabine.—Ipsĕ rŭit, dēntēsquĕ Săbēllĭcŭs ēxăcŭĭt sūs.* Virg. G. 3, 255. *Mārsōs, pūbēmquĕ Săbēllăm.* Virg. G. 2, 167.
Săbīnī, ōrŭm. *An ancient people of Italy, in the neighbourhood of Rome.—Hānc ōlīm vĕtĕrēs vītăm cŏlŭērĕ Săbīnī.* Virg. G. 2, 532. EPITH. Prīscī, rĭgĭdī, vĕtĕrēs, fōrtēs.
săbūrră, æ, săbŭlo, ōnĭs, *and* săbŭlŭm, ī. *Gravel, sand; ballast.—Ūt cўmbæ īnstăbĭlēs, flūctū jăctāntĕ, săbūrrăm.* Virg. G. 4, 195. SYN. Glārĕă, ărēnă. EPITH. Crāssă, grăvĭs.
săccŭlŭs, ī. *A little bag, purse, scrip.—Intĕrĕā, plēnō cūm tūrgēt săccŭlŭs ōrĕ.* Juv. 14, 139.
săccŭs, ī. *A sack, bag, purse.—Ēffūndī săccōs nūmmōrum; ăccēdĕrĕ plūrēs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 149. SYN. Pēră, săccŭlŭs.
săcēllŭm. *A chapel, shrine.—Ūt tămĕn ēt pīscĭs ălĭquĭd, vŏvĕăsquĕ săcēllīs.* Juv. 10, 354. See *Templum.*
săcĕr, sacră, sacrŭm. *Holy, sacred; accursed.—Tēmpŏrĕ, cōntāctōs ārtūs săcĕr īgnĭs ĕdĕbăt.* Virg. G. 3, 566. *Aūrī săcră fămēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 57. SYN. Sānctŭs, sacrātŭs, rēllĭgĭōsŭs; ēxsecrāndŭs. PHR. Dĕō dĭcātŭs, săcĕr, dēvōtŭs, āddĭctŭs, sacrātŭs, cōnsecrātŭs.
săcērdōs, ōtĭs. *A priest, priestess.—Quīquĕ săcērdōtēs căstī dūm vītă mănēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 661. SYN. Flāmĕn, sacrĭfĭcŭs, pōntĭfēx. EPITH. Pūrŭs, sānctŭs, īntĕgĕr, pĭŭs, rēllĭgĭōsŭs, cāstŭs, vĕrēndŭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, vīttātŭs, īnfŭlātŭs. PHR. Vĭr săcĕr. Sacrōrŭm præsĕs, cūltŏr. Cuī cūră sacrōrŭm ēst. Sacrātŭs Dĕī mĭnīstĕr. Sūmmī trădēns ōrācŭlă Rēgĭs. Sacrī quĭbŭs ēst pērmīssă pŏtēstās. Pūră ĭn vēstĕ rĕfūlgēns. See *Pontifex.*
săcērdōtĭŭm. *The office of a priest, priesthood.*
sacrāmēntŭm. *Any thing sacred; an oath, pledge, vow.—Dīxī săcrāmēntum: ībĭmŭs, ībĭmŭs.* Hor. Od. 2, 17, 10. *Săcrāmēntă Dĕīs, ēt pūrgānt pēctŏră cūlpā.* Sil. 10 449.
sacrārĭŭm. *A chapel, shrine.—Vīmquĕ Dĕŭm īnfērnăm, ēt dūrī săcrārĭă Dītĭs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 199. SYN. Săcēllŭm, tēmplŭm.
sacrĭfĕr, ă, ŭm. *Carrying the sacred things.—Ēst dĕă săcrĭfĕrŭs pœnĕ sĕcūtă rătēs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 251. PHR. Sacră fĕrēns.
sacrĭfĭcĭŭm. *A sacrifice, offering.—Săcrĭfĭcī gĕnŭs ēst (sīc īnstĭtŭērĕ prĭōrēs.)* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 2, 57. SYN. Lībāmĕn, vīctĭmă, hŏstĭă, pĭācŭlŭm. EPITH. Pĭŭm, sōllēnnĕ, thūrĭfĕrŭm, ŏdōrātŭm, fragrāns, ŏdōrŭm, pīnguĕ, ōblātŭm, sānctŭm. PHR. Rēs sacră, dīvīnă. Sacră mūnĕră, dōnă. Dīvīnī, sacrī, pĭī rītŭs. Cŏlēndă Dĕī mȳstērĭă. Tēmplōrŭm hŏnōs, sōllēnnēs pōmpæ, āræ. Thūrĕă dōnă, mūnĕră. Fūmōsĭs ēxtă crĕmātă fŏcīs. See *Victima.*

sacrĭfĭco, ās. *To sacrifice, offer or perform a sacrifice.—Săcrĭfĭcăt, tŭmŭlūmquĕ sŭī gĕnĭtōrĭs hŏnōrăt.* Ov. M. 14, 84. SYN. Lĭto, lībo. PHR. Sacră făcio, fĕro, pĕrăgo, cĕlebro. Sacrīs ŏpĕrŏr. Sacră lībo. Ārīs hŏnōrēs, mūnĕră, dōnă impōno. Ārīs hŏnōrēs măcto. Sacrīs Dĕūm vĕnĕrŏr, ădōro, plāco. Dīīs vōtă făcio, sōlvo; pĭūm hŏnōrēm rēddo, fĕro, rĕfĕro, pērsōlvo, dīco. Mūnĕrĭbŭs, *or* dōnīs, ărās, āltārĭă cŭmŭlo, ŏnĕro. Ăd tēmplă, ăd ārās, mūnĕră fĕro. Sūpplĭcĭbŭs dōnīs Dĕō lĭto. Thūrĭs hŏnōrēs fĕro, ădŏlĕo. Sacrīs ădŏlērĕ āltārĭă flāmmīs. Pătĕrās pōcŭlă, cārchēsĭă, Dīīs lībo. Pĕcŭs ārīs ādmŏvĕo, āntĕ ārās cŏnstĭtŭo, sīsto. Vīctĭmām, *or* vōtīvūm pĕcŭdēm, jŭgŭlo, măcto, līto, cædo. VERS. Dōnă fĕrūnt, ŏnĕrāntque ārās, māctāntquĕ jŭvēncōs. Thūră dăbānt, tĕpĭdūsquĕ crŭŏr fūmăbăt ăd ārās. Tēndōquĕ sūpīnās Ăd cælūm cūm vōcĕ mănūs, ĕt mūnĕră lībo Intĕmĕrātă fŏcīs, pērfēctō lætŭs hŏnōrĕ. Tūm rītĕ săcrātās In flāmmām jŭgŭlānt pĕcŭdēs, ĕt vīscĕră vīvīs Ērĭpĭūnt, cŭmŭlāntque ŏnĕrātīs lānĭbŭs ārās. Ipsĕ tĭbi ăd tŭă tēmplă fĕrām sōllēnnĭă dōnă; Ēt stătŭam ānte ārīs aūrātā frōntĕ jŭvēncūm. See *Thus, Adoro, Victimam macto.*

sacrĭfĭcŭs. *Sacrificing, sacerdotal.—Mārcĭă săcrĭfĭcō dēdūctūm nōmĕn ăb Ancō.* Ov. Fast. 6, 803. See *Sacerdos.*

sacrĭlĕgŭs. *Impious, sacrilegious.—Nēc nōs săcrĭlĕgōs tēmplīs ădmōvĭmŭs īgnēs.* Tibull. 3, 5, 11. SYN. Impĭŭs, nĕfāndŭs.

sacro, ās. *To consecrate; to solemnize.—Sānguĭnĕ fœdāntēm, quōs īpsĕ săcrāvĕrăt īgnēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 502. *Sĭlvānō fāma ēst vĕtĕrēs săcrāssĕ Pĕlāsgōs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 600. SYN. Cōnsecro, dīco, ās; dēdĭco.

sacrōsānctŭs. *Hallowed, sacred.* See *Sacer, Sanctus.*

sæcŭlārĭs. *Of an age or century, secular.*

sæcŭlūm, *or* sæclūm. *An age, century, generation.—Aspĕră tūm pŏsĭtīs mītēscēnt sæcŭlă bēllīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 291. SYN. Ævūm. VERS. Innūmĕra ætērnō vōlvēntŭr sæcŭlă cūrsū. Tītān cēntūm rĕnŏvāvĕrăt ānnōs. Cēntēsĭmă cūrrĭt Brūmă. See *Tempus, Ævum.*

sæpĕ. *Often, oft, frequently.—Sæpĕ tĕnĕr nōstrīs ăb ŏvīlĭbŭs īmbŭĕt āgnŭs.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 8. SYN. Sæpĭŭs, crēbrō, frĕquēntĕr, nōn rārō.

sæpĭŭs. *Often, more often, very often.—Sæpĭŭs ăt sī mē, Lўcĭdă fōrmōsĕ, rĕvīsās.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 67. See *Sæpe.*

sævĭo, īs. *To rage; to be fierce, cruel.—Quī mĭhĭ nūnc sævĭt, sī tĭbĭ părcăt ămŏr.* Ov. Ep. 4, 148. See *Furo, Irascor, Crudelis.*

sævĭtĭă, æ. *Fierceness, cruelty.* See *Crudelitas. Dă brĕvĕ sævĭtĭæ spătĭūm pĕlăgīquĕ, tŭæquĕ.* Ov. Ep. 7, 73. Fĕrĭtās, bărbărĭēs; crūdēlĭtās.

sævŭs. *Fierce, cruel, savage.—Trīstĭŭs haŭd īllīs mōnstrūm, nēc sævĭŏr ūllă.* Virg. Æn. 8, 214. SYN. Crūdēlĭs, fĕrōx. See *Crudelis.*

sāgă, æ. *A witch, sorceress.—Săgāvĕ pūnĭcĕā dēfīxīt nōmĭnă cērā.* Ov. Am. 3, 7, 29. See *Venefica.*

sāgāx, ācĭs. *Shrewd, ingenious; quick-scented.—Nūnc lĕpŏrēm prōnūm cătŭlō sēctārĕ săgācī.* Ov. Rem. Am. 201. SYN. Sōllērs, prūdēns, cāllĭdŭs; pērspĭcāx, ăcūtŭs; ŏdōrŭs.

săgīnă. *Fat, fatted meat.—Īstĕ dĭēs: prŏpĕră stŏmăchūm lăxārĕ săgīnīs.* Juv. 4, 67. SYN. Ădeps, pīnguēdo; pīnguĭs cĭbŭs.

săgīnātŭs. *Fatted, crammed.—Pārvă săgīnātī lūstrābānt cōmpĭtă pōrcī.* Prop. 4, 1, 25. SYN. Săgīnă pīnguĭs.

săgīttă, æ. *An arrow, dart, bolt.—Nōn sĕcŭs āc nērvō pēr nūbem īmpūlsă săgīttă.* Virg. Æn. 12, 856. SYN. Tēlūm, spīcŭlūm, ărūndo, cālămŭs. EPITH. Cĕlĕr, vŏlucrĭs, răpĭdă, mīssĭlĭs, pērnīx, vēlōx, vŏlāns; ăcūtă, spīcātă; ālātă, pēnnĭgĕră, pēnnātă; fātālĭs, lētĭfĕră, lētālĭs, īrrĕvŏcābĭlĭs; Thrēĭcĭă, Pārthĭcă, Gĕtĭcă, Scўthĭcă, Cўdōnĭs Cўdōnĭă, Crēssĭă, Gōrtўnĭă, Gnōssĭa, Gnōssĭăcă. PHR. Vŏlātĭlĕ fērrūm. Pĕnetrābĭlĕ tēlūm. Lētālĭs ărūndo. VERS. Strīdĕt rădĭāntĭbŭs aūră săgīttīs. Effūgĭt, hōrrēndūm strīdēns, ēlāpsă săgīttă; Pērquĕ căpŭt Rĕmŭlī vēnĭt, ĕt căvă tēmpŏră fērro Trājĭcĭt. Hærēt lātĕrī lētālĭs ărūndo. Āctăquĕ mūltō Pērque ŭtĕrūm sŏnĭtū, pērque īlĭă, vēnĭt ărūndo.

To shoot an arrow.—PHR. Săgīttām, tēlūm, ārcū, *or* nērvō, ēmītto, tōrquĕo, īmpēllo, cōntōrquĕo. Cōrnū spīcŭlă vĭbro. VERS. Cūrvō dīrēxĭt spīcŭlă

cŏrnū. Spīcŭlă cōnvērsō fŭgiēntĭă dīrĭgĭt ārcū. Vēlōcēs tŏrquēnt pōst tērgă săgīttās. See *Jaculor.*

săgīttārĭŭs. *Of an arrow ; an archer, bowman.* SYN. Jăcŭlātŏr. EPITH. Dēxtĕr, pĕrītŭs, ăcĕr. PHR. Arcūm tĕndĕrĕ, săgīttām vibrārĕ, dōctŭs, pĕrītŭs.

Sagittarius. The Sagittary, a sign of the Zodiac.—SYN. Ārcĭtĕnēns, săgīttĭfĕr. EPITH. Nīmbōsŭs, nīmbĭfĕr, hūmĭdŭs, ūdŭs, īmbrĭfĕr. PHR. Săgīttĭfĕrī sīdŭs, āstrūm. Jăcŭlīs ārmātŭs ĕt ārcū. Sēmĭfĕr ārcĭpŏtēns. Săgīttĭfĕrī făcĭēs sĕnĭs. See *Chiron.*

săgīttĭfĕr, ĕrī. *Armed with arrows.*—*Hīc Lĕlĕgās, Cārăsquĕ, săgīttĭfĕrōsquĕ Gĕlōnōs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 725. SYN. Săgīttīs ārmātŭs.

săgŭlūm. *A soldier's cloak or cassock.*—*Vīrgātīs lūcēnt săgŭlīs ; tūm lāctĕă cōllă.* Virg. Æn. 8, 660. See *Sagum.*

săgūm. *The military robe of the Romans.*—*Ībīs ăb ēxcūssō mīssŭs ĭn āstră săgō.* Mart. 1, 4, 8. SYN. Săgŭlūm. EPITH. Cāstrēnsĕ, pīctūm.

Săgūntŭs, *or* Săgūntūm. *A town of Spain, the inhabitants of which, when it was besieged and taken by Hannibal, burnt themselves with their houses and all their effects.*—*Ōbsēssūm Pœnō gēssīt quŏd Mārtĕ Săgūntūm.* Luc. 3, 350.

săl, sălĭs. *Salt ; brine, the sea.*—*Ēt sălĕ tābēntēs ārtūs īn lītŏrĕ pōnūnt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 173. EPITH. Ăcrĕ, ālbūm, cāndĭdūm, æquŏrĕūm, mărīnūm. PHR. Grānă sălĭs. Mīcă sălĭs.

sălămāndră, æ. *A salamander.*—PHR. Flāmmīs īnvīctă. Nūllīs ōbnŏxĭă flāmmīs. Flāmmās ēxstīnguēns, rēstīnguēns.

Sălămīnĭŭs. *Of Salamis.*—*Ŭrgēnt īmpăvĭdī tē Sălămīnĭŭs.* Hor. Od. 1, 15, 23.

Sălămīs, īnĭs. *An island and town in the Sinus Saronicus ; also, a town of Cyprus.*—*Āmbĭgŭām tēllūrĕ nŏvā Sălămīnă fŭtūrām.* Hor. Od. 1, 7, 29. EPITH. Āntīquă, nōbĭlĭs, Cyprĭă.

sălārĭūm. *A stipend, allowance.*—*Nĭhĭl strŏphārum ēst : jam sălārĭūm dāndūm.* Mart. 3, 7. SYN. Mērcēs, ānnōnă.

sălāx, ācĭs. *Wanton, lustful.*—*Nōn mĭnŭs ērŭcās āptum ēst vītārĕ sălācēs.* Ov. Rem. Am. 799. SYN. Lāscīvŭs, lūxŭrĭōsŭs. See *Luxuriosus.*

sălebræ, ārūm. *Rough or rugged places.*—*Quă quĕrĭtŭr sălĕbrās, ēt ăcērbūm frīgŭs, ĕt īmbrēs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 17, 52. EPITH. Āspĕræ, dīffĭcĭlēs.

sălēs, ĭŭm. *Wit, witty sayings, jests.*—*Innŏcŭōs pĕrmīttĕ sălēs. Cūr lūdĕrĕ nōbīs.* Mart. 3, 99. SYN. Jŏcī, făcētĭæ. EPITH. Făcētī, ārgūtī, jŏcōsī, īngĕnĭōsī, sūbtīlēs, vĕnūstī, lætī, blāndī, jūcūndī, fēstīvī, hĭlărēs. PHR. Vērbōrūm, *or* dīctōrūm, lĕpŏr, lĕpōs, gratiă, vĕnūstās. Lĕpōrĕ, jŏcīs tīnctī sălēs. Dīctă lĕpĭdō sălĕ tīngĕrĕ, āspērgĕrĕ, cōndīrĕ. VERS. Cōmpŏsĭtōsquĕ sălēs, mĕdĭtātăquĕ vērbă lŏcūtŭs. Āt tū Rōmānō lepĭdōs sălĕ tīngĕ lĭbēllōs. See *Jocus.*

sălīctūm. *A willow-ground, osier-bed.*—*Hȳblæīs ăpĭbūs flōrēm dēpāstă sălīctī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 55. See *Salix.*

sălīgnŭs. *Of willows or osiers.*—*Vēstĭs ĕrāt lĕctō nōn īndīgnāndă sălīgnō.* Ov. M. 8, 659. PHR. Ex sălīcĕ.

Sălĭī, ōrūm. *The priests of Mars at Rome.*—*Hīc ēxsūltāntēs Sălĭōs, nūdōsquĕ Lūpērcōs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 662.

sălīnūm. *A salt-cellar.*—*Splēndĕt īn mēnsā tĕnŭī sălīnūm.* Hor. Od. 2, 16, 14.

sălĭo, īs, ĭī, *or* ŭī, sāltūm. *To leap, dance, skip, bound.*—*Dūlcīs ăquæ sălĭēntĕ sĭtīm rēstīnguĕrĕ rīvō.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 47. SYN. Sālto. PHR. Sāltū cōrpūs tōllo. Dărĕ lĕvēs sāltūs. Cŏrpŭs pērnīcī tōllĕrĕ sāltū. VERS. Cōrpŏră sāltū Ād tērrām mīsĕrĕ. Vŏlŭcrī sūpĕr āgmĭnă sāltū Ēmĭcăt. Sēquĕ rĕpēntĕ pĕr īgnēm Præcĭpĭtī sāltū jēcit. Gēstĭt, ĕt ăd thĭăsōs ăgĭlī vŏlăt ārdŭă sāltū. Ēquĭtēm dŏcŭērĕ sŭb ārmīs Īnsūltārĕ sŏlō. Sălĭēntēs sānguĭnĕ vēnæ. Cŏrpŏră sāltū Sūbjĭcĭūnt ĭn ĕquōs. See *Salto.*

sălīvă, æ. *Spittle, slaver.*—*Nām prīmūm tāctū dēsīgnāt mēmbră sălīvă.* Luc. 9, 928. SYN. Spūtūm.

sălĭūncă, æ. *Lavender.*—*Pūnĭcĕīs hŭmĭlīs quāntūm sălĭūncă rŏsētīs.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 17. EPITH. Hŭmĭlĭs, vĭrēns, suāvĭs, ŏdōră.

sălīx, ĭcĭs. *A willow ; a withy, osier.*—*Mēcum, īntĕr sălĭcēs, lēntā sŭb vītĕ jăcērĕt.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 40 EPITH. Glaūcă. tĕnĕră, vĭrĭdĭs, lēntă, flēxĭlĭs,

flŭvĭālĭs, flūmĭnĕă. PHR. Sălĭgnæ frōndēs. Irrĭgŭī fōntĭs ămīcă. Flūmĭnă, lītŏră ămāns. Vīmĭnĭbŭs sălĭcēs fēcūndæ.

Sălmăc's, ĭdĭs. *A Naiad, who was united into one body with Hermaphroditus.*—*Sălmăcĭ, vĕl jăcŭlŭm, vĕl pĭctās sūmĕ phărĕtrās.* Ov. M. 4, 306. See *Hermaphroditus.*

Sălmōneŭs, ī, or ĕŏs. *Son of Æolus, and king of Elis; he was destroyed by lightning, and hurled down to the infernal regions for daring to imitate the thunder of Jupiter.*—*Vīdī ĕt crūdēlēs dāntĕm Sălmōnĕă pœnās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 585. SYN. Æŏlĭdēs. EPITH. Aūdāx, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, ĭmpĭŭs. PHR. Jŏvĭs æmŭlŭs aūdāx. Fŭlmĭnĕ Sălmōneŭs aūdāx. Flămmĭs ĭmĭtātŭs Ŏlўmpĭ.

Sălŏmōn, ōnĭs. *Solomon, son of David and Bathsheba, and king of the Jews; he was celebrated for his wisdom and magnificence, and as the builder of the first temple.*—EPITH. Pŏtēns, săpĭēns, dīvĕs, īnclўtŭs, rēllĭgĭōsŭs. PHR. Dāvĭdĭs īnclўtă prōlēs. Sōbŏlēs Dāvīdĭcă. Rēx săpĭēns. Mĕntĭs ŏpŭmquĕ pŏtēns.

sălpă, æ. *The stock-fish.*—*Vīlĭssĭmă sălpă.* Ov. Hal. 121.

sălsūgo, ĭnĭs. *Brine, brackishness.*—PHR. Ăquă sălsă.

sălsŭs. *Salted, salt, briny.*—*Frōntĭbŭs, ĕt lōngā sŭlcānt vădă sălsă cărīnā.* Virg. Æn. 5, 158.

sălto, ās. *To dance.*—*Quĭs dŭbĭtĕt quīn scīrĕ vĕlĭm săltārĕ pŭēllām.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 349. SYN. Sălĭo. PHR. Chŏrēās, chŏrŏs ăgo, dūco, ēxērcĕo, cĕlebro. Chŏrēĭs, chŏrĭs īndūlgĕo, văco. Cōmpŏsĭtĭs mōtĭbŭs sălto. Dŏ mōtŭs cōmpŏsĭtōs. Īn nŭmĕrŭm, ăd nŭmĕrŭm, ăd mŏdŏs, lūdo, pĕdēs mŏvĕo. Ăltĕrnō pĕdĕ tĕrrăm pūlso, quătĭo. Lætō sē tōllĕrĕ săltū. Chŏrēĭs īmplĭcārĕ mănŭm. See *Chorea, Chorus.*

1. săltŭs, ūs. *A leaping, leap; a dance.*—*Imprŏbăt hās pāstŏr săltūque ĭmĭtātŭs ăgrēstī.* Ov. M. 14, 521. EPITH. Vŏlŭcĕr, ăgĭlĭs, præcēps, răpĭdŭs, cōncĭtŭs. See *Chorea, Chorus.*

2. săltŭs, ūs. *A forest, wood.*—*Săltĭbŭs īn văcŭīs pāscānt, ĕt plēnă sĕcūndŭm.* Virg. G. 3, 143. SYN. Sĭlvă, nĕmŭs, lūcŭs. See *Silva.*

Sălvātŏr mŭndī. *The Saviour of the world.* See *Christus.*

sălūber, or sălūbrĭs, brĕ. *Healthful, wholesome.*—*Ūtquĕ făvĕās, cœptĭs, Phœbĕ, sălūbĕr ădēs.* Ov. Rem. Am. 704. SYN. Sălūtārĭs, sălūtĭfĕr.

sălūbrĭtās, ātĭs. *Wholesomeness; health.*

sălūbrĭtĕr. *Healthfully; profitably.*—SYN. Ūtĭlĭtĕr.

sălvē, sălvēto, sălvētĕ, sălvērĕ. *Hail! all hail!*—*Sălvĕ, măgnă părēns frūgŭm, Sātūrnĭă tēllŭs.* Virg. G. 2, 173. SYN. Ăvē. See *Saluto.*

sălŭm. *The sea or brine, the deep.*—*Fĭt sŏnĭtŭs spūmāntĕ sălō; jāmque ārvă tĕnēbānt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 209. See *Mare.*

sălūs, ūtĭs. *Safety, health.*—*Ō sŏcĭī, quæ prīma, īnquĭt, fōrtūnă sălūtĭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 387. SYN. Īncŏlŭmĭtās, īntĕgrĭtās, sānĭtās. EPITH. Spērātă, dūlcĭs, grătă, ŏptātă, quæsītă, cĕrtă, sēcūră, tūtă. VERS. Ūnă sălūs ămbōbŭs ĕrĭt. Tūrne, īn tē sŭprēmă sălūs; mĭsĕrērĕ tŭōrŭm. Tē scĭlĭcĕt ŏmnĭs ĭn ūnō Nōstră sălūs pŏsĭta ēst. Ūnă sălūs vĭctĭs, nūllăm spērārĕ sălūtĕm. Ēă vīsă sălūs mŏrĭēntĭbŭs ūnă.

sălūtārĭs. *Wholesome, salubrious.*—*Tērră sălūtārēs hērbās, ĕādēmquĕ nŏcēntēs.* Ov. Rem. Am. 45. SYN. Sălūtĭfĕr, sălūbrĭs.

sălūtātŏr, ōrĭs. *A saluter, courtier.*—*Īllĕ, sălūtātŏr rēgŭm, nōmēnquĕ lŏcūtŭs.* Stat. Silv. 2, 4, 29.

sălūtĭfĕr, ă, ŭm. *Bringing health or safety.*—*Ūtquĕ sălūtĭfĕrā mĭsĕrĭs sūccūrrĕrĕ rēbŭs.* Ov. M. 15, 632. See *Salutaris, Opifer.*

sălūto, ās. *To wish health to, greet, visit.*—*Mānĕ sălūtāntŭm tōtĭs vŏmĭt ædĭbŭs ūndăm.* Virg. G. 2, 462. PHR. Sălūtĕm dŏ, dīco, nūntĭo, rŏgo. Sălvērĕ jŭbĕo. Sălūtātŭm vĕnĭo. Sălūtāndī mūnŭs fĕro. Pōrtāntĭă vērbă sălūtĕm, or lætă vērbă, fĕro, rĕfĕro. Lārgă dōnārĕ sălūtĕ. VERS. Tĭbĭ rēddĭtă nōstră sălūs. Dămŭs āltērnās ăccĭpĭmūsquĕ prĕcēs. Dĭcta ăccēptăquĕ sălūtĕ. Ĭtălĭăm lætō sŏcĭī clāmōrĕ sălūtānt. Sălvē, sānctĕ, părēns! Ītĕrŭm sălvētĕ, rĕcēptī Nēquīdquăm cĭnĕrēs. Sălvē, tēquĕ bŏnā Jūpĭtĕr aūctĕt ŏpĕ.

sălvŭs. *Safe and sound, well.*—*Et salvăm sălvā tē cŭpĭt ēssĕ fĭdĕ.* Ov. Ep. 20, 132. SYN. Īncŏlŭmĭs, sōspĕs, tūtŭs, sānŭs.

sămbūcă. *A sackbut.—Sămbūcăm cĭtĭūs călōni āptāvĕrĭs āltō.* Pers. 5, 95.
Sămĭūs. *Of Samos.—Et Sămĭō gĕnĭtrīx quæ dēlĕctātŭr ărēnā.* Juv. 16, 6.
Sămŏs, ī. *An island off the coast of Ionia, near Ephesus: it was sacred to Juno.—Jām Sămŏs ā lævā fŭĕrānt Nāxŏsquĕ rĕlĭctæ.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 79. EPITH. Jūnōnĭă, fēcūndă, īllūstrĭs.
sāmpsūchūm. *Marjoram.—Hĭlărī sāmpsūchă Cănōpō.* Colum. 10, 171.
sāncĭo, īs, xī, *or* īvi, ītūm, *or* ctūm. *To ordain, decree; to confirm; to dedicate.—Aūdĭāt hæc gĕnĭtōr, quī fœdĕră fūlmĭnĕ sāncĭt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 200. SYN. Dēcērno, stătŭo, fīrmo, cōnfīrmo; dīco.
sānctĭtās, ātĭs. *Holiness, devotion.*—SYN. Pĭĕtās, rĕlĭgĭo.
sānctūs. *Hallowed, sacred, holy; devout, virtuous.—Sūmmĕ Dĕūm, sānctī cūstōs Sŏrăctĭs Ăpōllo.* Virg. Æn. 11, 785. SYN. Săcĕr, sacrātūs; pĭūs, cāstūs, īnnŏcēns. See *Cœlicolæ.*
sāndalĭūm. *A sandal, slipper.—Ūtĭnām tĭbĭ cōmmĭtĭgārī vĭdĕām sāndălĭō căpŭt.* Ter. Eun. 5, 8, 4. *Argēntātă tŭōs ĕtĭām sāndălĭă tālōs.* Albinov. Eleg. 2, 65.
sāndăpĭlă. *A bier.—Intĕr cārnĭfĭcēs, ēt fābrōs sāndăpĭlārūm.* Juv. 8, 175.
sāndīx, īcĭs. *A red paint or die.—Īllăquĕ plēbēĭō, vĕl sīt sāndīcĭs ămĭctu.* Prop. 2, 25, 45.
sānē. *Of a truth, assuredly.—Quō sānē pŏpŭlūs nūmĕrābĭlĭs, ūtpŏtĕ părvūs.* Hor. A. P. 226. SYN. Cērte, prŏfēcto, quĭdēm.
sānguĭnĕūs. *Of blood, bloody, blood red.—Sānguĭnĕĭs ĕbŭlī băccĭs mĭnĭōquĕ rŭbēntēm.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 27. SYN. Crŭēntūs; pūrpŭrĕūs.
sānguĭnŏlēntūs. *Bloody, stained with blood.—Īllĕ prĕmĭt dūrām sānguĭnŏlēntŭs hŭmūm.* Ov. Fast. 4, 144. SYN. Sānguĭnĕūs, crŭēntŭs, crŭēntātūs. PHR. Sānguĭnĕ, crŭōrĕ pērfūsūs, spārsūs, āspērsūs, īmbūtūs. rĭgātūs, mădĭdūs, mădēns, mădĕfāctūs, fœdūs, măcŭlātūs, squālēns, mānāns, stīllāns, rŭbēns, rŭbēscēns. See *Sanguis.*
sānguĭs, ĭnĭs. *Blood; kindred, descent.* See *Genus.—Nēssūs; ēt īnfĭcĭt sānguĭs ĕquīnūs ăquās.* Ov. Ep. 9, 142. *Rōmŭlūs, Ăssărăcī quēm sānguĭnĭs Īlĭă mātĕr.* Virg. Æn. 6, 778. SYN. Crŭŏr. EPITH. Pūnĭcĕūs, rŭbĕr, tĕpēns, tĕpĭdūs, călĭdūs. PHR. Sānguĭnĕūs, crŭēntūs rōs. Sānguĭnĕæ gūttæ. Sānguĭnĭs ūndă, gūttæ, rīvūs, flūmĕn. Sānguĭnĕūs, *or* crŭēntus, imbĕr. Sānguĭnĕūm, *or* călĭdūm, flūmĕn. Ātrō sanguĭnĕ gūttæ Sānguĭs pĕr mēmbră ēffūsūs, dīffūsūs. Mēmbră pērmĕāns. Vēnās īmplēns. Sānguĭnĕ tērrām rĭgăt. hūmēctāt, āspērgĭt, pērfūndĭt, īnfĭcĭt, măcŭlăt, mădĕfăcĭt. VERS. Vōlvĭtŭr īllĕ, vŏmēns călĭdūm dē pēctŏrĕ flūmĕn; Sānguĭnĕ quō lātē tēllūs mădĕfāctă tĕpēbăt. Īnūndānt sānguĭnĕ fōssæ. Pĕcūdūmquĕ crŭōrĕ Pīnguĕ sŏlūm. Ātrō līquūntŭr sānguĭnĕ gūttæ, Et tērrām tābō măcŭlānt. Pērfūsām mūltō nātōrūm sānguĭnĕ tērrām Īmmădŭīssĕ fĕrūnt, călĭdūmque ănĭmāssĕ crŭōrēm. Plūrĭmă fūsō Sānguĭnĕ tērră mădĕt. Sānguĭnĭs īllĕ vŏmēns rīvōs cădĭt ātquĕ crŭēntām Māndĭt hŭmūm, mŏrĭēnsquĕ sŭō se īn vūlnĕrĕ vērsăt. Tibrim mūlto spūmāntēm sānguĭnĕ cērnō. Tĕpĭdūmquĕ rĕcēntī Cædĕ lŏcum, ēt plēnōs, spūmāntī sanguĭnĕ rīvōs. Vūlnĕrĭbūs crēbrĭs, lăvăt ātĕr cŏrpŏră sānguĭs. Āltĕrum īn āltĕrĭūs māctātūm sānguĭnĕ cērnām. Pūrpŭrĕām vŏmĭt īlle ănĭmam, ēt cūm sānguĭnĕ mīxtă Vīnă rĕfērt mŏrĭēns. Fērvĭdūs hīc ĭtĕrūm cĭrcā præcōrdĭă sānguĭs Īncălŭĭt. Vōs, ō, quĭbūs īntĕgĕr ævī Sānguĭs, ăĭt, sŏlĭdæquĕ sŭō stānt rōbŏrĕ vīrēs. Crŭŏr ēmĭcăt āltē. Nōn ălĭtĕr quām cūm vĭtĭātō fīstŭlă plūmbō Scīndĭtŭr, ēt tĕnŭēs strīdēntĕ fŏrāmĭnĕ lōngē Ējăcŭlātŭr ăquās, ătque īctĭbūs āĕră rūmpĭt. See *Cruor.*
sănĭēs, ĭēī. *Putrid blood, gore, venom.—Tōrmēntī gĕnŭs: ēt sănĭē tābōquĕ flŭēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 487. SYN. Tābūm, tābēs, crŭŏr. EPITH. Crāssă, crŭēntă, putrĭdă, putrĭs, cōncrētă, nigră, ātră, tētră, fœdă, cōrrūptă, pēstĭfĕră, stīllāns. PHR. Stīllāntĭs tābī sănĭēs. Vūlnĕrĕ mānāns, *or* stīllāns, sănĭēs. Sănĭē tābōquĕ flŭēns. VERS. Tūrpī stīllānt dīlāpsă cădāvĕră tābō. Ēlīsō vēntrĕ, pĕr ōră Ējēctăt sănĭēm. See *Sanguis.*
sānĭtās, ātĭs. *Health, soundness of body or mind.—Pārs sānĭtātĭs vēllĕ sānārī fŭĭt.* Sen. Hippol. 249. SYN. Vălētūdo, vĭgŏr, sălūs. EPITH. Īntĕgră, fīrmă, vĭvĭdă, cōnstāns. PHR. Cōrpŏrĭs sălūs, vĭgŏr. Cōrpŏrĭs īntĕgră vīrtūs. See *Robur, Ratio.*

sāno, ās. *To heal, cure.—Cōrpŏră vix ferrō quædām sānāntŭr ăcūtō.* Ov. Rem. Am. 527. PHR. Sălūtĕm dō, rĕddo, rĕstĭtŭo. See *Medeor.*

sānŭs. *Healthy, whole, sound in mind or body.—Ān pŏpŭlŭs vērē sānōs nĕgăt ēssĕ pŏētās?* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 5, 31. SYN. Vălēns, īntĕgĕr. PHR. Fīrmō cŏrpŏrĕ sānŭs. Sōspĕs ĕt īntĕgĕr. Sālvŭs āc vălēns.

săpă, æ. *New wine boiled down.—Lāc nĭvĕŭm pōtēs, pūrpŭrĕāmquĕ săpām.* Ov. Fast. 4, 780.

săpĭēns, ēntĭs. *Wise, learned.—Nēvĕ pŭtēs ălĭūm săpĭēntĕ bŏnōquĕ bĕātūm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 16, 20. SYN. Prūdēns; dŏctŭs. See *Prudens.*

săpĭēntĕr. *Wisely, discreetly.—Dīc mĭhĭ, quĭd fēcī, nĭsĭ nōn săpĭēntĕr ămāvī?* Ov. Ep. 2, 27. SYN. Prūdēntĕr.

săpĭēntĭă, æ. *Wisdom.—Dūcĕrĕ quō vēllĕt: fŭĭt hæc săpĭēntĭă quōndām.* Hor. A. P. 396. SYN. Prūdēntĭă; dŏctrīnă. See *Prudentia.*

săpĭo, ĭs, ŭī. *To taste or savour of; to be wise; to know, understand.—Hōc tē, sī săpĕrēs, lēntĕ, dĕcēbăt ŏpŭs.* Ov. Ep. 15, 210. SYN. Gūsto; rĕdŏlĕo; īntēllĭgo, dīgnōsco.

săpŏr, ōrĭs. *A taste, savour; savoury herbs.—Tēctă pĕtūnt: hūc tū jūssōs ādspērgĕ săpōrēs.* Virg. G. 4, 62. SYN. Gūstŭs.

Săpphĭcŭs. *Of Sappho, Sapphic.—Ignōscō tĭbĭ, Săpphĭcā pŭēllă.* Catull. 35, 15. See *Sappho.*

săpphīrŭs, ī. *A sapphire.* See *Gemma.*

Săpphō, ŭs. *A celebrated poetess of Lesbos: she threw herself into the sea from the Leucadian rock, being unable to bear the neglect of Phaon, whom she loved.—Tēmpĕrăt Ārchĭlŏchī mūsām pĕdĕ māscŭlă Săpphō.*—Hor. Ep. 1 19, 28. EPITH. Pĕlāsgĭs, Graīă, Lĕsbĭă, Lēsbĭs, Æŏlĭă, Æŏlĭs. PHR. Pīĕrĭīs sŏrŏr āddĭtă Mūsīs. Cuī mōlle īngĕnĭūm dōctă Thălīă dĕdĭt. Mūsīs Lĕsbĭs ămīcă săcrīs.

sărcĭnă, æ. *A bundle, burden, pack.—Sī tē fōrtĕ mĕæ grăvĭs ūrĕt sărcĭnă chărtæ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 13, 6. SYN. Ŏnŭs, pōndŭs; fāscĭs.

sărcĭnŭlă, æ. *A small pack or bundle.—Cōllĭgĕ sărcĭnŭlās, (dīcēt lībērtŭs) ĕt ēxī.* Juv. 6, 146.

sărcĭo, sārcĭs, sārsī, sārtūm. *To mend, patch, repair.—Incūmbĕnt gĕnĕrĭs lăpsī sārcīrĕ rŭīnās.* Virg. G. 4, 249. See *Reparo.*

sărcŏphăgŭs, ī. *A coffin, tomb.—Sărcŏphăgō cōntēntŭs ĕrĭt. Mōrs sōlă fătētŭr.* Juv. 10, 172

sărcŭlŭm. *A hoe.—Splēndēntĭă sărcŭlă sūmăt.* Colum. 10, 91.

Sărdănăpălŭs. *The last king of Assyria, infamous for his debaucheries and effeminacy; his subjects revolting, he constructed a funeral pile, on which he consumed himself and his wealth.—Ēt Vĕnĕrĕ ēt cœnīs ēt plūmā Sărdănăpălī.* Juv. 10, 362. EPITH. Mōllĭs, tūrpĭs, lāscīvŭs, īmbēllĭs, īnfāmĭs, lūxŭrĭōsŭs; Āssyrĭŭs.

Sărdĭnĭă. *An island in the Mediterranean sea, to the south of Corsica.—Vĕnĕrĭt, īn mĕdĭō Tībŭrĕ Sārdĭnĭă ēst.* Mart. 4, 60. EPITH. Dīvĕs, fĕrāx, fērtĭlĭs, fēcūndă; pēstĭfĕră, pēstĭlēns, nŏxĭă. PHR. Ŭbi nŏxĭŭs āĕr. VERS. Dīvĕs ăgĕr frūgūm: quæ pārs vīcīnĭŏr Āfrīs, Plānă sŏlō, rătĭbŭs clēmēns; quæ rēspĭcĭt Ārctŏn, Īmmītĭs, scŏpŭlōsă, prŏcāx, sŭbĭtīsquĕ sŏnōră Flūctĭbŭs; īnsānēs īnfāmăt nāvĭtă mōntēs.

Sărdĭs. *The chief city of Lydia.—Quĭd cōncīnnă Sămōs? quĭd Crœsī rēgĭă Sărdĭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 11, 2.

Sărdŏnĭcŭs, Sărdŏnĭŭs, *and* Sărdŏŭs. *Of Sardinia; Sardonic.—Immo ĕgŏ Sărdŏīs vĭdĕŏr tĭbi ămārĭŏr hērbīs.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 41.

sărdŏnyx, ychĭs. *The sardonyx, cornelian.—Sărdŏnychās vērōs mēnsā quæsīvĭt īn ōmnī.* Mart. 9, 60, 19. See *Gemma.*

sărīssă, æ. *A kind of pike or lance.—Quī clўpĕō glădĭōquĕ Măcēdŏnĭăquĕ sărīssā.* Ov. M. 12, 466. EPITH. Pēllæă, Hæmŏnĭă; lĕvĭs, lōngă, fērrātă, vălĭdă. See *Hasta, Lancea.*

Sārmătæ, *or* Saūrŏmătæ, ārūm. *A people inhabiting the northern parts of Europe and Asia.—Vēnĭt ĕt ēpōtō Sārmătă pāstŭs ĕquō.* Mart. Spect. 3. *Intĕr Saūrŏmătās īngĕnĭōsŭs ĕrō.* Ov. Tr. 5, 1, 74. EPITH. Vēlōcēs, trŭcēs, vāgī, flāvī, gĕlĭdī, fĕrī, hīrtī.

Sārmătĭcŭs. *Sarmatian.—Invĭă Sārmătĭcīs dŏmĭnī lōrīcă săgīttīs.* Mart. 7, 2.

Sārpēdōn, ŏnĭs. *Son of Jupiter and Laodamia: he was king of Lycia, and was slain by Patroclus, at the siege of Troy.—Quid Lȳcĭī rĕfĕrăm Sārpēdŏnĭs āgmĭnă fĕrrō.* Ov. M. 13, 255.

sărrăcŭm. *A wain, waggon.—Frīgĭdă cīrcŭmăgūnt pĭgrī sărrăcă Bŏōtæ.* Juv. 5, 23. SYN. Plaŭstrŭm. See *Plaustrum.*

Sărrānŭs. *Tyrian; Sarra was the ancient name of Tyre.—Ut gēmmă bĭbăt, ĕt Sărrānō dŏrmĭăt ōstrō.* Virg. G. 2, 506. SYN. Tȳrĭŭs.

sărtāgo, ĭnĭs. *A frying-pan.—Fīūnt ūrcĕŏlī, pĕlvēs, sărtāgŏ, pătĕllæ.* Juv. 10, 64.

săt. *Enough, sufficient.—Hæc săt ĕrĭt, dīvæ, vēstrŭm cĕcĭnīssĕ pŏētăm.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 70. SYN. Sătĭs, ăbūndē.

sătă, ōrŭm. *Any thing sown, a crop, field.—Et plŭvĭa īngēntī sătă lætă, bŏūmquĕ lăbōrēs.* Virg. G. 1, 325. See *Ager, Seges.*

sătăgo, gĭs. *To be busy.* See *Ago, Laboro.*

Sătăn, *indecl. or* Sătănās, æ. *Satan.* See *Dæmon*

sătĕllĕs, ĭtĭs.—*Illĕ Dĕæ cūstōs; īllĕ sătĕllĕs ĕrăt.* Ov. Fast. 5, 533. *Cūm pĕtĕrĕt rēgēm, dēcēptă sătĕllĭtĕ dĕxtră.* Mart. 1, 22. SYN. Stīpātŏr, cūstōs, mīlĕs, mĭnīstĕr. EPITH. Ārmātŭs, rōbūstŭs, vălĭdŭs, fŏrtĭs, strēnŭŭs: aūdāx, sēdŭlŭs, īmpĭgĕr, īnsŏmnĭs, vĭgĭl, fĭdĕlĭs, fīdŭs, trŭx, bărbărŭs, fĕrōx. PHR. Mīlĭtŭm, *or* cūstōdŭm, cŏhŏrs, cŏrōnă, cūstōdĭă, tūtēlă, præsĭdĭŭm. Ăccīnctŭs glădĭīs, lōrīcātŭsquĕ sătĕllĕs. VERS. Grāssātŭr tōtă răbĭdŭs rĕgĭōnĕ sătĕllĕs.

sătĭĕtās, ātĭs. *Satiety, fulness; disgust, nausea.*—SYN. Fāstīdĭŭm, naūsĕă.

sătĭo, ōnĭs. *A sowing or planting.—At spĕcĭmēn sătĭōnĭs, ĕt īnsĭtĭōnĭs, ŏrīgŏ.* Lucr. 5, 1360.

sătĭo, ās. *To sate, glut; to satisfy.—Cŏrquĕ fĕrŭm sătĭā: vĕl, sī mĭsĕrāndŭs ĕt hŏstī.* Ov. M. 9, 178. See *Saturo.*

sătĭră, æ. *A satire, satirical poem.—Sūnt, quĭbŭs īn sătĭră vĭdĕār nĭmĭs ăcĕr, ĕt ūltră.* Hor. Sat. 2, 1, 1. EPITH. Mōrdāx, dēntātă, līvēns, aūdāx, prŏcāx, pĕtŭlāns. PHR. Mōrdāx, *or* līvēns, cărmĕn. Mōrdācēs nŭmĕrī, vērsŭs. Plēnă cōnvīcĭīs, *or* ŏpprŏbrĭīs, cărmĭnă.

sătĭs. *Enough, sufficient.—Sōlvĭtĕ mē, pŭĕrī: sătĭs ēst pŏtŭīssĕ vĭdērī.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 24. SYN. Săt, ăbūndē.

sătĭsfăcĭo, ĭs, fēcī, făctŭm; sătĭsfīo. *To give satisfaction; to satisfy.—Prŏbră sătĭsfĭĕrī pŏstŭlăt īllĕ sĭbi.* Ov. Rem. Am. 698. SYN. Făcĭo sătĭs; plăcĕo; dĕbĭtŭm sŏlvo, ēxsŏlvo, pērsŏlvo.

sătĭŭs. *More than enough, better.—Nōnnĕ fŭīt sătĭūs trīstēs Ămăr̆yllĭdĭs īrās.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 14. SYN. Pŏtĭŭs, mĕlĭŭs.

sătŏr, ōrĭs. *A sower, planter; a sire, father.—Ōllī sūbrīdēns hŏmĭnŭm sătŏr ătquĕ dĕōrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 254. See *Pater.*

sătŭr, ă, ŭm. *Full, well fed.—Ut tŭŭs īstĕ nĕpōs ōlīm, sătŭr ānsĕrĭs ēxtīs.* Pers. 6, 71. *Dūx ărĭēs sătŭrās īpsĕ rĕdūxĭt ŏvēs.* Prop. 3, 13, 40. SYN. Sătŭrātŭs, sătĭātŭs, rĕfēctŭs, ēxplētŭs, replētŭs.

Sātūrnālĭă, ĭŭm, *or* ōrŭm. *A festival held at Rome, in honour of Saturn.—Istĕ tĭbī făcĭĕt bŏnă Sātūrnālĭă pŏrcŭs.* Mart. 14, 70.

Sātūrnĭŭs. *Of Saturn, Saturnian.—Nĕc Sātūrnĭŭs hæc ŏcŭlīs pătĕr āspĭcĭt æquīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 372.

Sātūrnŭs. *Son of Cœlus and Terra, and father of Jupiter, Juno, Neptune, and Pluto, by his sister Ops: being banished from heaven he reigned for a long time in Italy, which period was called by the poets the golden age. — Sātūrnūs rēgnīs ăb Jŏvĕ pŭlsŭs ĕrăt.* Ov. Fast. 3, 796 EPITH. Āntīquŭs, prīscŭs, sĕnĕx, cānŭs, ānnōsŭs; ēxsŭl, fŭgāx, prŏfŭgŭs, fŭgĭtīvŭs; fălcĭtĕnēns, fălcātŭs, fălcĭgĕr. PHR. Fălcĭtĕnēns, fălcĕ pŏtēns, Dĕŭs. Sĕnēx fălcĭgĕr. Sātūrnŭs pătĕr, aūrĕī rēx ărbĭtĕr ævī. Rēgnīs ēxsŭl ădēmptīs. Prōgĕnĭtŏr Dīvŭm. Cūrvātă fălcĕ mĭnāns. VERS. Prīmŭs ăb æthĕrĕō vēnĭt Sātūrnŭs Ŏlȳmpō, Ārmă Jŏvīs fŭgĭēns, ēt rēgnīs ēxsŭl ădēmptīs: Is gĕnŭs īndŏcĭle, ăc dīspērsŭm mōntĭbŭs āltīs, Cōmpŏsŭĭt, lēgēsquĕ dĕdĭt.

Sātūrnŭs. *The planet Saturn.—Et grăvĕ Sātūrnī sīdŭs īn ōmnĕ căpŭt.* Prop. 4, 1, 84. PHR. Frīgĭdă Sātūrnī stēllă. Sātūrnŭs līvēntī pāllĭdŭs āstrō.

sătŭro, ās. *To satiate, glut, fill.—Nē sătŭrārĕ fĭmō pīnguī pŭdĕăt sōlă, nĕvĕ.*

Virg. G. 1, 80. SYN. Sătĭo, ēxsătūro, ēxsătĭo, ēxplĕo, replĕo. PHR. Cĭbīs fămēm pĕllo, ēxĭmo, ēxstīnguo, rēstīnguo, sēdo, lĕvo. See *Epulor.*

sătŭs. *Born, descended, sprung from ; sown, planted.—Tūnc sīc ōrsă lŏquī vātēs, Sātĕ sānguĭnĕ Dīvūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 125. SYN. Nātŭs, crĕātŭs, ōrtŭs, gĕnĭtŭs ; cōnsĭtŭs.

sătȳră. See *Satira.*

Sătȳrī, ōrūm. *The Satyrs ; they were rustic deities of the ancients, half man and half goat.—Săltāntēs Sătȳrōs ĭmĭtăbĭtŭr Ălphĕsĭbœŭs.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 73. SYN. Faūnī, Sĭlvānī, Pānĕs. EPITH. Agrēstēs, sĭlvēstrēs, rūrĭcŏlæ, mōntĭcŏlæ ; cōrnĭgĕrī, hīrsūtī, bĭcōrnēs, bĭfōrmēs, caprĭpĕdēs ; prŏtērvī, prŏcācēs, lāscīvī, pĕtŭlāntēs, săltāntēs. PHR. Dĭī sĭlvēstrēs, agrēstēs, rūrĭcŏlæ, caprĭpĕdēs. Sĭlvārŭm, *or* rūrĭs, Dĭī, nūmĭnă. Rūstĭcă nūmĭnă. Băcchī prævĭă tūrbă Dĕī. Sătȳrōrūm tūrbă cŏhōrs. Sătȳrī, pĕtŭlāntĭă nūmĭnă, tūrpēs.

saūcĭo, ăs. *To wound, cut, tear.—Rūmpĭt, ĕt īndĭgnās saūcĭăt ūnguĕ gĕnās.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 708. See *Vulnero, Lacero.*

saūcĭŭs. *Wounded, cut, torn.—Saūcĭŭs īllĕ grăvī vĕnāntūm vūlnĕrĕ pĕctŭs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 5. SYN. Vūlnĕrātŭs. See *Lacer.*

Săūl, Săūlŭs, Saūlŭs. *Saul, the first king of the Jews.*

Saūrŏmătæ. See *Sarmatæ.*

săxātĭlĭs. *Being or dwelling among rocks.—Tūm vĭrĭdīs tĕrgŏrĕ, pārvō săxātĭlĭs ōrĕ.* Ov. Hal. 109.

săxĕŭs. *Of stone, stony, rocky.—Nī prĭŭs īn scŏpŭlūm quī nūnc quŏquĕ săxĕŭs ēxstăt.* Ov. M. 14, 73. See *Saxosus.*

săxĭfĭcŭs. *Turning into stone.—Săxĭfĭcōs vūltŭs (quæcūmque ĕă) tōllĕ Mĕdūsæ.* Ov. M. 5, 217. PHR. Īn săxă vērtēns.

Săxŏnēs, ūm. *The Saxons.—Nōn lōngīnquă dŏcēnt ; dŏmĭtō quŏd Săxŏnĕ Tēthȳs.* Claud. Eutr. 1, 392. EPITH. Dūrī, fōrtēs, bēllācēs.

săxōsŭs. *Stony, rocky.—Nāscūntūr stĕrĭlēs săxōsīs mōntĭbŭs ōrnī.* Virg. G. 2, 111. SYN. Lăpĭdōsŭs, sălebrōsŭs, scŏpŭlōsŭs. PHR. Săxīs, scŏpŭlīs, sălebrīs āspĕr, crēbĕr, frĕquēns, hōrrēns. Præcĭpĭtēs, rĭgĭdæ, sălebrōsæ ūndĭquĕ caūtēs.

săxūm. *A stone, rock.—Tōt cōngēstă mănū prærūptīs ōppĭdă săxīs.* Virg. G. 2, 156. SYN. Sĭlēx, lăpĭs ; rūpēs, scŏpŭlŭs. EPITH. Dūrūm, sŏlĭdūm, āspĕrūm, prærūptūm, rĭgēns, scabrūm, crūdūm. VERS. Mūltăquĕ rūbēntĭă cædĕ Lūbrĭcă săxă mădēnt. Nōn scrūpĕă săxă lŏcōrūm Præclūdūnt ădĭtūs. Jāmquĕ făcēs ēt săxă vŏlānt ; fŭrŏr ārmă mĭnĭstrăt. See *Lapis, Scopulus, Rupes.*

scăbĕr, scabră, ūm. *Rough, rugged, foul.—Et tōphŭs scăbĕr, ēt nĭgrīs ēxēsă chĕlȳdrīs.* Virg. G. 2, 214. See *Scabies, Asper.*

scăbĭēs, ĭēī. *The itch, mange ; leprosy ; roughness.—Ut mălă quēm scăbĭēs, aūt mōrbŭs rēgĭŭs, ūrgĕt.* Hor. A. P. 453. SYN. Pōrrīgo ; āspĕrĭtās. EPITH. Mălă, mŏlēstă, ĕdāx, tūrpĭs, īmmūndă, āspĕră. PHR. Scăbĭēī prūrītŭs, āspĕrĭtās, vīrŭs. Scăbĭōsă cŭtīs. Scăbĭē plēnă, īnfēctă, mōrbĭdă, sōrdĭdă, cōrrūptă cŭtīs. Cŭtēm scăbĭēs rōdĭt, ĕdĭt, ēxĕdĭt. VERS. Grēx tōtŭs īn āgrīs Ūnĭŭs scăbĭē cădĭt ēt pōrrīgĭnĕ pōrcī. Tūrpĭs ŏvēs tēntāt scăbĭēs.

scăbĭōsŭs. *Mangy, rough.—Pūblĭŭs ēmĕrŭīt, scăbĭōsūm tēssĕrŭlā fār.* Pers. 5, 74. SYN. Scăbĕr ; scăbĭē īnfēctŭs. See *Scabies.*

scăbo, ĭs, scābī. *To scratch.—Sæpĕ căpŭt scăbĕrĕt, vīvōs ēt rōdĕrĕt ūnguēs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 10, 71. SYN. Frĭco.

scālæ, ārūm. *A ladder, stairs.—Hærēnt părĭĕtĭbŭs scālæ, pōstēsquĕ sŭb īpsōs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 442. EPITH. Ārdŭæ, āltæ, ērēctæ.

scālmŭs, ī. *The thowl, or rowlock of an oar.* See *Remus.*

scălpo, ĭs, psī, ptūm. *To carve, engrave ; to scratch, scrape.—Scălpĕrĕ tērrām Ūnguĭbŭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 8, 26. See *Sculpo.*

scălprūm. *A chisel, bill, knife.—Sī scălpra ēt fōrmās nōn sūtŏr, naūtĭcă vēlă.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 106. See *Cælum.*

Scămāndĕr, drī. *A river of Troas, also called Xanthus.—Tēstĭs ĕrĭt māgnīs vīrtūtĭbŭs ūndă Scămāndrī.* Catull. 64, 348. EPITH. Phrȳgĭŭs, Dardănĭŭs, Trōjānŭs.

scămnŭm. *A stool, bench, settle.—Antĕ fŏcōs ōlīm lōngīs cōnsīdĕrĕ scămnīs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 305. SYN. Sĕdīlĕ.
scăndo, īs, dī, sūm. *To climb, mount.—Inque dŏmōs sŭpĕrās scăndĕrĕ cūră fŭīt.* Ov. Fast. 1, 298. See *Ascendo.*
scăphă, æ. *A skiff, boat.—Tūm mē, bĭrēmĭs præsĭdĭō scăphæ.* Hor. Od. 5, 29, 62. SYN. Cȳmbă, lēmbŭs. See *Cymba.*
scăpŭlæ, ārŭm. *The shoulders; the back.—Cōnvĕnĭūnt tŭnĭcæ scăpŭlīs ănălēctrĭdĕs ăltīs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 273. See *Humerus.*
scăpŭs, ī. *A stalk, stem; a weaver's beam.—Insĭlĭa, āc fūsī ēt rădĭī, scăpīquĕ sŏnāntēs.* Lucr. 5, 1352.
scărăbæŭs, ī. *A beetle: it was worshipped by the Egyptians.*
scărŭs, ī. *A char, a kind of fish.—Nĕc scărŭs aūt pŏtĕrĭt pĕrĕgrīnă jŭvārĕ lăgōīs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 22. EPITH. Cărpăthĭŭs, mōllĭs.
scătebră. *A bubbling spring, fountain.—Săxă cĭĕt; scătĕbrīsque ărēntĭă tēmpĕrăt ărvă.* Virg. G. 1, 110. See *Fons.*
scătĕo, ēs. *To bubble or gush forth.—Quī scătĕt, ēt sălsās cīrcūm sē dīmŏvĕt ūndās.* Lucr. 6, 892. SYN. Efflŭo, ērūmpo, ēxsĭlĭo.
scătūrĭo, īs, īvī. *To gush forth, flow plentifully.* See *Scateo.*
scaūrŭs. *Club-footed.—Bălbūtĭt scaūrūm, prăvīs fūltūm mălĕ tălīs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 48.
scĕlĕrătŭs. *Wicked, impious, guilty.—Exsĭlĭī'm, făctō pĭŭs ēt scĕlĕrătŭs ĕōdēm.* Ov. M. 3, 5. SYN. Scĕlĕstŭs, nĕfārĭŭs, nĕfāndŭs, īmprŏbŭs, nēquăm, pĕrdĭtŭs, nŏcēns, nŏxĭŭs, īmpĭŭs. PHR. Scĕlĕrĭs, *or* crīmĭnĭs, ărtĭfĕx, aūctŏr, cōnscĭŭs, rĕŭs, hōrtătŏr. Scĕlĕrī ăddīctŭs, ăssuētŭs. Æquī cōntēmptŏr. Prăvī cuī cōnscĭă mēns ēst. Scĕlĕrŭm mōlĕ grăvātŭs, ōbrŭtŭs. Aūsū nĕfāndō tĕmĕrărĭŭs. Sōntēs aūdăx īn aūsŭs. Dissuāsŏr hŏnēstī. VERS. Mēns ēffĕră nē quĭd īnaūsŭm, Aūt īntēntātŭm, scĕlĕrīsvĕ dŏlīvĕ rĕlĭnquăt. Scĕlĕrătīs sūmĕrĕ pœnās. See *Impius.*
scĕlĕstŭs. *Wicked, ill-fated.—Quō, quō, scĕlĕstī, rŭĭtĭs? Aūt cūr dĕxtĕrīs?* Hor. Epod. 7, 1. See *Sceleratus.*
scĕlŭs, ĕrĭs. *Wickedness, guilt, a crime.—Pȳgmălĭōn, scĕlĕrĕ ānte ălĭōs īmmānĭŏr ōmnēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 347. SYN. Crīmĕn, făcĭnŭs, flăgĭtĭŭm, nŏxă, cŭlpă, dēlĭctŭm, nĕfās. EPITH. Infāndŭm, nĕfāndŭm, ēxĭtĭālĕ, nĕfārĭŭm, īmprŏbŭm, īnaūdĭtŭm, ātrŭm, fœdŭm, pŭdēndŭm, īnīquŭm. PHR. Scĕlĕstŭm, nĕfāndŭm, aūdăx făctŭm. Sōntēs aūsŭs. Scĕlĕrătæ crīmĭnă vītæ. Vĕtĭtŭm nĕfās. Scĕlĕrŭm īnfāndī cōnātŭs. Scĕlĕrŭm lābēs, lŭēs, sōrdēs, dĕdĕcŭs, prŏbrŭm. VERS. Tūm mūltæ scĕlĕrŭm făcĭēs. Fŭgĕrĕ pŭdor, vērūmquĕ, fĭdēsquĕ: In quōrūm sŭbĭĕrĕ lŏcūm fraūdēsquĕ dŏlīquĕ, Insĭdĭæque, ēt vīs, ēt ămŏr scĕlĕrătŭs hăbēndī. Scĕlĕrătă fŭrēntēs Mēns ăgĭt īn făcĭnŭs. Gēns hūmānă rŭĭt pĕr vĕtĭtŭm nĕfās. Nītĭmŭr īn vĕtĭtŭm. Scĕlĕrŭm sævĭt mălĕsānă lĭbīdo.
scēnă, æ. *An arbour, bower; the stage, a scene.—Æquŏră tūtă sĭlēnt; tūm sĭlvīs scēnă cŏrŭscīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 164. SYN. Umbrăcŭlŭm; thĕātrŭm. EPITH. Umbrōsă, frōndēns, vĭrēns. See *Theatrum.*
scēnĭcŭs. *Of the stage, dramatic; an actor.—Et sōlā tāntūm scēnĭcŭs ārtĕ fĕrŏr.* Mart. 9, 29, 6. SYN. Thĕātrĭcŭs, thĕātrālĭs; hīstrĭo.
scēptrĭfĕr, *or* scēptrĭgĕr, ă, ŭm. *Bearing a sceptre.—Scēptrĭfĕrās ărctā pălmās vīnxērĕ cătēnā.* Sil. 17, 143. See *Rex.*
scēptrŭm. *A staff, truncheon, sceptre; rule, sway.—Agmĭnĕ pūrpŭrĕūs, scēptrōque īnsīgnīs ĕbūrnō.* Ov. M. 7, 103. EPITH. Aūrātŭm, ĕbūrnĕŭm, īnsīgnĕ, dĕcōrŭm, vĕnĕrāndŭm, vĕrēndŭm, īmpĕrĭōsŭm, rēgălĕ. PHR. Rēgĭŭm, *or* rēgĭs, īnsīgnĕ, gēstāmĕn. Scēptrī dĕcŭs, hŏnōs, ĕbŭr. Scēptrī grăvĭtās. Rēgālĭs dēxtræ rĕgĭmĕn. Aūrō gēmmīsquĕ dĕcōrŭm. VERS. Sīc nōs īn scēptră rĕpōnĭs. Pūlsŭs sŏlĭō scēptrīsquĕ pătērnīs.
schĕdă, æ. *A page.—Nĕc sūmmā pŏtĕs īn schĕdă tĕnĕrī.* Mart. 4, 91.
schŏlă, æ. *A school, a sect.—Graīō schŏlă nōmĭnĕ dīcta ēst.* Auson. Idyll. 4, 6. SYN. Gȳmnăsĭŭm, pălæstră. PHR. Dōctrīnæ sēdēs.
schŏlăstĭcŭs. *Of a school; practised in schools.*—PHR. Mūsărŭm căstră sĕcūtŭs. Artĭbŭs īngĕnŭīs ēxcūltŭs. See *Doctus.*
scĭēntĭă, æ. *Knowledge, skill, expertness.—Jām jam ēffĭcācī dō mănūs scĭēntĭæ.* Hor. Epod. 17, 1. See *Doctrina, Ars.*

scĭlĭcĕt. *That is to say; in truth.—Scīlĭcĕt hōc ĕtĭām rēstābăt, ădŭltĕră, dīxīt.* Ov. M. 2, 471. SYN. Nīmīrūm, nēmpĕ, quīppĕ.

scindo, ĭs, scĭdī, scīssūm. *To cut, tear, rend, cleave.—Aūt scĭdĭt ēt mĕdĭās fēcīt sĭbĭ lĭtŏră tērrās.* Luc. 3, 61. *Viscĕră dīvērsīs scīssă fĕrūntŭr ĕquīs.* Ov. Ib. 282. SYN. Ābscīndo, dīscīndo, prōscīndo, sĕco, rĕsĕco, ēxsĕco, ēxcīdo, rĕcīdo, āmpŭto; trūnco, mŭtĭlo, lăcĕro, dīlăcĕro. PHR. Fērrō, fālcĕ, sĕcūrī fĕrīo. Fērrō dīscīndo, āvĕllo, dīsrūmpo, ērŭo, ēvērto. VERS. Nēc pŏtĕrīt rĭgĭdās scīndĕrĕ rēmŭs ăquās. Fīndĭtŭr īn sŏlĭdūm cŭnĕīs vĭă. Cŭnĕīs scīndēbānt fīssĭlĕ līgnūm. Vītēs īncīdīt fālcĕ nŏvēllās. See *Lacero.*

To fell a tree. PHR. Sĕcūrī, bīpēnnī, fērrō ārbŏrēm prōscīndĕrĕ, ēxscīndĕrĕ, fĕrīrĕ. Cūm stīrpĭbŭs īmīs ērŭĕrĕ, ēvērtĕrĕ. VERS. Fērrō sŏnăt ĭctă bīpēnnī Frāxĭnŭs: ēvērtūnt āctās ăd sīdĕră pīnūs. Sŏnăt ĭctă sĕcūrĭbŭs īlēx. Jŭbĕt īmmīssō sīlvām prōcūmbĕrĕ fērrō. Pūlsă gĕmĭt crēbrīs sŭccūmbēns ĭctĭbŭs ārbŏr. See *Evello.*

scīntīllă, æ. *A spark.—Āc prīmūm sĭlĭcī scīntīllām ēxcūdĭt Ăchātēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 174. SYN. Īgnītă, ārdēns, cŏrūscāns, vŏlāns. PHR. Sēmĭnă flāmmæ. Crēbræ scīntīllæ ēxsĭlĭūnt, mĭcānt. See *Ignis.*

scĭo, īs, īvī. *To know, understand.—Et vĭŏlēntă fŭīt? scīrēs ē sānguĭnĕ nātōs.* Ov. M. 1, 162. SYN. Īntēllĭgo, nōvī.

Scīpĭădēs, æ. *Scipio.* See *Scipio.—Scīpĭădās dūrōs bēllo, ēt tē, māxĭmĕ Cæsăr.* Virg. Æn. 2, 170.

Scīpĭo, ōnĭs. *The cognomen of a celebrated family at Rome, the most celebrated was called Africanus, from his subduing Hannibal and the Carthaginians.—Cōntĭgŭūs pōnī, Scīpĭŏ māgnĕ, tĭbī.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 410. SYN. Scīpĭădēs. EPITH. Aūsŏnĭŭs, Rōmŭlĕŭs, Mārtĭŭs, Māvŏrtĭŭs; fōrtĭs, māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, ănĭmōsŭs, īmpērtērrĭtŭs. PHR. Dŭŏ fūlmĭnă bēllī, Scīpĭădæ. Scīpĭădās dūrōs bēllō. Hōstĭs Pœnōrum, ēt Rōmānī sānguĭnĭs ūltŏr, Scīpĭo.

Scīrōn. *A famous robber, slain by Theseus.—In scŏpŭlōs: scŏpŭlīs nōmĕn Scīrōnĭs ĭnhærĕt.* Ov. M. 7, 447.

scīrpĕŭs. *Of a bulrush.—Scīrpĕă prō dŏmĭnō Tĭbĕrī jăctātŭr ĭmāgo.* Ov. Fast. 5, 659. See *Junceus.*

scīrpŭs, ī. *A bulrush.* See *Juncus.*

scīscĭtŏr, ārĭs. *To enquire, demand, question.* See *Scitor.*

scīsco, ĭs, scīvī. *To enquire, know, learn.* See *Scio, Rescisco.*

scītŏr, ārĭs. *To enquire, question.—Mīttĭmŭs Eūrÿpÿlūm, scītātum ōrācŭlă Phœbī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 114. SYN. Pērcōntŏr, scīscĭtŏr, quæro, īnquīro, īntērrŏgo. PHR. Scīrĕ lăbōro.

scītŭs. *Knowing, skilful, adroit.—Nēssŭs ădīt, mēmbrīsquĕ vălēns, scītūsquĕ vădōrūm.* Ov. M. 9, 108. SYN. Scĭēns, dōctŭs.

scōbs, scōbĭs. *Sawdust, filings, scrapings.—Sēmŏdĭō scōbĭs hæc ēmēndăt sērvŭlŭs ūnŭs.* Juv. 14, 68.

scōpæ, ārūm. *A broom, brush.—In prĕtĭō scōpās tēstātŭr pālmă fŭīssĕ.* Mart. 14, 82.

scŏpŭlōsŭs. *Rocky.—Hīnc īllīnc mōntēs scŏpŭlōsæ rūpĭs ăpērtō.* Luc. 2, 619. See *Saxosus.*

scŏpŭlŭs, ī. *A rock, cliff, crag.—Nōn scŏpŭlī rūpēsquĕ căvæ, ātque ōbjēctă rĕtārdānt.* Virg. G. 3, 253. SYN. Sāxūm, caūtēs, rūpēs. See *Rupes.*

scōrpĭŭs, *or* scōrpĭŏs, ĭī, *and* scōrpĭo, ōnĭs. *A scorpion.—Scōrpĭŭs ēxĭbĭt, caūdāquĕ mĭnābĭtŭr ūncā.* Ov. M. 15, 371. EPITH. Vĕnēnōsŭs, lētĭfĕr, dīrŭs, nŏcēns, īnfēstŭs, mĭnāx. PHR. Ăcūtō ūnguĕ, caūdā ūncā, vĕnēnĭfĕr. Īnsĭdĭās caūdā tēndēns. Dīrō vĕnēnō mōrtĭfĕr. Dīrō mōrtĭfĕr ĭctū. Vĭŏlēntā cūspĭdĕ sævŭs. Quī caūdā dīrĭgĭt ĭctūm.

Scōrpĭŭs. *The Scorpion, a sign of the Zodiac.—Ipsĕ tĭbī jām brāchĭă cōntrăhĭt ārdēns Scōrpĭŏs, ēt cœlī jūstā plūs pārtĕ rĕlīquĭt.* Virg. G. 1, 34. EPITH. Mĭnāx, vĭŏlēntŭs, ārdēns. PHR. Chēlæ mĭnācēs. Sævāquĕ cīrcŭĭtū quī cūrvăt brāchĭă lōngō Scōrpĭŭs. Ārdēntī fūlgēns Scōrpĭŭs āstrō.

scōrtūm, ī. *A harlot.* See *Meretrix.*

Scōtī, ōrūm. *The Scots or Scotch.—Scōtōrūm cŭmŭlōs flēvīt glăcĭālĭs Īērnē.* Claud. 4 Cons. Hon. 33.

scrībă, æ. *A writer, secretary; a scribe.*—*Mūsă, rŏgātă, rĕfĕr cŏmĭtī scrībæquĕ Nĕrōnĭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 8, 2. EPITH. Dĕxtĕr, sōllĕrs.
scrībo, ĭs, scrīpsi, scrīptūm. *To write.*—*Illĕ mĭhī prīmō dŭbĭtāntī scrībĕrĕ dīxĭt.* Ov. Ep. 4, 13. *Ipsĕ mĭhī scrīpsīt, dīcĕrĕ, quāntă fŏrēm!* Ov. Ep. 6, 16. *Scrīptă mĭhī caūtē lĭtĕră crīmĕn ĕrĭt?* Ov. Ep. 20, 38. SYN. Pĕrscrībo, cōnscrībo, īnscrībo. PHR. Nŏtās dĭgĭtīs dūco. Stĭlō, *or* călămō, ēxăro. Nŏtīs, *or* vērbīs, chārtām sīgno, nŏto, īnscrībo: cērām īncīdo. Scrīptīs, lĭbēllīs māndo, cōmmītto. Nŏtās, vērbă tăbēllīs ēxăro. Tăbēllās sīgno. VERS. Jām sătĭs īnvălĭdōs călămō lāssāvĭmŭs ărtūs; Ēt mănŭs ōffĭcĭūm lōngĭŭs ægră nĕgăt. See *Epistola, Literæ.*
scrīnĭūm. *A casket, coffer, desk.*—*Cōntĭgĕrīsquĕ tŭām, scrīnĭă cūrvă, dŏmūm.* Ov. Tr. 1, 1, 106. SYN. Lŏcŭlăs, căpsă.
scrīptŏr, ōrĭs. *A writer, a scrivener: an author.*—*Ād nōstrūm tēmpŭs, Līvī scrīptōrĭs ăb ævō.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 61.
scrīptūră, æ. *Writing, a writing.*—*Scrīptūră quāntī cōnstăt, ēt tōmŭs vĭlĭs.* Mart. 1, 67, 3. SYN. Scrīptūm, scrīptă.
scrŏbs, scrŏbĭs. *A ditch, dike.*—*Īnsĕrăt, aūt scrŏbĭbŭs māndĕt mūtātă sŭbāctīs.* Virg. G. 2, 50. SYN. Fŏssă, fŏvĕă.
scrōfă, æ. *A sow that has had pigs.*—*Ātque ĕădĕm scrōfā Nĭŏbē fēcūndĭŏr ălbā.* Juv. 6, 176.
scrūpĕŭs. *Stony, pebbly.*—*Scrūpĕă, tūtă lăcū nīgrō, nĕmŏrūmquĕ tĕnēbrīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 238. SYN. Lăpĭdōsŭs, sălebrōsŭs, săxōsŭs.
scrūpŭlūm, ī. *A scruple.*—*Quīnquĕ trăhānt mărăthrī scrūpŭlă, myrrhæ nŏvĕm.* Ov. Med. 92.
scrūtātŏr, ōrĭs. *A searcher, seeker for.*—*Quōdquĕ lĕgĭt mērsŭs pĕlăgī scrūtātŏr Ēōī.* Stat. Silv. 3, 1, 84. SYN. Vēstīgātŏr, quæsītŏr.
scrūtŏr, ārĭs. *To search diligently, explore, trace out.*—*Ārcānūm nĕquĕ tū scrūtābĕrĭs ūllĭŭs ūnquām.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 37. SYN. Pērscrūtŏr, rīmŏr, quæro, īnquīro, īnvēstīgo.
scūlpo, ĭs, psī, ptūm. *To carve, engrave.*—*Scūlpsĭt ĕbūr; fōrmāmquĕ dĕdĭt quā fœmĭnă nāscī.* Ov. M. 10, 248. SYN. Scălpo, īncīdo, cælo. PHR. Scălprō, *or* cælō, ēffīngo, fōrmo, ēffōrmo, ēxcūdo, lăbōro, ēxprīmo, īncīdo. Īn ærĕ dūco, īncīdo, ēffīngo. See *Simulacrum.*
scūlptĭlĭs. *Carved, graven.*—*Ēt tōtūm Nŭmĭdæ scūlptĭlĕ dēntĭs ŏpŭs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 9, 28. SYN. Scūlptŭs, cælātŭs, īncīsŭs.
*scūlptŏr, ōrĭs. *A carver, engraver, sculptor.*—SYN. Cælātŏr, stătŭārĭŭs. PHR. Ārtĭs Phīdĭăcæ dŏctŭs, pĕrītŭs. Spīrāntēs dŏctŭs ănĭmārĕ fĭgūrās. Cælāndī pĕrītŭs. Phīdĭăcā ārtĕ pŏtēns, cĕlĕbrĭs.
scūrră, æ. *A buffoon.*—*Dīscŏlŏr, īnfīdō scūrræ dīstābĭt ămīcŭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 4. EPITH. Tūrpĭs, prŏcāx, făcētŭs.
scūrrīlĭs. *Scurrilous; facetious.*—*Scūrrīlī strĕpĭtū, quĭdquĭd ĕt aūdĭt, ăīt.* Auct. Philom. 34. SYN. Jŏcōsŭs, făcētŭs. Jŏcī; prŏcācĭtās.
scūtātŭs. *Armed with a shield or buckler.*—*Tēr cēntūm, scūtātī ŏmnēs, Vŏlscēntĕ măgīstrō.* Virg. Æn. 9, 370. SYN. Clўpĕātŭs.
scūtĭcă, æ. *A lash, whip.*—*Nēc scūtĭcā dīgnum hōrrĭbĭlī sēctērĕ flăgēllō.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 119. See *Flagellum.*
scūtŭlă, *and* scūtēllă, æ. *A small dish or platter.*—*Bēssālem ăd scūtŭlūm sēxtō pērvēnĭmŭs ānnō.* Mart. 8, 71.
scūtūm. *A shield, buckler.*—*Scūtă vĭrūm, gălĕāsque, ēt fōrtĭă cōrpŏră vōlvĭt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 102. SYN. Clўpĕŭs, pārmă. See *Clypeus.*
1. Scўllă. *A dangerous rock on the coast of Sicily, near Charybdis: according to the ancient poets, Scylla, the daughter of Phorcys, was changed into this rock by Circe.*—EPITH. Vŏrāx, mĕtŭēndă, lātrāns, răpāx, īnfōrmĭs, īmmānĭs; Sĭcŭlă, Phōrcĭs, Phōrcĭnĭs, Nērēĭă, Nēptūnĭă. PHR. Săxă Scyllēĭă. Scўllēŭs scŏpŭlŭs. Tērrĭbĭlēs quæ pāndĭt hĭātŭs. Naūtĭs īnfēstă. Cănĭbŭs, *or* lŭpĭs, sūccīnctă. Scўllă ŭtĕrō sūccīnctă cănēs. VERS. Vīrgĭnĭs ōră gĕrēns. Āttrāctās lăcĕrāns nāvēs. Nūnc vădă lātrāntĭs Scўllæ, nūnc ōră Chărўbdĭs. Āt Scўllām cæcĭs cŏhĭbēt spēlūncă lătēbrĭs, Ora ēxsērtāntēm, ēt nāvēs īn săxă trăhēntēm.
2. Scўllă. *Daughter of Nisus, king of Megara.*—*Ēt prō pūrpŭrĕō pœnās dăt Scўllă căpĭllō.* Virg. G. 1, 405. See *Ciris.*

Scyllēŭs. *Of Scylla.—Vŏs ĕt Scyllēăm răbĭem, pĕnĭtŭsquĕ sŏnāntēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 200.

scyphŭs, ī. *A cup, bowl, goblet.—Et săcĕr īmplēvĭt dĕxtrām scyphŭs: ōcyŭs ōmnēs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 278. See *Calix, Poculum.*

Scyrŏs. *An island in the Ægean sea, where Achilles was concealed.—Scyrŏs, īn hānc tŏtŏs ēmīsĭt pūppĕ rŭdēntēs.* Stat. Achill. 2, 18.

Scythæ, ārŭm. *The Scythians.—Cāmpēstrēs mĕlĭŭs Scythæ.* Hor. Od. 3, 24, 9. EPITH. Ērrāntēs, văgī, īndŏmĭtī, bĕllācēs, īnvīctī. PHR. Scythĭæ bĕllācĭs ălūmnī. Ērrāntēs Scythĭæ pŏpŭlī. Scythĭcă gēns.

Scythĭă. *A vast region, comprehending most of the northern parts of Europe and Asia.—Mūndŭs ŭt ăd Scythĭăm, Rhīpæăsque ărdŭŭs ărcēs.* Virg. G. 1, 240. PHR. Scythĭcă tĕllŭs, ŏră.

Scythĭcŭs, *and* Scythĭŭs. *Of Scythia, Scythian.—Nōmĕn ămā: Scythĭcŭs cætĕră Pōntŭs hăbĕt.* Ov. Tr. 3, 4, 46. *At nōn, quā Scythĭæ gĕntēs, Mæōtĭăque ūndă.* Virg. G. 3, 349.

sē. *Accus. and Ablat. of* sŭī.—*Nĕc mĭnŭs Ænēās sē mātūtīnŭs ăgēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 465. SYN. Sēsē.

sēcēdo, ĭs, ssī, ssŭm. *To go apart, retire, withdraw.—Sĕd mŏdŏ, quŏs hăbŭī, văcŭŭm sēcēdĕre īn hŏrtŏs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 8, 27. SYN. Rĕcēdo, dīscēdo, ābscēdo, ăbĕo, cēdo.

sēcērno, ĭs, crēvī, crētŭm. *To sever, distinguish.—Nĕc nătūră pŏtĕst jūstō sēcērnĕre īnīquŭm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 113. *Et līquĭdŭm spīssō sēcrēvĭt ăb āĕrĕ cælŭm.* Ov. M. 1, 23. SYN. Dīvĭdo, sēpăro, dīscērno.

sēcēssŭs, ūs. *A retiring; a retreat, recess.—Est īn sēcēssū lōngō lŏcŭs: īnsŭlă pōrtŭm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 159. SYN. Rĕcēssŭs.

sĕcĭŭs. *Otherwise, nevertheless.—Intĕrĕā tōtō nōn sĕcĭŭs āĕrĕ nĭngĭt.* Virg. G. 3, 367. SYN. Mĭnŭs; sĕcŭs, ălitĕr.

sēclūdō, ĭs, sī, sŭm. *To shut out, separate.—Sōlvĭtĕ cōrdĕ mĕtŭm, Teŭcrī, sēclūdĭtĕ cūrās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 562. SYN. Sējūngo; ēxclūdo.

sĕco, ăs, cŭī, sēctŭm. *To cut, cut off.—Jāmquĕ frĕtŭm Mĭnyæ Păgăsēā pūppĕ sĕcābānt.* Ov. M. 7, 1. *Cōngĕrĭēm sĕcŭĭt, sēctāmque īn mēmbră rĕdēgĭt.* Ov. M. 1, 33. See *Scindo.*

sēcrētŭs. *Set apart; hidden.—At prŏcŭl īn sōlā sēcrētæ Trōădĕs āctā.* Virg. Æn. 5, 613. SYN. Ārcānŭs, ŏccūltŭs, lătēns. See *Arcanus.*

sēctă, æ. *An opinion, a party, faction.—Dīvĭtĭīs ĕnĭm sēctām plērūmquĕ sĕquūntŭr.* Lucr. 5, 1114.

sēctĭlĭs. *Easy to be cut.—Cūjŭs cōnchĕ tŭmēs? quĭs tēcŭm sēctĭlĕ pōrrŭm.* Juv. 3, 293.

sēctŏr, ārĭs. *To follow; to chase, hunt.—Sī, dūm tū sēctārĭs āprōs, ĕgŏ rĕtĭă sĕrvo.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 75. See *Sequor, Venor.*

sēcŭbĭtŭs, ūs. *A sleeping alone.—Quŏd tĭbĭ sēcŭbĭtŭs trīstēs, dĕă flāvă, fŭīssēnt.* Ov. Am. 3, 10, 43.

sēcŭbo, ās. *To lie apart, sleep alone.—Sēcŭbăt īn văcŭō sōlă pŭēllă tŏrō.* Ov. Am. 3, 10, 2.

sĕcūndo, ās. *To favour, prosper, further.—Nām līquĭdŭm naŭtīs aūră sĕcūndăt ĭtĕr.* Prop. 3, 21, 14. SYN. Ādjŭvo, făvĕo. See *Auxilior.*

sĕcūndŭm. *Near, according to.—Săltĭbŭs īn văcŭīs pāscānt, ēt plēnă sĕcūndŭm.* Virg. G. 3, 143. SYN. Jūxtā; prŏpĕ.

sĕcūndŭs. *Second; favourable, lucky.—Quæ tĭbĭ pōllĭcĕŏr rĕdŭcī, rēbŭsquĕ sĕcūndīs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 301. SYN. Āltĕr; prōspĕr, faūstŭs. VERS. Tūrnŭs ĕgo, haūd ūllī vĕtĕrŭm vīrtūtĕ sĕcūndŭs. See *Felix.*

sĕcūrĭfĕr, *or* sĕcūrĭgĕr, ă, ŭm. *Armed with an axe.—Hēlĭmūmquĕ, sĕcūrĭfĕrūmquĕ Pyrăcmŏn.* Ov. M. 12, 460. *Prīmă sĕcūrĭgĕrās īntĕr vīrtūtĕ pŭēllās.* Ov. Ep. 4, 117. PHR. Sĕcūrī ārmātŭs.

sĕcūrĭs. *An axe, hatchet.—Prōcūmbūnt pĭcĕæ; sŏnăt īctă sĕcūrĭbŭs īlĕx.* Virg. Æn. 6, 180. SYN. Bĭpēnnĭs. EPITH. Ærātă, fērrĕă, grăvĭs, ăcūtă, rĭgĭdă, strīctă; Scythĭcă, Āmāzŏnĭă. PHR. Fērrŭm bĭpēnnĕ. Sĕcūrĭs īctŭs, pērcūssŭs, vūlnŭs. VERS. Dēxtrā răpĭt īndēfēssă bĭpēnnĕm. Fĕrĭēndă dĕdērĕ sĕcūrī Cōllă trŭcī. Īctĭbŭs īmmŏdĭcīs vălĭdæ pērcūssă sĕcūrĭs. Āncĭpĭtēmquĕ mănū tōllēns ūtrāquĕ sĕcūrĭm.

sĕcūrĭtās, ātĭs. *Ease, quiet, safety.* See *Quies.*

sĕcūrŭs. *Careless, undisturbed; safe; bold, confident.*—*Nēvĕ fŏrēt tĕrrīs sĕcūrĭŏr ărdŭŭs æthĕr.* Ov. M. 1, 151. SYN. Tūtŭs, quĭētŭs, trănquīllŭs; īmpăvĭdŭs, īntĕrrĭtŭs, īmpĕrtĕrrĭtŭs, fīdēns. PHR. Cūrīs lībĕr, văcŭŭs, sŏlūtŭs, ēxpĕdītŭs. Cūrārŭm, lăbōrŭm, dŏlōrŭm ŏblītŭs, īmmūnĭs, ēxpĕrs. Sēpŏsĭtīs cūrīs quĭētŭs.

sĕcŭs. *Otherwise, differently.*—*Haŭd sĕcŭs ăc jŭssī făcĭūnt; prīmŭsquĕ rŭdēntĕm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 561. SYN. Ălĭtĕr.

sĕcūtŏr, ōrĭs. *A follower, attendant.*—*Vŭlnĕrĕ, cŭm Grācchō jŭssŭs pūgnārĕ sĕcūtŏr.* Juv. 8, 210. SYN. Ăssĕclă.

sĕd. *But.*—*Ipsă sĕd īn sŏmnīs īnhŭmātī vēnĭt ĭmāgŏ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 351. SYN. Ăt, ăst, vērŭm; sĕd ĕnīm, ăt ĕnīm.

sēdātŭs. *Appeased; calm, quiet, peaceful, composed.*—*Ōllī sēdātō rēspōndīt cōrdĕ Lătīnŭs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 18. SYN. Păcātŭs, trănquīllŭs, plācātŭs, quĭētŭs, plăcĭdŭs, lēnĭs, mītĭs. See *Placo.*

sĕdĕo, ēs, sēdī, sēssŭm. *To sit, sit down; to stay, settle.*—*Dīstrīctī pēndēnt: sĕdĕt, ætērnŭmquĕ sĕdēbĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 617. *Ipsa ĕgŏ, quæ dĕdĕrăm mĕdĭcāmĭnă, pāllĭdă sēdī.* Ov. Ep. 12, 97. SYN. Sīdo, cōnsĭdĕo, āssĭdĕo, rĕsĭdĕo, āssīdo, rĕsīdo, cōnsīdo; mŏrŏr, mănĕo. VERS. Făctăquĕ dē vīvō prēssĕrĕ sĕdīlĭă săxō. Sŏlĭō cōnsēdĭt ăvītō. Pātrĭăquĕ Lătĭnŭs Sēdĕ sĕdēns. Cēlsā sĕdĕt Æŏlŭs ărcĕ. Sūmmă pĕtĭt scŏpŭlī, sĭccăque īn rūpĕ rĕsēdĭt. Nĕmŏrĭsquĕ lĕvī cōnsēdĭt ĭn ŭmbrā.

sēdēs, ĭs. *A seat: an abode, settlement, place.*—*Sēdĭbŭs ŏptātīs, gĕmĭnă sŭpĕr ărbŏrĕ sīdŭnt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 203. SYN. Sĕdīlĕ; scāmnŭm, sŭbsĕllĭă, căthĕdră, sŭggēstŭm, sŏlĭŭm; stătĭo, lŏcŭs. VERS. Cōmplēntŭr vărĭō cōnfērtă sĕdīlĭă cœtū. Grāmĭnĕōquĕ vĭrōs lŏcăt īpsĕ sĕdīlī. Hăc prŏfŭgōs pŏsŭīsti īn sēdĕ pĕnātēs. See *Sedeo.*

sĕdīlĕ, ĭs. *A seat.*—*Intŭs ăquæ dūlcēs, vīvōquĕ sĕdīlĭă săxō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 167. SYN. Sēdēs, scāmnŭm. See *Sedes.*

sēdĭtĭo, ōnĭs. *Dissension, strife; civil discord.*—*Sēdĭtĭōnĕ pŏtēns: gĕnŭs huīc mātērnă sŭpērbŭm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 340. SYN. Dīssĭdĭŭm, dīscōrdĭă, tŭrbă, mōtŭs, tŭmŭltŭs. EPITH. Tŭrbĭdă, clāmōsă, rĕbēllĭs, pŏpŭlārĭs, cīvīlĭs, fŭrēns, ēxĭtĭōsă, pērnĭcĭōsă, īnsānă, cæcă. PHR. Cīvĭcŭs, *or* pŏpŭlārĭs, mōtŭs, tŭmŭltŭs, fŭrŏr. Cīvīlēs tŭrbæ, pārtēs. Cīvīlĭă bēllă. Fŭrēns vūlgī mōtŭs. VERS. Jāmquĕ făcēs ēt săxă vŏlānt; fŭrŏr ārmă mĭnīstrăt. Insānō cūnctă tŭmŭltū Mīscēt sēdĭtĭo. Fērvēntĕ tŭmŭltū Urbēm pērmīscĕt. Quĭs fŭrŏr, ō cīvēs! quæ tāntă lĭcēntĭă fērrī? Trăhĭtŭr stŭdĭa īn cōntrārĭă vūlgŭs. In mūtŭă vūlnĕră cīvēs Ārmāntŭr. Vēsānă cīvēs sēdĭtĭōnĕ fŭrŭnt. See *Discordia.*

sēdĭtĭōsŭs. *Tumultuous, factious.* See *Turbulentus.*

sēdo, ăs. *To appease, calm, allay.*—*Et sēdārĕ sĭtīm prĭŭs ēst, quăm pōcŭlă, nātŭm.* Lucr. 4, 852. SYN. Mītĭgo, plăco, lēnĭo. See *Placo.*

sēdūcō, ĭs, xī, ctŭm. *To separate, divide.*—*Sēdūcīt tērrās hæc brĕvĭs ūndă dŭās.* Ov. Ep. 19, 142. SYN. Sēpăro. See *Separo.*

sēdŭlĭtās, ātĭs. *Carefulness, industry.*—*Paŭpĕr, sĕd mūndæ sēdŭlĭtātĭs, ănŭs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 668. SYN. Vĭgĭlāntĭă, īndūstrĭă.

sēdŭlŭs. *Careful, attentive, earnest, zealous.*—*Exănĭmāt lēntŭs spēctātŏr, sēdŭlŭs īnflăt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 178. SYN. Dīlĭgēns, īmpĭgĕr, āssĭdŭŭs, vĭgĭlāns, stŭdĭōsŭs, āttēntŭs, gnāvŭs, īndūstrĭŭs. See *Diligens.*

sĕgĕs, ĕtĭs. *A crop of corn, corn, corn-land.*—*Fērtīlĭŏr sĕgĕs ēst ălĭēnīs sēmpĕr ĭn ăgrīs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 349. *Hīc sĕgĕtēs, īllīc vĕnĭūnt fēlīcĭŭs ūvæ.* Virg. G. 1, 54. SYN. Sătă, frūgēs, ărīstæ, spīcæ; frūmēntŭm, trĭtĭcŭm; Cĕrēs. EPITH. Spīcĕă, trĭtĭcĕă, Cĕrĕālĭs, lætă, fēcūndă, ūbĕr, ŏpīmă, frūgĭfĕră, grăvĭdă, dīvĕs, lārgă, āmplă, ăbūndāns; aūrĕă, flāvēscēns. PHR. Tērræ, rŭrĭs, tēllŭrĭs mūnĕră, ŏpēs. Cĕrĕālĭă mūnĕră, dōnă. Sĕgĕtŭm mūnŭs, ăcērvī, cōpĭă. Cĕrĕrĭs ŏpēs, fētŭs. Trĭtĭcĕī fētŭs. Sĕgĕtĭs cŭlmī. Cĕrĕālēs cŭlmī, spīcæ, ărīstæ. Pīnguĭbŭs cŭlmĭs, *or* spīcĭs, hŏrrēscēns, īnhŏrrēscēns. Cānĭs, *or* mātūrĭs, flāvēns ărīstĭs. Cāmpī lætĭs ărīstĭs dītēscūnt, dītāntŭr, ŏnĕrāntŭr, rīdēnt. VERS. Pīnguī flāvēscĭt cāmpŭs ărīstā. Grăvĭdīs prōcŭmbĭt cŭlmŭs ărīstīs. Illă sĕgĕs dēmŭm vōtīs rēspōndĕt ăvārī Āgrĭcŏlæ, bīs quæ sōlĕm, bīs frīgŏră sēnsĭt. See *Messis, Fruges.*

sēgmēntātŭs. *Embroidered, fringed.—Et sēgmēntātīs dōrmīssēt pārvŭlā cūnīs.* Juv. 6, 89.
sēgmēntŭm, ī. *A cutting, shred; a riband, fringe, trimming.—Quīd dē vēstĕ lŏquār, nēc vōs, sēgmēntă, rĕquīro.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 169.
sēgnīs. *Dull, slow; cowardly.—Jŭssīs mōră sēgnīs ăbēsto.* Ov. M. 3, 563. SYN. Tārdŭs, īgnāvŭs, pĭgĕr. See *Piger.*
sēgnĭtĭēs, ĭēī, *or* sēgnĭtĭă, æ. *Sloth, inactivity.—Sēgnĭtĭēs? ălĭī răpĭūnt īncēnsă fĕrūntquĕ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 374. See *Pigritia.*
sēgnĭtĕr. *Slowly, dully.—Dīxĕrăt: īnvĕnĭūnt pŏsĭtŭs jām sēgnĭtĕr ārtŭs.* Stat. Silv. 1, 4, 106. SYN. Ignāvē.
sēgrĕgo, ās. *To separate, sever, remove.—Quō sēmĕl ăb āgmĭnĕ fīdō Sēgrĕgĕt.* Stat. Theb. 1, 183. SYN. Sēpăro, sēpōno.
sējūngo, ĭs, xī, ctūm. *To disjoin, sever.—Dīssĭdĭō, pŏtĭs ēst sējūngī, sē-quĕ grĕgārī.* Lucr. 1, 453. See *Disjungo.*
sēlĭgo, ĭs, lēgī, lēctūm. *To choose.—Quīdquĭd ĕrīs, mĕă sēmpĕr ĕrīs: tū sēlĭgĕ tāntūm.* Ov. Am. 3, 11, 49. SYN. Ēlĭgo, dēlĭgo, lĕgo.
sēllă, æ. *A seat, chair.* See *Sedes.*
sĕmĕl. *Once.—Quō sĕmĕl ēst īmbūtă rĕcēns, sērvābĭt ŏdōrēm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 69.
Sĕmĕlē, ēs. *Daughter of Cadmus, and mother of Bacchus by Jupiter.—Nōn mĭhĭ vēnīstīs, Sĕmĕlē, Lēdēvĕ, dŏcēndæ.* Ov. Ar. Am. 32, 251.
Sĕmĕlēŭs, *or* Sĕmĕlēĭŭs. *Of Semele.—Dīgnĭŏr? ēn cĭnĕrēs Sĕmĕlēăquĕ būstă tĕnēntŭr.* Stat. Theb. 10, 908. *Quă nŏvŭs hūc vĕnĭăt, prōlēs Sĕmĕlēĭă, Lībĕr.* Ov. M. 3, 520.
sēmĕn, ĭnĭs. *Seed.—Mīsĭt ĭn īgnōtām quī rŭdĕ sēmĕn hŭmūm.* Ov. Tr. 3, 8, 2. *Mūlcēbānt Zĕphўrī nātōs sĭnĕ sēmĭnĕ flōrēs.* Ov. M. 1, 100. EPITH. Fēcūndūm, frūctĭfĕrūm, fērtĭlĕ, fĕrāx, spārsūm. PHR. Sēmĭnĭs grānūm, vīs. Plāntæ īncrēmēntă fŭtūræ. VERS. Obrūtă vērsātū Cĕrĕālĭă sēmĭnă tērrā. Pīnguĭă nēc sīccīs ŭrāntŭr sēmĭnă glēbīs. See *Sero.*
sēmēntĭs, ĭs. *A sowing, seed-time.—Vīllĭcĕ dă rĕquĭēm tērræ sēmēntĕ pĕrāctā.* Ov. Fast. 1, 667. See *Sero.*
sēmēntīvŭs. *Of sowing, of seed-time.—Nēc sēmēntīva ēst ūllă rĕpērtă dĭēs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 658.
sēmēstrĭs. *Of six months, half-yearly.—Sēmēstrī vātūm dĭgĭtōs cīrcūmlĭgăt aūrō.* Juv. 7, 89.
sēmēsŭs. *Half-eaten, gnawn.—Sēmēsōs pīscēs, tĕpĭdūmquĕ lĭgūrĭĕrĭt jūs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 81.
sēmĭănĭmĭs, *or* sēmĭănĭmŭs. *Half-alive, half-dead.—Sēmĭănĭmēs vōlvūntŭr ĕquī: pūgna āspĕră sūrgĭt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 635.
sēmĭbōs, ŏvĭs. *Half an ox.—Sēmĭbŏvēmquĕ vĭrūm, sēmĭvĭrūmquĕ bŏvēm.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 24.
sēmĭcăpĕr, prī. *Half a goat.—Sēmĭcăpēr cŏlĕrīs sūccīnctīs Faūnĕ Lŭpērcīs.* Ov. Fast. 5, 101. See *Pan, Satyri.*
sēmicrĕmŭs. *Half-burnt.—Sēmĭcrĕmōquĕ nŏvāt rĕpĕtītūm stīpĭtĕ vūlnŭs.* Ov. M. 12, 287. See *Semiustus.*
sēmĭdĕŭs. *A demi-god.—Sēmĭdĕūmquĕ gĕnŭs.* Ov. Ib. 80.
sēmĭfĕr, ă, ūm. *Half-beast, half-wild.—Spūmĕă sēmĭfĕrō sūb pēctŏrĕ mūrmŭrăt ūndă.* Virg. Æn. 10, 212.
sēmihŏmo, ĭnĭs. *Half-man, half-human.—Sēmihŏmĭnīs Cācī făcĭēs quām dīră tĕnēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 194. SYN. Sēmĭvĭr.
sēmĭnĕx, *or* sēmĭnĕcĭs, ĭs. *Half-slain or dead.—Atque ĭtă sēmĭnĕcēs pārtĭm fērvēntĭbŭs ārtŭs.* Ov. M. 1, 228. SYN. Sēmĭănĭmĭs.
sēmĭno, ās. *To sow; to breed, engender.—Frōndĕ vĭrērĕ nŏvā, quŏd nōn sŭă sēmĭnăt ārbōs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 208. SYN. Sĕro, īnsĕro. See *Sero.*
Sēmīrămĭs, ĭdĭs. *Queen of Assyria, and wife of Ninus; she is said to have built walls to the city of Babylon.—Pērsārūm stătŭīt Băbўlōnă Sēmīrămĭs ūrbēm.* Prop. 3, 11, 21. EPITH. Fōrtĭs, bēllātrīx, ārmĭpŏtēns; lāscīvă.
Sēmīrămĭŭs. *Of Semiramis.—Īndĕ Sēmīrămĭō Pŏlўdæmŏnă sānguĭnĕ crētūm.* Ov. M. 5, 85.
sēmĭssĭs. *The half of an as or pound.—Sāllēm sēmĭssēm, Gārrĭcĕ, sōlvĕ mĭhĭ.* Mart. 11, 106.

sēmĭsŭpīnŭs. *Half-supine.—Cūm jăcĕt in dĕxtrŭm sēmĭsŭpīnă lătŭs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 788.

sēmĭvĭr, ĭrī. *Half a man; effeminate.—Sēmĭvĭr, ĕt flŭvī cŏrpŏrĕ mīxtŭs ĕquī.* Ov. Fast. 5, 380. *Ĕt nŭnc īllĕ Părĭs cŭm sēmĭvĭrō cŏmĭtātŭ.* Virg. Æn. 4, 215. SYN. Sēmihŏmo; īmbēllĭs, īgnāvŭs.

sēmĭūstŭs, *or* sēmūstŭs. *Half-burnt, scorched.—Ărdēntēs spĕctānt sŏcĭōs, sēmūstăquĕ sērvānt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 200. SYN. Sēmicrĕmŭs, āmbūstŭs.

sēmĭtă, æ. *A path, track.—Rără pĕr ŏccŭltōs dūcēbăt sēmĭtă cāllēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 383. SYN. Cāllĭs, trāmĕs, vĭă, ĭtĕr. See *Via.*

sēmŏvĕo, ēs, mōvī, mōtŭm. *To remove, set apart, withdraw.—Sēmōta ā nŏstrīs rēbŭs, sējūnctăquĕ lōngē.* Lucr. 1, 58. SYN. Sēcērno, sēpăro, rĕmŏvĕo, āmŏvĕo, sēpōno.

sēmpĕr. *Always, for ever, continually.—Sēmpĕr hŏnōrātŭm, sīc, Dī, vŏlŭīstĭs, hăbēbo.* Virg. Æn. 5, 50. SYN. Ætērnŭm, ūsquĕ, pērpĕtŭō, nūnquām nōn. PHR. Ŏmnī tĕmpŏrĕ. Nōctēsquĕ dĭēsquĕ. Nōctēs ātquĕ dĭēs. Ŏmnēs pĕr ānnōs. Īn ŏmnĕ tĕmpŭs, ævŭm. Nūllă quŏd dēlĕăt, dēstrŭăt, fīnĭăt ætās. VERS. Dōnĕc ĕrīt tēllŭs, sīdĕră dōnĕc ĕrūnt. Fūlgēbūnt dūm sīdĕră cœlō. Dūm Sōl lūstrābĭt Ŏlўmpŭm. Dūm văcŭō pēndēbĭt ĭn āĕrĕ tēllūs. Dūm thўmō pāscēntŭr ăpēs, dūm rōrĕ cīcādæ, Sēmpĕr hŏnōs, nōmēnquĕ tŭŭm, laūdēsquĕ mănēbūnt. 'Īn frĕtă dūm flŭvĭī cūrrēnt. Ŏcĕănŭs clausŭm dūm dūctĭbŭs āmbĭĕt ŏrbēm. Dūm mātūtīnōs præcēdĕt Lūcĭfĕr ōrtŭs. Dūm cœlŭm stēllās, dūm vĕhĕt āmnĭs ăquās. Sēdĕt, ætērnūmquĕ sĕdēbĭt, Īnfēlīx Thēseūs. Pērdĭŭs ăc pērnōx lăbŏr. See *Immortalis, Æternus.*

sēmpĭtērnŭs. *Eternal, perpetual.* See *Æternus.*

sĕnātŏr, ōrĭs. *A senator, member of the senate.—Pāscēbātquĕ sŭās īpsĕ sĕnātŏr ŏvēs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 205. EPITH. Lōngævŭs, cānŭs; prūdēns, grăvĭs, sōllērs, săgāx, prōvĭdŭs, săpĭēns; pūrpŭrĕŭs, vĕrēndŭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs. PHR. Pŏpŭlō dāns jūră. Cōnsĭlĭō pŏtēns, īngĕnĭō māgnŭs.

sĕnātŭs, ūs. *The senate.—Nōmĕn ĕt ætātĭs mītĕ sĕnātŭs ĕrăt.* Ov. Fast. 5, 64. SYN. Cūrĭă; sĕnātōrēs. EPITH. Prūdēns, grăvĭs, aūgūstŭs, sānctŭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs. PHR. Sĕnātōrŭm, *or* patrŭm, cōncĭlĭŭm, cœtŭs, tūrbă, săcĕr ōrdo. Vĕrēndī patrēs. Lēctī, *or* pūrpŭrĕī, prōcĕrēs. Sĕnātōrŭm aūlă, cūrĭă.

Sĕnĕcă. *A celebrated Latin writer, a Spaniard by birth, and the tutor of Nero.—Lōngīnum, ĕt māgnōs Sĕnĕcæ prædīvĭtĭs hōrtōs.* Juv. 10, 16. EPITH. Dōctŭs, sĕvērŭs, pĭŭs.

sĕnēctă, æ. *Old age.—Cūrcŭlĭō, ătque ĭnŏpī mĕtŭēns fōrmīcă sĕnēctæ.* Virg. G. 1, 186. See *Senectus.*

sĕnēctŭs, ūtĭs. *Age, old age.—Sĕd tē vīctă sĭtū, vērīque ĕffētă sĕnēctūs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 440. SYN. Sĕnēctă, sĕnĭŭm, cānĭtĭēs. EPITH. Cānă, cānēns, rūgōsă, frīgĭdă, gĕlĭdă, trĕmēns, trĕmŭlă, trĕmĕbūndă, cūrvă, īncūrvă, ĕffētă, grăvĭs, vĕtŭs, sēră, lōngævă, tārdă, mātūră, ānnōsă, pigră, quĕrĭbūndă, īnfīrmă, īners, īngrātă, īnjūcūndă; prūdēns, săpĭēns, prōvĭdă. PHR. Sĕnēctæ tĕmpŏră, ætās, rūgæ, cānī, cānĭtĭēs. Sĕnīlĭs, sēră, sērĭŏr, trīstĭŏr, ĭnērtĭŏr, īnfīrmă, frāctă, ĕffētă, cānă, rūgōsă, grăvĭs ætās. Sĕnīlĕ ævŭm. Sĕnīlēs ānnī. Pārs vītæ dētĕrĭŏr. Sēræ tædĭă vītæ. Lōngævī tĕmpŏrĭs ætās. Lētō vīcīnă sĕnēctūs. Cānĭs ætās rūgōsă căpīllĭs. Trĕmŭlō grădŭ, pĕdĕ, grēssŭ vĕnĭt ægră sĕnēctūs. Ānnī frăgĭlēs, ĕt ĭnērtĭŏr ætās. Mēmbră tārdāns, căpīllōs īnfĭcĭēns, cŏrpŏrĭs dēbĭlĭtāns vīrēs. Cōnsĭlĭīs mĕlĭŏr, sĕd vīrĭbŭs ægră. Sēră ĕt săpĭēntĭŏr ætās. Dēbĭlĭtāns ănĭmī vīrēs, mūtānsquĕ vĭgōrēm. Cānă nĭvĕ tĕmpŏră spārgēns. Fōrmæ dāmnōsă sĕnēctūs. See *Canities, Senex.*

sĕnēsco, ĭs. *To grow old, become aged.—Immŏrĭtūr stŭdĭīs, ĕt ămōrĕ sĕnēscĭt hăbēndī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 85. SYN. Cōnsĕnēsco, sĕnēx fīo. PHR. Jām vīrēs sĕnēctūs dēbĭlĭtăt, frāngĭt. See *Senesco, Senex.*

sĕnēx, sĕnĭs. *Old, aged, advanced in years; an old man.—Ōră fŏvēnt īllō, ĕt sĕnĭbūs mĕdĭcāntŭr ănhēlĭs.* Virg. G. 2, 135. SYN. Sĕnĭŏr, lōngævŭs, ānnōsŭs, grāndævŭs; vĕtŭlŭs. EPITH. Imbēllĭs, īnfīrmŭs, ănhēlŭs, īnvălĭdŭs, trĕmēns, ĕffētŭs, ægĕr, tārdŭs, ĭnērs; mātūrŭs, lōngævŭs, ānnōsŭs, grāndævŭs, dĕcrĕpĭtŭs, frāctŭs, fēssŭs, dēbĭlĭs; sĕvērŭs, mōrōsŭs,

părcŭs; săgax, sōllērs, prūdēns; cānŭs, cānēns, rūgōsŭs, frīgĭdŭs. PHR. Sĕnectă, sĕnĭō, ānnīs, ævō, ætātĕ, sĕnīlĭbŭs ānnīs, grăvīs. Sĕnĭō grăvĭŏr, cōnfectŭs, lānguĭdŭs, lānguēns, fēssŭs, tārdŭs, dēbĭlĭs, īnfīrmŭs, frāctŭs, īnvălĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs, ēffētŭs, ĭnērs, īncūrvŭs. Sĕnĭō jām fēssŭs ĭnērtī. Tārdŭs grăvĭtātĕ sĕnīlī. Ætātĕ fēssŭs, cōnfectŭs. Ævō frīgĭdŭs. Ævī mātūrŭs. Ævō māxĭmŭs, grāndĭŏr. Vīcīnŭs, prŏpĭŏr lētō. Cuī cōrpŭs ānnīs cōnfectūm. Cuī sĕnīlēs ărtŭs tĭtŭbānt. Rārīs spārsŭs tēmpŏră cānīs. Cuī rūgīs cōntrūctă cŭtīs. Cūjŭs frōntēm rūgă sĕnīlĭs ărāt, nŏtăt. Cuī ēffētō lāssæ lānguēnt īn cōrpŏrĕ vīrēs. Gĕrēns ālbēntĭă tēmpŏră cānīs. Extrēmūm tempŭs quī sūstĭnĕt ævī. Infīrmōs băcŭlō quī sūstĭnĕt ărtŭs. Cūjŭs vīrēs sĕnēctūs dēbĭlĭtăt, frāngĭt. VERS. Jām mĭhĭ dētĕrĭŏr cānīs āspērgĭtŭr ætās. Jām mĭhĭ cānĭtĭēs, pūlsīs mĕlĭōrĭbŭs ānnīs, Vēnĕrăt, āntīquās mīscŭĕrātquĕ cŏmās. Quām cĭtŏ, mē mĭsĕrūm! lāxāntŭr cōrpŏră rūgīs, Et pĕrĭt, īn nĭtĭdō quī fuĭt āntĕ, cŏlŏr. Jām rēspĭcĕ cānōs; Invălĭdāsquĕ mănŭs, ĕt ĭnānēs cērnĕ lăcērtōs. Cūm mĕă rūgōsā pāllēbūnt ōră sĕnēctā, Et rĕfĕrām pŭĕrīs tēmpŏră prīscă sĕnēx. Cūm vĭgŏr ēt quāssō lānguēnt īn cōrpŏrĕ vīrēs; Nēc, jŭvĕnī lūsūs quī plăcŭērĕ, jŭvānt. Claŭdĭcăt īngĕnĭūm, dēlīrăt līnguăquĕ, mēnsquĕ; Omnĭă dēfĭcĭūnt. See *Senectus*.

sĕnīlĭs. *Of old age.—Inquĕ sŭō prĕtĭō rūgă sĕnīlĭs ĕrăt.* Ov. Fast. 5, 58.

sĕnĭŏr, ōrĭs. *Older, an old man.—Impĕrĭūm rĕgăt hōc cūm sĕnĭōrĕ sĕnĕx.* Ov. Tr. 2, 166. See *Senex*.

sĕnĭūm. *Old age, decrepitude.—Sūrge, ĕt ĭnhūmānæ sĕnĭūm dēpōnĕ Cămœnæ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 47. See *Senectus*.

sēnsĭbĭlĭs, *and* sēnsĭlĭs. *That may be felt, perceptible.—Tāntăquĕ sēnsĭbĭlī quŏvīs ēst tēmpŏre īn ūnō.* Lucr. 4, 777. *Ex īnsēnsĭlĭbŭs nē crēdās sēnsĭlĕ gīgnī.* Lucr. 2, 887.

sēnsĭm. *Gradually, by little and little.* See *Paulatim*.

sēnsŭs, ūs. *Sense, sensation, perception, feeling.—Sēnsŭs ĭnēst cūnctīs: tōllĭtŭr ārtĕ mălūm.* Ov. Ep. 3, 9, 18.

sēntēntĭă, æ. *Opinion, judgment, purpose.—At Căpys, ĕt quōrūm mĕlĭŏr sēntēntĭă mēntī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 35. SYN. Cōnsĭlĭūm, mēns, ănĭmŭs, ŏpīnĭo, sēnsŭs. See *Consilium*.

sēntīnă, æ. *A sink, sewer.—Tūnc sēntīnă grăvīs, tūnc sūmmūs vērtĭtŭr āēr.* Juv. 6, 99. EPITH. Fœdă, ŏlēns. See *Cloaca*.

sēntĭo, īs, sī, sūm. *To perceive, feel; to think, be of opinion.—Sēnsĭt, ĕt ād sŏnĭtūm vōcīs vēstīgĭă tōrsĭt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 669. SYN. Intēllĭgo, căpĭo; jūdĭco, cēnsĕo, pŭto, ărbĭtrŏr, ēxīstĭmo, ŏpīnŏr, rĕŏr. PHR. Sēnsū pērcĭpĭo.

sēntĭs. *A briar, bramble, thorn.—Imprŏvīsum āsprīs vĕlŭtī quī sēntĭbŭs ānguēm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 379. See *Spina, Rubris*.

sēntŭs. *Rough, thorny.—Pēr lŏcă sēntă sĭtū cōgūnt, nōctēmquĕ prŏfūndām.* Virg. Æn. 6, 462. SYN. Āspĕr, hōrrĭdŭs.

sĕōrsūm. *Apart, asunder, separately.—Et vĕlŭtī mănŭs, ātque ŏcŭlīs, nārēsquĕ sĕōrsūm.* Lucr. 3, 552.

sēpăro, ās. *To sever, part, disjoin, distinguish.—Sēpărŏr ā dŏmĭnā, nōctĕ jŭbēntĕ, mĕā.* Ov. Am. 1, 4, 60. SYN. Sēcērno, sēgrēgo, sēpōno, rĕmŏvĕo, dĭsjūngo, dīstrăho, dīvēllo, dīstērmĭno, dīvĭdo, dīstĭnguo.

sĕpĕlĭo, īs, īvī, sĕpūltūm. *To bury, inter.—Vīvă vĭdēns vīvō sĕpĕlīrī vīscĕră būstō.* Lucr. 5, 991. SYN. Hŭmo, īnhŭmo, tŭmŭlo, cōntŭmŭlo. PHR. Tērræ, hŭmō, sŏlō īnfĕro. Tērræ māndo, crēdo, sūppōno, īnfŏdĭo. Tērră, hŭmō, sŏlō cōndo. Sĕpŭlcrō, *or* tŭmŭlō, īnfĕro, īmpōno, dō, rĕddo, cōmpōno. [illegible]ŭlō, *or* sĕpŭlcrō, cōndo, ābscōndo, tĕgo, cōntĕgo. Tŭmŭlī hŏnōrē[illegible] rĕddo, rĕfĕro, ēxhĭbĕo. Dĕcŏrārĕ sĕpŭlcrō. Exsĕquĭās făcĭo, pĕrăgo, cĕlebro. Jūstă Mānĭbŭs, *or* ūmbrīs, sŏlvo, pērsŏlvo. Nīgræ sōllēnnĭă pōmpæ dūco, cĕlebro. Fūnebrĕ, fūnĕrĕūm, pĭūm ōffĭcĭūm rĕfĕro. Fūnĕrĕōs hŏnōrēs rĕfĕro. Cădāvĕr ēxănĭmūm tēllūs ăccĭpĭt, tĕgĭt. VERS. Cōrpŭsque ēxsānguĕ sĕpŭlcrō Rĕddĭdĭt. Dārĕ cōrpŭs ĭnānĕ rŏgō. Intĕrĕā sŏcĭōs, īnhŭmātăquĕ cōrpŏră, tērræ Māndāmŭs. Innŭmĕrās strūxērĕ pyrās, ēt cōrpŏră pāssĭm Mūltă vĭrūm tērræ īnfŏdĭūnt. Nōn te ŏptĭmă māter Cōndĕt hŭmī, pătrĭōve ŏnĕrābĭt mēmbră sĕpŭlcrō. Vēl sāltēm pătrĭă cōntŭmŭlārĕr hŭmō. Sēdĭbŭs hūnc rĕfĕr āntĕ sŭīs, ēt cōndĕ sĕpŭlcrō.

Cōndētūrquĕ tŭūm mŏnĭmĕntīs cŏrpŭs ăvītīs. See *Parento, Funus, Exsequiæ.*

sēpēs, ĭs. *A hedge, fence.—Sēpĭbŭs īn nŏstrīs pārvām tē rōscĭdă mālă.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 37. SYN. Sēptūm, vāllūm.

sēpĭă, æ. *The cuttle-fish.—Vănēscāt sēpĭă lȳmphā.* Pers. 3, 13.

sēpĭo, īs. sēpsī. *To hedge, fence, enclose, environ.—Quām sēpīrĕ plăgīs sāltūm, cănĭbŭsquĕ cĭērĕ.* Lucr. 5, 1250. SYN. Obsēpĭo, vāllo, mūnĭo, claūdo, cīrcūmdo. PHR. Sēpēm prætēndo. Sēpĭbŭs prætēxo, cīrcūmdo, āmbĭo, cīngo, īnclūdo, mūnĭo.

sĕpōnō, ĭs, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtūm. *To set apart, remove.—Scīmŭs īnūrbānūm lĕpĭdō sēpōnĕrĕ dīctō.* Hor. A. P. 278. *Prīmĭtĭās māgnō sēpŏsŭīssĕ Jŏvī.* Ov. Fast. 3, 730. SYN. Sēmŏvĕo, sēpăro; rĕmŏveo.

sēps, sēpĭs. *A small but poisonous reptile.—Ōssăquĕ dīssōlvēns cūm cŏrpŏrĕ tābĭfĭcŭs sēps.* Luc. 9, 723.

sēptēm. *Seven.—Ōblŏquĭtūr nŭmĕrīs sēptēm dīscrīmĭnă vōcūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 646. SYN. Sēptēm.

Sēptēmbĕr, brĭs. *The month of September, anciently the seventh of the year.—* EPITH. Frūctĭfĕr, grăvĭdŭs, pōmĭfĕr, răcēmĭfĕr. PHR. Mēnsis quō fētō dē pālmĭtĕ pōmă nĭtēnt. Quō prēssō spūmāt vīndēmĭă Bācchō. Quō plēnis spūmāt vīndēmĭă labrīs.

sēptēmflŭŭs. *Flowing in seven streams.—Pērquĕ pāpȳrĭfĕrī sēptēmflŭă flūmĭnă Nīlī.* Ov. M. 15, 753.

sēptēmgĕmĭnŭs. *Sevenfold.—Et sēptēmgĕmĭnī tūrbānt trĕpĭda ōstĭă Nīlī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 800. SYN. Sēptēmplēx.

sēptēmplēx, ĭcĭs. *Sevenfold.—Sūrgĭt ăd hōs clȳpĕī dŏmĭnŭs sēptēmplĭcĭs Ajāx.* Ov. M. 13, 2. SYN. Sēptēmgĕmĭnŭs.

sēptēnī, æ, ă. *Seven.—Sēptēnīs ōdĕrĭt hōrīs.* Juv. 6, 182.

Sēptēntrĭo, ōnĭs. *The north pole, the north; the great Bear.—Tālĭs Hȳpērbŏrĕō Sēptēm- sŭbjēctă -trĭōnī.* Virg. G. 3, 381. PHR. Gĕlĭdŭs āxĭs. Hȳpērbŏrĕŭs, *or* Bŏrĕŭs, āxĭs. Gĕlĭdī Trĭōnēs. Gĕlĭdă plăgă. Ārctōă tērră, tēllūs, ōră. Bŏrĕæ dŏmŭs. See *Arctos.*

sēptĭmŭs. *The seventh.—Sēptĭmŭs ōctāvō prŏpĭŏr jăm fŭgĕrĭt ānnŭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 6, 4.

sēptūm. *An enclosed place; a hedge, fence.—Quămvīs mūltă mĕīs ēxīrĕt vīctĭmă sēptīs* Virg Ecl. 1, 34. See *Sepes.*

sēpūlcralĭs. *Of a tomb, or sepulchre.—Āntĕ sēpūlcrālēs īnfēlīx ādstĭtĭt ārĭs.* Ov. M. 8, 480. SYN. Fūnĕrĕŭs.

sēpūlcrētūm. *A burial-ground, cemetery.—Ūxŏr Mĕnēnī, sæpĕ quam īn sēpūlcrētīs.* Catull. 59, 2.

sēpūlcrūm. *A tomb, grave, monument.—Sēdĭbŭs hūnc rĕfĕr āntĕ sŭīs, ēt cōndĕ sēpūlcrō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 152. SYN. Tŭmŭlŭs, mŏnĭmēntūm, būstūm. EPITH. Trīstĕ, mœstūm, flēbĭlĕ, lūgubrĕ, fūnĕrĕūm, gĕlĭdūm, quĭētūm, mārmŏrĕūm, ēxstrūctūm. PHR. Sēpūlcrī sēdēs, mōlēs. Tŭmŭlī quĭēs, hŏnōs, dĕcŭs, dōnă. Sēpūlcrālĭs ūrnă, dŏmŭs, lăpĭs. Sēpūlcrālĕ mārmŏr, sāxūm. Tērrēnō ēx āggĕrĕ būstūm. VERS. Ingēns Āggĕrĭtūr tŭmŭlō tēllūs. Āffĕrĕt hūc ŭnguēntă mĭhī, sērtīsquĕ sēpūlcrūm Ōrnābĭt, cūstōs ăd mĕă būstă sĕdēns. Sēdĭbŭs ŭt sāltēm plăcĭdīs īn mōrtĕ quĭēscām. Quīnĕtĭām mĕă cūm tŭmŭlŭs cōntēxĕrĭt ōssă. Quĭētō Āccĭpĭăt tēllūs ōssa īntŭmŭlātă sēpūlcrō. See *Sepelio.*

sēpūltūră, æ. *Burial.—Nēc mōs īllĕ sēpūltūræ rĕmănēbăt īn ūrbĕ.* Lucr. 6, 1277. PHR. Tŭmŭlī, sēpūlcrī hŏnŏr, dĕcŭs. See *Sepulcrum.*

sēpūltŭs. *Interred, buried.—Lūmĭnă rārā mĭcānt: sōmnō vīnōquĕ sēpūltī.* Virg. Æn. 9, 189. SYN. Hŭmātŭs, tŭmŭlātŭs. See *Sepelio.*

Sēquănŭs. *Of the Sequani, a people who inhabited a part of Gaul near the source of the Seine.—Ōptĭmă gēns flēxīs īn gȳrūm Sēquănă frēnīs.* Luc. 1, 425.

sĕquāx, ācĭs. *Following; apt to follow.—Ōră fŏvē, fūmōsquĕ mănū prætēndĕ sĕquācēs.* Virg. G. 4, 230. SYN. Sĕquēns; dūctĭlĭs, flēxĭlĭs.

sĕquēstĕr, stră, strūm. *Of mediation or reconcilement.—Bīs sēnōs pĕpĭgĭmŭs dĭēs, ēt pācĕ sĕquēstră.* Virg. Æn. 11, 133.

sĕquŏr, ĕris, sĕcūtŭs. *To follow, pursue.—Ĭtălĭăm sĕquĭmŭr fŭgĭēntem, ēt vōlvĭmŭr ūndīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 29. *Mātrĕ dĕā mōnstrāntĕ vĭăm, dătă fātă sĕcūtŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 382. SYN. Sēctŏr, sūbsĕquŏr, īnsĕquŏr, īnsto. PHR. Pōnĕ sŭbĕo. Tērgă, *or* a tērgō, sĕquŏr. Vēstīgĭă sĕquŏr, lĕgo. Pāssĭbŭs ĕūntĭs īnsto. VERS. Sŭbsĕquĭtŭr, prēssōquĕ lĕgit vēstīgĭă grēssū. Sĕquŏr, ēt, quā dūcĭtĭs, ădsŭm. Mē pēnnĭs sēctārĕ dătĭs: ĕgŏ prævĭŭs ībo: Sĭt tĭbĭ cūră sĕquī: mē dŭcĕ, tūtŭs ĕrĭs. Vēstīgĭă rētrō Ōbsērvātă sĕquŏr. Īllĕ dŭcem haūd tĭmĭdĭs vădēntēm pāssĭbŭs æquăt.

sĕră, æ. *A bar, bolt, barrier.—Tēmpŏră nŏctĭs ĕūnt: ēxcŭtĕ pōstĕ sĕrām.* Ov. Am. 1, 6, 24. SYN. Claūstrūm, ŏbēx. See *Obex, Janua.*

Sĕrāpĭs, ĭs, *or* ĭdĭs. *An Egyptian deity.—Vīncēbānt, nēc quæ tūrbă Sĕrāpĭn ămăt.* Mart. 9, 30. SYN. Āpĭs, Ŏsīrĭs. See *Osiris, Apis.*

sĕrēnĭtās, ātĭs. *Fair weather, a clear sky, calmness.*—SYN. Sĕrēnūm, sūdūm. EPITH. Trānquīllă, pācātă, plăcĭdă, quĭētă, blāndă, ămœnă. PHR. Sĕrēnŭs, pūrŭs, clārŭs, trānquīllŭs dĭēs, āēr, pŏlŭs, Sōl. Sĕrēnūm cœlūm. Plăcĭdī cœlī īndūlgēntĭă, clēmēntĭă, ămīcă tēmpĕrĭēs. Pūrī plăcĭdīssĭmă cœlī tēmpĕrĭēs. Sĭnĕ nūbĭbŭs āēr lūcĭdŭs. Āēr trānquīllă lūcĕ sĕrēnŭs. Æstīvī făcĭēs īnnūbĭlă cœlī. Lībĕr nūbĭbŭs æthēr. Cœlūm pūrō lūmĭnĕ rīdēns. Sĕrēnō lūmĭnĕ Sōl mĭcăt, īrrădĭăt, splēndēscĭt. Sōl nūbĭlă dīsjēcĭt, fŭgāvĭt. VERS. Trānsĕăt hīc sĭnĕ nūbĕ dĭēs: stēnt āĕrĕ vēntī. Cōncĭdūnt vēntī, fŭgĭūntquĕ nūbēs. Clāră dĭēs, Zĕphȳrīquĕ rĕfēcĭt Aūră pŏlūm. Cœlōquĕ quĭēs dēmīssă sĕrēnō Ădfŭĭt: haūd ălĭās spīrārūnt lēnĭŭs aūræ. Dēsĭērānt īmbrēs; vīctōque Ăquĭlōnĭbŭs Aūstrō, Ēmĭcŭĭt rĕsĕrātă dĭēs. Pūrĭŏr hīc cāmpĭs āēr, Phœbūsquĕ sĕrēnō Lūmĭnĕ pūrpŭrĕūm rĕsĕrāt jām sūdŭs Ŏlȳmpūm. Fŭgĭūnt tōto æthĕrĕ nĭmbī. Ēccĕ sĕrēnātō clārūm jŭbăr ēmĭcăt āxĕ. Sūb Jŏvĕ tēmpĕrĭēs ēt nūnquām tūrbĭdŭs āēr. Pācătūmquĕ nĭtēt dīffūsō lūmĭnĕ cœlūm. Dīlŭĕrăt nĕbŭlās Tītān; sēnsīmquĕ flŭēbăt Cālīgo īn tērrās nĭtĭdō rĕsŏlūtă sĕrēnō. Pōstquām cūnctă vĭdēt cœlō cōnstārĕ sĕrēnō. Quālĭs ŭbi ŏppŏsĭtās nĭtĭdīssĭmă Sōlĭs ĭmāgo Ēvīcĭt nūbēs, nūllāque ŏbstāntĕ rĕlūxĭt. See *Mare Tranquillum.*

sĕrēno, ās. *To calm, clear up.—Vūltū, quō cœlūm tēmpēstātēsquĕ sĕrēnăt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 255. SYN. Trānquīllo, sēdo, plāco. See *Placo.*

sĕrēnŭs. *Clear and fair, bright, cloudless.—Nōx ĕrăt, ēt cœlō fūlgēbăt lūnă sĕrēnō.* Hor. Epod. 15, 1. SYN. Sĕrēnātŭs, clārŭs, pūrŭs, trānquīllŭs, īnnūbĭlŭs. PHR. Sĭnĕ nūbĕ. Sĭnĕ nūbĭbŭs. Nūbĭbŭs cărēns, lībĕr. Nūllā nūbĕ tĕmĕrātŭs. Nūllĭs nĭmbĭs, *or* nūbĭbŭs, cōndĭtŭs, ŏpērtŭs, ŏbdūctŭs, dēnsŭs. Plŭvĭā, vēntīsquĕ cărēns.

Sērĕs, ūm. *A people who dwelt in the eastern part of Asia, supposed to be the Chinese.—Vēlă, cōlōrātī quăllă Sērēs hăbēnt.* Ov. Ar. 1, 14, 6. EPITH. Eōī, cŏlōrātī, flāvī; lōngīnquī, ēxtrēmī. VERS. Vēllĕrăque ūt fŏlĭĭs dēpēctānt tēnuĭă Sērĕs.

sĕrĭă. *A jar.—Sūb rāstrō crĕpĕt ărgēntī mĭhĭ sĕrĭă, dēxtrō.* Pers. 2, 11.

Sērĭcŭs. *Of the Seres; silk, silken.—Quĭd rĕlĕvānt vārĭĭs sērĭcă tēxtĭlĭbŭs.* Prop. 1, 14, 22. See *Bombyx.*

sĕrĭēs, ĭēī. *An order, course, train, succession.—Quēm nūnquam Jūnō, sĕrĭēsque īmmēnsă lăbōrūm.* Ov. Ep. 9, 5. SYN. Ōrdo. EPITH. Lōngă, cōntĭnŭă. See *Ordo.*

Sĕrīphŏs, ī. *A small island in the Ægean sea, one of the Cyclades.—Ŭt Gȳăræ claūsūs scŏpŭlīs, pārvāquĕ Sĕrīphō.* Juv. 10, 170.

sĕrĭŭs. *Of weight or importance, grave.—Pōsthăbŭī tămĕn īllōrūm mĕă sĕrĭă lūdō.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 17. SYN. Grăvĭs.

sermo, ōnĭs. *Talk, discourse; a speech.—Hæc tūm mūltĭplĭcī pŏpŭlōs sērmōnĕ rĕplēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 189. SYN. Vōcēs, vērbă, dĭctă, lŏquēlæ, cōllŏquĭūm, āllŏquĭūm; ōrātĭo. VERS. Cōmplētquĕ văgĭs sērmōnĭbŭs aūrēs. Mūltă jŏcāns, cōmīquĕ tĕnēns sērmōnĕ sĕdēntēs. See *Loquor, Facundia, Orator.*

sĕro, ĭs, sēvī, sătūm. *To sow, plant; to spread, disseminate.—Tēctă sĕrăt lātē cīrcūm, cuī tālĭă cūræ.* Virg. G. 4, 113. *Ēgĭt, ēt ārmĭfĕrā prœlĭă sēvĭt hŭmō.* Prop. 1, 11, 10. *Ātquĕ sătās ălĭō vĭdī trādūcĕrĕ mēssēs.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 99. SYN. Sēmĭno, īnsĕro, cōnsĕro. PHR. Sēmĕn *or* sēmĭnă, spārgo,

mĭtto, jăcĭo, jăcto. Īn agrĭs, īn agrōs, hŭmī, hŭmō, īn hŭmŭm, *or* īn sŏlŭm, sēmĭnă spārgo, &c. Sŭlcĭs, ărvĭs, tĕrræ sēmĭnă dō, māndo, crēdo, cōmmĭtto, dēmĭtto. See *Semen.*

sēro. *Late, too late.—Heū! sērō rĕvŏcātŭr ămŏr, sērōquĕ jŭvēntās.* Tibull. 1, 8, 41. SYN. Tārdē, sērĭŭs, tārdĭŭs.

sērpēns, ēntĭs. *A snake, serpent.—Īllĕ mălŭm vīrŭs sērpēntĭbŭs āddĭdĭt ātrĭs.* Virg. G. 1, 129. SYN. Ānguĭs, drăco, cŏlŭbĕr, cŏlubră, hydrŭs, hydră, ăspĭs, chĕlydrŭs, vīpĕră. EPITH. Vĕnēnōsŭs, lētĭfĕr, lētālĭs, nŏxĭŭs, nŏcŭŭs, ātĕr; tŭmēns, tŭmĭdŭs, hōrrēns, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, hōrrĭdŭs, mĭnāx, tĕrrĭbĭlĭs; sĭnŭōsŭs, tōrtŭs, tōrtĭlĭs, īntōrtŭs, īmplĭcĭtŭs; lūbrĭcŭs, squāmōsŭs, crīstātŭs, vĕnēnĭfĕr, līvĭdŭs, līvēns, sībĭlŭs; Gōrgŏnĕŭs, Lĭbўcŭs. PHR. Squāmĕă tūrbă. Sērpēntŭm lētālĕ gĕnŭs. Crīstă, *or* līnguă trĭsŭlcă, hōrrēndŭs. Ōrĕ mĭnāx, līnguāquĕ trĭsŭlcă. Mūltĭplĭcī flēxū sĭnŭōsŭs. Quī mēmbrīs lūbrĭcŭs ērrăt. Sĭnŭōsă vŏlūmĭnă tōrquens, vērsāns. Mūltĭplĭcĭ s sĭnŭātŭr īn ōrbēs. Sĭnŭōsō flēxū ēlābĭtŭr ānguĭs. Vŏlūbĭlĭbŭs squāmōsīs nēxĭbŭs ōrbēs īmplĭcăt. Squāmĕŭs īn spīrām trāctū sē cōllĭgĭt ānguĭs. Lōngōs dăt cōrpŏrĕ tōrtŭs. Sēptem īngēns gȳrōs, sēptēnă vŏlūmĭnă trāxĭt. Tōrtō cōrpŏrĕ vērrĭt hŭmŭm. Squāmĕă cōnvōlvĭt sŭblātō pēctŏrĕ tērgă. Sē īn sŭă mēmbră plĭcāns. Sībĭlă tōllēns. Hōrrēndă sībĭlă dāns, mĭttēns. Sībĭlă dānt, sănĭēmquĕ vŏmūnt, līnguīsquĕ cŏrūscānt. Strīdŭlă fūndūnt vĭbrātĭs sībĭlă līnguīs. Sībĭlă cōllă ārdŭŭs āttōlĭt. Hōrrēndŭm sībĭlăt ōrĕ. Hōrrĭdă sībĭlă dăt, tōllĭt, fŭdĭt. Vĕnēnō tŭmēns. Vĕnēnō ārmātŭs, ĕt īrā tĕrrĭbĭlĭs. Vĕnēnō plēnŭs, tŭmĭdŭs. Vīpĕrĕō fēllĕ tŭmēns, lūrĭdŭs. Līnguā, ŏcŭlīsquĕ mĭnāx. Līnguīs mĭcăt ōrĕ trĭsŭlcīs. Trĭfĭdām līnguām ēxsērtāns, ēxsĕrēns. Vĕnēnātā līnguām cūspĭdĕ vĭbrāns. Ārdēns ŏcŭlĭs. Īgnĕā sānguĭnĕā rŭtĭlābānt lūmĭnă flāmmā. Măcŭlīs crīstīsquĕ nĕcōrŭs. Măcŭlīs īnsīgnĭs ĕt aūrō. Crīstīs præsīgnĭs ĕt aūrō. Ārrēctīs hōrrēns squāmīs. Lētĭfĕrō tāctū, *or* mōrsū, mĕtŭēndŭs. VERS. Lōngō căpŭt ēxtŭlĭt āntrō Cœrŭlĕŭs sērpēns hōrrēndăquĕ sībĭlă mīsĭt. Īgnĕ mĭcānt ŏcŭlī; cōrpŭs tŭmĕt ōmnĕ vĕnēnō; Trēsquĕ mĭcānt līnguæ; trĭplĭcī stānt ōrdĭnĕ dēntēs. Ōccŭpăt hōs mōrsū, lōngīs āmplēxĭbŭs īllōs: Hōs nĕcăt āfflātū, fūnēsta hōs tābĕ vĕnēnī. Īmprōvīsum āsprīs vĕlŭtī quī sēntĭbŭs ānguēm Prēssĭt hŭmī nĭtēns, trĕpĭdŭsquĕ rĕpēntĕ rĕfūgĭt Āttōllēntem īrās, ĕt cœrŭlă cōllă tŭmēntēm. Ceū sāxĕă sævŭm Cūm fōrte īn trĭvĭīs tēmpēstās ōbrŭĭt ānguēm; Īllĕ fŭrĭt, mŏrĭēnsquĕ mĭnās vŏmĭt ātquĕ vĕnēnŭm; Māllĕ lĭgāns caūdām squāmōsăquĕ cōrpŏră nōdīs. Saūcĭŭs āt sērpēns sĭnŭōsă vŏlūmĭnă vērsăt, Ārrēctīsque hōrrĕt squāmīs, ĕt sībĭlăt ōrĕ, Ārdŭŭs īnsūrgēns. ~~Sībĭlăt īnsūrgēns~~ căpĭti, ĕt ~~tūrg~~entĭă cīrcŭm Mūltŭs cōllă mĭcăt squālēntī pēctŏrĕ sērpēns. Mārtĭŭs ānguĭs ĕrăt crīstīs præsīgnĭs ĕt aūrō. Ādȳtīs cŭm lūbrĭcŭs ānguĭs āb īmīs Sēptem īngēns gȳrōs, sēptēnă vŏlūmĭnă trāxĭt; Cœrŭlĕæ ~~cui~~ tērgă nŏtæ, măcŭlōsŭs ĕt aūrō Squāmam īncēndēbāt fŭlgŏr; ceū nūbĭbŭs ārcŭs Māllĕ trăhĭt vărĭōs ādvērsō sōlĕ cŏlōrēs.

sērpēntĭgĕnă, æ. *Serpent-born.—Vōs sērpēntĭgĕnīs īn sē fĕră bēllă dĕdĭstĭs.* Ov. M. 7, 212.

sērpo, ĭs, sērpsī. *To creep, crawl.—Sērpĕrĕ cœrŭlĕŭm Dănăī vĭdērĕ drăcōnĕm.* Ov. M. 12, 13. SYN. Rēpo. See *Repo.*

sērpȳllŭm. *Wild thyme.—Āllĭă, sērpȳllŭmque, hērbās cōntūndĭt ŏlēntēs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 11. EPITH. Ŏdōrĭfĕrŭm, ŏdōrŭm, frāgrāns.

sērră, æ. *A saw.—Ārgūtæ lāmĭnă sērræ.* Virg. G. 1, 143. EPITH. Ārgūtă, fērrĕă, strīdēns, dēntātă, raūcă, Dædălĕă.

sērtă, ōrŭm. *A wreath, garland, chaplet.—Thūrĕ călēnt āræ, sērtīsquĕ rĕcēntĭbŭs hālānt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 417. SYN. Cŏrōnă, cŏrōllă. EPITH. Flōrēntĭă, flōrĭdă, frōndĕă; ŏdōră, rĕdŏlēntĭă, frāgrāntĭă, hālāntĭă; īntōrtă, fēstă. PHR. Flōrēs īntēxĕrĕ sērtīs. Vărĭōs īn sērtă flōrēs jūngo, lĭgo, vīncĭo, cōnnēcto, cōllĭgo. Sērtīs cŏrōno, ōrno, dĕcŏro, rĕdĭmĭo. Sērtīs ōrnātă cŏrūscăt, nĭtĕt. Vărĭō flōrēntĭă sērtă dĕcŏrĕ. VERS. Sērtă cŏrōnatō dē vērtĭcĕ pēndēnt. Fēstăque ŏdōrātīs īnnēctūnt tēmpŏră sērtīs. Tōrtĭlĭbŭs sērtīs ōmnĕ rŭbēbăt ĭtĕr. See *Corona.*

sērvă, æ. *A female slave, maid-servant.—Ōllī sērvă dătŭr, ŏpĕrum haŭd*

ignāvā Mĭnērvæ. Virg. Æn. 5, 284. SYN. Ancillă, fămŭlă, mĭnistră. See *Servus.*

sērvātŏr, ōrĭs. *A preserver, deliverer.—Tēquĕ, mēæ causām sērvātōrēmquĕ sălūtĭs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 15, 41.

sērvīlĭs. *Of a slave, slavish, servile.—Nīl sērvīlĕ, gŭlæ pārēns, hăbĕt? āddĕ, quŏd īdēm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 111.

sērvĭo, īs, īvi, *or* ĭi, ītūm. *To be a slave, act as a servant; to obey, be subservient to.—Ādspĭcĭam, aūt Graīīs sērvītūm mātrĭbŭs ībo.* Virg. Æn. 2, 786. SYN. Fămŭlŏr, mĭnistro; ŏbēdĭo, pārĕo, ŏbsĕquŏr. PHR. Sūm mĭnistĕr, sērvŭs, fămŭlŭs. Ŏpĕrām mĭnistro. Sērvī implērĕ vĭcēs. Sērvĭtĭūm, *or* jŭgūm, sŭbĕo, pătĭŏr, pērpĕtĭŏr, fĕro. Dŏmĭnŭm pătĭŏr. Sērvĭtĭō prĕmŏr. Jŭgō cōllă dărĕ, sŭbdĕrĕ. VERS. Sŭbmĭsĭt trīstī cōllă sŭpērbă jŭgō. Lībĕră Rōmānæ sŭbjēcĭt cōllă cătēnæ. Jūrăt Sē fŏrĕ māncĭpĭum tēmpŭs ĭn ōmnĕ tŭūm. Sērvĭĕt ætērnūm, quĭă pārvō nēscĭĭt ūtī. Sērvīrĕ rĕcūsăt, Dēdĕcĭtātquĕ jŭgūm. See *Pareo.*

sērvĭtĭūm. *Slavery, bondage.—Quĭd făcĕrēm? nĕquĕ sērvĭtĭō me ēxīrĕ lĭcēbăt.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 41. SYN. Sērvĭtŭs, fămŭlātŭs, mĭnistĕrĭūm; jŭgūm. EPITH. Grăvĕ, ægrūm, trīstĕ, dūrūm, īmmītĕ, mĭsĕrūm, mŏlēstūm, ŏnĕrōsūm, hŭmĭlĕ, ābjēctūm, vīlĕ. PHR. Sērvīlĭs lăbŏr. Fămŭlārĕ ŏpŭs. Hĕrīlĕ jŭgūm. Ĭnīquūm jŭgī pōndŭs, ŏnŭs.

sērvĭtŭs, ūtĭs. *Slavery; a number of slaves.—Sērvĭtŭs crēscĭt nŏvă; nĕc prĭŏrēs.* Hor. Od. 2, 8, 17. See *Servitium.*

sĕrūm. *Whey.—Rārăquĕ pēr nēxŭs ēst vĭă făctă sĕrō.* Tibull. 2, 3, 16.

sērvo, ās. *To save, preserve, keep, maintain.—Āccēpĭt Rōma; ĕt pātrĭūm sērvāvĭt hŏnōrēm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 601. SYN. Āssērvo, cōnsērvo, ŏbsērvo; cūstōdĭo, tūtŏr, tĕnĕo.

sērŭs. *Late, slow, tardy.—Lībērtās, quæ, sēră, tămēn rēspēxĭt ĭnērtēm.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 28. SYN. Tārdŭs.

sērvŭlŭs, ī. *A little slave; a drudge.—Sērvŭlŭs īnfēlīx, ĕt cūrsū vēntĭlăt īgnēm.* Juv. 3, 253. See *Servus.*

sērvŭs, ī. *A slave, bondman, servant.—Sērvŭs ĕrās: sērvō nūbĕrĕ Nȳmphă tŭlī.* Ov. Ep. 5, 12. SYN. Fămŭlŭs, mĭnistĕr, māncĭpĭūm, pŭĕr. EPITH. Fīdŭs, fĭdēlĭs, sēdŭlŭs, vĭgĭl, ōffĭcĭōsŭs, sōllērs, impĭgĕr, gnārŭs, prōmptŭs; mĭsĕr, īnfēlīx, vīlĭs, ābjēctŭs, hŭmĭlĭs, sōrdĭdŭs. PHR. Fămŭlārĭs, fămŭlă, *or* fămŭlōrūm, tūrbă. Fămŭlōrum nŭmĕrōsă mănŭs. Ŏbsĕquĭō cĕlĕr, īntēntŭs. Ăd jūssă, *or* ārbĭtrĭūm, dŏmĭnī părātŭs, prōmptŭs, āccīnctŭs, ālăcĕr. Nūtŭs hĕrīlēs ŏbsērvāns. See *Captivus.*

sēsquĭpĕdālĭs. *Of a foot and a half; huge, bombastic.—Prōjĭcĭt āmpūllās, ĕt sēsquĭpĕdālĭă vērbă.* Hor. A. P. 97. SYN. Grāndĭs, tŭmĭdŭs.

sēssĭlĭs. *Fit to sit upon.—Cāstŏrĕ dīgnŭs ĕrīt; sīc tērgūm sēssĭlĕ, sīc stānt Pēctŏră cēlsă tŏrīs.* Ov. M. 12, 401.

Sēstŏs, ī. *A town of Thrace on the shore of the Hellespont, opposite to Abydos.—Sēstŏnque ădmŏrĭt Ăbȳdō.* Luc. 2, 675.

sētæ, ārūm. *Bristles, rough hair.—Bārbă vĭrōs hīrtæquĕ dĕcēnt īn cōrpŏrĕ sētæ.* Ov. M. 13, 850. SYN. Pĭlī. EPITH. Rĭgĭdæ, hīrtæ, hōrrĭdæ, hōrrēntēs, hīspĭdæ.

sētĭgĕr. *Bristly; a boar.—Vūlnĕră fēcīssēnt; nĭsĭ sĕtĭgĕr īntĕr ŏpācās* Ov. M. 8, 376. See *Hirsutus; Aper.*

sētōsŭs. *Bristly.—Sētōsī căpŭt hōc āprī tĭbĭ, Dēlĭă, pārvŭs.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 29. SYN. Sētĭgĕr. PHR. Sētīs āspĕr, ŏbsĭtŭs, hōrrēns, hōrrĭdŭs.

sĕvērĭtās, ātĭs. *Strictness, austerity, harshness.—Quārē, dēpŏsĭtā sĕvērĭtātĕ.* Mart. 1, 36, 12. SYN. Āspĕrĭtās, grāvĭtās. See *Gravitas.*

sĕvērŭs. *Grave, strict, austere; harsh, baleful.—Rōmŭlĭdīs, Tātĭōquĕ sĕnī, Cŭrĭbŭsquĕ sĕvērĭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 638. SYN. Aūstērŭs; rĭgĭdŭs, āspĕr, dūrŭs; īmmītĭs, crūdēlĭs; mōrōsŭs; grāvĭs. See *Gravis.*

sēvŏco, ās. *To call apart; to sever, separate.—Sēvŏcăt a dŏcĭlīs, Hōrtălĕ, vīrgĭnĭbŭs.* Catull. 65, 2. SYN. Sējŭngo, sēpăro.

sēxāgēni, æ, ă. *Sixty.—*SYN. Sēxāgīnta.

sēxāgēsĭmŭs. *The sixtieth.—Jām sēxāgēsĭmā mēssĭs.* Mart. 4, 79.

sēxāgīnta. *Sixty.—*SYN. Sēxāgēni.

sēxtārĭŭs. *The sixth part of a* congius *or gallon.—Pānĭs ēmātŭr, ŏlŭs, vīnī sēxtārĭŭs : āddĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 74.

Sēxtīlĭs. *The month of August, formerly the sixth.—Sēxtīlēm tōtūm mēndāx dēsīdĕrŏr : ātquī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 6, 2. See *Augustus.*

sēxŭs, ūs. *A sex.—Nūllō dīscrīmĭnĕ sēxūs.* Luc. 10, 91.

sī. *If.—Sī pŏtŭīt Mānēs ārcēssĕrĕ cōnjŭgĭs Ŏrpheūs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 119.

sībĭlo, ās. *To hiss.—Dīrĭgŭērĕ ŏcŭlī : tŏt Ĕrīnnȳs sībĭlăt hȳdrīs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 447. SYN. Āssībilo. PHR. Sībĭlă dō, ēdo, fūndo, mitto.

sībĭlŭs, *or* sībĭlūm, ī. *A hiss, hissing.—Nām nĕquĕ mē tāntūm vĕnĭēntĭs sībĭlŭs Aūstrī.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 82. EPITH. Strīdŭlŭs, strīdēns, raūcŭs, ăcūtŭs. PHR. Sĕrpēntūm vōcēs, sŭsūrrŭs. Vīpĕrĕŭs, sŏnŭs, strīdŏr.

sībĭlŭs. *Hissing.—Tōllēntēmquĕ mĭnās, ēt sībĭlă cōllă tŭmēntēm.* Virg. G. 3, 421. SYN. Sībĭlāns. See *Sibilo.*

Sĭbyllă. *A Sibyl ; a female gifted with the power of prophecy.—Tālĭbŭs ēx ădȳtō dīctīs Cūmæă Sĭbyllă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 98. SYN. Phœbās. EPITH. Vetŭs, lōngævă, ānnōsă ; fātĭdĭcă, præsăgă, prænūntĭă ; Phœbēă, Cūmæă. PHR. Vātēs fēmĭnă. Fatĭdĭcă vātēs. Āmphrȳsĭă vātēs, ănŭs, virgo. Vēntūrī prāscĭă, prænūntĭă. Cœlēstī āfflātă nūmĭnĕ. Phœbī lōngævă săcērdōs. VERS. At pĭŭs Æneās ārcēs quĭbŭs āltŭs Ăpōllo Præsĭdĕt, hōrrēndæquĕ prŏcūl sēcrētă Sĭbȳllæ, Āntrum īmmānĕ, pĕtīt : măgnăm cuī mēntem ănĭmūmquĕ Dēlĭŭs īnspīrăt vātēs, ăpĕrītquĕ fūtūră. See *Vates.*

Sĭbȳllīnŭs. *Of a Sibyl.—Quō Sĭbȳllīnī mŏnŭērĕ vērsūs.* Hor. Carm. Sæc. 5.

sīc. *So, thus.—Sīc ŏcŭlōs, sīc īllĕ mănūs, sīc ōră fĕrēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 490. SYN. Ĭtă, haūd sēcŭs, haūd ălĭtĕr.

sīca, æ. *A short sword ; a dagger.—Quŏdquĕ tĭbī trĭbŭīt sŭbŭlă, sīcă răpĭt.* Mart. 3, 16. SYN. Pūgio, glădĭŭs, ēnsĭs.

Sĭcāmbrī, ōrūm. *A people dwelling on the banks of the Rhine.—Crīnĭbŭs īn nōdūm tōrtĭs vĕnērĕ Sĭcāmbrī.* Mart. Spect. 3.

Sicanŭs, *or* Sĭcanĭŭs. *Of Sicily or Sicania.—Sīc tĭbĭ, cūm flūctūs sŭbtēr lābērĕ Sĭcānōs.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 4. *Īnsŭlă Sĭcănĭūm jūxtă lătŭs, Æŏlĭămquĕ.* Virg. Æn. 8, 416. SYN. Sĭcŭlŭs. See *Sicilia.*

sīcārĭŭs, ĭī. *An assassin, bravo.—Quŏd mœchŭs fŏrĕt, aūt sīcārĭŭs, aūt ălĭōquī.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 4. EPITH. Fĕrŭs, ŏccūltŭs.

sīccĭnĕ. *So ? is it so ?—Sīccĭnĕ, aīt, īnquĭt, grātēs prĕtĭūmquĕ rĕpēndĭs ?* Sil. 9, 25. SYN. Sīccĕ, ĭtănĕ.

sīccĭtās, ātĭs. *Dryness, drought.*—SYN. Ārĭdĭtās. EPITH. Fērvĭdă, fērvēns, tōrrēns ; īgnāvă, sēgnĭs, īnērs. See *Æstus, Calor.*

sīcco, ās. *To dry, make dry, drain.—Sōlquĕ prŭīnōsās rŭdĭīs sīccāvĕrăt hērbās* Ov. M. 4, 82. SYN. Exsīcco, ārĕfăcĭo ; ēxhaūrĭo, ēbĭbo.

sīccŭs. *Dry, parched.—Faūcĭbŭs ēxspēctānt sīccīs ; pēr tēlă, pĕr hōstēs.* Virg Æn. 2, 358. SYN. Ārĭdus, ārēns, ārēscēns ; sīccātŭs, ēxsīccātŭs ; sĭtĭēns, sĭtĭbūndŭs ; ūstŭs, ădūstŭs, pĕrūstŭs. PHR. Hūmōrĭs ĕgēns, ĕgēnŭs, ēxpērs. See *Sitio.*

Sĭcĕlĭs, ĭdĭs, *f. Of Sicily.—Sĭcĕlĭdēs Mūsæ, paūlō mājōră cănāmŭs.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 1. SYN. Sĭcŭlŭs, Sicanĭŭs.

Sichæŭs. *Priest of Hercules at Tyre, and husband of Dido, whose brother Pygmalion murdered him for the sake of his wealth.—Huīc cōnjūx Sĭchæŭs ĕrăt dītīssĭmŭs āgrī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 347. *Mĭsĕrī pōst fātă Sĭchæī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 20. EPITH. Sĭdonĭŭs, Hērcŭlĕŭs ; dīvēs.

Sĭcĭlĭă. *Sicily, a large island divided by a narrow strait from the south-western extremity of Italy.* SYN. Sicanĭă, Trīnacrĭs, Trīnacrĭă. EPITH. Fērtĭlĭs, frūgĭfĕră, fērāx, fēcūndă, dīvēs. PHR. Sĭcŭlă, Trīnacrĭă, Trīnacrĭs, Sĭcĕlĭs, Sicanĭă tērră, īnsŭlă. Ennæă īnsŭlă. Ætnæă tēllūs. Vūlcānĭă īnsŭlă. Gĭgāntūm, *or* Cyclōpūm, rēgnă, ōræ. Sĭcŭlī fīnēs. Sĭcŭlūm lītŭs. Sĭcĕlĭs ōră. VERS. Vix ē cōnspēctū Sĭcŭlæ tēllūrĭs ĭn āltūm Vēlă dăbānt. Hæc lŏcă vī quōndam ēt vāstā cōnvūlsă rŭīnā, (Tāntum ævī lōngīnquă vālēt mūtārĕ vĕtūstās) Dīssĭlŭīssĕ fĕrūnt, cūm prōtĕnŭs ūtrăquĕ tēllūs Ūnă fŏrĕt.

sīcŭbī. *If any where, wheresoever.—Sīcŭbĭ māgnă Jŏvĭs āntīquō rōbŏrĕ quērcŭs.* Virg. G. 3, 332.

Sĭcŭlŭs. *Sicilian.—Vix ē cōnspĕctū Sĭcŭlæ tēllūrĭs ĭn āltūm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 34. SYN. Sicanĭŭs, Sicanŭs, Trīnacrĭŭs. See *Sicilia.*

sīcŭt, *and* sīcŭti. *As, just as, as it were, as if.—Sīcŭt ăquæ trĕmŭlūm lābrĭs ŭbĭ lūmĕn ăhēnīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 22. SYN. Ūt, tănquām, ŭtī, vĕlŭtī.

Sĭcyŏn, ōnĭs. *A city of Achaia.—Quī Drĕpănī scŏpŭlōs, ĕt ŏlīvĭfĕræ Sĭcyōnĭs.* Stat. Theb. 4, 50. PHR. Ūrbs Sĭcyōnĭă.

Sĭcyōnĭŭs. *Of Sicyon.—Sĭcyōnĭă băccă trăpētĭs.* Virg. G. 2, 519.

sīdĕrĕŭs. *Of or like a star, starry, bright.—Sīdĕrĕō flāgrāns clÿpĕo, ĕt cælēstĭbŭs ārmīs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 167. SYN. Stēllātŭs, stēllāns.

sīdo, ĭs, sīdī. *To settle, perch; to sink.—Sēdĭbŭs ōptātĭs gĕmĭnæ sŭpĕr ārbŏrĕ sīdŭnt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 203. SYN. Sĕdĕo; sŭbsīdo.

Sīdōn, ōnĭs, *or* ŏnĭs. *A city of Phœnicia, on the coast of the Mediterranean.—Atque ĕquĭdĕm Teŭcrūm mĕmĭnī Sīdōnă vĕnīrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 619. *Stāt fŭ[illegible]ĕ cōlŏs nĕc Sīdŏnĕ vīlĭŏr Ancōn.* Sil. 8, 437. EPITH. Vĕtŭs, pŏtēns, p[illegible], nōbĭlĭs, īnclÿtă; Tÿrĭă, Cadmēă.

Sīdonĭŭs. *Of Sidon.—Ōbstŭpŭĭt prīmo ădspĕctū Sīdōnĭă Dīdō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 613. *Sīdōnĭăsque ōstĕntăt ŏpĕs, ūrbĕmquĕ părātām.* Virg. Æn. 4, 75.

sīdŭs, ĕrĭs. *A constellation; a star.—Aptāvĕ vĕrrĕntĭs sīdĕră quærĕt ăquĭs.* Ov. Am. 1, 9, 14. SYN. Āstrūm. See *Astrum.*

sĭgīllūm. *A little image; a seal, signet.—Odīstī clāvĕs ĕt grātă sĭgīllă pŭdīcō.* Hor. Ep. 3, 20, 3, SYN. Sĭgnūm. See *Signum.*

sīgnĭfĕr. *A standard-bearer; bearing images, embossed.—Rōmānæque ăquĭlæ sīgnĭfĕr hōstĭs ĕrăt.* Ov. Fast. 5, 586. *Tūnc ĭn sīgnĭfĕră rĕsīdĕntī pŭppĕ măgīstrō.* Luc. 3, 553.

sīgnĭfĭco. *To make a sign, to show.—Sīgnĭfĭcātquĕ mănu, ĕt măgnō sĭmŭl īncĭpĭt ōrĕ.* Virg. Ecl. 12, 692. SYN. Īndĭco. See *Ostendo.*

sīgno, ās. *To mark, mark out; to seal, sign; to show, signify.—Cŏrpŏră [illegible]nt tŭmŭlō, sīgnāntque hōc cārmĭnĕ sāxūm.* Ov. M. 2, 126. SYN. Dēsīgno; īmprīmo; nŏto, sīgnĭfĭco.

sīgnūm. *A mark, sign; an omen, prodigy; a seal; a standard.—Tū Tÿrrhēnum ĕquĭtēm cōllātĭs ăccĭpĕ sīgnĭs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 517. SYN. Īndĭcĭūm, ārgūmēntūm, mŏnĭmēntūm, nŏtă, vēstĭgĭūm; ōmĕn, aūgŭrĭūm, prōdĭgĭūm; sĭgīllūm; vēxīllūm. VERS. Ātque hæc ŭt cĕrtĭs pŏssĭs dīgnōscĕrĕ sīgnĭs, Sōl quŏque ĕt ēxŏrĭēns, ĕt cŭm sē cōndĕt ĭn ŭndās, Sīgnă dăbĭt: sōlĕm cērtĭssĭmă sīgnă sĕquēntŭr. Mōrbōrūm quŏquĕ tē caūsās ĕt sīgnă dŏcēbo.

Sĭlărŭs. *A river of Lucania, the waters of which had a petrifying quality.—Est lūcōs Sĭlărī cĭrca, īlĭcĭbŭsquĕ vĭrēntĕm.* Virg. G. 3, 146. VERS. Quō gūrgĭtĕ trādŭnt Dūrĭtĭēm lăpĭdūm mērsĭs īnŏlēscĕrĕ rāmĭs.

sĭlēns, ēntĭs. *Silent, noiseless.—Vōx quŏquĕ pĕr lūcōs vūlgo ēxaūdītă sĭlēntēs.* Virg. G. 1, 476. See *Sileo, Tacitus.*

sĭlēntĭūm. *Silence, quietness.—Ā Tĕnĕdō, tăcĭtæ pĕr ămīcă sĭlēntĭă Lūnæ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 255. EPITH. Tăcĭtūrnūm, mūtūm, tăcĭtūm; trānquīllūm, plăcĭdūm, āltūm. PHR. Sĭlēns, tăcĭtūm, prēssūm, cōmprēssūm, reprēssūm ōs. Vōcēs reprēssæ. See *Sileo.*

Sĭlēnŭs. *The preceptor and attendant of Bacchus.—Vēnĕrăt ĕt sĕnĭŏr pāndō Sĭlēnŭs ăsēllō.* Ov. EPITH. Ēbrĭŭs, Ārcădĭŭs, sĕnēx, vĕtŭlŭs. PHR. Mūltō spūmāns Sĭlēnŭs Īacchō. Tĭtŭbāns ānnīsquĕ mĕrōquĕ.

sĭlĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be silent, hushed; to hold one's peace, say nothing of.—Līnguă, sĭlē; nōn ēst ūltră nārrābĭlĕ quĭdquām.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 2, 61. *Jūră thĕātrālĭs dūm sĭlŭērĕ lŏcī.* Mart. 5, 20, 23. SYN. Tăcĕo, rĕtĭcĕo, cōntĭcĕo, ōbmūtēsco; ŏmītto, prætĕrĕo. PHR. Sĭlēntĭă præsto, tĕnĕo, sērvo. Vōcĕm prĕmo, sūpprĭmo, reprĭmo, cōmprĭmo, cōmpēsco. VERS. Sĭlēnt, ārrēctīsque aūrĭbŭs ădstānt. Cōntĭcŭēre ōmnēs, īntēntīquē ōră tĕnēbānt. Sĭlĕt: dŏlŏr ōră rĕprēssĭt. Fīnĕm dĕdĭt ōrĕ lŏquēndī. Cōntĭcŭĭt tāndĕm, făctōque hĭc fīnĕ quĭēvĭt. Bĭs quīnōs sĭlĕt īllĕ dĭēs, tēctūsquĕ rĕcūsăt Prōdĕrĕ vōcĕ sŭā quĕmquām. Pōst, ŭbĭ jām thălămĭs sē cōmpŏsŭērĕ, sĭlētŭr. Sĭlēnt lātē lŏcă. Nōn ĕgŏ tē mĕĭs Chārtĭs īnōrnātūm sĭlēbo. Pōstquām vōcĕ mănŭquĕ Mūrmŭră cōmprēssĭt, tĕnŭērĕ sĭlēntĭă cūnctī. *silentium impero.* PHR. Vōcĕ, *or* mănū, sĭlēntĭă jŭbĕo, făcĭo. Clāmōrĕm, mūrmŭr cōmprĭmo, sīsto, cōmpēsco, sēdo.

sīlĕr, ĕrĭs. *A withy, osier.—Cūrvă tĕnēnt, ŭt mōllĕ sīlĕr, lēntæquĕ gĕnēstæ.* Virg. G. 2, 12.

sīlēsco, ĭs. *To be silent, become silent.—Sĕd mŏdŏ sūbsīdūnt, īntērmīssīquĕ sīlēscūnt.* Ov. Tr. 2, 151. See *Sileo.*

sīlĕx, ĭcĭs. *A stone, flint, rock.—Stăbăt ăcūtă sīlĕx præcīsīs ŭndĭquĕ săxīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 233. SYN. Caūtēs, rūpēs, săxūm. See *Rupes.*

sīlīgo, ĭnĭs. *A kind of fine wheat.—Tōt mĕdĭcāmĭnĭbūs, cōctæquĕ sīlīgĭnĭs ōffās.* Juv. 6, 471. SYN. Trĭtĭcūm, fār.

sĭlĭqua, æ. *A husk, pod, shell.—Ūndĕ prĭūs lætūm sĭlĭquā quāssāntĕ lĕgūmĕn.* Virg. G. 1, 74. EPITH. Mōllĭs, plēnă, tūmēns.

sīlvă, æ. *A wood, forest, grove.—Pīnĕă sīlvă mĭhī, mūltōs dīlēctă pĕr ānnōs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 85. *Nūnc mărĕ, nūnc sĭlŭæ.* Hor. Epod. 13, 5. SYN. Nĕmūs, săltūs, lūcūs. EPITH. Nĕmŏrōsă, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdāns, frōndōsă, frōndĕă, frōndēns, cŏmāns; ūmbrōsă, ūmbrĭfĕră, ōbscūră, ŏpācă, nĭgrāns; tăcĭtă, sĭlēns, sēcrētă, ărcānă, dēnsă; āntīquă, vĕtūs, vĕtūstă; īncūltă, āspĕră. PHR. Sīlvārūm, nĕmŏrūm sēcēssūs, rĕcēssūs, sĭnūs, lătebræ, ūmbræ, dūmētă, vĭrētă. Nĕmŏrūm săltūs. Ūmbrōsī nĕmŏrĭs lătebræ, sēcrētă, ăbdĭtă. Jūgă frōndĕă sīlvīs. Săltūs, ĕt lūstră fĕrārūm. Fĕrārūm dēsērtă, rĕcēssūs, dēvĭă tēctă. Lŏcă ŏpācĭs rĕdĭmītă sīlvīs, ărbŏrĭbūs. Lŏcă cōnsĭtă ărbŏrĭbūs. Dēnsūm nĕmūs. Sīlvă rōbŏrĕ dēnsă. Frĕquēns ărbŏrĭbūs. Sīlvă hōrrĭdă dūmīs. Nĕmūs vēnātĭbūs āptūm. Vĭrēntēs sīlvārum ūmbræ, săltūsquĕ sĭlēntēs. Vĭrĭdī nūtāntēs vērtĭcĕ sīlvæ. Călīgāns nĭgrā fōrmīdĭnĕ lūcūs. Sīlvă mūltōs īncīdŭă pĕr ānnōs. Quām nūllă cĕcīdĭt ætās. Nūllā vĭŏlātă sĕcūrī. Ŏpācĭs ūmbrōsă rāmīs. VERS. Rĕpĕtīt vĭrĭdāns, frōndĕă tēctă, nĕmūs. Ūbĭ plūrĭmă frōndĕt Ārbŏr, ĕt īngēntī fŏlĭōrum ēxūbĕrăt ūmbrā. Sīlvă fŭĭt, lātē dūmīs ātque īlĭcĕ nĭgrā Hōrrĭdă, quām dēnsī cōmplērānt ūndĭquĕ sēntēs. Sīlvăquĕ mōntānās ōccūlĭt āltă fĕrās. Ēst nĕmūs, ĕt pĭcĕīs ĕt frōndĭbŭs īlĭcĭs ātrūm; Vīx īllūc rădĭīs Sōlĭs ădīrĕ lĭcĕt. Lūcūs ĕrăt, lōngō nūnquām vĭŏlātŭs ăb ævō, Ōbscūrūm cīngēns cōnnēxīs āĕră rāmīs, Ēt gĕlĭdās, āltē sūbmōtīs sōlĭbŭs, ūmbrās. Stăt vĕtŭs ĕt dēnsā prænūbĭlŭs ărbŏrĕ lūcŭs.

Sīlvānūs. *A rustic deity of the ancients.—Ēt tĕnĕram ăb rādīcĕ fĕrēns, Sīlvānĕ, cŭprēssūm.* Virg. G. 1, 20.

sīlvēstrĭs. *Of a wood or forest; rustic, wild.—Ăd sŏlĭtōs vĕnĭūnt sīlvēstrĭă nūmĭnă fōntēs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 303. SYN. Ăgrēstĭs, rūstĭcūs.

sīlvĭcŏlă, æ. *A forester.—Sīlvĭcŏlæ Faūnō Drȳŏpē quēm nȳmphă crĕārăt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 551. SYN. Sīlvēstrĭs: sīlvās cŏlēns.

sĭmĭlĭs. *Like, resembling, similar.—Ōs hŭmĕrōsquĕ Dĕō sĭmĭlĭs; nāmque īpsă dĕcōrām.* Virg. Æn. 1, 589. *Dūlcĭs ĕt āltă quĭēs, plăcĭdæquĕ sĭmīllĭmă mōrtī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 522. SYN. Cōnsĭmĭlĭs, părĭlĭs, æquālĭs, æquŭs, păr, nōn īmpăr, nōn dīssĭmĭlĭs, haŭd ăbsĭmĭlĭs, sĭmīllĭmŭs. PHR. Ōrĕ, cŏlōrĕ, vūltū, vōcĕ rĕfĕro, īmĭtŏr, sĭmŭlo. VERS. Ōrĕ patrēm rĕfĕrēns. Hūjŭs ĕrăt făcĭēs, īn quā mātrēmquĕ pătrēmquĕ Nōssēs. Sīc ŏcŭlōs, sīc īllĕ mănūs, sīc ōră fĕrēbăt. Pārvo dīscrīmĭnĕ dīstăt. Ōmnĭă Mērcŭrĭō sĭmĭlĭs, vōcēmquĕ, cŏlōrēmque, Ēt crīnēs flāvōs, ĕt mēmbră dĕcōră jŭvēntæ. Sĭmīllĭmă prōlēs, Īndīscrētă sŭīs grātūsquĕ părēntĭbŭs ērrŏr. Ēffĭgĭēm Xānthī, Trōjāmquĕ vĭdētĭs.

sĭmĭlĭtūdo, dĭnĭs. *Likeness, resemblance.* See *Species.*

sĭmĭŭs, ĭī, *and* sĭmĭă, ĭæ. *An ape.—Căllĭdŭs ēmīssās ēlūdĕrĕ sĭmĭŭs hāstās.* Mart. 14, 202. SYN. Căllĭdŭs, āstūtŭs, văfĕr; sĭmŭlātŏr, īmĭtātŏr; hīrsūtŭs, tūrpĭs, prŏtērvŭs. PHR. Ōrĭs hūmānī sĭmŭlātŏr, īmĭtātŏr. Hūmānōs ārtĭfēx sĕquī, *or* sĭmŭlārĕ, mōrēs. Hūmānī sĭmĭŭs ōrĭs.

Sĭmŏīs, ēntŏs. Gr. Σιμοεις. *A river of Troas, running into the Xanthus.—Nōn Sĭmŏīs tĭbĭ, nēc Xānthŭs, nēc Dōrĭcă căstră,* Virg. Æn. 6, 88. EPITH. Īlĭăcŭs, Phrȳgĭŭs, Īdæŭs.

sĭmplēx, ĭcĭs. *Simple, single, pure, sincere.—Frōndĭbŭs ĕt vĭctū pāscūntŭr sĭmplĭcĭs hĕrbæ.* Virg. G. 3, 528. SYN. Pūrŭs, sīncērŭs, cāndĭdŭs; ūnĭcŭs. VERS. Āt nōn īntōnsūm sĭmplēx Dămăsĭcthŏnă vūlnŭs Āffĭcĭt.

sĭmplĭcĭtās, ātĭs. *Simplicity, plainness, candour.—Nūdăquĕ sĭmplĭcĭtās, pūrpŭrĕŭsquĕ pŭdŏr.* Ov. Am. 1, 3, 14. SYN. Sīncērĭtās, cāndŏr; *or* crē-

dūlĭtās, hĕbĕtūdo. EPITH. Nūdă, vēră, pūră, innŏcŭă, insŏns. PHR. Nēscĭă fraūdĭs. See *Sincerus.*

sĭmŭl. *Together, at once; as soon as.—Quām sĭmŭl āc tālī pērsēnsĭt pēstĕ tĕnērī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 90. SYN. Insĭmŭl, ūnā; quāmprīmūm.

sĭmŭlācrūm. *A likeness, an image; a spectre, vision.—Infēlīx sĭmŭlācrum. ātque ĭpsĭūs ūmbră Crĕūsæ.* Virg. Æn. 2, 772. SYN. Effĭgĭēs, sīgnūm, ĭmāgo, stătŭă; ūmbră, spēctrūm, lārvă. See *Statua, Larva.*

simulacra effingo. SYN. Sīgnă, stătŭās, ēffĭgĭēs scūlpo, fōrmo, ēffōrmo, ēxcūdo, cælo; ærĕ fīngo, lăbōro, ēxprĭmo, ĭn ærĕ dūco. Mārmŏr, æs, ĕbūr, aūrūm, cedrūm, cælo ēffōrmo, lăbōro.

sĭmŭlāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A representation.—Ānnŭă plāngŏrĭs pĕrăgēt sĭmŭlāmĭnă nŏstrī.* Ov. M. 10, 726. SYN. Sĭmŭlācrūm.

sĭmŭlātĭo, ōnĭs. *A feigning, false appearance.*—SYN. Fictĭo; fallăcĭă. Fict[illegible] sĭmŭlāntĭă vērbă. Sĭmŭlātŭs sērmo. Sĭmŭlātă mēns. Sĭmŭlātūm pēctŭs, cŏr.

sĭmŭlātŏr, ōrĭs. *A feigner, counterfeitor.*—SYN. Dīssĭmŭlātŏr, fāllāx, mēndāx. PHR. Cui sĭmŭlāns ănĭmŭs, sĭmŭlātă mēns, sĭmŭlātūm cŏr, pēctŭs. Sĭmŭlātō pēctŏrĕ fallāx. Fāndī fīctŏr. Haūd sīncērŭs.

sĭmŭlo, ās. *To pretend to be what one is not; to feign, counterfeit.—Spēm vūltū sĭmŭlāt; prĕmĭt āltūm cōrdĕ dŏlōrēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 209. SYN. Fīngo, mēntĭŏr, ĭmĭtŏr, āssĭmŭlo.

sĭmūltās, ātĭs. *A secret dislike.—Intēr fīnĭtĭmōs vĕtŭs ātque āntīquă sĭmūltās.* Juv. 15, 33. SYN. Inĭmīcĭtĭă, dīssĭdĭūm, ŏdĭūm.

sīmŭs. *Flat-nosed.—Dūm tĕnĕra āttōndēnt sīmæ vīrgūltă căpēllæ.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 7. PHR. Sīmĭs nārĭbŭs.

sīn. *But if, if however.—Sīn ābsūmptă sălūs, ēt tē, pătĕr ōptĭmĕ Teūcrūm.*— Virg. Æn. 1, 555. SYN. Āt sī, sēd sī, sī vēro.

Sīnă, *or* Sīnăī. *A hill in Arabia on which Moses received the tables of the Law.*—SYN. Hōrēb. PHR. Sīnæŭs mōns. Sīnæ mōntĭs ăpēx, vērtēx. Sīnæ cūlmĭnă mōntĭs. Sīnæī cūlmĭnă jūgī.

sĭnāpĭs, ĭs, *or* sĭnāpī. *indecl. Mustard.—Sēquĕ lăcēssēntī flētūm făctūră sĭnāpĭs.* Col. 10, 122. EPITH. Călēns, ūrēns, ācrĭs.

sīncērĭtās, ātĭs. *Frankness, integrity.*—SYN. Cāndŏr, sĭmplĭcĭtās, prŏbĭtās, ĭntegrĭtās. EPITH. Vēră, nūdă, ăpērtă, cāndĭdă. PHR. Ănĭmī cāndŏr. Sīncēră, sĭmplēx, fraūdĭs nēscĭă, fāllĕrĕ nēscĭă, mēns, vŏlūntās. Sīncērŭs ănĭmŭs. Sīncērūm ĭngĕnĭūm, cŏr, pēctŭs.

sīncērŭs. *Pure, unmixed; frank, honest; sound, whole.—Nēc tămĕn, ūsque ădĕō nūllī sīncēră vŏlūptās.* Ov. M. 7, 453. SYN. Pūrŭs, ĭntĕgĕr: cāndĭdŭs, sĭmplēx, prŏbŭs. PHR. Fāllĕrĕ nēscĭŭs. Fāllēndī nēscĭŭs ārtĭs. See *Sinceritas.*

sīncĭpŭt, pĭtĭs. *The front part of the head.—Ūrtīca, ēt fīssā fūmōsūm sīncĭpŭt aūrĕ.* Pers. 6, 70.

sīndŏn, ŏnĭs. *Fine linen.—Nōn sīc ĭn Tўrĭă sīndŏnĕ tūtŭs ĕrĭs.* Mart. 4, 19.

sĭnĕ. *Without.—Mē sĭnĕ, sōlă vĭdēs; āh! tē nē frīgŏră lædānt.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 48. SYN. Ābsquĕ.

sĭngŭlārĭs. *One only, single, singular.*—SYN. Sōlŭs, sĭngŭlŭs; ēxĭmĭŭs, ēxcēllēns, īnsīgnĭs, sūmmŭs, rārŭs.

sĭngŭlŭs. *Single, one by one, each, every.—Sĭngŭlă dē nōbīs ānnī prædāntŭr ĕūntēs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 55. SYN. Quīsquĕ, ūnūsquīsquĕ.

sĭngŭlto, ās. *To sob, gasp.—Sĭngŭltāntem ănĭmam, ēt vērsāntēm lūmĭnă vīdĭt.* Ov. M. 5, 134. PHR. Sĭngŭltŭs ēmĭtto, cĭĕo. VERS. Crēbrĭs sĭngŭltĭbŭs ĭlĭă pūlsăt. Ōrăquĕ sĭngŭltū cōncŭtĭēntĕ sŏnānt. Rūptăquĕ sĭngŭltū vērbă lŏquēntĭs ĕrānt.

sĭngŭltŭs, ūs. *A sob, sobbing.—Sĭngŭltūquĕ pĭūs īntērrŭmpēntĕ quĕrēlās.* Ov. M. 11, 420. See *Singulto.*

Sĭnĭs. *A notorious robber, slain by Theseus.—Ūt Sĭnĭs ēt Scīrōn, ēt dē Pŏlўpēmŏnĕ nātŭs.* Ov. Ib. 409. EPITH. Sănguĭnĕŭs, sævŭs, trūx, ĭmmītĭs, dīrŭs, atrōx.

sĭnĭstĕr, tră, trūm. *Left, on the left hand; unlucky, inauspicious.—Sæpĕ sĭnĭstră căvā prædīxĭt āb īlĭcĕ cōrnīx.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 58. SYN. Lævus; īnfaūstŭs, īnfōrtūnātŭs, īnfēlīx. See *Infelix.*

sīno, īs, sīvī. *To permit, suffer, allow.—Nōn bĕnĕ cōnvĕnĭēns tū sĭnĭs īrĕ jŭgūm.* Prop. 3, 25, 8. SYN. Pĕrmītto, pătĭŏr, cōncēdō. dō. See *Permitto.*

Sĭnōn, ōnĭs. *Son of Sisyphus; by his false statements the Trojans were induced to receive into their city the wooden horse.* See *Virg. Æn.* 2, 57, &c. —*Tālĭbŭs īnsĭdĭīs, pērjūrĭquĕ ārtĕ Sĭnōnĭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 195. EPITH. Fāllāx, cāllĭdŭs, văfĕr, dŏlōsŭs.

sīnūm, ī. *A flask, vessel, pail.—Sīnūm lăctĭs, ĕt hæc tĭbĭ lībă, Prīăpĕ, quŏtānnīs.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 33. See *Vas.*

sĭnŭo, ās. *To wreathe, twist, bend.—Impŏsĭtō pătŭlōs călămō sĭnŭāvĕrăt ārcūs.* Ov. M. 8, 30. SYN. Cūrvo, īncūrvo, flēcto. See *Gyro.*

sĭnŭōsŭs. *Winding, bent, sinuous.—Saūcĭŭs āt sērpēns sĭnŭōsă vŏlūmĭnă vērsăt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 758. SYN. Īnflēxŭs, cūrvŭs, flēxŭs, cūrvātŭs.

sĭnŭs, ūs. *The bosom, lap; a winding, cavity; a bay, gulf.—Quī săpĭt, īn tăcĭtō gaūdĕăt īllĕ sĭnū.* Tibull. 4, 13, 8. SYN. Grĕmĭūm, pēctŭs; spīră, flēxŭs, gȳrŭs; (see *Gyrus*); frētūm, cūrvātūm lītŭs. See *Portus, Fretum* EPITH. Lāctĕŭs, nĭvĕŭs, cāndĭdŭs, tĕnĕr, căllĭdŭs, dūlcĭs, ămīcŭs. VERS Sĭnū gērmānam āmplēxă tĕnēbăt. Quēm fŏvĕt īn mōllī vīrgŏ pŭdīcă sĭnū. Īllȳrĭcōs pĕnĕtrārĕ sĭnūs. Nūdă gĕnū nōdōquĕ sĭnūs cōllēctă flŭēntēs.

Sĭōn, ōnĭs, *or* Sĭōn, *indecl. A hill at Jerusalem on which the celebrated temple of Solomon was built.*—PHR. Āltæ rūpēs sacră Sĭōnĭs. Sacræ jŭgă cēlsă Sĭōnĭs. Sĭōnĭs ăpēx, vērtēx, cūlmĕn. Sŏlȳmæ quī mōns sŭpĕrēmĭnĕt ūrbī.

sīquĭdēm. *Inasmuch as, since.—Quæ mĭhĭ vēntūra ēst (sīquĭdēm vēntūră) sĕnēctūs.* Ov. Am. 13, 7, 17. SYN. Quŏnĭăm, quĭă, nām, ĕnim.

Sīrēn, ēnĭs. *A Siren; the Sirens were three daughters of the Achelous, who charmed so much with their melodious voice, that no one who listened to them could quit the spot: they are represented as women in the upper part of their bodies and fishes in the lower.—Sīrēn āssuētōs ēffūdĭt īn æquŏrĕ cāntūs.* Sil. 14, 474. *Jāmque ădĕō scŏpŭlōs Sīrēnum ădvēctă sŭbībăt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 864. SYN. Āchĕlōĭdĕs. EPITH. Āchĕlōĭæ, Sĭcŭlæ, Tyrrhēnæ; blāndæ, dŏlōsæ; mărīnæ, æquŏrĕæ, glaūcæ, cœrŭlĕæ; cănōræ. PHR. Āchĕlōĭæ, Sĭcŭlæ, Tȳrrhēnæ vīrgĭnēs, pŭēllæ, pēstēs. Sĭcŭlī mōnstră mărĭs. Blāndă pĕrīclă mărĭs. Sīrēnūm dīră mōnstră. Dūlcĕ mălūm pĕlăgō. Sōlĭtæ cāntū rĕtĭnērĕ rătēs.

Sīrĭŭs. *The Dog-star.—Quālĭs ĕt ārēntēs cūm fīndĭt Sīrĭŭs ăgrōs.* Tibull. 1, 7, 21. SYN. Cănīcŭlă. EPITH. Ārdēns, tŏrrēns, æstīvŭs, fŭrēns, fērvĭdŭs, īgnĕŭs, flagrāns; ēxĭtĭōsŭs, pēstĭfĕr, lētālĭs. PHR. Sīrĭŭs ārdŏr. Sīdĕrĕŭs Cănĭs. Cănĭs æstĭfĕr. Æstīvī fērvĭdă sīgnă Cănĭs. VERS. Jām răpĭdŭs, tŏrrēns sĭtĭēntēs Sīrĭŭs Īndōs, Ārdēbăt.

sīsĕr, ĕrĭs. *A parsnip.—Jām sīsĕr, Āssȳrĭōquĕ vĕnīt quæ sēmĭnĕ rădīx.* Colum. 10, 114.

sĭsto, īs, stĭtī. *To stop, check, detain; to sustain.—Sūstēntārĕ vălēt tēlīs, aūt sīstĕrĕ cōntrā.* Virg. Æn. 11, 873. SYN. Dētĭnĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, dīstĭnĕo, cŏhĭbĕo, mŏrŏr; rĕsīsto; fīrmo, fūlcĭo.

sīstrūm. *A timbrel.—Rēgīna īn mĕdĭīs pătrĭō vŏcăt āgmĭnă sīstrō.* Virg. Æn. 8, 696. EPITH. Tīnnŭlūm; Īsĭăcūm, Phărĭūm; ærĭsŏnūm, crĕpĭtāns, ārgūtūm, strīdŭlūm, rĕsŏnāns.

sĭsȳmbrĭūm. *Spear-mint, water-mint.—Cūmquĕ sŭā dŏmĭnæ dătĕ grātă sĭsȳmbrĭă mȳrtō.* Ov. Fast. 4, 869.

Sīsȳphĭŭs. *Of Sisyphus.—Vēl tū Sīsȳphĭōs lĭcĕt ādmīrērĕ lăbōrēs.* Prop. 2, 13, 63.

Sīsȳphŭs. *A son of Æolus who committed great ravages in Attica; he was punished in the infernal regions by having continually to roll up a hill a heavy stone, which as soon as it nearly reached the summit always fell back.* —*Sēptĭmă mōrtālī Mĕrŏpē tĭbĭ, Sīsȳphĕ, nūpsĭt.* Ov. Fast. 4, 175. EPITH. Īnfēlīx, mĭsĕr, īrrĕquĭētŭs, lāssŭs, dēfēssŭs; Æŏlĭŭs. PHR. Æŏlĭŭs sĕnēx. Dāmnātŭs lōngī Sīsȳphŭs Æŏlĭdēs lăbŏrĭs. Sāxūm vŏlvēnsquĕ pĕtēnsquĕ. VERS. Quēm lăpĭs īmmēnsŭs nōctēsquĕ dĭēsquĕ fătīgăt. Aūt pĕtĭs aūt

ŭrgēs rŭltūrūm, Sīsy̆phĕ, săxūm. Imměnsūsquĕ lăpis dĕfĕssūm Sīsy̆phŏn ŭrgĕt.

Sīthŏnĭŭs, *and* Sīthŏnĭs, ĭdĭs, *f.* *Of Sithonia; Thracian.—Nĕc vĕhĭt Actæŭs Sīthŏnĭs ŭndă rătēs.* Ov. Ep. 2, 6.

sĭtĭcŭlōsŭs. *Parched, thirsty.—Sĭtĭcŭlōsæ Ăpūlĭæ.* Hor. Epod. 3, 16.

sĭtĭēns, ēntĭs. *Thirsty; dry, parched.—Ăt nōs hīnc ălĭī sĭtĭēntēs ībĭmŭs Āfrōs.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 65. SYN. Sĭtĭbūndŭs; ărĭdŭs, ārēscēns, sĭccŭs. PHR. Sĭtī lăbōrāns, prēssŭs, frāctŭs, pērdĭtŭs. See *Sitio.*

sĭtĭo, ĭs, īvī. *To thirst, be thirsty, dry, parched.—Ārĕt ăgēr, vĭtĭō mŏrĭēns sĭtĭt āĕrĭs hērbă.* Virg. Ecl. 7, 57. PHR. Sĭtī lăbōro, ŭrgĕŏr, prĕmŏr, ŭrŏr, ēxūrŏr, īncēndŏr, tŏrquĕŏr. Faŭcēs, gŭttŭr, ōră sĭtĭs ŭrgĕt, prĕmĭt. Faŭcēs sĭtĭs ŭrĭt. Sĭtī ōră rĭgēnt, faŭcēs ārēnt, lăbră hĭānt. VERS. Fēssă lăbōrĕ sĭtīm cōncēpĕrăt; ōrăquĕ nūllī Cōllŭĕrānt fōntēs. Fōntĭs ĕgēns ērrō, cīrcŭmquĕ sŏnāntĭă ly̆mphīs; Ēt căvă sŭscēptō flūmĭnĕ pālmă săt ēst. Nūllăs tērră mĭnīstrăt ăquăs. Sĭtĭs ēxhaŭsĕrăt ărtūs. Sĭccō tŏrrēt sĭtĭs ōră pălātō. Sĭtĭs ărĭdă gŭttŭră tŏrquĕt. Hīc sĭtĭs, ēt nūllō răbĭēs ēxstīnguĭtŭr haŭstū. Ōrăquĕ sĭccă rĭgēnt, squāmōsīs ăspĕră līnguīs.

sĭtĭs. *Thirst; drought.—Sĭccă dĭū tēllūs fŭĕrăt; sĭtĭs ūssĕrăt hērbās.* Ov. Fast. 4, 299. EPITH. Ignĕă, fērvĭdă, fērvēns, ārdēns, ănhēlă, ārĭdă, sĭccă, ārēns, ăspĕră, ăvĭdă, răbĭdă, æstīvă, īmpōrtūnă, mŏlēstă, īnsătĭābĭlĭs, īnēxplēbĭlĭs, īntŏlĕrābĭlĭs, Tāntălĕă. PHR. Bĭbēndī, *or* pōtŭs, cŭpĭdo. Sĭtĭs ārdŏr, æstŭs, flāmmă, răbĭēs. See *Sitio.*

To quench thirst.—SYN. Sĭtīm rēstīnguo, ēxstīnguo, lĕvo, sēdo, plāco, cōmpēsco, pēllo, dēpēllō, fŭgo. Sĭtīm haŭstĭs, ēxhaŭstĭs, lĭbātĭs ăquĭs vīnco. Ăquăm, fōntēm, flūmĭnă, āmnēm, *or* fōntĭs ăquăs, bĭbo, lībo, pōto, haŭrĭo, ārēntĕ faŭcĕ trăho, dūco. Sĭtīm dē fōntĕ lĕvo, dēpōno. Fōntĭbŭs ōră ăd. mŏvĕo.

sĭtŭs. *Situated, placed, laid.—Hīc sĭtŭs ēst Phăĕthōn, cūrrŭs aŭrīgă pătērnī.* Ov. M. 327. PHR. Pŏsĭtŭs, lŏcātŭs, jăcēns.

sĭtŭs, ŭs. *A situation, position; filth, mouldiness; neglect.—Nēc rĕvŏcārĕ sĭtŭs, aŭt jūngĕrĕ cārmĭnĕ, cūrăt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 451. SYN. Pŏsĭtŭs, lŏcŭs; squālŏr. See *Squalor.*

sīvĕ. *Whether, or if, or.—Sīvĕ quĭs Āntĭlŏchūm nārrăbăt ăb Hēctŏrĕ vīctūm.* Ov. Ep. 1, 15. SYN. Sēu, aŭt, vĕl.

smărăgdŭs, ī. *An emerald.—Tū pōcŭlă vĭrĭdēs pēnnĭs hĕbĕtārĕ smărăgdōs.* Ov. Am. 2, 6, 21. EPITH. Vĭrĭdĭs, clārŭs, rădĭāns. See *Gemma.*

Smīlăx, ăcĭs. *A shepherdess who was changed into a flower.—Ēt Crŏcōn īn pārvōs vērsūm cūm smīlăcĕ flōrēs.* Ov. M. 4, 283.

Smīntheŭs, eī, *or* ĕŏs. *A name of Apollo.—Tālĭbŭs īntōnsūm cōmpēllăt Smīnthĕă dĭctīs.* Ov. M. 12, 585. See *Apollo.*

Smy̆rnă. *A city of Ionia.—Smy̆rnă quĭd ēt Cŏlŏphōn? mājōră mĭnōră nĕ fāmă.* Hor. Ep. 1, 11, 3.

sŏbŏlēs, ĭs. *Progeny, offspring; a race, breed.—Dēnsĭŏr hīnc sŏbŏlēs; hīnc lārgī cōpĭă lāctĭs.* Virg. G. 3, 308. SYN. Prōlēs. See *Proles.*

sōbrĭŭs. *Temperate, abstemious.—Mīxtăquĕ sēcūrō sōbrĭă ly̆mphă mĕrō.* Tibull. 2, 1, 46. SYN. Mŏdĕrātŭs, ābstĭnēns. See *Temperans.*

sŏccŭs, ī. *A low-heeled shoe, a slipper.—Ūsĭbŭs ē mĕdĭĭs sŏccŭs hăbēndŭs ĕrĭt.* Ov. Rem. Am. 376. EPITH. Hŭmĭlĭs, tĕnŭĭs.

sŏcĕr, ĕrī. *A father-in-law.—Quĭd sŏcĕrōs lĕgĕre, ēt grēmĭĭs ābdūcĕrĕ pāctās?* Virg. Æn. 10, 79.

sŏcĭālĭs. *Friendly, confederate.—Cālcātāmquĕ tĕnēt bēllĭs sŏcĭālĭbŭs ūvām.* Juv. 5, 31. SYN. Sŏcĭŭs.

sŏcĭĕtās, ātĭs. *Partnership, union, fellowship.*—SYN. Sŏdālĭtĭūm, cōnvīctŭs, cŏmĭtātŭs, cōmmērcĭūm.

sŏcĭo, ās. *To join, couple, associate.—Nē cuī mē vīnclō vēllēm sŏcĭārĕ jŭgālī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 16. SYN. Jūngo, cōnjūngo, āssŏcĭo. PHR. Sŏcĭūm, cŏmĭtem dō, ădjūngo.

sŏcĭŭs. *United, associated; a companion, fellow.—Hōrtātŭr sŏcĭōs, pārĭbŭsque ăccīngĭtŭr ārmĭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 184. SYN. Cŏmĕs, ăssĕclă, sŏdālĭs, ămīcŭs; cōnsōrs, pārtĭcēps, cōnscĭŭs. EPITH. Ūnănĭmĭs, fĭdēlĭs, fīdŭs,

ămīcŭs. PHR. Sŏdālĭtĭō jūnctŭs, cōnjūnctŭs. Jūnctī frātĕrnō mōrĕ sŏdālēs.

sōcōrdĭă, æ. *Folly, dulness, sloth.* See *Stultitia, Pigritia.*

sōcōrs, ōrdĭs. *Foolish, dull, sluggish.* See *Stultus, Piger.*

Sōcrătēs, ĭs. *A celebrated philosopher of Athens, and the instructor of Plato: he was sentenced to death as an innovator on the religion of his country, and died by taking the juice of hemlock.—Cūm pārvăs ædēs sĭbĭ fūndāssĕt Sōcrătēs.* Phæd. 3, 9, 2. EPITH. Săpĭēns, īnclўtŭs; Āctæŭs, Āttĭcŭs; cōnstāns, īmmōtŭs. PHR. Āctæŭs sĕnex. VERS. Sūstŭlĭt Āctæŭm dīră cĭcūtă sĕnĕm.

Sōcrătĭcŭs. *Of Socrates.—Sōcrătĭcūm dē nēcĕ lĕgĭt ŏpŭs-* Ob. Ib. 496.

sŏcrŭs, ŭs. *A mother-in-law.—Quæ prĕmĭt īnvīsām sŏcrŭs ĭnīquă nŭrum.* Ov. Fast. 2, 626.

sŏdālĭs. *A companion, fellow.—Gaūdēntēm pārvīsquĕ sŏdālĭbŭs, ēt lărĕ cērtō* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 58. SYN. Sŏcĭŭs, cŏmĕs. See *Socius.*

sŏdālĭtĭŭm. *Fellowship.—Frātĕrnūm vērē dūlcĕ sŏdālĭtĭŭm.* Catull. 100, 4. SYN. Cōnsōrtĭŭm. See *Societas.*

sōdēs. *I pray you, if you please.—Dīc ălĭquēm, sōdēs, dīc, Quīntĭlĭānĕ, cŏlōrēm.* Juv. 6, 279.

Sōl, sōlĭs. *The sun: it was worshipped as a deity by the ancients under various names.—Pēr dŭŏdēnă rĕgĭt mūndī Sōl aūrĕŭs āstră.* Virg. G. 1, 232. *Aūt cūm, sōlĕ nŏvō, tērrās īrrōrăt Ĕōŭs.* Virg. G. 1, 288. SYN. Phœbŭs, Tītān, Hўpĕrīōn; Cȳnthĭŭs, Dēlĭŭs, Ăpōllo. EPITH. Īgnĕŭs, cŏrūscŭs, cŏrūscāns, rădĭāns, rŭtĭlāns, mĭcāns, lūcĭdŭs, fūlgēns, æthĕrĕŭs, clārŭs, sĕrēnŭs, ălmŭs, rŭbēns, æstīvŭs, flagrāns, fērvĭdŭs, flāmmĭfĕr, călēns, călĭdŭs. PHR. Sōlĭs jŭbăr, rădĭī, lūmĕn, flāmmă, ărdŏr, īgnĭs, făx, vīs, fūlgŏr, splēndŏr, nĭtŏr. Sōlĭs vūltŭs, ōs. Sōlĭs ăxĭs, rŏtă, cūrrŭs, ĕquī. Sōlārĕ, Phœbēŭm, Tītānĭŭm jŭbăr, sīdŭs. Sōlārēs, Phœbēī rădĭī, īgnēs. Phœbēæ flāmmæ. Tītānĭŭs ărdŏr. Phœbēă făx, lūx. Phœbī lūcĭdŭs ōrbĭs. Sīdĕrĕŭm, æthĕrĕŭm, cœlēstĕ jŭbăr. Rŏtă fērvĭdă Sōlĭs. Lūcĭs. lūmĭnĭs aūctŏr, părēns. Īmmēnsī lūx pūblĭcă mūndī. Cŏrūscūm lūcĭs æthĕrĕæ jŭbăr. Ălmă lūcĕ īllūstrāns tērrās. Vīvō cūnctă călōrĕ fŏvēns. Pūrō nĭtĭdīssĭmŭs ōrbĕ. Rădĭīs ōmnĭă lūstrāns. Pūrpŭrĕō quī mŏvĕt ăxĕ dĭēm. Cērtō mŏdĕrāns cūrrēntĭă tēmpŏră mōtū. Sīgnă rĕgēns dŭŏdēnă vŏlūbĭlĭs ānnī. Rădĭōs, rădĭōrūm spīcŭlă, īn tērrās spārgĭt, vĭbrăt. Mĕdĭō văgatŭr, lūcĕt, splēndĕt, Ŏlȳmpō. Quadrĭjŭgūm cūrrūm, īgnĭvŏmās quadrīgās, rŭtĭlūm ăxēm, flāmmĭfĕrās rŏtās, tōtō cœlō ăgĭtăt. Rădĭīs nōctēm fŭgăt. Flāmmĭgĕrō Phœbŭs tēmōnĕ cŏrūscăt. Dēlĭŭs īn sēsē rĕdĕūntēm cīrcĭnăt ānnūm. Dăt æstātĭs brūmæquĕ vĭcēs.

Sol oriens. PHR. Sōl vĭtrĕīs prōcēdĭt ăb ūndīs. Æquŏrĕīs sē tōllĭt ăb ūndīs. Sōl rĕvŏcăbăt ĕquōs ē gūrgĭtĕ văstō. See *Mane, Aurora.*

Sol occidens. SYN. Sōl ŏccĭdŭŭs, cădēns. PHR. Sōl cădĭt ōrbēm sŭb īmūm. Rădĭōs ūndīs, *or* æquŏrĕ, cōndĭt. Hēspĕrĭās Phœbŭs dēscēndĭt īn ūndās. Ŏccĭdŭās prōnŭs fēstīnăt īn ūndās. Tīngĭtŭr ōcĕănō Sōl. Ŏccĭdŭīs ābscōndĭtŭr ūndīs. Sōl căpŭt ŏccŭlĭt ūndīs. See *Vesper.*

Sol lucet. PHR. Sūmmō Phœbŭs rēsplēndĕt Ŏlȳmpō. Lūcĕ sĕrēnă Sōl mĭcăt.

Solis equi. See *Equi Solis.*

Solis eclipsis. PHR. Sōl nigrō ămĭctū, ătrā călīgĭnĕ, ōbdūcĭtŭr, tĕgĭtŭr, căpŭt ŏccŭlĭt, vūltŭs cōndĭt, ōră tĕgĭt. VERS. Sōl nĕgăt ōffĭcĭūm mūndo, ēt sē sūbtrăhĭt orbī. Dēfēctŭs pătĭtŭr răptæquĕ lăbōrēs Lūcĭs. Īpsĕ căpŭt mĕdĭō Tītān cūm fērrĕt Ŏlȳmpō, Cōndĭdĭt ărdēntēs nīgrā călīgĭnĕ cūrrūs; Īnvōlvĭtque ōrbēm tĕnĕbrīs, gēntēsquĕ cŏēgĭt Dēspērārĕ dĭēm.

sōlāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *Comfort, solace, relief.—Hōc sōlāmĕn ĕrăt: bēllĭs hōc vīctŏr ăbībăt.* Virg. Æn. 10, 859. See *Solatium.*

sōlārĭs. *Of the sun.—Dūmquĕ (quŏd, ō! brĕvĕ sĭt) lūmēn sōlārĕ vĭdēbo.* Ov. Tr. 5, 9, 37. SYN. Phœbēŭs, Tītānĭŭs, Ăpōllĭnĕŭs.

sōlātĭŭm. *Comfort, consolation.—Intāctæ fŭĕrātĭs, ăvēs, sōlātĭă rūrĭs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 441. SYN. Sōlāmĕn, lēnīmĕn, lĕvāmĕn, aūxĭlĭūm. EPITH. Dūlcĕ, blāndūm, grātūm, ămīcūm, ŏptātūm, spērātūm. PHR. Lăbōrūm, *or* dŏlōrĭs, dūlcĕ lĕvāmĕn. Cūrārūm rĕquĭēs, lēnīmĕn. See *Solor.*

sŏlĕă, æ. *A slipper, sandal.—Et tĕnĕrō sŏlĕăm dēmĕ vĕl āddĕ pĕdī.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 212.
sŏlĕātŭs. *Wearing slippers.—Jām sŏlĕātŭs ĕrĭt.* Mart. 12, 84.
sŏlĕo, ēs, sŏlĭtŭs sŭm. *To use, be accustomed.—Nōrām : sīc pārvīs cōmpōnĕ māgnă sŏlēbām. Abfŭĭmŭs sŏlĭtō, dūm scrībĭmŭs īstă, dŏlōrī.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 5, 10, 69. SYN. Āssŏlĕo. See *Assuesco.*
sŏlĭdo, ās. *To make solid or firm.—Et vērtēndă mănu, ēt crētā sŏlĭdāndă tĕnāci.* Virg. G. 1, 179. SYN. Fīrmo, stăbĭlĭo.
sŏlĭdŭs. *Massive, firm, sound.—Pōrta ādvērsa īngēns, sŏlĭdŏque ădămāntĕ cŏlūmnæ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 552. SYN. Fīrmŭs; īntĕgĕr.
sŏlĭtārĭŭs. *Lonesome, retired; a hermit.*—SYN. Sōlŭs. PHR. Lŏcă sōlă cŏlēns. Castō sēcēssū vīvēns. See *Solus.*
sōlĭtūdo, ĭnĭs. *A lonely place, wilderness; retirement.—Ō jūcūndă, cŏvīnĕ, sŏlĭtūdo.* Mart. 12, 24. SYN. Ĕrēmŭs, dēsērtŭm, sēcēssŭs, rĕcēssŭs. EPITH. Văcŭă, tăcĭtă, sĭlēns, trānquīllă; dēsērtă, īnhŏspĭtă, āvĭă. PHR. Lŏcă sōlă, dēsērtă, īnhŏspĭtă, &c. Dēsērtă tēllŭs, tērră, ōră. Sōlōrŭm jŭgă nĕmŏrŭm. Sōlī mōntēs, agrī. Lŏcŭs ăb ōmnī tēstĕ rĕmōtŭs, prŏcŭl dīssĭtŭs; ăb ōmnī tŭrbā lībĕr. See *Desertum.*
sŏlĭtŭs. *Accustomed, wonted.—Ad sŏlĭtōs vĕnĭūnt sīlvēstrĭă nūmĭnă fōntēs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 303. SYN. Suētŭs, āssuētŭs. See *Assuesco.*
sŏlĭŭm. *A throne.—Præfātŭs dīvōs, sŏlĭō rēx īnfĭt ăb āltō.* Virg. Æn. 11, 341. SYN. Thrŏnŭs. EPITH. Rēgālĕ, ĕbūrnŭm, aūrātŭm, fūlgēns, splēndēns, īnsīgnĕ, cōnspĭcŭŭm, āltŭm, ēxcēlsŭm. PHR. Rēgālĭs sēdēs. Rēgālĕ trĭbūnăl. Sēdĭs aūrātæ tŏrŭs. VERS. Pūlchrō sēdĕt īllă rĕcēssū, Sūblīmī sŏlĭō. Sŏlĭōquĕ trĕmēndŭs Mājēstātĕ sĕdĕt. Sŏlĭō fūltŭs ĕbūrnō, Jūră dăt ēt lēgēs pŏpŭlīs.
sŏllēnnĭs, *or* sŏllēmnĭs, ĕ. *Solemn, appointed, festive, customary.—Tūnc ĕgŏ thūră fĕrām răpĭdīs sŏllēnnĭă flāmmīs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 8, 29. SYN. Fēstŭs, cĕlĕbrĭs: sŏlĭtŭs, cōnsuētŭs, lēgĭtĭmŭs.
sŏllērs, ērtĭs. *Ingenious; expert, clever, able.—Quēm mĭhĭ vīx frūgum ēt pĕcŭdūm cūstōdĭă sŏllērs.* Virg. G. 4, 327. SYN. Săgāx, sūbtīlĭs, prūdēns, īngĕnĭōsŭs, pĕrītŭs. See *Prudens, Ingeniosus.*
sŏllērtĭă, æ. *Shrewdness, dexterity, cunning.—Hīnc āncēps dŭbĭī tērrēt sŏllērtĭă Maūrī.* Luc. 8, 283. SYN. Īndūstrĭă, prūdēntĭă. See *Prudentia.*
sŏllĭcĭto, ās. *To stir, move, trouble, vex; to tempt, urge.—Sŏllĭcĭtānt ălĭī rēmīs frĕtă cæcă, rŭūntquĕ.* Virg. G. 2, 503. SYN. Mŏvĕo, ăgĭto, tŏrquĕo, vēxo, crŭcĭo; īnstīgo, īmpēllo, īncĭto, ūrgĕŏ, stĭmŭlo. See *Curis angor.*
sŏllĭcĭtūdo, ĭnĭs. *Anxiety.—Sŏllĭcĭtūdĭnĕ dīstrīctŭm, nē pānĭs ădūstŭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 68. SYN. Cūră, ānxĭĕtās. See *Cura.*
sŏllĭcĭtŭs. *Anxious, troubled, disquieted.—Sŏllĭcĭtīs ănĭmīs ŏnŭs ēxĭmĭt; āddŏcĕt ārtēs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 5, 18. SYN. Ānxĭŭs, āncēps, dŭbĭŭs; cōmmōtŭs, ăgĭtātŭs, vēxātŭs. PHR. Cūrā prēssŭs, vēxātŭs, ăgĭtātŭs. Cūrārŭm plēnŭs. Ānxĭă cōrdă gĕrēns. Īngēntēs cūrās quī pēctŏrĕ vērsăt. See *Curis angor, Dubius.*
Sŏlōn, ōnĭs. *One of the seven wise men of Greece, celebrated as a philosopher, and as the legislator of Athens.—Et Crœsūs quēm vōx jūstī făcūndă Sŏlōnĭs.* Juv. 10, 274. EPITH. Jūstŭs, Āctæŭs, Āttĭcŭs, Cecrŏpĭŭs, săpĭēns, dōctŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, lēgĭfĕr.
sōlŏr, ārĭs. *To comfort, solace, relieve.—Ūrgēbam, ēt tēlā cūrās sōlābăr ănīlēs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 489. SYN. Cōnsōlŏr; lĕvo, mītĭgo. PHR. Sōlātĭă dō, fĕro, ădhĭbĕo, præbĕo, præsto, mĭnĭstro. Cūrās, lūctŭm, dŏlōrēm, trīstĭtĭām lĕvo, lēnĭo, mītĭgo, plāco, mūlcĕo. Mœrēntĭă pēctŏră, *or* mœstŭm ănĭmŭm, lēnĭo, mūlcĕo. Ănĭmŭm trīstĭtĭā sōlvo, ēxĭmo. Dūlcĭbŭs, blāndīs, ămīcīs vērbīs sōlŏr. Blāndīs dīctīs, vōcĭbŭs, āllŏquĭīs sōlŏr. VERS. Tū pŏtēs īnsānōs ănĭmī cōmpēscĕrĕ lūctŭs. Căpĕ dīctă mĕmŏr, dūrī sōlātĭă cāsŭs. Quĭs jăm sōlātĭă fēssō, Cōnsĭlĭŭmvĕ fĕrăt? Lēnĭbŭs āllŏquĭīs ănĭma hæc mŏrĭbūndă rĕvīxĭt. Aūxĭlĭŭm nōstrīs spēmquĕ tŭlērĕ mălīs. Rēddĕrĕ cōnfūsæ mēntī sōlātĭă. Lēnīrĕ dŏlōrēm Sōlāndō cŭpĭt, ēt dīctīs āvērtĕrĕ cūrās. Trīstēsquĕ rŭīnās Sōlābăr, fātīs cōntrārĭă fātă rĕpēndēns. Lēnībăt cūrās, ēt cōrda ōblītă lăbōrŭm. Nōn, īnquĭt, vērbīs cūră lĕvāndă

mĕa ēst. Sī cōnsōlēris ămīcūm, Mōllĭbūs ēt vērbīs ăspĕră fātă lĕvēs. At tu, ōrō, sōlāre ĭnŏpem, ēt sūccūrrĕ rĕlĭctæ. Quīs mĭhī dēsērtæ dūlcĕ lĕvāmĕn ĕrit? Spēs ĕtĭām vălĭdā sōlātūr cōmpĕdĕ vīnctūm. See *Cura eximor.*

sōlstĭtĭālĭs, ĕ. *Of the solstice.—Tārdĭŏr hībērnā sōlstĭtĭālĭs ĕrĭt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 4, 26.

sōlstĭtĭūm. *The solstice; the two solstices, or periods at which the sun appears neither to advance nor recede, are the summer solstice in June, on the longest day of the year; the winter, in December, on the shortest.—Hūmĭdă sōlstĭtĭa, ătque hĭĕmēs ōrātĕ sĕrēnās.* Virg. G. 1, 100. VERS. Vīcīnō cūm lūx āltĭssĭmă Cānero ēst, Āc pēr sūmmă pŏlī Phœbūm trăhĭt āltĭŏr æstās. Brūmām Căprĭcōrnūs īnērtēm Pēr mĭnĭmās cōgĭt lūcēs, ēt māxĭmă nōctĭs Tēmpŏră. See *Æstas, Hiems.*

sŏlūm, ī. *The ground.—Ādspĭcĕrēm pātrĭæ dūlcĕ rĕpēntĕ sŏlūm.* Ov. Tr. 3, 8, 8. SYN. Tērră, tēllūs, hūmūs. See *Terra, Humus.*

sōlūm. *Only, alone.—Nēc călămīs sōlum æquĭpărās, sēd vōcĕ, măgĭstrūm.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 48. SYN. Tāntūm.

sōlvo, ĭs, sōlvī, sŏlūtūm. *To loosen, disengage, set free; to pay, requite; to melt.—Spēmquĕ dĕdīt dūbĭæ mēntī, sōlvītquĕ pŭdōrēm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 55. SYN. Rĕsōlvo, dīssōlvo, ēxplĭco, lībĕro, ēxpĕdĭo; pērsōlvo, pēndo, rēddo. VERS. Rĕsŏlūtă cătēnīs Incēdīt vīrgo. Sōlvītĕ vēlă cĭtī. Mălā sŏlūtă nāvĭs ēxĭt ălĭtĕ. Quŏnĭām jējūnĭă vīrgo Sōlvĕrăt. Sōlvītĕ cōrdă mĕtū, Teūcrī, sēclūdĭtĕ cūrās.

sōlūs. *Alone, only, lonely.—Tēmpŏră sī fŭĕrīnt nūbĭlă, sōlūs ĕrĭs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 8, 6. SYN. Incŏmĭtātūs: ūnūs, ūnĭcūs: dēsērtūs.

sŏlūtūs. *Released, dissolved.—Quō cūbăt īpsĕ dĕūs, mēmbrĭs lānguŏrĕ sŏlūtĭs.* Ov. M. 11, 612. SYN. Lībĕr, īmmūnĭs. See *Solvo.*

Sŏlȳmă, ōrūm. *Jerusalem.—Illūd mē crŭcĭăt Sŏlȳmīs quŏd nātŭs ĭn īpsīs.* Mart. 11, 94. See *Hierusalem.*

sōmnĭcŭlōsūs. *Sleepy, drowsy.—Sōmnĭcŭlōsōs īllĕ pōrrĭgĭt glīrēs.* Mart. 3, 58, 36. SYN. Sōmnŏlēntūs.

sōmnĭfĕr, ĕrī. *Bringing or causing sleep.—Plēnăquĕ sōmnĭfĕrī sērpēns pĕrĕgrīnă vĕnēnī.* Ov. M. 9, 693. SYN. Sŏpŏrĭfĕr, sŏpōrūs.

sōmnĭo, ās. *To dream, see in a dream.*—PHR. Pēr sōmnūm vĭdĕo. Mēntēm sōmnĭă lūdūnt, ēxērcēnt, ăgĭtānt, ēxăgĭtānt, tērrēnt, tūrbānt. VERS. Sōpītōs dēlūdūnt sōmnĭă sēnsūs. Vānī tērrēmūr ĭmăgĭnĕ vīsūs. Huīc sē fōrmă Dĕī, vūltū rĕdĕūntĭs ĕōdēm, Ōbtŭlĭt īn sōmnīs. Sōmnĭă mē tērrēnt vērōs ĭmĭtāntĭă cāsūs. Pēr sōmnūm vātĭs ĭmăgo Vīsă mĭhi ēst. Quæ mē sūspēnsum īnsōmnĭă tērrēnt? Sōmnĭă fāllācī lūdūnt tĕmĕrārĭă nōctĕ, Et păvĭdās mēntēs fālsă tĭmērĕ jŭbēnt. Ōmnĭă quæ sēnsū vōlvūntūr vōtă dĭūrnō, Tēmpŏrĕ nōctūrnō rēddĭt ămīcă quĭēs. See *Somnium.*

sōmnĭūm. *A dream.—Sōmnĭă vānă jăcēnt tŏtĭdēm, quŏt mēssĭs ărīstās.* Ov. M. 11, 614. SYN Insōmnĭūm, vīsūm. EPITH. Nōctūrnūm, văgūm, ĭnānĕ, vānūm, lēvĕ, fāllāx, mēndāx. PHR. Sōmnī, nōctĭs spĕcĭēs, ĭmāgo. Sōmnī vīsă, sīmŭlācră. Nōctĭs vānī tĭmōrēs. Vānī vīsūs ĭmāgo. Nōctūrnæ ĭmăgĭnēs. Fālsă sŏpōrĭs lūdĭbrĭă. Sōmnī tērrŏr ĭnānĭs. Vērōs ĭmĭtāns cāsūs. Vărĭās ĭmĭtāns fōrmās, fĭgūrās. VERS. Ipsă sēd īn sōmnīs ĭnhūmātī vēnĭt ĭmāgo Cōnjŭgĭs. In sōmnīs mœ̄stĭssĭmūs Hēctŏr Vīsūs ădēssĕ mĭhī. See *Somnus.*

sōmnūs, ī. *Sleep; Somnus was worshipped as a deity by the ancients.*—SYN. Sŏpŏr, rĕquĭēs, quĭēs. EPITH. Nōctūrnūs, lēnĭs, blāndūs, jūcūndūs, dūlcĭs, mōllĭs, plăcĭdūs, trānquīllūs, quĭētūs, lēntūs, āltūs, sēcūrūs, tăcĭtūs, sălūbĕr. PHR. Sōmnī quĭēs, ōtĭă, mūnĕră. Nōctūrnă quĭēs. Dūlcĭs ēt āltă quĭēs. Pāx ănĭmī. Cūrārūm rĕquĭēs. Nōctĭs ămīcă quĭēs. Cūrārūm, lăbōrūm dŏmĭtŏr. Pēctŏră mūlcēns. Cōrpŭs, vīrēs rĕfĭcĭēns, recrĕāns. Lētō sĭmĭllĭmūs. Mōrtĭs ĭmāgo. Cōnsānguĭnĕūs lētī sŏpŏr. Fēssōs ărtūs ōccŭpăt, sōlvĭt, lāxăt, īrrĭgăt, rĭgăt. Pēr mēmbră quĭētēm sŏpŏr īrrĭgăt, spārgĭt. VERS. Sōmnĕ, quĭēs rērūm, plăcĭdĭssĭmĕ, Sōmnĕ, Dĕōrūm; Pāx ănĭmī, quēm cūră fŭgĭt, quī cōrpŏră dūrĭs Fēssă mĭnĭstĕrĭīs mūlcēs, rĕpărāsquĕ lăbōrī. Sōmnūs pēr mēmbră quĭētēm Irrĭgăt, ătque ănĭmī cūrās ēx pēctŏrĕ sōlvĭt. See *Dormio, Nox.*

Somnos excutio.—SYN. Excĭto, sŭscĭto, ēxpērgefăcĭo. PHR. Sōmnōs rŭmpo, ăbrŭmpo, ēxpēllo, pēllo, ăbĭgo, fŭgo, ădĭmo. See *Excito.*

Somno excitor.—PHR. Strĕpĭtŭ, clāmōrĕ sŭscĭtŏr, ēxcĭtŏr. Sōmnō dēstĭtŭŏr. Sŏpōrēm ēx ŏcŭlīs dīscŭtĭo. Pŭlsŭs ā pēctŏrĕ sōmnŭs ăbĭt, rĕcēdĭt, ăbscēdĭt, dīscēdĭt, fŭgĭt. VERS. Tērrĭtŭs ēxsŭrgĭt; fŭgĭt ōmnĭs ĭnērtĭă sōmnī. Nŏx Ænēām, sōmnŭsquĕ rĕlīquĭt. Ēvāndrŭm lŭx sŭscĭtăt ālmă, Ēt mātŭtīnī vŏlŭcrŭm sŭb cŭlmĭnĕ cāntŭs. See *Excito.*

sŏnĭpēs, ĕdĭs. *With sounding feet; a horse.*—*Stăt sŏnĭpēs, āc frēnă fĕrōx spŭmāntĭă măndĭt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 135. See *Equus.*

sŏnĭtŭs, ūs. *A sound, noise, din.*—*Clārēscūnt sŏnĭtūs, ārmōrūmque īngrŭĭt hōrrŏr.* Virg. Æn. 2, 301. SYN. Sŏnŭs, strĕpĭtŭs, clāmŏr, mŭrmŭr, frăgŏr, strīdŏr. VERS. Ārrēctăsque īmpŭlĭt aūrēs Cōnfŭsæ sŏnŭs ŭrbĭs, ĕt īllætăbĭlĕ mŭrmŭr. Fĭt sŏnŭs: īngēntī cōncŭssa ēst pōndĕrĕ tēllŭs. Tŭm sŏnŭs aŭdĭtŭr grăvĭŏr, trāctīmquĕ sŭsŭrrŭnt; Frīgĭdŭs ŭt quōndām sīlvīs īmmŭrmŭrăt Aŭstĕr. Quădrŭpĕdāntĕ pŭtrēm sŏnĭtŭ quătĭt ŭngŭlă cāmpŭm. See *Murmuro, Clamor.*

sŏno, ās, ŭī, ĭtum, *or* ātum. *To sound, make a noise, resound.*—*Prōcūmbūnt pĭcĕæ; sŏnăt īctă sĕcūrĭbŭs īlĕx.* Virg. Æn. 6, 180. *Tōtō sŏnŭērūnt æthĕrĕ nīmbī.* Virg. Æn. 2, 113. *Māgnă sŏnātūrūm, dĕs nōmĭnĭs hŭjŭs hŏnōrēm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 44. SYN. Rĕsŏno, pērsŏno, strĕpo. PHR. Sŏnūm dō, ēdo, rĕddo, rĕfĕro, cĭĕo. See *Resono, Murmuro, Clamor, Sonitus.*

sŏnŏr, ōrĭs. *A loud noise; a rustling, crackling.*—*Īră sŭpēr; măgnō vĕlūtī cūm flāmmă sŏnōrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 462. See *Sonitus.*

sŏnōrŭs. *Sounding, loud.*—*Lŭctāntēs vēntōs, tēmpēstātēsquĕ sŏnōrās.* Virg. Æn. 1, 53. SYN. Rĕsŏnŭs, sŏnāns, strĕpēns, strīdēns

sōns, sŏntĭs. *Hurtful; accused, guilty.*—*Ōmnĭă cōntĭgĕrānt: frātērnō sānguĭnĕ sōntēm.* Ov. M. 11, 268. SYN. Nŏcēns, nŏxĭŭs, rĕŭs.

sŏnŭs. *A sound, noise.*—*Gaūdĕăt āssĭdŭō cūr Dĕă Māgnă sŏnō.* Ov. Fast. 4, 194. SYN. Sŏnĭtŭs, sŏnŏr, mŭrmŭr, clāmŏr. See *Sonitus.*

sŏphīstă, æ. *A sophist, a pretender to wisdom.*—*Vēl plūrēs, ūnō cōnclāmānt ōrĕ sŏphīstæ.* Juv. 7, 167.

Sŏphoclēs. *A celebrated tragic writer of Athens.*—*Quĭd Sŏphŏclēs ēt Thēspĭs ĕt Æschўlŭs ŭtĭlĕ fērrēnt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 163.

Sŏphoclēŭs. *Of Sophocles.*—*Sōlă Sŏphŏclēō tŭă cārmĭnă dīgnă cŏthūrnō.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 10.

sōpĭo, īs, īvī, ītūm. *To lull to sleep.*—*Pēr vĭgĭlēm sŭpĕrēst hērbīs sōpīrĕ drăcōnēm.* Ov. M. 7, 149. SYN. Sŏpōro. PHR. Sōmnūm, sŏpōrēm īndŭcō, īnfĕro. Īn sōmnōs sŏlvo. Sŏpōrēm pĕr mēmbră spārgo, īrrĭgo.

sōpītŭs. *Lulled to sleep; fast asleep.*—*Vīnclăquĕ sōpītīs āddĭt īn ārctă mănūs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 306. SYN. Sŏpōrātŭs. PHR. Sōmnō, sŏpōrĕ sĕpŭltŭs, grăvātŭs, grăvĭs, prēssŭs, vīctŭs, dēvīctŭs, tōrpēns, lānguēns, jăcēns. Plēnŭs sŏpōrĭs. Mōllī lānguōrĕ sŏlūtŭs. Prēssŭs grăvĭtātĕ sŏpōrĭs. Cŭī sŏpŏr fēssōs ōccŭpăt ārtŭs. See *Somnus, Dormio.*

sŏpŏr, ōrĭs. *Sleep, drowsiness.*—*Nŏx ĕrăt; ēt plăcĭdūm cārpēbānt fēssă sŏpōrēm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 522. See *Somnus.*

sŏpōrĭfĕr, ă, ūm. *Bringing or causing sleep.*—*Spārgēns hŭmĭdă mēllă, sŏpōrĭfĕrūmquĕ păpāvĕr.* Virg. Æn. 4, 486.

sŏpōro, ās. *To cast into a deep sleep.*—*Sæpĕ sŏpōrātōs īnvādĕrĕ prŏfŭĭt hōstēs.* Ov. Am. 1, 9, 21.

sŏpōrŭs. *Causing sleep, sleepy.*—*Ūmbrārum hīc lŏcŭs ēst, sōmnī, nōctīsquĕ sŏpōræ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 390. SYN. Sŏpōrĭfĕr, sōmnĭfĕr.

Sōrăctĕ, ĭs, *n, or* Sōrăctēs, ĭs, *m. A hill in Etruria, sacred to Apollo.*—*Sūmmĕ Dĕūm, sānctī cūstōs Sōrăctĭs Ăpōllo.* Virg. Æn. 11, 785.

sŏrbĕo, ēs, psī, ptūm. *To sup or suck up; to swallow.*—*Nūnc sŏrbērĕ frĕtūm, nūnc rēddĕrĕ; cīnctăquĕ sævīs.* Ov. M. 7, 64. SYN. Ābsŏrbĕo, dēglūtĭo, vŏro, haŭrĭo. See *Haurio, Voro.*

sŏrbŭm, ī. *The fruit of the service-tree.*—*Fērmēnto ātque ăcĭdīs īmĭtāntŭr vītĕă sŏrbīs.* Virg. G. 3, 380.

sŏrdĕo, ēs. *To be filthy; to be slighted, despised.*—*Sŏrdēnt tĭbĭ mūnĕră nōstră.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 44. SYN. Squālĕo; cōntēmnŏr.

sŏrdēs, ĭūm. *Filth, dirt.*—*Et sīnt sĭnĕ sŏrdĭbŭs ūnguēs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 519.

SYN. Fæx, fæcēs, lŭtŭm, cœnŭm, illŭviēs, cōllŭviēs, squālŏr, sĭtŭs; măcŭlă, lăbēs. EPITH. Fœdæ, spūrcæ, tūrpēs, impūræ, immūndæ, tētræ, crāssæ, cœnōsæ, lŭtōsæ, ōlĭdæ, ŏlēntēs, grăvĕŏlēntēs, squālēntēs, squālĭdæ. PHR. Sōrdĭdă cōllŭviēs. Squālēns sĭtŭs, ōlĭdæquĕ fæcēs.

sōrdēsco, ĭs. *To become filthy.—Cōntrēctātŭs ŭbī mănĭbŭs sōrdēscĕrĕ vūlgī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 20, 11.

sōrdĭdŭlŭs. *Somewhat dirty.—Sī tŏgă sōrdĭdŭla ēst, sī rūptă călcĕŭs āltĕr.* Juv. 3, 149. See *Sordidus.*

sōrdĭdŭs. *Filthy, dirty, foul, mean.—Sōrdĭdŭs ēx hŭmĕrīs nōdō dēpēndĕt ămīctŭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 301. SYN. Squālĭdŭs, squālēns, tūrpĭs, fœdŭs, fœdātŭs, immūndŭs, spūrcŭs. PHR. Sōrdĭbŭs, illŭviē, squālōrĕ āspērsŭs, cōnspērsŭs, pērfūsŭs, fœdātŭs, măcŭlātŭs, īnfēctŭs, tētĕr, dēfōrmĭs, ōlēns. Plēnŭs sōrdĭbŭs, ātquĕ sĭtū.

sŏrŏr, ōrĭs. *A sister.—O sŏrŏr! ō cōnjūx! ō fēmĭnă sōlă sŭpērstēs!* Ov. M. 1, 351. SYN. Gērmānă. EPITH. Cāră, dīlēctă, ămātă.

sŏrōrĭŭs. *Of a sister.—Lăcrymānsquĕ sŏrōrĭă līnquĭt.* Ov. Fast. 3, 559.

sōrs, sōrtĭs. *Lot, chance, fortune.—Stăt dŭctīs sōrtĭbŭs ūrnă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 22. SYN. Fōrtūnă, fātŭm, cāsŭs. See *Fortuna, Sortior.*

sōrtĭŏr, īrĭs, ītŭs. *To cast lots; to allot; to obtain by lot or chance.—Tū sī Mæŏnĭŭm vātĕm sōrtītă fŭīssēs.* Ov. Tr. 1, 6, 21. PHR. Sōrtēs mītto, dūco. Sōrtĕ ūtŏr. Sōrtĕ ēlĭgo, dīvĭdo, pārtĭŏr. Sōrtĕ căpĭo, sūmo, ōbtĭnĕo, cōnsĕquŏr, āssĕquŏr, nāncīscŏr. VERS. Sic fātă Dĕūm Rēx Sōrtītŭr, vōlvītquĕ vĭcēs; hĭc vērtĭtŭr ōrdo. Ŏpĕrūmquĕ lăbōrēm Pārtĭbŭs æquābăt jūstīs, aŭt sōrtĕ trăhēbăt.

sōrtītō. *By lot or chance.*—SYN. Sōrtĕ, fātō.

sōrtītŭs, ūs. *A casting of lots; a choosing by lot.—Jūssă mŏrī, quæ sōrtītŭs nōn pērtŭlĭt ūllōs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 323. See *Sortior.*

sōspĕs, ĭtĭs. *Safe and sound.—Cōnsĭlĭīquĕ fŏrēm sōspĕs, ămīcĕ, tŭō.* Ov. Tr. 3, 6, 14. *Măxĭmĕ Teŭcrōrŭm dŭctŏr, quō sōspĭtĕ, nūnquăm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 470. SYN. Sălvŭs, īncŏlŭmĭs. See *Incolumis.*

spădīx, īcĭs. *A bright bay colour.—Spădīcēs, glaŭcīquĕ: cŏlŏr dētērrĭmŭs ālbīs.* Virg. G. 3, 82.

spădo, ōnĭs. *Castrated; an eunuch.—Ŭt spădō vīncēbăt Căpĭtōlĭă nōstră Pōsĭdēs.* Juv. 14, 91. SYN. Eūnŭchŭs.

spārgo, ĭs, sī, sum. *To scatter, strew, spread, sprinkle.—Spārgĭte hŭmŭm fŏlĭīs, īndŭcĭtĕ fōntĭbŭs ūmbrās.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 40. *Tēmpŏrĭbŭs gĕmĭnīs cānēbăt spārsă sĕnēctŭs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 416. SYN. Dīspērgo, dīffūndo, fūndo, ēffūndo, prōjĭcĭō, āspērgo, cōnspērgo.

Spārtă, æ, *or* Spārtē, ēs. *A city of Laconia.—Mīsĭmŭs ēt Spārtēn: Spārtē quŏquĕ nēscĭă vērī.* Ov. Ep. 1, 67. SYN. Lăcĕdæmŏn. See *Lacedæmon.*

Spārtăcŭs. *A Roman slave, who headed a rebellion, which was put down by M. Crassus.—Æmŭlă nēc vīrtŭs Căpŭæ, nēc Spārtăcŭs ācĕr.* Hor. Epod. 16, 5. EPITH. Ācĕr, aŭdāx, tĕmĕrārĭŭs.

Spārtānŭs. *Of Sparta.—Vīrgĭnĭs ārmă Spārtānæ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 315.

spărŭs, ī. *A kind of lance or spear.—Āgrēstēsquĕ mănŭs ārmăt spărĭs: īpsĕ cătērvīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 682. See *Hasta.*

spătĭŏr, ārĭs. *To walk about, roam, range.—Et sōla īn sīccā sēcŭm spătĭātŭr ărēnā.* Virg. G. 1, 389. See *Ambulo, Vagor.*

spătĭōsŭs. *Large, extensive, broad.—Pārvă nĕcăt mōrsū spătĭōsŭm vīpĕră taŭrŭm.* Ov. Rem. Am. 421. SYN. Āmplŭs, vāstŭs, īngēns, lātŭs, pătŭlŭs. PHR. Lātē pătēns, pōrrēctŭs, ēffūsŭs, ēxtēnsŭs.

spătĭŭm. *Room, extent, bulk.—Tēmpŭs ĭnānĕ pĕtō, rĕquĭēm spătĭŭmquĕ fŭrōrī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 433. SYN. Intērvāllŭm, lŏcŭs. PHR. Lŏcŭs īntērjēctŭs.

spĕcĭēs, ĭēī. *Form, shape, appearance; a vision, spectre.—Vērtŭntŭr spĕcĭēs ănĭmōrŭm; ēt pēctŏră mōtŭs.* Virg. G. 1, 420. SYN. Fōrmă, fĭgūră; īmāgo; spēctrŭm, lārvă; vūltŭs, ōs; pūlchrĭtūdo, vĕnūstās; āspēctŭs, cōnspēctŭs.

spĕcĭmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A proof, trial, token, instance.—Fīlĭă, tū spĕcĭmēn cēnsūræ nātă pătērnæ.* Prop. 4, 11, 67. SYN. Īndĭcĭŭm, sīgnŭm, nŏtă, ēxēmplŭm. See *Signum.*

spĕcĭōsŭs. *Beautiful, seemly, comely.—Sē quŏquĕ dēt pŏpŭlō mŭlĭĕr spĕcĭōsă*

vĭdēndūm. Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 421. SYN. Pūlchĕr, vĕnūstŭs, dĕcōrūs; spēctābĭlĭs, cōnspĭcŭūs. See *Pulcher.*

spēctābĭlĭs. *Notable, remarkable.—Ipsĕ sŭpĕr cūrrūm, plăcĭdō spēctābĭlĭs ōrĕ.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 2, 81. SYN. Cōnspĭcŭūs, spēctātŭs.

spēctăcŭlūm, ī, *A spectacle, public show.—Nōn hōc īstă sĭbī tēmpŭs spēctăcŭlă pōscĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 37. SYN. Lūdī. EPITH. Pūblĭcūm, fēstĭvūm, sōllēnnĕ. PHR. Sōllēnnēs pōmpæ, lūdī. Lūdōrūm spēctăcŭlă.

spēctātŏr, ōrĭs. *A looker-on, gazer; an eye-witness.—Nēc vĕnĭō Graīūs, vĕlŭtī spēctātŏr, ăd ūrbēs.* Ov. Ep. 16, 33.

spēctātŭs. *Seen, gazed upon; remarkable, excellent.—Pēctŏră; sūnt ănĭmi, ēt rēbŭs spēctātă jŭvēntŭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 151. SYN. Cōgnĭtŭs, pērspēctŭs, prŏbātŭs; nōbĭlĭs, īllūstrĭs, īnsīgnĭs, cĕlĕbrĭs, spēctābĭlĭs.

spēcto, ās. *To behold, view, gaze upon; to look to.—Sī ăd vĭtŭlūm spēctās, nĭhĭl ēst quōd pōcŭlă laūdēs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 48. SYN. Āspēcto, cōntēmplŏr, īntŭĕŏr, āspĭcĭo, cērno, vĭdĕo, rēspĭcĭo. See *Respicio, Video, Aspicio.*

spēctrūm. *An image; a phantom, vision.* See *Larva, Somnium.*

spĕcŭlă, æ. *A beacon, watch-tower; an eminence.—Prævĕps ăĕrĭī spĕcŭlā dē mōntĭs ĭn ūndās.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 59. EPITH. Cēlsă, āltă, sūblīmĭs, ārdŭă, ēxcēlsă.

spĕcŭlātŏr, ōrĭs. *A spy; a watchful observer.—Quēm prŏcŭl ŭt vīdīt tŭmŭlō spĕcŭlātŏr ăb āltō.* Ov. Tr. 3, 9, 11.

spĕcŭlŏr, ārĭs. *To view, espy, explore.—Nēc frūstrā sīgnōrum ŏbĭtŭs spĕcŭlāmŭr ĕt ŏrtŭs.* Virg. G. 1, 257. SYN. Cōntēmplŏr, cōnsīdĕro, spēcto, īntŭĕŏr, rēspĭcĭo, ōbsērvo, ēxplōrō. PHR. Tăcĭtīs ŏcŭlīs pērērrans. Ŏcŭlōs pĕr ōmnĭă vōlvēns. See *Perspicio, Aspicio.*

spĕcŭlūm. *A looking-glass, mirror.—Elĭgăt; ēt spĕcŭlūm cōnsŭlăt āntĕ sŭŭm.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 136. EPITH. Pŏlītūm, mĭcāns, cŏrūscūm, nĭtĭdūm, nĭtēns, vitrĕūm, crystāllĭnūm. PHR. Spĕcŭlī vĭtrūm, æquŏr, ōrbĭs, splēndŏr, nĭtŏr. Fōrmās, *or* spĕcĭēs, āccēptas, rĕcēptās rĕfĕrēns. Spĕcŭlī nĭtĭdīssĭmŭs ōrbĭs. Nĭtĭdō splēndōrĕ cŏrūscāns. VERS. Īstă rĕpērcŭssæ, quām cērnĭs, ĭmāgĭnĭs ūmbra ēst. Ceū lævī īn spĕcŭlō sōlĕt āppārērĕ fĭgūră.

spĕcŭs, ūs. *A den, cave, grotto.—Hīc spĕcŭs hōrrēndum, sævī spīrācŭlă Dītĭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 568. *Ipsi, īn dēfōssīs spĕcŭbŭs, sēcūră sŭb āltā.* Virg. G. 3, 376. SYN. Spēlūncă, spēlæūm, căvērnă, āntrūm. PHR. Spēlūncæ rĕcēssŭs, claūstră, lătebræ. See *Caverna, Antrum.*

spēlæūm. *A cavern, den.—Cērtum ēst, īn sĭlvīs, īntēr spēlæă fĕrārūm.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 52. SYN. Spēlūncă, spĕcŭs.

spēluncă, æ. *A cave, cavern.—Spēlūnca āltă fŭĭt, vāstōque īmmānĭs hĭātū.* Virg. Æn. 6, 237. See *Specus, Caverna, Antrum.*

spērno, ĭs, sprēvī, sprētūm. *To despise.—Haūd īmpūnĕ dĕām vĕtĕrēs sprēvērĕ cŏlōnī.* Ov. M. 6, 318. *Māgnŭs ŭbi ēst sprētīs īllĕ nătātŏr ăquīs?* Ov. Ep. 19, 90. SYN. Āspērnŏr, cōntēmno. See *Contemno, Asperno*r.

spēro, ās. *To hope, expect, look for.—Āt spērātĕ dĕōs mĕmŏrēs fāndi ātquĕ nĕfāndī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 543. SYN. Ēxspēcto, cōnfīdo. PHR. Spēm, *or* spēs, căpĭo, cōncĭpĭo, hăbĕo, fŏvĕo, nūtrĭo, pāsco, ălo. Spē dūcŏr, căpĭŏr, ēxcĭtŏr, āccēndŏr. Spē ănĭmūm pāsco. Ănĭmūm, mēntēm spēs ēxcĭtăt. Crēdŭlă mēntēm spēs hăbĕt, sŭbĭt, fŏvĕt, dūcĭt. VERS. Fāllācī spēm pōnĭt īn aūrō. Spērābām tămĕn, ātque ănĭmō mĕă vōtă fŏvēbām. Sŭbĭtă spē fērvĭdŭs ārdĕt. Pēndĕt ăb ōffĭcĭō spēs mĭhĭ māgnă tŭō. Hīc prīmum Ænēās spērārĕ sălūtēm Aūsŭs, ĕt āfflīctīs mĕlĭŭs cōnfīdĕrĕ rēbŭs. Nēc mĭhĭ jām pătrĭam āntīquām spēs ūllă vĭdēndī.

spero frustra. PHR. Spēm vānām, ĭnānēm, fāllācēm căpĭo, cōncĭpĭo, fŏvĕo, pāsco, ălo. Spē ĭnānī dēcĭpĭŏr, ēlūdŏr, dūcŏr, căpĭŏr. Ănĭmūm spēs ĭnānĭs hăbĕt, dēcĭpĭt, lūdĭt. Mēntēm vānă crēdŭlĭtātĕ fŏvĕt. Spē sūspēnsŭs, frūstrātŭs, dēlūsŭs. Spē mūltūm căptŭs ĭnānī. Ĭnānĭă vōtă fŏvēns. Spē ĭnānī, vānā, fāllācī, văcŭā, cădūcā, fālsā, mēndācī ănĭmūm pāscērĕ. Spēs mĭhĭ vānă cădĭt. See *Decipio.*

spēs, spĕī. *Hope, confidence, expectation.—Āscănĭūsquĕ pŭĕr, māgnæ spēs āltĕră Rōmæ.* Virg. Æn. 12, 168. *Mūltă mălīs sĭmŭlāns, vānā spē lūsĭt ămāntēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 352. SYN. Fīdūcĭă, vōtă. EPITH. Crēdŭlă,

ānxĭă, dŭbĭă, īncērtă, sūspēnsă, pēndŭlă, āmbĭgŭă, ānceps, sōllĭcĭtă, tĭmĭdă. PHR. Fūtūrī crēdŭlă. Spēs āltrīx ĕt cŏmēs jŭvēntæ. Tōllēns tædĭă vītæ. VERS. Dēplōrātă cŏlōnīs Vōtă jăcēnt. Spēmquĕ mĕtūmque ĭntēr dŭbĭī. See *Spero.*

sphæră, æ. *A globe, sphere, ball.* See *Globus.*

Sphīnx, gĭs. *A monster which infested Thebes, proposing a riddle to all passers by, and destroying those who could not solve it; Œdipus succeeded in the task, and slew the Sphinx.* EPITH. Trĭcōrpŏr, căllĭdă, vafră, hōrrĭdă, īmmānĭs, sævă, Thēbānă. PHR. Thēbārŭm sævă lŭēs. Nēctēns ōrĕ dŏlōs. Īnvōlvēns cæcīs ābdĭtă vērbă mŏdīs. VERS. Sphīnx vŏlŭcrĭs pēnnīs, pĕdĭbŭs fĕră, frōntĕ pŭēllă. Sphīngĭs ĭnīquæ Căllĭdŭs āmbāgēs sōllērtī mēntĕ rĕsōlvĭt.

spīcă, æ. *An ear of corn, corn.—At nōbīs, Pāx ālmă, vĕnī, spīcāmquĕ tĕnētŏ.* Tibull. 1, 10, 67. See *Arista, Seges, Messis.*

spīcĕŭs. *Of ears of corn.—Spīcĕă jām cāmpīs cūm mēssĭs ĭnhōrrŭĭt, ĕt cūm.* Virg. G. 1, 314.

spīcĭfĕr, ĕrī. *Bearing ears of corn.—Spīcĭfĕrīsquĕ grăvīs bēllātŏr Ărānthĭcŭs ōrīs.* Sil. 3, 403. PHR. Spīcīs grăvĭs, ŏnūstŭs.

spīcŭlŭm. *A javelin, dart, arrow.—Spīcŭlă cōnvērsō fŭgĭēntĭă dīrĭgĭt ārcū.* Virg. Æn. 11, 654. SYN. Jăcŭlŭm, tēlŭm; săgīttă, ărūndo. See *Jaculum, Sagitta.*

spīnă, æ. *A thorn, prickle.—Tērgă tŭūm spīnīs ŏbdūcăt, lēnă, sĕpūlcrŭm.* Prop. 4, 5, 1. SYN. Sēntĭs, veprēs. EPITH. Sĭlvēstrĭs, stĕrĭlĭs; ăspĕră, mōrdax, ăcūtă, rĭgĭdă, hōrrēns. VERS. Hīrsūtī sēcŭērūnt cōrpŏră vēprēs. Sēgnīsque hōrrēbăt ĭn ărvis Cārdŭŭs. Cārdŭŭs, ēt spīnīs sūrgĭt pălĭūrŭs ăcūtīs. Īnfīxa ēst lævō spīnă mălīgnă pĕdī.

spīnētŭm. *A thorny thicket or brake.—Nūnc vĭrĭdēs ĕtĭam ŏccūltānt spīnētă lăcērtōs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 29. SYN. Dūmētŭm, rŭbētŭm. EPITH. Dēnsŭm, ăspĕrŭm, ăvĭŭm, īmpērvĭŭm. PHR. Spīnōsŭs, dūmōsŭs lŏcŭs, sāltŭs. Spīnōsă lŏcă. See *Spinosus.*

spīnĕŭs. *Thorny.—Quăm spīnĕă tōtŭm.* Ov. M. 2, 788.

spīnĭfĕr, ă, ŭm. *Bearing thorns, thorny.* SYN. Spīnōsŭs.

spīnōsŭs. *Full of thorns or prickles.—Quăm cūm spīnōsīs īgnīs sūppōnĭtŭr hērbīs.* Ov. M. 2, 810. SYN. Spīnĭfĕr, spīnĕŭs. PHR. Spīnīs, sēntĭbŭs plēnŭs, rĕfērtŭs, fētŭs, ŏbsĭtŭs, hōrrēns, ăspĕr.

spīnŭs, ī. *The sloe-tree or black-thorn.—Edūrāmquĕ pĭrum, ēt spīnōs jām prūnă fĕrēntēs.* Virg. G. 4, 145.

spīră, æ. *A wreath. curl, fold.—Pōrrĭgăt, ēt lōngō jăctētŭr spīră gălērō.* Juv. 8, 208. SYN. Gўrŭs, sĭnŭs, ōrbĭs. See *Gyrus.*

spīrābĭlĭs. *That is or can be breathed, vital.—Pēr sŭpĕrōs, ātque hōc cælī spīrābĭlĕ lūmĕn.* Virg. Æn. 3, 600.

spīrācŭlŭm. *A breathing-hole, vent.—Hīc spĕcŭs hōrrēndŭm, sævī spīrācŭlă Dĭtĭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 568. SYN. Spīrāmĕn, spīrāmēntŭm.

spīrāmēntŭm, ī, *or* spīrāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A breathing-place, air-hole.—Spīrāmēntă lĭnūnt, fūcōque ēt flōrĭbŭs ōrās.* Virg. G. 4, 39. *Spīrāmĭnă nārĭs ădūncæ.* Luc. 2, 183. SYN. Spīrācŭlŭm.

spīrĭtŭs, ūs. *A blast, gust; breath, breathing.—Ārdēntēsquĕ nŏtāte ŏcŭlōs; quī spīrĭtŭs īllī!* Virg. Æn. 5, 648. SYN. Aūră, flāmĕn, flātŭs; hālĭtŭs, āfflātŭs, ănhēlĭtŭs, ănĭmă. PHR. Spīrĭtŭs, ănhēlĭtŭs ōrĭs. Vītālĭs aūră. Pūrī æthĕrĭs haūstŭs.

spīro, ās. *To breathe, to blow; to exhale, expire.—Spīrāvērĕ; pĕdēs vēstĭs dēflūxĭt ăd īmōs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 404. PHR. Flō, pērflo; ēxspīro, ēxhālo, hālo. Ănĭmăm, spīrĭtum trăho.

spīsso, ās. *To thicken, condense.—Ergo ăcĭēs tāntæ pārvŭm spīssāntŭr ĭn ōrbēm.* Luc. 4, 777.

spīssŭs. *Thick, crowded, close, solid.—Ille aŭtēm spīssā jăcŭĭt rĕvŏlūtŭs ărēnā.* Virg. Æn. 5, 336. SYN. Dēnsŭs. See *Densus.*

splēn, ēnĭs. *The milt or spleen.—Quĭd făcĭām? sēd sūm pĕtŭlāntī splēnĕ căchīnnō.* Pers. 1, 12.

splēndĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To shine, glitter.—Pēllĭs ĕrāt; tēlŭm splēndēntī lāncĕă fērrō.* Ov. M. 3, 53. SYN. Splēndēsco, rēsplēndĕo, fŭlgĕo, ēffŭlgĕo, rĕfŭlgĕo,

cŏrŭsco, nĭtĕo, mĭco, rădĭo, lūcĕo, rĕlūcĕo, cōllūcĕo. PHR. Cŏrūscām lūcĕm vībro, jăcĭo, spārgo. Rădĭāntī lūcĕ rĕnīdĕo, splēndēsco, fūlgĕo, cŏrūsco, mĭco, ārdĕo, fūlgūro. Splēndōrĕ, rădĭīs cŏrūsco. See *Luceo.*

splēndēsco, ĭs. *To grow bright, shine.—Incĭpĭăt sūlco āttrītūs splēndēscĕrĕ vōmĕr.* Virg. G. 1, 46. See *Splendeo.*

splēndĭdŭs. *Bright, shining; magnificent.—At dŏmŭs īntĕrĭŏr rēgālī splēndĭdă lŭxū.* Virg. Æn. 1, 637. SYN. Splēndēns, fūlgēns; cŏrūscŭs, lūcĭdŭs, clārŭs; nōbĭlĭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs. See *Lucidus, Magnificus; Splendeo.*

splēndŏr, ōrĭs. *Brightness, lustre.—Atque ŏcŭlōs īn sē splēndŏr ŭtērquĕ trăhĭt.* Ov. Fast. 5, 366. SYN. Fūlgŏr, nĭtŏr, lūx. EPITH. Nĭtĭdŭs, fūlgĭdŭs, clārŭs, fūlgēns, cŏrūscāns, nĭtēns. PHR. Splēndĭdŭs nĭtŏr. See *Lux.*

spŏlĭātŏr, ōrĭs. *A spoiler, plunderer.—Cūm pŏpŭlūm grĕgĭbūs cŏmĭtūm prĕmăt hīc spŏlĭātŏr.* Juv. 1, 46. See *Prædo.*

spŏlĭātŭs. *Stripped, plundered, rifled.—Et mē, seū cōrpŭs spŏlĭātum lūmĭnĕ māvīs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 935. SYN. Nūdātŭs, prīvātŭs.

spŏlĭo, ās. *To strip, plunder, rifle.—Addĭt ĕquōs ĕt tēlă, quĭbŭs spŏlĭāvĕrăt hōstēm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 80. SYN. Nūdo, dēnūdo, ĕxŭo, prīvo, ōrbo: prædŏr, fūrŏr, răpĭo, aūfĕro. See *Prædor, Nudo.*

spŏlĭŭm, ī, *or* spŏlĭă, ōrŭm. *Booty, prey, spoil.—Egrĕgĭām vērō laūdem, ĕt spŏlĭa āmplă rĕfērtĭs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 93. SYN. Exŭvĭæ, prædă. EPITH. Bēllĭcă, hōstīlĭă, rāptă. PHR. Vīctō ĕx hōstĕ rĕlātæ Exŭvĭæ. Hōstīlĭs sŭpēllĕx. Spŏlĭă ĕx hōstĕ pārtă, ērēptă. See *Præda.*

spōndă, æ. *A bedstead; a bed, couch.—Impŏsĭtūs lĕctō spōndă pĕdĭbūsquĕ sălīgnīs.* Ov. M. 8, 656. See *Lectus.*

spōndĕo, ēs, spŏpōndī, spōnsūm. *To promise, undertake, pledge one's-self.—Spōndĕăt, hōc spērem Ĭtălĭām cōntīngĕrĕ cœlō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 18. SYN. Pōllĭcĕŏr, prōmītto. See *Promitto.*

spōngĭă, æ. *A sponge.—Ūt lĕvĭs ăccēptā spōngĭă tūrgĕt ăquā.* Mart. 13, 47. EPITH. Tŭmēns, tūmĭdă, tūrgĭdă, bĭbŭlă.

spōnsă, æ. *A betrothed wife, a bride.—Nĕc spōnsæ lăquĕūm fāmōsō cārmĭnĕ nēctĭt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 31. EPITH. Vĕnūstă, dĕcōră. PHR. Dēspōnsă pŭēllă. Nŏvă nūptă. See *Uxor.*

spōnsālĭă, ūm, *or* ōrŭm. *Espousals, nuptials.—Dīctātīs ăb ĕō fĕcī spōnsālĭă vērbīs.* Ov. Ep. 19, 29. See *Nuptiæ.*

spōnsŏr, ōrĭs. *One who promises, a surety.—Quī mĭhĭ cōnjŭgĭī spōnsŏr ĕt ōbsĕs ĕrăt.* Ov. Ep. 2, 34. See *Obses.*

spōntĕ. *Of one's own accord, voluntarily.—Spōntĕ sŭā sāndīx pāscēntēs vēstĭĕt āgnōs.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 45. SYN. Ūltro. See *Ultro.*

spōrtŭlă, æ. *A little basket or pannier; a dole, gratuity.—Nōnnĕ vĭdēs, quāntō cĕlĕbrētŭr spōrtŭlă fūmō?* Juv. 3, 249.

sprētŏr, ōrĭs. *A scorner, slighter.—Sprētŏr ĕrăt, mēntīsquĕ fĕrōx Ixīŏnĕ nătŭs.* Ov. M. 8, 613. SYN. Cōntēmptŏr.

sprētŭs. *Despised, slighted.—Jūdĭcĭūm Părĭdīs, sprētæquĕ īnjūrĭă fōrmæ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 27. See *Sperno, Contemno.*

spūmă, æ. *Foam, froth.—Spūmăquĕ pēstĭfĕrōs cīrcūmflŭĭt ālbĭdă rīctŭs.* Ov. M. 3, 74. EPITH. Ālbă, cāndĭdă, ālbēscēns, ālbēns, ālbĭdă. PHR. Spūmĕŭs liquŏr, hūmŏr. Spūmāns ăquă, ūndă. Mărĭs āspērgo, cānĭtĭēs. See *Spumo.*

spūmēsco, ĭs. *To begin to foam.—At sī nōstră tŭō spūmēscānt æquŏră rēmō.* Ov. Ep. 2, 87. See *Spumo.*

spūmĕŭs. *Foamy, frothy.—Spūmĕŭs, ātque īmō Nērĕŭs cĭĕt ōmnĭă fūndō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 419. SYN. Spūmōsŭs, spūmĭfĕr, spūmāns. PHR. Spūmā ālbŭs, ālbēns, ālbēscēns, cāndĭdă.

spūmĭfĕr, ă, ūm. *Bearing froth or foam.—Illī spūmĭfĕrōs glŏmĕrānt ă pĕctŏrĕ flūctŭs.* Stat. Achill. 1, 59. See *Spumeus.*

spūmo, ās. *To foam, froth.—Objēctæ sālsā spūmānt āspērgĭnĕ caūtēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 534. SYN. Spūmēsco. PHR. Spūmās ējĭcĭo, fūndo, ēffūndo, ēmĭtto, ăgo. Spūmīs ālbĕo, ālbēsco, cānēsco, spārgŏr, pērfūndŏr, æstŭo. Spūmă flŭĭt, æstŭăt, fērvĕt. VERS. Spūmās ăgĭt ōrĕ crŭēntās. Spūmăquĕ pēstĭfĕrōs cīrcūmflŭĭt ālbĭdă rīctŭs. Fūmĭdŭs ātque āltē spūmīs ēxūbĕrăt āmnĭs.

spŭo, ĭs. *To spit.—Cūm vĕnĭt ĕt tĕrrūm sĭccō spŭĭt ōrĕ vĭātŏr.* Virg G. 4, 97. SYN. Exscrĕo.

spūrcĭtĭēs, ĭēī. *Filthiness, foulness.—Spūrcĭtĭēs, ĕădĕm pōrcīs hæc mūndă vĭdētŭr.* Lucr. 6, 977. SYN. Măcŭlæ, sŏrdēs.

spūtūm. *Spittle, foam.—Spūtăquĕ pĕr dēntēs ĭrĕ crŭēntă căvōs.* Prop. 4, 5, 66. SYN. Sălīvă. See *Spuma.*

squālĕo, ēs. *To be foul or dirty.—Dīgnĭs hŏnŏr: squālēnt ăbdūctīs ārvă cŏlōnīs.* Virg. G. 1, 506. SYN. Sŏrdĕo, sŏrdēsco. PHR. Squālōrĕ fœdŏr, hōrrĕo. See *Sordeo, Squalor.*

squālĭdŭs. *Filthy, foul, slovenly, neglected.—Squālĭdŭs īn rīpā, Cĕrĕrĭs sĭnĕ mūnĕrĕ, sĕdĭt.* Ov. M. 10, 74. SYN. Squālēns, sŏrdĭdŭs. PHR. Squālōrĕ fœdŭs, hōrrĭdŭs. See *Sordidus, Macer, Squalor.*

squālŏr, ōrĭs. *Foulness, filth, neglect.—Tĕrrĭbĭlī squālōrĕ Chărōn, cuī plūrĭmă mēntō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 299. SYN. Sōrdēs, sĭtŭs. EPITH. Tūrpĭs, fœdŭs, dēfōrmĭs, sŏrdĭdŭs. VERS. Cānĭtĭēs īncūltă jăcĕt. Cæsărĭēs īncōmptă dĭū, squālōrquĕ tĕgēbăt Lūrĭdŭs ĕffĭgĭēm.

squāmă, æ. *A scale.—Nĕc dŭplĭcī squāmā lōrīcă fĭdēlĭs ĕt aūrō.* Virg. Æn. 9, 707. EPITH. Dūră, āspĕră. PHR. Squāmōsūm tĕgmĕn. Squāmōsă pēllĭs. Squāmārūm nēxĭlĭs ōrdo, sĕrĭēs. See *Squamosus.*

squāmĕŭs. *Scaly, covered with scales.—Squāmĕŭs īn spīrām trāctū sē cōllĭgĭt ānguĭs.* Virg. G. 2, 154. See *Squamosus.*

squāmĭgĕr, ă, ūm. *Scaly, bearing scales.—Squāmĭgĕrūm pĕcŭdēs, ĕt læta ārmēntă, fĕræquĕ.* Lucr. 2, 343. See *Squamosus.*

squāmōsŭs. *Scaly, rough or covered with scales.—Squāmōsūsquĕ drăco, ĕt fūlvā cērvīcĕ lĕænă.* Virg. G. 4, 408. SYN. Squāmĭgĕr, squāmĕŭs. PHR. Squāmīs tēctŭs, ōbdūctŭs, ōbsĭtŭs, hōrrēns, mūnītŭs, ārmātŭs. VERS. Drăcō squāmīs crēpĭtāntĭbŭs hōrrēt. Hūnc pēllĭs ăhēnīs In plūmām squāmīs aūrō cōnsērtă tĕgēbăt. Dūplĭcī squāmā lōrīcă fĭdēlĭs.

squīllă, æ. *A sea-onion, sea-leek.—Ăffērtŭr squīllās īntĕr mūrænă nătāntēs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 42.

stăbĭlĭo, īs, īvi, ītūm. *To settle, fix, make firm.* See *Confirmo.*

stăbĭlĭs. *Firm, sure; lasting.—Cōnnūbĭō jūngām stăbĭlī, prōprĭāmquĕ dĭcābō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 73. SYN. Fīrmŭs. cōnstāns, cērtŭs; pĕrēnnĭs, pērpĕtŭŭs, īmmōrtālĭs. See *Constans, Immortalis.*

stăbŭlo, ās. *To stable or house beasts.—Nĕc mōs bēllāntēs ūnā stăbŭlārĕ; sĕd āltĕr.* Virg. G. 3, 224.

stăbŭlūm. *A stable or stall for beasts.—Ipsĕ, vĕlūt stăbŭlī cūstōs īn mōntĭbŭs ōlīm.* Virg. G. 4, 433. SYN. Sēptūm, præsēpĕ. EPITH. Āmplūm, lātūm, spătĭōsūm; claūsūm, mūnītūm, tūtūm. PHR. Stăbŭlī claūstră, sēptă, sēpēs, ŏbĭcēs. Pĕcŏrūm tēctă, hōspĭtĭūm, căsă. VERS. Stăbŭlīs quālĭs lĕō sævĭt ŏpīmīs. Quātŭŏr ā stăbŭlīs præstāntī cōrpŏrĕ taūrōs Āvērtĭt. See *Ovile, Inile, Caula.*

stădĭūm. *The place for contests in wrestling or the race; a furlong.*—EPITH. Āmplūm, plānūm, lātūm, spătĭōsūm.

stāgno, ās. *To overflow: to stagnate.—Accōlĭt ēffūsō stāgnāntēm flūmĭnĕ Nīlūm.* Virg. G. 4, 288. See *Exundo, Stagnum.*

stāgnūm. *Standing water; a lake, pool.—Ăddĭdĭt ēt fōntēs īmmēnsăquĕ stāgnă lăcūsquĕ.* Ov. M. 1, 38. SYN. Lăcŭs, pălŭs. EPITH. Rĕfūsūm, hūmĭdūm, tōrpēns, lēntūm, pīscōsūm, căvūm, ūndōsūm, vădōsūm, ūndāns, lūtĕūm, līmōsūm. PHR. Stāgnāns, tōrpēns ăquă, ūndă. Īmīs stāgnă rĕfūsă vădīs. See *Palus, Lacus.*

stāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *Yarn, thread.—Et grăcĭlī gĕmĭnās īntēndūnt stāmĭnĕ tēlās.* Ov. M. 6, 54. SYN. Fīlūm, lĭcĭūm, sūbtēmĕn. EPITH. Tĕnŭĕ, sūbtīlĕ, lēvĕ, tĕrēs, tōrtūm, īntōrtūm. PHR. Fīlī stāmĕn. Vărĭō dīstīnctă cŏlōrĕ stāmĭnă. See *Filum, Neo.*

stāmĭnĕŭs. *Of thread.—Stāmĭnĕā rhōmbī dūcĭtŭr īllă rŏtā.* Prop. 3, 4, 26.

stătēră. *A steelyard, a balance.—Sĕd cērtā vĕlūt æquīs īn stătērā.* Stat. Silv. 4, 9, 46. SYN. Lībră, trŭtĭnă, lānx. See *Libra, Lanx.*

stătīm. *On the instant, immediately.—Sēx sēstērtĭă sī stătīm dĕdīssēs.* Mart. 6, 30. SYN. Cōntĭnŭō, rĕpēntĕ, sŭbĭtō, prōtĭnŭs, ēxtēmplō, ăctūtūm, cĭtō, cōnfēstīm, ōcyŭs, īlĭcēt, quāmprīmūm.

statim ac.—SYN. Sĭmŭl ăc, sĭmŭl ātquĕ, ŭbi, ŭt prīmūm, ŭbi prīmūm VERS. Ūt prīmūm fāri pŏtŭīt, sic incĭpĭt ōrĕ. Lītŭs ŭbī tĕtĭgĭt prīmūm.

stătĭo, ōnĭs. *A station, post; a harbour.*—*Sŭccēdūnt, sĕrvāntquĕ vĭcēs: stătĭōnĕ rĕlĭctā.* Virg. Æn. 9, 222. See *Situs, Portus.*

Stătŏr, ōrĭs. *The Supporter or Preserver, an epithet of Jupiter.*—*Hīc Stătŏr: hōc prīmūm cōndĭtă Rōmă lŏco ēst.* Ov. Tr. 3, 1, 32.

stătŭă, æ. *A statue.*—*Lībrĭs ēt cūrĭs, stătŭā tăcĭtūrnĭŏr ēxĭt.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 83. SYN. Effĭgĭēs, sĭmŭlācrūm, sīgnūm, spĕcĭēs, ĭmāgo. EPITH. Mărmŏrĕă, ærĕă, ăhēnĕă, ărgēntĕă, ĕbūrnă, ĕbūrnĕă, līgnĕă, săxĕă, cerĕă; ēxĭmĭă, pūlchră, dĕcōră; scūlptă, fĭctĭlĭs, ēxprēssă, spīrāns. PHR. Aūrūm, ărgēntūm, æs, mărmŏr, săxūm, līgnūm scūlptūm, lăbōrătūm, spīrāns. Ærā vūltūm sĭmŭlāntĭă, ĭmĭtāntĭă. Vīvĭs cērtāntĭă vūltĭbŭs æră. Vīvōs ēxsānguĭs vūltūs rĕfērt, ēxhĭbĕt. Vīvĭdō mărmŏrĕ vūltūs. VERS. Vīvōs dē mărmŏrĕ vūltūs Ărtĭfĭcĭs mănŭs ēxcīdĭt. Stăbānt ēt Părĭī lăpĭdēs, spīrāntĭă sīgnă. Părĭō mărmŏrĕ dīvēs ŏpŭs.

*stătŭārĭă, æ. *The art of sculpture.*—SYN. Cælātūră, scūlptūră. PHR. Stătŭārĭă ārs. Phīdĭæ, Pŏlўclētī, Prāxĭtĕlĭs ārs, lăbŏr, ŏpŭs.

*stătŭārĭŭs. *Of statues; a statuary.*—SYN. Cælātŏr, scūlptŏr. PHR. Ārtĭs Phīdĭăcæ pĕrītŭs. Sīgnōrūm ărtĭfēx. Spīrāntēs dŏctŭs ănĭmārĕ vūltūs, fĭgūrās. Vūltūm ēxprĭmĕt, ēt mōllēs ĭmĭtābĭtŭr ærĕ căpĭllōs. Ēxcūdĭt spīrāntĭă æră. Vīvōs dūcĭt dē mărmŏrĕ vūltūs.

stătŭo, ĭs, stătŭī, stătūtūm. *To resolve, ordain; to set up, raise, establish.*—*Ūrbĕm præclārăm stătŭī; mĕă mœnĭă vīdī.* Virg. Æn. 4, 655. SYN. Cōnstĭtŭo, dēcērno; pōno, lŏco, cōllŏco, ērĭgo.

stătūs. *Appointed, fixed, determined.*—*Pōnĕmūsquĕ sŭōs ăd stătă sīgnă dĭēs.* Ov. Fast. 1, 310. SYN. Fīxŭs, pŏsĭtŭs.

stătŭs, ūs. *Posture, attitude, condition.*—*Flēbĭlĭs ūt nōstĕr stătŭs ēst, ĭtă flēbĭlĕ cărmĕn.* Ov. Tr. 5, 1, 5. SYN. Cōndĭtĭo, fōrtūnă.

stēllă, æ. *A star.*—*Sæpe ĕtĭăm stēllās vēnto īmpēndēntĕ vĭdēbĭs.* Virg. G. 1, 365. SYN. Sīdŭs, āstrūm. See *Astrum.*

stēllāns, āntĭs. *Starry, sparkling.*—*Aūrĕă nūnc sŏlĭō stēllāntĭs rēgĭă cælī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 210. See *Stellatus.*

stēllātŭs. *Studded with stars, starry.*—*Cōnspĭcĭt; ātque īllī stēllātŭs ĭāspĭdĕ fūlvā.* Virg. Æn. 4, 261. SYN. Stēllĭgĕr, stēllāns. PHR. Stēllĭs mĭcāns, rădĭāns, dīstīnctŭs.

stēllĭgĕr, ă, ūm. *Bearing stars, starry.*—*Stēllĭgĕrī jŭbăr ōmnĕ pŏlī; jăm cōmmĭnŭs īpsæ.* Stat. Theb. 12, 575. SYN. Stēllātŭs.

stēmmă, ătĭs. *Pedigree, lineage, family.*—*Stēmmătĕ quŏd Tūscō rāmūm mīllēsĭmĕ dūcĭs.* Pers. 3, 49. EPITH. Clārūm, īllūstrĕ, dĕcōrūm, gĕnĕrōsūm. See *Nobilitas, Genus.*

*stērcŏro, ās. *To manure with dung.*—PHR. Sătă fĭmō tĕgo, ōbdūco, sătŭro, replĕo. Stērcŭs, fĭmūm jāctārĕ pĕr ăgrōs. Fēcūndăt stērcŏrĕ tērrām. VERS. Ārĭdă tāntūm Nē sătŭrārĕ fĭmō pīnguī pŭdĕăt sōlă.

stērcŭs, ŏrĭs. *Dung, ordure, manure.*—*Ērgō mĭsĕr trĕpĭdās, nē stērcŏrĕ fœdă cănīnō.* Juv. 14, 65. SYN. Fĭmŭs. EPITH. Tētrūm, ŏlĭdūm, īmmūndūm, fœtēns.

stĕrĭlĭs. *Barren.*—*Infēlīx lŏlĭum ēt stĕrĭlēs dŏmĭnāntŭr ăvēnæ.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 37. SYN. Infēcūndŭs, nōn fēcūndŭs, mălĕ fēcūndŭs. PHR. Dĭffĭcĭlĭs, ărēnōsŭs, trīstĭs, ĭnērs, sēgnĭs, mălŭs, īnvīsŭs ăgĕr. Frūgĭbŭs īnfēlīx tēllūs. Rĕgĭo nēc pōmĭs fētă, nĕc ūvĭs. Dĭffĭcĭlēs tērræ cōllēsquĕ mălīgnī. Ārvă nūllĭs frūgĭbŭs āptă sĕrēndĭs. Ārbŏr nūllĭs frūctĭbŭs āptă fĕrēndĭs. VERS. Cēssăt ĭnērs rĭgĭdō tērră rĕlĭctă sĭtū. Nūllă pīgnŏră rēddĭt hŭmŭs. Pīgrĭs ŭbĭ nūllă cāmpĭs Ārbŏr æstīvā rĕcrĕātŭr aūrā. Cŏlōnōs Ēxspēctātă sĕgēs vānĭs ēlūsĭt ărĭstĭs. Trīstĕ sōlūm: stĕrĭlĭs sĭnĕ frūgĕ, sĭne ărbŏrĕ, tēllūs. Nōn rēddĭt stĕrĭlĭs sēmĭnă jāctă sĕgĕs.

stĕrĭlĭtās, ātĭs. *Barrenness, unfruitfulness, dearth.*—PHR. Nūllās tērră frūgēs pārtŭrĭt, părĭt, fĕrt, mĭnĭstrăt. Stĕrĭlēs æstŭs ădūrĭt agrōs. Vĭtĭō mŏrĭēns sĭtĭt āĕrĭs hērbă.

stērno, ĭs, strāvī, strātūm. *To spread, scatter, strew; to overthrow, lay flat.*—*Ante ārās tērrām cæsī strāvērĕ jŭvēncī.* Virg. Æn. 8, 719. *Āltĕră, trēsquĕ*

sŭpĕr, strātā cēlĕbrāntŭr ărēnā. Ov. Fast. 3, 813. SYN. Spargo, sŭbsterno; prōsterno, dējĭcĭo. See *Spargo, Dejicio.*

stērnŭo, ĭs. *To sneeze.—Argūtŭm stērnŭĭt ōmĕn ămŏr.* Prop. 2, 3, 24.

stērquĭlīnĭŭm, *or* stērcŭlīnĭŭm. *A dunghill.*

Sthĕnĕlŭs. *Son of Capaneus, and a Grecian leader at the siege of Troy.—Teŭcēr, tē Sthĕnĕlŭs sciēns.* Hor. Od. 1, 15, 24.

Sthĕnŏbœă. *Wife of Prœtus king of Argos.* See *Bellerophon.*

stīgmă, ătĭs. *A mark, brand, disgrace.—Hæc, quæcŭmquĕ mĕō nŭmĕrāstī stĭgmătă mēntō.* Mart. 11, 35. PHR. Ĭnūstŭm frōntī. Sīgnāns vūltŭm. Frōntĕm pĕrūrēns.

stīllĭcĭdĭŭm. *Water falling in drops.—Stīllĭcĭdī cāsŭs lăpĭdēm căvăt ; ūncŭs ărātrī.* Lucr. 1, 313.

stīllo, ās. *To drop, drip, trickle.—Flāvăquĕ dē vĭrĭdī stīllābānt īlĭcĕ mēllă.* Ov. M. 1, 112. SYN. Flŭo, ēfflŭo. PHR. Gūttātĭm cădĕrĕ.

stĭlŭs, ī. *The pencil or instrument with which the ancients wrote on tablets of wax.—Sæpĕ stĭlŭm vērtās, ĭtĕrŭm quæ dīgnă lĕgī sīnt.* Hor. Sat. 1, 10, 72. SYF. Grăphĭŭm ; pēnnă, călămŭs, ărūndo.

stĭmŭlo, ās. *To prick, goad, spur, incite.—Jūrgĭă præcĭpŭē vīnō stĭmŭlātă căvētō.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 591. SYN. Pūngo, lăncĭno, fŏdĭco, ēxstĭmŭlo ; ēxcĭto, cōncĭto. PHR. Stĭmŭlīs fŏdĭo, tūndo. Stĭmŭlŭm ādmŏvĕo, ădhĭbĕo. Stĭmŭlīs ăgo, īncĭto, īmpēllo, ūrgĕo. See *Stimulus.*

stĭmŭlŭs, ī. *A goad ; a spur, incentive.—Quăm Vĕnĕrem et cæcī stĭmŭlōs ăvērtĕre ămōrĭs.* Virg. G. 3, 210. SYN. Ăcūlĕŭs, călcăr. EPITH. Ăcĕr, ăcūtŭs, pūngēns, prĕmēns. PHR. Stĭmŭlī cūspĭs, fērrŭm, ăcūmĕn, ăcūlĕŭs. VERS. Stĭmŭlīs ăgĭtābăt ămārĭs. Ūrgēt stĭmŭlīs aūrīgă crŭēntĭs. Stĭmŭlīs haūd mōllĭbŭs īncĭtăt īrās. See *Calcar.*

stīpēndĭŭm. *The pay of soldiers ; a salary.* See *Merces.—Indŏmĭtō nĕc dīră fĕrēns stīpēndĭă taūrō.* Catull. 64, 173.

stīpĕs, ĭtĭs. *A stake, log, club.—Năm vĕnĕrŏr seŭ stīpĕs hăbēt dēsērtŭs ĭn ăgrĭs.* Tibull. 1, 1, 11. *Stīpĭtĭbŭs dūrīs ăgĭtŭr, sŭdĭbŭsquĕ prærūstĭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 524. SYN. Trūncŭs, sŭdēs, pālŭs. EPITH. Dūrŭs, nōdōsŭs, prōcērŭs, rōbŏrĕŭs. See *Palus, i.*

stīpo, ās. *To crowd, throng ; to cram.—Cīrcŭmstānt frĕmĭtū dēnsō, stīpāntquĕ frĕquēntēs.* Virg. G. 4, 216. SYN. Āmbĭo, cīngo ; dēnso.

stĭps, ĭpĭs. *A small piece of money ; an alms.—Dīc, īnquăm, părvă cŭr stĭpĕ quærăt ŏpēs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 350. EPITH. Părvă, tĕnŭĭs. See *Mendico.*

stīpŭlă, æ. *Straw, stubble.—Strīdēntī mĭsĕrŭm stīpŭlā dīspērdĕrĕ cārmĕn.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 27. SYN. Cūlmŭs, călămŭs, pălĕă, strāmĕn. EPITH. Trĭtĭcĕă, flāvă, agrēstĭs, ārĭdă, sīccă, frăgĭlĭs. See *Culmus, Palea.*

stīrĭă, æ. *An icicle.—Stīrĭăque īmpēxīs īndūrŭĭt hōrrĭdă bārbīs.* Virg. G. 3, 366. EPITH. Pēndēns, pēndŭlă, dēpēndēns ; rĭgĭdă, rĭgēns, gĕlĭdă.

stīrpĭtŭs. *By the roots.—*SYN. Rādīcĭtŭs, ā stīrpĕ, ā rādīcĕ.

stīrps, stīrpĭs. *The root or stem of a tree ; an origin, source ; a stock, kindred.—Āntīquōsquĕ dŏmōs ăvĭŭm cŭm stīrpĭbŭs īmĭs.* Virg. G. 2, 209. SYN. Rādix ; ōrīgo ; gĕnŭs. VERS. Quæ vōs ā stīrpĕ părēntŭm Prīmă tŭlĭt tēllŭs. See *Radix, Truncus ; Genus.*

stīvă, æ. *The plough-tail or handle.—Stīvăquĕ quæ cūrrūs ā tĕrgō tŏrquĕăt īmō.* Virg. G. 1, 174. See *Aratrum.*

stō, stās, stĕtī, stătŭm. *To stand, stand up ; to remain, abide.—Ŭt prīmŭm jūxtă stĕtĭt, āgnōvĭtquĕ pĕr ūmbrās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 452. *Tŭnc rēs īmmēnsō plăcŭĭt stătūră lăbōrĕ.* Luc. 3, 381. SYN. Cōnsisto, cōnsto ; pērmănĕo, pērdūro. PHR. Rēctŭs, ērēctŭs sŭm, mănĕo.

Stōĭcŭs. *Of the Stoics, a sect of philosophers founded by Zeno.—Et quī nĕc Cўnĭcōs nĕc Stōĭcă dōgmătă lēgĭt.* Juv. 13, 121.

stŏlă, æ. *A matron's robe.—Quĭd sĭbĭ pērsōnæ, quĭd stŏlă lōngă, vŏlūnt ?* Ov. Fast. 6, 654. EPITH. Lōngă, fēmĭnĕă, mātrōnālĭs. See *Vestis.*

stŏlĭdŭs. *Stupid, dull.—Rūrsŭs ĕrānt dŏmĭnō stŏlĭdæ præcōrdĭă mēntĭs.* Ov. M. 11, 149. SYN. Stŭpĭdŭs, hĕbĕs, tārdŭs. See *Stupidus, Hebes.*

stŏmăchŭs, ī. *The stomach, appetite ; wrath, passion.—Lātrāntēm stŏmăchŭm bĕnĕ lēnĭĕt : ūndĕ pŭtās, aŭt.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 18. EPITH. Ăvĭdŭs. See *Ira.*

stŏmăchŏr, ārĭs. *To be angry, fret.*—*Cūm sīs, ēt prāvē sēctūm stŏmăchērĭs ŏb ūnguēm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 104. See *Irascor.*

străbo, ōnĭs. *Squint-eyed.*—*Sī quŏd sĭt vĭtĭŭm, nōn fāstīdīrĕ: strābōnēm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 44.

strāgēs, ĭs. *A slaughter, massacre, carnage; havoc, devastation.*—*Āggĕrĭbūs, tāntūs strāgēs īmpūnĕ pĕr ūrbēm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 784. SYN. Clādēs, cædēs, ōccīsĭŏ; rūīnă, pērnĭcĭēs, ēxĭtĭūm. EPITH. Crŭēntă, ăcērbă, īnfāndă, nĕfāndă, hōrrĭdă, hōrrēndă, sānguĭnĕă, dēfōrmĭs. PHR. Strāgĭs, cædĭs ăcērvūs. Mŏrĭēntūm ăcērvī, cŭmŭlī. Māllĕ mōrtĭs făcĭēs, fōrmæ. Plūrĭmă mōrtĭs īmāgo. Crŭēntūm ēxĭtĭūm. Fātūm mĭsĕrābĭlĕ bēllī. VERS. Quāntās ăcĭēs strāgēmque cĭēbūnt! Prōcŭbŭīssĕ sŭpēr cōnfūsæ strāgĭs ăcērvūm. Plēnī spūmāntī sānguĭnĕ rīvī Ēxūndānt. Tērră crŭōrĕ mădēt. Sævām nūllō dīscrīmĭnĕ cædēm Sūscĭtăt. Plūrĭmă pērquĕ vĭās stērnūntŭr ĭnērtĭă pāssīm Cōrpŏră, pērquĕ dŏmōs. Jāmquĕ cătērvātīm dăt strāgem, ătque āggĕrăt īpsīs In stăbŭlis tūrpī dīlāpsă cădāvĕră tābō. Quās ĭbĭ tūm fērrō strāgēs, quæ fūnĕră Tūrnūs Ēdĭdĕrĭt; quēm quīsquĕ vĭrūm dēmīsĕrĭt Ōrcō? Bēlla, hōrrĭdă bēllă, Ēt Tĭbrīm mūltō spūmāntēm sānguĭnĕ cērno. Quāndō tŏt strāgĭs ăcērvōs Teūcrōrūm tŭă dēxtră dĕdĭt. Crēscūnt īn cŭmŭlūm strāgēs, vāllēmquĕ prŏfūndūm Æquāvērĕ jŭgīs: stāgnānt īmmēnsă crŭōrĕ Cōrpŏră; trūdūntŭr pērmīxtō fūnĕrĕ Mānēs. See *Cædes.*

strāgŭlūm. *A coverlet, quilt.*—*Zōĭlŭs ægrōtăt; făcĭēnt hānc strāgŭlă fēbrēm.* Mart. 2, 16.

strāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *or* strāmēntūm, ī. *Straw, litter.*—*Hīc jŭvĕnem āgrēstī sūblīmēm strāmĭnĕ pōnūnt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 67. SYN. Stĭpŭlă, pălĕă.

strāmĭnĕŭs. *Of straw; thatched with straw.*—*Strāmĭnĕă pōssĕt dūx hăbĭtārĕ cāsā.* Prop. 2, 16, 20. PHR. Ēx strāmĭnĕ. Strāmĭnĕ tēctūs.

strāngŭlo, ās. *To suffocate, choke, stifle.*—*Strāngŭlăt īnclūsūs dŏlŏr, ātque ēxæstŭăt īntūs.* Ov. Tr. 5, 1, 63. SYN. Sūffōco. PHR. Faūcēs, gūttŭr prĕmo, cōnstrīngo, ēlīdo, frāngo. Ănĭmām, ănĭmæ vĭām, vōcĭs ĭtĕr, claūdo, præclūdo, ōbstrŭo. VERS. Lăquĕō cōllūm nōdātūs ămātŏr Ā trăbĕ sūblīmī trīstĕ pĕpēndĭt ŏnūs. Pārs ănĭmām lăquĕō claūdūnt, mōrtīsquĕ tĭmōrēm Mōrtĕ fŭgānt; ūltrōquĕ vŏcānt vĕnĭēntĭă fātă. Hīc lăquĕō faūcēs, ēlīsăquĕ gūttŭră frēgĭt.

strātūm. *A mattress, bed; bed-clothes.*—*Mōllĭbŭs ē strātīs ŏpĕra ād fābrīlĭă sūrgĭt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 415. SYN. Lēctūs, cŭbīlĕ. See *Lectus.*

strēnæ, ārūm. *A new year's gift.*—*Cūrām prō strēnīs ēxcūbŭīssĕ tŭīs.* Auson. Ep. 17, 4. EPITH. Lætæ, fēstæ, ămīcæ, sōllēnnēs.

strēnŭĭtās, ātĭs. *Vigour, activity.*—*Strēnŭĭtās āntīquă mănĕt: nēc tērgă cŏlōrēm.* Ov. M. 9, 320. SYN. Fōrtĭtūdo; īndūstrĭă.

strēnŭŭs. *Active, prompt, stout, brave.*—*Strēnŭŭs ēt fōrtīs, caūsīsquĕ Phĭlīppŭs ăgēndīs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 7, 46. SYN. Īmpĭgĕr, gnāvūs, īndūstrĭūs; fōrtĭs.

strĕpĭto, ās. *To make a noise, to rustle.*—*Īntēr sē fŏlĭīs strĕpĭtānt; jŭvăt īmbrĭbŭs ăctīs.* Virg. G. 1, 413. See *Strepo.*

strĕpĭtūs, ūs. *A rattling or rustling noise.*—*Fĭt strĕpĭtūs tēctīs, vōcēmquĕ pĕr āmplă vŏlūtānt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 725. See *Sonitus.*

strĕpo, ĭs, pŭī. *To rustle, rumble; to resound.*—*Līlĭă fūndūntŭr: strĕpĭt ōmnīs mūrmŭrĕ cāmpūs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 709. SYN. Strĕpĭto, sūsūrro, mūrmŭro. PHR. Mūrmŭră mīscērĕ. Raūcūm dărĕ mūrmŭr. VERS. Tēctă frĕmūnt; raūcō strĕpŭērūnt cōrnŭă cāntū. See *Murmuro.*

strīctūs. *Close, strait, confined; grasped.*—*Flēctĭt ĕquōs; strīctūm rŏtăt ācēr Lūcāgŭs ēnsēm.* Virg. Æn. 10, 577. SYN. Āngūstūs, ārctūs; cōmprēssūs. See *Stringo.*

strīdĕo, ēs. *To creak, rustle, murmur, hiss, roar.*—*Ūt mărĕ sōllĭcĭtūm strīdĕt rĕflŭēntĭbŭs ūndīs.* Virg. G. 4, 262. SYN. Crĕpĭto, frĕmo. PHR. Strīdōrēm dō, ēdo, tōllo, cĭĕo, āttōllo. VERS. Fŏrĭbūs cārdō strīdēbăt ăhēnīs. Strīdēntque hāstīlĭbūs aūræ. Āt tŭbă tērrĭfĭcīs frēgĭt strīdōrĭbūs aūrās. Tērrĭbĭlēm strīdōrĕ sŏnūm dĕdĭt, ūt dărĕ fērrūm Īgnĕ rŭbēns plērūmquĕ sŏlēt, quŏd fōrcĭpĕ cūrvā Cūm făbĕr ēdūxĭt, lăcŭbūs dēmīsĭt, ăt īllŭd Strīdĕt, ĕt īn tĕpĭdā sūbmērsūm sĭbĭlăt ūndā. See *Murmuro.*

strīdŏr, ōrĭs. *A creaking, grating, hissing, roaring.—Ēccĕ, ĭnĭmīcŭs ătrōx măgnō strīdōrĕ pĕr aŭrās.* Virg. G. 1, 407. SYN. Strĕpĭtŭs, mūrmŭr. EPITH. Ăcūtŭs, raŭcŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs. See *Strideo.*
strīdŭlŭs. *Creaking, shrill.—Strīdŭlă Saŭrŏmătēs plaŭstră būbŭlcŭs ăgĭt.* Ov. Tr. 3, 12, 30. SYN. Strīdēns, strĕpĭtāns, sŏnōrŭs.
strĭgĭlĭs. *A curry-comb; a flesh-brush.—I pŭĕr, ĕt strĭgĭlēs Crīspīnī ăd bălnĕă dēfĕr.* Pers. 5, 126. EPITH. Dēntātă, rĭgĭdă.
strĭgōsŭs. *Scraggy, meagre.* See *Macilentus.*
strīngo, ĭs, strīnxī, strīctŭm. *To constrain, grasp; to graze, brush, ruffle.—Tāndem ălĭquĭd măgnī strīnxīt dē cōrpŏrĕ Tūrnī.* Virg. Æn. 10, 478. SYN. Ăstrīngo, cōnstrīngo, cōmprĭmo, ārcto; ĭn ārctŭm cōgo, cŏārcto, lĭgo, vīncĭo; dīstrīngo; ē vāgīnā ēxtrăho; pērstrīngo.
strīx, strĭgĭs. *A screech-owl.—Vūltŭrĭs, īn rāmīs, ĕt strĭgĭs, ōvă tŭlĭt.* Ov. Am. 1, 12, 20. EPITH. Nōctūrnă, īnfaūstă, īmprŏbă, raūcă, trīstĭs, sĭnīstră, fēcālĭs, nĕfāndă. See *Bubo.*
Strŏphădĕs, ŭm. *Two small islands in the Ionian sea, the abode of the Harpies.—Sērvātum ēx ūndīs Strŏphădŭm mē lītŏră prīmŭm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 209. See *Virg. Æn.* 3, 209, *&c.*
strŏphĭŭm. *A girdle, belt.—Nōn tĕrĕtī strŏphĭō lūctāntēs vīnctă păpīllās.* Catull. 64, 65. See *Cingulus.*
strūctŏr, ōrĭs. *A carver, caterer.—Strūctōrem īntĕrĕā nē qua īndīgnātĭō dēsĭt.* Juv. 5, 120.
strūctūră. *Construction; arrangement.—Et strūctūră mĕī cārmĭnĭs ēssĕ pŏtēst.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 13, 4. SYN. Ædĭfĭcĭŭm; ōrdo.
strŭēs, ĭs. *A mixed heap or pile.—Ārmăquĕ cūm tēlĭs īn strŭĕ mīxtă sŭīs.* Ov. Ep. ēx P. 2, 1, 40. SYN. Cōngĕrĭēs, cŭmŭlŭs.
strūmă, æ. *Scrofula; a pest.—Sēlla īn cūrūlī strūmă Nōnĭŭs sĕdĕt.* Catull. 52.
strūmōsŭs. *Scrofulous.—Strūmōsum, ātque ŭtĕrō părĭtĕr gībbōque tŭmēntĕm.* Juv. 10, 309.
strŭo, ĭs, strūxī, ctŭm. *To pile up, build, rear; to plan, contrive.—Quĭd strŭĭt? aūt quā spē ĭnĭmīca īn gēntĕ mŏrātŭr.* Virg. Æn. 4, 235. SYN. Mōlĭŏr, cōnstrŭo, ēxstrŭo, ædĭfĭco: *or* păro, āppăro, īnstrŭo.
Strȳmōn, ŏnĭs. *A river rising in M. Hæmus, and dividing Macedonia from Thrace.—Rūpĕ sŭb āĕrĭā, dēsērtī ăd Strȳmŏnĭs ūndăm.* Virg. G. 4, 508. EPITH. Gĕlĭdŭs, Thrācĭŭs, Gĕtĭcŭs.
Strȳmŏnĭŭs. *Of the Strymon.—Strȳmŏnĭæquĕ grŭēs, ĕt ămārĭs īntŭbă fībrĭs.* Virg. G. 1, 120.
stŭdĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To study, apply the mind to, pursue.—Quī stŭdĕt ōptātŭm cūrsū cōntīngĕrĕ mētăm.* Hor. A. P. 412. SYN. Cūro, lăbōro, īnnītŏr. PHR. Stŭdĭīs, *or* ārtĭbŭs, īngĕnŭīs văco, īndūlgĕo, īncūmbo, īnvĭgĭlo. Stŭdĭīs tēmpŭs, ætātĕm, ŏpĕrām dō, dĭco. Stŭdĭīs ănĭmŭm, *or* mēntĕm, īntēndo. Ārtēs dīsco, ēdīsco, cŏlo. Ănĭmŭm stŭdĭīs cŏlo.
stŭdĭōsŭs. *Heedful, attentive, zealous, fond; studious.—Nēc fŭĭt ăī bŏrĕī stŭdĭōsĭŏr āltĕră fētŭs.* Ov. M. 14, 625. SYN. Ămāns, cŭpĭdŭs, ōbsērvāns; dīlĭgēns, sōllĭcĭtŭs. Stŭdĭīs āddīctŭs, āssĭdŭŭs, īnvĭgĭlāns, āssuētŭs. See *Doctus.*
stŭdĭŭm. *Zeal, care, fondness, diligence; study.—Mōllĭtĕr aūstērŭm stŭdĭō fāllēntĕ lăbōrĕm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 12. SYN. Ămŏr; lăbŏr, cūră, ŏpĕră; ārtēs. PHR. Dōctæ, īngĕnŭæ, Pāllădĭæ ārtēs. Stŭdĭă dōctrīnæ. Dōctārŭm sacră sŏrōrŭm. Mūsārŭm, *or* Mĭnērvæ, stŭdĭă. Stŭdĭōrŭm săcĕr ūsŭs. See *Labor.*
stūltĭtĭă, æ. *Folly, foolishness.—Stūltĭtĭāmquĕ mĕŭm crīmĕn dēbērĕ vŏcārī.* Ov. Tr. 3, 6, 35. SYN. Īnsānĭă, āmēntĭă, dēmēntĭă, vēcōrdĭă, vēsānĭă. EPITH. Præcēps, cæcă, tĕmĕrārĭă, văgă, vēsānă, fŭrĭbūndă. PHR. Mēns dēlīră, stūltă, īnsānă. Mălă mēns, fŭrōrquĕ vēcōrs.
stūltŭs. *Foolish; a fool.—Stūltŭs, quŏd stūltō sæpĕ tĭmōrĕ trĕmo.* Prop. 2, 25, 20. SYN. Īnsānŭs, āmēns, dēmēns, fătŭŭs, mălĕsānŭs, vēcōrs. EPITH. Mēntĭs, rătĭōnĭs ĭnōps, ĕgēns. Āmēns ănĭmī. Īmpŏs sŭī. Īmpŏs ănĭmī, mēntĭs. Mēntĕ cāptŭs, cărēns. Cuī mēns tĕmĕrārĭă: ănĭmŭs præcēps. Cuī nōn sānŭm pēctŭs.

stūpă, *or* stūppă, æ. *Tow.—Stūppă vŏmēns tūrdūm fūmūm; lēntūsquĕ căminās.* Virg. Æn. 5, 682.
stŭpĕfăcĭo, ĭs, fēci, făctūm; stŭpĕfīo. *To astonish, stun.—Ac mēmbra ēt sēnsūs gĕlĭdūs stŭpĕfēcĕrăt hōrrŏr.* Sil. 9, 122.
stŭpĕfăctūs. *Astonished, amazed, stunned.—Ibăt, ĕt īngēntī mōtū stŭpĕfăctūs ăquārūm.* Virg. G. 4, 355. SYN. Stŭpēns, ŏbstŭpĕfactūs, āttŏnĭtūs, pērcŭlsūs, tērrĭtūs. See *Stupeo.*
stŭpĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be insensible, motionless, amazed, stunned.—Jāmquĕ nŏvūm tērræ stŭpĕānt lūcēscĕrĕ sōlēm.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 37. SYN. Ŏbstŭpēsco. PHR. Stŭpĕfăctūs hærĕo, stō, tōrpĕo, tōrpēsco. VERS. Stŭpĕt īnscĭă tūrbă, Prōdĭgĭūm mīrātă nŏvūm. Āttŏnĭtīs hæsēre ănĭmīs. Ŏbstŭpŭī, stĕtĕrūntquĕ cŏmæ, ĕt vōx faūcĭbūs hæsĭt. Īllī ŏbstŭpŭērĕ sĭlēntēs. Dūm stŭpĕt, ŏbtūtūque hærēt dēfīxūs ĭn ūnō. Ŏbstŭpŭīt vīsū Ænēās.
stŭpĕūs, *or* stūppĕūs. *Of tow, hempen.—Sūbjĭcĭūnt lăpsūs; ĕt stūppĕă vīncŭlă cōllō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 36.
stŭpĭdūs. *Amazed; senseless, dull, foolish.—Jām cērtē stŭpĭdō nōn dīcēs, Paūlă, mărītō.* Mart. 11, 8. SYN. Stŭpĕfăctūs; stŏlĭdūs, hĕbĕs, tārdus, bārdūs. See *Hebes.*
stŭpŏr, ōrĭs. *Numbness, dimness, deadness; amazement.—Sōlvūntūr lătĕra, ătque ŏcŭlōs stŭpŏr ūrgĕt ĭnērtēs.* Virg. G. 3, 323. SYN. Tōrpŏr; tērrŏr, păvŏr, fōrmīdo, mĕtūs.
stupro, ās. *To violate, ravish, defile.*—SYN. Cōnstupro, vĭŏlo. PHR. Stuprūm īnfĕro. Castūm ērĭpĭo pŭdōrēm.
stuprūm. *A rape; adultery, debauchery.—Nūllīs pōllŭĭtūr căstă dŏmūs stŭprīs.* Hor. Od. 4, 5, 21. SYN. Ădūltĕrĭūm. EPITH. Tūrpĕ, ŏbscœnūm, īnfāmĕ, nĕfāndūm, lăscīvūm. PHR. Nĕfāndūm Vĕnĕrĭs fūrtūm. Tūrpĕ cōmmĭssūm. Lăscīvūm crīmĕn.
Stўgĭūs. *Of the Styx, infernal.—Nē dŭbĭtā; dŭbĭtūr: Stўgĭās jūrāvĭmūs ūndās.* Ov. M. 2, 101. SYN. Tārtărĕūs, īnfērnūs, Ăvērnālĭs. See *Styx.*
stўlūs. See *Stilus.*
Stўmphālĭs, ĭdis. *Of Stymphalus.—Vēstrum ŏpŭs Elĭs hăbĕt, vēstrūm Stўmphālĭdĕs ūndæ.* Ov. M. 9, 187.
Stўmphālūs, ī, *m. or* Stўmphālă, ōrūm, *n. A town, lake, and mountain of Arcadia, inhabited by voracious birds.—Ūnguĭbūs, Ărcădĭæ vŏlŭcrēs Stўmphālă cŏlēntēs.* Lucr. 5, 32.
Stўx, Stўgĭs. *One of the rivers of the infernal regions: to swear by the Styx was considered the most solemn of all oaths.—Sīquĭd ĕt īnfĕrĭūs, quām Stўgă, mūndūs hăbĕt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 14, 12. EPITH. Tārtărĕă, īnfērnă, ātră, nigră, īnērs, tōrpēns, pigră, stāgnāns, trīstĭs, hōrrĭdă, hōrrēns, hōrrēndă, pāllĭdă, pāllēns, ĭnāmābĭlĭs, īnnābĭlĭs, īrrĕmĕābĭlĭs. PHR. Stўgĭūs āmnĭs, vōrtēx, lăcūs, gūrgĕs. Stўgĭæ ăquæ, ūndæ. Stўgĭūm stāgnūm, flūmĕn. Dīs jūrāndă pălūs. Stўgĭæ stāgnă pălūdĭs. Stўgĭs īrrĕmĕābĭlĭs ūndă. Stўgĭs āltă pălūs, ĭnāmābĭlĭs ūndă. Dīræ Stўgĭs dēfōrmĭs ūndă. Hōrrēndæ stāgnă īntĕmĕrātă pălūdĭs. VERS. Dī cūjūs jūrārĕ tĭmēnt ĕt făllĕrĕ nūmĕn. Fūmĭfĕrūm vōlvĭt Stўx īntĕr sūlfŭră flūmĕn. Pĕr īnfērnās hōrrēndō mūrmŭrĕ vāllēs, Īmpērjūrātæ lābĭtŭr āmnĭs ăquæ. See *Infernus.*
Suādă, *or* Suādēlă. *The goddess of persuasion.—Ac bĕnĕ nūmmātūm dĕcŏrăt Suādēlă, Vĕnūsquĕ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 6, 38.
suādĕo, ēs, suāsī, suāsūm. *To advise, recommend, persuade.—Suādĕt ĕnīm vēsānă fămēs; māndĭtquĕ trăhĭtquĕ.* Virg. Æn. 9, 340. SYN. Pērsuādĕo, hōrtŏr; īndūco, īnvīto, īncĭto, īmpēllo; aūctŏr sūm.
suāsŏr, ōrĭs. *A counsellor, adviser, persuader.—Ădjĭcĕ Trōjānæ suāsōrem Ăntēnŏră pācĭs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 75. SYN. Aūctŏr, hōrtātŏr, īmpūlsŏr; suādēndī ārtĭfēx.
suāvĭŏlūm. *A little kiss.—Suāvĭŏlūm dūlcī dūlcĭūs āmbrŏsĭā.* Catull. 99, 2. See *Osculum.*
suāvĭs, ĕ. *Sweet, pleasant.—Tūm căsĭa ătque ălĭīs īntĕxēns suāvĭbūs hērbīs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 49. SYN. Grātūs, dūlcĭs, jūcūndūs, ăccēptūs.
suāvĭtās, ātĭs. *Sweetness, pleasantness.* See *Dulcedo.*

suāvĭtĕr. *Sweetly, agreeably.—Vīvĕrĕ nĕc rēctē, nĕc suāvĭtĕr; haūd quĭă grāndō.* Hor. Ep. 1, 8, 4.
suāvĭŭm. *A kiss.—Suāvĭă cōnjūnxĭt spūrcă sălīvă tŭă.* Catull. 76, 8. SYN. Ōscŭlŭm. See *Osculum.*
sŭb. *Under; near, about.—Ārmă sŭb ādvērsā pŏsŭĭt rădĭāntĭă quērcū.* Virg. Æn. 8, 816. SYN. Sŭbtĕr; jūxtā, cīrcā.
sŭbāctŭs, *Subdued; constrained.—Tērnăquĕ trānslĕrīnt Rŭtŭlīs hībērnă sŭbāctīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 266. SYN. Sŭbjēctŭs; ădāctŭs. See *Subigo.*
sŭbdo, ĭs, sŭbdĭdī, sŭbdĭtŭm. *To put, place or set under.—Sūbdĭdĕrātquĕ rŏtās, pōntēsque īnstrāvĕrăt āltōs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 675. *Cōntĭnŭōque, ăvĭdīs ŭbĭ sŭbdĭtă flāmmă mĕdūllīs.* Virg. G. 3, 271. SYN. Sŭbjĭcĭo, sŭppōno.
sŭbdŏlŭs. *Cunning, sly.—Făc tĭtŭbēt blæsō subdŏlă līnguă sŏnō.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 600. SYN. Dŏlōsŭs, ā tūtŭs, cāllĭdŭs, fāllāx. See *Fallax.*
sŭbdūco, ĭs, xī, ctŭm. *To withdraw, remove.—Quāssātūm vēntīs lĭcĕăt sŭbdūcĕrĕ clāssēm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 255. SYN. Sŭbtrăho, rĕmŏvĕo.
sŭbĕo, īs, īvī, *or* ĭī, ĭtŭm. *To go into, enter; to approach; to bear.—Prōgrēssī sŭbĕūnt lūcō, flŭvĭūmquĕ rĕlīnquūnt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 125. *Sānguĭne ădhūc vīvō tērrām sŭbĭtūră săcērdōs.* Juv. 4, 10. SYN. Īngrĕdĭŏr, pĕnetro, īntro; ŏbĕo, āggrĕdĭŏr; sŭstĭnĕo, fĕro, tŏlĕro, pătĭŏr.
sūbĕr, ĕrĭs. *The cork-tree.—Tēgmĭnă queīs căpĭtūm rāptūs dē sūbĕrĕ cōrtēx.* Virg. Æn. 7, 742.
sŭbĭgo, ĭs, sŭbēgī, sŭbāctŭm. *To force, constrain, subdue.—Ārvīnā pīnguī, sŭbĭgūntque īn cōtĕ sĕcūrēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 627. *Ātră sŭbēgĭt hĭēms vēstrīs sŭccēdĕrĕ tērrīs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 214. SYN. Sŭbjĭcĭo, dŏmo; cōgo, ădĭgo.
sŭbjĭcĭo, ĭs, sŭbjēcī, sŭbjēctŭm. *To put or set under; to subject.—Quāntūm vērĕ nŏvō vīrĭdīs sē sŭbjĭcĭt ālnŭs.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 74. *Sŭbjēcĭt pĕdĭbŭs, strĕpĭtūmque Ăchĕrōntĭs ăvārī.* Virg. G. 2, 492. SYN. Sŭbstĕrno, sŭbmĭtto, sŭbdo, sŭppōno, sŭbjūngo, sŭbĭgo.
sŭbīndĕ. *Then, after that; frequently.—Īnquĕ sŭōs mĭttīt spūtă sŭbīndĕ sĭnūs.* Mart. 2, 26. SYN. Deīndĕ; sæpĭŭs.
sŭbĭtō. *Suddenly; quickly.—Ālĭīs īn pārvæ sŭbĭtō cōllēctă fĭgūrām.* Virg. Æn. 12, 862. SYN. Rĕpēntĕ, stătĭm. See *Statim.*
sŭbĭtŭs. *Sudden, hasty, unexpected.—Tūm vēro Ænēās, sŭbĭtīs ēxtērrĭtŭs ūmbrīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 571. SYN. Rĕpēntīnŭs, īmprōvīsŭs, ĭnŏpīnŭs; cĕlĕr, vēlōx, fēstīnŭs, cĭtŭs.
sŭbjŭgo, ās. *To bring under the yoke.* See *Debello, Jugum.*
sŭbjūngo, ĭs, xī, ctŭm. *To yoke, harness, join; to subdue.—Nūllī fās Ĭtălō tāntūm sŭbjūngĕrĕ gēntēm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 502. See *Subjicio.*
sŭblābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsŭs. *To decay gradually; to fall or glide away.—Prōlŭĭt, aūt ānnīs sōlvĭt sŭblāpsă vĕtūstās.* Virg. Æn. 12, 686. See *Labor.*
sŭblātŭs. *Lifted or set up, raised.—Quō frĕmĭtūs vŏcăt, ēt sŭblātŭs ăd æthĕră clāmŏr.* Virg. Æn. 2, 338. SYN. Ēlātŭs, ērēctŭs.
sŭblēgo, ĭs, ēgī, ctŭm. *To collect or listen to privily.—Vēl quæ sŭblēgī tăcĭtŭs tĭbĭ cārmĭnă nūpĕr.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 21.
sŭblĕvo, ās. *To lift up, support.—Cūnctāntēs sŏcĭōs; ēt tērrā sŭblĕvăt īpsŭm.* Virg. Æn. 10, 831. SYN. Lĕvo, āllĕvo, jŭvo, ădjŭvo.
sŭblĭgo, ās. *To bind or tie below.—Tūm lătĕrī ātque hŭmĕrīs Tĕgĕæūm sŭblĭgăt ēnsēm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 459.
sŭblīmĭs. *Lofty, on high, elevated.—Sŭblīmēs īn ĕquīs rĕdĕūnt, pācēmquĕ rĕpōrtānt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 285. SYN. Āltŭs, ērēctŭs. See *Altus.*
sŭblūcĕo, ēs, xī. *To give a little light, to glimmer.—Quālĭă sŭblūcēnt fŭgĭēntĕ crĕpūscŭlă Phœbō.* Ov. Am. 1, 5, 5.
sŭblūstrĭs. *Glimmering.—Ēt gălĕă Eūrўălī sŭblūstrī nōctĭs īn ūmbrā.* Virg. Æn. 9, 373.
sŭbmērgo, ĭs, mērsī, sūm. *To drown.—Ārgīvum, ātque īpsōs pŏtŭĭt sŭbmērgĕrĕ ponto.* Virg. Æn. 1, 40. SYN. Mĕrgo, īmmĕrgo. See *Mergo.*
sŭbmītto, ĭs, īsī, īssŭm. *To put or send under; to cast down.—Sŭbmīsērĕ ŏcŭlōs cūm dŭcĕ tūrbă sŭōs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 372. SYN. Sŭbjĭcĭo, sŭbdo; ăbjĭcĭo, dēprĭmo; sŭbjŭgo, dŏmo, sŭpĕro.
sŭbmŏvĕo, ēs, mōvī, mōtŭm. *To remove, withdraw.—Nē tĭmĕām gēntēs, quĭs

nōn bĕnĕ sūbmŏvĕt Istĕr. Ov. Tr. 2, 203. *Quæ mŏdŏ Lātōis pŏpŭlūm sūbmŏvĕrăt ărīs.* Ov. Met. 6, 274. SYN. Rĕmŏvĕo.

sūbnēcto, ĭs, xŭi, xūm. *To tie, bind.—Aūrĕă pūrpŭrĕăm sūbnēctĭt fībŭlă vēstēm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 139. See *Necto.*

sūbnīxŭs. *Supported by, leaning on.—Sēptă ărmīs, sŏlĭōque āltē sūbnīxă, rĕsēdĭt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 506. See *Nitor.*

sūbrēpo, ĭs, rēpsī. *To creep under, steal softly.—Blāndă quĭēs vīctūs fūrtīm sūbrēpĭt ŏcēllīs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 19. SYN. Ĭrrēpo, īllābŏr.

sūbrīdĕo, ēs, sī. *To smile gently ; to sneer.—Ăd quĕm sūbrīdēns mīxtă Mĕzēntĭŭs īrā.* Virg. Æn. 10, 742. *Āltĕră (sī mĕmĭnī) līmīs sūbrīsĭt ŏcēllīs.* Ov. Am. 8, 1, 33. SYN. Ărrīdĕo. See *Rideo.*

sūbrŭo, ĭs, ŭī, ŭtūm. *To undermine, to demolish.—Sūbrŭtă fāllācī sērvăt vēstīgĭă līmō.* Stat. Theb. 9, 474. See *Diruo.*

sūbscrībo, ĭs, psī, ptūm. *To write under ; to yield to ; to approve.—Nēvĕ (prĕcŏr) māgnī sūbscrībĭtĕ Cæsărĭs īræ.* Ov. Tr. 1, 2, 5. SYN. Ānnŭo, cōncēdo : āssēntĭŏr, prŏbo, cōmprŏbo, āpprŏbo.

sūbsĕco, ās, ŭī. *To cut, pare, cut off.—Īllă păpāvĕrĕās sūbsĕcăt ūnguĕ cŏmās.* Ov. Fast. 4, 438. See *Scindo.*

sūbsĕquŏr, ĕrĭs, sĕcūtūs. *To follow closely.—Sūbsĕquĭtūr, prēssōquĕ lĕgĭt vēstīgĭă grēssū.* Ov. M. 3, 17. SYN. Īnsĕquŏr. See *Sequor.*

sūbsĭdĭūm. *A reinforcement, aid, succour.—Sūbsĭdĭīs aŭctī, pārs āltĕră prōmĕrĕ fērrūm.* Juv. 15, 73. See *Auxilium.*

sūbsīdo, ĭs, sēdī. *To sink down, settle.—Sūbsīdūnt ūndæ ; tŭmĭdūmquĕ sūb ăxĕ tŏnāntī.* Virg. Æn. 5, 820. See *Sido.*

sūbsĭlĭo, īs, ŭī. *To leap or spring up.—Nēc, cūm sūbsĭlĭūnt ĭgnēs ăd tēctă dŏmōrūm.* Lucr. 2, 192. SYN. Ēxsĭlĭo, ērĭgŏr, āttōllŏr.

sūbsīsto, ĭs, sūbstĭtī. *To stop, stay.—Lēnĭĭt, ēt tăcĭtā rĕflŭēns ĭtă sūbstĭtĭt ūndă.* Virg. Æn. 8, 87. SYN. Rĕsīsto. See *Moror.*

sūbstērno, ĭs, strāvī, strātūm. *To strew, spread ; to subject.—Quāssăquĕ cūm fūlvā sūbstrāvĭt cīnnămă mўrrhā.* Ov. M. 15, 399. SYN. Stērno, spārgo ; sūbjĭcĭo, sūppōno.

sūbstĭtuo, ĭs, ŭī, ūtum. *To place under, put in the place of.—Dēbŭĕrās ŏcŭlīs sūbstĭtŭīssĕ tŭīs.* Ov. Rem. 573.

sūbsūm, sŭbĕs, sūbfŭī, sūbēssĕ. *To lurk underneath, be within.—Ōmnĭbŭs ūncă cĭbīs æră sŭbēssĕ pŭtăt.* Ov. Ep. ex. P. 2, 7, 10.

sūbtēmĕn, ĭnĭs. *The woof of a web.—Fērt pīctūrātās aūrī sūbtēmĭnĕ vēstēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 483.

sūbtĕr. *Under, below, underneath.—Stērnĕrĕ sūbtĕr hŭmūm, glăcĭēs nē frīgĭdă lædăt.* Virg. G. 3, 298. SYN. Sūb.

sūbtērlābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsūs. *To glide or flow underneath.—Sīc tĭbĭ cūm flūctūs sūbtērlābērĕ Sīcānōs.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 4.

sūbtērrānĕŭs. *Underground.—Ēt sūbtērrānĕă rēgnă.* Juv. 2, 149.

sūbtīlĭs. *Thin, fine, acute.—Quālĭbĕt ūna ănĭmūm nōbīs sūbtīlĭs ĭmāgo.* Lucr. 4, 751. SYN. Tĕnŭĭs ; ăcūtŭs, ēxīlĭs ; săgāx, sōllērs, gnārŭs. See *Ingeniosus, Prudens.*

sūbtrăho, ĭs, sūbtrāxī, trāctūm. *To withdraw, remove ; to take away.—Sīstĕ grădūm, tēque ādspēctū nē sūbtrăhĕ nōstrō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 465. SYN. Sūbdūco, sūbrĭpĭo ; aūfĕro, răpĭo, ērĭpĭo.

sūbūcŭlă, æ. *A shirt.—Sī fōrtĕ sūbūcŭlă pēxæ.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 95.

sūbvēcto, ās. *To carry, convey.—Ēt fērrūgĭnĕă sūbvēctăt cōrpŏră cўmbă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 303. SYN. Sūbvĕho. See *Veho.*

sūbvĕho, ĭs, xī, ctūm. *To carry, convey, conduct.—Sūbvĕhĭtūr māgnā mātrūm rēgīnă cătērvā.* Virg. Æn. 11, 478. See *Veho.*

sūbvĕnĭo, īs, vēnī. *To help, assist.—Sūbvĕnĭt ; āc sævūs cāmpīs măgĭs āc măgĭs hōrrŏr.* Virg. Æn. 12, 406. SYN. Sūccūrro, aūxĭlĭŏr.

sūbvērto, ĭs, tī, sūm. *To overturn.—Sūstĭnŭīt tāntās ŏpĕrūm sūbvērtĕrĕ mōlēs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 645. SYN. Dēstrŭo, ēvērto. See *Everto.*

sūbŭlă. *An awl.—Quŏdquĕ tĭbī trĭbŭĭt sūbŭlă, sīcă răpĭt.* Mart. 3, 16.

sūbūrbānŭs. *Near or about the city.—Ōrtă sūbūrbānīs quædām fŭĭt Ānnă Bŏvīllīs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 667. PHR. Ūrbī vīcīnŭs, prŏpĭŏr.

sūccēdo, ĭs, sūccēssī. *To go or come into; to follow, succeed.—Allŏquĕre; ăc nōstrīs sūccēdĕ pĕnātĭbŭs hŏspĕs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 123. SYN. Sŭbĕo, ĭngrĕdĭŏr; sūbstĭtŭŏr, sūbsĕquŏr.

sūccēndo, ĭs, dī, sūm. *To set on fire, kindle, burn.—Flāmmĭfĕrā pīnūs mănĭbŭs sūccēndĭt ăb Ætnā.* Ov. M. 5, 442. See *Incendo.*

sūccēssŏr, ōrĭs. *A successor.—Āccĭpĕ quās hăbĕō stŭdĭī sūccēssŏr ĕt hærēs.* Ov. M. 3, 589.

sūccēssŭs, ūs. *A happy issue, success.—Ātque hīc sūccēssu ēxsŭltāns ănĭmīsquĕ Cŏrœbŭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 386. See *Fortuna secunda.*

sūccĭdo, ĭs, ĭdī. *To fall under, sink.—Sūccĭdĭmūs: nōn līnguă vălĕt; nōn cōrpŏrĕ nōtæ.* Virg. Æn. 12, 911. SYN. Cădo, sūccūmbo.

sūccīdo, ĭs, īdī, īsūm. *To cut down.—Āt rŭbĭcūndă Cĕrēs mĕdĭō sūccīdĭtŭr æstū.* Virg. G. 1, 297. SYN. Scīndo. sĕco, sūbsĕco, ēxsĕco, rĕcīdo.

sūccĭdŭŭs. *Faltering, falling.—Sūccĭdŭō dīcō prōcŭbŭīssĕ gĕnū.* Ov. Ep. 13, 24. SYN. Lăbāns, tĭtŭbāns, cădens.

sūccīngo, ĭs, xī, ctūm. *To gird or truss up.—Tālĭă sūccīnctæ pīngŭntŭr crūră Dĭānæ.* Ov. Am. 3, 2, 31. See *Cingo.*

sūccĭnūm, ī. *Amber.—In cūjŭs mănĭbŭs, ceū pīnguĭă sūccĭnă, trītās.* Juv. 6, 573. SYN. Ēlēctrūm. See *Electrum.*

sūccrēsco, ĭs, crēvī. *To grow or spring up.—Spōntĕ sŭā pēr sēquĕ vĭdēnt sūccrēscĕrĕ vīnă.* Ov. M. 8, 680. See *Cresco.*

sūccūmbo, ĭs, cŭbŭī. *To fall, fail, or sink under.—Quōs vĭdĕt īnvĭtōs sūccŭbŭīssĕ sĭbī.* Tib. 1, 8, 8. SYN. Sūccĭdo. See *Ruo.*

sūccūrro, ĭs, cūrrī. *To run to one's assistance.—Ārcĕŏr, ō nātī, nĭsĭ vōs sūccūrrĭtĭs, ārīs.* Ov. M. 6, 209. SYN. Sūbvĕnĭo. See *Auxilior.*

sūccŭs, ī. *Juice, moisture, sap.—Ēt sūccŭs pĕcŏrī, ēt lāc sūbdūcĭtŭr āgnīs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 6. SYN. Hūmŏr, lĭquŏr.

sūccŭtĭo, ĭs, ūssī, ūssūm. *To shake, toss.—Sūccŭtĭtūrque ăltē, sĭmĭlĭsque ĕst cūrrŭs ĭnānī.* Ov. M. 2, 166. SYN. Cōncŭtĭo, quătĭo, quăsso.

sūdārĭūm. *A napkin.—Nīgrēscūnt tōnsā sūdārĭă bārbā.* Mart. 11, 39.

sūdēs, ĭs. *A stake, pile.—Quādrĭfĭdāsquĕ sūdēs, ĕt ăcūtō rōbŏrĕ vāllōs.* Virg. G. 2, 25. SYN. Stīpĕs See *Stipes.*

sūdo, ās. *To sweat, perspire.—Mūltă tŭlīt fēcītquĕ, pŭĕr; sūdāvĭt ĕt ālsĭt.* Hor. A. P. 413. SYN. Dēsūdo, ēxsūdo. PHR. Sūdōrēm mītto, fūndo. Sūdōrĕ măno, pērfūndŏr, mădĕo. Sūdŏr pĕr ārtūs ĭt, mānăt, flŭĭt, lĭquĭtŭr. VERS. Sālsæquĕ flŭūnt dē cōrpŏrĕ gūttæ. Gĕlĭdūs tōtō mānābăt cōrpŏrĕ sūdŏr. Īn rōrēmquĕ pĕdēs ēt brāchĭă mānānt; Frīgĭdăque ēxsūngues ĭt plūrĭmă gūttă pĕr ārtūs. Mānānt sūdōrĭbŭs ārtūs. Sūdŏr flŭĭt ūndĭquĕ rīvīs. Cōllă mădēns sūdŏr, pēctŏră pāllŏr ŏbĭt. Īmmūndūs ŏlēntĭă sūdŏr Mēmbră sĕquēbātŭr. Ōssăque ĕt ārtūs Pērfūdĭt tōtō prōrūptūs cōrpŏrĕ sūdŏr. Tōtō cōrpŏrĕ sūdŏr Lĭquĭtŭr.

sūdŏr, ōrĭs. *Sweat; toil, labour.—Mēssāpi, ēt mūltō phălĕrās sūdōrĕ rĕcēptās.* Virg. Æn. 9, 458. EPITH. Sālsūs, mădĭdūs, stīllāns, flŭēns, ănhēlŭs, īmmūndūs. PHR. Sūdōrĭs hūmŏr, gūttæ, rōs, lătēx. Sūdātūs hūmŏr, lĭquŏr. Flŭēns dē cōrpŏrĕ tōtō. See *Sudo; Labor.*

sūdŭs. *Fair and dry:* sūdūm, ī. *The clear sky.—Pĕr sūdūm rŭtĭlārĕ vĭdēnt, ĕt pūlsă tŏnārĕ.* Virg. Æn. 8, 529. See *Serenus, Serēnitas.*

suēsco, ĭs. *To be wont or accustomed.* See *Soleo, Assuesco.*

suētŭs. *Wont, accustomed.—Sēd tămĕn īdem ōlīm cūrrū sūccēdĕrĕ suētī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 541. See *Assuesco, Assuetus.*

Suēvus, *or* Sŭēvŭs. *Of the Suevi, a people of Germany.—Bārbărŭs aūt Suēvō pērfūsūs sānguĭnĕ Rhēnŭs.* Prop. 3, 3, 45. *Fūndăt ăb ēxtrēmō flāvōs Āquĭlōnĕ Sŭēvōs.* Luc. 2, 51.

sūffĕro, sūbtŭlī. *To support, withstand, hold out against.—Cūstōdēs sūffērrĕ vălēnt; lăbăt ārĭĕtĕ crēbrō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 422. SYN. Pērfĕro, sūstĭnĕo, sūbsisto.

sūffĭcĭo, ĭs, fēcī. *To substitute; to supply, furnish; to suffice, be able.—Sūffĭcĭĕt Bācchō vītēs: hīc fērtĭlĭs ūvæ.* Virg. G. 2, 191. *Sūffēcĭt: pōstquam ārmă Dĕī ăd Vūlcānĭă vēntūm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 739. SYN Sŭbstĭtŭo; præbĕo, mĭnīstro; sătĭs sūm, pŏssūm; sāt sūm.

sūffīgo, ĭs, xī, xūm. *To fix, fasten.—In crŭcĕ sūffīgăt; Lăbĕōne īnsānĭŏr īntĕr.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 82. See *Figo, Affigo.*

sūffĭo, ĭs, īvī, *or* ĭī, ītūm. *To fumigate, perfume.—At sūffīrĕ thȳmō, cērāsquĕ rĕcīdĕre īnānēs.* Virg. G. 4, 241. See *Odoro.*

sūffŏco, ās. *To choke, stifle.—Aūt īn mēllĕ sĭtūm sūffŏcāri, ātquĕ rĭgērĕ.* Lucr. 3, 904. See *Strangulo.*

sūffrāgĭūm. *A vote.—Sūpplēx pŏpŭlī sūffrāgĭă căptō.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 103.

sūffŭgĭo, ĭs, fūgī. *To fly secretly, shun.—Hōc, ŭbĭ sūffŭgĭt sēnsūm sĭmŭl ān-gŭlŭs ōmnĭs.* Lucr. 4, 361. See *Fugio.*

sūffūndo, ĭs, ūdī, ūsūm. *To pour forth or over; to suffuse.—At, sī vīrgĭnĕūm sūffūdĕrĭt ōrĕ rŭbōrēm.* Virg. G. 1, 430. SYN. Pērfūndo, īnspērgo.

sūggēro, ĭs, gēssī, gēstūm. *To furnish, supply.—Vīrgĕă sūggĕrĭtūr cōstīs ūndāntĭs ăhēnī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 463. SYN. Sūppĕdĭto, sūffĭcĭo.

sūgo, ĭs, sūxī. *To suck, imbibe.—Sūgĭtūr īncīsō mȳtĭlŭs ōrĕ mĭhī.* Mart. 3, 60. PHR. Sūccūm ōrĕ, labrīs haūrĭo, trăho, ēxtrăho.

sūī, sĭbi, sē. *Himself, herself, itself.—Ēmĭcŭĭt, sūmmāquĕ lŏcūm sĭbĭ lēgĭt īn ārcĕ.* Ov. M. 1, 27. *Dēlquĕ sĭbī vĕnĭăm, păvĭdō rŏgăt ōrĕ; păvētquĕ.* Ov. M. 1, 386.

sūlcātŏr, ōrĭs. *One who furrows or ploughs.—Bāgrădă lēntŭs ăgĭt, sīccæ sūlcātŏr ărēnæ.* Luc. 4, 587.

sūlcō, ās. *To furrow, plough, cleave.—Seū rătĕ cærŭlĕās pĭctā sūlcāvĭmŭs ūndās.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 10, 33. SYN. Prōscīndo. PHR. Sūlcōs īnfīndo, īmprīmo, īnfīgo, īnscrībo, dūco, prōdūco.

sūlcŭs, ī. *A furrow, trench.—Ōppĭdă, quæ jŭbĕānt tēllūri īnfīndĕrĕ sūlcōs.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 33. See *Aro.*

sūlfŭr, ŭrĭs. *Sulphur, brimstone.—Dāt lūcem; ēt lātē cīrcūm lŏcă sūlfŭrĕ fūmānt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 698. EPITH. Ārdēns, fūmāns, ŏdōrūm, grăvĕŏ-lēns, flāvūm. PHR. Sūlfŭrĭs īgnĭs, ŏdŏr, aūră. Sūlfŭrĕă vīs. VERS. Exĭgŭīs ārdēscūnt sūlfŭră flāmmŭs. Ādmōtās răpĭūnt vīvācĭă sūlfŭră flāmmās.

sūlfŭrĕŭs. *Of sulphur, sulphureous.—Sūlfŭrĕă Nār ălbŭs ăquā, fōntēsquĕ Vĕlīnī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 517. PHR. Sūlfŭrĕ mīxtŭs, fūmāns.

Sūlmo, ōnĭs. *A small town of the Peligni; the birth-place of Ovid.—Ātquĕ ălĭquĭs spēctāns hōspēs Sūlmōnĭs ăquōsī.* Ov. Am. 3, 15, 11.

sūm, ĕs, fŭī, ēssĕ, &c. *To be.—Quīsquĭs ĕs, hōc pŏtĕrās mēcūm cōnsīdĕrĕ săxō.* Ov. M. 1, 679. SYN. Exsīsto.

sūmmă, æ. *The sum or aggregate of any thing.—Ād sūmmām, săpĭēns ūnō mĭnŏr ēst Jŏvĕ, dīvĕs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 106.

sūmmŭs. *Highest, at the top; very great.—Quām cŭpĭēns fālsūm sūmmō dēlābŏr Ŏlȳmpō.* Ov. M. 1, 212. SYN. Māxĭmŭs; āltĭssĭmŭs, suprēmŭs.

sūmo, ĭs, sūmpsī, ptūm. *To take, take up, assume, claim.—Cūm tăbŭlīs, ănĭmūm cēnsōrĭs sūmĕt hŏnēstī.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 100. SYN. Căpĭo, āssūmo, āccĭpĭo; ārrŏgo, vīndĭco, āttrĭbŭo.

sūmptŭōsŭs. *Costly, splendid.—Nōn sūmptŭōsă blāndĭŏr hōstĭă.* Hor. Od. 3, 23, 8. SYN. Māgnĭfĭcŭs, splēndĭdŭs, sŭpērbŭs.

sūmptŭs, ūs. *Charge, cost, costliness.—Ōblĭtūm, quāntō cūrām sūmptūmquĕ mĭnōrēm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 85. SYN. Īmpēnsă, īmpēndĭūm.

sŭpēllēx, lēctĭlĭs. *Furniture, chattels.—Vīlĭs, cūm pătĕrā gŭttūs, Cāmpānă sŭpēllēx.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 117. SYN. Īnstrūmēntă.

sŭpĕr. *Above, over, upon.—Clāssĕ vĕhō mēcūm, fāmā sŭpĕr ætherā nōtŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 379. SYN. Suprā; dēsŭpĕr.

sŭpĕrābĭlĭs. *That may be surmounted or overcome.—Scīlĭcĕt ŭt pĕr vīm nōn ēst sŭpĕrābĭlĭs ŭllī.* Ov. Tr. 5, 8, 27. SYN. Sŭpĕrāndŭs.

sŭpĕrāddo, ĭs. *To add moreover.—Et tŭmŭlūm făcĭte, ēt tŭmŭlō sŭpĕrāddĭtĕ cārmĕn.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 22. See *Addo.*

sŭpērbĭă, æ. *Pride, haughtiness.—Fāstŭs īnēst pūlchrĭs, sēquĭtūrquĕ sŭpērbĭă fōrmām.* Ov. Fast. 1, 419. SYN. Fāstŭs. EPITH. Ēlātă, tŭmĭdă, tŭmēns, tūrgĭdă, vānă, īnānĭs, prŏtērvă, īnīquă, īmpĕrĭōsă, vĭŏlēntă, īnsānă, vēsānă, dēmēns, ārrŏgāns, īmpŭdēns, tĕmĕrārĭă, aūdāx. PHR. Sŭpērbŭs, vēntōsŭs, īnānĭs fāstŭs, tŭmŏr. Fāstŭs vēsānĭă. Īnānĭs glōrĭă, jăctāntĭă.

Tŭmĭdæ mentĭs fāstŭs. Mentĭs ēlātæ tŭmŏr. Ēlātŭs, sŭpērbŭs ănĭmŭs. Frēnī impătĭens. Rĕgī indŏcĭlĭs.

sŭpērbĭo, īs. *To be proud, act proudly, boast, glory.—Ŭt nōstrīs tŭmĕfāctă sŭpērbĭăt Ŭmbrĭă lībrīs.* Prop. 4, 1, 63. SYN. Tŭmĕo, mē jăcto, glōrĭŏr. PHR. Ănĭmō, *or* ănĭmīs, ēffĕrŏr. Fāstū tŭmĕo, tŭmēsco, tŭrgēsco. Pēctŏră fāstū plēnă gĕro. Pēctŏră, cōrdă fāstŭs hăbĕt, pŏssĭdĕt, īnflăt. Căpŭt cœlō ēffĕrt, ērĭgĭt. Ēlātă frōntĕ sŭpērbĭt. Sŭblātĭs sŭpērcĭlĭīs ălĭōs spērnĕrĕ, dēspĭcĕrĕ. Cērvīcēm ēlātăm gĕrĭt. Sē fērrĕ ĭn āstră, fērrĕ pŏlō. Tŏllĕrĕ vērtĭcĕ crīstās. Tŭmēnt pēctŏră fāstū. Hăbēt mălĕsuādă sŭpērbĭă mēntēm. VERS. Vēntōso ēxtōllĭt quōs vānă sŭpērbĭă flātū. Dūm nĭmĭūm vānō tŭmĕfāctŭs nōmĭnĕ gaūdēs. Nē quĭs nĭmĭūm rēbūs sŭblātă sĕcūndīs Cōllă gĕrăt. Laūdātās hŏmĭnī vŏlŭcrīs Jūnōnĭă pēnnās Explĭcăt, ēt fōrmā mūtă sŭpērbĭt ăvĭs. See *Superbus.*

sŭpērbŭs. *Proud, haughty.—Quōs īllĭ bēllō prŏfŭgōs ēgĕrĕ sŭpērbō.* Virg. Æn. 8, 118. SYN. Ărrŏgāns, impĕrĭōsŭs, īnsōlēns. SYN. Ĭnānī fāstū tŭmēns, tŭmĭdŭs, tŭmĕfāctŭs, tŭrgĭdŭs, tŭrgēns, ēlātŭs, īnsōlēns, aŭdāx, tĕmĕrārĭŭs. Vānō tŭmĭdŭs præcōrdĭă fāstū. Ănĭmīs ēlātŭs. Cuī sŭpērbă mēns. Quēm sŭpērbĭă dēmēns īnflăt. Pēctŏră fāstū plēnă gĕrēns. Tŭrgĭdă cōrdă gĕrēns. Ēlātă frōntĕ sŭpērbŭs.

sŭpērcĭlĭŭm. *The eyebrow ; a brow, ridge.—Hīrsūtŭmquĕ sŭpērcĭlĭŭm, prōmīssăquĕ bărbă.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 34. *Eccĕ sŭpērcĭlĭō clīvōsī trāmĭtĭs ūndăm.* Virg. G. 1, 108. (See *Vertex.*) EPITH. Hīrsūtŭm, sĕvērŭm, grăvĕ, sŭpērbŭm, mĭnax, ēlātŭm. VERS. Eccĕ sŭpērcĭlĭīs mĭhĭ Jūpĭtĕr ānnŭit ātrīs. Sī cŭm māgnīs vīrtūtĭbŭs āffĕrs Grāndĕ sŭpērcĭlĭŭm.

sŭpĕrēmĭnĕo. *To overtop ; to surpass, outstrip.—Fērt hŭmĕrō, grădĭēnsquĕ dĕās sŭpĕrēmĭnĕt ōmnēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 501. SYN. Exsŭpĕro, sŭpĕro: ēxcēllo. VERS. Vīctōrquĕ vĭrōs sŭpĕrēmĭnĕt. Ipsĕ cătērvīs Vērtĭtŭr īn mĕdĭīs, ēt tōtō vērtĭcĕ sūpra ēst. Vērum hæc tāntum ălĭās īntĕr căpŭt ēxtŭlĭt ūrbēs, Quāntŭm lēntă sŏlēnt īntĕr vībūrnă cŭprēssī.

sŭpērfĭcĭēs, ēī. *The surface or outside of any thing.*

sŭpērfūndo, ĭs, dī, sūm. *To pour upon or over.—Nūdă sŭpērfūsīs tīngāmŭs cōrpŏră lўmphīs.* Ov. M. 2, 459. See *Infundo.*

sŭpērjăcĭo, ĭs, jēcī, jāctūm, *or* jēctūm. *To cast or throw over.—Mēmbră sŭpērjēctā cūm tŭā vēstĕ fŏvĕt.* Ov. Ep. 16, 222.

sŭpĕrīmpōno, ĭs. pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtūm. *To put or place upon.—Aūt sŭpĕrīmpŏsĭtŭ cēlātŭr ărūndĭnĕ dāmnŭm.* Ov. M. 9, 100.

sŭpĕrĭŏr, ĭŭs, ĭōrĭs. *Higher ; superior.*

sŭpērnŭs. *On high, upper.—Īnscrīpsērĕ dĕōs scĕlĕrī ; nŭmēnquĕ sŭpērnŭm.* Ov. M. 15, 128.

sŭpĕro, ās. *To conquer ; to excel ; to surmount, climb over.—Āmīssā sōlŭs pālmā sŭpĕrābăt Ăcēstēs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 519. SYN. Vĭnco, sŭbĭgo; præsto, ēxcēllo ; āscēndo, cōnscēndo. See *Vinco, Excello.*

sŭpērstĕs, stĭtĭs. *Surviving, remaining, safe.—Vīvăm: pārsquĕ mĕī māgnă sŭpērstĕs ĕrĭt.* Ov. Am. 1, 15, 42. *Quīnquĕ sŭpērstĭtĭbŭs, quōrŭm fŭĭt ūnŭs Ĕchīōn.* Ov. M. 3, 126. SYN Sōspĕs ; rĕlĭquŭs.

sŭpērstĭtĭo, ōnĭs. *False worship ; superstition.—Vānă sŭpērstĭtĭō, vĕtĕrŭmque īgnāră dĕōrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 187. EPITH. Āmēns, cæcă, īnsānă: ĭnānĭs, stūltă, īmprŏbă. PHR. Vānă, ĭnānĭs. fālsă rēllĭgĭo. Vānī rītūs. Stūltæ rēllĭgĭōnĭs ămŏr.

*sŭpērstĭtĭōsŭs. *Superstitious.*—PHR. Quēm lūdĭt, fāllĭt vānă sŭpērstĭtĭo.

sŭpērsŭm, sŭpĕrĕs, sŭpĕrēst, sŭpērfŭĭt, &c. *To remain, be over and above.—Aŭxĭlĭōque ūrbēs Ĭtălæ, pŏpŭlīquĕ sŭpērsūnt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 420. SYN. Sūm sŭpĕr, sŭpĕro, rēsto, sūm rĕlĭquŭs, sūm sŭpērstĕs.

sŭpērvăcŭŭs. *Superfluous, useless.—Eccĕ, sŭpērvăcŭŭs (quĭd ĕnĭm fŭĭt ūtĭlĕ nāscī?)* Ov. Tr. 3, 13, 31. SYN. Ĭnūtĭlĭs, ĭnānĭs, vānŭs.

sŭpērvĕnĭo, ĭs, vēnī. *To come upon ; to surprise.—Grātă sŭpērvĕnĭēt, quæ nōn spērābĭtŭr hōră.* Hor. Ep. 1, 4, 14. *Tērră sŭpērvēnĭt ; rŭptōsque ōblīquă pĕr ūnguēs.* Ov. M. 10, 490. See *Advenio.*

sŭpērvŏlĭto, ās. *To fly or flit over.—Īnfēlīx sŭă tēctă sŭpērvŏlĭtāvĕrĭt ālīs.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 81.

sŭpĕrvŏlo, ās. *To fly over.—Ille ăstū sŭbĭt; ăt trĕmĕbŭndă sŭpĕrvŏlăt hāstă.* Virg. Æn. 10, 522. SYN. Sŭpĕrvŏlĭto.
sŭpĕrŭs. *Above, upper, on high.—Ōmnēs cælĭcŏlās, ōmnēs sŭpĕra āltă tĕnēntēs* Virg. Æn. 6, 788. SYN. Sŭpĕrnŭs.
sŭpīno, ās. *To lay on one's back; to lay flat.—Rīmātŭr pŏsĭtōs, ĕt corpŏră prōnă sŭpīnăt.* Stat. Theb. 12, 290.
sŭpīnŭs. *Lying on one's back, supine; uplifted, outstretched.—Mūltă Jŏvĕm mănĭbŭs sŭpplĕx ōrāssĕ sŭpīnīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 205. SYN. Sŭpīnātŭs, rĕsŭpīnŭs, rĕcŭmbēns; pŏrrēctŭs.
sŭppār, păris. *Nearly equal.—Ātque ætās quĭă nōstra ĕădēm: nām sŭppărĭs ævī.* Auson. Epist. 1, 13.
sŭppărŭm. *A veil; a topsail.—Vīncŭlă: vōs sŭmmīs ānnĕctĭtĕ sŭppără vēlīs.* Stat. Silv. 3, 2, 27.
sŭppĕdĭto, ās. *To furnish, supply.—Flūmĭnă sŭppĕdĭtānt? ūnde æthĕr sīdĕră pāscĭt?* Lucr. 1, 231. SYN. Sŭffĭcĭo, sŭggĕro, mĭnĭstro.
sŭppĕtĭæ, ārŭm. *Aid, help, assistance.* See *Auxilium.*
sŭppĕto, ĭs. *To serve, be sufficient.—Paŭpĕr ĕnĭm nōn ēst, cuī rērŭm sŭppĕtĭt ūsŭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 12, 41. SYN. Præsto sŭm, ădsŭm, sŭffĭcĭo.
sŭpplĕo, ēs, plēvī, plētŭm. *To fill up, complete.—Vūlnĕră sŭpplēvīt lăcrўmīs, flētŭmquĕ crŭōrī.* Ov. M. 4, 140. See *Repleo.*
sŭpplēx, ĭcĭs. *Suppliant, submissive, entreating.—Sŭpplĭcĭbŭs sŭpĕrā vŏtīs: sīc dēnĭquĕ victŏr.* Virg. Æn. 3, 439. SYN. Sŭbmīssŭs; ōrāns.
sŭpplĭcĭtĕr. *As a suppliant.—Sŭpplĭcĭtĕr vĕnĕrāns dēmīssō lūmĭnĕ Tūrnŭs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 220. PHR. Sŭpplĭcĕ vōcĕ. Sŭpplĭcĭbŭs vōtīs.
sŭpplĭcĭŭm. *Condign punishment, torture.—Sŭpplĭcĭa haŭsūrŭm scŏpŭlīs, ĕt nōmĭnĕ Dīdō.* Virg. Æn. 4, 383. SYN. Pœnă, crŭcĭātŭs. EPITH. Sŭmmŭm, suprēmŭm, dēbĭtŭm, jūstŭm, dīrŭm, dūrŭm, īntŏlĕrābĭlĕ, grāvĕ, fŭnēstŭm, fērālĕ, vĭŏlēntŭm. PHR. Gĕnŭs mĭsĕrābĭlĕ pœnæ. Scĕlĕrŭm vīndēx, ūltrīx. Pœnārŭm gĕnŭs ōmnĕ. Fŭnēstă sōrs. Sævī crŭcĭātŭs hŏrrŏr. See *Pœna.*
sŭpplĭco, ās. *To beseech, implore, come as a suppliant.—Ārĭdă nĕc Plŭvĭō sŭpplĭcăt hĕrbă Jŏvī.* Tibull. 1, 7, 26. SYN. Dēprĕcŏr; sŭpplēx āccēdo, ōro, rŏgo, prĕcŏr. See *Precor, Genua flecto.*
sŭppōno, ĭs, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm. *To set or place under.—Fālcēm mātūrīs quīsquām sŭppōnăt ărīstīs.* Virg. G. 1, 348. *Sŭppŏsŭīquĕ fĕrōx īmīs mĕă tērgă căvērnīs.* Ov. M. 6, 698. SYN. Pōno; sŭbmītto.
sŭpprīmo, ĭs, prēssī, prēssŭm. *To keep down, check, suppress.—Ergo ĕgŏ? tām lōngās sēd sŭpprĭmĕ, Mūsă, quĕrēlās.* Ov. Fast. 4, 85. SYN. Sŭbdo, sŭbdūco; cŏērcĕŏ, sēdo, plāco.
sŭppŭto, ās. *To lop, prune: to compute, reckon.—Ūtĭlĕ, sōllĭcĭtīs sŭppŭtăt ārtĭcŭlīs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 3, 18. See *Computo.*
suprā. *Above, over, upon; beyond.—Illĕ sŭprā sĕgĕtēs, aŭt mērsæ cŭlmĭnă vīllæ.* Ov. M. 1, 295. SYN. Sŭpĕr.
suprēmŭs. *Highest, last, final.—At chŏrŭs æquālīs Drўădŭm clāmōrĕ sŭprēmōs.* Virg. G. 4, 460. SYN. Sŭmmŭs; ūltĭmŭs, ēxtrēmŭs.
sūră, æ. *The calf of the leg; the leg.—Pūrpŭrĕōque āltē sūrās vīncīrĕ cŏthūrnō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 337. See *Crus.*
sūrcŭlŭs, ī. *A twig, sprout, scion.—Pōmăque ĕt Ālcĭnŏī sīlvæ: nĕc sūrcŭlŭs īdēm.* Virg. G. 2, 87. SYN. Rāmŭlŭs, gērmĕn. See *Germen.*
sūrdŭs. *Deaf.—Sūrdĭŏr æquŏrĭbŭs; cālcāto īmmītĭŏr hўdrō.* Ov. M. 13, 804. PHR. Sūrdīs aŭrĭbŭs.
sūrgo, ĭs, sūrrēxī. *To rise, get up.—Thūrĕă sūrrēxīt; tŭmŭlŭmquĕ căcŭmĭnĕ rūpĭt.* Ov. M. 4, 255. SYN. Āssūrgo, cōnsūrgo, īnsūrgo. PHR. Mē tōllo, āttōllo, lĕvo, ērĭgo. Hŭmō mēmbră lĕvārĕ, tōllĕrĕ.
sūrrĭgo, ĭs. *To lift or set up.—Tōt līnguæ, tŏtĭdem ōră sŏnānt; tōt sūrrĭgĭt aŭrēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 183. SYN. Erĭgo, āttōllo.
sūrrĭpĭo, ĭs, ŭī, ēptŭm. *To steal or withdraw privily.—Crīmĭnă sūnt ŏcŭlīs sūrrĭpĭēndă pătrīs.* Ov. Ep. 11, 66. SYN. Fūrŏr, ărĭs; sŭbdūco.
sūs, sŭīs. *A swine, boar or sow.—Fĭĕt ĕnīm sŭbĭtō sūs hōrrĭdŭs, ātrăquĕ tĭgrĭs.* Virg. 4, 407. *Ūnguēntŭm: nām sētĭgĕrīs sŭbŭs ācrĕ vĕnēnum ēst.* Lucr. 6, 975. SYN. Pōrcŭs, pōrcă. EPITH. Īmmūndŭs, fœdŭs, tūrpĭs, sōr-

dĭdŭs, lŭtŭlēntŭs, cœnōsŭs, tŭrdŭs, īgnāvŭs, sētōsŭs, sētĭgĕr, hīspĭdŭs: lūtō sē vŏlūtāns. See *Porcus.*

sŭscĭpĭo, ĭs, sŭscēpī, ptūm. *To receive, catch; to undertake, engage in.—Māndātīquĕ mĕī lēgātūs sūscĭpĕ caūsām.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 2, 45. *Sŭscēpītque īgnēm fŏlĭīs, ātque ārĭdă cīrcūm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 175. SYN. Excĭpĭo, rĕcĭpĭo; āggrĕdĭŏr, ădŏrĭŏr; ōrdĭŏr, īncĭpĭo. See *Aggredior, Incipio.*

sŭscĭto, ās. *To raise; to stir up, rouse.—Quāmlĭbĕt ēxstīnctōs īnjūrĭă sūscĭtăt īgnēs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 597. SYN. Excĭto. See *Excito.*

sŭspēctŭs, ūs. *A looking upwards; height.—Quāntŭs ăd æthĕrĭūm cœlī sūspēctŭs Ŏlўmpūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 579.

sŭspēndĭŭm. *A hanging; the means of hanging.—Præbĕăt īlle ārbŏr mĭsĕrō sūspēndĭă cōllō.* Ov. Am. 1, 12, 17.

sŭspēndo, ĭs, dī, sūm. *To hang, hang up.—Nāmque hŭmĕrīs dē mōre hăbĭlēm sūspēndĕrăt ārcūm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 318. SYN. Āppēndo.

sŭspēnsŭs. *Hanging; supported; in suspense.—Vĕl mărĕ pĕr mĕdĭūm flūctū sūspēnsă tŭmēntī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 810. SYN. Pēndēns, pēndŭlŭs; sŭblātŭs; ănĭmī īncērtŭs, āmbĭgŭŭs.

sŭspĭcĭo, ĭs, ēxī, ēctūm. *To look up to.—Ænēās āĭt, ēt fāstīgĭă sūspĭcĭt ūrbĭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 438. SYN. Sūrsūm āspĭcĭo. See *Aspicio, Admiror.*

sŭspĭcĭo, ōnĭs. *Mistrust, apprehension, suspicion.*—SYN. Cōnjēctūră, ŏpīnĭo, dŭbĭŭm.

sŭspĭcŏr, ārĭs. *To conjecture, apprehend.—Ēt mĭsĕr īn tŭnĭcā sūspĭcŏr ēssĕ vĭrūm.* Prop. 2, 6, 14. SYN. Cōnjĭcĭo, ŏpīnŏr, ārbĭtrŏr.

sŭspīrĭŭm. *A sigh.—Sōllĭcĭtūs rĕpĕtām tōtā sūspīrĭă nōctĕ.* Tibull. 3, 6, 61. SYN. Gĕmĭtŭs, sīngūltŭs; lūctŭs. EPITH. Ægrūm, trīstĕ.

sŭspīro, ās. *To sigh, sigh for.—Tē tĕnĕt: ābsēntēs ălĭōs sūspīrăt ămōrēs.* Tibull. 1, 6, 35. SYN. Gĕmo. PHR. Sūspīrĭă dō, ēdo, dūco, trăho, mītto, ēmītto. VERS. Sūspīrāns, īmōquĕ trăhēns ā pēctŏrĕ vōcēm. Ānxĭă pērvĭgĭlī dūcĭt sūspīrĭă cūrā. Sūspīrĭă pēctŏre ăb īmō, Cūră, dŏlŏrquĕ trăhĭt. Sūspīrĭă dūxĭt ăb īmō Pēctŏrĕ. Āssĭdŭō rĕnŏvāns sūspīrĭă plānctū. Sīngūltāntem ănĭmam, ēt sūspīrĭă mœstă trăhēntēm. See *Gemo.*

sŭstēnto, ās. *To uphold, support, maintain.—Mūltă vĭrūm mĕrĭtīs sūstēntāt fāmă trŏpæīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 224. See *Sustineo.*

sŭstĭnĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To hold up, bear; to support, maintain; to undergo.—Ēdĭdĭt, æthĕrĕōs hŭmĕrō quī sūstĭnĕt ōrbĕs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 137. SYN. Fēro, gēro; sūstēnto, tŭĕŏr, dēfēndo; tŏlĕro, pătĭŏr.

sŭstōllo, ĭs, tŭlī, sūblātūm. *To raise or lift up.—Sūstŭlĭt ēxūtās vīnclīs ăd sīdĕră pālmās.* Virg. Æn. 2, 153. *Quō frĕmĭtūs vŏcăt, ēt sūblātūs ăd æthĕră clāmŏr.* Virg. Æn. 2, 338. SYN. Sūblĕvo, āttōllo, ērĭgo.

sŭsūrro, ās. *To murmur, mutter; to whisper.—Tūm sŏnŭs aūdītūr grăvĭŏr, trāctīmquĕ sŭsūrrānt.* Virg. G. 4, 260. SYN. Mūrmŭro, strĕpĭto. PHR. Sŭsūrrūm ēdo, cĭĕo. Sūbmīssā vōcĕ lŏquŏr. VERS. Plācĭdīs īmmūrmŭrăt ūndă sŭsūrrīs. Ēt Zĕphўrō nĕmŭs ōmnĕ dăbăt spīrāntĕ sŭsūrrōs. Tăcĭtīs aūrĭbŭs cōmmīttĕrĕ vōcēs. Ōccūltō crīmēn māndārĕ sŭsūrrō.

sŭsūrrŭs, ī. *A murmur, hum, a whisper.—Strīdĕrĕ sēcrētā dīvīsōs aūrĕ sŭsūrrōs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 78. SYN. Mūrmŭr. EPITH. Lēnĭs, blāndŭs, plăcĭdŭs, tĕnŭĭs. PHR. Sūbmīssŭs, cōnfūsŭs sŏnĭtŭs. Fūrtīvæ mūrmŭră vōcĭs. Tăcĭtæ vōcēs. See *Murmur, Susurro.*

sūtīlĭs. *Stitched together.—Hōrum ūnum, ăd mĕdĭūm, tĕrĭtūr quā sūtĭlĭs ālvō.* Virg. Æn. 12, 273. SYN. Cōnsūtŭs, sūtŭs.

sūtŏr, ōrĭs. *A shoemaker, cobler.—Sūtŏr ēt ēlīxī vērvēcīs lābră cŏmēdĭt.* Juv. 3, 294.

sūtŭs. *Sewed, stitched.—Pēllĭbŭs ēt sūtīs ārcēnt mălă frīgŏră brācēīs.* Ov. Tr. 3, 10, 19. SYN. Sūtĭlĭs, cōnsūtŭs.

sŭŭs. *One's own.—Spēmquĕ sŭām mōtīs ăvĭdŭs cīrcūmvŏlăt ālīs.* Ov. M. 2, 719.

Sўbărĭs, ĭs. *A town of Magna Græcia celebrated for the effeminacy of its inhabitants.—Prætĕrĭt, ēt Sўbărīm, Sălēntīnūmquĕ Nēæthūm.* Ov. M. 15, 51.

Sўbărītă, æ. *An inhabitant of Sybaris.*

Sўēnē, ēs. *A town of Egypt, on the borders of Ethiopia.—Ōră tŭmēt; Cān-*

ōrōquĕ sŭām tōrrēntĕ Sȳēnēn. Luc. 10, 234. EPITH. Exūstă, æstīvă, æstĭfĕră. PHR. Cāncrō tōrrēntĕ pĕrūstă, ēxūstă.

Sȳllă, *or* Sūllă, æ. *A citizen of Rome who was created Dictator, and conquered Mithridates: he entered into a civil war with Marius.*—EPITH. Pŏtēns, sævŭs, trūx, crŭēntŭs, atrōx, fĕrōx, ăcĕr.

sȳllăbă, æ. *A syllable.*—*Sȳllăbă lōngă brĕvī sūbjēctă vŏcātŭr Ĭāmbŭs.* Hor. A. P. 251.

sȳlvă, sȳlvēstrĭs. &c. See *Silva, &c.*

sȳmbŏlă, æ. *One's share in a reckoning.*

sȳmbŏlūm, ī. *A signet; a token, symbol.*

sȳmphōnĭă, æ. *A concert, harmony.*—*Ūt grātās īntēr mēnsās sȳmphōnĭă dĭscōrs.* Hor. A. P. 374. SYN. Cōncēntŭs. See *Musica.*

Sȳmplēgădĕs, ūm. *Two small islands in the Euxine, called also Cyaneæ.*—*Ūndārūm spārsās Sȳmplēgădăs ēlīsārūm.* Ov. M. 15, 338. See *Cyaneæ.*

sȳnthĕsĭs, ĭs. *A composition of several ingredients.*—*Dūxĭt ĕt æstātēs sȳnthĕsĭs ūnă dĕcēm.* Mart. 4, 66, 4.

Sȳphāx, ācĭs. *A king of Numidia.*—*Hānnĭbălĭs spŏlĭa, ĕt vīctī mŏnĭmēntă Sȳphācĭs.* Prop. 3, 11, 61.

Sȳrăcŏsĭŭs, *and* Sȳrăcūsĭŭs. *Of Syracuse, Syracusan.*—*Prīmă Sȳrăcŏsĭō dīgnāta ēst lūdĕrĕ vērsū.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 1.

Sȳrăcūsæ, ārūm. *Syracuse, a celebrated city of Sicily.*—*Ūtquĕ Sȳrăcūsas Ărĕthūsĭdăs ābstŭlĭt ārmĭs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 873.

Sȳrĭă. *A large district of Asia, between the river Euphrates and the Mediterranean.*—*Accēdūnt Sȳrĭæ pŏpŭlī: dēsērtŭs Ŏrŏntēs.* Luc. 3, 214. EPITH. Dīvĕs, pīnguĭs, fēcūndă, fĕrāx.

sȳrmă, ătĭs. *A loose flowing robe worn by tragic actors.*—*Mūsă nĕc īnsānō sȳrmătĕ nōstră tŭmĕt.* Mart. 4, 49. SYN. Cyclăs. EPITH. Trăgĭcūm; lōngūm, flŭēns.

Sȳrtĭcŭs. *Full of quicksands; sandy.*—*Nēc stĕrĭlĭs Lĭbȳē, nēc Sȳrtĭcŭs ōbstĭtĭt Hāmmōn.* Luc. 10, 38.

Sȳrtĭs, ĭs. *The name of two large quicksands on the coast of Africa; a quicksand.*—*Hūnc ĕgŏ Gætūlĭs ăgĕrēm sī Sȳrtĭbŭs ēxsŭl.* Virg. Æn. 5, 51. EPITH. Naūfrăgă, īnhōspĭtă, æquŏrĕă, īnfĭdă, hōrrēndă, mĕtŭēndă; Lĭbȳcă, Gætūlă, Āfră. PHR. Sȳrtĭs vădă cæcă. · Dūbĭūm Lĭbȳcæ Sȳrtĭs frĕtūm. Nāvĭbŭs īnfĭdă. Rătĭbŭs mĕtŭēndă. VERS. Invĭă fērt rătĭbŭs mĕtŭēndă pĕrīcŭlă Sȳrtĭs. In brĕvĭa ēt Sȳrtēs ūrgēt (mĭsĕrābĭlĕ vīsū) Īllīdĭtquĕ vădīs, ătque āggĕrĕ cīngĭt ărēnæ.

T.

TĂBĔLLĂ. *A little table; a tablet; a picture.*—*Tām cĭtō cōmmīsī prŏpĕrātĭs vērbă tăbēllīs.* Ov. M. 9, 585. See *Tabula.*

tăbērnă, æ. *A tavern, inn.*—*Fīxă cătēnātæ sīlŭĭt cōmpāgŏ tăbērnæ.* Juv. 2, 304. SYN. Caūpōnă, pŏpīnă.

tābĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To waste away, fade, decay.*—*Spōntĕ sŭā lānæquĕ cădūnt, ĕt cōrpŏră tābēnt.* Ov. M. 7, 541. See *Tabesco.*

tăbērnācŭlūm. *A tent, pavilion.*

tābēs, ĭs. *A wasting away; corruption, poison.*—*Hīc, quōs dūrŭs ămōr crūdēlī tābĕ pĕrēdĭt.* Virg. Æn. 6, 442. SYN. Măcĭēs; tābūm. EPITH. Păllĭdă, līvĭdă, dēfōrmĭs. PHR. Tābĭdă, tābĭfĭcă lŭēs. See *Tabum.*

tābēsco, ĭs. *To pine away, decline, languish.*—*Nōlūmŭs āssĭdŭīs ănĭmūm tābēscĕrĕ cūrīs.* Ov. Tr. 5, 1, 77. SYN. Tābĕo, cōntābēsco, ēxtābēsco; lānguēsco, lānguĕo, dēfĭcĭo, cōnsūmŏr, sŏlvŏr. PHR. Tābĕ pĕrēdŏr, cōnfĭcĭŏr.

tābĭdŭs. *Wasting, pining; infected.*—*Jūră dŏmōsquĕ dăbām; sŭbĭtō cūm tābĭdă mēmbrĭs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 137. SYN. Măcĕr, măcĭlēntŭs; tābĭfĭcŭs. PHR. Tābĕ lānguĭdŭs, ēxēsŭs, īnfēctŭs. See *Macer.*

tābĭfĭcŭs. *Pestilential, infectious.*—*Āĕră tābĭfĭcūm; nōn ūllō sæcŭlă dōnō* Luc. 6, 111. SYN. Pēstĭfĕr, pēstĭlēns.

tăbŭlă, æ. *A table; a tablet; a picture.—Exĭgŭis tăbŭlīs ĕt gēmmā fēcĕrăt ūdā.* Juv. 1, 68. PHR. Tăbellă. EPITH. Pīctă, ōrnātă.
tăbŭlātŭm, ī. *A story in a building; the spreading boughs of a tree.—Ādsuēscānt, sūmmāsquĕ sĕquī tăbŭlātă pĕr ŭlmōs.* Virg. G. 2, 361.
tābŭm. *Putrid gore, poison, venom.—Cŏrrūpītquĕ lăcūs; īnfēcīt pābŭlă tābō.* Virg. G. 3, 481. SYN. Sănĭēs; tābēs. EPITH. Cŏrrūptŭm, pūtrĕ, fœdŭm, crāssŭm, ātrŭm, nigrŭm, lūrĭdŭm, pēstĭfĕrŭm. PHR. Stīllāntĭs tābī sănĭēs. Vūlnĕrĕ mānāns, stīllāns, flŭēns. See *Sanies.*
Tăbūrnŭs. *A hill in Campania, abounding in olives.—Cōnsĕrĕre, ātque ŏlĕā māgnŭm vēstīrĕ Tăbūrnŭm.* Virg. G. 2, 38.
tăcĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be silent, say nothing.—Fīngĕrĕ quī nōn vīsă pŏtēst, cōmmīssă tăcērĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 84. SYN. Sĭlĕo, cōntĭcĕo. See *Sileo.*
tăcĭtūrnĭtās, ātĭs. *Silence, secresy.—Māvōrtĭsquĕ pŭĕr, sī tăcĭtūrnĭtās.* Hor. Od. 4, 8, 23.
tăcĭtūrnŭs. *Silent, reserved.—Quī sērmōnĕ plăcēt, tăcĭtūrnă sĭlēntĭă vītēt.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 505. SYN. Tăcēns, sĭlēns, tăcĭtŭs, trānquīllŭs, plăcĭdŭs. PHR. Lŏquēndī pārcŭs. Āmāns sĭlēntĭă.
tăcĭtŭs. *Silent, still, quiet.—Pĕr tăcĭtŭm nĕmŭs īrĕ, pĕdēmque ādvĕrtĕrĕ rīpæ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 386. SYN. Tăcēns, sĭlēns, tăcĭtūrnŭs; trānquīllŭs, plăcĭdŭs.
tāctĭlĭs, ĕ. *That may be touched.—Tāctĭlĕ nīl nōbīs quŏd sĭt, cōntīngĕrĕ dēbĕt.* Lucr. 5, 152.
tāctŭs, ūs. *The touch.—Pēllĭs, ĕt ād tāctŭm trāctāntī dūră rĕsīstĭt.* Virg. G. 3, 502.
tædă, æ. *A torch.—Sī nōn pērtæsŭm thălămī tædæquĕ fŭīssĕt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 18. SYN. Fāx. See *Fax.*
tædĕt. *It wearies, is irksome.*—SYN. Pĭgĕt, pērtæsŭm ēst. PHR. Tædĭō, fāstīdĭō āffĭcĭōr. Ānĭmŭm tædĭă sŭbēŭnt, căpĭūnt.
tædĭŭm. *Irksomeness, disgust.—Tāntă mĕæ sī tē cēpērūnt tædĭă laūdĭs.* Virg. G. 4, 331. SYN. Fāstīdĭŭm. See *Fastidium.*
Tænărĭŭs. *Of Tænarus; Spartan.—Tænărĭās ĕtĭām faūcēs, āltă ōstĭă Dītĭs.* Virg. G. 4, 467.
Tænărŭs, ī; *plur.* Tænără. *A promontory of Laconia, near which was a very deep cavern, fabled by the poets to be an entrance to the infernal regions.—Dōrĭdă tūnc Mălĕān, ĕt āpērtām Tænărŏn ŭmbrīs.* Luc. 9, 36. PHR. Tænărĭæ faūcēs. Tænărĭŭm āntrŭm. Dītĭs ōstĭă. See *Infernus.*
tænĭă, æ. *A ribband, wreath, garland.—Fīt lōngæ tænĭă vīttæ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 353. SYN. Rĕdīmīcŭlŭm; vīttă. See *Vitta.*
Tăgēs, ĭs. *A son of Genius; he first taught the tribes of Etruria the art of divination.—Indĭgĕnæ dīxērĕ Tăgēn, quī prīmŭs Ĕtrūscām Ēdŏcŭīt gēntēm cāsūs ăpĕrīrĕ fŭtūrōs.* Ov. M. 15, 558.
Tăgŭs. *A river of Spain and Portugal.—Quā Tăgŭs aūrĭfĕrīs pāllēt tūrbātŭs ărēnīs.* Sil. 16, 559. EPITH. Aūrĕŭs, aūrātŭs, aūrĭfĕr, dīvĕs, prĕtĭōsŭs; Hēspĕrĭŭs, Ībērŭs. PHR. Dīvĭtĭs ūndă Tăgī. Tăgŭs fūlvīs īnvĭdĭōsŭs ăquīs. Aūrō tūrbĭdŭs. VERS. In mărĕ prōrīpĭtŭr Tăgŭs aūrĭcŏlōrĭbŭs ūndīs. Nōn Tārtēssĭăcīs īllŭm sătĭārĕt ărēnīs Tēmpēstās prĕtĭōsă Tăgī.
tālārĭă, ĭŭm. *The winged sandals of Mercury.—Impĕrĭo; ĕt prīmŭm pĕdĭbŭs tālārĭă nēctĭt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 239. PHR. Pĕdĭbŭs nēxă.
tălēntŭm. *A talent; a sum of money.—Pȳthĭās ēmūnctō lūcrātă Sīmōnĕ tălēntŭm.* Hor. A. P. 238. See *Aurum.*
tālĭo, ōnĭs. *Retaliation.—Cŏrrūmpĭt, sĭnĕ tālĭōnĕ, cælĕbs.* Mart. 12, 63.
tālĭs. *Such.—Tālĭs ĕrāt Dīdō; tālēm sē lætă fĕrēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 503.
tālpă, æ. *A mole.—Aūt ŏcŭlīs căptī fōdĕrĕ cŭbīlĭă tālpæ.* Virg. G. 1, 183. EPITH. Cæcŭs. PHR. Ŏcŭlīs căptŭs. Tērrām fŏdĭēns. Sŭb tērrā fŏdĭēns cŭbīlĕ, lărēm.
tālŭs, ī. *The heel; the ankle; the pastern.—Sūmmă pĕdŭm, tālōquĕ tĕnŭs, vēstīgĭă tīngĭt.* Ov. M. 4, 343.
tăm. *So, so much.—Tām măgĭs īllă frĕmēns, ĕt trīstĭbŭs ēffĕră flāmmīs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 787. SYN. Tāntŭm, ĭtă.
tămĕn. *Nevertheless, however, yet.—Hīc tămĕn īlle ūrbēm Pătăvī, sēdēsquĕ lŏcāvĭt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 247. SYN. Āttămĕn, vērŭm.

Tănăĭs, ĭs. *A river of Scythia, now the Don.—Sōlĭīs Hўpĕrbŏrĕās glăcĭēs, Tănăīmquĕ nĭvālĕm.* Virg. G. 4, 517. EPITH. Gĕlĭdŭs, frĭgĭdŭs, ālgēns; Scўthĭcŭs. See *Fluvius.*

Tănăquĭl, ĭlĭs. *The wife of Tarquinius Priscus.—Præscĭă fātōrŭm Tănăquĭl; rĕdĭēnsquĕ pĕr ŭndās.* Claud. Laus Serenæ, 16.

tăndĕm. *At length, at last.—Jām tăndem Ĭtălĭæ fŭgĭēntĭs prēndĭmŭs ōrās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 61. SYN. Pŏstrēmō, dēnĭquĕ, dēmŭm.

tăngo, ĭs, tĕtĭgī, tāctŭm. *To touch.—Vōtă tămĕn tĕtĭgērĕ Dĕōs, tĕtĭgērĕ părēntēs.* Ov. M. 4, 164. SYN. Āttĭngo, trācto, āttrēcto, cŏntĭngo; lĕvĭtĕr āttĭngo, pērstrĭngo, dēlĭbo: mŏvĕo, cŏmmŏvĕo. VERS. Mănĭbŭs jām tăngĕrĕt æquĭs. Āttrēctārĕ nĕfās, dōnĕc mē flūmĭnĕ vīvō Āblŭĕro.

Tāntălĕŭs, *and* Tāntălĭcŭs. *Of Tantalus.—Tāntălĕæ pŏtĕrĭt trādĕrĕ pōmă mănū.* Prop. 2, 1, 66.

Tāntălĭdēs, æ, *m*; *and* Tāntălĭs, ĭdĭs, *f.* *The patronymic of the descendants of Tantalus.—Aŭt ĕgŏ Tāntălĭdæ Tāntălĭs ŭxŏr ĕrō.* Ov. Ep. 8, 122.

Tāntălŭs. *Son of Jupiter, and father of Pelops; he was admitted to the banquets of the gods, but, having divulged their secrets, he was punished in the infernal regions by perpetual hunger and thirst, the fruits and water which he desired continually eluding his grasp.—Gārrŭlŭs īn mĕdĭā Tāntălŭs ārĕt ăquā.* Ov. Ar. Am. 2, 606. EPITH. Sĭtĭēns, fămēlĭcŭs; īnfēlīx, mĭsĕr; gārrŭlŭs, prōdĭtŏr, īnfīdŭs; Phrўgĭŭs, Phrўx. PHR. Pĕlŏpĭs pătĕr, părēns. Phrўgĭŭs, gārrŭlŭs, sĕnēx. VERS. Quærĭt ăquās īn ăquīs, ēt pōmă fŭgācĭă căptăt Tāntălŭs. Ārēt mĕdĭīs tăcĭtī vūlgātŏr īn ŭndīs; Pōmăquĕ quæ nūllō tēmpŏrĕ tăngăt, hăbĕt. Fŭgācēs, Ābscēdŭnt ŭndæ: quæque īmmĭnĕt, ēffŭgĭt ārbŏr. Īn mĕdĭō Tāntălŭs āmnĕ sĭtĭt. Heū! mĭsĕr īn mĕdĭīs sĭtĭēns stăt Tāntălŭs ŭndīs.

tāntīllŭs. *So little, so very little.—Tāntīllŭm vōstræ dēmĕrĕ sævĭtĭæ.* Catull. 97, 6.

tāntō. *By so much.—Sānctĭŏr, ēt tāntō, quăm mŏdŏ mājŏr ĕrăt.* Ov. Fast. 6, 540.

tāntŭlŭs. *So little, never so little.—Tāntŭlă quŏd tāntŭm cŏrpŭs cŏrpŭscŭlă pŏssūnt.* Lucr. 4, 901. SYN. Tāntīllŭs.

tāntŭm. *So much; only.—Tāntŭm nē nŏcĕās, dŭm vīs prōdēssĕ, vĭdēto.* Ov. Tr. 1, 1, 101. SYN. Sŏlum, tāntŭmmŏdŏ.

tāntŭs. *So great, so much.—Quīn lănĭēnt mūndŭm; tānta ēst dīscŏrdĭă frātrŭm.* Ov. M. 1, 60. PHR. Tăm măgnŭs.

tāntŭmmŏdŏ. *Only.—Prōxĭmŭs ēssĕ. Vēlīs tāntŭmmŏdŏ: quæ tŭă vīrtŭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 54.

tăpēs, ētĭs, tăpētĕ, ĭs, *and* tăpētŭm, ī. *Tapestry, arras.—Īnstrātōs ōstro ălĭpĕdēs, pĭctīsquĕ tăpētĭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 277. *Rhămnētem ăggrĕdĭtŭr, quī fōrtĕ tăpētĭbŭs āltīs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 325. SYN. Aūlæă. EPITH. Pūrpŭrĕŭs, prĕtĭōsŭs, măgnĭfĭcŭs, splēndĭdŭs, vărĭātŭs; Āssўrĭŭs, Băbўlōnĭcŭs, Phrўgĭŭs, Tўrĭŭs. PHR. Mūltĭplĭcī cŏlōrĕ vărĭātŭs, dīstīnctŭs. Mīrā ārtĕ, dŏctā mănū pĭctŭs, lăbōrātŭs, cŏntēxtŭs. Ăcū lăbōrātŭs. VERS. Pōrtĭcŭs aŭlæīs nōbĭlĭs Āttălĭcīs. Aūrō Ēmūnĭrĕ tŏrōs, āltōsque īnfērrĕ tăpētās.

tārdĭpēs, ĕdĭs. *Slow-footed, limping.—Scrīptă tārdĭpĕdī Dĕō dătūrăm.* Catull. 36, 7. SYN. Tārdŭs, lēntŭs; claūdŭs.

tārdĭtās, ātĭs. *Slowness.*

tārdo, ās. *To retard, delay.—Āltă pŭēllārēs tārdăt ărēnă pĕdēs.* Ov. Ep. 10, 20. SYN. Mŏrŏr, rĕmŏrŏr; mŏrăm āffēro.

tārdŭs. *Slow; sluggish, dull.—Sæpe ŏlĕō tārdī cŏstās ăgĭtātŏr ăsēllī.* Virg. G. 1, 273. SYN. Lēntŭs; pĭgĕr, īgnāvŭs.

Tărēntŭm. *A city of Magna Græcia.—Pēctĭnĭbŭs pătŭlīs jăctăt sē mōllĕ Tărēntŭm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 34.

Tārpeĭŭs. *Tarpeian.—Tārpeĭă dē rūpĕ tŏnāns, Phrўgĭīquĕ Pĕnātēs.* Luc. 1, 196. See *Capitolium.*

Tārquĭnĭŭs. *The name of two kings of Rome, the latter of whom was expelled from his kingdom.—Hōc cŭpĭānt frātrēs, Tārquĭnĭŭsquĕ pătĕr.* Ov. Fast. 2, 694. VERS. Ūltĭmă Tārquĭnĭŭs Rōmānæ gēntĭs hăbēbăt Rēgnă, vĭr īnjūstŭs, fōrtĭs ăd ārmă tămĕn. *Ov. Fast.* 2, 687.

Tărtărĕŭs. *Of Tartarus.—Tărtărĕās ĕtĭām sēdēs, ālta ōstĭă Dītĭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 667. SYN. Infernŭs. See *Infernus.*

Tārtărŭs, ī; *plur.* Tārtără. *A region of hell, where the most guilty were punished; the infernal regions.—Tărtărŭs, hōrrĭfĕrōs ērŭctāns faŭcĭbŭs æstūs.* Lucr. 3, 1025. *Quĭdquĭd ĕrĭs, nām tē nĕc spērēnt Tărtără rēgēm.* Virg. G. 1, 36. See *Infernus.*

taūrīnŭs, *and* taūrĕŭs. *Of a bull.—Taūrīnō quāntūm pōssēnt cīrcūmdărĕ tērgō.* Virg. Æn. 1, 368. *Taūrĕă tērgă.* Virg. Æn. 9, 706.

1. **taūrŭs,** ī. *A bull.—Ehcū! quām pīnguī măcĕr ēst mĭhĭ taūrŭs ĭn ārvō!* Virg. Ecl. 3, 100. SYN. Jŭvēncŭs, bōs. EPITH. Indŏmĭtŭs, ăcĕr, bēllātŏr, fōrtĭs, trūx, vălĭdŭs, tōrvŭs, cōrnĭgĕr, răpĭdŭs. PHR. Cōrnĭbŭs pŏtēns. Mūgĭtū hōrrĭfĭcāns cœlūm. Frōntĕ mĭnāns. Tērrĭfĭcĭs mūgītĭbŭs āĕră cōmplēns. Ārmēntī dūx, dūctŏr. VERS. Prōlūdēns pūgnæ, pĕdĭbŭs quī spārgĭt ărēnām. Dūrō fūmāt sŭb vōmĕrĕ taūrŭs. Frōns taūrī mĕtŭēndă mĭnācĭs. See *Bos.*

2. **Taūrŭs.** *A lofty and extensive range of mountains in Asia.* See *Mons.*

3. **Taūrŭs.** *The Bull, a sign of the Zodiac.—Căndĭdŭs aŭrātĭs ăpĕrīt cūm cōrnĭbŭs ānnūm Taūrŭs.* Virg. G. 1, 217. PHR. Taūrī sīgnūm, āstrūm. Lūcĭdŭs Eūrōpæ vēctŏr.

tāxŭs, ī. *The yew-tree.—Sīc tŭă Cȳrnēās fŭgĭūnt ēxāmĭnă tāxōs.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 30. EPITH. Fūnēstă, fērālĭs, fūnĕrĕă, trīstĭs, ămāră. PHR. Āmāntēs frīgŏră tāxī.

Tāȳgĕtŭs, ī; *plur.* Tāȳgĕtă. *A mountain of Laconia, near Sparta.—Tāȳgĕtīquĕ cănēs, dŏmĭtrīxquĕ Ĕpĭdaūrŭs ĕquōrūm.* Virg. G. 3, 44.

tēctūm. *The covering or roof of a house; a house.—Pōstŭlăt: īntĕrĕā tēctīs ēxcēdĕrĕ cōgĭt.* Ov. M. 2, 751. EPITH. Ārdŭūm, cēlsūm, āltūm. PHR. Tēctī cūlmĕn, fāstīgĭūm, ăpĕx, vērtēx. Sūmmī fāstīgĭă tēctī. See *Domus.*

Tĕgĕæŭs. *Of Tegea, a town of Arcadia; Arcadian.—Ādsīs, ō Tĕgĕæĕ, făvēns, ŏlĕæquĕ Mĭnērvă.* Virg. G. 1, 18.

tĕgĕs, ĕtĭs. *A mat of rushes.—Aŭsă Pălātīnō tĕgĕtēm præfērrĕ cŭbīlī.* Juv. 6, 117.

tĕgo, ĭs, tēxī, ctūm. *To cover; to conceal; to protect.—Quōquĕ măgĭs tĕgĭtŭr, tēctŭs măgĭs æstŭăt īgnĭs.* Ov. M. 4, 64. SYN. Ōbtĕgo, cōntĕgo, ŏpĕrĭo, vēlo, ōbdūco; ōccūlto; prōtĕgo, tŭĕŏr.

tēgmĕn, *or* tĕgŭmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A covering, shelter.—Tītyrĕ, tū, pătŭlæ rĕcŭbāns sŭb tēgmĭnĕ fāgī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 1. *Cuī tĕgŭmĕn sēptēm tērgă fŭērĕ bŏūm.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 113. SYN. Vēlāmĕn, ŏpērcŭlūm. See *Vestis.*

tēgŭlă, æ. *A tile.—Ūltĭmŭs ārdēbĭt, quēm tēgŭlă sōlă tŭētŭr.* Juv. 3, 201. EPITH. Cōctă, dūră, cōctĭlĭs.

Tēĭŭs. *Of Teos, a town on the coast of Ionia, and the birth-place of Anacreon.—Præcēpĭt lȳrĭcī Tēĭă Mūsă sĕnĭs.* Ov. Tr. 2, 364.

tēlă, æ. *A web of cloth.—Lāssārēt vĭdŭās pēndŭlă tēlă mănŭs.* Ov. Ep. 1, 10. EPITH. Tēxtĭlĭs, sūbtīlĭs; Lȳdĭă, Ĭdmŏnĭă, Pāllădĭă. PHR Stāmĭnă tēlæ. VERS. Stāntēs rădĭō pērcūrrĕrĕ tēlās. In tŭā sōllĭcĭtās ūrgēt vēlāmĭnă tēlās. See *Texo.*

tēllūs, ūrĭs. *The earth, ground, soil.—Tēllūs īn lōngūs ēst pătĕfāctă vĭās.* Tibull. 1, 3, 36. *Vīx ē cōnspēctū Sĭcŭlæ tēllūrĭs ĭn āltūm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 34. SYN. Tērră, hŭmŭs. See *Terra.*

tēlūm. *A missile weapon; a javelin, dart, &c.—Cōrrĭpĭŭt, fīdŭs quæ tēlă gĕrēbăt Āchātēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 188. SYN. Mīssĭlĕ, spīcŭlūm, jăcŭlūm, hāstă, hāstīlĕ; săgīttă. EPITH. Mīssĭlĕ, vŏlātĭlĕ, vŏlāns, vibrātūm, ēmīssūm, cōntōrtūm, strīdēns, răpĭdūm, ăcūtūm, vēlōx, pērnīx, bēllĭcūm. PHR. Tēlī cūspĭs, ăcūmĕn, rōbŭr. Tēlūm fērrō mĭcāns. Cūspĭdĕ ăcūtā fūlgēns. Tēlōrūm sĕgĕs fērrĕă. VERS. It tōtō tūrbĭdă cœlō Tēmpēstās tēlōrum, ăc fērrĕŭs īngrŭĭt īmbĕr. Rūrsūsquĕ trĕmēntĭă fōrtī Tēlă mănū tōrsĭt. Tēlă fĕrōx hōrrēntĭă quāssăt. Cōnjēctĭs fŏdĭūntŭr pēctŏră tēlĭs. See *Hasta, Jaculum.*

tĕmĕrārĭŭs. *Imprudent, rash, headstrong.—Pārcĕ mĕō, jŭvĕnĭs, tĕmĕrārĭŭs ēssĕ pĕrīclō.* Ov. M. 10, 545. SYN. Imprūdēns, īncōnsūltŭs, præcēps, aūdāx, īncaūtŭs. PHR. Ănĭmī præcēps. Ănĭmī fīdēns.

tĕmĕrĕ. *Rashly, thoughtlessly.*—*Hī tĕmĕre ĕrrābānt ĭn ŏpācæ vāllĭbŭs Idæ.* Ov. Fast. 6, 327. SYN. Incaūtē, lĕvĭtĕr.

tĕmĕrĭtās, ātĭs. *Rashness, imprudence.*—SYN. Imprūdĕntĭă, aūdācĭă. EPITH. Cæcă, stūltă, dēmēns, nŏxĭă, nŏcēns. PHR. Præcēps aūsŭs. Aūsă tĕmĕrārĭă. Fūrŏr præcēps.

tĕmĕro, ās. *To violate, profane, pollute.*—*Ērrāsse, ātquĕ sŭīs flŭvĭōs tĕmĕrāssĕ vĕnēnīs.* Ov. M. 7, 535. See *Maculo, Polluo.*

tēmētŭm. *Wine.*—*Pūllōs, ōvă, cădūm tēmētī ; nempĕ mŏdo ĭstō.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 163. See *Vinum.*

tēmno, ĭs. *To despise, slight, scorn.*—*Dīscĭtĕ jūstĭtĭām mŏnĭtī, ēt nōn tēmnĕrĕ Dīvōs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 620. SYN. Cōntēmno. See *Aspernor.*

tēmo, ōnĭs. *The beam of a plough ; the pole of a chariot.*—*Excŭtĭt, ēt lōngē lāpsūm tēmōnĕ rĕlīnquĭt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 470. See *Currus.*

Tēmpē, *n. plur. indecl. A valley of Thessaly, between Mount Olympus and Mount Ossa, celebrated for its fertility and pleasantness.*—*Tēmpē, quæ sĭlvæ cīngūnt sŭpĕrīmpēndēntēs.* Catull. 64, 287. EPITH. Grātă, ūmbrōsă, nĕmŏrōsă, flōrĭdă, ămœnă, vĭrēntĭă ; Pēnēĭă, Thēssălă. See *Ov. M.* 1, 569, *&c.*

tēmpĕrāns, āntĭs. *Moderate, sober.*—SYN. Sōbrĭŭs, ābstĭnēns, tēmpĕrātŭs. PHR. Pārvō cōntēntŭs. Cuī sōbrĭă mēns.

tēmpĕrāntĭă. *Moderation, sobriety, discreetness.*—SYN. Sōbrĭĕtās, ābstĭnēntĭă. EPITH. Rēctă, hŏnēstă, ūtĭlĭs, căstă, pārcă. PHR. Mēnsæ mŏdēstĭă. Sōbrĭŭs, mŏdēstŭs, mŏdĕrātŭs ūsŭs, cūltŭs. Sōbrĭă mēns. Hŏnēstŭs, tēmpĕrātŭs vīctŭs.

tēmpĕrĭēs, ēī. *Temperature, temperateness.*—*Nēc mŏră ; tēmpĕrĭē blāndārūm căptŭs ăquārūm.* Ov. M. 4, 344. EPITH. Mŏdĕrātă, vērnă, bĕnīgnă, lætă, jūcūndă, sălūbrĭs, grātă. PHR. Tēmpĕrātŭs, bĕnīgnŭs āēr. Tēmpĕrātūm cœlūm. VERS. Intĕr ŭtrūmquĕ lŏcāvĭt, Tēmpĕrĭēmquĕ dĕdĭt, mīxtă cūm frīgŏrĕ flāmmā. Tēmpĕrĭē cœlī cōrpŭsque ănĭmŭsquĕ jŭvātŭr.

tēmpĕro, ās. *To moderate, govern ; to abstain.*—*Ēt văstās ăpĕrīt Sȳrtēs ēt tēmpĕrāt æquŏr.* Virg. Æn. 1, 150. SYN. Mŏdĕrŏr ; ābstĭnĕo.

tēmpēstās, ātĭs. *Time, season, weather ; a storm, tempest.*—*Fōrtĕ sŭā Lĭbȳcīs tēmpēstās āppŭlĭt ōrĭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 377. *Quĭd tēmpēstātēs aūctūmnī ēt sīdĕră dīcām ?* Virg. G. 1, 311. SYN. Prŏcēllă, nīmbŭs, tūrbo, hĭēms. EPITH. Strīdēns, sŏnōră, ăspĕră, hŏrrēndă, nīmbōsă, pīcĕă, ōbscūră, ātră, mĭnāx, īnsānă, hībērnă, præcēps, ādvērsă, īmmītĭs, ēffūsă, fŭrēns, æquŏrĕă. PHR. Mărĭs æstŭs, pĕrīcŭlă, făcĭēs ăspĕră, īră, fŭrŏr, răbĭēs, frăgŏr, hŏrrŏr. Nōn trāctābĭlĕ tēmpŭs. Cœlī ăspĕră tēmpēstās. Hībērnæ mĭnæ, prŏcēllæ. Cœlī rŭīnă. Hĭēms ăspĕră pōntī. Mărīnī căsŭs. Ūndă mĭnāx. Vēntōrūm fŭrĭæ. Īmbĕr nōctēm hĭēmēmquĕ fĕrēns. Tēmpēstās ăgēns hĭēmēm. Īmbrĭbŭs ātrĭs sævă tēmpēstās. Tōtō tēmpēstās fŭrĭt, *or* sævĭt, æquŏrĕ. Nīmbĭs ēt grāndĭnĕ fērvēns. Strīdēntĭbŭs hŏrrĭdă nīmbĭs. VERS. Effūsĭs īmbrĭbŭs ātră Tēmpēstās sĭnĕ mōrĕ fŭrĭt ; tŏnĭtrŭquĕ trĕmīscūnt Ārdŭă tērrārum, ēt cāmpī : rŭĭt æthĕrĕ tōtō Tūrbĭdŭs īmbĕr ăquā, dēnsīsquĕ nĭgērrĭmŭs Aūstrĭs. Īntŏnŭērĕ pŏlī, ēt crēbrĭs mĭcăt īgnĭbŭs æthēr ; Præsēntēmque vĭrĭs īntēntānt ōmnĭă mōrtēm. Fērtŭr ăb īmmēnsō tēmpēstās hŏrrĭdă cœlō, Nīgrāntēsquĕ glŏbōs, ēt tūrbĭdă nūbĭlă tōrquēns. Īt tōtō tūrbĭdă cœlō Tēmpēstās. Ēt fœdām glŏmĕrānt tēmpēstātem īmbrĭbŭs ātrĭs Cōllēctæ ēx āltō nūbēs. Heū ! quĭĭnăm sŭbĭtĭs hŏrrēscĭt tūrbĭdă nīmbĭs Tēmpēstās, rŭptōquĕ pŏlō mĭcăt īgnĕŭs æthēr ? Tūm mĭhī cœrŭlĕŭs sŭprā căpŭt āstĭtĭt īmbĕr Nōctem hĭēmēmquĕ fĕrēns, ēt īnhōrrŭĭt ūndă tĕnĕbrĭs. Cōntĭnŭō vēntī vŏlvūnt mărĕ, māgnăquĕ sūrgūnt Æquŏră ; dīspērsī jāctāmŭr gūrgĭtĕ văstō. Invŏlvērĕ dĭēm nīmbī, ēt nōx hūmĭdă cœlūm Ābstŭlĭt ; īngĕmĭnānt ābrŭptĭs nūbĭbŭs īgnēs ; Excŭtĭmŭr cūrsu, ēt cæcĭs ērrāmŭs ĭn ūndĭs. See *Mare turbatum, Fluctus, Fulmen, Fulgur, Pluo, Nubes, Ventus, Tenebræ, Naufragor, Naufragium.*

tēmpēstīvŭs. *Seasonable, fit.*—*Ēt tēmpēstīvūm pŭĕrĭs cōncēdĕrĕ lūdūm.* Hor. Ep. 2, 2, 142. SYN. Mātūrŭs ; cōmmŏdŭs, ōppōrtūnŭs.

tēmplūm. *A temple.*—*Prætĕrĕā fŭĭt ĭn tēctīs dē mărmŏrĕ tēmplūm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 457. SYN. Dēlūbrūm, fānūm, ædĭs ; săcēllūm, ădȳtūm. EPITH. Rĕlĭgĭōsūm, săcrūm, sānctūm, pĭūm ; mărmŏrĕūm, ēxcēlsūm, āltūm, sŭb-

līmĕ; īnclȳtūm, aūgūstūm, vĕnĕrābĭlĕ, īngēns, māgnĭfĭcūm, ŏpĕrōsūm, cĕlebrĕ, āmplūm, spătĭōsūm, vĕtūstūm, āntīquūm. PHR. Sacră dŏmūs, ædīs, sēdēs. Sacrātæ ārcēs. Sacræ ædēs. Sacră tēctă, līmĭnă, lŏcă. Tēmplī pĕnetrālĭă. Sacræ tēctă vĕrēndă dŏmūs. Rēllĭgĭōsă Dĕōrūm līmĭnă. Tēmplūm dōnīs ŏpūlēntūm. Thūrĕ văpōrātūm. Aūrō lăquĕātūm. VERS. Sŏlĭdō dē mārmŏrĕ tēmplă īnstĭtŭām. Tēmplă mănēnt hŏdĭē vāstīs īnnīxă cŏlūmnīs. Hīc tēmplūm Jūnōni īngēns Sīdōnĭă Dīdō Cōndēbāt, dōnīs ŏpūlēntum, ēt nūmĭnĕ Dīvæ, Ærĕă cuī grădĭbūs sūrgēbānt līmĭnă, nēxæque Ærĕ trăbēs; fŏrĭbūs cārdō strīdēbāt ăhēnīs.

tēmpŭs, ŏrĭs. *Time, season.—Tēmpŭs ĕrāt, quō prīmă quĭēs mōrtālĭbŭs ægrīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 269. *Tēmpŏrĕ rūrĭcŏlæ pătĭēns fĭt taūrŭs ărātrī.* Ov. Tr. 4, 6, 1. SYN. Ætās, ævūm; tēmpēstās. EPITH. Fŭgĭēns, fŭgāx, fŭgĭtīvūm, lābēns, cĭtūm, præcēps, mōbĭlĕ, īnstābĭlĕ, īrrĕvŏcābĭlĕ. PHR. Tēmpŏrĭs ætās, spătĭūm, ævūm. Ānnōrūm mŏră, sĕrĭēs, ōrdo. Lūcĭs, nōctīsquĕ vĭcēs. Ætātĭs spătĭūm. Ævī lōngīnquă vĕtūstās. Lōngă dĭēs. Angūstī tērmĭnŭs ævī. Tēmpŭs ĕdāx rērūm. Cūnctă vŏrāns. Ōmnĭă mūtāns. Vĕlūt ūndă, lābēns. VERS. Āssĭdŭō lābūntūr tēmpŏră mōtū. Tēmpŏră lābūntūr, tăcĭtīsquĕ sĕnēscĭmŭs ānnīs; Ēt fŭgĭūnt, frēnō nōn rĕmŏrāntĕ, dĭēs. Sīc nūllūm vōbīs tēmpŭs ăbĭbĭt ĭnērs. Flūxērĕ īntĕrĕā pĕdĕ tēmpŏră lāpsă fŭgācī. Quĭd nōn lōngă dĭēs, quĭd nōn cōnsūmĭtĭs, ānnī? Sēd fŭgĭt īntĕrĕā, fŭgĭt īrrĕpărābĭlĕ tēmpŭs. See *Ævum, Annus, Dies, Hora.*

2. tēmpŭs, ŏrĭs. *The temple of the head.—Tēmpŏră pōpŭlĕă fērtūr vīnxīssĕ cŏrōnā.* Hor. Od. 1, 7, 23. See *Caput.*

tēmūlēntŭs. *Drunken, sottish.* See *Ebrius.*

tĕnācĭtĕr. *Closely, tightly; incessantly.—Ān mĭsĕrōs trīstīs Fōrtūnă tĕnācĭtĕr ūrgĕt?* Ov. Ep. 3, 43.

tĕnāx, ācĭs. *Holding fast, tenacious.—Excūdūnt cērās, ēt mēllă tĕnācĭă fīgūnt.* Virg. G. 4, 57. SYN. Ādhærēns, hærēns; ōbstĭnātŭs, pērtĭnāx.

tēndō, ĭs, tĕtēndī, tēnsūm. *To stretch out, extend, bend; to go, advance.—Extŭlĭt; ēt cœlō pălmās cūm vōcĕ tĕtēndĭt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 688. SYN. Extēndo, pōrrĭgo, īntēndo, cōntēndo; ĕo, vādo; prōfĭcīscŏr.

tĕnebræ, ārūm. *Darkness, gloom.—Pōscĭmŭr; ēt fūlgēt tĕnĕbrīs Aūrōră fŭgātīs.* Ov. M. 2, 144. *Nōctem hĭĕmēmquĕ fĕrēns; ēt īnhōrrŭĭt ūndă tĕnĕbrīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 11. SYN. Cālīgo, nōx, ūmbră. EPITH. Ŏpācæ, cæcæ, nōctūrnæ, ātræ, prōfūndæ, nigræ, nīgrāntēs, ōbscūræ, pĭcēæ, dēnsæ; Cīmmĕrĭæ, Īnfērnæ, Stȳgĭæ, Tārtărĕæ. PHR. Spīssæ ūmbræ. Cālīgĭnĭs hōrrŏr. Ŏpācæ nūbēs. VERS. Pōntō nōx īncŭbāt ātră. Cœlūm nōx ūmbrīs tēxĭt ŏpācīs. Dēpūlĕrāt gĕlĭdās Aūrōră tĕnĕbrās. Hīc sŭbĭtām nīgrō glŏmĕrārī pūlvĕrĕ nūbēm Prōspĭcĭūnt Teūcri, āc tĕnĕbrās īnsūrgĕrĕ cāmpīs. Tĕnĕbrīs nīgrēscūnt ōmnĭă cīrcūm. Āfflīctūs vītam īn tĕnĕbrīs lūctūquĕ trăhēbām. See *Nox, Fumus, Nubes, Umbra.*

tĕnebrĭcōsŭs. *Dark, gloomy.—Quī nūnc īt, pĕr ĭtĕr tĕnĕbrĭcōsūm.* Catull. 3, 11. See *Tenebrosus.*

tĕnebrōsŭs. *Dark, gloomy.—Dīcĭtŭr, ēt tĕnĕbrōsă pălūs Āchĕrōntĕ rĕfūsō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 107. SYN. Ōbscūrŭs, nĭgĕr, nigrāns, ātĕr, cālīgĭnōsŭs, ŏpācŭs, cæcŭs. PHR. Tĕnebrīs, cālīgĭnĕ ōbdūctŭs, tēctŭs, ŏpērtŭs, īnvŏlūtŭs, dēnsŭs, mērsŭs, ōbsĭtŭs, ŏpācŭs, cæcŭs. See *Nubilus, Obscurus.*

tĕnēllŭs. *Somewhat tender, delicate.—Cuī nōmĕn vōx prīmă mĕūm, lūdūsquĕ tĕnēllō.* Stat. Silv. 5, 5, 86. See *Tener.*

tĕnĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To hold, keep, have, possess.—Ārgŏlĭcās, mĕdĭōsquĕ fŭgām tĕnŭīssĕ pĕr hōstēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 283. SYN. Rĕtĭnĕo, cōntĭnĕo, cŏērcĕo, cōmprĭmo, cŏhĭbĕo; pōssĭdĕo, ōbtĭnĕo.

tĕnĕr, ĕră, ĕrūm. *Tender, soft, yielding; delicate.—Lāxānt ārvă sĭnūs: sŭpĕrāt tĕnĕr ōmnĭbŭs hūmŏr.* Virg. G. 2, 331. *Lūmĭnă; nām tĕnĕrās ārcēbānt vīncŭlă pălmās.* Virg. Æn. 2, 40. SYN. Tĕnēllŭs, mōllĭs, flēxĭbĭlĭs, făcĭlĭs, lēntŭs, flēxĭlĭs.

tĕnŏr, ōrĭs. *Tone; a tenour, course.—Prōtĕnŭs hāstă fŭgĭt, sērvātquĕ crŭēntă tĕnōrēm.* Virg. Æn. 10, 340. SYN. Tŏnŭs; sĕrĭēs, ōrdo.

tēntāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* tēntāmēntūm, ī. *A trial, essay, attempt.—Prīmă fĭdĕ*

vōcīsquĕ rătæ tēntāmĭnă sūmpsĭt. Ov. M. 3, 341. *Tēntāmĕntă nĭhĭl, nĭhĭl ārtēs pōssĕ mĕdēntūm.* Ov. M. 15, 629. See *Conatus.*

tēnto, ās. *To try, attempt; to feel, examine.—Cīrcŭĭt, ēt, quæ sĭt fōrtūnă făcĭllĭmă, tēntăt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 761. SYN. Expĕrĭŏr, explōro, pĕrīcŭlūm făcĭo; cōnŏr, mōlĭŏr; pērtēnto, tāngo, āttīngo.

tēntōrĭūm. *A tent, pavilion.—Præbēt sēcūrōs īntrā tēntōrĭă sōmnōs.* Luc. 1, 513. SYN. Tăbērnācŭlūm.

tĕnŭĭs. *Thin, fine, minute, shallow, scanty.—Cūm tĕnŭēs hūmōs ăbdĭdĭt āntĕ cĭbūs.* Tibull. 2, 6, 24. (*The word is occasionally used as of two syllables, the first long.*) *Tēnŭĭs ŭbi ărgīlla, ēt dūmōsīs cālcŭlŭs ărvīs.* Virg. G. 2, 180. SYN. Mĭnūtŭs, ēxĭlĭs, grăcĭlĭs, āngūstŭs, pārvŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs: sūbtīlĭs, lĕvĭs, rārŭs.

tĕnŭo, ās. *To make thin, to diminish.—Grāndĭă pēr mūltōs tĕnŭāntŭr flūmĭnă rīvōs.* Ov. Rem. Am. 445. SYN. Ēxtĕnŭo, mĭnŭo, rārēfăcĭo.

tĕnŭs. *As far as, up or down to.—Ēxtŭlĭt, ēt lătĕrī căpŭlō tĕnŭs ăbdĭdĭt ēnsēm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 553. SYN. Ūsquĕ ăd.

tĕpefăcĭo, ĭs, fēcī, făctūm; tĕpefĭo. *To warm, make warm.—Īntĕrĕā tĕnĕrīs tĕpĕfāctŭs ĭn ōssĭbŭs hūmŏr.* Virg. G. 4, 308. *Āltă tĕpēfăcĭēt pērmīxtă flūmĭnă cædĕ.* Catull. 64, 361. See *Calefacio.*

tĕpĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be warm, tepid.—Cædĕ tĕpēbăt hŭmŭs fōrĭbūsque ăffīxă sŭpērbīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 196.

tĕpēsco, ĭs. *To grow warm or tepid.—Sīlvăquĕ sōlĕ lăcūm pāssūră tĕpēscĕrĕ nūllō.* Ov. M. 3, 412. SYN. Tĕpĕo, tĕpĕfīo.

tĕpĭdŭs. *Warm, lukewarm.—Īndĕ căvæ tĕpĭdō sūdānt hūmōrĕ lăcūnæ.* Virg. G. 1, 117. SYN. Tĕpēns, tĕpĕfāctŭs.

tĕpŏr, ōrĭs. *A gentle heat, warmth.—Quæ nĕquĕ dānt flāmmās, lēnīquĕ tĕpōrĕ crĕmāntŭr.* Ov. M. 2, 811. See *Calor.*

tĕr. *Thrice.—Īpsĕ tĕr āddūctā cīrcūm căpŭt ēgĭt hăbēnā.* Virg. Æn. 9, 587.

tĕrĕbīnthŭs, ī. *The turpentine tree.—Nēc, quŏd ĕrāt cāndēns, fĭt tĕrĕbīnthŭs, ĕbŭr.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 3, 3, 98.

tĕrebro, ās. *To bore, pierce, perforate.—Fūndĭmŭr, ēt lūmēn tēlō tĕrĕbrāmŭs ăcūtō.* Virg. Æn. 3, 635. SYN. Pērfŏro, pērfŏdĭo.

tĕrēdo, ĭnĭs. *A worm that destroys wood.—Ēstŭr ŭt ōccūltā vĭtĭātă tĕrēdĭnĕ nāvĭs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 1, 69.

Tĕrēntĭŭs. *Terence, a celebrated comic poet at Rome.—Vīncĕrĕ Cæcĭlĭŭs grăvĭtātĕ, Tĕrēntĭŭs ārtĕ.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 59.

tĕrĕs, ĕtĭs. *Long and round, smooth, taper.—Fōrtĭs, ēt īn se īpsō tōtŭs tĕrĕs ātquĕ rŏtūndŭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 86. *Īncūmbēns tĕrĕtī Dāmōn sīc cœpĭt ōlīvæ.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 16. SYN. Ōblōngŭs; pŏlītŭs.

Tēreŭs, eī, *or* ĕŏs. *King of Thrace, and husband of Procne; he violated Philomela, the sister of his wife, and cut her tongue out that he might not be discovered.—Tērĕăque, Hæmŏnĭīs quī prēnsōs mōntĭbŭs ūrsōs.* Ov. M. 12, 353. EPITH. Sævŭs, fĕrŭs; īncēstŭs; Thrēĭcĭŭs, Thrācĭŭs, Thrāx. PHR. Tўrānnŭs Īsmărĭŭs, Thrāx. See *Procne, Philomela.*

tērgĕmĭnŭs. *Triple, threefold, three-bodied.—Tērgĕmĭnī nĕcĕ Gērўŏnæ, spŏlĭīsquĕ, sŭpērbŭs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 202. SYN. Trĭplēx.

tērgĕo, ēs, *or* tērgo, ĭs, tērsī, tērsūm. *To make clean, scour, wipe.—Pārs lævēs clўpĕōs, ēt spīcŭlă lūcĭdă tērgēnt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 626. SYN. Pūrgo, mūndo.

tērgūm, ī. *The back.—Nēscĭă quēm prĕmĕrēt tērgō cōnsīdĕrĕ taūrī.* Ov. M. 2, 869. SYN. Dōrsūm.

tērgŭs, ŏrĭs. *The skin or hide of an animal.—Tērgŏră dērĭpĭūnt cōstīs, ēt vīscĕră nūdānt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 211. SYN. Cŏrĭūm, pēllĭs.

tērmĕs, ĭtĭs. *A bough of a tree.—Gērmĭnăt ēt nūnquām fāllēntĭs tērmĕs ŏlīvæ.* Hor. Epod. 16, 45. SYN. Rāmŭs, pālmĕs.

tērmĭno. *To bound, limit, confine.—Īmpĕrĭum ōcĕănō, fāmām quī tērmĭnĕt āstrīs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 287. SYN. Fīnĭo, dēfīnĭo; cīrcūmscrībo, claūdo, PHR. Mētās pōno, fīgo. Līmĭtĭbŭs cŏērcĕo. Signāre, *or* pārtīri līmĭtĕ cāmpūm.

tērmĭnŭs, ī. *A boundary, limit.—Ēt, sī fātă Jŏvĭs pōscūnt, hīc tērmĭnŭs hærĕt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 642. SYN. Fīnĭs, līmĕs, mētă.

tĕrnī, æ, ă. *Three.—Trēs ĕquĭtŭm nŭmĕrō tūrmæ, tērnīquĕ văgāntŭr.* Virg. Æn. 5, 560. SYN. Trēs.

tĕro, ĭs, trīvī, trītūm. *To rub, bruise, wear.—Ipsĕ lăbōrĕ mănūm dūrō tĕrăt: ipsĕ fĕrācēs.* Virg. G. 4, 114. *Nĕc tē pœnĭtĕăt călămō trīvīssĕ lăbēllūm.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 34. *Nĕc măgĭs ēst cūrvīs Āppĭă trītă rŏtīs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 7, 44. SYN. Āttĕro, cōntĕro, mŏlo; pērdo, cōnsūmo.

Tērpsĭchŏrē, ēs. *The Muse of dancing.—Tērpsĭchŏrēn ōdĭt fācūnda ĕt nūdă sĕnēctūs.* Juv. 7, 35. EPITH. Lætă, hĭlărĭs. See *Musæ.*

tērră. *The earth, ground, the world.—Āltĭŏr āc pĕnĭtūs tērræ dēfīgĭtŭr ărbōs.* Virg. G. 2. 290. SYN. Tēllūs, hŭmŭs, sŏlūm; cāmpŭs, ăgĕr, ărvūm; ŏrbĭs, tērræ ŏrbĭs. EPITH. Frūgĭfĕră, fĕrāx, fērtĭlĭs, fēcūndă, vērnāns, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, flōrēns, lætă, flōrĭdă, hērbĭdă, grāmĭnĕă, dīvĕs, āltrīx, ūbĕr, pīnguĭs; pătēns, glŏbōsă, rŏtūndă; ōmnĭpărēns. PHR. Tērræ sĭnūs, grĕmĭūm, vīscĕră, ăgĕr, sĭtūs. Frūgūm māgnă, *or* ālmă, părēns, mātĕr. Fēcūndæ tēllūrĭs ŏpēs. Frūgĭfĕrūm pāndēns sĭnūm. Tērræ glŏbūs, ŏrbĭs. Cīrcūmdătă pōntō. Æquŏrĕ cīnctă. VERS. Pārtū fēcūndă bĕnīgnō, Innūmĕrās ēffūndĭt ŏpēs. Nōn ōmnĭs fērt ōmnĭă tēllūs. Cīrcūmfūsō pēndĕt ĭn āĕrĕ tēllūs, Pōndĕrĭbūs lībrātă sŭīs. Vărĭō sē flōrĕ cŏrōnăt, Ūdăquĕ pērpĕtŭō grāmĭnĕ tērră vĭrĕt. Flōrĭfĕrōs ăpĕrĭt tērră bĕnīgnă sĭnūs. Mūltum ĭlle ĕt tērrĭs jăctātŭs ĕt ălto. Hūnc vītam ĭn tērrĭs Sātūrnūs ăgēbăt. See *Ager, Aro.*

terræ motus. PHR. Tēllūs cōncūssă trĕmīscĭt. Sŭb pĕdĭbūs tēllūs trĕpĭdăt, nūtăt, văcīllăt. VERS. Ingēntī mōtū pērcĭtă tērră gĕmĭt. Sŭb pĕdĭbūs cūm tēllūs tōtă văcīllăt, Cōncūssæquĕ cădūnt ūrbēs. Cōntērrĭtă tēllūs Intrĕmŭĭt; mōntēsquĕ, căvā cōmpāgĕ sŏlūtā, Nūtārūnt, pĕnĭtūsquē īmīs frĕmŭērĕ căvērnīs. Insŏlĭtīs trĕmŭērūnt mōtĭbŭs Ālpēs. Trĕmĕre ōmnĭă vīsă rĕpēntĕ, Līmĭnăquē laūrūsquĕ Dĕī, tōtūsquĕ mŏvērī Mōns cīrcūm.

tērrēnŭs. *Of earth, earthen, earthly.—Rēgĭs Dĕrcēnnī tērrēno ēx āggĕrĕ būstūm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 850. SYN. Tērrēstrĭs, tērrĭgĕnă. PHR. Tērrā ōrtūs, sătūs. Ēx tērrā cōāctūs, cōnflātūs. Tērræ īncŏlă.

tĕrrĕo, ēs, ŭī, ĭtūm. *To frighten, alarm.—Occŭlŭĭt, tŏnĭtrūque ĕt fūlgŭrĕ tĕrrŭĭt ŏrbēm.* Ov. M. 14, 817. SYN. Tērrĭto, cōntērrĕo, ēxtērrĕo, tērrĭfĭco, tūrbo, cōntūrbo. PHR. Tērrōrēm āffĕro, mŏvĕo, īnc[illegible]. Fōrmīdĭnĕ, tērrōrĕ mŏvĕo, [illegible]plĕo, īmplĕo. Tērrōrĕ mēntē[illegible]ērcēllo, tūrbo. VERS. Nūnc ō[illegible] tērrēnt aūræ, sŏnūs ēxcĭtăt ōmnĭs, Sūspēnsum, ēt părĭtēr cŏmĭtīque ŏnĕrīquĕ tĭmēntēm. Hōrrŏr ŭbīque ănĭmōs, sīmŭl īpsă sĭlēntĭă tērrēnt. Vărĭīs pōrtēntă Dĕūm tērrōrĭbŭs ōbstānt. Cæcīque īn nūbĭbūs īgnēs Tērrĭfĭcānt ănĭmōs. Tūrbĭdă tēr[illegible] īmāgo.

terreor. SYN. Hōrrĕo, păvĕo, trĕpĭdo. PHR. Tērrōrĕ mŏvĕŏr, pērcēllŏr, cōncŭtĭŏr, trĕpĭdo, rĭgĕo, stŭpĕo. See *Timeo, Horreo.*

tērrĭbĭlĭs. *Dreadful, to be greatly feared.—Tērrĭbĭlēm crīstīs gălĕām, flāmmāsquĕ vŏmēntēm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 620. SYN. Tērrĭfĭcŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, hōrrēndŭs, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, hōrrĭfĭcŭs, trĕmēndŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, stŭpēndŭs, tĭmēndŭs, fōrmīdābĭlĭs; mĭnāx. PHR. Tērrōrēm īncŭtĭēns. See *Horridus.*

tērrĭfĭco, ās. *To frighten.—Tērrĭfĭcānt ănĭmōs, ĕt ĭnānĭă mūrmŭră mĭscēnt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 210.

tērrĭfĭcŭs. *Frightful, terrific.—Sērăquĕ tērrĭfĭcī cĕcĭnērūnt ōmĭnă vātēs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 524. See *Terribilis.*

tērrĭgĕnă, æ. *Earthborn.—Aūt sī tērrĭgĕnæ tēntārēnt āstră Gĭgāntēs.* Lucr. 3, 316. SYN. Tērrā gĕnĭtŭs, tērrēnŭs, tērrēstrĭs.

tērrĭto, as. *To frighten much.—Tūrrĭbŭs aūt āltīs, ĕt māgnās tērrĭtăt ūrbēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 187. See *Terreo.*

tērrĭtŭs. *Frightened, dismayed.—Tērrĭtă vōcĕ sŭī nūtrīx āccūrrĭt ălūmnī.* Ov. Fast. 6, 147. SYN. Cōntērrĭtŭs, ēxtērrĭtŭs; păvēns. PHR. Tērrōrĕ pērcūlsŭs. See *Terreo.*

tērrŏr, ōrĭs. *Fear, affright, dread.—Sĕd vărĭīs pōrtēntă Dĕūm tērrōrĭbŭs ōbstānt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 58. See *Timor.*

tērtĭŭs. *Third, the third.—Tērtĭă jām lūnæ sē cōrnŭă lūmĭnĕ cōmplēnt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 345.

tēsquă, *or* tēscă, ōrūm. *Dark or lonesome places.—Āmplēxūs fīnēs, sāltūs, nĕmŏrōsăquĕ tēsquă.* Luc. 6, 41.

2 A 5

tēssĕră, æ. *A cube or die; a tally; a watchword.—Clāssĭcă jāmquĕ sŏnānt: īt bēllō tēssĕră signūm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 637. See *Signum.*

tēstă, æ. *A cask; an earthen vessel; a brick, tile.—Āt tĭbĭ lætă trăhānt Sămĭæ cōnvīvĭă tēstæ.* Tibull. 2, 6, 29. SYN. Ămphŏră, cădŭs. EPITH. Frăgĭlĭs, fīctĭlĭs.

tēstāmēntūm. *A last will or testament.—Tēstāmēntă sĕnūm; neū, sī văfĕr ūnŭs ĕt āltĕr.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 24. PHR. Tēstātæ, suprēmæ tăbŭlæ. Suprēmă vŏlūntās. Suprēmæ signă vŏlūntătĭs.

tēstĭfĭcŏr, ārĭs. *To bear witness.—Hōspĭtĭs ādvēntūm tēstĭfĭcātă dĕī.* Ov. Fast. 1, 40. See *Testor.*

tēstĭmōnĭūm: *A testimony, evidence, declaration.*

tēstĭs. *A witness.—Fālsŭs ădūltĕrĭī tēstĭs ădūltĕr ĕrō.* Ov. Fast. 2, 808. SYN. Spēctātŏr, cōnscĭŭs. EPITH. Vērāx, vērŭs, īntĕgĕr.

tēstŏr, ārĭs. *To bear witness; to aver, protest; to conjure.—Cūm flētū prĕcĭbūsquĕ tŭlĭt; pĕr sīdĕră tēstŏr.* Virg. Æn. 3, 599. SYN. Tēstĭfĭcŏr; tēstes vŏco, āppēllo, īnvŏco. See *Juro.*

tēstūdo, ĭnĭs. *A tortoise; tortoiseshell; a lyre, harp* (see *Fides, ium, Cithara*)*; a warlike engine; an arch, dome* (see *Fornix*)*.—Nēc vărĭōs īnhĭānt pūlchră tēstūdĭnĕ pōstēs.* Virg. G. 2, 463. EPITH. Tārdă, lēntă, sēgnĭs, pigră, īgnāvă, īnērs, rēpēns. PHR. Mănēns dūræ sūb tēgmĭnĕ tēstæ. Lēntō rēpēns, *or* īncēdēns, grēssū. Lēntō tārdīssĭmă grēssū. VERS. Dēnsīs ārctæ tēstūdĭnĭs ārmīs, Pāndūnt prōlāpsām sūffōssīs mœnĭbŭs ūrbēm. Ōmnēs fērrĕ lĭbēt dēnsā tēstūdĭnĕ cāsūs.

tētĕr, tră, trūm. *Foul, noisome, hideous.—Tētĕr ŭt īmmūndæ cārnĭs ŏlērĕt ŏdŏr.* Mart. 3, 24, 6. *Vōx tētrūm dīra īntĕr ŏdōrēm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 228. SYN. Fœdŭs, tūrpĭs, grăvĭs, hōrrĭdŭs.

Tēthys, ȳŏs. *Daughter of Cœlus and Vesta, wife of Oceanus and mother of the sea-nymphs: the sea.—Tēthȳs ĕt ēxtrēmō sæpĕ rĕcēptă lŏco ēst.* Ov. Fast. 5, 22. *Tēquĕ sĭbī gĕnĕrūm Tēthȳs ĕmăt ōmnĭbŭs ūndīs.* Virg. G. 1, 31. EPITH. Cœrŭlĕă, mărīnă, æquŏrĕă, vĭrĭdĭs, fēcūndă, ūndōsă, lōngævă, ūndĭvăgă. PHR. Gĕnĭtrīx Nērēĭă. Ōcĕănī cōnjūx. Mărĭs Dĕă. See *Mare.*

tētrārchēs. *A tetrarch, governor of a province.—Sæpĕ dĕcēm sērvōs: mŏdŏ rēgēs ătquĕ tētrārchās.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 12.

tetrĭcŭs. *Harsh, morose, sullen.—Hōc ădĭtū vĭdī tētrĭcæ dătă vērbă pŭēllæ.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 721. SYN. Sĕvērŭs, aūstērŭs.

Teūtŏnī, ōrūm, *or* Teūtŏnēs, ūm. *A people of Germany, conquered by Marius.—Tāntābĕr ēxĭgŭĭs aūt lōngĭs Teūtŏnĭs ārmīs.* Luc. 6, 259.

tēxo, ĭs, xŭī, xtūm. *To weave, knit, plait.—Ārbŭtĕĭs tēxūnt vĭrgīs ĕt vīmĭnĕ quērno.* Virg. Æn. 11, 65. SYN. Īntēxo, cōntēxo, īntērtēxo, nēcto. PHR. Pēctĭnĕ, *or* rădĭō, pērcūrrĕrĕ tēlām. Stāmĭnă tēlæ pēctĭnĕ dēnsārĕ.

tēxtĭlĭs. *Woven, plaited.—Tēxtĭlĭbūsque ŏnĕrāt dōnĭs, āc tālĭă fātūr.* Virg. Æn. 3, 485. SYN. Tēxtŭs, īntēxtŭs.

tēxtŏr, ōrĭs. *A weaver; an embroiderer.—Ēxĭgŭæquĕ tŏgæ sĭmūlēt tēxtōrĕ Cătōnēm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 13.

tēxtūră, æ. *Weaving, the thing woven.—Tēxtūrās īntĕr sēsē, prīmāsquĕ fĭgūrās.* Lucr. 6, 776. SYN. Tēxtūm.

thălămŭs, ī. *A bed-chamber, a bed.—Pōst, ŭbĭ jām thălămīs sē cōmpŏsŭērĕ, sĭlētūr.* Virg. G. 4, 189. See *Lectus.*

Thălīă. *The Muse of comedy; one of the Graces.—Nōstră nĕc ērŭbŭĭt sĭlvās hăbĭtārĕ Thălīă.* Virg. Ecl. 6, 2. See *Musa, Charites.*

Thaūmāntĭās, ădĭs, *and* Thaūmāntĭs, ĭdĭs. *Patronymics of Iris, as daughter of Thaumas.—Rōrātīs lūstrāvĭt ăquīs Thaūmāntĭăs Īrĭs.* Ov. M. 4, 479. *Mŏrphĕă, quī pĕrăgăt Thaūmāntĭdŏs ēdĭtă, Sōmnŭs.* Ov. M. 11, 647. See *Iris.*

thĕātrālĭs. *Theatrical.—Jūră thĕātrālĭs dūm sĭlŭērĕ lŏcī.* Mart. 5, 24.

thĕātrūm. *A theatre.—Nēc rĕdĕānt, ĭtĕrum ātque ĭtĕrūm spēctāndă thĕātrīs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 10, 39. SYN. Căvĕă; scēnă; sūggēstūm. EPITH. Mărmŏrĕūm, ōrnātūm, āltūm, ēxcēlsūm, āmplūm, spătĭōsūm; fēstūm sōllēnnĕ. VERS. Strūxĕrăt hīc ŏpĕre īngēntī sūblīmĕ thĕātrūm. Cīvĭcă nōbĭlĭbŭs

plēbs ēst immīxtă thĕātrīs. Lætūmquĕ thĕātrīs Aūrĕă pēnsīlĭbūs dīffūdīt tībĭă cārmĕn. Cārmĭnă fēstīvīs sēmpĕr rĕcĭtāndă thĕātrīs.

1. Thēbæ, ārūm. *Thebes, a celebrated city of Bœotia, founded by Cadmus.—At nūnc ā pŭĕrō Thēbæ căpĭēntŭr ĭnērmī.* Ov. M. 3, 553. SYN. Thēbē, ēs. EPITH. Cādmēæ, Āgēnŏrĕæ, Āmphīŏnĭæ, Ēchīŏnĭæ, Œdĭpŏdĭŏnĭæ, Āŏnĭæ, vĕtĕrēs, clāræ, nōbĭlēs, āntīquæ, cĕlĕbrēs, fāmōsæ. PHR. Ūrbs Thēbānă, Cādmēă. Ēchīŏnĭæ ārcēs. Rēgĭă Cādmī. Ūrbs cōndĭtă Cādmō.

2. Thēbæ, ārūm, *or* Thēbē, ēs. *A magnificent city of Egypt, having a hundred gates.—Ātquĕ vĕtŭs Thēbē cēntūm jăcĕt ōbrŭtă pōrtīs.* Juv. 15, 6.

Thēbānŭs. *Theban, of Thebes.—Vūlnĕrĭbŭs, dīrūm Thēbānīs frātrĭbŭs ōmĕn.* Luc. 4, 551.

thēcă, æ. *A case, sheath; a purse.—Sōrtītŭs thēcām, călămīs ārmārĕ mĕmēntō.* Mart. 14, 19.

Thĕmĭs, ĭdŏs. *The goddess of justice and of prophecy.—Fātĭdĭcāmquĕ Thĕmīn, quæ tūnc ōrāclă tĕnēbăt.* Ov. M. 1, 321. EPITH. Æquă, jūstă, īncŏrrūptă, īntĕgră; fātĭdĭcă. See *Justitia.*

Thĕrapnæ, ārūm. *A town of Laconia, sacred to Apollo, the birth-place of Castor and Pollux.—Tænărĭūmquĕ ŏcūmĕn, Āpōllĭnĕāsquĕ Thĕrăpnās.* Stat. Theb. 3, 422. EPITH. Tŷndărĕæ.

Thĕrapnæŭs. *Of Therapne.—Nōn ūnquām āffīrmăt Thĕrăpnæīs Īlĭŏn ārmīs.* Sil. 13, 43.

thērmæ, ārūm. *Warm springs, hot baths.* See *Balneum.*

Thērmōdōn, ōntĭs. *A river of Cappadocia, near which the Amazons dwelt.—Ēt tū, fēmĭnĕæ Thērmōdōn cōgnĭtĕ tūrmæ.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 10, 51.

Thērmŏpȳlæ, ārūm. *A narrow pass of M. Œta, where Leonidas with three hundred Spartans resisted for three days the army of Xerxes.—Lȳmphăque ĭn Œtæīs Mălĭă Thērmŏpȳlīs.* Catull. 67, 54.

Thērsītēs, æ. *The basest and worst of the Greeks at the siege of Troy.—In mĕă Thērsītēs rēgnă, lĭcēbĭt, ĕăt.* Ov. Rem. Am. 481.

thēsaūrŭs, ī. *A store, treasure.—Thēsaūrōs, īgnōtum ărgēntī pōndŭs ĕt aūrī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 359. SYN. Gāză, dīvĭtĭæ. See *Divitiæ.*

Thēseŭs, eī, ĕŏs. *Son of Ægeus king of Athens; he conquered the Amazons, and, by the assistance of Ariadne, he destroyed the Minotaur.—Sīc dŏmĭtō sævūm prōstrāvĭt cōrpŏrĕ Thēseŭs.* Catull. 64, 110. *Nīl ălĭūd lŏquĕrīs, quām Thēsĕă Pīrĭthŏūmquĕ.* Mart. 10, 11. SYN. Ægīdēs. EPITH. Fōrtĭs, bēllātŏr, īnclȳtŭs, ārmĭgĕr; Trœzēnĭŭs, Āttĭcŭs. PHR. Trœzēnĭŭs hērōs. Vīctŏr Mīnōtaūrī. Pīrĭthŏī cŏmĕs. Quī pĭŭs ād mānēs fīdō cŏmĕs īvĭt ămīcō.

Thēspĭs. *An ancient poet of Attica, supposed to have been the inventor of tragedy.—Īgnōtūm trăgĭcæ gĕnŭs īnvēnīssĕ Cămœnæ Dīcĭtŭr, ĕt plaūstrīs vēxīssĕ pŏēmătă Thēspĭs.* Hor. A. P. 276.

Thēssălĭă. *A country south of Macedonia, and north of Phocis.—Quī vĭæ Thēssălĭæ fīnĕ tĭmēndŭs ĕrăt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 4, 28.

Thēssălŭs, Thēssălĭcŭs, *and* Thēssălĭs, ĭdĭs, *f. Thessalian.—Quăquĕ vĭām fēcĭt Thēssălă pīnŭs, ĕām.* Ov. Ep. 18, 158.

Thĕtĭs, ĭdĭs. *A sea-nymph, daughter of Neptune and Doris; she married Peleus, and became the mother of Achilles.—Ēt Thĕtĭdī quālēs vīx rĕăr ēssĕ pĕdēs.* Ov. Ep. 20, 60. SYN. Nērīnē. EPITH. Nērēĭs, æquŏrĕă. PHR. Fīlĭă Nēreī. Mātĕr Ăchīllĭs.

thŏlŭs, ī. *A cupola, dome.—Sŭspēndĭvĕ thŏlo, aŭt săcra ăd fāstīgĭă fīgī.* Virg. Æn. 9, 408. EPITH. Āltŭs, cūrvŭs.

thōrāx, ācĭs. *A breast-plate, corslet.—Imam īntĕr gălĕām, sūmmī thōrācĭs ĕt ōrās.* Virg. Æn. 12, 381. SYN. Lōrīcă. EPITH. Ăhēnŭs, rŭtĭlŭs, ænĕŭs, pīctŭs, ærĭsŏnŭs, squāmĭfĕr, fērrĕŭs. PHR. Ærĕ rĭgēns. Hāmīs, *or* squāmīs, īntēxtŭs. VERS. Fērrĕŭs āmbĭbăt lūmbōs ātque ārdŭă thōrāx Pēctŏră. Nēxĭlĭs ēmīssā pĕnĕtrātŭr ărūndĭnĕ thōrāx. Grăvēm sŭbĕūnt thōrācă lăcērtī. See *Lorica.*

Thrāx, Thrācĭs; *plur.* Thrācĕs, um. *A Thracian.—Pūgnābūnt jăcŭlīs dūm Thrācēs, Īāzȳgēs ărcū.* Ov. Ib. 135. *Quĭd? cūm Thrācās ĕquōs, hūmānō*

sănguĭnĕ pinguēs. Ov. M. 9, 194. SYN. Bistŏnĭī, Ismărĭī, Ŏdrȳsĭī. See *Thracia.* EPITH Armĭgĕrī, indŏmĭtī, fortēs, bellĭgĕrī, fĕrōcēs, aūdācēs, Martĭī.

Thrācĭă, æ, *and* Thrācē, ēs. *Thrace, a large country of Europe to the south of Scythia, bounded by M. Hæmus.—Quīdquĭd ŭbīquĕ lătĕt scĕlĕrūm: nōn Thrācĭă tāntūm.* Luc. 2, 162. *Ōtĭūm bellō fŭrĭōsă Thrācē.* Hor. Od. 2, 16, 5. EPITH. Gĕlĭdă, sævă, barbără, ăspĕră, incultă.

Thrēĭcĭŭs, Thrācĭŭs, *and* Thrēissă, æ, *f. Of Thrace, Thracian.—Thrēĭcĭām dĭgĭtīs incrĕpŭīssĕ lyrăm.* Ov. Ep. 3, 118. *Spartānæ; vĕl quālĭs ĕquōs Thrēissă fătīgăt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 316.

thrŏnŭs, ī. *A throne, royal seat.*—SYN. Sŏlĭūm. EPITH. Rēgālĭs, rēgĭŭs; aūrĕŭs, ĕbūrnĕŭs, ĕbūrnŭs, aūrātŭs; sūblīmĭs, altŭs, excelsŭs; īnsīgnĭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs. PHR. Rēgālĭs, *or* rēgĭă, sēdēs. See *Solium.*

Thūlē, ēs. *An island in the Northern Ocean.—Nūmĭnă sōlă cŏlānt; tĭbĭ sērvĭăt ūltĭmă Thūlē.* Virg. G. 1, 30. EPITH. Inhŏspĭtă, impervĭă, rĕmōtă, gĕlĭdă, glăcĭālĭs. PHR. Rătĭbūs nōn pervĭă, Thūlē.

thūrĕŭs. *Of frankincense.—Fert ĕbĕnūm; sōlĭs ēst thūrĕă vīrgă Săbæīs.* Virg. G. 2, 117.

thūrĭbŭlūm. *A censer.*—SYN. Ăcerră. See *Acerra.*

thūrĭfĕr, ĕră, ĕrūm. *Producing frankincense.—Tōtăquĕ thūrĭfĕrīs Pānchāĭă dīvĕs ărēnīs.* Virg. G. 2, 139. PHR. Thūrĭs fĕrāx, dīvĕs.

thūs, thūrĭs. *Frankincense.—Angŭlŭs īstĕ fĕrĕt pĭpĕr ĕt thūs ōcĭŭs ūvā.* Hor. Ep. 1, 14, 23. *Omnĭă cūm făcĭām, cūm dēm pĭă thūră Dĭānæ.* Ov. Ep. 21, 7. EPITH. Săbæūm, Eōūm, Năbăthæūm, Pānchæūm, Pānchāĭcūm; pinguĕ, ŏdōrĭfĕrūm, ŏlēns, rĕdŏlēns; sacrūm, vōtīvūm. PHR. Thūrĕæ lacrymæ. Thūrĕă dōnă, mūnĕră. Thūrĭs ŏdōrēs, hŏnōrēs. Thūrĭs ăcervŭs, cŭmŭlŭs. Săbæŭs, *or* Assyrĭŭs, ŏdŏr. Săbæă mercēs. Thūrĭs ŏdōrātī pinguĭs văpŏr, fūmŭs. VERS. Indĭă mittĭt ĕbūr, mollēs sŭă thūră Săbæī.

thus adoleo.—PHR. Thūrĕ cŏlo, vĕnĕrŏr, ădōro, plāco. Thūrĭs hŏnōrēs fĕro, rĕfĕro, ădŏlĕo. Dōnīs Săbæīs ārūs strŭo, cŭmŭlo. Thūrĭs hŏnōrĕ dīgnārī. Fūmōsīs āddĕrĕ thūră fŏcīs. VERS. Ūrāntūr pĭă thūră fŏcīs; ūrāntūr ŏdōrēs. Cēntūmquĕ Săbæō Thūrĕ călēnt āræ, sertīsquĕ rĕcēntĭbŭs hălānt. Pānchæīs ădŏlēscūnt īgnĭbŭs āræ. See *Adoleo.*

Thyădĕs, ŭm. *The Bacchanals.—Thyădĕs [illegible]īs pĕr sŭă collă cŏmīs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 514. See *Baccha.*

thyăsŭs, *or* thĭăsŭs, ī. *The Bacchanalian dance.—Instĭtŭĭt Dăphnīs thĭăsōs īndūcĕrĕ Bācchō.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 30. EPITH. Lēvĭs, fŭrēns.

Thyēstēs, æ. *Son of Pelops, and brother of Atreus, whose wife he violated, in revenge for which Atreus served up to him as food his own children.—Cāssĭŭs hōc pŏtĭūs fĕrĭēt căpŭt; āstră Thyēstæ.* Luc. 7, 451. SYN. Tāntălĭdēs. EPITH. Pĕlŏpēĭŭs, ădūltĕr, scĕlĕrātŭs, īnfēlix, mĭsĕr.

Thyēstēŭs. *Of Thyestes.—Ūtquĕ, Thyēstēæ rĕdĕānt sī tēmpŏră mēnsæ.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 6, 47.

thymūm, ī. *Thyme.—Fervĕt ŏpūs; rĕdŏlēntquĕ thymō frāgrāntĭă mellă.* Virg. G. 4, 169. EPITH. Ŏdōrūm, ŏdōrātūm, rĕdŏlēns, ŏlēns, fragrāns; Attĭcūm, Cecrŏpĭūm, Hyblæūm. PHR. Apĭbūs grātūm.

thynnŭs, *or* thūnnŭs, ī. *The tunny fish.—Et păvĭdī māgnō fŭgĭēntēs āgmĭnĕ thūnnī.* Ov. Hal. 98.

thyrsŭs, ī. *The rod entwined with ivy and vine leaves, which was carried by the Bacchanals.—Parcĕ grăvī mĕtŭēndĕ thyrsō.* Hor. Od. 2, 19, 8.

tĭāră, *or* tĭārās, æ. *A turban, mitre.—Mōrĕ dărēt pŏpŭlīs; scēptrūmquĕ, săcērquĕ tĭārās.* Virg. Æn. 7, 247. SYN. Mitră. See *Mitra.*

Tībĕrīnŭs. *Of the Tiber.—Instrūctōs ăcĭē Tībĕrīno ā flūmĭnĕ Teūcrōs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 449.

Tībĕrĭs, *or* Tibrĭs. *The Tiber, a river of Italy, on the banks of which Rome was built.—Trāns Tībĕrīm lōngē cŭbăt īs, prŏpĕ Cæsărĭs hortōs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 9, 18. *A quō pōst Itălī flŭvĭūm cōgnōmĭnĕ Tibrīm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 331. SYN. Albŭlă. EPITH. Aūsŏnĭŭs, Tyrrhēnŭs, Tūscŭs, Rōmŭlĕŭs, Rōmānŭs, Itălŭs. PHR. Tūscŭs, Tībĕrīnŭs, āmnĭs. Tibrĭs ăquæ. Tībĕrīnă flŭēntă. Tībĕrīnī flūmĭnĭs ūndă. Lēnī āgmĭnĕ lābēns.

tībĭă, æ. *A flute, pipe.—Incĭpĕ Mænălĭōs mēcŭm, mĕă tībĭă, vērsŭs.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 21. SYN. Fīstŭlă, būxŭs. See *Fistula.*

tībīcĕn, ĭnĭs. *A player on the flute, a piper.—Cūr văgŭs īncēdīt tōtā tībīcĕn ĭn ūrbĕ?* Ov. Fast. 6, 653. *Tēmpŏrĭbūs vĕtĕrūm tībīcĭnĭs ūsŭs ăvōrūm.* Ov. Fast. 6, 657. PHR. Călămō lūdĕrĕ dŏctŭs, pĕrītŭs.

Tībūllŭs. *A Roman elegiac poet in the time of Augustus.—Nēc mĭnŭs ēst cōnfūsă Vĕnŭs, mŏrĭēntĕ Tĭbūllō.* Ov. Am. 3, 9, 15. EPITH. Cūltŭs, tĕnĕr, făcĭlĭs.

Tībŭr, ŭrĭs. *An ancient town of Latium, now Tivoli.—Tēlă nŏvānt, Ătīnă pŏtēns, Tībūrquĕ sŭpērbūm.* Virg. Æn. 7, 630.

tĭgīllūm. *A small beam or rafter.—Īllī cōmpŏsĭtīs prīmūm dŏcŭērĕ tĭgīllīs.* Tibull. 2, 1, 39.

tīgnūm, ī. *Timber; a beam, rafter.—Sōrdĭdă tērgă sŭīs nīgrō pēndēntĭă tīgnō.* Ov. M. 8, 648.

tĭgrĭs, ĭs, or ĭdĭs. *A tiger, tigress.—Tĭgrĭdĭs ēxŭvĭæ pēr dōrsum ā vērtĭcĕ pēndēnt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 577. *Ārmĕnĭævĕ tĭgrēs, Aūstrŏve ăgĭtātă Chărȳbdĭs.* Ov. M. 8, 121. EPITH. Ārmĕnĭă, Pārthĭcă, Īndă, Caūcăsĕă; īmmānĭs, sævă, răbĭdă, trūx, fūrēns, ēffĕră, fĕrōx, fŭrĭōsă, răpāx, tērrĭbĭlĭs, prædātrīx. VERS. Hȳrcānæque ādmōrūnt ūbĕră tĭgrēs. Sĭtĭēns, ūt tĭgrĭs ăcērbă, crŭōrēm.

Tĭgrĭs. *A celebrated river of Asia, separating Assyria from Mesopotamia.—Tĭgrĭs ĕt Eŭphrātēs sūb tŭă jūră flŭēnt.* Prop. 3, 4, 4. EPITH. Răpĭdŭs, răpāx, vēlōx, cĭtŭs, præcēps, cĕlĕr. PHR. Tigrĭdĭs ūndă.

tĭlĭă, æ. *The lime-tree, the linden-tree.—Nēc tĭlĭæ mōllēs, nēc făgŭs, ĕt īnnŭbă laūrŭs.* Ov. M. 10, 92.

Tĭmāvŭs. *A river of Italy running into the Adriatic.—Tū mĭhĭ seū māgnī sŭpĕrās jām sāxă Tĭmāvī.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 6.

tĭmēns, ēntĭs. *Fearing, fearful, afraid.—Sŭspēnsum, ĕt părĭtēr cŏmĭtīque ŏnĕrīquĕ tĭmēntēm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 729. SYN. Tĭmĭdŭs, tērrĭtŭs, cōntērrĭtŭs, ēxtērrĭtŭs, păvĭdŭs, trĕpĭdŭs, păvēns. PHR. Mēntēm formīdĭnĕ prēssŭs, pērcūlsŭs. Sŭbĭtīs tērrōrĭbus ăctŭs. Tērrōrĕ păvēns, sēmiănĭmĭs. See *Timeo.*

tĭmĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To fear, be afraid of, dread.—Heī mĭhĭ, Cȳdĭppē! tĭmĕō tĭbĭ dīcĕrĕ vērūm.* Ov. Ep. 20, 107. SYN. Fōrmīdo, vĕrĕŏr, mĕtŭo, ēxtĭmēsco, pērtĭmēsco, păvĕo, trĕmo, trĕmīsco, cōntrĕmīsco, trĕpĭdo, hōrrĕo, pĕrhōrrēsco. PHR. Tĭmōrĕ, *or* mĕtū, pērcēllŏr, tŭrbŏr. Tĭmŏr ărtŭs ōccŭpăt; mēntēm prĕmĭt. VERS. Sŭbĭt hōrrĭdă mēntēm Fōrmīdo. Trĕpĭdāt păvĭdă fōrmīdĭnĕ pēctŭs. Mēns trĕpĭdō pālpĭtăt ægră mĕtū. Tūm vēro āncĭpĭtī mēntēm fōrmīdĭnĕ prēssŭs, Ōbstŭpŭī. Pērtĭmŭītquĕ sŏnōs, prŏprĭăque ēxtērrĭtă vōce ēst. Mēmbră rĕfōrmīdānt mōllēm quŏquĕ saŭcĭă tāctūm. Vānăquĕ sōllĭcĭtīs īncĭtăt ūmbră mĕtūm. See *Terreor, Timor*

tĭmĭdŭs. *Fearful, timid, cowardly.—Plūră lŏcūtūrūm tĭmĭdō Pēnēĭă cūrsū.* Ov. M. 1, 525. SYN. Trĕpĭdŭs, păvĭdŭs; īmbēllĭs, īgnāvŭs. PHR. Mĕtū ēxsānguĭs, trĕpĭdāns, pāllēns. Fōrmīdĭnĕ căptŭs, āmēns. Tērrōrĕ păvēns. Īnūtĭlĭs ārmīs. See *Timens.*

tĭmŏr, ōrĭs. *Fear.—Nām tĭmŏr ūnŭs ĕrāt; făcĭēs nōn ūnă tĭmōrĭs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 121. SYN. Mĕtŭs, fōrmīdo, păvŏr, tērrŏr, trĕmŏr, hōrrŏr. EPITH. Ānceps, dŭbĭŭs, trĕpĭdŭs, păvĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, ēxsānguĭs, pāllĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs, păvēns, lānguēns, mŏlēstŭs, īnquĭētŭs, tŭrpĭs, sēgnĭs, sŭspēnsŭs, īmbēllĭs, īgnāvŭs, fēmĭnĕŭs. PHR. Păvĭdŭs hōrrŏr. Gĕlĭdŭs tōrpŏr. Ēxpērs quĭētĭs. Pēctŭs cōnstrīngēns, glăcĭāns. Sēmpĕr ānxĭŭs. VERS. Ōmnĭă sōllĭcĭtō sūnt lŏcă plēnă mĕtū. Pĕdĭbŭs tĭmŏr āddĭdĭt ālās. See *Timeo, Metus.*

timoris effectus.—Trĕmōrquĕ Ōmnĭbŭs īncēssĭt gĕlĭdŭs. Āttŏnĭtōs sŭbĭtŭs trĕmŏr ōccŭpăt ārtŭs. Ōbstŭpŭēre ănĭmī, gĕlĭdŭsquĕ pĕr īmă cŭcūrrĭt Ōssă trĕmŏr. Sŭbĭtă gĕlĭdŭs fōrmīdĭnĕ sānguĭs Dīrĭgŭĭt. Mĭhĭ frīgĭdŭs hōrrŏr Mēmbră quătĭt, gĕlĭdŭsquĕ cŏĭt fōrmīdĭnĕ sānguĭs. Pērtĭmŭī; nēc ădhūc tāntūm scĕlŭs ēssĕ pŭtābām: Sēd tămĕn īn tōtō pēctŏrĕ frīgŭs ĕrāt. Ōră mĕtū pāllēnt; līnguām sŭă vērbă rĕlīnquūnt. Īllĕ, dĭū păvĭdŭs, părĭtēr cūm mēntĕ cŏlōrēm Pērdĭdĕrāt. Pāllŭĭt, ēt sŭbĭtō sīnĕ sānguĭnĕ frīgĭdă sēdĭt. Ōbstŭpŭī, gĕlĭdŭsquĕ cŏmās ērēxĕrăt hōrrŏr. Tūnc pēr-

cūrrit hōrrŏr Mēmbră dūcis; rĭgŭērĕ cŏmæ. Obstŭpŭi, stĕtĕruntquĕ cŏmæ, ēt vōx faūcĭbŭs hæsĭt. Ītquĕ tĭmōr tōtōs, gĕlĭdō sūdōrĕ, pĕr ārtūs. Gĕlĭdūs tōtō mānābāt cōrpŏrĕ sūdŏr. See *Tremor, Pallor, Horror.*

tīnctĭlĭs, ĕ. *Tinged.—Fĕrro tīnctĭlĕ vīrŭs ĭnēst.* Ov. Tr. 3, 10, 64.

tĭnĕă, æ. *A moth-worm.—Cōndĭtŭs ŭt tĭnĕæ cārpĭtŭr ōrĕ lĭbĕr.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 1, 72. EPITH. Ĕdāx, fœdă, tūrpĭs.

tingo, ĭs, nxī, ctūm. *To stain, dye, tinge; to wet, moisten.—Flāvă vĕrēcūndūs tīnxĕrăt ōră rŭbŏr.* Ov. Ep. 4, 72. SYN. Īmbŭo, fūco, cŏlōro; cŏlōrĕ īnfĭcio, lĭno, īllĭno; mădĕfăcio, īmmĕrgo.

tīnnĭo, ĭs, īvī. *To tinkle, ring.*—PHR. Tīnnītūm ēdo.

tīnnītŭs, ūs. *A tinkling, ringing; a sharp shrill noise.—Tīnnītūsquĕ cĭe, ēt Mātrĭs quătĕ cȳmbălă cīrcūm.* Virg. G. 4, 64. EPITH. Ăcūtŭs, ārgūtŭs, sŏnāns, raūcŭs.

tīnnŭlŭs. *Ringing, clinking, resounding.—Jăctāntēm Phărĭă tīnnŭlă sīstră mănū.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 1, 38. SYN. Sŏnōrŭs, ārgūtŭs.

tīntīnnābŭlūm. *A brazen instrument making a ringing noise, a bell.—Tōt părĭtĕr pĕlvēs ēt tīntīnnābŭlă dīcās.* Juv. 6, 440.

Tīphȳs, ȳŏs. *The pilot of the Argonauts.* See *Argonautæ.—Āltĕr ĕrīt tūm Tīphȳs, ĕt āltĕră, quæ vĕhăt Ārgō.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 34.

Tīrĕsĭās, æ. *A celebrated blind prophet of Thebes.*—EPITH. Lōngævŭs, prōvĭdŭs, prænūntĭŭs, præscĭŭs; Thēbānŭs. PHR. Vātēs Dīrcæŭs. Lūcĭs ĭnōps, ĕgēns. See *Vates.*

tīrō, ōnĭs. *A recruit; a novice, learner.—Mūltăquĕ tīrōnī nōn pătĭēndă fĕrĕt.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 566. SYN. Rŭdĭs, nŏvŭs, īmpĕrītŭs. PHR. Rŭdĭs ārmōrūm. Ārtĕ rŭdĭs.

tīrōcĭnĭūm. *The state of a learner, a noviciate.*

tīrūncŭlŭs, ī. *A young recruit or novice.—Nōvĭt ăvīs nōstĕr tīrūncŭlŭs, āc rŭdĭs ōmnī.* Juv. 11, 143. See *Tiro.*

Tīrȳnthĭŭs. *Of Tirynthus, which was a town of Argolis.—Est vĭă dēclīvĭs, pĕr quām Tīrȳnthĭŭs hērōs.* Ov. M. 7, 410.

Tīsĭphŏnē, ēs. *One of the Furies.—Tīsĭphŏnēs ātrō sī fŭrĭt āngŭĕ căpŭt.* Prop. 3, 5, 40. See *Furiæ.*

Tītān, ānĭs. *Son of Cœlus and Terra, and brother to Saturn; a name of the sun* (see *Sol*).*—Sēd, pōstquām vērnŭs călĭdūm Tītānă rĕcēpĭt.* Luc. 4, 56.

Tītānĕs, ūm. *The gigantic offspring of Cœlus and Terra; they are often confounded with the Giants* (see *Gigantes*).*—Cōncĭtăt īrātŭs vălĭdōs Tītānăs ĭn ārmă.* Ov. Fast. 3, 797.

Tītānĭŭs. *Of Titan; of the sun.—Hīc gĕnŭs āntīquūm Tērræ, Tītānĭă pūbēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 580.

Tīthōnŭs. *Son of Laomedon; he was carried off by Aurora, who was struck by his beauty.—Tīthōnī crŏcĕūm līnquēns Aūrōră cŭbīlĕ.* Virg. Æn. 4, 585. EPITH. Mȳgdŏnĭŭs, Phrȳgĭŭs.

tītillo, ās. *To tickle.—Tītīllārĕ măgĭs sēnsūs quăm lædĕrĕ pōssīnt.* Lucr. 2, 429. SYN. Mūlcĕo, ōblēcto, dēlēnĭo; āllĭcio.

tĭtŭbo, ās. *To stagger, reel, totter, falter.—Īllĕ, mĕrō sōmnōquĕ grăvĭs, tĭtŭbārĕ vĭdētŭr.* Ov. M. 3, 608. SYN. Văcīllo, lābo, nūto, lābāsco. VERS. Vēstīgĭă prēssō Haūd tĕnŭīt tĭtŭbātă sŏlō.

tĭtŭlŭs, ī. *An inscription, title; a mark of distinction.—Grātŭlŏr, Œchălĭām tĭtŭlīs āccēdĕrĕ vēstrīs.* Ov. Ep. 9, 1. SYN. Nōmĕn, laūs, hŏnŏr, mŏnĭmēntūm. Īllūstrĭs, īnsīgnĭs. See *Nobilitas.*

Tĭtȳŭs. *A giant, son of Jupiter; he offered violence to Latona, for which he was punished in the infernal regions by a vulture perpetually gnawing his liver.—Pōrrēctūsquĕ nŏvēm Tĭtȳŭs pĕr jūgĕră tērræ.* Tib. 1, 3, 75. EPITH. Tērrĭgĕnă, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, aūdāx, lāscīvŭs; īmmānĭs, īngēns; mĭsĕr, īnfēlīx. PHR. Tērræ ōmnĭpŏtēntĭs ălūmnŭs. VERS. Huīc rōstro īmmānĭs vūltŭr ădūncō Īmmōrtālĕ jĕcŭr tōndēns, fēcūndăquĕ pœnīs Vīscĕră, rīmātūrque ĕpŭlīs, hăbĭtătquĕ sŭb āltō Pēctŏrĕ; nēc fībrīs rĕquĭēs dătŭr ūllă rĕnātīs.

Tmōlŭs, *or* Tīmōlŭs. *A mountain on the confines of Lydia and Phrygia.—Grāmĭnă. Nōnnĕ vĭdēs, crŏcĕōs ŭt Tmōlŭs ŏdōrēs.* Virg. G. 1, 56. *Dēsĕrŭērĕ sŭī nȳmphæ vīnētă Tīmōlī.* Ov. M. 6, 15.

tŏgă, æ. *The Roman gown.—Ēmĭnĕt ēffūsō cuī tŏgă lāxă sĭnū.* Tib. 1, 6, 40. EPITH. Rōmānă; lōngă, flŭēns, pācĭfĭcă. See *Vestis.*

tŏgātŭs. *Wearing the toga.—Rōmānōs rērūm dŏmĭnōs, gēntēmquĕ tŏgātăm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 268. PHR. Tŏgă īndūtŭs.

tŏlĕrābĭlĭs. *That may be borne or supported.—Vīsă mărĭs făcĭēs, ēt nōn tŏlĕrābĭlĕ nōmĕn.* Virg. Æn. 4, 768. SYN. Tŏlĕrāndŭs.

tŏlĕro, ās. *To bear, bear patiently, support, abide.—Quŏdquĕ sĭtĭm dĭdĭcērĕ dĭū tŏlĕrārĕ, fămēmquĕ.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 2, 85. SYN. Fĕro, pērfĕro, pătĭŏr, pērpĕtĭŏr, sŭstĭnĕo, sŭbĕo. PHR. Fōrtī, cōnstāntī, pătĭēntī pēctŏrĕ, ănĭmō, fērrĕ mălūm, sōrtēm ăcērbăm, cāsūs īnīquōs.

tōllo, ĭs, sūstŭlī, sūblātūm. *To raise, lift up; to take away, remove.—Sūstŭlĭt ēxūtās vīnclīs ăd sīdĕră pālmās.* Virg. Æn. 2, 153. *Quō frĕmĭtūs vŏcăt, ēt sūblātūs ăd æthĕră clāmŏr.* Virg. Æn. 2, 338. SYN. Ēvĕho, ēxtōllo, ēffĕro, ērigo, āttōllo: aūfĕro, dētrăho.

Tŏlōsă. *A city of Languedoc, now Toulouse.—Nōn ūnquām āltrīcēm nōstrī rĕtĭcēbŏ Tŏlōsăm.* Auson. Urb. Nob. 12, 1.

tōmēntūm. *Stuffing for beds or pillows.—Tōmēntūm cōncīsă pălūs Cīrcēnsĕ vŏcātŭr.* Mart. 14, 160.

Tŏmītæ, ārūm. *The inhabitants of Tomos, a town on the western shores of the Euxine, to which Ovid was banished.—Nēscĭō-quō vĭdĕūm pŏsĭtōs ŭt ĭn ōrbĕ Tŏmītās.* Ov. Tr. 1, 2, 85.

Tŏnāns, āntĭs. *The Thunderer; an epithet of Jupiter.—Ād pĕnĕtrālĕ Nŭmæ, Căpĭtōlīnūmquĕ Tŏnāntēm.* Ov. Fast. 2, 69. See *Jupiter.*

tōndĕo, ēs, tŏtōndī, tōnsūm. *To clip, shear, cut.—Cāndĭdĭŏr pōstquām tōndēntī bārbă cădēbăt.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 29. SYN. Āttōndĕo, dētōndĕo. PHR. Fērrō sĕcārĕ, rĕsĕcārĕ, ābscīndĕrĕ.

tŏnĭtrŭs, ūs; *plur.* tŏnĭtrŭă. *Thunder, a peal of thunder.—Dēsŭpĕr īnfūndam, ēt tŏnĭtrū cœlum ōmnĕ cĭēbo.* Virg. Æn. 4, 122. *Jūssĭt, ēt hūmānās mōtūră tŏnītrŭă mēntēs.* Ov. M. 1, 55. EPITH. Grăvĕ, raūcūm, sŏnōrūm, tērrĭfĭcūm, hōrrĭsŏnūm, rĕbŏāns. PHR. Æthĕrĕūs frăgŏr, tŭmŭltŭs, strĕpĭtŭs, sŏnĭtŭs. Æthĕrĕūm mūrmŭr. See *Fulmen, Fulgur.*

tŏno, ās, ŭī. *To thunder.—Pōrtă tŏnăt cœli, ēt scŏpŭlīs īllīsă rĕclāmānt.* Virg. G. 3, 261. SYN. Intŏnō; fūlmĭno. PHR. Cœlūm tŏnăt ōmnĕ frăgōrĕ. Ingēns frăgŏr æthĕră cōmplĕt. Tŏnĭtrū cœlūm ōmnĕ cĭētŭr. Cœlō frăgŏr īntŏnăt īngēns. Tŏnĭtrū cœlūm tēllūsquĕ trĕmīscĭt. Intŏnŭērĕ pŏlī. Pătĕr ōmnĭpŏtēns tŏnăt, īntŏnăt, fūlmĭnăt. Jūpĭtĕr fūlmĭnă, tŏnĭtrŭă vibrăt, mīttĭt, tōrquĕt, jăcŭlātŭr. VERS. Sŭbĭtōquĕ frăgōrĕ Intŏnŭĭt cœlūm. Fŭrĭt [illegible]nĕŭs æthĕr Cūm sŏnĭtū. Tŏnăt āltī rēgĭă cœlī. Tēmpēstās sĭnĕ mōrĕ fŭrĭt, tŏnĭtrūquĕ trĕmīscūnt Ārdŭă tērrārum, ēt cāmpī. See *Fulgur, Fulmino.*

tōnsĭlĭs, ĕ. *Clipped, shorn.—Vĭdŭăquĕ plătănō, tōnsĭlīquĕ būxētō.* Mart. 3, 58.

tōnsŏr, ōrĭs. *A barber, hair-dresser.—Ōmnĭbŭs ēt lĭppīs nōtum ēt tōnsōrĭbŭs ēssĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 7, 3.

tōnstrīnă, æ. *A barber's shop.*

tōnsūră, æ. *A clipping, cutting.—Nē mălĕ dēfōrmēt rĭgĭdōs tōnsūră căpīllōs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 517.

tŏnŭs, ī. *A note, tone, accent.*

tōrcŭlăr, ārĭs. *A wine or oil press.* See *Prelum.*

tŏreūmă. *A vase or other piece of plate engraved or embossed.—Tōllĕ, pŭĕr, călĭcēs, tĕpĭdīquĕ tŏreūmătă Nīlī.* Mart. 11, 12. EPITH. Cælātūm, īnsculptūm.

tōrmēntūm. *The rack; a torment, trouble; a warlike engine for throwing darts, stones, &c.—Lībĕră tōrmēntō pārs mĭhĭ nēquă fŏrĕt.* Ov. Tr. 5, 13, 4. SYN. Pœnă, sūpplĭcĭūm, crŭcĭātŭs. See *Pœna.*

tormentum bellicum. SYN. Māchĭnă bēllĭcă; bălĭstă. EPITH. Mūrālĕ, fŭlmĭnĕūm, ænĕūm, strĕpēns, Māvōrtĭūm. PHR. Māchĭnă fūlmĭnĭs æmŭlă. Māchĭnă mūrōs Dējĭcĭēns. Fūlmĭnĕās jăcŭlāns glāndēs. Fūlmĭnĕō vălĭdōs quæ dējĭcĭt īmpĕtĕ mūrōs. See *Ballista, Machina.*

tōrnŭs, ī. *A lathe or turner's wheel.—Nēc īllīc lævēs aūt tōrnō rāsĭlĕ būxūm.* Virg. G. 2, 449.

tŏrōsŭs. *Brawny, muscular.—Hīs pŏpŭlūs rīdĕt: mūltūmquĕ tŏrōsă jŭvēntūs.* Pers. 3, 86. SYN. Lăcĕrtōsŭs, nērvōsŭs.

tŏrpēdo, ĭnĭs. *Numbness, torpor; the torpedo or cramp-fish.*

tŏrpĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be benumbed, stupefied, torpid.—Nēc tōrpērĕ grăvī pāssūs sŭă rēgnă vĕtērnō.* Virg. G. 1, 124. SYN. Tŏrpēsco, stŭpĕo, stŭpēsco. PHR. Mēmbră ĭnērs tōrpŏr hăbĕt, āllĭgăt, vīncĭt, cōnstrīngĭt.

tŏrpŏr, ōrĭs. *Numbness, torpidity.—Et sĭmĭlĭs mōrtī pēctŏră tōrpŏr hăbĕt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 1, 2, 30. SYN. Stŭpŏr, lănguŏr.

Tŏrquātŭs. *Wearing a chain or collar; the cognomen of T. Manlius, a celebrated Roman, who slew a gigantic Gaul, and afterwards wore his golden collar.—Adspĭcĕ Tōrquātum ēt rĕfĕrēntēm sīgnă Cămīllūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 828. PHR. Tōrquĕ ōrnātŭs.

tŏrquĕo, ēs, rsī, rtūm. *To turn, bend, twist; to torture, vex; to hurl.—Dīxĭt ĕt ærātā tōrsĭt grăvĕ cūspĭdĕ cōrnūm.* Ov. M. 8, 408. SYN. Intōrquĕo, flēcto, īnflēcto; crŭcĭo, vēxo; vibro, jăcŭlŏr.

tōrquĭs. *A collar or chain for the neck.—Tōrquĭs ăb īncīsā dēcĭdĭt ūncă gŭlā.* Prop. 4, 10, 44. SYN. Mŏnīlĕ. See *Monile.*

tŏrrēns, ēntĭs. *A torrent, flood, rapid stream.—Incĭdĭt aūt răpĭdūs mōntānō flūmĭnĕ tōrrēns.* Virg. Æn. 2, 305. EPITH. Răpāx, prææceps, vĭŏlēntŭs, ăquōsŭs, spūmāns, fŭrēns, rŭēns, sŏnōrŭs, mōntānŭs. PHR. Rŭēns dē mōntĭbŭs āmnĭs. Undĭs plŭvĭālĭbŭs aūctŭs. VERS. Tŭmĭdūs cūm vortĭcĕ tōrrēns Săxă rŏtăt. Intērcēptŭs ăquīs sŭbĭtī tōrrēntĭs.

tŏrrĕo, ēs, ŭī, tōstūm. *To scorch, roast, parch, burn.—Pīnguĭăque īn vĕrŭbūs tōrrēbĭmŭs ēxtă cŏlŭrnīs.* Virg. G. 2, 396. SYN. Asso; ūro, crĕmo, ădūro, pĕrūro, ēxūro. See *Uro.*

tŏrrĭdŭs. *Scorched, parched.—Sēmpēr sōlĕ rŭbēns, ēt tōrrĭdă sēmpĕr ăb īgnī.* Virg. G. 1, 234. SYN. Ustŭs, ēxūstŭs, pĕrūstŭs; ārĭdŭs.

tōrrĭs. *A firebrand.—Fūnĕrĕūm tōrrēm mĕdĭōs cōnjēcĭt ĭn īgnēs.* Ov. M. 8, 512. EPITH. Ardēns, fūmāns, āmbūstŭs, āccēnsŭs, īgnĭtŭs, rŭbēns, īgnĭfĕr. VERS. Obvĭŭs āmbūstūm tōrrēm rŭtĭlāntĕ făvīllā Cōrrĭpĭt, ēt vĕnĭēnti hōstī, plāgāmquĕ fĕrēntī, Occŭpăt ōs flāmmīs.

tōrtĭlĭs. *Wreathed, twisted.—Hūnc aūt tōrtĭlĭbŭs vibrātă fălārĭcă nērvīs.* Luc. 6, 198. SYN. Tōrtŭs, īntōrtŭs.

tōrtŏr, ōrĭs. *A torturer, executioner.—Tūm fēlīx, quŏtĭēs ălĭquĭs, tōrtōrĕ vŏcātō.* Juv. 14, 21.

tōrtŭs, ūs. *A winding, twisting; a fold, spire.—Nēquīcquām lōngōs fŭgĭēns dăt cōrpŏrĕ tōrtŭs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 276.

tŏrŭs, ī. *A couch; the brawn, muscles.—Prōxĭmŭs ŭt vĭrĭdāntĕ tŏrō cōnsēdĕră hērbæ.* Virg. Æn. 5, 388. SYN. Lēctŭs, cŭbīlĕ; nērvŭs.

tōrvŭs. *Grim, stern, fierce.—Ingēns quŏd tōrvă sŏlūm sŭb frōntĕ lătēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 636. PHR. Aspēctū fĕrōx, hōrrĭdŭs, dīrŭs. Vūltū sævŭs, īmmānĭs, atrōx.

tŏt. *So many.—Insīgnēm pĭĕtātĕ vĭrūm, tŏt ădīrĕ lăbōres.* Virg. Æn. 1, 10.

tŏtĭdēm. *Just so many, the same number.—Errāmūs pĕlăgō, tŏtĭdēm sĭnĕ sīdĕrĕ nōctēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 204.

tŏtĭēs. *So often.—Nē pŏpŭlum ēxtrēmā tŏtĭēs ēxōrĕt ărēnā.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 6. PHR. Tām sæpĕ.

tōtŭs. *The whole, all; entire.—Instābăt tōtā cŭī tŭă nōctĕ cănĭs.* Tibull. 1, 6, 32. SYN. Omnĭs, cūnctŭs; īntĕgĕr, pērfēctŭs.

tŏxĭcūm. *Poison, venom.—Et bĭbĕre ē tōtā tŏxĭcă Thēssălĭā.* Prop. 1, 5, 6. See *Venenum.*

trăbālĭs, ĕ. *Of a beam.—Jāmque ălĭī clўpĕōs ēt tēlă trăbālĭă dēxtrīs.* Val. Flacc. 8, 301.

trăbĕă, æ. *The Patrician toga.—Sūccīnctūs trăbĕā, lævāque āncīlĕ gĕrēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 188. EPITH. Rōmŭlĕă, Quĭrīnālĭs, pūrpŭrĕă.

trăbĕātŭs. *Wearing the* trabea.*—Hōc ĭgĭtūr vīdĭt trăbĕātī cūră Quĭrīnī.* Ov. Fast. 1, 37. PHR. Trăbĕā īndūtŭs, sūccīnctŭs.

trābs, trăbĭs. *A beam, rafter; a log, club.—Præcĭpŭē cūm jam hĭc, trăbĭbŭs cōntēxtŭs ăcērnīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 112. SYN. Tīgnūm, tĭgīllūm, rōbŭr. EPITH. Lōngă, fīrmă, sŏlĭdă, vălĭdă, ărbŏrĕă; frāxĭnĕă, quērnă, ăcērnă;

sectă, contextă. VERS. Contextum trăbĭbŭs quernĭs ĕt rōbŏrĕ sectō. Vāstūmquĕ căvā trăbĕ currĭmŭs æquŏr.

trăctābĭlĭs, *That may be handled or touched; manageable, placid.—Quāssātæquĕ rătēs, ĕt nōn trāctābĭlĕ cælūm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 53. SYN. Dŏcĭlĭs, făcĭlĭs, mānsuētŭs, bĕnīgnŭs. See *Comis.*

trăcto, as. *To touch, handle, stroke, feel.—Trăctāt ĭnaūrātæ cōnsŏnă fĭlă lўræ.* Ov. Am. 1, 8, 60. SYN. Āttrēcto, cōntrēcto, tāngo; mănĭbŭs pĕrtĕnto, vērso; mūlcĕo, dēmūlcĕo, lēnĭo, dēlēnĭo. VERS. Ărĕt Pēllĭs, ĕt ăd tāctūm trăctāntī dūră rĕsīstĭt.

trăctŭs, ūs. *A dragging, drawing; a region, country.—Indĭcĭo ĕst trăctū sūrgēns ōlĕāstĕr ĕōdēm.* Virg. G. 2, 182. SYN. Ōră, plăgă, rĕgĭo.

trādo, ĭs, trādĭdī, dĭtūm. *To give, consign, deliver.—Nōn, vērum Ægōnĭs: nūpēr mĭhĭ trādĭdĭt Ægōn.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 2. *Trādĭtum ăb āntīquīs mōrēm sērvārĕ, tŭāmquĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 117. SYN. Dō, præbĕo, trĭbŭo.

trādūco, ĭs, xī, ctūm. *To transport, transfer, convey.—Ātquĕ sătās ălĭō vĭdī trādūcĕrĕ mēssēs.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 99. SYN. Trānsfĕro, trājĭcĭo, trānsvĕho.

trăgĭcŭs. *Of tragedy, tragic.—Cārmĭnĕ quī trăgĭcō vīlēm cērtāvĭt ŏb hīrcūm.* Hor. A. P. 220.

trăgœdĭă, æ. *Tragedy; a tragedy.—Ēffūtīrĕ lĕvēs īndīgnă trăgœdĭă vērsūs.* Hor. A. P. 231. EPITH. Trīstĭs, mœstă, flēbĭlĭs, lacrўmōsă, grăvĭs, sĕvēră. PHR. Trăgĭcūm cārmĕn. Trăgĭcă Mūsă, Cămœnă. VERS. Grāndĕ sŏnānt trăgĭcī; trăgĭcōs dĕcĕt īră cŏthūrnōs. Vēnĭt ĕt īngĕntī vĭŏlēntă Trăgœdĭă pāssū; Frōntĕ cŏmæ tōrvā, pāllă jăcēbăt hŭmī: Lævă mănŭs scēptrūm lātē rēgālĕ mŏvēbăt: Lўdĭŭs āltă pĕdūm vīnclă cŏthūrnŭs ĕrăt. See *Hor. A. P.* 275, &c.

trăgœdŭs, ī. *A tragedian, tragic actor.—Hæc dē cōmœdīs tē cōnsŭlĭt, īllă trăgœdūm.* Juv. 6, 395. EPITH. Grăvĭs, vŏcĭfĕrāns.

trăhă or trăhĕă, æ. *A dray, sledge.—Trĭbŭlăquĕ, trăhĕæquĕ, ĕt īnīquō pōndĕrĕ rāstrī.* Virg. G. 1, 164.

trăho, ĭs, trāxī, ctūm. *To draw.—Sūspīrāns, īmōquĕ trăhēns ā pēctŏrĕ vōcēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 371. *Dēnsĭŏr hīs tēllūs, ēlēmēntăquĕ grāndĭă trāxĭt.* Ov. M. 1, 29. SYN. Āttrăho, haūrĭo: răpĭo, dūco, āllĭcĭo, īmpēllo. VERS. Trăhĭt sŭă quēmquĕ vŏlūptās. Nēscĭō-quā nātālĕ sŏlūm dūlcēdĭnĕ cūnctōs Dūcĭt, ĕt īmmĕmŏrēs nōn sĭnĭt ēssĕ sŭī.

trājĭcĭo, ĭs, trājēcī, ctūm. *To go over, pass; to throw over, transfer.—Trājĭcĭās cĕlĕrī strēnŭă mēmbră pĕdĕ.* Ov. Fast. 4, 782. *Jām mĕdĭum æthĕrĕō cūrsū trājēcĕrăt āxēm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 536. SYN. Trānsĕo, trānsgrĕdĭŏr; trānsmītto, trādūco, trānsfĕro, trānsvĕho.

trāmĕs, ĭtĭs. *A way, road, path.—Quā făcĭt āssĭdŭō trāmĭtĕ vūlgŭs ĭtĕr.* Prop. 3, 16, 26. See *Via.*

trāno, ās. *To swim over; to pass over, cross.—Vēnĭmŭs, ĕt māgnōs Ĕrĕbī trānāvĭmŭs āmnēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 671. SYN. Trānsĕo. PHR. Nāndō, nătātū trājĭcĭo. VERS. Sŭpĕrānt mōntēs, ĕt flūmĭnă trānānt. Ōbsĕquĭō trānāntŭr ăquæ; nēc vīncĕrĕ pōssīs Flūmĭnă, sī cōntrā, quām sĭnĭt ūndă, nătēs. See *Nato.*

trānquīllĭtās, ātĭs. *Calmness, quietness.* See *Quies, Pax, Serenitas.*

trānquīllo, ās. *To allay, calm.—Quĭd pūrē trānquīllĕt, hŏnōs, ān dūlcĕ lŭcēllūm?* Hor. Ep. 1, 18, 102. See *Placo.*

trānquīllŭs. *Calm, still, quiet.—Trānquīllās ĕtĭām naūfrăgŭs hōrrĕt ăquās.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 7, 8. SYN. Quĭētŭs, plăcĭdŭs, pācātŭs.

trānsădĭgo, ĭs, ēgī, āctūm. *To drive or thrust through.—Trānsădĭgīt cōstās ĕt crātēs pēctŏrĭs ēnsēm.* Virg. Æn. 12, 508.

Trānsālpīnŭs. *Lying beyond the Alps.*

trānscēndo, ĭs, dī. *To climb over, overleap.—Rūpĭt ămōr lēgēs, aūdĕt trānscēndĕrĕ vāllūm.* Luc. 4, 175. SYN. Sŭpĕro, trānsgrĕdĭŏr.

trānscrībo, ĭs, psī, ptūm. *To copy; to transfer.—Trānscrībūnt ūrbī mātrēs; pŏpŭlūmquĕ vŏlēntēm.* Virg. Æn. 5, 750. SYN. Exscrībo; trānsfĕro.

trānscūrro, ĭs. *To run over or across.—Vīsŭs ăb Aūrōrā cælūm trānscūrrĕrĕ nīmbŭs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 111. SYN. Trānsĕo.

trānsĕo, īs, īvī, ĭtum. *To go over, pass.—Mūrmŭrĕ blāndĭtĭæ mĭnĭmo trānsīrĕ sŏlēbānt.* Ov. M. 4, 70. SYN. Trānsgrĕdĭŏr, trājĭcĭo, pērmĕo, trānscēndo,

pěnetro, pērvādo, pērrūmpo, trānsĭlĭo. PHR. Vĭām făcĭo, ăpĕrĭo, ĭtĕr mōlĭŏr, tĕnĕo, tĕnĕo pĕr. See *Eo.*

trānsfĕro, trānstŭlī, trānslātūm. *To transport, remove.—Trānsfĕrĕt; ĕt Lōngām mūltā vī mūnĭĕt Albām.* Virg. Æn. 1, 275. *Trānstŭlĭt Ēvāndĕr sĭlvēstrĭă nūmĭnă sēcūm.* Ov. Fast. 2, 279. Trānsvĕho, trānspōrto, trājĭcĭo, trānsmītto, trādūco.

trānsfīgo, ĭs, fīxī, fīxūm. *To stab, pierce, perforate.—Mēquĕ pĕtĭs strīctō mĕdĭūm trānsfīgĕrĕ fĕrrō.* Mart. 5, 51. SYN. Trājĭcĭo, cōnfŏdĭo, trānsfŏdĭo. PHR. Cōrpŭs, pēctŭs, lătŭs, vīscĕră fērrō fīgo, fŏdĭo, pērfŏro, trānsfīgo. Fērrūm pĕr vīscĕră, pĕr pēctŭs, ădīgo, ēxīgo. Ensēm pēctŏrĕ cōndo. Lătŭs mūcrōnĕ rĕsōlvo. VERS. Dēxtrăquĕ cŏrūscūm Extŭlĭt, āc lătĕrī căpŭlō tĕnŭs ābdĭdĭt ēnsēm. Vīrĭbŭs ēnsĭs ădāctŭs Trānsădĭgĭt cōstās, ēt cāndĭdă pēctŏră rūmpĭt. Quōque ĕrăt āccīnctŭs, dēmīsĭt ĭn īlĭă fērrūm.

trānsfŏdĭo, ĭs, fōdī, fōssūm. *To stab, pierce.—Trānsfōssī lĭgnō vĕnĭūnt: vīx ūnŭs Hĕlēnŏr.* Virg. Æn. 9, 544. See *Transfigo.*

trānsfōrmo, ās. *To change, metamorphose.—Ōmnĭă trānsfōrmăt sēse ĭn mīrăcŭlă rērūm.* Virg. G. 4, 441. SYN. Mūto, īmmūto, vărĭo. VERS. Vērtĕrĕ quæ pŏtĕrānt hŏmĭnēs ĭn māllĕ fĭgūrās. Ālēctō tōrvām făcĭem ēt fŭrĭālĭă mēmbră Exŭĭt; ĭn vūltūs sēsē trānsfōrmăt ănīlēs.

trānsfŭgă, æ. *A runaway.—Dēvĭŭs, ĕt nōstrī tēntāt jăm trānsfŭgă mūndī.* Claud. in Eutrop. 1, 15. SYN. Pērfŭgă, fŭgĭtīvŭs.

trānsgrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs, grēssŭs. *To pass, cross.* See *Transeo.*

trānsĭgo, ĭs, ēgī, āctūm. *To drive through, pierce; to spend, pass, accomplish.—Vīscĕră nōn ūnŭs jămdūdūm trānsĭgĭt ēnsĭs.* Luc. 4, 545. *Tĕrrĭbĭlēm jūstō trānsēgĭt Āchīllĕă fĕrrō.* Luc. 10, 523. SYN. Trānsfīgo, trānsădĭgo; pĕrăgo, dūco, ăgo.

trānsĭlĭo, ĭs, ĭvī, ĭī, *or* ŭī. *To leap or bound over.—Strīdēns; ĕt cĕlĕrēs ĭncōgnĭtă trānsĭlĭt ūmbrās.* Virg. Æn. 12, 859. SYN. Trānsĕo, trājĭcĭo, pērmĕo, pĕnetro, pērvādo, pērrūmpo.

trānsĭtŭs, ūs. *A passage, pass.—Trānsĭtŭs īpsĕ tămĕn spēctāntĭă lūmĭnă fāllĭt.* Ov. M. 6, 66. See *Via.*

trānslūcĕo, ēs. *To shine through, transmit light.—In lĭquĭdīs trānslūcĕt ăquīs, ŭt ĕbūrnĕă sīquĭs.* Ov. M. 4, 354. See *Luceo.*

trānsmītto, ĭs, īsī, īssūm. *To send over, transport.—Quīn ŭbĭ trānsmīssæ stĕtĕrīnt trāns æquŏră clāssēs.* Virg. Æn. 3, 403.

trānsmūto, ās. *To change, transfer.—Sūmma ătque īmă lŏcāns, trānsmūtāns dēxtĕră lævīs.* Lucr. 2, 488. SYN. Īmmūto, cōmmūto, mūto.

trānstrūm, i. *A bench for the rowers in a ship.—Trānstră pĕr ĕt rēmōs, ĕt pīctās ăbjĕtĕ pūppes.* Virg. Æn. 5, 664.

trānsvērbĕro, ās. *To strike through, pierce.—Et jăcĭt: īllă vŏlāns clўpĕī trānsvērbĕrăt æră.* Virg. Æn. 10, 336. See *Transfigo.*

trānsvērsŭs. *Athwart, crosswise.—Nōvĭmŭs, ĕt quī tē, trānsvērsă tŭēntĭbŭs hīrcīs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 8. SYN. Oblīquŭs.

trăpētūm, i, *and, plur.* trăpētēs, ūm. *An oil-press.—Vĕnĭt hĭēms; tĕrĭtūr Sĭcўōnĭă băccă trăpētīs.* Virg. G. 2, 519. EPITH. Ūnctūm.

trĕcēnī, *and* trĕcēntī, æ, ă. *Three hundred.—Nōn sī trĕcēnīs, quŏtquŏt ĕūnt dĭēs.* Hor. Od. 2, 14, 5. *Expĕrtōs bēllī jŭvĕnēs; ăst Ilvă trĕcēntōs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 173. SYN. Tĕr cēntūm.

trĕmĕfăcĭo, ĭs, fēcī, făctūm. *To make to tremble; to terrify.—Annŭĭt, ĕt tōtūm nūtū trĕmĕfēcĭt Ŏlўmpūm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 106. SYN. Tērrĕo, ēxtērrĕo; trĕmōrĕ cōncŭtĭo.

trĕmēndŭs. *Causing fear or trembling, dreadful.—Prōsĭlĭt ĭn mĕdĭōs, vīsu aŭdītūquĕ trĕmēndŭs.* Stat. Th. 10, 159. SYN. Hōrrĭdŭs, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, hōrrēndŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs.

trĕmīsco, ĭs. *To tremble, quiver.—Cūnctātūrquĕ mĕtū tēlūmque īnstārĕ trĕmīscĭt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 916. See *Tremo.*

trĕmo, ĭs, ŭī. *To tremble, quake, shudder, quiver.—Ārmōrum ĕt rădĭīs pīctă trĕmēbăt ăquă.* Prop. 4, 6, 26. SYN. Trĕmīsco, trĕpĭdo, hōrrĕo. VERS. Āttŏnĭtōs sŭbĭtūs trĕmŏr ōccŭpăt ārtŭs. Gĕlĭdūsquĕ cŭcūrrĭt Īmă pĕr ōssă trĕmŏr. Pūlsūquĕ pĕdūm trĕmĭt ēxcĭtă tēllŭs. See *Timeo.*

trĕmŏr, ōrĭs. *A trembling, quivering; fear.—Sōllĭcĭtō Mānēs tōtūmquĕ trĕmōrĭbŭs ōrbēm.* Ov. M. 6, 699. SYN. Hōrrŏr. See *Timor.*

trĕmŭlŭs. *Tremulous, quivering, trembling.—Tērgă dĕdĭt; trĕmŭlōquĕ grădū vĕnĭt ægră sĕnĕctūs.* Ov. M. 14, 143. SYN. Trĕmēns, trĕmĕfāctŭs, trĕpĭdāns, trĕpĭdŭs; păvĭdŭs, tĭmĭdŭs. See *Timens.*

trĕpĭdo, ās. *To tremble, quake, be dismayed.—Ingĕntī trĕpĭdārĕ mĕtū; pārs vērtĕrĕ tērgă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 491. SYN. Trĕmo, hōrrĕo.

trĕpĭdŭs. *Dismayed, trembling, afraid.—Accēpĭt trĕpĭdōs, āc Nīsūm dīcĕrĕ jūssĭt.* Virg. Æn. 9, 233. See *Tremulus, Timens.*

trēs, trĭūm, trĭbŭs. *Three.—Āddĭdĕrānt, rŭtĭlī trēs īgnĭs ĕt ālĭtĭs Aūstrī.* Virg. Æn. 8, 430. *Ăt, trĭbŭs ēxāctĭs, ŭbĭ quārta āccēssĕrĭt æstās.* Virg. G. 3, 190.

trĭāngŭlŭs. *Having three corners; a triangle.*

trĭbŭlĭs. *Of the same tribe.—Cōnvīvă trĭbŭlĭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 13, 15.

trĭbŭlūm. *A threshing machine.—Trĭbŭlāquĕ, trāhĕæquĕ, ĕt ĭnīquō pōndĕrĕ rāstrī.* Virg. G. 1, 164.

trĭbŭlŭs, ī. *A kind of thorn or thistle.—Ăspĕrĭōr trĭbŭlīs, fĕtā trŭcŭlēntĭōr ūrsā.* Ov. M. 13, 803. EPITH. Ăcūtŭs, āspĕr. See *Carduus.*

trĭbūnăl, ālĭs. *A judgment-seat.—Quŏd făcĭăt māgnās, tūrpĕ, trĭbūnăl ŏpēs.* Ov. Am. 1, 10, 40. *Sĕdēās ĭn āltō tū lĭcet trĭbūnālī.* Mart. 11. 98. SYN. Thrŏnŭs, sŏlĭūm. EPITH. Sūblīmĕ; æquūm, jūstūm. PHR. Jūdĭcĭs sŏlĭūm, sĕdīlĕ.

trĭbūnŭs. *A tribune, a magistrate at Rome.—Sūmĕrĕ dĕpŏsĭtūm clāvūm, fĭĕrīquĕ trĭbūnō.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 25.

trĭbŭo, ĭs, ŭī, ūtūm. *To give, grant, impart, allow.—Dōnă trĭbūtūrūm pōsthāc sē tālĭă nūllī.* Ov. M. 9, 402. SYN. Dō, præbĕo; cōncēdo.

trĭbŭs, ūs. *A tribe.—Ĕt dĭtānt Lătĭās tērtĭă dōnă trĭbūs.* Mart. 8, 15.

trĭbūtūm. *A tribute, tax.—Ĕt Vĕnŭs ē tōtā gēntĕ trĭbūtă pĕtăt.* Ov. Ep. 4, 54. SYN. Vēctīgăl, pōrtōrĭūm. See *Vectigal.*

trīcæ, ārūm. *Trifles, toys.—Sūnt ăpĭnæ, trīcæque; ĕt sīquĭd vĭlĭŭs īstīs.* Mart. 14. 1, 7.

trīcēnī, æ, ă. *Thirty.—Trīcēnōs (pŭtŏ) bĭs; vīcēnōs tĕr (pŭtŏ) nūmmōs.* Mart. 4, 26. SYN. Trīgĭntă.

trĭcĕps, cĭpĭtĭs. *Three-headed.—Tūquĕ, trĭcĕps Hĕcătē, quæ cœptĭs cōnscĭă nōstrīs.* Ov. M. 7, 194. SYN. Tērgĕmĭnŭs, trĭfōrmĭs. PHR. Trĭplĭcĭ căpĭtĕ hōrrēns.

trīcēsĭmŭs, *or* trīgēsĭmŭs. *The thirtieth.—Jām bĭs pænĕ tĭbī cōnsŭl trīcēsĭmŭs īnstăt.* Mart. 1, 16.

trīclīnĭūm. *A couch for reclining on at meals.—Strātăquĕ nōn ūnās cīngānt trīclīnĭă Bāīās.* Mart. 10, 13.

trĭcōrpŏr, ŏrĭs. *Triple-bodied.—Gēryŏnæ pĕtĕrĕt cūm lōngă trĭcōrpŏrĭs ārvă.* Sil. 3, 422. SYN. Trĭfōrmĭs, tērgĕmĭnŭs.

trĭcūspĭs, ĭdĭs. *Triple-pointed.—Nĕc mărĭs īră mănĕt: pŏsĭtōquĕ trĭcūspĭdĕ tēlō.* Ov. M. 1, 330. SYN. Trĭdēns.

trĭdēns. *Having three points or prongs; the trident or sceptre of Neptune.—Fūdĭt ĕquūm māgnō tēllūs pērcūssă trĭdēntī.* Virg. G. 1, 13. EPITH. Æquŏrĕŭs, mĭnāx, trĭfĭdŭs. Nēptūnĭŭs. PHR. Trĭplēx, *or* trĭsŭlcă, cūspĭs, hāstă. Tēlūm trĭcūspĭs, trĭplēx. Tērgĕmĭnā cūspĭdĕ tēlūm. Nēptūnī scēptrūm. Quŏd tēmpĕrăt æquŏr. VERS. Fūdĭt ăquās tēllūs pērcūssă trĭcūspĭdĕ tēlō. Nōn īllī īmpĕrĭūm pĕlăgī, sævūmquĕ trĭdēntēm, Sēd mĭhĭ, sōrtĕ dătūm.

trĭdēntĭfĕr, *or* trĭdēntĭgĕr, ĕrī. *The trident-bearer; an epithet of Neptune.—Rēgnă văgæ, dīxī, sōrtītĕ Trĭdēntĭfĕr ūndæ.* Ov. M. 8, 595. See *Neptunus.*

trĭdŭūm. *The space of three days.—Sī sōlŭs tĭbĭ trĭdŭō lĕgātŭr.* Mart. 2, 6, 12. See *Dies.*

trĭēnnĭūm. *Three years; a triennial festival.—Īsmărĭæ cĕlĕbrānt rĕpĕtītă trĭēnnĭă Bācchō.* Ov. M. 9, 641.

trĭĕtērĭcŭs *Triennial.—Tēmpŭs ĕrăt, quō săcră sŏlēnt trĭĕtērĭcă Bācchī.* Ov. M. 6, 587.

trĭĕtērĭs, ĭdĭs. *Three years; a triennial solemnity.—[illegible]ŭs; ĕt ātră săcrūm rĕcŏlĭt trĭĕtērĭs Ŏphēltēn.* Stat. Theb. 4, 722.

trĭfaux, aūcĭs. *Having three mouths or throats.—Cĕrbĕrūs hæc ingĕns lātrātū rĕgnă trĭfaūcī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 417.

trĭfĭdŭs. *Cloven into three parts.—Nāïdĕs Hĕspĕrĭæ trĭfĭdā fūmāntĭă flāmmā.* Ov. M. 2, 325. SYN. Trĭsŭlcŭs, trĭcŭspĭs.

trĭfōrmĭs. *Having three shapes or natures, triple.—Tēmpĕrăt æthĕrĕās, ĕt mūndī rĕgnă trĭfōrmĭs.* Ov. M. 15, 859.

trīgīnta. *Thirty.—Trīgīntā clāră māmīllīs.* Juv. 12, 74.

trĭlīnguĭs. *Triple-tongued.—Cōntĭnŭō trānsībĭt ămōr: cāntūquĕ trĭlīnguī.* Val. Flacc. 7, 184. PHR. Trĭplĭcī līnguā, ōrĕ trĭlīnguī, trĭbŭs līnguīs, mĭnāx. Trĭcŭspĭdĕ līnguā ārmātŭs.

trĭlīx, īcĭs. *Triply-wrought; with a triple warp.—Lōrīcām cōnsĕrtam hāmīs, aūrōquĕ trĭlīcĕm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 467.

trīmŭs. *Of three years, three years old.—Nĕc quīdquām dĭffĕrre, ŭtrŭmne īn pŭlvĕrĕ trīmŭs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 251.

Trīnacrĭă. *A name of Sicily, from its triangular shape.—Trīnăcrĭă fīnēs Ĭtălōs mīttĕrĕ rĕlīctā.* Virg. Æn. 3, 440. See *Sicilia.*

Trīnacrĭŭs. *Sicilian.—Præstāt Trīnăcrĭī mētās lūstrārĕ Păchȳnī.* Virg. Æn. 3, 429. *Teūcri ĕt Trīnăcrĭă pūbēs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 450.

SS. Trīnĭtās, ātĭs. *The Holy Trinity.*—EPITH. Sānctă, ālmă, vĕnĕrāndă, ădōrāndă. PHR. Ætērnŭs Gĕnĭtōr, Prōlēs æquævă Părēntī, Spīrĭtŭs ōmnĭpŏtēns, āmbōrūm mūtŭŭs ārdŏr, Pērsōnă trĭplēx, īdēm Dĕŭs. Dĕŭs trīnŭs ĕt ūnŭs. Pērsōnă trĭplēx, sūbstāntĭă sīmplēx, Æquālīs, cōnsōrs, ūtquĕ cŏævă sĭbi. See *Deus.*

trīnŭs, ă, ŭm. *Three.—Nōmĭnă trīnă fĕrō: sīc vŏlŭērĕ Cūrēs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 216. SYN. Trēs, trĭă.

Trĭōnēs, ūm. *The Greater and Lesser Bear.—Ārctūrūm, plŭvĭāsque Hȳădās, gĕmĭnōsquĕ Trĭōnēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 748. See *Arctos.*

trĭpēs, pĕdĭs. *Having three feet.—Ōmnĭă māgnă lŏquēns; mŏdŏ, Sĭt mĭhĭ mēnsă trĭpēs, ĕt.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 13.

trĭplēx, ĭcĭs. *Triple, three-fold.—Mœnĭă lātă vĭdĕt, trĭplĭcī cīrcūmdătă mūrō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 649. *Gēns īllī trĭplēx; pŏpŭlī sūb gēntĕ quătērnī.* Virg. Æn. 10, 202. SYN. Tērgĕmĭnŭs.

Trīptŏlĕmŭs. *Son of Celeus king of Eleusis, and the first instructor of the Greeks in agriculture.—Nūnc ĕgŏ Trīptŏlĕmī cŭpĕrēm cōnscēndĕrĕ cūrrŭs.* Ov. Tr. 3, 8, 1.

trĭpŭdĭŭm. *An omen taken from the feeding of chickens; dancing, capering.—Quō nōs dĕcĕt cĭtātīs cĕlĕrārĕ trĭpŭdĭīs.* Catull. 63, 26.

trĭpŭs, trĭpŏdĭs, Gr. τριπους. *A tripod; the three-legged seat on which the Priestess of Apollo sat to deliver his oracles.—Et trĭpŏdās gĕmĭnōs, aūrī dŭŏ māgnă tălēntă.* Virg. Æn. 9, 265. SYN. Cōrtīnă. EPITH. Săcĕr, fātĭdĭcŭs, præsāgŭs; Dĕlphĭcŭs, Ăpōllĭnĕŭs, Phœbēŭs.

trĭquetrŭs. *Three-cornered, triangular.—Insŭlă quēm trĭquĕtrīs tērrārūm gĕssĭt īn ōrīs.* Lucr. 1, 718. SYN. Trĭāngŭlŭs.

trĭrēmĭs. *A ship with three banks of oars.—Naūsĕăt, āc lŏcŭplēs, quēm dūcīt prīvă trĭrēmĭs.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 93. SYN. Nāvĭs. See *Navis.*

trīstĭs. *Sad, woful, gloomy; hurtful, disagreeable; morose.—Pōst tămĕn ĕs mĭsĕrō trīstĭs ĕt āspĕr, Ămōr.* Tibull. 1, 6, 2. SYN. Mœstŭs, mœrēns, dŏlēns; ānxĭŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs; nŏxĭŭs, nŏcŭŭs; mōrōsŭs. PHR. Mœrōrĕ, trīstĭtĭā prēssŭs, dējēctŭs, gĕmēns. Trīstĭtĭă, mœrŏr mēntēm prĕmĭt, vĕxăt, āngĭt. VERS. Trīstī lānguēbūnt cōrpŏră mōrbō. Trīstĕ lŭpŭs stăbŭlīs, mātūrīs frūgĭbŭs īmbrēs. See *Doleo, Tristitia.*

trīstĭtĭă, æ. *Sadness, sorrow.—Sīmquĕ ĕgŏ trīstĭtĭæ caūsă mŏdūsquĕ tŭæ.* Ov. Ep. 3, 90. SYN. Mœrŏr, mœstĭtĭă, dŏlŏr, āngŏr, lūctŭs, ærūmnă, ānxĭĕtās. EPITH. Grāvĭs, ăcērbă, mŏlēstă, lānguēns, ānxĭă, sōllĭcĭtă. PHR. Trīstĭtĭæ ŏnŭs, nūbēs. Dūrī lăbōrēs ănĭmī. Cūræ trīstēs. Trīstĭs sōllĭcĭtūdo. Ănĭmī āngŏr. Mœrēntĭă pēctŏră. See *Dolor.*

trĭsŭlcŭs. *Three-forked, triple.—Ārdŭŭs ăd sōlem, ĕt līnguīs mĭcăt ōrĕ trĭsŭlcīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 475. SYN. Trĭfĭdŭs, trĭcŭspĭs.

trĭtĭcĕŭs. *Of wheat, wheaten.—At, sī trĭtĭcĕam īn mēssēm rōbūstăquĕ fārră.*— Virg. G. 1, 219. SYN. Cĕrĕālĭs.

trĭtĭcŭm. *Wheat.*—SYN. Fār, frūmēntŭm, trĭtĭcĕă sĕgēs.

Trītōn, ōnĭs. *A sea deity, son of Neptune, he is represented as blowing a shell.*—*Cærŭlĕōs hăbĕt undă Dĕōs; Trītōnă cănōrŭm.* Ov. M. 2, 8. EPITH. Cœrŭlĕŭs, cœrŭlĭŭs, æquŏrĕŭs, mărīnŭs, glaŭcŭs.

Trītōnĭă, æ, *and* Trītōnĭs, ĭdĭs. *Names of Minerva, from a lake and river in Africa where she was worshipped.*—*Nĕc dŭbĭĭs ĕă sīgnă dĕdit Trītōnĭă mōnstrīs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 171. See *Minerva.*

trītūră, æ. *The threshing of corn.*—*Măgnăquĕ cūm măgnō vĕnĭĕt trītūră călōrĕ.* Virg. G. 1, 190.

Trĭvĭă. *A name of Diana.*—*Jām sŭbĕūnt Trĭvĭæ lūcōs, ātque aūrĕă tēctă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 13. See *Diana.*

trĭvĭālĭs, ĕ. *Vulgar, trivial, ordinary.*—*Cōmmūnī fĕrĭăt cărmĕn trĭvĭālĕ mŏnētă.* Juv. 7, 55.

trĭvĭŭm, ĭī. *A place where three ways meet.*—*Nōctŭrnīs Hĕcătē trĭvĭīs ŭlŭlātă pĕr ūrbēs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 609.

trĭūmphālĭs. *Of a triumph, triumphal.*—*Săxă trĭūmphālēs frēgĕrĕ Căphārĕă pŭppēs.* Prop. 3, 7, 39.

trĭūmpho, ās. *To triumph.*—*Illă cŏrōnātīs āltă trĭūmphăt ĕquīs.* Ov. Fast. 5, 52. SYN. Ŏvo. PHR. Trĭūmphūm ăgo, dūco. Trĭūmphō īnvĕhŏr. Ăd tēmplă Dĕūm, *or* Dĕōrūm, dūco trĭūmphōs. Trĭūmphī dĕcŭs, *or* hŏnōrēs, rĕfĕro. Incēdo trĭūmphālī dēvinctŭs tēmpŏră laūrō. Vīctrīcēs gĕrĕrĕ laūrōs. Laūrĭgĕrōs trānscēndĕrĕ cūrrŭs. VERS. Illĕ, trĭūmphātā, Căpĭtōlĭa ăd āltă, Cŏrīnthō, Vīctŏr ăgēt cūrrūm, cæsīs īnsīgnĭs Ăchīvīs. See *Victor, Triumphus.*

trĭūmphŭs, ī. *A triumph; a procession in honour of a victory.*—*Rōmānōs ăd tēmplă Dĕūm dūxērĕ trĭūmphōs.* Virg. G. 2, 148. SYN. Ŏvātĭo. EPITH. Clārŭs, īnsīgnĭs, cĕlebrĭs, sŭpērbŭs, fēstŭs, săcĕr, aūgūstŭs, laūrĭgĕr, dĕcōrŭs. PHR. Trĭūmphī pōmpă, dĕcŭs, hŏnŏr. Trĭūmphālĭs pōmpă, cūrrŭs. Trĭūmphālēs ĕquī. Laūrī trĭūmphālēs. VERS. Ingrĕdĭŏr cūrrū lætōs īmĭtāntĕ trĭūmphōs. Sōllēnnēs rēgūm vīsūră trĭūmphōs. Nŏvōs pūbēs Rōmānă trĭūmphōs Vīdĭt, ĕt ēvīnctōs brāchĭă căptă dŭcēs. Ergo ŭbĭ prǣclārōs pōscēnt tŭă făctă trĭūmphōs. Tū dŭcĭbŭs Lătĭīs ădĕrĭs, cūm lætă trĭūmphūm Vōx cănēt, ēt lōngæ vīsēnt Căpĭtōlĭă pōmpæ. See *Victor, Tropæum.*

Trĭūmvĭrī, ōrūm. *Three magistrates at Rome.*

trĭūmvĭrālis. *Of the* triumviri, *triumviral.*—*Sēctŭs flăgēllīs hīc trĭūmvĭrālĭbŭs.* Hŏr. Epod. 4, 11.

Trōăs, ădĭs, *f. Of Troy; a Trojan woman; the country of Asia Minor in which Troy was situated.*—*Quī prīmŭs Dănăūm Trōădă tăngăt hŭmūm.* Ov. Ep. 13, 94. See *Troja.*

trochlĕă, æ. *A pulley, windlass.*—*Mūltăquĕ, pĕr trŏchlĕās ĕt tȳmpănă, pōndĕrĕ măgnō.* Lucr. 4, 903.

trŏchŭs, ī. *A hoop.*—*Indŏctŭsquĕ pīlæ, dīscīvĕ, trŏchīvĕ, quĭēscĭt.* Hor. A. P. 380. EPITH. Vŏlūbĭlĭs, cĕlĕr, lēvĭs.

Trōjă. *Troy; a celebrated city of Phrygia, said to have been built by Neptune and Apollo for Laomedon; after a siege of ten years it was taken and utterly destroyed by the united force of Greece, in revenge for the abduction of Helen by Paris.* See *Helena, Paris.*—*Trōjăquĕ, nūnc stārēs, Prĭămīque ārx āltă mănērēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 56. SYN. Īlĭūm, Īlĭŏn; Pērgămă, ōrūm. EPITH. Nēptūnĭă, Phœbēă, Ăpōllĭnĕă, Lāŏmĕdōntēă, Lāŏmĕdōntĭă, Dārdănă, Dārdănĭă, Īlĭăcă, Prĭămēĭă, Hēctŏrĕă, Phrȳgĭa; āntīquă, vĕtŭs, tūrrītă, bēllĭcă, ārdŭă, sŭpērbă, pŏtēns, dīvĕs; pērjūră, pērfĭdă; vāstātă, dīrūtă, dēlētă, crĕmātă, īncēnsă. PHR. Āltæ mœnĭă Trōjæ. Trōjānæ ārcēs, tūrrēs. Trōjānă ūrbs. Prĭămī ūrbs, ārx, rēgnūm, īmpĕrĭūm. Phœbī, Nēptūnī mœnĭă.

Trōjānī, ōrūm. *The Trojans.*—*Sŭccēdăt pūgnæ, Trōjānōsque ārcĕăt ūrbĕ.* Virg. Æn. 11, 326. SYN. Trōĕs, Trōjŭgĕnæ, Lāŏmĕdōntĭădæ, Dārdănĭdæ, Teŭcrī. EPITH. Fōrtēs, māgnănĭmī, bēllĭgĕrī, īmpăvĭdī, aŭdācēs, gĕnĕrōsī, Mārtĭī, āntīquī. PHR. Lāŏmĕdōntēī, Dārdănĭī, Dārdănī, Īlĭăcī vĭrī, cŏlōnī, sŏcĭī. Trōjānă, Trōĭă gēns, nātĭo, stīrps, pūbēs, jŭvēntūs. Trōjānŭs pŏpŭlŭs.

Trōĭcŭs, Trōĭŭs, *and* Trōjānŭs. *Trojan; of Troy.—Nē cārĕānt summā Trōĭcă bellă mănū.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 10, 14. SYN. Dardănĭŭs.

Trōjŭgĕnă, æ. *A Trojan.—Trōjŭgĕnās, ĕt tēlă vĭdēs ĭnĭmīcă Lătīnīs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 117. See *Trojani.*

trŏpæŭm. *A trophy; the spoils of war.—Mĕzĕntī dŭcĭs ĕxŭvĭās, tĭbĭ, māgnĕ, trŏpæŭm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 7. SYN. Spŏlĭă, ĕxŭvĭæ. EPITH. Clārŭm, nōbĭlĕ, dīvĕs, īnsīgnĕ, sōllēnnĕ, sŭpērbŭm, īllūstrĕ, māgnĭfĭcŭm, hōstīlĕ. PHR. Vĭctī hōstĭs mŏnĭmēntă, sīgnă. Răptă mănū ĕx hōstĕ trŏpæă. Trĭūmphātī hōstĭs ĕxŭvĭæ. Vĭctrīcĭs pīgnŏră dēxtræ.

trŏpĭcŭs. *Of the tropics, tropical.—Quāntăquĕ nōx trŏpĭcō sē pōrrĭgĭt īn Căprĭcōrnō.* Auson. Idyll. 16, 7.

Trōs, Trōĭs. *Grandson of Dardanus, and king of Phrygia; from him Troy took its name: a Trojan.—Trōs Ănchīsĭădă, făcĭlĭs dēscēnsŭs Ăvērnō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 126. *Ēgrēssī ōptātā pŏtĭūntŭr Trōĕs ărēnā.* Virg. Æn. 1, 172. See *Trojani.*

trŭcīdo, ās. *To kill, murder.—Fīt vĭă vī: rūmpūnt ădĭtūs, prīmōsquĕ trŭcīdānt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 494. SYN. Intērfĭcĭo, ōccīdo. See *Occido.*

trŭcŭlēntŭs. *Fierce, savage.—Ūt fĕrŭs ēst, mūltōquĕ sŭīs trŭcŭlēntĭŏr Eūrīs.* Ov. Ep. 11, 9. SYN. Trŭx, fĕrōx, crūdēlĭs. See *Crudelis.*

trūdo, ĭs, trūsī, trūsŭm. *To thrust, push.—In prœlĭă trūdĭt ĭnērmēm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 5, 17. SYN. Pēllo, īmpēllo, cōmpēllo, ădĭgo.

trūnco, ās. *To cut off, maim, mangle.—Cæsōrŭm trūncārĕ cădāvĕră rēgŭm.* Luc. 6, 584. SYN. Ōbtrūnco, scīndo, ābscīndo.

trūncŭs, ī. *The trunk or stock of a tree; a body without the limbs.—Ārbŏrĭs ōbnīxŭs trūncō; vēntōsquĕ lăcēssĭt.* Virg. G. 3, 233. SYN. Stīpĕs. EPITH. Dūrŭs, vălĭdŭs, fīrmŭs, stăbĭlĭs. PHR. Trūncī rōbŭr. VERS. Sūrgĭt Trūncŭs, ĕt īngēntēm rāmōrŭm sūstĭnĕt ūmbrăm. Jăcĕt īngēns lītŏrĕ trūncŭs, Āvūlsūmque hŭmĕrīs căpŭt, ĕt sĭnĕ nōmĭnĕ cōrpŭs. See *Corpus.*

trūncŭs. *Maimed, dismembered.—Aūrĭbŭs, ĕt trūncās ĭnhōnēstō vŭlnĕrĕ nārēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 497. SYN. Trūncātŭs, ōbtrūncātŭs, mŭtĭlŭs, scīssŭs, ābscīssŭs.

trŭtĭnă, æ. *A balance.—Sī vŏlĕt, hāc lēge īn trŭtĭnā pōnĕtŭr ĕādēm.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 72. SYN. Lībră, stătēră, bĭlānx, lānx. See *Libra.*

trŭtĭnŏr, ārĭs. *To weigh, to ponder.—Ātque ĕxpōrrēctō trŭtĭnāntŭr vērbă lăbēllō.* Pers. 3, 82. SYN. Lībro, pōndero, pēndo. See *Libro.*

trŭx, trŭcĭs. *Fierce, savage, grim.—Iră trŭcēs ĭnĭmīcĭtĭās, ĕt fūnĕbrĕ bēllŭm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 49. See *Truculentus, Crudelis.*

tū, tŭī, tĭbi, tē. *Thou, you.—Tū mĭhĭ, quōdcūmque hōc rēgnī, tū scēptră, Jŏvēmquĕ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 218.

tŭbă, æ. *A trumpet.—Nōn tŭbă dīrēctī, nōn æris cōrnŭă flēxī.* Ov. M. 1, 98. SYN. Clāssĭcŭm, lĭtŭŭs, cōrnū, būccĭnă. EPITH. Cănōră, clāngēns, sŏnāns, īnflātă, rĕsŏnāns, bēllĭcă, raucă, căvă, ænĕă, bēllĭgĕră, Mārtĭă. PHR. Æs căvŭm, cănōrŭm, raūcŭm. Cōrnū tŭbă flēxĭlĭs ūncō. Mārtĭŭs æris cănŏr. Tŭbæ sīgnă, sŏnĭtŭs, mūrmŭr. Mārtĭă clāssĭcă. Dāns bēllō sīgnŭm. Quæ fĕră bēllă cănĭt. Tērrĭfĭcĭs frāngēns clangōrĭbŭs aūrās. Strīdŏr lĭtŭŭm, clāngōrquĕ tŭbārŭm. Tŭbă tērrĭfĭcō strīdēns clāngōrĕ. VERS. Nōn būxŭs, nōn æră sŏnānt. Ēxŏrĭtŭr clāmōrquĕ vĭrŭm, clāngōrquĕ tŭbārŭm. Jāmque hōrrĭdă clāngūnt Sīgnă tŭbæ. Īncrĕpŭērĕ sĭmŭl fĕrālĭă clāssĭcă sīgnŭm. Quōs ærĕ rĕcūrvō Strīdēntēs ăcŭērĕ tŭbæ. At tŭbă tērrĭbĭlēm sŏnĭtŭm prŏcŭl ærĕ cănōrō Īncrĕpŭĭt: sĕquĭtŭr clāmōr, cœlŭmque rĕmūgĭt. Tŭbārŭm Clārēscūnt sŏnĭtŭs, ārmōrŭmque īngrŭĭt hōrrŏr. Ærĕ cĭērĕ vĭrōs, Mārtēmque ăccēndĕrĕ cāntū. Dăt sīgnŭm spĕcŭlā Mīsēnŭs ăb āltā Ærĕ căvō. Bēllō dăt sīgnŭm raūcă crŭēntŭm Būccĭnă. Cūm bēllĭcŭs ærĕ cănōrō Sīgnă dĕdĭt tŭbĭcēn. Sīgnŭm pūgnæ cōrnū grāvĕ mūgĭt ădūncō.

tūbĕr, ĕrĭs. *A swelling, tumour.—Thūs ŭbĭ mĭscŭĕrĭs rădēntī tūbĕră nĭtrō.* Ov. Med. Fac. 85. SYN. Tŭmŏr.

tŭbĕr, ĕrĭs, m. *A kind of apple.—Nōn tĭbĭ dē Lĭbўcĭs tūbĕrēs ĕt āpўrīnă rāmīs.* Mart. 13, 42.

tŭbĭcĕn, ĭnĭs. *A trumpeter.—Quā jăcĕt ēt Trōjæ tŭbĭcēn Mīsēnŭs ărēnā.* Prop. 3, 18, 3. PHR. Ærĕ cănōrō Sīgnă dĕdĭt tŭbĭcēn.
tŭbŭs, ī. *A pipe, tube.—Mŏdŏ quī pĕr ōmnēs vīscĕrŭm tŭbōs ĭbăt.* Mart. 11, 62. SYN. Fīstŭlă, cănālĭs.
tŭcētŭm. *A sausage.—Pătĭnæ, tŭcētăquĕ crāssă.* Pers. 2, 43.
tŭdĕs, dĭs, *or* dĭtĭs. *A mallet, hammer.*—SYN. Mällĕŭs.
tŭĕŏr, ērĭs, tŭĭtŭs. *To preserve, maintain, defend; to see, look upon, observe. Hŭc tāndēm cōncēde: hæc ārā tŭēbĭtŭr ōmnēs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 523. *Tālĭă dīcēntēm jāmdūdum āvērsă tŭētŭr.* Virg. Æn. 4, 362. SYN. Tūtŏr, dēfēndo, cūstōdĭo, tĕgo, prōtĕgo, sērvo, cōnsērvo; ĭntŭĕŏr. See *Defendo; Video, Aspicio.*
tŭgŭrĭŭm. *A cottage, hut.—Paūpĕrĭs ēt tŭgŭrī cōngēstŭm cæspĭtĕ cūlmĕn.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 69. See *Casa.*
tŭm. *Then; as well, also.—Tŭm Stўgĭō rēgī nōctŭrnās īnchŏăt ārās.* Virg. Æn. 6, 252. SYN. Tŭnc: deīndĕ, prætĕrĕā.
tŭmĕfăcĭo, ĭs, fēci, făctŭm. *To puff up.—Extēntām tŭmĕfēcĭt hŭmŭm; seū spīrĭtŭs ōrĭs.* Ov. M. 15, 303. SYN. Īnflo: tŭmōrĕ replĕo.
tŭmĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To swell, be swollen, puffed up.—Ignĕ mĭcānt ŏcŭlī, cōrpŭs tŭmĕt ōmnĕ vĕnēnō.* Ov. M. 3, 33. SYN. Tŭmēsco, tŭrgēsco, tŭrgĕo, īntŭmēsco, īnflŏr. VERS. Et tŭă jām flētŭ lūmĭnă fēssă tŭmēnt. Ūt vīdĭt fŭlgēntem ārmĭs, āc vānă tŭmēntēm.
tŭmēsco, ĭs. *To begin to swell, to swell.—Quā vī mărĭa āltă tŭmēscānt.* Virg. G. 2, 479. See *Tumeo.*
tŭmĭdŭs. *Swollen, swelling, puffed up.—Nōs tŭmĭdŭm sŭb tē pērmēnsī clāssĭbŭs æquŏr.* Virg. Æn. 3, 157. SYN. Tŭmēns, tŭrgĭdŭs, īnflātŭs.
tŭmŏr, ōrĭs. *A swelling; a commotion.—Cŭstōdum ēt nŭllō sēptă tŭmōrĕ, plăcēt.* Prop. 2, 23, 14. SYN. Tŭbĕr; tŭmŭltŭs.
tŭmŭlo, ās. *To bury, entomb.—Prædă; nĕque īnjēctā tŭmŭlābŏr mŏrtŭă tērrā.* Catull. 64, 153. SYN. Sĕpĕlĭo, cōntŭmŭlo. See *Sepelio.*
tŭmŭltŭōsŭs. *Tempestuous, noisy.—Tŭmŭltŭōsŭm sōllĭcĭtāt mărĕ.* Hor. Od. 3, 1, 26. SYN. Tŭrbātŭs, tŭrbĭdŭs; tŭrbŭlēntŭs.
tŭmŭltŭs, ŭs. *A disturbance, commotion, uproar.—Hīc rēm Rōmānām, māgnō tŭrbāntĕ tŭmŭltŭ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 857. SYN. Strĕpĭtŭs, mŭrmŭr, frăgŏr; sēdĭtĭo, tŭrbă, mōtŭs. PHR. Sēdĭtĭōsŭs rŭmŏr. Cīvīlēs tŭrbæ. Fŭrēns vŭlgī mōtŭs. VERS. Īnsānō cŭnctă tŭmŭltū Mīscēntŭr. Cœlŭm tŏnăt ōmnĕ tŭmŭltū. Văgō sīc mēns ăgĭtātă tŭmŭltū.
tŭmŭlŭs, ī. *A hillock, mound; a tomb.—Sībĭlĕt īn tŭmŭlīs ēt sŭpĕr ōssă cŭbĕt.* Prop. 4, 7, 54. SYN. Āggĕr: sĕpŭlcrŭm. See *Sepulcrum.*
tŭnc. *Then, at that time.—Tŭnc vērō rŭpĭquĕ sĭnŭs, ēt pēctŏră plānxī.* Ov. Ep. 5, 71. SYN. Tŭm: īllō tēmpŏrĕ, īllīs dĭēbŭs.
tŭndo, ĭs, tŭtŭdī, tŭnsŭm, *or* tŭsum. *To beat, bruise, pound.—Immĕmŏrēs dēsōrĭs līvēntĭă pēctŏră tŭndŭnt.* Ov. M. 3, 535. SYN. Cōntŭndo, cædo, vērbĕro, fĕrĭo, pērcŭtĭo, pūlso; tĕro, āttĕro, cōntĕro, frūngo.
tŭnĭcă, æ. *A tunic, a woollen under garment.—Hōc mĕrŭīt, tŭnĭcām quī tĭbĭ sæpĕ dĕdĭt?* Mart. 14, 211. See *Vestis.*
tŭrbă, æ. *A crowd, throng; a commotion, disturbance.—Ecce vĕnīt cŏmĭtūm Nĭŏbē cĕlĕbĕrrĭmă tŭrbā.* Ov. M. 6, 165. SYN. Cătērvă, āgmĕn, glŏbŭs, frĕquēntĭă, mŭltĭtūdo, cōpĭă, vĭs, nŭmĕrŭs, cŏrōnă; cœtŭs, cōnvēntŭs, cōncĭo; tŭmŭltŭs. EPITH. Cōnfŭsă, plūrĭmă, mŭltă, īngēns, dēnsă, cĕlebrĭs, frĕquēns. PHR. Tŭrbæ glŏbŭs. Vīs hŏmĭnŭm cŏllēctă. Plūrĭmă tŭrbă vĭrŭm. VERS. Nŏxĭă clāmōsæ fŭgĭās cōnsōrtĭă tŭrbæ. Præcĭpĭtēsquĕ rŭdĭs tŭrbæ cōmpēscŭĭt īrās. Vīdī rŭmpī pæne ātrĭă tŭrbā, Et pŏpŭlŭm lædī, dēfĭcĭēntĕ lŏco.
[t]ŭrbĭdŭs. *Troubled, tumultuous, confused; muddy.—Vōlvĭtŭr ād mŭrōs cālīgĭnĕ tŭrbĭdŭs ātrā.* Virg. Æn. 11, 876. SYN. Tŭrbātŭs, mīxtŭs, cōnfŭsŭs; īmpūrŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, īrātŭs, īrā cōmmōtŭs.
tŭrbo, ĭnĭs. *A whirlwind; a storm, tempest.—Dissĭlĭŭnt crĕpĭtŭs: vŏlăt ātrī tŭrbĭnĭs īnstăr.* Virg. Æn. 12, 932. EPITH. Nĭgĕr, răpāx, vĭŏlēntŭs, pĭcĕŭs, fŭrĭālĭs, răpĭdŭs, fŭlmĭnĕŭs, prŏcēllōsŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs. PHR. Frĕmĕbŭndī tŭrbĭnĭs īră. Vīs sævī tŭrbĭnĭs. VERS. Ceū tŭrbĭnĕ raūcō

Cūm grăvĭs ārmātŭr Bŏrēās. Ēccĕ prŏcēllōsī frīgŏr īnstăr tūrbĭnĭs īngēns. See *Ventus, Tempestas.*

2. tūrbo, ĭnĭs. *A top.—Nāmque ăgŏr ŭt pĕr plānă cĭtŭs sŏlă vērbĕrĕ tūrbo, Quēm cĕlĕr ăssuētā vērsăt ăb ărtĕ pŭĕr.* Tibull. 1, 5, 3. PHR. Vŏlūbĭlĕ būxūm. See *Virg. Æn.* 7, 378.

tūrbo, ās. *To disturb, trouble.—Ēt lăcrўmĭs tūrbāvĭt ăquās ; ōbscūrăquĕ mōtō.* Ov. M. 3, 475. SYN. Cōntūrbo, pērtūrbo, mīscĕo, īmmīscĕo, pērmīscĕo, cōnfūndo.

tūrbŭlēntŭs. *Turbid, troubled ; factious.*—SYN. Tūrbĭdŭs ; sēdĭtĭōsŭs. PHR. Sēdĭtĭōnĭs ămāns. Tūrbārūm aūctŏr, căpŭt. Sēdĭtĭōnĭs fāx.

tūrdŭs, ī. *A thrush.—Nīl mĕlĭŭs tūrdō, nīl vūlvā pūlchrĭŭs āmplā.* Hor. Ep. 1, 15, 41. PHR. Īntĕr ăvēs gūstū grātīssĭmŭs.

tūrgĕo, ēs, *and* tūrgēsco, ĭs. *To swell, be inflated.—Frūmēnta īn vĭrĭdī stĭpŭlā lāctēntĭă tūrgēnt.* Virg. G. 1, 315. See *Tumeo.*

tūrgĭdŭs. *Swollen, inflated.—Tūrgĭdŭs Ālpīnŭs jŭgŭlăt dūm Mēmnŏnă, dūmquĕ.* Hor. Sat. 1, 10, 36. SYN. Tŭmēns, tŭmĭdŭs.

tūrmă, æ. *A troop or squadron of horse.—Trōēs ăgūnt ; prīncēps tūrmās īndūcĭt Ăsўlās.* Virg. Æn. 11, 620. SYN. Cŏhōrs, phălānx, cătērvă. EPITH. Ārmātă, ærātă, vălĭdă, pūgnāx, fŏrtĭs. VERS. Pūgnācēs ĕquĭtūm tūrmæ, pĕdĭtūmquĕ cătērvæ.

tūrmālĭs. *Of a troop or squadron.—Excĭtĕt īncēstōs tūrmālĭs būccĭnă sōmnōs.* Claud. Bell. Gild. 447. SYN. Ĕquēstrĭs ; bēllĭcŭs.

tūrmātĭm. *By troops ; together.—Ēdĕrĕ, tūrmātĭm cērtāntĭă, nēc dărĕ paūsăm.* Lucr. 2, 118. SYN. Ūnā, sĭmŭl.

Tūrnŭs. *Son of Daunus, and king of the Rutuli ; he opposed Æneas in Italy, but was conquered by him.—Tūrnŭs ŭt īnfrāctōs ădvērsō Mārtĕ Lătīnōs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 1. EPITH. Aūdāx, īmpăvĭdŭs, Mārtĭŭs. PHR. Daūnĭŭs hērōs. Rŭtŭlŭs rēx, dūx, dūctŏr, hērōs.

tūrpĭcŭlŭs. *Rather foul.—Īstă tūrpĭcŭlō pŭēllă nāsō.* Catull. 41, 3.

tūrpĭs. *Unseemly, foul, base.—Tūrpĭs ĭn ărcānā sŏnŭĭt cūm rīxă tăbērnā.* Prop. 4, 8, 19. SYN. Fœdŭs, dēfōrmĭs, īnfōrmĭs, tētĕr ; squālĭdŭs, sōrdĭdŭs ; īnhŏnēstŭs, īmpūrŭs ; īnfāmĭs, prŏbrōsŭs, pŭdēndŭs ; īnhŏnōrŭs, ăbjēctŭs, vīlĭs, īnglōrĭŭs, īndĕcŏrŭs, īgnōbĭlĭs. See *Sordidus.*

tūrpĭtĕr. *Foully ; shamefully.—Tūrpĭtĕr ōbtĭcŭĭt, sūblātō jūrĕ nŏcēndī.* Hor. A. P. 284. SYN. Fœdē, dēfōrmĭtĕr ; prŏbrōsē.

tūrpĭtūdo, ĭnĭs. *Foulness, infamy.*—SYN. Fœdĭtās ; măcŭlă, sōrdēs ; dēdĕcŭs, īnfāmĭă. See *Macula, Sordes.*

tūrpo, ās. *To defile, pollute.—Sānguĭnĕ tūrpāntēm cōmptōs dē mōrĕ căpīllōs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 832. See *Maculo, Fœdo.*

tūrrĭfĕr, *or* tūrrĭgĕr, ă, ūm. *Bearing towers, turreted.—Āt cūr tūrrĭfĕrā căpŭt ēst ŏnĕrātă cŏrōnā ?* Ov. Fast. 3, 219. *Tūrrĭgĕræque ūrbēs, bĭjŭgīque ăd frēnă lĕōnēs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 253.

tūrrĭs. *A tower, turret.—Tūrrĭs ĕrăt vāstō sŭspēctu, ēt pōntĭbŭs āltĭs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 530. SYN. Ārx ; spĕcŭlă ; prōpūgnācŭlūm, mūnīmĕn. EPITH. Ārdŭă, ēxcēlsă, sūblīmĭs ; īnēxpūgnābĭlĭs, īnāccēssă, tūtă, sēcūră, vălĭdă, mūnītă, vāllātă. PHR. Tūrrĭs mūnīmĕn. Tūrrĭtūm prōpūgnācŭlūm. Tūrrĭgĕræ ārcēs. VERS. Ūrbĕm sūpĕr ārdŭă tūrrĭs Ēmĭnĕt : Ūndĕ dătŭr lōngē cāmpōs prōspēctŭs ĭn ōmnēs ; Sūblīmīquĕ mĭnāns īrrūmpĭt ĭn æthĕră tēctō. Săxŏrūmque ŏrbēs, ēt quæ sŭpĕr ēmĭnŭs hōstēm Tēlă părānt, āltīs mūrōrūm tūrrĭbŭs āptānt.

tūrrītŭs. *Fortified with towers.—Tāntă mōlĕ vĭrī tūrrītīs pūppĭbŭs īnstānt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 693. SYN. Tūrrĭbŭs mūnītŭs, cīnctŭs.

tūrtŭr, ŭrĭs. *A turtle, turtle-dove.—Nēc gĕmĕrĕ āĕrĭă cēssābĭt tūrtŭr ăb ūlmō.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 59. EPITH. Cāstŭs, gĕmēns, raūcŭs, fīdēlĭs, fīdŭs, quĕrŭlŭs. PHR. Āmīssā cōmpărĕ mœstŭs. Cuī cāntŭs gĕmĕrĕ ēst. Dūlcēs mīsĕr sūspīrăt ămōrēs.

Tūscŭs. *Tuscan, Etrurian.—Pătrĭbŭs ; hæc cōntrā dūx ĭtă Tūscŭs ăĭt.* Ov. Fast. 4, 884. See *Etruscus.*

tūssĭs. *A cough.—Exspŭĭt ūnă dŭōs tūssĭs, ĕt ūnă dŭōs.* Mart. 1, 20.

tūssĭo, ĭs. *To cough.—Fŏrtĕ cŏhærēdūm sĕnĭŏr mălĕ tūssĭĕt ; huic tū.* Hor.

Sat. 2, 5, 98. PHR. Tŭssĭs pŭlmōnĕm, pĕctŭs quătĭt, quăssăt, cōncŭtĭt.

tŭtāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A defence, protection.—Dōnăt hăbērĕ vĭrō, dĕcŭs ĕt tŭtāmĕn ĭn ārmĭs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 262. See *Tutela.*

tŭtēlă, æ. *A safeguard, defence.—Hēllēspōntĭăcī sērvĕt tŭtēlă Prĭāpī.* Virg. G. 4, 111. SYN. Tŭtāmĕn, cŭstōdĭă, præsĭdĭŭm.

tūtō, *or* tūtē. *Safely.—Sĕd prĕcŏr, ŭt pōssĭm tūtĭŭs ēssĕ mĭsĕr.* Ov. Tr. 5, 2, 78.

tūtŏr, ārĭs. *To defend, protect.—Hānc prīmŭm tūtārĕ dŏmŭm. Cuī pārvŭs Iūlŭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 677. SYN. Tŭĕŏr, dēfēndo. See *Defendo.*

tūtŏr, ōrĭs. *A protector, guardian.—Hōc tĭbĭ tūtōrī sārcĭnă mājŏr ĕrĭt.* Ov. Tr. 3, 14, 6. SYN. Cūrātŏr, patrōnŭs, dēfēnsŏr.

tūtŭs. *Safe.—Fābŭlă: nām, dŏmĭnă jūdĭcĕ, tūtŭs ĕro.* Prop. 2, 13, 14. PHR. Mĕtū văcāns. In tūtō pŏsĭtŭs, lŏcātŭs. See *Securus.*

tŭŭs. *Thine, thine own, your.—Nĕc sŭpĕr īpsĕ tŭă mōlīrĭs laŭdĕ lăbōrĕm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 273.

Tȳdeŭs, eī. *Son of Æneus, and father of Diomed.—Hīc īllī ŏccŭrrĭt Tȳdeŭs, hīc īnclȳtŭs ārmĭs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 479.

Tȳdīdēs, æ. *The patronymic of Diomed, son of Tydeus.—Nĕc quŏd Tȳdīdæ tĕmĕrārĭă dēxtĕră fēcĭt.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 2, 13.

tȳmpănŭm. *A timbrel, tambourine, drum.—Tȳmpănă vōx bŭxŭsquĕ vŏcānt Bĕrĕcȳntĭă Mātrĭs.* Virg. Æn. 9, 619. EPITH. Taŭrīnŭm, căvŭm, sŏnōrŭm. PHR. Fōrtī tȳmpănă pŭlsă mănū. Pŭlsĭbŭs hōrrēndīs tȳmpănă raŭcă strĕpŭnt, frĕmŭnt, rĕbŏānt, sŏnānt. Rĕsŏnāntĭă tȳmpănă pŭlsăt, īmpēllĭt, pĕrcŭtĭt. Tȳmpănă dānt strĕpĭtŭm.

Tȳndărĭdēs, æ, *and* Tȳndărĭs, ĭdĭs, *f. The patronymics of the descendants of Tyndarus and of Leda.—Tȳndărĭdæ frātrēs, hīc ĕquĕs, īllĕ pŭgĭl.* Ov. Fast. 5, 700.

Tȳndărŭs, *or* Tȳndărĕŭs. *King of Œbalia, and husband of Leda.* See *Leda.* —*Mē tĭbĭ Tȳndărĕŭs, vītā grăvĭs aūctŏr ĕt ānnīs.* Ov. Ep. 8, 31.

Tȳphō-eŭs, eī, *or* ĕŏs. *One of the Giants, son of Titan and Terra.—Cōndĭtŭs Īnărĭmēs ætērnă mōlĕ Tȳphō-eŭs.* Luc. 5, 101. *Jŭpĭtĕr, ātque īmīs Tȳphō-ĕă vērbĕrăt ārvīs.* Val. Flacc. 6, 170. See *Gigantes.*

Tȳphōn, ōnĭs. *One of the Giants; a hurricane.—Tērrĭbĭlĕm quōndăm fŭgĭēns Tȳphōnă Dĭōnē.* Ov. Fast. 2, 461.

tȳrānnĭcŭs. *Of a tyrant, cruel.*—SYN. Sŭpērbŭs, crūdēlĭs.

tȳrānnĭs, ĭdĭs. *Arbitrary power, tyranny.—Quĭd Nĕrō tăm sævă crūdăquĕ tȳrānnĭdĕ fēcĭt?* Juv. 8, 223. EPITH. Sævă, ĭnīquă, īnjūstă, īnvīsă, īnfēstă, sŭpērbă, ămbĭtĭōsă, īntŏlĕrābĭlĭs. PHR. Īnīquŭm, crūdēlĕ īmpĕrĭŭm. Īmpĭī tȳrānnī sērvīlĕ jŭgŭm.

tȳrānnŭs, ī. *A monarch; a despot; a tyrant.—Pārs mĭhĭ pācĭs ĕrĭt dēxtrăm tĕtĭgīssĕ tȳrānnī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 266. EPITH. Crūdēlĭs, īmpĭŭs, sŭpērbŭs, ĭnīquŭs, īnvīsŭs, īnfēstŭs, īnjūstŭs. PHR. Rēx, rēctŏr, dŏmĭnātŏr, prīncēps ĭnīquŭs, crūdēlĭs, sŭpērbŭs. Īmpătĭēns frēnī ĕt sĭnĕ lēgĕ tȳrānnŭs. Pătrĭăm tȳrānnĭdĕ ŏpprĭmēns, cālcāns, prĕmēns, vēxāns.

Tȳrĭŭs. *Of Tyre, Tyrian.—Trōs Tȳrĭŭsquĕ mĭhī nūllō dīscrīmĭne ăgētŭr.* Virg. Æn. 1, 574. SYN. Sārrānŭs.

tȳro, ōnĭs, tȳrōcĭnĭŭm, &c. See *Tiro, Tirocinium, &c.*

Tȳrŭs, *or* Tȳrŏs, ī. *Tyre, a city of Phœnicia, celebrated for its commerce and its purple dye.—Et Tȳrŏs īnstăbĭlĭs, prĕtĭōsăquĕ mūrĭcĕ Sīdōn.* Luc. 3, 217. EPITH. Phœnīssă; dīvĕs.

V

VĀCCĂ, æ. *A cow.—Sīc cȳtĭsō pāstæ dīstēntēnt ūbĕră văccæ.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 31. SYN. Bōs, būcŭlă; jŭvēncă, vĭtŭlă. EPITH. Tĕnĕră, lāctĭfĕră, cōrnĭgĕră, fēcūndă. PHR. Ūbĕrĭbŭs lāc gĕrēns. Lāctĭs ălĭmēntă mĭnīstrāns, sŭppĕdĭtāns. VERS. Bĭs vĕnĭt ăd mūlctrăm, bīnōs ălĭt ūbĕrĕ fētŭs. Nĭvĕŭm fūndĭt ăb ūbĕrĕ nēctăr. Īmplēbūnt pīnguēs mūlctrālĭă văccæ. See *Bos.*

văccīnĭŭm. *A violet.—Albă līgŭstră cădūnt; văccīnĭă nīgră lĕgŭntŭr.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 18. EPITH. Nigrūm, pūrpŭrĕūm. See *Viola.*

văcillo, ās. *To stagger, waver.—Dēnīquĕ, sūb pĕdĭbūs tēllūs cūm tōtă văcīllăt.* Lucr. 5, 1235. SYN. Tĭtŭbo, nūto, lābo. See *Titubo.*

văco, ās. *To be empty or void; to be at leisure.—Hōstĕ văcārĕ dŏmōs, sēdēsquĕ ădstārĕ rĕlīctās.* Virg. Æn. 3, 123. SYN. Cărĕo, sum văcŭŭs; ōtĭŏr, cesso.

văcŭo, ās. *To empty, make empty.—Et Lăchĕsīn pūtrī văcŭāntēm saecŭlă pēnsō.* Stat. Theb. 3, 642. SYN. Ēvăcŭo, exhaūrĭo.

văcŭŭs. *Void, empty, free from.—Pērquĕ dŏmōs Dītīs văcŭās, ĕt ĭnānĭă rēgnă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 269. SYN. Ĭnānĭs, văcŭātŭs, exhaūstŭs; ēxpers, ĭnŏps, cărēns, ĕgēns.

vădĭmōnĭŭm. *Bail, a recognizance, obligation.—Aptĭŭs hæ căpĭānt vădĭmōnĭă gārrŭlă cēræ.* Ov. Am. 1, 12, 23.

vādo, ĭs, vāsī. *To go, walk.—Vādĭmŭs īmmīxtī Dănăīs, haūd nūmĭnĕ nōstrō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 396. SYN. Ĕo, tendo. See *Eo, Proficiscor.*

vădŏr, ārĭs. *To bail, admit to bail.—Jāmquĕ vădātūrŭs, lĕctīcā prōdĕăt, īnquĭt.* Ov. Rem. Am. 665.

vădōsŭs. *Full of shoals or shelves, shallow.—Lītŏră Pōmpeĭūm fĕrĭūnt; trūncŭsquĕ vădōsīs.* Luc. 8, 698.

vădūm, ī. *A ford, shallow, shoal.—Illīdītquĕ vădīs, ātque āggĕrĕ cīngĭt ărēnæ.* Virg. Æn. 1, 112. SYN. Brĕvĭă, ĭūm; Sÿrtēs, ĭūm; āggĕr ărēnæ. See *Syrtes.*

văfĕr, vafră, vafrūm. *Cunning, artful.—Tēstāmēntă sĕnūm; nĕū, sī văfĕr ūnŭs ĕt āltĕr.* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 24. *Ūlcĕrĕ nōn văfrī sīmplĭcĭtātĕ vĭrī.* Ov. Ep. 16, 314. SYN. Āstūtŭs, callĭdŭs, dŏlōsŭs, vērsūtŭs.

vāgīnă, æ. *A scabbard, sheath.—Tūque īnvādĕ vĭām, vāgīnāque ērĭpĕ fērrūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 260. EPITH. Pēndēns, pēndulă, ĕbūrnĕă, căvă. PHR. Ensĭs tēgmĕn. Lătĕrī āffīxă, ānnēxă, hærēns.

vagină ensem educo.—PHR. Ensēm vāgīnā nūdo, ēxtrăho, ērĭpĭo, dērĭpĭo. Ensēm nūdo, strīngo, ēxsēro, ēdūco, dīstrīngo, reclūdo.

vāgĭo, ĭs, īvī, ītūm. *To cry like a child, scream.—Tūtŭs ŭt īnfāntī vāgĭăt ōrĕ pŭĕr.* Ov. Fast. 4, 208. SYN. Flĕo, plōro, lacrÿmŏr. PHR. Vāgītus ēdo, ēmitto, fūndo. See *Lacrymor, Ploro.*

vāgītŭs, ūs. *The cry of a child, a shriek.—Cōntĭnŭo aūdītæ vōcēs, vāgītŭs ĕt īngēns.* Virg. Æn. 6, 426. EPITH. Ăcūtŭs, quĕrulus, lūgubrĭs. PHR. Pŭĕrīlĭs flētŭs, plōrātŭs. See *Lacrymæ, Fletus.*

văgŏr, ārĭs. *To wander, rove, roam.—Vōtūm prō rĕdĭtū sĭmŭlānt; ĕă fāmă văgātŭr.* Virg. Æn. 2, 17. SYN. Erro, ŏbērro, pālŏr, ārĭs. PHR. Vĭa īncērtŭs, īnscĭŭs, nēscĭŭs, ăbērro. Văgŭs ērro. Văgŭs pāssĭm fĕrŏr. See *Exsulo, Aberro.*

văgŭs. *Rambling, roving.—Jām văgă prōsĭlĭēt frēnīs nātūră rĕmōtīs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 74. SYN. Văgāns, ērrābūndŭs, ērrātĭcŭs.

vāldē. *Very, very much, greatly.—Hōc vāldē vĭtĭūm pērīcŭlōsum ēst.* Mart. 3, 44, 55. SYN. Mūltūm.

vălē. *Farewell, adieu.—Jāmquĕ vălē, sĕnĭōrquĕ pătēr, gērmānăquĕ Gōrgē.* Ov. Ep. 2, 165.

vale dicere.—PHR. Extrēmūm āffārī, āllŏquī. Suprēmūm vălē dīcĕrĕ. VERS. Sūprēmūmquĕ vălē plēnō sīngūltĭbŭs ōrĕ Vīx dīxīt. Vīx pŏtĭs ēst trīstīs dīcĕrĕ līnguă, vălē. Vīx īllūd pŏtŭī dīcĕrĕ trīstĕ vălē. Rōmānæ tūrrēs, ēt vōs vălĕātīs, ămīcī. Quālīscūmquĕ mĭhī, cāră pŭēllă, vălē. Accĭpĕ sūprēmō dīctūm mĭhĭ fōrsĭtăn ōrĕ, Quōd, tĭbĭ quī mīttĭt, nōn hăbēt īpsĕ, vălē. Vīx mēă sūstĭnŭīt dīcĕrĕ līnguă, vălē.

vălĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be well in health; to be strong; to be able.—Cāsŭs ŭbīquĕ vălĕt: sēmpēr tĭbĭ pēndĕăt hāmŭs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 425. SYN. Vĭgĕo, sum sānŭs, īncŏlŭmĭs; pŏssūm, quĕo, pōllĕo.

vălētūdo, ĭnĭs. *Habit of body, constitution; health.—Grātĭă, fāmă, vălētūdō cōntīngăt ăbūnde.* Hor. Ep. 1, 4, 10.

vălĭdŭs. *Sound, healthy, strong.—Nēū pātrĭæ vălĭdās īn vīscĕră vērtĭtĕ vīrēs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 833. SYN. Vălēns, rŏbūstŭs, fīrmŭs, fōrtĭs. See *Robustus.*

vāllĭs, or vāllēs, ĭs. *A valley, vale, dale.—Rūră mĭhi ĕt rĭgŭī plăcĕānt īn vāl-*

libus amnes. Virg. G. 2, 485. SYN. Cŏnvāllĭs. EPITH. Căvă, cŏncăvă, īmă, cūrvă, prŏfūndă, rĕdūctă, dēprēssă; ŏpācă, sĭlvōsă, nĕmŏrōsă, frōndōsă, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrĭdāns; hērbōsă, īrrĭgŭă. PHR. Vāllĭs īrrĭgŭă lŏcă. Cūrvī ānfrāctūs. Ūndĭquĕ sēptă jŭgīs. VERS. In vāllĕ rĕdūctā Sēclūsūm nĕmūs. Vāllĕ sūb ūmbrōsā lŏcūs ēst, āspērgĭnĕ mūltā Hūmĭdŭs ēx āltō dēsĭlĭēntĭs ăquæ. Săxōsŭs īntĕr dĕcūrrūnt flūmĭnă vāllĭs. Æstĭbūs īn mĕdĭīs ūmbrōsam ēxquīrĭtĕ vāllēm.

vāllō, ās. *To fortify, enclose, environ.—Ēruĕrēnt, nūllī vāllārēnt ōppĭdă mūrī.* Luc. 4, 224. SYN. Mūnĭo, cīngo, ămbĭo, cĭrcūmdo. PHR. Vāllō cīngo, cŏrōno, mūnĭo. Vāllūm dūco. Dūctō vāllō fīrmo, tūtŏr, tŭĕŏr. Vāllī tūtō āggĕrĕ cīngo. Mūrīs, fōssīs claūdĕrĕ, cīngĕrĕ, cĭrcūmdărĕ. VERS. Tūrrĭtĭs īncīngĕrĕ mœnĭbūs ūrbēs. Dēnso āggĕrĕ fīrmānt Mœnĭă, ĕt ābrūptō cĭrcūmdānt ūndĭquĕ vāllō. See *Munio.*

vāllūm. *A rampart, intrenchment.—Quĕmvĕ lŏcūm dūctō mĭlĭūs sĭt claūdĕrĕ vāllō.* Tibull. 4, 1, 85. SYN. Prōpūgnăcŭlūm, āggĕr, mūnīmĕn. See *Munimen.*

vāllūs, ī. *A stake, pole.—Exăcŭūnt ălĭī vāllōs, fūrcāsquĕ bĭcōrnēs.* Virg. G. 1, 264. SYN. Pālūs, stīpēs, sŭdēs. PHR. Ăcūtō rōbŏrĕ vāllī.

vālvæ, ārūm. *Folding-doors or gates.—Ārgēntī bĭfŏrēs rădĭābānt lūmĭnĕ vālvæ.* Ov. M. 2, 4. EPITH. Bĭfŏrēs. See *Janua.*

vānēsco, ĭs. *To vanish, disappear.—Cārmĭnĕ læsă Cĕrēs stĕrĭlēm vānēscĭt ĭn hērbām.* Ov. Am. 3, 7, 31. SYN. Ēvānēsco. See *Evanesco.*

vānĭlŏquūs. *Talking vainly, or idly.—Vānĭlŏquō plēbēm fŭrĭābānt īnsūpĕr ōrĕ.* Sil. 14, 279.

vānĭtās, ātĭs. *Emptiness, falsehood, vanity.*—SYN. Īnānĭtās, lĕvĭtās, fāllācĭă, mēndācĭūm, fābŭlă.

vānūs. *Empty, futile, fruitless, false.—Exspēctātă sĕgēs vānīs ēlūsĭt ărīstīs.* Virg. G. 1, 226. SYN. Īnānĭs, fūtĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, īrrĭtūs; fīctūs, sĭmŭlātūs, mēntītūs, fālsūs, fābŭlōsūs.

văpĭdūs. *Tasteless, corrupt, vicious.—Āstūtām văpĭdō sērvās sūb pēctŏrĕ vūlpēm.* Pers. 5, 117.

văpŏr, ōrĭs. *Steam, vapour, smoke.—Cūmquĕ sĭt īgnĭs ăquæ pūgnāx, văpŏr hūmĭdŭs ŏmnēs.* Ov. M. 1, 432. SYN. Hālĭtūs, fūmūs, cālŏr. EPITH. Nĕbŭlōsūs, ūdūs, hūmĭdūs, īgnĕūs, æstĭvūs, călĭdūs, tĕnŭĭs, fērvĭdūs. VERS. Vŏlāt văpŏr ātĕr ăd aūrās. Tōrquĕt fūmāntem ēx ōrĕ văpōrēm. See *Fumus.*

văpōro, ās. *To fumigate; to emit vapour or heat.—Lævūm, dīscēdēns, cūrrū fŭgĭēntĕ văpōrĕt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 16, 7. SYN. Fūmĭgo, sūffĭo. PHR. Văpōrēs ēxhālo, spīro, ēmītto, ēffūndo. Văpōrĕ īmplĕo.

văpŭlo, ās. *To be beaten.—Nōn ĕgŏ, sēd tĕnŭĭs văpŭlăt ūmbră mĕī.* Prop. 2, 12, 20. SYN. Vērbĕrŏr, fĕrĭŏr, pērcŭtĭŏr. PHR. Vērbĕră pătī.

vărĭcōsūs, *and* vărĭcūs. *Straddling, striding.—Dīxĕrĭs hæc īntĕr vărĭcōsōs cēntŭrĭōnēs.* Pers. 5, 189. *Ambŭlăt; īngēntēs vărĭcă fērtquĕ grădūs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 304.

vărĭo, ās. *To diversify, chequer, change, alter; to be different.—Īlle ŭbĭ nāscēntēm măcŭlīs vărĭăvĕrĭt ōrtūm.* Virg. G. 1, 441. SYN. Mūto, cōmmūto, dīstīnguo; dīscrĕpo, dīffĕro.

vărĭūs. *Various, variegated, different; unlike, variable.—Ut vărĭās ūsūs mĕdĭtāndo ēxtūndĕrĕt ārtēs.* Virg. G. 1, 133. SYN. Mūltĭplēx, dīvērsūs, mūltūs; dīssĭmĭlĭs, dīspar; mūtābĭlĭs.

vārūs. *Bandy-legged; bent, distorted.—Vāră nĕc īnjēctō cērōmătĕ brāchĭă tēndĭs.* Mart. 7, 31. SYN. Incūrvūs.

văs, vădĭs. *A surety, bail.—Īllĕ, dătīs vădĭbūs, quī rūrĕ ēxtrāctŭs ĭn ūrbem ēst.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 11. SYN. Spōnsŏr, præs, ŏbsĕs.

vās, vāsĭs; *plur.* vāsă, ōrūm. *A vessel.—Nūnc ĭgĭtūr quŏnĭām quāssātīs ūndĭquĕ vāsīs.* Lucr. 3, 435. SYN. Vāscŭlūm; hȳdrĭă; pōcŭlūm, pătĕră, cȳăthūs, āmphŏră, călĭx, crātēr, crātēră, scȳphūs; călăthūs, cānīstrūm, cīstă.

vāscŭlūm. *A small vessel.—Ārgēntī vāscŭlă pūrī.* Juv. 9, 41.

vāstĭtās, ātĭs. *Hugeness, greatness; desolation, devastation.*—SYN. Īmmēnsĭtās; rŭīnă, pērnĭcĭēs, ēxĭtĭūm.

vāsto, ās. *To lay waste, ravage, spoil, strip.—Aūxĭlĭa, ēt lătōs văstānt cūltōrĭbŭs āgrōs.* Virg. Æn. 8, 7. SYN. Pŏpŭlŏr, dēpŏpŭlŏr; spŏlĭo. PHR. Incūltūm, dēsērtum făcĭo. Văstūm dō. Fūndĭtŭs ēvērtĕrĕ, dĭsjĭcĕrĕ. See *Everto, Prædor.*

vāstŭs. *Large, spacious; waste, desert.—Stērnĭtŭr æquŏr ăquīs; fŭgĭūnt văstō æthĕrĕ nīmbi.* Virg. Æn. 5, 821. SYN. Immēnsŭs, ingēns, lātŭs, āmplŭs, pătēns, īnmānĭs; vāstātŭs, dēsērtŭs.

vātēs, ĭs. *A poet, bard; a prophet, soothsayer.—Quŏtque ădĕrānt vătēs, rēbār ădēssĕ dĕōs.* Ov. Tr. 4, 10, 42. SYN. Pŏētă (see *Poëta*). Aūgŭr, ărūspēx, prŏphētă. EPITH. Săcĕr, sānctŭs, dīvīnŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, prænūntĭŭs, præscĭŭs, præsāgŭs. prōvĭdŭs. PHR. Fūtūrī, *or* ævī vēntūrī, dōctŭs, præscĭŭs, præsāgŭs, prænūntĭŭs, haūd īgnārŭs, nōn īnscĭŭs. Fūtūră păndēns. Dĕī, *or* Dīvūm, īntērprēs. Cuī mēns fūtūrī, *or* fātōrūm, præscĭă, præsāgă. Cuī mēns dīvīnō cōncĭtă mōtū. See *Augur, Prædico, is.*

vātĭcĭnŏr, ārĭs. *To prophesy, predict.—Fīgăr, ĕrāt vērāx vātĭcĭnātă sŏrŏr.* Ov. Ep. 16, 278. SYN. Aūgŭrŏr, prædīco. See *Prædico, is.*

ūbĕr, ĕrĭs. *A teat, dug, udder; richness, fertility.—Bīs vĕnĭt ăd mūlctrām; bīnōs ălĭt ūbĕrĕ fētūs.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 30. SYN. Mămmă; ūbērtās. See *Mamma.*

ūbĕr, ĕrĭs. *Fertile, fruitful, rich.—Arbŏrĭs, ārbŏr ĭbī nĭvĕĭs ūbērrĭmă pōmĭs.* Ov. M. 4, 89. SYN. Fērtĭlĭs, fēcūndŭs, ăbūndāns.

ūbērtās, ātĭs. *Fertility, abundance, plenty.—Nēc pūbe æquāndām, nēc ŏpum ūbērtātĕ, Săgūntūm.* Sil. 15, 412. SYN. Ūbĕr, fērtĭlĭtās; ăbūndāntĭă, cōpĭă. See *Fertilis, Abundans.*

ūbērtīm. *Abundantly, copiously.—Ūbērtīm thălămī quās īntrā līmĭnă fūndūnt.* Catull. 66, 17.

ŭbī. *Where; when, as soon as.—Hæc ŭbī dīctă dĕdĭt Phœbī lōngævă săcērdōs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 628. *Instăr vērĭs, ĕnĭm, vūltŭs ŭbī tŭŭs.* Hor. Od. 4, 5, 6. SYN. Quā; cūm, quāndo, pōstquām.

ŭbĭcūmquĕ. *Wheresoever.—Clāmăt, ĭō, mātrēs, aŭdīte, ŭbĭcūmquĕ, Lătīnæ.* Virg. Æn. 7, 300. *Sērvŏr, ŭbĭcūmque ĕst; ūnī mĕă gaūdĭă sērvō.* Ov. M. 7, 736.

ŭbĭnam. *Where? in what place.—Mārgŏ cŏmæ? blāndīs ŭbĭnam ōră ărgūtă quĕrēlīs?* Stat. Silv. 2, 1, 41.

ŭbīquĕ. *Every where, in every place.—Nōn ŏpĭs ēst nōstræ, Dīdō, nēc quĭdquĭd ŭbīque ēst.* Virg. Æn. 1, 601. SYN. Pāssīm. PHR. Pĕr tōtūm ōrbēm. Tōtō ōrbĕ. Quā tērră pătēt.

ŭbĭvĭs. *Where you please, any where.—Nōn ŭbĭvĭs, cōrāmvĕ quĭbūslĭbĕt. In mĕdĭō quī.* Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 74.

ūdŭs. *Moist, wet.—Nīgră sŭbēst ūdō tāntūm cuī līnguă pălātō.* Virg. G. 3, 388. SYN. Hūmĭdŭs, mădĭdŭs, mădēns, mădēfāctŭs.

vĕ. *Either, or.—Sī quĭs ĭn ădvērsūm rāpŭĭt cāsūsvĕ, Dĕūsvĕ.* Virg. Æn. 9, 211. SYN. Vĕl, aūt, sīvĕ, seū.

vēcōrdĭă, æ. *Folly, dotage.—Sūrgĭmŭs; ēt prīmŭs, Quæ tē vēcōrdĭă, Thēseū.* Ov. M. 12, 227. SYN. Stūltĭtĭă; īgnāvĭă.

vēcōrs, ōrdĭs. *Foolish, dull.—Expūgnārĕ căput: scrībĕt mălă cārmĭnă vēcōrs?* Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 74. SYN. Stūltus, āmēns; īgnāvŭs, dēsēs.

vēctīgăl, ālĭs. *A toll, tax, duty.—Jūrgātŭr vērbīs; ĕgŏ vēctīgālĭă māgnă.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 100. SYN. Trĭbūtūm, pōrtōrĭūm. PHR. Vēctīgālĭs pĕcūnĭă, vēctīgālēs rĕdĭtŭs.

vēctīgālĭs. *Tributary, paying taxes.*

vecto, ās. *To carry, convey.—Cōrpŏră vīvă nĕfās Stўgĭā vēctārĕ cărīnā.* Virg. Æn. 6, 391. See *Veho.*

vēctŏr, ōrĭs. *A carrier; a passenger.—Idēm nāvĭgĭūm, nāvĭtă, vēctŏr, ĕro.* Ov. Ep. 18, 148.

vēctĭs, ĭs. *A lever, crow; a bolt, bar.—Cēntūm ærĕī claūdūnt vēctēs, ætērnăquĕ fērrī.* Virg. Æn. 7, 609. EPITH. Fērrātŭs, fērrĕŭs, ăhēnŭs.

vĕgĕto, ās. *To quicken, refresh, animate.—Gaūdĭă nōn īllūm vĕgĕtēnt, nōn dūlcĭă vātūm.* Auson. Epist. 24, 64. SYN. Recrĕo.

vĕgĕtŭs. *Fresh, active.—Mēmbră dĕdĭt, vĕgĕtŭs præscrīpta ăd mūnĭă sūrgĭt.* Hor. Sat. 2, 2, 81. SYN. Fīrmŭs, vălĭdŭs, rŏbūstŭs.

vēgrāndĭs, ĕ. *Small, thin, meagre.—Nūnc vŏcŏr ăd nōmĕn; vēgrāndĭă fārrā cŏlōnæ.* Ov. Fast. 3, 445. SYN. Pārvŭs, tĕnŭĭs.

vĕhĕmēns, tĭs. *Forcible, strong, impetuous, intense.—Sēdŭlŭs īmpŏrtēs, ŏpĕrā vĕhĕmēntĕ mĭnĭstĕr.* Hor. Ep. 1, 13, 5. SYN. Ăcĕr, vălĭdŭs, grăvĭs; răpĭdŭs, præcēps, cĭtŭs.

vĕhĕmēntĕr. *Mightily; very much.—Īllŭd ĭn hīs rēbŭs vĭtĭŭm vĕhĕmēntĕr ĭnēssĕ.* Lucr. 4, 825. SYN. Ăcrĭtĕr, grăvĭtĕr; vāldē.

vĕhĭcŭlŭm. *A carriage, vehicle.*—SYN. Cŭrrŭs, plaūstrŭm, rhēdă, cārpēntŭm. See *Plaustrum, Currus.*

vĕho, ĭs, vēxī, vēctŭm. *To carry, convey, bear.—Clāssĕ vĕhō mēcŭm, fāmā sŭpĕr æthĕră nōtŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 379. SYN. Vēcto, fĕro, pōrto, gĕro, gēsto, dūco, trăho. PHR. Dēfērrĕ cūrrū, ĕquō, nāvī.

vĕl. *Either, or.—Īllă vĕl īntāctæ sĕgĕtĭs pĕr sūmmă vŏlārĕt.* Virg. Æn. 7, 808. SYN. Aūt, vĕ, seū, sīvĕ.

Vēlābrŭm. *A village and market near Rome.—Quā Vēlābră sŏlēnt ĭn Cīrcŭm dūcĕrĕ pōmpās.* Ov. Fast. 6, 405.

vēlāmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A veil, covering, garment.—Ūsum ĭn cāstrōrum, ĕt mĭsĕrīs vēlāmĭnă naūtīs.* Virg. G. 3, 313. SYN. Tēgmĕn, ămīctŭs, tĕgŭmēntŭm. See *Vestis.*

vēlĕs, ĭtĭs. *A light-armed soldier; a skirmisher.—Nōndŭm cālfāctī vēlĭtĭs hāstă sŏlŭm.* Ov. Ib. 47. See *Miles.*

vēlĭfĕr. *Carrying sails.—Hūc ŭbĭ vēlĭfĕrām naūtæ ădvērtĕrĕ cărīnām.* Ov. M. 15, 719. PHR. Vēlīs īnstrūctŭs.

vēlĭfĭco, ās. *To sail, set sail, sail over.—Naūtă pĕr ūrbānās vēlĭfĭcābăt ăquās.* Prop. 4, 10, 6. SYN. Vēlă dō, făcĭo. See *Navigo.*

vēlĭvŏlŭs. *Navigable, sailing quickly.—Dēspĭcĭēns mărĕ vēlĭvŏlŭm tērrāsquĕ jăcēntēs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 224. *Ēt frētă vēlĭvŏlās nōn hăbĭtūră rătēs.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 4, 5, 42.

vēllĭco, ās. *To pinch, nip, to taunt.—Vēllĭcĕt ābsēntēm Dēmētrĭŭs; aūt quŏd ĭnēptŭs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 10, 79. SYN. Vēllo.

vēllo, ĭs, vēllī, *or* vūlsī, vūlsŭm. *To pluck, pull, tear.—Ūnguĭbŭs ēt rārīs vēllēntēm dēntĭbŭs hērbās.* Ov. M. 8, 801. SYN. Ăvēllo, rĕvēllo, cōnvēllo, ăbstrăho, ērŭo.

vēllŭs, ĕrĭs. *A fleece.—Mōllĕ gĕrīt tērgō lūcĭdă vēllŭs ŏvĭs.* Tibull. 2, 1, 62. *Ipse ărĭēs ĕtĭăm nūnc vēllĕră sīccăt.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 95. See *Lana.*

Vēllŭs aūrĕŭm. *The Golden Fleece; Athamas, king of Thebes, possessed a ram with a golden fleece, which his children Phrixus and Helle, being ill-treated by their step-mother, carried off, and fled with to Colchis; and to obtain which the celebrated expedition of the Argonauts was undertaken.* See *Jason, Argonautæ, Athamas, &c.*—PHR. Vēllŭs Athămāntēŭm, Æŏlĭŭm, Phrīxēŭm, Nĕphĕlēŭm, Ææŭm. Aūrātŭm, fŭlvŭm, dīvĕs vēllŭs. Aūrĕŭs ărĭēs. Aūrātă pēllĭs. Ŏvĭs, *or* ărĭēs, fŭlvō vēllĕre spēctābĭlĭs, dīvĕs. Ăthămāntēæ fŭlgĭdă pēllĭs ŏvĭs.

vēlo, ās. *To cover, veil, clothe: to hide.—Pūrpŭrĕō vēlārĕ cŏmās ădŏpērtŭs ămīctū.* Virg. Æn. 3, 405. SYN. Ōbtĕgo, tĕgo; ămĭcĭo; ŏccūlto. See *Abscondo.*

vēlōcĭtĕr. *Speedily.—Vīsĕ sŏpōrĭfĕrām Sŏmnī vēlōcĭtĕr aūlām.* Ov. M. 11, 586. SYN. Cĭto, ōcy̆ŭs, quāmprīmŭm. See *Statim.*

vēlōx, ōcĭs. *Swift, nimble, fleet.—Vēlōcēs Spārtæ cătŭlōs, ācrēmquĕ Mŏlōssŭm.* Virg. G. 3, 405. SYN. Cĕlĕr, cĭtŭs, pērnīx, præpĕs, răpĭdŭs, prŏpĕrŭs. PHR. Pĕdĭbŭs cĕlĕr, ĕt pērnīcĭbŭs ālīs. Jăcŭlō, săgīttā, ālĭtĕ, vēntō, fŭlmĭnĕ pērnīcĭŏr. Trĕpĭdōs suētŭs prævērtĕrĕ cērvōs. Quī cŭrsĭbŭs aūrās prōvŏcăt. See *Celer.*

vēlŭm, ī. *A veil; a curtain; a sail.—Tēntāmŭsquĕ vĭam, ēt vēlōrŭm pāndĭmŭs ālās.* Virg. Æn. 5, 520. SYN. Vēlāmĕn. See *Vestis.*

velum navis. SYN. Cărbăsă, līntĕă, līnă. EPITH. Tūrgĭdŭm, tŭmĭdŭm, tŭmēns, īnflātŭm, naūtĭcŭm, hŭmĭdŭm, pătēns, cūrvŭm, sīnŭōsŭm, cōncăvŭm. PHR. Vēlōrŭm sīnŭs, ālæ. Āntēnnīs pēndēntĭă vēlă. Ăffīxă, ānnēxă mālō. Incērtīs trādĭtă vēntīs. Vēlă pāndĕrĕ, ēxpāndĕrĕ, tēndĕrĕ, īntēndĕrĕ, īmplērĕ, lĕgĕrĕ, cōntrăhĕrĕ. Vēntīs dărĕ vēlă. VERS. Jūngūnt ēxtrēmō fēlīcĭă līntĕă mālō Intĕrĕā clāssēm vēlīs āptārĕ jŭbēbăt.

Nĕptūnŭs vēntīs īmplēvīt vēlă sĕcūndīs. Vēlă făcĭt tămĕn, ēt plēnīs *sŭbĭt* ōstĭă vēlīs. See *Navigo.*

vela facio. SYN. Vēlă dō; vēlĭfĭco, nāvĭgo. See *Navigo.*

vĕlŭt, *or* vĕlŭti. *As, like as.—Impŭlĭt īn lătŭs; āc vēntī, vĕlŭt āgmĭnĕ făctō* Virg. Æn. 1, 86. *Āc vĕlŭtī lēntīs Cȳclōpēs fūlmĭnă māssīs.* Virg. G. 4. 170. SYN. Ūt, sīcŭt, nōn sĕcŭs āc.

vēnă, æ. *A vein.—Īmă fĕrīrĕ pĕdīs sŭltēntēm sānguĭnĕ vēnām.* EPITH. Tŭrgĭdă, tŭmĭdă, trĕpĭdă, trĕmēns, sānguĭnĕă, plēnă, tŭmēns, călēns. VERS. Vūlnŭs ălĭt vēnīs, ēt cæcō cārpĭtŭr īgnī. Quærīt pārs sēmĭnă flāmmæ Ābstrūsa īn vēnīs sĭlĭcĭs.

vēnābŭlŭm, ī. *A hunting-spear.—Rētĭă rāră, plăgæ, lātō vēnābŭlă fērrō.* Virg. 4, 131. SYN. Spīcŭlŭm. See *Telum, Hasta.*

vēnālĭs, ĕ. *To be sold; venal, mercenary.—Plēnă dŏmŭs lĭbĭs vēnālĭbŭs; āccĭpe ĕt īstŭd.* Juv. 3, 187. SYN. Vēndĭbĭlĭs, vēndēndŭs.

vēnātĭcŭs. *Of hunting, or the chase.—Īrĕ vĭām quā mōnstrĕt ĕquēs. Vēnātĭcŭs, ēx quō.* Hor. Ep. 1, 2, 64.

vēnātŏr, ōrĭs. *A hunter, huntsman.—Quām mĕrcem ōstēndī; lĕpŏrēm vēnātŏr ŭt āltā.* Hor. Sat. 1, 2, 105. SYN. Vēnāns. EPITH. Vĭgĭl, sēdŭlŭs, pērnīx, vēlōx, ăvĭdŭs, săgĭttĭfĕr, phărĕtrātŭs, sĭlvēstrĭs, ērrābŭndŭs. PHR. Fĕrārŭm sēctātŏr, prædātŏr, ăgĭtātŏr. Dĭānæ stŭdĭīs āddīctŭs, dēdĭtŭs, āssuētŭs, āptŭs, īnvĭgĭlāns. Dĭānæ cūltŏr, stŭdĭōsŭs. Ăgĭtāns īn sāltĭbŭs aprōs. VERS. Ādvōlăt ēt præcēps cūrsū vēnātŏr ănhēlō. Clārŭs ĕrāt Cĕphălŭs sĭlvīs, mūltæquĕ pĕr hērbām Cōncĭdĕrānt, īllō pērcŭtĭēntĕ, fĕræ. Scīt bĕnĕ vēnātŏr, cērvīs ŭbĭ rētĭă tēndăt; Scīt bĕnĕ, quā frēndēns vāllĕ mŏrētŭr ăpĕr. See *Venor.*

vēnātrīx, īcĭs. *A huntress.—Cūm Dĕā vēnātrīx, frātērnīs lūnguĭdă flāmmīs.* Ov. M. 2, 454. See *Venator, Venor.*

vēnātŭs, ūs; *and* vēnātĭo, ōnĭs. *A hunting, the chase.—Quĭs tĭbĭ mōnstrābăt sāltūs vēnātĭbŭs āptōs?* Ov. Ep. 15, 17. PHR. Vēnāndī cūră, stŭdĭŭm, lăbŏr. Fĕrārŭm īndāgo. Dĭānæ stŭdĭŭm. See *Venor.*

vēndĭbĭlĭs, ĕ. *To be sold, saleable.—Vēndĭbĭlĭs cūlpā făctă pŭēllă mĕa ēst.* Ov. Am. 3, 12, 10. SYN. Vēnālĭs, vēndēndŭs.

vēndĭto, ās. *To wish to sell; to recommend; to boast of.—Pērjūrĭă vēndĭtăt aŭlæ.* Claud. Bell. Get. 567. SYN. Jăcto, jăctĭto, ōstēnto.

vēndo, ĭs, vēndĭdī, vēndĭtŭm. *To sell.—Vēndĭdĭt hĭc aūrō pătrĭăm, dŏmĭnūmquĕ pŏtēntēm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 621. SYN. Ălĭēno.

vĕnēfĭcă, æ. *A witch, sorceress.—Bărbără nārrātŭr vēnīssĕ vĕnēfĭcă tēcŭm.* Ep. 6, 19. SYN. Măgă, săgă, īncāntātrīx. EPITH. Īmpĭă, scĕlĕrătă, improbă; Thēssălă. PHR. Thēssălă ănŭs. Thēssălĭcīs pŏtēns vĕnēnīs. Magici dŏctă mĭnĭstră dŏlī. Quæ pōllēt măgĭcō săgă mĭnĭstĕrĭō. VERS. Rēluctantēm cūrsū dēdūcĕrĕ lūnām Nītĭtŭr, ēt tĕnĕbrīs ăbdĕrĕ Sōlĭs ĕquōs. Per tumulos ērrăt pāssīs dĭsjēctă căpĭllīs; Cērtăquĕ dē tĕpĭdīs cōllĭgĭt ōssă rŏgīs. Devovet ăbsēntēs, sĭmŭlăcrăquĕ cērĕă fīngĭt; Ēt mĭsĕrŭm tĕnŭēs īn jĕcŭr ūrgĕt acus. Īllă măgās ărtēs, Ææăquĕ cārmĭnă nōvĭt; Īnquĕ căpŭt lĭquĭdās ārtĕ recurvat ăquās. Hæc sē cārmĭnĭbŭs prōmīttĭt sōlvĕrĕ mēntēs, Quās vĕlĭt, āst ălĭīs dūrās īmmīttĕrĕ cūrās; Sīstĕre ăquām flŭvĭīs, ēt vērtĕrĕ sīdĕră rĕtrō: Nōctūrnōsquĕ cĭĕt mānēs: mūgīrĕ vĭdēbĭs Sūb pĕdĭbŭs tērram, ēt dēscēndĕrĕ mōntĭbŭs ōrnōs. Cāntū sæpe ănĭmās īmīs ēxcīrĕ sĕpūlchrīs, Ātquĕ sătās ălĭō vĭdī trādūcĕrĕ mēssēs.

vĕnēfĭcĭŭm. *Witchcraft, magic, sorcery.—Quōsquĕ vĕnēfĭcĭīs ăbstūlĭt īllă sŭīs.* Ov. Ep. 6, 19. SYN. Măgĭă, cārmĕn, īncāntātĭo. EPITH. Măgĭcŭm, Thēssălŭm, Thēssălĭcŭm, Cōlchĭcŭm, Ææŭm, Circæŭm, Mēdēŭm, scĕlĕrātŭm, dīrŭm, īnfāndŭm, nĕfāndŭm, īmpĭŭm. PHR. Vĕnēfĭcĭī ārs īmpĭă. Măgĭcă, Thēssălă vĕnēnă, mĕdĭcāmĭnă, tŏxĭcă, pŏcŭlă. Măgĭcæ, fūnēstæ, īncāntātæ, vĕnēnātæ hērbæ. Ārtēs măgæ, măgĭcæ, Circææ, Thēssălæ, Thēssălĭcæ, Cōlchĭcæ, Æææ, Mēdēæ. Măgĭcī dŏlī, cāntŭs. Măgĭcŭm, Circæŭm, Thēssălĭcŭm cārmĕn. Nōxĭă, vĕnēfĭcă vērbă. Circæī ārs vĕnēfĭcĭī. Măgĭcæ vīrēs. Fūnēstārŭmquĕ pŏtēstās hērbārŭm. VERS. Hās hērbās, ātque hæc Pōntō mĭhĭ lēctă vĕnēnă, Īpsĕ dĕdĭt Mœrĭs: nāscūntŭr plūrĭmă Pōntō. See *Venefica, Circe, Medea.*

věnēfĭcŭs. *Of witchcraft or enchantment; a sorcerer.—Cōncĭpĭt īllă prĕcēs, ēt vērbă vĕnēfĭcă dīcĭt.* Ov. M. 14, 365. See *Venefica.*

vĕnēnātŭs. *Poisoned, envenomed, poisonous.—Nēvĕ vĕnēnātō lēvĭŭs fĕrĭāris āb āngŭĕ.* Ov. Ib. 481. SYN. Vĕnēnĭfĕr, vĕnēfĭcŭs. PHR. Vĕnēnō, vĕnēnī tābĕ, fēllĕ, tābō, sūccō, spūmā īnfēctŭs, īllĭtŭs, īmbūtŭs, pērfūsŭs. Vĕnēnō ārmātŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs. Vĕnēnūm, *or* vīrŭs, fĕrēns, spārgēns. Vĕnēnō lūrĭdŭs, tŭmēns, nōxĭŭs, nŏcēns. Vīpĕrĕō sūccō īmbūtŭs, spūmāns. Vīpĕrĕō sānguĭnĕ, fēllĕ, īllĭtŭs, īnfēctŭs.

vĕnēnĭfĕr, ă, ūm. *Venomous.—Jāmquĕ vĕnēnĭfĕrō sānguĭs mānārĕ pălātō.* Ov. M. 3, 85. See *Venenatus.*

vĕnēnūm, ī. *A drug; poison, venom.—Ālbă nĕc Āssўrĭō fūcātŭr lānă vĕnēnō.* Virg. G. 2, 465. SYN. Vīrŭs, tōxĭcūm. EPITH. Tābĭfĭcūm, lūrĭdūm, ātrūm, tētrūm, nigrūm, vīpĕrĕūm, dīrūm, lētālĕ, lētĭfĕrūm, fūnēstūm, ēxĭtĭālĕ, īmmĕdĭcābĭlĕ, nōxĭūm, pēstĭfĕrūm. PHR. Vĕnēnī tābēs, fēl, tābūm, sănĭēs, sūccŭs, spūmă. Vĕnēnōsī, vīpĕrĕī, fūnēstī, lētĭfĕri, lētālēs sūccī. Trĭtĭs ăcŏnĭtă cĭcūtĭs. Fāllāx hērbă vĕnēnī. Lētālēs hērbæ. Āvērnālēs ăquæ. Nigră pōcŭlă. Pōcŭlă trīstī grāmĭnĕ mīxtă. Pōcŭlă Scўthĭcĭs mĕdĭcātă, īnfēctă, vĭtĭātă vĕnēnĭs. VERS. Ēccĕ sŭbĭt vīrŭs tăcĭtūm; cārpĭtquĕ mĕdūllās Ignĭs ĕdāx, călĭdăque īncēndĭt vīscĕră tābĕ. Nēc mĕă mŏrtĭfĕrĭs īnfēcĭt pōcŭlă sūccĭs Dēxtĕră, nēc cuĭquăm tētră vĕnēnă dĕdĭt. Cōrpŭs tŭmĕt ōmnĕ vĕnēnō. Impĭă sūb dūlcī mēllĕ vĕnēnă lătēnt. Vīpĕră trīstĕ fĕrēns īnfīxō dēntĕ vĕnēnūm.

vēnĕo, īs, īvī, *or* ĭī. *To be sold, exposed to sale.—Cōrrŭptŭs vānĭs rērūm, quĭă vēnĕăt aūrō.* Hor. S. 2, 2, 25. SYN. Vēndŏr.

vĕnĕrābĭlĭs. *Worthy of respect or reverence.—Illŭd ămīcĭtĭæ sānctum ēt vĕnĕrābĭlĕ nōmĕn.* Ov. Tr. 1, 7, 15. SYN. Vĕnĕrāndŭs, vĕrēndŭs, cŏlēndŭs, ădōrāndŭs, aūgūstŭs.

vĕnĕrātĭo, ōnĭs. *Reverence, respect.*—SYN. Cūltŭs, hŏnŏr.

Vĕnĕrĕŭs. *Of Venus.*

vĕnĕrŏr, ārĭs. *To respect, worship.—Sūpplĭcĭūm; vōtīsquĕ dĕōs vĕnĕrābĕrĕ sērĭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 597. SYN. Hŏnōro, ōbsērvo, rĕvĕrĕŏr, vĕrĕŏr, ădōro. See *Honoro, Adoro.*

Vĕnĕtĭæ, ārūm. *Venice.*—EPITH. Illūstrēs, īnclўtæ, cĕlebrēs, pŏtēntēs. PHR. Ūrbs Vĕnĕtōrūm.

Vĕnĕtŭs. *Of Venice, Venetian.—In Vĕnĕtĭs sīnt laūtă lĭcĕt cōnvīvĭă tērrĭs.* Mart. 13, 88.

vĕnĭă, æ. *Leave, permission, indulgence; pardon.—Ōrāntēs vĕnĭăm; ēt tēmplūm clāmōrĕ pĕtēbānt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 523. SYN. Lĭcēntĭă, cōpĭă, pŏtēstās, făcŭltās, lībērtās; īndūlgēntĭă, īmpūnĭtās. PHR. Vĕnĭăm pĕto, ōro, prĕcŏr. Vĕnĭăm dō, trĭbŭo, rŏgāntī cōncēdo. Nōxăm rĕmītto, cōndōno. VERS. Ēxtrēmam hānc ōrō vĕnĭăm; mĭsĕrērĕ sŏrōrĭs. Tū mŏdŏ pōscĕ dĕōs vĕnĭăm. See *Pax, Parco.*

vĕnĭo, īs, vēnī, vēntūm. *To come, arrive.—Mōmēntō cĭtă mōrs vĕnĭt, aūt vīctōrĭă lætă.* Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 8. *Vēnĭt sūmmă dĭēs, ēt īnēlūctābĭlĕ tēmpŭs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 324. SYN. Ădvĕnĭo, ădvēnto, ăccēdo, prŏpīnquo; ădĕo, pĕto, ădvŏlo, āpprŏpĕro; īnsto, īmmĭnĕo. See *Advenio.*

vēnŏr, ārĭs. *To hunt, chase.—Ēt cănĭbŭs lĕpŏrēm, cănĭbŭs vĕnābĕrĕ dāmās.* Virg. G. 3, 410. PHR. Fĕrās īnsēctŏr, pērsĕquŏr, sēctŏr, ăgo, ăgĭto. Fĕrās vēnātū căpto, căpĭo. Fĕrĭs īnsto, īnsĭdĭās mōlĭŏr, cāssēs, lăquĕōs, plăgās, rētĭă, līnă tēndo, pōno. Sīlvās, sāltŭs, *or* nĕmŏră, rētĭbŭs, īndăgĭnĕ, cănĭbŭs, *or* īnsĭdĭĭs, claūdo, cīngo, cīrcūmdo, cŏrōno. Vēnātūm ēxērcĕo. Dīānæ stŭdĭă cŏlo, ēxērcĕo. Vēnātū, vēnātĭbŭs īnvĭgĭlo. Vēnāndo pēr jŭgă, pēr sīlvās, văgārī. Insĭdĭīs cūrsūquĕ fĕrās ăgĭtārĕ. VERS. Ēt lăquĕĭs căptārĕ fĕrās, ēt fāllĕrĕ vīscō. Aūrītōsquĕ sĕquī lĕpŏrēs, ēt fīgĕrĕ dāmās. Vēlōcēs jăcŭlō cērvōs cūrsūquĕ fătīgānt. Sæpĕ cĭtōs ĕgī pēr jŭgă sūmmă cănēs. Pēr jŭgă, pēr sīlvās, dūmōsăquĕ săxă văgātŭr, Hŏrtātūrquĕ cănēs. Ipse ĕgŏ vēlōcĭs quærām vēstīgĭă cērvī, Ēt demūm cĕlĕrī fērrĕă vīnclă cănī. Vēnātūm īn sīlvās jŭvĕnīlĭtĕr īrĕ sŏlēbām. Quō pōstquām vĕnĕrĕ vĭrī, pārs rētĭă tēndūnt; Vīncŭlă pārs ădĭmūnt cănĭbŭs; pārs prēssă sĕquūntŭr Sīgnă pĕdūm. See *Venator, Canis.*

vēntĕr, trĭs. *The belly, paunch, bowels.—Jām grăvĭdŭs jūstō pōndĕrĕ vēntĕr*

ĕrăt. Ov. Ep. 16, 44. SYN. Ālvŭs; vīscĕră, īlĭă. EPITH. Jējūnŭs, īmprŏbŭs, vŏrāx, ăvĭdŭs, căvŭs, căpāx.
vēntĭlābrūm, ī. *A winnowing fan.*
vēntĭlo, ās. *To blow, fan; to move about.—Vēntĭlăt æstīvūm dĭgĭtīs sūdāntĭbŭs aūrūm.* Juv. 1, 28. SYN. Vērso, ăgĭto. PHR. Vēntōs, aūrām cĭĕo, ēxcĭto. Aūră rĕfrīgĕro.
vēntōsŭs. *Full of wind, windy; vain, puffed up.—Adspĭcĕ, vēntōsī cĕcĭdērūnt mūrmŭrĭs aūræ.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 58. SYN. Vēntō plēnŭs, fētŭs, tŭmēns; lĕvĭs, īnānĭs, vānŭs, fūtĭlĭs, īnflātŭs.
vēntŭs, ī. *The wind.*—SYN. Aūră, spīrĭtŭs, flāmĕn, flātŭs, flābrūm; Aūstĕr, Ăquĭlo, Bŏrĕās, Āfrĭcŭs, Eūrŭs, Zĕphȳrŭs, Făvōnĭŭs. EPITH. Lēnĭs, spīrāns, mōllĭs, plăcĭdŭs, sĕcūndŭs; răpĭdŭs, præcēps, fŭrēns, vĭŏlēntŭs, raūcŭs, sŏnāns, sŏnōrŭs, frĕmēns, fūlmĭnĕŭs, strīdēns, tūrbĭdŭs, ăspĕr, lūctāns, prŏcēllōsŭs, nīmbōsŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, īnĭmīcŭs, ădvērsŭs, īnfēstŭs; Æŏlĭŭs. PHR. Vēntōrūm flāmĭnă, flābră, flātŭs, ănĭmæ, spīrāmĭnă. Vēntōrūm vīs, mīnæ, fŭrĭæ, răbĭēs, strĕpĭtŭs, mūrmŭră. Vēntōsæ aūræ. Vēntī tūrbo. Vălĭdī vīs īncĭtă vēntī. Prŏcēllæ strīdŏr. Vēntŭs īmmānī prŏcēllā strīdēns. Æstūm mŏvēns. Frĕtă cōncŭtĭēns. Ēvērtēns, *or* ăgĭtāns, æquŏră. Fĕră mūrmŭră tōllēns. Æŏlĭō cārcĕrĕ mīssŭs. Lūctāntēs vēntī tēmpēstātēsquĕ sŏnōræ. Vēntōsī mūrmŭrĭs aūræ Spīrānt. Vēntīs sūrgēntĭbŭs, æquŏră pōntī ăgĭtātă tŭmēscūnt. Nĕmŏrum īncrēbrēscĭt mūrmŭr. Īntĕr sē vēntī hōrrēndō mūrmŭrĕ lūctāntŭr. Vēntī vōrtĭcĭbŭs răpĭdīs, *or* sævā prŏcēllā, cœlūm, mărĕ, tērrām, cōncŭtĭūnt, ăgĭtānt, tōrquēnt. Pūlvĕrĕām nūbēm rŏtānt, glŏmĕrānt, īntōrquēnt. Tērrĭs pĕlăgōquĕ mĭnāntŭr Ēxĭtĭūm. Ŏbvĭă quæquĕ rŭūnt, stērnūnt, ēvērtūnt. Dūm nūbĭlă vēntŭs ăgēbăt. Glŏmĕrātquĕ fĕrēns īncēndĭă vēntŭs. VERS. Lāxō sē cārcĕrĕ prōmūnt Æŏlĭī frātrēs nŭmĕrōque ēt vīrĭbŭs æquī; īn Zĕphȳrōs Eūrōs, Bŏrĕās mōtūrŭs īn Aūstrōs, Frōntĭbŭs ădvērsīs sēse īn cērtāmĭnă pōscūnt. Nām mŏdŏ pūrpŭrĕō vīrēs căpĭt Eūrŭs ăb Ōrtū; Nūnc Zĕphȳrŭs sērō Vēspĕrĕ mīssŭs ădēst; Nūnc gĕlĭdŭs Bŏrĕās sīccā bācchātŭr ăb Ārcto; Nūnc Nŏtŭs ădvērsā prœlĭă frōntĕ gĕrĭt. Vēntī, vĕlŭt āgmĭnĕ făctō, Quā dătă pōrtă, rŭūnt, ēt tērrās tūrbĭnĕ pērflānt. Mūtātī trānsvērsă frĕmūnt, ēt Vēspĕre ăb ātrō Cōnsūrgūnt vēntī. Āntĕ vŏlānt, sŏnĭtūmquĕ fĕrūnt ād lĭtŏră vēntī. Sīc ŭbĭ prīmă mŏvēnt pĕlăgō cērtāmĭnă vēntī. Cōntĭnŭō, vēntīs sūrgēntĭbŭs, aūt frĕtă pōntī Īncĭpĭūnt ăgĭtātă tŭmēscĕre, ēt ārĭdŭs āltīs Mōntĭbŭs aūdīrī frăgŏr, aūt rĕsŏnāntĭă lōngē Lītŏră mīscērī, ēt nĕmŏrum īncrēbrēscĕrĕ mūrmŭr. Ŭt grăvĭs Æŏlĭō cūm vēntŭs prōsĭlĭt āntrō, Fērtŭr īn ārvă rŭēns, ēt sĭlvās stērnĭt ŏpācās. See *Tempestas, Aquilo, Boreas, Notus Zephyrus, Eurus, Auster, Aura.*
ventum sedare. PHR. Cōmpēscĕrĕ, plăcārĕ vēntōs. Æquŏră mūlcērĕ. Mărĭs īrām frāngĕrĕ. VERS. Īnde, ŭbĭ prīmă fĭdēs pĕlăgō, plăcātăquĕ vēntī Dānt mărĭa, ēt lēnĭs crĕpĭtāns vŏcăt Aūstĕr. See *Serenitas.*
Vĕnŭs, ĕrĭs. *The goddess of love and beauty, and the mother of Cupid; she was supposed to have sprung from the foam of the sea.—Sīc Vĕnŭs; ŭt Vĕnĕrĭs cōntrā sīc fĭlĭŭs ōrsŭs.* Virg. Æn. 1, 325. SYN. Cȳthĕrēă, Cȳthĕrēĭă, Cȳthĕrēĭs. EPITH. Păphĭă, Īdălĭă, Ăcĭdălĭă, Ĕrȳcīnă, Dĭōnæă, Cyprĭă, ālmă, pūlchră, fōrmōsă, cāndĭdă, blāndă, dīvă, dūlcĭs, cōmptă, dĕcōră, rīdēns. PHR. Dĕă Păphĭă, Īdălĭă, Păphĭă mātĕr. Rēgīnă Cnĭdī Păphīquĕ. Æquŏrĕ nātă. Mātĕr Ămōrūm. Ōrtă mărī. Nātă frĕtō. Vūlcānĭă cōnjūx. Mātĕr Dĭōnæă. See *Libido.*
vĕnūstās, ātĭs. *Grace, beauty.*—See *Pulchritudo, Forma.*
vĕnūstŭs. *Comely, graceful.—Tāmquĕ vălēns vīvāt; tāmquĕ vĕnūstă sŏrŏr* Catull. 89, 2. SYN. Pūlchĕr, dĕcōrŭs. See *Pulcher.*
veprĭs, *or* veprēs, ĭs. *A thorn, bramble.—Cōrnă vĕprēs ēt prūnă fĕrūnt? sī quērcŭs, ĕt īlĕx.* Hor. Ep. 1, 16, 8. See *Spina.*
vēr, vērĭs. *The spring.—Vēr ădĕō frōndī nĕmŏrūm, vēr ūtĭlĕ sĭlvīs.* Virg. G. 2, 323. *Vērĕ tŭmēnt tērræ, ēt gĕnĭtālĭă sēmĭnă pōscūnt.* Virg. G. 2, 324. EPITH. Nŏvūm, nāscēns; blāndūm, bĕnīgnūm, gĕnĭālĕ, jūcūndūm, ămīcūm, ămœnūm, rīdēns; flōrĭdūm, flōrēns, vĭrēns, lūxŭrĭāns, fēcūndūm, fērtĭlĕ. PHR. Vērnūm tēmpŭs. Vērnī dĭēs, vērnă tēmpēstās. Tēmpŏră vērĭs. Nŏvă tēmpŏrĭs ætās. Vēr flōrĭbŭs ārvă nŏvīs dĕcŏrăt, pīngĭt. Vēr

æthĕră, cœlūm mūlcĕt. VERS. Vēr ĕrăt ætērnūm; plăcĭdīquĕ tĕpĕntĭbŭs aūrīs Mūlcēbānt Zĕphŷrī nātōs sĭnĕ sēmĭnĕ flōrēs.
verno tempore. SYN. Vērĕ nŏvō. VERS. Cāndĭdŭs aūrātīs ăpĕrīt cūm cōrnĭbŭs ānnūm Taūrŭs, ĕt ādvērsō cēdēns Cănĭs ōccĭdĭt āstrō. Vērĕ nŏvō vēstītŭr hŭmŭs, vēstītŭr ĕt ărbŏs: Rīdĕt ăgĕr: tūnc hērbă rĕcēns, ēt rōbŏrĭs ēxpērs, Tūrgĕt. Ārbŏs sē plūrĭmă cāmpīs Īndŭĭt īn flōrēm. Ōmnĭs ĭn hērbĭs Tūrgĕt hŭmŭs. Pārtŭrĭt ōmnĭs ăgĕr; Zĕphŷrīquĕ tĕpēntĭbŭs aūrīs Lāxānt ārvă sĭnŭs. Cūm lætĭs dĕcŏrāntŭr flōrĭbŭs ārvă. Cūm tĕnĕrō cæspĭtĕ tērră vĭrĕt. Cūm sē tēllūs vēstīt cæspĭtĕ lætō, Ārbŏr ĕt ūmbrōsās ēxplĭcăt āltă cŏmās. Ōmnĭă tūm flōrēnt; flōrūmquĕ cŏlōrĭbŭs ālmŭs Rīdĕt ăgĕr. Cūm vŏlŭcrēs tĕpĭdūm cōncēntĭbŭs āĕră pūlsānt. Blāndī cūm nūntĭă vērĭs hĭrūndo Ādmŏnĕt æquālēs cūm lūcĭbŭs ēssĕ tĕnēbrās. Ārbŏrĭbŭs rĕdĕūnt dētōnsæ frīgŏrĕ frōndēs: Vīvĭdăque īn grăvĭdō pālmĭtĕ gēmmă tŭmĕt. Cūm, vērĕ tĕpēntī, Vītĭs ăgīt gēmmās, pĭgrăquĕ fŭgĭt hĭēms. See *Floreo, Flos, Frondeo, Gramen, Herba, Arbor.*

vērāx, ācĭs. *True, veracious.—Īnstānt, cōmpērtum ēst vērācĭbŭs ūt mĭhĭ sīgnīs.* Tibull. 4, 1, 119. SYN. Vērŭs. See *Verus.*

vērbēnă, æ. *The herb vervain.—Vēlātī līno, ēt vērbēnā tēmpŏră cīnctī.* Virg. Æn. 12, 120.

vērbĕr, ĕrĭs. *A scourge, lash, rod; a blow, stripe.—Cōncŭssērĕ jŭgīs; prōnīque īn vērbĕră pēndēnt.* Virg. Æn. 5, 144. SYN. Flăgēllūm. See *Flagellum.*

vērbĕro, ās. *To beat, strike, lash.—Ērĭgĭt āltērnōs, ēt sīdĕră vērbĕrăt ūndā.* Virg. Æn. 3, 423. SYN. Cædo, tūndo, fĕrĭo, pērcŭtĭo, pūlso. PHR. Vērbĕră dō, īnflīgo. Īctūs īngĕmĭno. Īnstārĕ vērbĕrĕ. Īnsŏnārĕ flăgēllō. Mănū pērcŭtĭo, pūlso. Vērbĕrĕ, flăgēllō, flagrō cædĕrĕ, cāstīgārĕ, quătĕrĕ, ăgĭtārĕ. VERS. Īntōrtō vērbĕrĕ tērgă sĕcăt. Nēc mŏră, nēc rĕquĭēs; quām mūltā grāndĭnĕ nīmbī Cūlmĭnĭbŭs crĕpĭtānt, sīc dēnsīs īctĭbŭs hērōs Crēbĕr ŭtrāquĕ mănū pūlsāt vērsātquĕ Dărētă, Nūnc dēxtra īngĕmĭnāns īctūs, nūnc īllĕ sĭnīstrā. Tērquĕ quătērquĕ mănū pēctūs pērcūssă dĕcōrūm.

vērbōsŭs. *Full of words, loquacious.—Cēdūnt vērbōsī gărrūlă bēllă fŏrī.* Ov. Tr. 3, 12, 18. SYN. Lŏquāx, gārrŭlŭs. See *Garrulus.*

vērbūm. *A word, expression.—Vērbăquĕ tōt rēddīt; mĕlĭōr mĭhĭ dēxtĕră līnguā.* Ov. M. 9, 29. SYN. Vōx, dīctūm, vŏcābŭlūm, sŏnŭs; lŏquēlă, sērmo. See *Vox, Loquor, Sermo.*

vērē. *Truly, in truth.—Ō vērē Phrŷgĭæ, nēc ĕnīm Phrŷgĕs, ītĕ pĕr āltă.* Virg. Æn. 9, 617.

vĕrēcūndĭă, æ. *Modesty, bashfulness.* See *Pudor.*

vĕrēcūndŏr, ārĭs. *To be bashful, ashamed.* See *Erubesco.*

vĕrēcūndŭs. *Modest, bashful.—Īllă vĕrēcūndīs lūx ēst præbēndă pŭēllīs.* Ov. Am. 1, 5, 7. SYN. Pŭdēns, pŭdībūndŭs, mŏdēstŭs.

vĕrēdŭs, ī. *A post-horse.—Vēnātŏr sūmĕ vĕrēdī.* Mart. 14, 86.

vĕrēndŭs. *Deserving of reverence or respect; to be feared.—Sēmpĕr jūdĭcĭīs ōssă vĕrēndă mĕīs.* Ov. Ep. 3, 104. SYN. Vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs; fōrmīdābĭlĭs.

vĕrĕŏr, ērĭs, vĕrĭtŭs. *To fear, be afraid; to respect, revere.—Nīsŭs ăd hæc: Ĕquĭdēm dē tē nīl tālĕ vĕrēbăr.* Virg. Æn. 9, 207. *Cūm tāntō vĕrĭtūs cŏmmīttĕrĕ nūmĭnĕ pūgnām.* Ov. Fast. 1, 267. SYN. Tĭmĕo, mĕtŭo, fōrmīdo, hōrrĕo; ōbsērvo, cŏlo, hŏnōro, vĕnĕrŏr, rĕvĕrĕŏr. See *Honoro.*

Vērgĭlĭæ, ārūm. *The Pleiads or seven stars.—Ēt sīt īnērs tārdīs nāvītă Vērgĭlĭīs.* Prop. 1, 8, 10. See *Pleiades.*

vērgo, ĭs. *To incline, slope, tend.—Nēvĕ tĭbi ād sōlēm vērgānt vīnētă cădēntēm.* Virg. G. 2, 298. SYN. Prōpēndĕo, īnclīno; tēndo, spēcto.

vērĭdĭcŭs. *Speaking truth.—Ōmnĭă vērĭdĭcō quī quōndam ēx ōrĕ prŏfūdĭt.* Lucr. 6, 6. SYN. Vērŭs, vērāx.

vērĭtās, ātĭs. *Truth.—Quīd vērbă quærĭs? vērĭtās ōdīt mŏrās.* Sen. Œdip. 850. SYN. Vērūm. EPITH. Cāndĭdă, ăpērtă, nūdă, sīmplēx, sīncēră, æquă. PHR. Nēscĭă fraūdūm. Nēscĭă fāllĕrĕ vīrtūs. Nōn fŭgĭēns lūcēm. Īncōrrūptă fĭdēs, nūdăquĕ vērĭtās.

vērmĭcŭlŭs, ī. *A little worm, grub.—Vērmĭcŭlōs părĭūnt, quĭă cōrpŏră mātĕrĭāī.* Lucr. 2, 899.
vērmĭs, ĭs. *A worm.—Quīppĕ vĭdērĕ lĭcēt vīvōs ēxsīstĕrĕ vērmēs.* Lucr. 2, 870. SYN. Vērmĭcŭlŭs.
vērnă, æ. *A home-born slave.*—SYN. Fāmŭlŭs, sērvŭs, mĭnĭstĕr, māncĭpĭŭm. See *Servus.*
vērnācŭlŭs. *Domestic, native.—Vērnācŭlōrŭm dĭctă, sōrdĭdŭm dēntēm.* Mart. 10, 3.
vērno, ās. *To be verdant, flourish, sprout.—Vērnăt hŭmŭs, flōrēsque, ēt mōllĭă pābŭlă sŭrgūnt.* Ov. M. 7, 284.
vērnŭs. *Of spring, vernal.—Mōbĭlĭs Æsŏnĭdē, vērnăque īncērtĭōr aūrā.* Ov. Ep. 6, 109.
vēro. *In truth; but.—Ēgrĕgĭām vērō laūdem āc spŏlĭa ămplă rĕfērtĭs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 93. SYN. Sānē; aūtēm.
Vērōnă. *The city of Verona.—Tāntŭm părvă sŭō dēbēt Vērōnă Cătŭllō.* Ov. Am. 3, 15, 7.
vērrēs, ĭs. *A boar.—Vērrĭs ōblīquūm mĕdĭtāntĭs ĭctŭm.* Hor. Od. 3, 22, 7.
vērro, ĭs. *To sweep, brush.—Æquŏră vērrēbānt caūdīs, æstūmquĕ sĕcābānt.* Virg. Æn. 8, 674.
vērrūcă, æ. *A wart.—Pōstŭlăt, īgnōscēt vērrūcīs īllĭŭs. Æquum ēst.* Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 74.
vērsātĭlĭs, ĕ. *Easily turned about.—Āt vĭgĭlēs mūndī māgnūm vērsātĭlĕ tēmplŭm.* Lucr. 5, 1435. SYN. Vŏlūbĭlĭs.
vērsĭcŏlŏr, ōrĭs. *Changing colours, party-coloured.—Āstŭr ĕquō fīdēns, ēt vērsĭcŏlōrĭbŭs ărmīs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 181. SYN. Mūltĭcŏlŏr, vărĭŭs. PHR. Vărĭō cŏlōrĕ dīstīnctŭs.
vērsĭcŭlŭs, ī. *A line, verse.—Caūsăquĕ vērsĭcŭlīs scrīptă dŭōbŭs ĕrĭt.* Ov. Ep. 20, 238.
vērsĭpēllĭs. *Changing one's skin, shape, or appearance.*
vērso, ās. *To turn about; to change; to meditate, ponder.—Īllă dŏlōs dīrūmquĕ nĕfās īn pēctŏrĕ vērsăt.* Virg. Æn. 4, 563. SYN. Trācto; cōnvērto, vōlvo, cōnvōlvo; ăgĭto, mŏvĕo, tōrquĕo.
vērsŏr, ārĭs. *To frequent; to remain, stay; to be conversant with.*—SYN. Mănĕo, mŏrŏr, hærĕo; īncūmbo, īnvĭgĭlo.
vērsŭs, ūs. *A verse, line.—Vērsĭbŭs īmpărĭtĕr jūnctīs quĕrĭmōnĭă prīmŭm.* Hor. A. P. 75. SYN. Cārmĕn, mŏdī. See *Carmen.*
vērsūtŭs. *Ingenious; crafty.—Vīdĕrăt hōc īn mē vĭtĭŭm vērsūtă Cŏrīnnă.* Ov. Am. 2, 19, 9. SYN. Văfĕr, căllĭdŭs, āstūtŭs, dŏlōsŭs.
vērtēx, ĭcĭs. *A head, top, summit.—Tīgrĭdĭs ēxŭvĭæ pēr dōrsum ā vērtĭcĕ pēndēnt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 577. SYN. Căcūmĕn. See *Cacumen.*
vērtīgo, gĭnĭs. *A whirling round, rotation.—Āddĕ, quŏd āssĭdŭā răpĭtŭr vērtīgĭnĕ cælŭm.* Ov. M. 2, 70.
vērto, ĭs, tī, sŭm. *To turn; to change.—Vērtĭtŭr īntĕrĕā cælum, ēt rŭĭt Ōcĕănō nōx.* Virg. Æn. 2, 250. SYN. Cōnvērto, flecto, tōrquĕo, vōlvo, vērso; vărĭo, mūto, cōmmūto.
vĕrū. *A spit.—Ēt tĕrĕtī pūgnānt mūcrōnĕ, vĕrūquĕ Săbēllō.* Virg. Æn. 7, 665. *Pārs īn frūstă sĕcānt, vĕrŭbūsquĕ trĕmēntĭă fīgūnt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 212. EPITH. Lōngŭm, tĕrēs, fērrĕŭm.
vērvēx, ēcĭs. *A wether; a dolt, fool.—Vērvēcum īn pătrĭā, crāssōquĕ sŭb āĕrĕ nāscī.* Juv. 10, 50.
vērŭm. *But.—Vērum ĕtĭam, īnvīsōs sī quās tēntārăt ămīctūs.* Virg. G. 3, 563. SYN. Sĕd, ăt, ăst.
vērŭs. *True.—Nōn dătŭr, āc vērās aŭdīre ēt rēddĕrĕ vōcēs?* Virg. Æn. 1, 409. SYN. Sīncērŭs; vērāx, īngĕnŭŭs, vērĭdĭcŭs.
vēsānĭă, æ. *Madness.—Ēxtĭmŭī, nē vōs ăgĕrēt vēsānĭă dīscŏrs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 174. SYN. Īnsānĭă, fŭrŏr. See *Furor.*
vēsānŭs. *Mad.—Flēt mĕă vēsānā læsă pŭēllă mănū.* Ov. Am. 1, 7, 4. SYN. Īnsānŭs, fŭrĭōsŭs.
vēscŏr, ĕrĭs. *To feed upon, eat.—Vēscĭtŭr; īnquĭt sŭām sŭă vīscĕră cōngĕrĭt ălvŭm.* Ov. M. 6, 651. SYN. Pāscŏr, ălŏr, nūtrĭŏr. See *Edo.*

Vĕsēvŭs, ī. *The poetical name of M. Vesuvius.—Crēscit, ĕt īnsānī sōlātŭr dāmnă Vĕsēvī.* Stat. Sil. 4, 8, 5. SYN. Vĕsŭvĭŭs, Vĕsvĭŭs. EPITH. Prærŭptŭs, ārdēns, flāmmĭvŏmŭs. PHR. Vĕsēvī jŭgŭm. VERS. Sæpe ērŭctăt ĭn āstră fāvīllās. Ātrăm prōrŭmpĭt ăd æthĕră nŭbĕm Tŭrbĭnĕ fūmāntĕm pĭcĕō, ĕt cāndēntĕ fāvīllā.

vēsīcă, æ. *The bladder.—Quāntŭm vēsīcă, pĕpēdī.* Hor. Sat. 1, 8, 46.

vēsīcŭlă, æ. *A little bladder.—Vēsīcŭlă părvă.* Lucr. 6, 130.

vēspă, æ. *A wasp.*—EPITH. Strīdŭlă, strīdēns, strĕpēns.

Vēspĕr, ĕrĭs, *or* Vēspĕrŭs, ĕrī. *The evening star; the evening.—Vēspĕr, ĕt ōccĭdŭō quæ lītŏră sōlĕ tĕpēscŭnt.* Ov. M. 1, 63. *Mūtātī trānsvērsă frĕmŭnt, ĕt Vēspĕre ăb ātrō.* Virg. Æn. 5, 10. SYN. Hēspĕrŭs; vēspĕrtīnŭm tĕmpŭs. EPITH. Nŏctĭfĕr, ŏccĭdŭŭs, ŭmbrĭfĕr; rōscĭdŭs, ŭdŭs. PHR. Sērŭm Vĕnĕrĭs sīdŭs, āstrŭm. Nŏctĭs nŭntĭŭs, īndēx āstrŭm.

vesperi, or *vespere*.—PHR. Dĭē vērgēntĕ, lābēntĕ, prōnō, īnclīnātō. Sōlĕ fŭgĭēntĕ, ŏccĭdŭō, cădēntĕ. Sōlĕ sŭb ŏccĭdŭō. Crēscēntĭbŭs ŭmbrīs. Cŭm Phœbŭs, Sōl, Tītān, ĭn Hēspĕrĭās ŭndās præcĭpĭtăt; prōnŭs mărĕ pĕtĭt; jŭgă dēmĭt ĕquīs; rădĭōs æquŏrĕ cōndĭt; sŭb īmŭm vērtĭtŭr ōrbĕm. Crēscēntēs duplĭcăt ŭmbrās. Vēspĕr sērās nŭntĭăt hōrās: sērās ŭmbrās, *or* tĕnebrās, prōfērt. Vēspĕr nŏctĕm dĭē vērgēntĕ rĕdŭcĭt. Īndŭcŭnt sēră crĕpŭscŭlă nŏctĕm. Ŏbtēntă dēnsāntŭr nŏctĕ tĕnebræ. Āstrĭfĕrō prōcēdĭt Vēspĕr Ŏlŷmpō. Sēră ŏstēndĭt lūmĭnă Vēspĕr. See *Crepusculum.*

vēspĕrtīlĭo, ōnĭs. *A bat.—Strīx nŏctŭrnă sŏnāns, ĕt vēspĕrtīlĭō, strīdŭnt.* Auct. Philom. 38.

vēspĕrtīnŭs. *Of or in the evening.—Gnāvŭs mānĕ fŏrum, ĕt vēspĕrtīnŭs pĕtĕ tēctŭm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 6, 20.

Vēstă, æ. *Daughter of Saturn and Rhea: the word is often used for Ceres, Cybele, and the Earth.—Pērgămĕŭmquĕ lărem, ĕt cānæ pĕnĕtrālĭă Vēstæ.* Virg. Æn. 5, 744. EPITH. Căstă, sānctă, pŭdīcă, sacră, vĕnĕrāndă.

Vēstālĭs. *Of Vesta; Vestal; a Vestal virgin.—Cŭr mŏdŏ Vēstālĭs tædās īnvītŏr ăd ūllās?* Ov. Am. 3, 6, 75. EPITH. Căstă, pŭdīcă, īnnŭbă, cœlĕbs, īntegră. PHR. Vēstæ săcră, sānctă, dĭcātă, dēvōtă săcērdōs, vīrgo. Ignĭs, fŏcī ætērnī, vĭgĭlĭs, pĕrpĕtŭī cŭstōs. Vēstæ vĕnĕrāndă săcērdōs. Vīttātă pŭēllă. Quæ căstæ sērvăt pĕnĕtrālĭă Vēstæ. Cuī dătă pērpĕtŭī cŭstōdĭă pērvĭgĭl īgnĭs.

vēstĕr, stră, strŭm. *Of you, your, yours.—Ātrĭă vēstră rŭŭnt: Ātlās ĕn īpsĕ lăbōrăt.* Ov. M. 2, 296.

vēstībŭlŭm, ī. *A porch, entry.—Vēstībŭlīs ăbĕŭnt vĕtĕrēs lāssīquĕ clĭēntēs.* Juv. 1, 132. SYN. Pōrtĭcŭs, ātrĭŭm.

vēstīgĭŭm. *The print of a foot; a footstep; a track, trace.—Impŭlĭt. Āgnōscō vĕtĕrĭs vēstīgĭă flāmmæ.* Virg. Æn. 4, 23. SYN. Sīgnă pĕdŭm; pāssŭs, grădŭs; sīgnŭm, īndĭcĭŭm. EPITH. Imprēssŭm, sīgnātŭm, fīxŭm, mănĭfēstŭm. PHR. Pĕdŭm īmprēssŭm īndĭcĭŭm. Sīgnātæ pĕdŭm nŏtæ. Sīgnă nŏtæquĕ pĕdŭm. Vēstīgĭă sĕquī, lĕgĕrĕ. VERS. Æquō sĕquĭtŭr vēstīgĭă pāssū. Prēssōquĕ lĕgĭt vēstīgĭă grēssū. Ātque hōs, nē quă fŏrēnt pĕdĭbŭs vēstīgĭă rēctĭs, Caŭda ĭn spēlŭncăm trāctōs, vērsīsquĕ vĭārŭm Indĭcĭīs răptōs, săxo ŏccŭltăbăt ŏpācō.

vēstīgo, ās. *To trace, search out.—Vēstīgĕmŭs, ĕt ā pārtū dīvērsă pĕtāmŭs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 132. SYN. Invēstīgo. See *Quæro.*

vēstĭo, īs, īvī, ītŭm. *To clothe, cover.—Spōntĕ sŭā sāndȳx pāscĕntēs vēstĭĕt āgnōs.* Virg. Ecl. 4, 45. SYN. Indŭo, ŏpĕrĭo, tĕgo. PHR. Vēstĕ tĕgo, circŭmdo, ămĭcĭo, ŏpĕrĭo, vēlo, ōrno, ēxōrno, dĕcŏro, īnsīgnĭo. VERS. Tŭnĭcāque īndŭcĭtŭr ārtŭs. Pīctōque hŭmĕrōs īndŭtŭs ămīctū.

vēstĭs, ĭs. *A garment, robe; clothing.—Nĕc sătĭs ăd cŭrsŭm cōmmŏdă vēstĭs ĕrăt.* Ov. Fast. 2, 288. SYN. Vēstīmēntŭm, vēstītŭs, tēgmĕn, ămīctŭs, vēlāmĕn, vēlāmēntŭm; chlămȳs, tŭnĭcă, tŏgă, pāllĭŭm. (*Of a woman*) Cārbăsŭs, līnŭm, peplŭm. PHR. Ārtĕ tēxtă, lăbōrātă. Ŏstrō, *or* mŭrĭcĕ, tīnctă, splēndēns. Aŭrō rĭgēns, āspĕră, squālēns, sŭpērbă, īnsīgnĭs, īntērtēxtă, īllĭtă. Prĕtĭōsō stāmĭnĕ Sērŭm tēxtă. Gēmmīs ŏnŭstă, rădĭāns. Pīctīs īntēxtŭm vēstĭbŭs aŭrŭm. Pīctă crŏcō ĕt fŭlgēntī mŭrĭcĕ vēstĭs. Tȳrĭō sŭbtēmĭnĕ fŭlgēns. Ārtĕ lăbōrātæ vēstēs, ŏstrōquĕ sŭpērbæ.

VERS. Fērt pictūrātās aūrī sūbtēmĭnĕ vēstēs. Āspĕrăt Indŭs Vēlāmĕntă lăpĭs. Pēdēs vēstĭs dēflūxĭt ăd īmōs. Hōrrĭdă vīllōsă cōrpŏră vēstĕ tĕgūnt.

vēstītŭs. *Clothed, clad.—Quā fŭgĭt, īncēndĭt vēstītōs mēssĭbŭs ăgrōs.* Ov. Fast. 4, 707. SYN. Indūtŭs, ămīctŭs, tŭnĭcātŭs. PHR. Vēstĕ tēctŭs, ōrnātŭs. dĕcŏrātŭs. See *Vestio, Vestis.*

Vĕsŭlŭs. *A mountain of Liguria, between Gaul and Italy.—Actŭs ăpēr, mūltōs Vĕsŭlūs quēm pīnĭfĕr ānnōs.* Virg. Æn. 10, 708.

Vĕsŭvīnŭs. *Of M. Vesuvius.—Jāmque ēt flērĕ nŏvō Vĕsŭvīna īncēndĭă cāntū.* Stat. Silv. 5, 3, 205.

Vĕsŭvĭŭs, *or* Vēsvĭŭs. *A celebrated volcanic mountain near Naples.—Ŭbĭ Vēsvĭŭs ēgĕrĭt īrās.* Stat. Silv. 4, 4, 79. See *Vesevus.*

vĕtĕrānŭs. *Old, veteran.—Quæ nōstēr vĕtĕrānŭs ărēt? quæ mœnĭă fēssĭs?* Luc. 1, 345.

vĕtērnŭs, ī. *A lethargy; drowsiness, sloth.—Nēc tōrpērĕ grăvī pāssūs sŭă rēgnă vĕtērnō.* Virg. G. 1, 42. See *Pigritia.*

vĕto, ās, vĕtŭī, vĕtĭtūm. *To forbid, to hinder.—Rēllĭgĭō vĕtŭĭt sĕgĕtī prætēndĕrĕ sēpēm.* Virg. G. 1, 270. *Dēsĭnăt īn vĕtĭtās quæsō cōntēndĕrĕ tērrās.* Ov. Tr. 1, 4, 21. SYN. Prŏhĭbĕo; īmpĕdĭo, ōbsto.

vĕtŭlŭs. *Old, aged.—Fīlĭŏlūm tūrpī vĕtŭlæ prōdūcĕrĕ tūrpēm.* Juv. 6, 240. See *Senex, Anus.*

vĕtŭs, ĕrĭs. *Old, ancient; aged.—Dīxīmŭs: āmīsĭt vērūm vĕtŭs Albŭlă nōmĕn.* Virg. Æn. 8, 332. *Īllĕ quĭdēm vĕtĕrēs īntēr pōnētŭr hŏnēstē.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 43. SYN. Vĕtūstŭs, āntīquŭs, prīscŭs; sĕnēx, ānnōsŭs, lōngævŭs.

vĕtūstās, ātĭs. *Antiquity; age.—Scrīptă vĕtūstātēm sī mōdŏ nōstră fĕrēnt.* Ov. Tr. 5, 9, 8. SYN. Āntīquĭtās; sĕnēctūs. PHR. Cūnctă rōdēns. Prīscī tēmpŏrĭs ætās. VERS. Tāntūm ævī lōngīnquă vălēt mūtārĕ vĕtūstās. Nūnc sĭtŭs īnfōrmĭs prĕmĭt, ēt lōngævă vĕtūstās. Tēmpŭs ĕdāx rērūm, tūque, īnvĭdĭōsă vĕtūstās, Ōmnĭă dēstrŭĭtĭs.

vēxīllūm. *A banner, ensign, standard.—Accēdūnt ūtrīnquĕ pĭō vēxīllă tŭmūltū.* Stat. Theb. 12, 782. SYN. Sīgnūm, īnsīgnĕ. EPITH. Mārtĭūm, Māvōrtĭūm, bēllĭcūm. VERS. Cāstrĭs ăvūlsă mōvēnt Sīgnă jŭbēt dūctŏr. Vēxīlla ūndātīm mĕdĭās pāndūntŭr ĭn aūrās. Ūndātīmquĕ lĕvī flŭĭtāntĭă cărbăsă vēntō Ōstēntānt Mārtĭs spĕcĭēm.

vēxo, ās. *To harass, annoy, torment.—Cœlī quŏquĕ nūbĭlă vēxānt.* Ov. M. 11, 435. SYN. Tōrquĕo, crŭcĭo, ēxcrŭcĭo, dīscrŭcĭo, āngo, ăgĭto, ēxăgĭto, āffligo. PHR. Pœnīs, crŭcĭātĭbŭs āffĭcĭo, prĕmo, ōpprĭmo.

vĭă, æ. *A way, road, path, track.—Itquĕ rĕdĭtquĕ vĭām tŏtĭēs: quĭd Thēsĕă, māgnūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 122. SYN. Ĭtĕr, cāllĭs, trāmĕs, sēmĭtă. EPITH. Trītă, frĕquēns, plānă, făcĭlĭs, lātă, pătŭlă, pătēns, tūtă, pūblĭcă, ăpērtă. PHR. Strūtă vĭārūm. Trītūm spătĭūm. Trītă sēmĭtă. Ăngūstă vĭārūm. Vĭæ cōmpēndĭă. Trĭvĭŭs cāllĭs. VERS. Quā nūlla hūmānō sĭt vĭă trītă pĕdĕ. Nōn ēst ē terrĭs mōllĭs ăd āstră vĭă. Quā făcĭt āssĭdŭō trāmĭtĕ vūlgŭs ĭtĕr. Vĭrĭdēs dīscērnĭt sēmĭtă cāmpōs.

vĭātĭcūm. *Provision for a journey.—Fīnem ănĭmō cērtūm, mĭsĕrīsquĕ vĭātĭcă cānīs.* Pers. 5, 65. SYN. Cĭbŭs; aūxĭlĭūm vĭæ.

vĭātŏr, ōrĭs. *A traveller, passenger.—Ōmnĭs ēt ăgrĭcŏla, ēt tūtă lătēt ārcē vĭātŏr.* Virg. Æn. 10, 805. EPITH. Lāssŭs, fēssŭs, dēfēssŭs, fătīgātŭs; ērrāns, văgŭbūndŭs, pūlvĕrŭlēntŭs, mĭsĕr. PHR. Quī cārpĭt ĭtĕr. Fērēns tædĭă lōngă vĭæ.

vībēx, īcĭs. *The mark of a stripe or blow; a weal.—Sī pūtĕăl mūltă caūtŭs vībīcĕ flăgēllās.* Pers. 4, 49.

vibro, ās. *To brandish, shake; to hurl, throw; to quiver.—Spūmă vĭrēns; tēr līnguă vĭbrăt; tērna ăgmĭna ădūncī.* Stat. Theb. 5, 50. *Obvĭăque ădvērsās vĭbrăbānt flāmĭnă vēstēs.* Ov. M. 1, 528. SYN. Quătĭo, cŏrūsco; tōrquĕo, īntōrquĕo, cōntōrquĕo, mītto, jăcŭlŏr, jăcĭo, cōnjĭcĭo; trĕmo, mĭco. See *Jaculor.*

vībūrnūm, ī. *The name of a shrub.—Quāntūm lēntă sŏlēnt īntēr vībūrnă cŭprēssī.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 27.

vĭcārĭŭs. *A substitute.—Jām nōlō vĭcārĭŭs ēssĕ.* Mart. 2, 18.

vīcātĭm. *In or through streets.—Vōx tŭrbă vīcātĭm, hīnc ēt hīnc sāxīs pĕtĭtŭs.* Hor. Epod. 5, 97.
vīcēnī, æ, ă. *Twenty.—Trīcēnōs (pŭtō) lĭs, vīcēnōs tĕr (pŭtō) nūmmōs.* Mart. 4, 26. SYN. Vīgīntī.
vīcēsĭmŭs, *or* vīgēsĭmŭs. *The twentieth.—Ōccĭdĭt, ēt mĭsĕrō stĕtĕrāt vīcēsĭmŭs ānnŭs.* Prop. 3, 18, 15.
vĭcĭă, æ. *A vetch, tare.—Aŭt tĕnŭēs fētŭs vĭcĭæ, trĭstĭsquĕ lŭpīnī.* Virg. G. 1, 75.
vĭcĭēs. *Twenty times.—Nōn plēnŭm mŏdŏ vĭcĭēs hăbēbās.* Mart. 1, 100. PHR. Bĭs dĕcĭēs.
vīcīnĭă, æ, *and* vīcīnĭtās, ātĭs. *Neighbourhood; the neighbours.—Quærĕ pĕrĕgrīnŭm, vīcīnĭă raŭcă rĕclāmăt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 17, 62. See *Vicinus.*
vīcīnŭs. *Near, neighbouring; a neighbour.—Vīcīnŭmquĕ pĕcŭs grāndĭŭs ŭbĕr hăbĕt.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 350. SYN. Prŏxĭmŭs, prŏpĭnquŭs, cōntĭgŭŭs, cōntĕrmĭnŭs, fīnĭtĭmŭs, prŏpĭŏr.
vĭcĭs, cī, cĕm, cĕ; *plur.* vĭcēs, cĭbŭs. *A turn, change, vicissitude, succession.—Inquĕ vĭcēs īllŭm tēctōs quī læsĭt ămōrēs.* Ov. M. 4, 191.
vĭcĭssĭm. *In turn, alternately.—Vĭs ĕrgo, ĭntĕr nōs, quĭd pŏssĭt ŭtĕrquĕ, vĭcĭssĭm.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 28. SYN. Pĕr vĭcēs, ĭn vĭcĕm, āltĕrnātĭm, mūtŭō, āltĕrnā vĭcĕ, āltĕrnīs vĭcĭbŭs. VERS. Inquĕ vĭcĕm spĕcŭlāntŭr ăquās. Āltĕrnāsquĕ vĭcēs ēxcŭbăt. Sŭccēdŭnt, sĕrvāntquĕ vĭcēs.
vĭcĭssĭtūdo, ĭnĭs. *A change, vicissitude.*—SYN. Vĭcēs. VERS. Sŭccēdŭnt trīstĭă lætĭs. Nūbĕ, sŏlĕt, pŭlsā, cāndĭdŭs īrĕ dĭēs. Inquĕ vĭcĕm pōnŭnt vēntī, mărĕ stĕrnĭtŭr, aŭră Mītĭŏr ĭn flōrĕm tŏrpēntēs ēvŏcăt hērbās.
vīctĭmă, æ. *A victim, sacrifice.—Vīctĭmă, quæ dēxtrā cĕcĭdĭt vīctrīcĕ, vŏcātŭr.* Ov. Fast. 1, 335. SYN. Hŏstĭă, pĭācŭlŭm. EPITH. Ŏpīmă, pīnguĭs, sacră, pĭă, sŏllēnnĭs. PHR. Sacrīs āddĭtă flāmmīs. Vōtīvŭs sānguĭs. Vōtīvæ, *or* sacræ, pĕcŭdēs. Vōtīvæ cædĭs hŏnŏr. Āltārĭs hŏnōrēs.
victimam macto. PHR. Vīctĭmăm cædo, jŭgŭlo, stĕrno, macto ăd ārās. Sacrŭm jŭgŭlīs ēmīttĕrĕ crŭōrĕm. Vōtīvæ pĕcŭdī cūltrōs sŭbjĭcĕrĕ. Ārās crŭōrĕ pĭō tīngĕrĕ. Taūrŭm, jŭvēncŭm, vĭtŭlŭm sĕcūrī fĕrīrĕ, pĕrcŭtĕrĕ, stĕrnĕrĕ. Ārās crŭōrĕ pĕcŭdŭm īmbŭĕrĕ, māctātæ sānguĭnĕ vāccæ tīngĕrĕ. VERS. Ēt cădĕt ăntĕ ārās grātĭssĭmă vīctĭmă taūrŭs. Cæsĭs dē mōrĕ jŭvēncīs, Ēxōrāt pācĕm Dīvŭm. Taūrōs Cōnstĭtŭe, ēt sācrŭm jŭgŭlīs dēmīttĕ crŭōrĕm. Mŭltă tĭbī ănte ārās nōstrā cădĕt hŏstĭă dēxtrā. Īllĭŭs ārăm Sæpĕ tĕnĕr nōstrīs ăb ŏvīlĭbŭs īmbŭĕt āgnŭs. See *Sacrifico.*
vīctŏr, ōrĭs. *A conqueror.—Vĕctŭs ĕs ĭn nĭvĕĭs, Pŏstŭmĕ, vīctŏr ĕquīs.* Ov. Fast. 6, 724. *Nōndŭm trādĭdĕrās vīctās vīctōrĭbŭs ārtēs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 101. SYN. Trĭūmphātŏr, trĭūmphāns, ŏvāns. EPITH. Cĕlĕbrĭs, clārŭs, īllūstrĭs. PHR. Dŏmĭtŏr hŏstĭŭm. Sŭpĕrātŏ vīctŏr ăb hŏstĕ. Spŏlĭīs hŏstīlĭbŭs īnsīgnĭs, dĕcōrŭs, ōrnātŭs, sŭpĕrbŭs. Hŏstīlī prædā spŏlĭīsquĕ pŏtītŭs. Vīctrīcī rēdīmītŭs tĕmpŏră laūrō. Spŏlĭīs īnsīgnĭs ŏpīmīs. Mīlĭtĭæ ōstēntāns fŏrtĭă gēstă sŭæ. Rĕdĭēns fūsō lætŭs ăb hŏstĕ. Vīnctŭs Ăpŏllĭnĕā vīctrīcĭă tĕmpŏră laūrō. Vīctrīcī dĕcŏrātŭs tĕmpŏră laūrō. Mūltō sŭblīmĭs hŏnōrĕ. Frōndĕ trĭūmphālī tĕmpŏră cīnctă gĕrēns. VERS. Indĕ pĕdĕm vīctŏr mūltā cŭm laūdĕ rĕflēxĭt. Āspĭce ŭt īnsīgnĭs spŏlĭīs Mārcēllŭs ŏpīmīs Ingrĕdĭtŭr, vīctōrquĕ vĭrōs sŭpĕrēmĭnĕt ōmnēs. See *Vinco.*
Vīctōrĭă, æ. *Victory: she was worshipped as a goddess by the ancients.—Sīc āssuētă tŭīs sēmpĕr Vīctōrĭă cāstrīs.* Ov. Tr. 2, 169. SYN. Pālmă, trĭūmphŭs, trŏpæŭm. EPITH. Clāră, mĕmŏrāndă, cĕlĕbrĭs, īllūstrĭs, sŭpĕrbă, lætă. PHR Vīctrīx pālmă, glōrĭă. Mūltō sānguĭnĕ pārtă. Mūltō sŭdōrĕ părātă. Vīctōrĭs hŏnos. Pālmæ hŏnōrēs. Vīctrīcēs laūrī. See *Triumphus.*
vīctrīx, īcĭs. *She that is victorious: victorious.—Vīctĭmă, quæ dēxtrā cĕcĭdĭt vīctrīcĕ, vŏcātŭr.* Ov. Fast. 1, 335. See *Victor.*
vīctŭs, ŭs. *The necessaries of life, food, &c.—Vīctĭbŭs īnvĭdĭt pŏstquăm nōn ŭtĭlĭs aŭctŏr.* Ov. M. 15, 104. SYN. Ālĭmēntŭm, cĭbŭs.
vīcŭs, ī. *A village; a street.—Dĕfĕrăr ĭn vīcŭm vēndēntĕm thūs ĕt ŏdōrēs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 269. SYN. Pāgŭs; vĭă.
vĭdēlĭcĕt. *To wit, that is to say; it is evident.—Essĕ vĭdēlĭcĕt ĭn tĕrrīs prīmōrdĭă rērŭm.* Lucr 1. 211. SYN. Scĭlĭcĕt.

vīdēn'. *Do you see?—Ēdūcēt; vidēn' ūt gĕmĭnæ stānt vērtĭcĕ crīstæ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 780. SYN. Vĭdēsnĕ, nōnnĕ vĭdēs?

vĭdĕo, ēs, vīdī, vīsūm. *To see, behold, observe.—Sūb pĕdĭbūs Stўx ātrā vĭdēt, Mānēsquĕ prŏfūndī.* Virg. G. 1, 243. *Vīdī lēctă dĭu ēt mūltō spēctātă lăbōrĕ.* Virg. G. 1, 197. *Vīsūs ădēssĕ mĭhī, lārgōsque ēffūndĕrĕ flētūs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 271. SYN. Aspĭcĭo, cērno, īntŭĕŏr; sēntĭo, īntēllĭgo, āgnōsco, ādvērto. PHR. Ŏcŭlīs pērcĭpĭo, āccĭpĭo, haūrĭo. Ŏcŭlīs ōbsērvārĕ, prōsĕquī. Vīsū lĕgĕrĕ. VERS. Sīquă fŏrtĕ fĕrānt ŏcŭlīs sēse ōbvĭă nōstrīs Ērrābūndă bŏvīs vēstīgĭă. In quāmcūmquĕ dŏmūs ādvērtō lūmĭnă pārtēm, Īmmēnsæ spēctāntŭr ŏpēs. Tē vĭgĭlāns ŏcŭlīs, ănĭmō tē nōctĕ vĭdēbām. Ēt ōmnēm Prōspēctūm lātē pĕlăgō pĕtĭt, Ānthĕă sī quā Jāctātūm vēntō vĭdĕāt. Dūm pŏtŭī spēctārĕ vĭrūm, spēctārĕ jŭvābāt; Sūmquĕ tŭōs ŏcŭlōs ūsquĕ sĕcūtă mĕīs: Ūt tē nōn pŏtĕrām, pŏtĕrām tŭă vēlă vĭdērĕ; Vēlă dĭū vūltūs dētĭnŭērĕ mĕōs: Ēt, pōstquām nēc tē, nēc vēlă fŭgācĭă vīdī, Ēt, quōd spēctārēm, nīl, nĭsĭ pōntŭs, ĕrāt. See *Aspicio.*

vĭdĕŏr, ēris. *To be seen; to seem, appear.—Dā mĭhĭ fāllĕrĕ, dā sānctō jūstōquĕ vĭdērī.* Hor. Ep. 1, 16, 61.

vĭdŭă, æ. *A widow.—Crūstīs ēt pōmīs vĭdŭās vēnēntŭr ăvārās.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 78. EPITH. Rĕlĭctă, mœstă, trīstĭs, āfflīctă, lūgēns. PHR. Ŏrbă, ŏrbātă, vĭdŭātă, spŏlĭātă vĭrō, cōnjŭgĕ. VERS. Jăcēt īn vĭdŭō fēmĭnă mœstă tŏrō. Vĭdŭō fūndĭt sŭspĭrĭă lēctō.

vĭdŭo, ās. *To deprive or bereave of.—Ārvăquĕ Rhīpæīs nūnquām vĭdŭātă prŭīnīs.* Virg. G. 4, 518. SYN. Ŏrbo, prīvo.

vĭdŭŭs. *Bereft of, destitute, widowed.—Cūm jŭvĭt vĭdŭōs răptă Săbīnă vĭrōs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 102. SYN. Vĭdŭātŭs, ŏrbŭs, ŏrbātŭs.

•viētŭs. *Soft, flaccid, withered.—Nēc sŭprā căpŭt ējŭsdēm cĕcĭdīssĕ vĭētām.* Lucr. 3, 386. SYN. Mōllĭs, lānguĭdŭs.

vĭgĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be strong; to flourish, thrive.—Mōbĭlĭtātĕ vĭgēt, vīrēsque ācquīrĭt ĕūndo.* Virg. Æn. 4, 175. SYN. Vălĕo; flŏrĕo, flōrēsco, vĭrĕo. PHR. Vĭgŏrĕ plēnŭs sūm, præsto. Vĕgĕtō sūm cŏrpŏrĕ. Vīrĭbŭs vălĕo.

vīgēsĭmŭs. See *Vicesimus.*

vĭgĭl, ĭlĭs. *Watchful, waking; attentive.—Vēsta ĕădēm ēst, quæ tērră: sŭbēst vĭgĭl īgnĭs ŭtrīquĕ.* Ov. Fast. 6, 267. *Pōrtārūm vĭgĭlēs, ēt cæcō mārtĕ rĕsīstūnt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 335. SYN. Pērvĭgĭl, vĭgĭlāns, īnsōmnĭs, īnsōpītŭs, [illegible]nōx; sēdŭlŭs, āttēntŭs. See *Vigilo.*

vĭgĭlāntĭă, æ. *Watchfulnes, vigilance.—Āt sī quōs haūd ūllă vĭrōs vĭgĭlāntĭă fŭgĭt.* Virg. G. 2, 265. SYN. Vĭgĭl cūră, stŭdĭūm; sēdŭlĭtās.

vĭgĭlāx, ācis. *Watchful, waking.—Nēc frŭĭtŭr sōmnō vĭgĭlācĭbŭs ēxcĭtă cūrīs.* Ov. M. 2, 779. See *Vigil, Vigilo.*

vĭgĭlĭă. *A watching; a watch, guard.*—SYN. Īnsōmnĭă; ēxcŭbĭæ. PHR. Vĭgĭl nōx, vĭgĭlēs hōræ.

vĭgĭlo, ās. *To watch, keep awake; to apply diligently.—Præcĭpĭtēs vĭgĭlātĕ, vĭrī, ēt cōnsīdĭtĕ trānstrīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 573. SYN. Pērvĭgĭlo; ēxcŭbo; īnvĭgĭlo, īncūmbo. PHR. Īnsōmnēm nōctēm dūco, pătĭŏr, trăho. Nōctēm vĭgĭlo. Nōctēm vĭgĭl dūco, vĭgĭlēm dūco. Vĭgĭlēs pērdūcĕrĕ nōctēs. Ēxcŭbĭās ăgo. VERS. Quĭd sērōs hībērni ād lūmĭnĭs īgnēs Pērvĭgĭlānt. Vărĭō nōctēm sērmōnĕ trăhēbānt. Cōllūcēnt īgnēs; nōctēm cūstōdĭă dūcĭt Īnsōmnēm lūdō. Nōctēmquĕ vĭgĭl dūcēbāt ĭn ārmīs. Vĭgĭl sērvāt cūstōdĭă mūrōs.

vīgīntī. *Twenty.—Āh mĭsĕr ēt dēmēns! vīgīntī lītĭgāt ānnīs.* Mart. 7, 65. SYN. Bĭs dēnī.

vĭgŏr, ōrĭs. *Strength, force, vigour.—Īgnĕŭs ēst ōllīs vĭgŏr, ēt cœlēstĭs ŏrīgō.* Virg. Æn. 6, 730. *Dēbĭlĭtāt vīrēs ănĭmī, mūtātquĕ vĭgōrēm.* Virg. Æn. 9, 611. SYN. Vīs, vīrēs, rōbŭr. EPITH. Ālăcĕr, ănĭmōsŭs, vīvŭs.

vīlĭs, ĕ. *Cheap, paltry, worthless.—Vīlĭŭs ārgēntum ēst aūrō, vīrtūtĭbŭs aūrūm.* Hor. Ep. 1, 1, 52. SYN. Ābjēctŭs, dēspēctŭs, cōntēmptŭs, nēglēctŭs, hŭmĭlĭs, sōrdĭdŭs, lĕvĭs, vūlgārĭs. PHR. Părvī prĕtĭī.

vīllă, æ. *A country-house; a farm-house.—Ūnĭcŭs ānsĕr ĕrāt mĭnĭmæ cūstōdĭă vīllæ.* Ov. M. 8, 684. SYN. Prædĭūm, dŏmŭs rūstĭcă.

vīllĭcŭs. *The overseer of a farm; living in the country, rural.—Nūnc ūrbem*

ĕt lūdōs ĕt bălnĕă villĭcŭs ōptăt. Hor. Ep. 1, 14, 15. SYN. Cŏlōnŭs, agrĭcŏlă, rūstĭcŭs. See *Agricola.*

villōsŭs. *Hairy, shaggy, rough.—Fūsŭs in Ossææ villōsīs pēllĭbŭs ŭrsæ.* Ov. M. 12, 319. SYN. Sētōsŭs. PHR. Villis cŏmāns, tēctŭs.

villŭlă. *A small villa, a cottage.—Villŭlă, quæ Sўrōnīs ĕrās, ĕt paūpĕr ăgēllĕ.* Virg. Catal. 10.

villŭs, ī. *Tufted or shaggy hair.—Gērmānæ, tōnsīsquĕ fĕrūnt māntīlĭă villīs.* Virg. G. 4, 377.

vīmĕn, ĭnĭs. *A twig; an osier—Ărbŭtĕīs tĕxūnt vīrgīs ĕt vīmĭnĕ quērnō.* Virg. Æn. 11, 65. EPITH. Lēntŭm, flĕxĭlĕ, tōrtŭm, īntōrtŭm, lĕvĕ, tĕnŭĕ. PHR. Vīmĭnĕă vīrgă. Vīmĭnĕī frŭtĭcēs.

vīmĭnĕŭs. *Made of twigs or osiers; wicker.—Vīmĭnĕăsquĕ trăhĭt crātēs, jŭvăt ărvă; nĕque īllŭm.* Virg. G. 1, 95. SYN. Ex vīmĭnĕ.

vīnārĭŭs. *Of wine; a vintner:* vīnārĭŭm. *A cask of wine.—Invērtūnt Āllīfānīs vīnārĭă tōtă.* Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 39.

vīncĭo, īs, vīnxī, vīnctŭm. *To bind, tie.—Vīnxĕrăt ĕt pōst tērgă mănŭs, quōs mīttĕrĕt ūmbrīs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 81. SYN. Dēvīncĭo, rĕvīncĭo, līgo, āllīgo, rĕlīgo, rĕdĭmĭo; strīngo, ŏbstrīngo, cōnstrīngo; nēcto, ānnēcto, cōnnēcto, PHR. Vīnclīs cŏĕrcĕo, cŏhĭbĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, prĕmo, ŏnĕro. Vīncŭlă īnjĭcĭo, īntēndo. Mănĭbŭs, pĕdĭbŭs, *or* cōllō, vīncŭlă cīrcŭmdo, īnjĭcĭo, īntēndo. VERS. Vīnctŭs ĕrām vērsās īn mĕă tērgă mănŭs. Invădĭt, vīncītquĕ mănŭs pōst tērgă cătēnīs. Nōn vīncŭlă năvēs Ūllă tĕnēnt, ūncō nōn āllĭgăt āncŏră mōrsū. Quūm sĭmŭl ăd dūrās rĕlĭgātăm brāchĭă caūtēs Vīdĭt. Cēntŭm vīnctŭs ăhēnīs Pōst tērgŭm nōdīs. Cīrcŭmdătă cōllă cătēnīs. Vīnclīs ĕt cārcĕrĕ frēnăt. Cōrrēptŭm mănĭbŭs vīnclīsquĕ tĕnēbīs. Dūră cōmpĕdĕ crūră sŏnānt. Pōndĕrĕ lāssă cătēnæ Ēst mănŭs. Spēs ĕtĭăm vălĭdă sōlātŭr cōmpĕdĕ vīnctŭm. Ibūnt āntĕ dŭcēs ŏnĕrātī cōllă cătēnīs.

vīnco, īs, vīcī, vīctŭm. *To conquer, overcome, get the better of.—Cōntra ĕgŏ vīvēndō vīcī mĕă fātă, sŭpērstĕs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 163. SYN. Dēvīnco, dēbēllo, sŭpĕro, sŭbĭgo, dŏmo, ēxpūgno. PHR. Pālmăm fĕro, rĕfĕro, ŏbtĭnĕo. Vīctōrĭs prǣmĭă, dĕcŭs, hŏnōrēm rĕfĕro. Ē cērtămĭnĕ vīctŏr mūltā cūm laūdĕ rĕdĕo. Hōstēm ārmīs, bēllō, sŭbĭgo. Ēx hōstĕ spŏlĭă, trŏpæă, trĭūmphŭm, rĕfĕro. VERS. Vīctă jăcēt pĭĕtās. Rătĭōnĕ fŭrōrēm Vīncĕrĕ nōn pŏtĕrăt. Pŏpŭlōsquĕ fĕrōcēs Cōntūndĕt, mōrēsquĕ vĭrīs ĕt mœnĭă pōnĕt. Ārctōās dŏmŭī gēntēs; īnĭmīcă sŭbēgī Ārmă mănū. See *Vi[illegible] Triumpho.*

vīncŭlŭm, *and, by Syncope,* vīnclŭm, ī. *A bond, tie, fastening.—Lūmĭnă; nām tĕnĕrās ărcēbānt vīncŭlă pălmās.* Virg. Æn. 2, 406. SYN. Cătēnă, nēxŭs, līgāmĕn, lăquĕŭs, mănĭcă, nōdŭs, cōmpēs. EPITH. Fīrmŭm, ārctŭm, tĕnāx, īntōrtŭm, tōrtŭm, nēxŭm, nōdōsŭm; fērrĕŭm, fērrātŭm, ăhēnŭm. PHR. Vīnclōrŭm ærātī nōdī, nēxŭs, cōmpāgēs, rĕtĭnăcŭlă, vŏlūmĭnă. Implĭcĭtī fērrātæ cōmpĕdĭs ŏrbēs. See *Catena.*

vīndēmĭă, æ. *A vintage.—Flōrĕt ăgĕr: spūmăt plēnīs vīndēmĭă lăbrīs.* Virg. G. 2, 6. SYN. Ūvæ, *or* ūvārŭm, mēssīs. EPITH. Fĕrāx, fēcūndă. VERS. Prēssōs pĕdĭbūs dăbăt ūvă lĭquōrēs. Pēdĕ sŭb cĕlĕrī spūmĕă mūstă flŭūnt. Ēbrĭă cūm spūmānt cālcātīs prēlă răcēmīs. Pīnguĭăque īmprēssīs dēspūmānt mūstă răcēmīs. Aūtūmnālī rĕdŏlēt vīndēmĭă fētū. Fērtīlĭs ĕt prēssō spūmāns vīndēmĭă Bācchō. Mădĭdīs īncūmbūnt prēlă răcēmīs. Sōrdĭdŭs īmprēssās cālcăbĭt vīnĭtŏr ūvās. See *Vinca, Autumnus.*

vīndēmĭātŏr, *or* vīndēmĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A vintager; a constellation so called.—Āt nōn ēffŭgĭĕt Vīndēmĭtŏr; hōc quŏquĕ caūsăm.* Ov. Fast. 3, 407.

vīndēx, ĭcĭs. *An avenger of wrongs; a protector, guardian.—Indĭcĕ nōn ŏpŭs ēst nōstrīs, nĕc vīndĭcĕ, lĭbrīs.* Mart. 1, 54. SYN. Ūltŏr, dēfēnsŏr, āssērtŏr. EPITH. Ācĕr, jūstŭs, æquŭs.

vīndĭcĭæ, ārŭm. *A claim or right of possession.*

vīndĭco, ās. *To avenge, punish; to protect, rescue; to claim.—Prōmīsĭt; Grātŭmque īdĕō bīs vīndĭcăt ārmīs.* Virg. Æn. 4, 228. SYN. Ūlcīscŏr; lībĕro, āssĕro, dēfēndo; ārrŏgo, ādscrībo. See *Ulciscor.*

vīndīctă, æ. *Revenge, vengeance.—Āt vīndīctă bŏnŭm vītā jūcūndĭŭs īpsā.* Juv. 13, 180. SYN. Ūltĭo. See *Ultio.*

vīnĕă, æ. *A vineyard.—Nōn rāstrōs pătĭētŭr hŭmŭs, nōn vīnĕă fālcēm.* Virg.

Ecl. 4, 40. SYN. Vīnētūm. EPITH. Fērtĭlĭs, fērāx, fecūndă, lūxŭrĭāns, lætă, pūrpŭrĕă, grăvĭdă, rūbĭcŭndă. PHR. Ămictī pălmĭtĕ cōllēs. Gĕnĕrōsæ fertĭlĭs ūvæ. Lārgō pūbēscēns vīnĕă fētū. Pāmpĭnĕīs jūgīs pīctă ārvă. Vītĭbŭs cōnsĭtī cōllēs. Ārvă fēlīcĭă Bācchō. Ūvīs, *or* răcēmīs, pīctă, dīstīnctă. See *Vitis.*

vīnētūm, ī. *A vineyard.—Aūt sūbjēctă tĕrūnt cūrvæ vīnētă cărīnæ.* Ov. M. 1, 298. SYN. Vīnĕă. See *Vinea.*

vīnĭtŏr, ōrĭs. *A vine-dresser, keeper of a vineyard.—Aūt cūstōs grĕgĭs, aūt mātūræ vīnĭtŏr ūvæ.* Virg. Ecl. 10, 36.

vīnŏlēntŭs. *Given to wine, drunken.* See *Ebrius.*

vīnūm. *Wine.—Vīnă quŏque īn măgnīs ŏpĕrōsē cōndĭtă cēllīs.* Fast. 5, 269. SYN. Mĕrūm; mūstūm; Bācchŭs, Īācchŭs. EPITH. Dūlcĕ, lætūm, gĕnĕrōsūm, grātūm, jūcūndūm, spūmāns, rūbēns, rūbĭcūndūm; Māssĭcūm, Fălērnūm, Cæcūbūm, Mărĕōtĭcūm, Chīūm, Lēsbĭūm. PHR. Mūnĕră Bācchī. Pōcŭlă Bācchī. Bācchĭcŭs, Lyæŭs, *or* Lēnæŭs, hūmŏr, lătēx, liquŏr, săpŏr. Lēnæūm nēctăr. Bācchī Māssĭcŭs hūmŏr. Recrĕāns, *or* ēxhĭlărāns, ănĭmōs, cōrdă. Cūrās pēllēns, sōlvēns. Lætĭtĭæ dătŏr. Ŏpērtă reclūdēns. VERS. Cūră fūgĭt, mūltō dīlŭĭtūrquĕ mĕrō. Mūltō cĕlĕbrāt cōnvīvĭă Bācchō. Vīnō fōrmă pĕrĭt, vīnō cōrrūmpĭtŭr ætās. Dătă tēmpŏrĕ prōsūnt, Ēt dătă nōn āptō tēmpŏrĕ vīnă nŏcēnt. Nēc jŭvăt īn lūcēm mūltō mārcēscĕrĕ vīnō. Nēc stūpĕānt mūltō cōrdă sĕpūltă mĕrō, Mădĕānt gĕnĕrōsō pōcŭlă Bācchō. See *Epulor, Ebrius.*

vĭŏlă, æ. *A violet.—Pāllēntēs vĭŏlās ēt sūmmă păpāvĕră cārpēns.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 47. EPITH. Pūrpŭrĕă, pāllēns; flōrēns, tĕnĕră, vērnă, suāvĭs, lætă; ŏdōră, fragrāns, hālāns. PHR. Flōrēns vērĕ nŏvō.

vĭŏlābĭlĭs, ĕ. *That may be hurt or wounded.—Mōllĕ mĕūm, lĕvĭbūsquĕ cŏr ēst vĭŏlābĭlĕ tēlīs.* Ov. Ep. 15, 79.

vĭŏlācĕŭs. *Like a violet; of a violet colour.*

vĭŏlārĭă, ōrūm. *A bank or bed of violets.—Flōrĕăt; īrrĭgŭūmquĕ bĭbānt vĭŏlārĭă fōntēm.* Virg. G. 4, 32. EPITH. Mōllĭă, blāndă, rōscĭdă, grātă, dūlcĭă, suāvĭă. VERS. Pūrpŭrĕūm pīngūnt vĭŏlārĭă cāmpūm.

vĭŏlātŏr, ōrĭs. *One who violates.—Cōnfūgĭt īntĕrdūm tēmplī vĭŏlātŏr ăd ārām.* Ov. Ep. ex P. 2, 2, 27.

vĭŏlēntĕr. *With violence, violently.—Lītŏre Etrūscō vĭŏlēntĕr ūndīs.* Hor. Od. 1, 2, 14. SYN. Vī, pĕr vīm, īmpĕtū.

vĭŏlēntĭă, æ. *Force, violence.—Ădjĭcĭās; nēc te ūllĭūs vĭŏlēntĭă vīncăt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 354. SYN. Vīs, īmpĕtŭs. EPITH. Răbĭdă, aūdāx, cæcă, præcēps, răpĭdă, fŭrĭōsă. See *Impetus, Ira, Invado.*

vĭŏlēntŭs, ă, ūm; *and* vĭŏlēns, ēntĭs. *Impetuous, violent, furious.—Īn tē fīngēbăm vĭŏlēntōs Trōăs ĭtūrōs.* Ov. Ep. 1, 13. *Dīcăr, quā vĭŏlēns ŏbstrĕpĭt Aūfĭdŭs.* Hor. Od. 3, 30, 10. SYN. Vĕhĕmēns, ăcēr; præcēps, fĕrōx.

vĭŏlo, ās. *To hurt, harm, mar, profane, violate.—Quīcūmque Īlĭăcōs fērrō vĭŏlāvĭmŭs ăgrōs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 255. SYN. Tĕmĕro, lædo, ŏffēndo, cōntāmĭno, măcŭlo, fœdo; rūmpo, pērfrīngo, rĕvēllo.

vīpĕră, æ. *A viper.—Vīpĕră dēlĭtŭĭt, cælūmque ēxtērrĭtă fūgĭt.* Virg. G. 3, 417. EPITH. Īnsĭdĭōsă, mōrtĭfĕră, vĕnēnōsă. See *Serpens.*

vīpĕrĕŭs, *and* vīpĕrīnŭs. *Of a viper, viperous.—Tēlăquĕ vīpĕrĕō lūrĭdă fēllĕ gĕrăt.* Ov. Tr. 5, 7, 16. *Nūm vīpĕrīnŭs hīs crŭŏr.* Hor. Epod. 3, 6.

vĭr, vĭrī. *A man, male; a husband.—Hīc vĭr, hīc ēst, tĭbĭ quēm prōmīttī sæpĭŭs aūdīs.* Virg. Æn. 6, 791. *Præsēntēmquĕ vĭrīs īntēntānt ōmnĭă mōrtēm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 95. SYN. Mās, māscŭlŭs; hŏmo: cōnjūx, spōnsŭs, mărītŭs. EPITH. Fōrtĭs, māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs; jūstŭs, prūdēns, săgāx, sōllērs. PHR. Ănĭmūm gĕrēns vĭrīlēm.

vĭrāgo, gĭnĭs. *A masculine woman, female warrior.—Hōc cōncŭssă mĕtū mēntēm Jūtūrnă vĭrāgō.* Virg. Æn. 12, 468.

vĭrĕo, ēs, ŭī. *To be green; to flourish.—Frōndĕ vĭrērĕ nŏvā, quŏd nōn sŭă sēmĭnăt ārbos.* Virg. Æn. 6, 206. SYN. Vĭrēsco, vērno; vĭgĕo.

vīrēs, ĭūm. *Force, strength, vigour; power.—Sīc fātŭs, vălĭdīs īngēntēm vīrĭbŭs hāstām.* Virg. Æn. 2, 50. SYN. Rōbŭr, vīrtūs, vĭgŏr, vīs: pŏtēntĭă. EPITH. Vălĭdæ, fīrmæ, īnvīctæ, īnfrāctæ, īndŏmĭtæ. VERS. Tōtīs īn vūlnĕră vīrĭbŭs ītŭr. Frīgēnt ēffētæ īn cōrpŏrĕ vīrēs. Vōs, ō,

quĭbŭs întĕgĕr ævī Sănguĭs, ăĭt, sōlĭdæquĕ sŭō stănt rōbŏrĕ vīrēs. Tūm vīctū rĕvŏcānt vīrēs. Quæ fŭĕrīnt jŭvĕnīli īn cōrpŏrĕ vīrēs. Āgmĭnă cōncŭrrŭnt, dŭcĭbŭsque ēt vīrĭbŭs æquīs. See *Robur, Fortis.*

vīrēsco, ĭs. *To grow green.—Ārbŏrĕī fētūs ălĭbī, ātque īnjūssă vīrēscūnt Grāmĭnă.* Virg. G. 1, 55. SYN. Vīrĕo.

vīrētŭm. *A place fu'l of green herbs or plants; a green.—Dēvēnērĕ lŏcōs lætōs, ĕt ămœnă vīrētă.* Virg. Æn. 6, 638. SYN. Vīrĭdārĭŭm, prātŭm, hōrtŭs. EPITH. Āmœnŭm, flōrĭdŭm, mōllĕ, hērbōsŭm.

vīrgă, æ. *A twig, rod, wand.—Nūnc făcĭlĭs rŭbĕă tĕxātŭr fīscĭnă vīrgă.* Virg. G. 1, 266. SYN. Vīmĕn, rāmŭscŭlŭs. See *Vimen, Ramus.*

vīr[illegible]s. *Streaked, chequered.—Vīrgātīs lūcēnt săgŭlīs; tūm lāctĕă cōllă.—* Virg. Æn. 8, 660.

vīrgĕŭs. *Of rods or twigs.—Vīrgĕă prætĕrĕă Cĕlēī vīlĭsquĕ sŭpēllēx.* Virg. G. 1, 165.

Vīrgĭlĭŭs. *Virgil, the most celebrated of Roman poets; he enjoyed the patronage of Augustus and Mæcenas.—Īllō Vīrgĭlĭūm mē tēmpŏrĕ dūlcĭs ălēbăt.* Virg. G. 4, 563. SYN. Māro. EPITH. Dōctŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, făcŭndŭs, dīvīnŭs, ætērnŭs. PHR. Quō cīvĕ sŭpērbĭt Māntŭă. Æneĭdŏs sŭmmŭs vātēs, fēlix aūctŏr, cōndĭtŏr. Rōmŭlĕŭs vātēs. Dĕcŭs Ītălĭæ. Lătĭŭs Hŏmērŭs.

vīrgĭnĕŭs. *Of a virgin, maidenly; maiden.—Hæsĭt, vīrgĭnĕūmque ăltē bĭbĭt āctă crŭōrēm.* Virg. Æn. 11, 804. SYN. Pŭēllārĭs.

vīrgĭnĭtās, ātĭs. *Virginity; chastity.—Estĕ mĭcæ tēstēs vīrgĭnĭtātĭs, ăĭt.* Ov. Fast. 2, 158. SYN. Căstĭtās, pŭdŏr, pŭdīcĭtĭă. EPITH. Căstă, sānctă, cāndĭdă, īnnŭbă, īntegră, īllæsă. PHR. Vīrgĭnĕī flōs pŭdōrĭs. Vīrgĭnĭtātĭs hŏnōs, dĕcŭs, glōrĭă. See *Pudicitia, Castitas.*

vīrgo, gĭnĭs. *A virgin, maid; a damsel.—Vīrgĭnĭs ōs hăbĭtūmquĕ gĕrēns, ĕt vīrgĭnĭs ārmă.* Virg. Æn. 1, 315. SYN. Pŭēllă. EPITH. Īnnŭptă, īnnŭbă, căstă, īntĕmĕrātă, pūră, īntāctă, īllĭbātă, pŭdīcă. PHR. Vĭrī, thălămī ēxpērs. Vīrgĭnĭtātĕ frŭēns, gaūdēns. Vīrgĭnĭtātĭs ămāns, stŭdĭōsa. Căstŭm rĕtĭnēns īnvĭŏlātă dĕcŭs. Īntĕmĕrātă vĭrō. Vīrgĭnĕō nūnquām cōrpŏrĕ pāssă vĭrŭm. Quæ vīrgĭnĭtātĭs ămōrēm īntĕmĕrātă cŏlĭt. Laūdēm quæ căstæ vīrgĭnĭtātĭs hăbĕt.

Vīrgo, ĭnĭs. *The Virgin, a sign of the Zodiac.*—SYN. Āstræă; Ērĭgŏnē. PHR. Vīrgĭnĭs āstrum, sīdŭs. Spīcĕă mŭnĕră gēstāns.

vīrgŭltŭm. *A shrub, bush.—Dūm tĕnĕra āttōndēnt sīmæ vīrgūltă [illegible].* Virg. Ecl. 10, 7. SYN. Frŭtēx, ārbŭstŭm. See *Frutex.*

vĭrĭdārĭŭm. *A green garden or enclosure.* See *Viretum, Hortus.*

vĭrĭdĭs. *Green, verdant.—Nūnc vĭrĭdēs ĕtĭam ŏccūltānt spīnētă lăcērtōs.* Virg. Ecl. 2, 9. SYN. Vīrēns, vĭrĭdāns, vīrēscēns.

vĭrĭdo, ās. *To make green.—Nūm vădă sŭbnātĭs īmō vĭrĭdēntŭr ăb hērbīs.* Ov. Hal. 90.

vĭrīlĭs. *Of a man; manly, brave.—Cūm sĭs ŏffĭcĭīs, Grādīvĕ, vĭrīlĭbŭs āptŭs.* Ov. Fast. 3, 169. SYN. Māscŭlŭs, rōbūstŭs, fōrtĭs, Mārtĭŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, aūdāx, īntrĕpĭdŭs, īntērrĭtŭs, cōnstāns.

virilis ætas.—PHR. Fīrmātă, fīrmă, rōbūstă, mātūră ætās. VERS. Ŭbĭ jām fīrmātă vĭrūm tē fēcĕrĭt ætās.

vĭrīlĭtĕr. *Manfully, valiantly.—Cuī gĕnĭtrīx flēntī, "Fōrtūnă vĭrīlĭtĕr," īnquĭt.* Ov. Fast. 1, 479. SYN. Fōrtĭtĕr, gĕnĕrōsĕ, aūdāctĕr.

vĭrītĭm. *Man by man, severally, singly.—Quōd lĕgĕrēt tĕrĕrētquĕ vĭrītĭm pūblĭcŭs ūsŭs.* Hor. Ep. 2, 1, 92.

vīrtŭs, ūtĭs. *Virtue, worth, valour, excellence.—Vīrtŭs, ātque ănĭmūs cœnīs rēspōnsăt ŏpīmīs.* Hor. Sat. 2, 7, 103. *Māctĕ nŏvā vīrtūtĕ, pŭĕr: sīc ītŭr ăd āstră.* Virg. Æn. 9, 641. SYN. Prŏbĭtās, īntegrĭtās, pĭĕtās, vīs, vīrēs, rōbŭr. EPITH. Vīvĭdă, īnclўtă, īncōncŭssă, īmpăvĭdă, præstāns, ēxcēllēns, īn[illegible]tă, īntērrĭtă, cōnstāns, fīrmă. PHR. Vīrtūtĭs hŏnōs, dĕcŭs, splēndŏr, ŏpēs. Māgnæ rōbŭr mēntĭs. Vīrtŭs sĕpŭlcrī nēscĭă, fātō mājŏr. Fātōrŭm dŏmĭtrīx, nēscĭă fōrtūnæ cēdĕrĕ, tēndēns īn ārdŭă, mălīs, *or* ădvērsīs, spēctātă. VERS. Īpsă sĭbī prĕtĭŭm vīrtŭs. Vīrtūtī īmmōrtālĭs hŏnŏr. Dūrō Nītĭtŭr ăd laūdēm vīrtūs īntērrĭtă clīvō. Vīvĭt pōst fātă sŭpērstēs. Sōlă pĕrēnnĭs Ēffŭgĭt ēxtrēmī trīstĭă fātă rŏgī. Paūcī, quēs

æquŭs ămāvĭt Jūpĭtĕr, aŭt ārdēns ēvēxĭt ăd æthĕră vīrtūs. Ūnĭcă pōst cĭnĕrēs vīrtūs vĕnĕrāndă bĕātōs Effĭcĭt. Ōmnĭă nām vīrtūs ĭmpĕrĭōsă dŏmăt. Fāmam ēxtēndĕrĕ făctīs, Hōc vīrtūtĭs ŏpŭs. See *Pietas*, *Patientia*, *Modestia*, *Clementia*, *Prudentia*, *Justitia*, *&c.*

vīrŭs, ī, *n.* *Poison, venom.—Vīrŭs hăbē: nōs hæc nōvĭmŭs ēssĕ nĭhĭl.* Mart. 13, 2, 8. See *Venēnum.*

vīs, vī, vīm; *pl.* vīrēs. *Strength, might; force.—Hæc tĭbĭ sī vīs ēst, sī mēntĭs tāntă pŏtēstās.* Mart. 2, 53. SYN. Rōbŭr, vīrēs; vĭŏlēntĭă. See *Vires.*

vīscātŭs. *Daubed or entangled with bird-lime.—Nōn ăvĭs ūtĭlĭtĕr viscātĭs ēffŭgĭt ălīs.* Ov. Ar. Am. 1, 391.

vīscĕră, ūm; *and, occasionally,* vīscŭs, ĕrĭs. *The bowels, entrails.—Tĕrgŏră dērĭpĭūnt cōstĭs, ēt vīscĕră nūdānt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 211. *Hīc ĭncōnsūmptō vīscĕrĕ pāscĭt ăvēm.* Ov. Ib. 194. SYN. Ĭntēstīnă, īlĭă, ēxtă, præcōrdĭă. EPITH. Ĭntĭmă, mōllĭă, spīrāntĭă, fūmāntĭă, tĕpĭdă, tĕpēntĭă, călĭdă, fērvēntĭă.

vīscūm, ī. *The mistletoe; bird-lime.—Quālĕ sŏlēt sĭlvīs brūmālī sīdĕrĕ vīscūm.* Virg. Æn. 6, 205. EPITH. Pīnguĭs, tĕnāx, lēntŭs, strīngēns. PHR. Vīscī glūtĕn. Vīrgæ vīscō ōbdūctæ. Călămī vīscō īllĭtī, ōbdūctī. Vīscātæ vīrgæ. VERS. Īllă dŏlīs vīscōquĕ sŭpēr cōrrēptă sĕquācī. Lăquēīs căptārĕ fĕrās, ēt făllĕrĕ vīscō. Vŏlŭcrēs vīscātă făllĕrĕ vīrgă.

vīso, ĭs, vīsī. *To go or come to see, to visit; to see.—Ŭndĭquĕ vīsēndī stŭdĭō Trōjānă jŭvēntūs.* Virg. Æn. 2, 63. SYN. Cōnvĕnĭo, ădĕo, ĭnvīso; vĭdĕo.

vīsĭto, ās. *To see often.*

vīsūm. *An apparition, vision, phantom.—Tālĭbŭs āttōnĭtūs vīsīs, āc vōcĕ dĕōrūm.* Virg. Æn. 2, 172. See *Somnium.*

vīsŭs, ūs. *The sight; a view.—Rītĕ sĕcūndārēnt vīsūs, ōmēnquĕ lĕvārēnt.* Virg. Æn. 3, 36. SYN. Ăspēctŭs. See *Aspectus.*

vītă, æ. *Life.—Vītăquĕ māncĭpĭō nūllī dătŭr, ōmnĭbŭs ūsū.* Lucr. 3, 984. SYN. Spīrĭtŭs, lūx. EPITH. Fŭgĭēns, brĕvĭs, cădūcă, flŭēns, ăngūstă, ārctă; făllāx; ānxĭă, sōllĭcĭtă. PHR. Vītæ mūnŭs. Vītālēs aūræ, ānnī, dĭēs. Vītālĕ lūmĕn. Vītæ tēmpŭs, tēmpŏră, dĭēs, spătĭūm, cāsŭs, sērĭēs. Ăngūstī tērmĭnŭs ævī. Vītæ sūmmă brĕvĭs. Lūmĭnă vītæ. Plēnă lăbōrĭs vītă. Trīstĭbŭs ānxĭă cūrīs. Vărĭīs ēxpōstă, *or* ōbjēctă, pĕrīclīs. Vărĭīs jāctātă prŏcēllīs. Lābēns mōrĕ flŭēntĭs ăquæ. VERS. Dā spătĭūm vītæ, mūltōs dă, Jūpĭtĕr, ānnōs. Stăt sŭă cuīquĕ dĭēs: brĕve ēt īrrĕpărābĭlĕ tēmpŭs Ōmnĭbŭs ēst vītæ. Heū vīta īncērtă, lăbōrī Dēdĭtă pērpĕtŭō; sēmpērque heū cērtă, nĕc ūnquām Sāt mōrtĭs prævīsă dĭēs! Vītăquĕ cūm gĕmĭtū fŭgĭt īndĭgnātă sŭb ūmbrās.

vita æterna.—PHR. Fīnĕ cărēns, īmmūnĭs fātī. Ætērnūm mănēns vītă pĕr ævūm. See *Æternus.*

vītālĭs. *Giving or preserving life.—Nām quæcūmquĕ vĭdēs vēscī vītālĭbŭs aūrīs.* Lucr. 5, 855.

vĭtēllŭs, ī. *A young calf.—Cōhĭbēnt căllōsă vĭtēllūm.* Hor. Sat. 2, 4, 14.

vītĭfĕr, ă, ūm. *Producing vines.—Hæc dē vītĭfĕrā vēnīssĕ pĭcātă Vĭēnnā.* Mart. 13, 107. Vītĭs fĕrāx. Vītĭbŭs cōnsĭtŭs.

vĭtĭo, ās. *To spoil, corrupt, taint.—Cōrpŏră fœdă jăcēnt: vĭtĭāntŭr ŏdōrĭbŭs aūræ.* Ov. M. 7, 548. SYN. Cōrrūmpo, vĭŏlo, dēprāvo.

vĭtĭōsŭs. *Faulty, corrupt, wicked, depraved.—Nōn vĭtĭōsŭs hŏmo ēs, Zōĭlĕ, sēd vĭtĭūm.* Mart. 11, 93. SYN. Īmprŏbŭs, flāgĭtĭōsŭs, pērdĭtŭs, cōrrūptŭs. PHR. Vĭtĭīs dēdĭtŭs, āddīctŭs. See *Sceleratus.*

vītĭs, ĭs. *A vine.—Vītĭs ŭt ārbŏrĭbŭs dĕcŏrī ēst, ŭt vītĭbŭs ūvæ.* Virg. Ecl. 5, 32. SYN. Ūvă, pălmĕs, pāmpĭnŭs. EPITH. Flēxă; grăvĭdă, fĕrāx, rŭbēns, pūrpŭrĕă, lætă. PHR. Fērtĭlĭs ūvīs. Răcēmīs grăvĭdă, tŭmēns, pīctă, distīnctă. Tĕnĕrō dāns pălmĭtĕ frūctūm. Grăvĭdōs frūctŭs, fētūs, lætă mūnĕră, præbēns. VERS. Plēnăquĕ pūrpŭrĕō sŭbrūbĕt ūvă mĕrō. Pōpŭlŭs Ālcīdæ grātĭssĭmă, vītĭs Ĭācchō. Pāmpĭnĕīs ămĭcĭtŭr vītĭbŭs ūlmŭs. See *Vinea*, *Uva.*

vĭtĭūm. *A fault, defect; vice, wickedness.—Tū vĭtĭīs hŏmĭnūm crūdēlĭă pābŭlă præbēs.* Prop. 3, 7, 8. SYN. Dēfēctŭs, lābēs; crīmĕn, cūlpă, scĕlŭs. PHR. Vĭtĭī lābēs, măcŭlă. Cōrrūptī, scĕlĕrātī mōrēs. See *Scelus.*

vīto, ās. *To shun, avoid.—Sīvĕ mălūm pŏtĭūs tămĕn hōc vĭtārĕ căvēndō.* Ov. Tr. 3, 6, 17. SYN. Ēvīto, dēvīto, fŭgĭo, ēffŭgĭo, dētrĕcto.

vītrĕŭs. *Of glass, like glass, glassy, clear.—Tēmpŭs ĕrăt, vĭtrĕā quō prīmūm tĕrră prŭīnā.* Ov. Ep. 10, 7. *Quĕm cĕpĭt vĭtrĕā fămă.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 222. SYN. Ex vitrō, crȳstăllĭnŭs; clārŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, līmpĭdŭs, pēllūcĭdŭs.

vītrūm, ī. *Glass.—Ō fōns Bāndŭsĭæ, splēndĭdĭōr vĭtrō.* Hor. Od. 3, 13, 1. *Est nĭtĭdūs, vĭtrōquĕ măgĭs pĕrlūcĭdŭs ōmnī.* Ov. Ep. 15, 157. EPITH. Clārūm, nĭtĭdūm, lūcĭdūm, pēllūcĭdūm, splēndēns, splēndĭdūm, mĭcāns, pĕrspĭcŭūm.

vīttă, æ. *A fillet, ribband.—Pĕrfūsŭs sănĭē vĭttās ātrōquĕ vĕnēnō.* Virg. Æn. 2, 221. SYN. Tænĭă, făscĭă, rĕdĭmīcŭlūm. EPITH. Tōrtă, lānĕă, mōllĭs, līnĕă, crīnālĭs. PHR. Crīnālĭs făscĭă. Căpĭtĭs tænĭă, rĕdĭmīcŭlūm. Tēmpŏră cĭngēns. Crīnēs, căpīllōs āstrĭngēns, cŏērcēns, lĭgāns. VERS. Ōmnĭbŭs hīs nĭvĕă cīngūntŭr tēmpŏră vīttā. Vīttă cŏērcēbāt nĕglēctōs ālbă căpīllōs.

vīttātŭs. *Bound or adorned with a fillet.—Pāllĭdă vĭttātæ plăcābăt sānguĭnĕ văccæ.* Ov. M. 12, 151.

vĭtŭlŭs, ī. *A calf; a steer, bullock.—Tūm vĭtŭlŭs, bīmā cūrvāns jām cōrnŭă frōntĕ.* Virg. G. 4, 299. See *Juvencus, Bos.*

vĭtŭlă. *A cow-calf; a heifer; a young cow.—Cūm făcĭām vĭtŭlā prō frūgĭbŭs, īpsĕ vĕnīto.* Virg. Ecl. 3, 77. SYN. Jŭvēncă, văccă.

vĭtŭpĕro. *To blame, find fault with, disparage.—Ēt, ūt pŭtēntŭr săpĕrĕ, cœlūm vĭtŭpĕrānt.* Phæd. 4, 6, 29. SYN. Dāmno, cūlpo, īmprŏbo, ărgŭo. See *Arguo, Redarguo.*

vīvārĭūm. *A place where live animals are kept.—Sīc īndĕ hūc ōmnēs, tămquam ăd vīvārĭă, cūrrūnt.* Juv. 3, 308.

vīvax, ācĭs. *Long-lived, vigorous, lasting.—Pāllădĭă gaŭdēnt sīlvā vīvācĭs ŏlīvæ.* Virg. G. 2, 181. SYN. Vīvĭdŭs; lōngævŭs; vĭgēns, vălĭdŭs.

vīvēsco, ĭs. *To become alive, to acquire strength.—Quōd cŭpĭdo āffīxūm cōrdī vīvēscĭt, ŭt īgnĭs.* Lucr. 4, 1131.

vīvĭdŭs. *Lively, vigorous.—Māllĕ fŭgīt rĕfŭgĭtquĕ vĭās: āt vīvĭdŭs Ūmbĕr.* Virg. Æn. 12, 753. SYN. Vīvāx, vălĭdŭs, ănĭmōsŭs, rōbūstŭs.

vīvo, ĭs, xi, ctūm. *To live, be alive; to last, endure.—Nūllă plăcērĕ dĭū, nĕc vīvĕrĕ, cārmĭnă pōssūnt.* Hor. Ep. 1, 19, 2. PHR. Vītā, lūcĕ frŭŏr. Vītālēs aŭrās cārpo, dūco, trăho. Æthĕrĕā aŭrā frŭŏr, vēscŏr. Lūmĕn vītālĕ vĭdĕo. Dĭēm, lūcēm āspĭcĭo. Vītām dūco, ăgo. Vītām, ævūm, ætātēm, ānnōs trānsĭgo. Ætātĭs, ævī, vītæ tēmpŏră, *or* spătĭūm, trānsĭgo, ēxĭgo, pĕrăgo, cōnsūmo. VERS. Vīvēndō vīcīt sŭă fātă sŭpĕrstĕs. Dūm spīrĭtŭs hōs rĕgĕt ārtŭs. Mănĕāt dūm vītă sŭpĕrstĕs. Vīxi, ĕt, quĕm dĕdĕrăt cūrsūm Fōrtūnă, pĕrēgī. Vīvo ĕquĭdēm, vītāmque ēxtrēmă pĕr ōmnĭă dūco. Āfflīctŭs vītam īn tĕnĕbrīs lūctūquĕ trăhēbām. Quĕm sī fātă vĭrūm sērvānt, sī vēscĭtŭr aŭrā Æthĕrĕā, nĕc ădhūc crūdēlĭbŭs ōccŭbăt ūmbrīs. Invīsŭs cœlēstĭbŭs aŭrās Vītālēs cārpĭs. Mē sī cœlĭcŏlæ vŏlŭīssēnt dūcĕrĕ vītām. Nūnc vīvō, nĕque ădhūc hŏmĭnēs, lūcēmquĕ rĕlīnquo.

vivo diu.—PHR. Lōngæ tēmpŏră vītæ ăgo, pĕrăgo, dūco. Mūltă sæcŭlă, mūltōs ānnōs, lōngām ānnōrūm sĕrĭēm, nŭmĕro, vĭdĕo. Nēstŏrĭs ānnōs vīvo. Nēstŏrĕām, Pȳlĭām sĕnēctām æquo, ădæquo, sŭpĕro. VERS. Mūltōsquĕ pĕr ānnōs Mūltă vĭrūm vōlvēns dūrāndō sæcŭlă vīncĭt.

vīvŭs. *Living, alive.—Et pĕtĕre ē vīvīs lībāndās fōntĭbŭs ūndās.* Ov. M. 3, 27. SYN. Vīvēns, spīrāns; sŭpĕrstĕs.

vīx. *Scarcely, hardly, with difficulty.—Vīx prīmōs īnŏpīnă quĭēs lāxāvĕrăt ārtūs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 857. SYN. Ægrē.

ūlcĕro, ās. *To gall.—Māntīcă cuī lūmbōs ŏnĕre ūlcĕrĕt, ātque ĕquĭ ārmōs.* Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 107.

ūlcĕrōsŭs. *Full of ulcers or sores.—Sævĭĕt cīrcā jĕcŭr ūlcĕrōsūm.* Hor. Od. 1, 25, 15. PHR. Ūlcĕrĭbŭs fœdŭs, tēctŭs, ōbdūctŭs.

ūlcīscŏr, ĕrĭs, ūltŭs. *To avenge, revenge; to punish, chastise.—Āndrŏgĕīquĕ nĕcēm jūstīs ūlcīscĭtŭr ārmīs.* Ov. M. 7, 458. SYN. Vīndĭco; pūnĭo. PHR. Vīndĭctām, pœnās sūmo, rĕpĕto, rĕpōsco. VERS. Quīquĕ nĕcēm Crāssī vīndĭcĕt, ūltŏr ĕrĭt. Sūbĭt īră cădēntĕm Ūlcīscī pătrĭam, ēt scĕlĕră-

tās sūmĕrĕ pœnās. Ūltă vĭrūm, pœnās ĭnĭmīco ā frātrĕ rĕcēpī. Ănĭmūmque ēxplēssĕ jŭvābĭt Ūltrīcĭs flāmmæ, ēt cĭnĕrēs sătĭāssĕ mĕōrūm.

ūlcŭs, ĕrĭs. *An ulcer, sore.—Ūlcĕrĭs ōs; ălĭtŭr vĭtĭŭm, vīvītquĕ, tĕgēndo.* Virg. G. 3, 454. EPITH. Putrĕ, putrĭdūm, tetrūm, fœdūm, tābĭfĭcūm. PHR. Tābō, sănĭē plēnūm, flŭēns.

ūlīgo, ĭnĭs. *The natural moisture of the earth: ooze.—Ăt, quæ pīnguĭs hŭmūs, dūlcīque ūlīgĭnĕ lætă.* Virg. G. 2, 184.

ūllŭs, ă, ūm; ūllĭŭs. *Any, any one.—Ădjĭcĭās, nēc te ūllĭŭs vĭŏlēntĭă vīncăt.* Virg. Æn. 11, 354. SYN. Ălĭquĭs.

ūlmŭs, ī. *An elm.—Vertĕrĕ, Mæcēnās, ūlmīsque ădjūngĕrĕ vītēs.* Virg. G. 1, 2. EPITH. Frōndōsă, ŏpācă, dēnsă, prōcēră, ŭmbrōsă, ărdŭă, vĭrĭdĭs, āĕrĭă, rāmōsă, vĭrēns, frōndēns. PHR. Vītĭbŭs ărbŏr ămīcă. Rāmōs ānnōsăquĕ brāchĭă pāndēns. Nēc ĭnhōspĭtă vītĭbŭs ūlmŭs. Ămīctæ vītĭbŭs ūlmī.

ūlnă, æ. *The arm; a cubit.—Invēnĭt Eūrydĭcēn, cŭpĭdīsque ămplēctĭtŭr ūlnĭs.* Ov. M. 11, 63. SYN. Brāchĭă.

ūltĕrĭŏr, ōrĭs. *Farther, on the farther side.—Tēndēbāntquĕ mănūs rīpæ ūltĕrĭōrĭs ămōrĕ.* Virg. Æn. 6, 314.

ūltĭmŭs. *Last, utmost, farthest.—Ūltĭmŭs Æthĭŏpūm lŏcŭs ēst, ŭbĭ māxĭmŭs Ătlās.* Virg. Æn. 4, 481. SYN. Pōstrēmŭs, ēxtrēmŭs; nŏvīssĭmŭs, sūmmŭs.

ūltĭo, ōnĭs. *Revenge, vengeance.—Dīsplĭcĕt aūctōrī. Prīma ēst hæc ūltĭŏ, quŏd, sē.* Juv. 13, 2. SYN. Vīndĭctă. EPITH. Sævă, crūdēlĭs, atrōx, fūnēstă, hōrrēndă. PHR. Ūltrīcēs īræ, pœnæ.

ūltŏr, ōrĭs. *An avenger.—Ūltōrēs răpĭānt tūrpĕ cădāvĕr ĕquī.* Ov. Ib. 338. SYN. Vīndēx. EPITH. Grăvĭs, ăcĕr, sĕvērŭs. PHR. Pœnārūm ēxāctŏr. Ūltrīcēm prōnŭs ăd īrām. See *Ulciscor.*

ūltrā. *Beyond, past, farther.—Ūltrā, quām sătĭs ēst, vīrtūtēm sī pĕtăt īpsām.* Hor. Ep. 1, 6, 16. SYN. Trāns, prætĕr, ūltĕrĭŭs.

ūltrīx, īcĭs. *She that avenges or punishes.—Cūm fŭgĭt, ūltrīcēsquĕ sĕdēnt īn līmĭnĕ Dīræ.* Virg. Æn. 4, 473.

ūltro. *Of one's own accord, spontaneously.—Ūltrō, cōntēmptūs rŏgăt, ēt pēccāssĕ fătētŭr.* Prop. 2, 25, 19. SYN. Spōntĕ, lĭbēntĕr; vŏlēns, lĭbēns. PHR. Nūllō cōgēntĕ. Nūllĭs cōgēntĭbŭs. Æquō, lĭbēntī ănĭmō.

ŭlŭlă, æ. *An owl.—Cērtēnt et cycnīs ŭlŭlæ; sīt Tītyrŭs Orphēŭs.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 35. SYN. Nōctŭă. EPITH. Trīstĭs, nōctūrnă.

ŭlŭlātŭs, ūs. *A howling, yelling, shrieking.—Implēvīquĕ săcrām quĕrŭlīs ŭlŭlātĭbŭs Idēn.* Ov. Ep. 5, 73. SYN. Clāmŏr, quēstŭs, gĕmĭtŭs. EPITH. Mœstŭs, lūgubrĭs, clāmōsŭs, quĕrŭlŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs.

ŭlŭlo, ās. *To howl, yell, shout.—Sīlvārūm, vīsæquĕ cănēs ŭlŭlārĕ pĕr ūmbrām.* Virg. Æn. 6, 257. SYN. Ēxŭlŭlo, vōcĭfĕrŏr. PHR. Ŭlŭlātū, quĕrēlīs, quēstĭbŭs, clāmōrĕ cœlūm, æthĕră īmplĕo. Ŭlŭlātūm mītto, ēmītto, fūndo, ōrĕ dō, spārgo īn aūrās. Tērrĭfĭcō ŭlŭlātū āĕră rūmpĕrĕ. Ŭlŭlātŭs flēbĭlĭs aūrēs īmplĕt, fĕrĭt. VERS. Pēr nōctēm rĕsŏnārĕ lŭpĭs ŭlŭlāntĭbŭs ūrbēs. Aūdītūr mœstŭs vāstĭs ŭlŭlātŭs īn āntrĭs. Crēbrĭs fĕrĭūnt ŭlŭlātĭbŭs aūrēs. See *Gemo, Clamo, Queror.*

Ŭlyssēs, ĭs, *or* eī. *Son of Laertes, and king of Ithaca; for shrewdness and eloquence he was distinguished above all the other chiefs who fought at Troy, and his wanderings for ten years on his return home after the capture of the city form the subject of the Odyssey of Homer.—Cārmĭnĭbŭs Cīrcē sŏcĭōs mūtāvĭt Ŭlyssēī.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 10. SYN. Īthăcŭs, Lāërtĭădēs. EPITH. Căllĭdŭs, ăstūtŭs, prūdēns, văfĕr, fāllāx; dĭsērtŭs, făcūndŭs, săgāx, sōllērs; văgŭs, ērrāns; Graiŭs, Pĕlăsgŭs. PHR. Lāërtĭŭs, Dūlĭchĭŭs hērōs, dŭx, dūctŏr. Lāërtĭă prōlēs. Æmŭlŭs Ăjācĭs.

ūmbĭlīcŭs, ī. *The navel.—Jām pērvēnĭmŭs ūsque ăd ūmbĭlīcōs.* Mart. 4, 91.

ūmbo, ōnĭs. *The boss of a shield; a buckler.—Et sūmmō clypĕī nēquīdquam ūmbōnĕ pĕpēndĭt.* Virg. Æn. 2, 546. SYN. Clypĕŭs. See *Clypeus.*

ūmbră, æ. *A shadow, shade; darkness.—Mājōrēsquĕ cădūnt āltīs dē mōntĭbŭs ūmbræ.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 84. SYN. Ūmbrācŭlă, ōrūm; cālīgo, tĕnebræ. EPITH. Ŏpācă, dēnsă, ōbscūră, nigrāns; frīgĭdă, gĕlĭdă, grātă, dūlcĭs, ămœnă; sĭlēns, pāllēns, ĭnānĭs, nōctūrnă, nōctĭvăgă, tērrĭfĭcă, tĕnebrōsă.

PHR. Rāmōrūm ūmbræ, lătebræ, frīgŭs, frīgŏră, tĕgmĭnă, ūmbrācŭlă, ūmbrōsæ frōndēs. Frīgŭs ŏpācūm, ămābĭlĕ. VERS. Lūcŭs ĭn ūrbĕ fŭit mĕdĭā, lætissĭmŭs ūmbrā. Nĕmŏrisquĕ lĕvī cōnsēdĭt ĭn ūmbrā. Tū mŏdŏ pāmpĭnĕā lætŭs spătĭārĕ sŭb ūmbrā. *For the shades of the dead; see Manes.*

Ūmbrācŭlūm. *A shady place; a bower, arbour.—Immĭnĕt, ĕt lēntæ tēxūnt ūmbrācŭlă vītēs.* Virg. Ecl. 9, 42. SYN. Ūmbră. PHR. Lŏcŭs ūmbrōsŭs, nĕmŏrōsŭs, ārbŏrĭbŭs tēctŭs. Lŏcŭs ūmbrīs ŏpācŭs.

Ūmbrĭfĕr, ĕrī. *Casting a shade, shady.—In nĕmŭs ūmbrĭfĕrūm, cōnjūx ŭbĭ prīstĭnŭs īllī.* Virg. Æn. 6, 473. SYN. Ūmbrōsŭs, ŏpācŭs; ūmbrās præbēns.

Ūmbro, ās. *To shade, shadow, darken.—Atque ūmbrātă gĕrūnt cīvīlī tēmpŏră quĕrcū.* Virg. Æn. 6, 772. SYN. Īnūmbro, ŏbūmbro, ŏpāco, tĕgo. PHR. Ūmbrā tĕgo, ŏbtĕgo. Ūmbrās īndūco, sūffĭcĭo, præbĕo. Rāmīs tĕgo, īnūmbro. Rāmōrūm, fŏlĭōrūm, *or* frōndĭs, ŏbtēntū īnūmbro, tĕgo. VERS. Lēntæ tēxūnt ūmbrācŭlă vītēs. Hūnc tĕgĭt ōmnĭs Lūcŭs, ĕt ŏbscūrīs claūdūnt cōnvāllĭbŭs ūmbræ. Spārgĭtĕ hūmūm fŏlĭīs, īndūcĭtĕ fōntĭbŭs ūmbrās. Sīlvă cŏrōnăt ăquās, cīngēns lātŭs ōmnĕ; sŭīsquĕ Frōndĭbŭs, ūt vēlō, Phœbēōs sūbmŏvĕt īgnēs. Præbĕt lātās ārbŏr spătĭāntĭbŭs ūmbrās.

Ūnā. *Together, at once.—Nōn tămĕn hās ūnā mĕmŏrānt cūm cōrpŏrĕ nātās.* Ov. M. 6, 714. SYN. Sĭmŭl, părĭtĕr.

Ūnănĭmĭs, ĕ, *and* ūnănĭmŭs. *Of one mind, affectionate.—Tū pŏtĕs ūnănĭmōs ārmāre īn prœlĭă frātrēs.* Virg. Æn. 7, 335. SYN. Cōncŏrs.

Ūncŭs, ī. *A hook, crook.—Infīxūsquĕ tŭīs ŏssĭbŭs ūncŭs ĕrĭt.* Ov. Ib. 168. SYN. Hāmŭs. See *Hamus.*

Ūncŭs. *Hooked, crooked, bent.—Invēntrīx; ūncīquĕ pŭĕr mōnstrātŏr ărātrī.* Virg. G. 1, 19. SYN. Ădūncŭs; īncūrvŭs, īnflēxŭs.

Ūndă, æ. *Water; a wave.—Effūsūs Pĭndō spūmōsīs vŏlvĭtŭr ūndīs.* Ov. M. 1, 570. SYN. Ăquă, lўmphă, lătēx; flūctŭs, æstŭs. PHR. Flūmĭnĕī lătĭcēs. Spūmōsæ īmpĕtŭs ūndæ. Ūndārūm cūrsŭs, lāpsŭs, mūrmŭr, sŏnĭtŭs. See *Aqua, Fluctus.*

Ūndātĭm. *Like waves.*—PHR. Ūndārūm mōrĕ.

Ūndĕ. *Whence, from whence.—Quī gĕnŭs? ūndĕ dŏmō? Pācēmne hūc fērtĭs, ān ārmă?* Virg. Æn. 8, 114. SYN. Ēx quō.

Ūndĕcĭm. *Eleven.*—SYN. Ūndēnī.

Ūndĕcĭmŭs. *The eleventh.—Altĕr ăb ūndĕcĭmō tūm mē jām cēpĕrăt ānnŭs.* Virg. Ecl. 8, 39. PHR. Pōst dĕcĭmūm prīmŭs, *or* āltĕr.

Ūndēnī, æ, ă. *Eleven.—Mūsă, pĕr ūndēnōs ēmŏdŭlāndă pĕdēs.* Ov. Am. 1, 1, 30. SYN. Ūndĕcĭm.

Ūndĭquĕ. *From every part, on all sides.—Ārĭdăque ōră quătĭt; sūdŏr flŭĭt ūndĭquĕ rīvīs.* Virg. Æn. 5, 200. PHR. Ēx ōmnī pārtĕ.

Ūndĭsŏnŭs. *Sounding or roaring with waves.—Cōgŏr ĕt ūndĭsŏnōs nūnc prĕcĕs ădīrĕ Dĕōs.* Prop. 3, 21, 18.

Ūndo, ās. *To rise in waves, swell: to deluge.—Ad cœlum ūndābăt vŏrtĕx, tūrrīmquĕ tĕnēbăt.* Virg. Æn. 12, 673. SYN. Flūctŭo, æstŭo; īnūndo. See *Fluctus.*

Ūndōsŭs. *Full of waves, billowy.—Trōjă pĕr ūndōsūm pĕtĭ̆tŭr clāssĭbŭs æquŏr?* Virg. Æn. 4, 313. SYN. Ūndāns, flūctŭāns, æstŭōsŭs. PHR. Ūndīs tūrgĭdŭs, tŭmēns, sŏnōrŭs.

Ūngo, ĭs, xī, ctūm. *To anoint, bedaub, besmear.—Ūngĕrĕ tēlă mănū, fērrūmque ārmārĕ vĕnēnō.* Virg. Æn. 9, 773. SYN. Īnūngo, pĕrūngo, līno, ŏblīno, tīngo, īmbŭo. PHR. Ūnguēntō spārgo, pērfūndo, līno, ŏblīno, īmbŭo, ŏdōro. VERS. Ūnguēntīs tīngĭt frāgrantĭbŭs ārtŭs.

Ūnguēntārĭŭs. *Of ointments or perfumes; a perfumer.—Ūnguēntārĭŭs, āc Tūscī tūrba īmpĭă vīcī.* Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 228.

Ūnguēntūm, ī, *and* ūnguĕn, īnĭs. *An ointment, unguent, perfume.—Idæāsquĕ pĭcēs, ĕt pīnguēs ūnguĭnĕ cērās.* Virg. G. 3, 450. SYN. Ărōmătă, ŏdōrēs; mĕdĭcāmēntūm. EPITH. Fragrāns, ŏdōrātūm. See *Balsamum, Amomum, Myrrha.*

Ūnguĭcŭlŭs, ī. *A little nail.—Cōrpŏrĭs ēxtrēmās quŏquĕ pārtēs, ūnguĭcŭlōsquĕ.* Lucr. 6, 948. See *Unguis.*

ŭnguĭs. *A nail; a claw, talon.*—... Ov. Ar. Am. 3, 276. SYN. Ŭnguĭcŭlŭs. EPITH. Ădūncŭs, cūrvŭs, încūrvŭs, ăcūtŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, rĭgēns, ..., hūmānŭs, ŭncŭs. VERS. ... cūltquĕ pĕdēs, ătque ŭnguĭbŭs hæsĭt. Cŏmprĕnsāmquĕ ..., pĕdĭbūsque ēvīscĕrăt ŭncĭs. Ăvĭdōsquĕ tĭmĕt, quĭbŭs hæsĕrăt, ŭnguēs. ... crūdĭs ŭnguĭbŭs ōră sĕcăt.

ŭngŭlă, æ. *A hoof.*—*Quădrŭpĕdāntĕ pŭtrĕm sŏnĭtū quătĭt ŭngŭlă cāmpŭm.* Virg. Æn. 8, 596. EPITH. Cōrnĕă, dūră, sŏlĭdă. PHR. Pĕdŭm ..., ăcūmĕn.

ūnĭcŭs. *Only, single, one and no more.*—*Illĕ mĕī cāūtūs ūnĭcŭs ... .* Ov. Ep. 15, 78. SYN. Ūnŭs, sōlŭs.

ūnĭo, ōnĭs. *A pearl.*—*Grāndēs, nōn pŭlcrōs, sĕd ŭnĭōnēs.* Mart. 12, 49, 13. SYN. Mărgărītă, băccă. EPITH. Prĕtĭōsŭs, nĭtēns. PHR. Gāngĕtĭcă gĕmmă. Lăpĭs Gāngētĭcŭs. See *Gemma, Bacca.*

ūnĭtās, ātĭs. *Singleness, unity.*

ūnĭvĕrsŭs. *Whole, universal.*—*Hērmēs glōrĭă Mārtĭs ūnĭvĕrsī.* Mart. 5, 25, 14. SYN. Tōtŭs, ŏmnĭs, cūnctŭs.

ŭmquăm. *At any time, ever.*—*Nōn ŭmquăm grăvĭs ærĕ dŏmŭm mĭhĭ dĕxtră rĕdĭbăt.* Virg. Ecl. 1, 36. PHR. Ūllō, ălĭquō tĕmpŏrĕ.

ūnŭs, ă, ŭm; ūnĭŭs. *One, single, alone.*—*Ūnŭs ĕrăt tōtō nātūræ vūltŭs ĭn ōrbĕ.* Ov. M. 1, 6. *Ūnĭŭs ŏb nŏxam ĕt fŭrĭās Ajācĭs Ōīlĕī.* Virg. Æn. 1, 41. *Nāvĭbŭs (ĭnfāndŭm) āmīssīs, ūnĭŭs ŏb īrăm.* Virg. Æn. 1, 251. SYN. Ūnĭcŭs; sōlŭs.

vōbīs. *Dat. and Ablat. plur. of* tū.—*Vōbīs pārtă quĭēs, nūllŭm măris æquŏr ărāndŭm.* Virg. Æn. 3, 495. S...

vŏcābŭlŭm. *A word, expression.*—*Quæ nunc sunt ĭn hŏnōrĕ vŏcābŭlă, sī vŏlĕt ūsŭs.* Hor. A. P. 71. SYN. Nōmĕn, verbŭm.

vōcālĭs. *Loud, sonorous; musical.*—*Nūnc tē vōcālĭs ĭmpĕllĕrĕ pōllĭcĕ chŏrdăs.* Tib. 2, 5, 3. SYN. Sŏnōrŭs, sŏnāns.

vŏcātŭs, ūs. *A calling, summoning; an invitation.*—*O! nūmquăm frūstrātă vŏcātŭs Hāstă mĕōs.* Virg. Æn. 12, 95.

vōcĭfĕrŏr, ārĭs. *To cry aloud, exclaim.*—*Nām sĭmŭl āc rătĭō tŭă cœpĭt vōcĭfĕrārī.* Lucr. 3, 14. SYN. Clāmo, ēxclāmo. See *Clamo.*

vŏcĭto, ās. *To call often, call, name.*—*Vōrtĭcĕs, quŏs pŭtrĭ vōcĭtāmŭs nōmĭnĕ fŭlmĭnă.* Lucr. 6, 298. See *Voco.*

vŏco, ās. *To call.*—*Dīcāmūs lēgēs, sŏcĭōsque ĭn rēgnă vŏcēmŭs.* Virg. Æn. 11, 322. SYN. Āppĕllo, ās, ădvŏco, cŏmpĕllo, ās, ărcēsso, vŏce vŏco; īnvīto, ădduco; nōmĭno, nūncŭpo. VERS. Māgnīsquĕ vŏcānt clāmōrĭbŭs hŏstĕm. Īngĕmĭnāns ĭtĕrūmque ĭtĕrūmquĕ vŏcāvĭ. Īntră tēctă vŏcārĭ Īmpĕrăt. Ād sēse ĭn tēctă vŏcāvĭt. Nōmĭnĕ quēmquĕ vŏcăt. See *Arcesso, Nomino.*

vōcŭlă. *A small or weak voice.*—*O! ūltĭmŭm trājēctă cāvī mĕă vōcŭlă ...* ... 1, 16, 27. See *Vox.*

vŏlŭcrĭs. *Flying, winged; fleeting.*—*Pāstŏr ăgēns tēlīs; lĭquĭtque vŏlātĭlĕ fĕrrŭm.* Virg. Æn. 4, 71. SYN. Vŏlāns, vŏlŭcrĭs; flūxŭs.

vŏlātŭs, ūs. *A flying, flight.*—*Sī tăm præcĭpĭtī fŭĕrūnt vĕntūră vŏlātū.* Mart. 11, 91, 9. SYN. Cĕlĕr, cĭtŭs, cŏnātŭs, cĭtātŭs, pērnīx, răpĭdŭs, vēlōx, ăgĭlĭs, præpĕs, lĕvĭs, sublīmĭs, āĕrĭŭs, ... , ēffūsŭs. PHR. Āĕrĭŭs, vŏlŭcĕr cursŭs. Cĕlĕr pĕr ăĕră lăpsŭs. Rēmĭgĭŭm ālārŭm.

vŏlĭto, ās. *To flutter, flit; to fly.*—*Prōptĕr hŭmŭm vŏlĭtăt, pōnĭtquĕ ĭn ... būs ōvă.* Ov. M. 8, 258. See *Volo, as.*

vŏlo, ās. *To fly.*—*Jāmquĕ făcēs ĕt sāxă vŏlānt; fŭrŏr ārmă mĭnīstrăt.* Virg. Æn. 1, 150. SYN. Vŏlĭto. PHR. Āĕră, aūrăs, æthĕră, ... rĭōs tractus, pēnnĭs, ālīs, rēmĭgĭō ālārŭm, sĕco, scĭndo, vērbĕro. ... ālās, pĕr ăĕră, &c., mŏvĕo, quătĭo. Vŏlātū pĕr ĭnānĕ fĕrŏr. Pēnnĭs ... crēdĕrĕ cœlō. Pēnnĭs ĭn ăĕră mē ... , ērĭgo, fĕro, tōllo, āttōllo. ... ĭn āltŭm fĕrŏr. Ĭtĕr lĭquĭdŭm tĕnto, tĕnĕo, mōlĭŏr. VERS. ... ārvă vŏlāns, ... ēxtĕrrĭtă pĕnnĭs Dăt tēctō ĭngĕntĕm, ... lāpsă ... , ... ĭtĕr lĭquĭdŭm, cĕlĕrēs nĕquĕ cōmmŏvĕt ālās. ... pēnnĭs ... crēdĕrĕ cœlō, Īllă lĕvĕm fŭgĭēns răptĭm sĕcăt ... Sēsē pĕr ĭnānĭă ... lībrăt. Sĭmŭl æthĕră vērbĕrăt ālīs. ...